image not available

Digitized by Google

LONDON:

GEORGE WOODFALL, ANGEL COURT, SKINNER STREET,

Printer in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEBRETT'S
COMPLETE PEERAGE

OF

The United Kingdom

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

TWENTY-SECOND EDITION:
WITH THE COATS OF ARMS FROM DRAWINGS BY HARVEY.

LMA 5167
(3)

EDITED BY

WILLIAM COURTHOPE, ESQ.

LONDON: PRINTED FOR J. G. & F. RIVINGTON;

J. AND W. T. CLARKE; LONGMAN AND CO.; T. CADELL; JOHN RICHARDSON; J. M. RICHARDSON; BALDWIN AND CRADOCK; S. BAGSTER; J. BOOTH; HATCHARD AND SON; HAMILTON AND CO.; SHERWOOD AND CO.; SIMPKIN AND CO.; ALLEN AND CO.; E. HODGSON; W. PICKERING; T. AND W. BOONE; HOULSTON AND SON; J. TEMPLEMAN; L. A. LEWIS; AND BOOKER AND CO.

MDCCCXXXVIII.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE PROPRIETORS of DEBRETT'S PEERAGE return their grateful thanks to the Public for the extensive patronage with which it has been uniformly honoured, and to render this, the *Twenty-second Edition*, yet more worthy that patronage, the Editor has made several improvements in addition to those which have characterised the later impressions of the Work; the armorial bearings have, for the more convenient purpose of reference, been incorporated with the text; a new Dormant and Extinct Peerage of Ireland, compiled from original and unpublished documents, has been completed, after much labour and trouble, and appended to those of England and Scotland, thus forming a complete DORMANT and EXTINCT PEERAGE of the THREE KINGDOMS; the Table of Precedency has been likewise revised and corrected from authentic sources, and a list given of all members of noble families having special warrants of precedency; and the whole has been scrupulously corrected from the communications of the Nobility and other evidences.

As the approaching solemnity of HER MAJESTY'S CORONATION will be probably accompanied by a Creation of Peers, the PROPRIETORS beg to state, that as shortly as may be practicable after that event, they will present to the purchasers of the present Edition, a Supplement containing the account of the newly created dignities.

APRIL 27, 1838.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page
Advertisement	iii
Abbreviations	vi
Occurrences during Printing	vii
General Index to the Peerage of England, Scotland and Ireland	xi
Surnames and Superior Titles of the Peers and Peeresses of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland	xxvii
Surnames assumed and borne by members of noble families	xxx
Second Titles generally borne by Peers' eldest sons	xxxi
A list of such Peers of England who are Peers of Scotland or Ireland, the Pedigree of whose Family will be found under their superior titles in each Kingdom	xxxiii
Lists of the Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland	xxxiv
A List of Peers entitled to vote at the election of Irish Representative Peers	xxxiv
Different degrees of Nobility	xxxv
Privileges of Peers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland	xxxviii
Number of Chaplains the Peers may qualify	xxxviii
Tables of Precedency, with lists of those who have special grants of Precedency	xxxviii
An alphabetical Arrangement of the Mottoes of all the Peers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with correct Translations	xliii
A Table shewing the years of every King's Reign, from William the Conqueror to her present Majesty, together with the year of Christ, corresponding with those of the respective Sovereigns and the contemporary Kings of Scotland and France	xlix
Descent of the Royal Family	lvii
Dukes of the Royal Blood	lxviii

PEERAGE OF ENGLAND.

	Page
Dukes	1
Marquesses	30
Earls	71
Viscounts	213
Barons	231
Archbishops and Bishops	377

SCOTLAND.

Dukes	383
Marquesses	397
Earls	406
Viscounts	466
Barons	473

IRELAND.

Duke	501
Marquesses	504
Earls	526
Viscounts	607
Barons	654
Archbishops and Bishops	721
Bishops of the Colonies	725
Alphabetical List of the Married Daughters of Peers	727
ENGLISH Titles extinct, dormant, and in abeyance	742
SCOTS Titles dormant and extinct	759
IRISH Titles dormant and extinct	763
Irish Titles granted by James II., after his abdication	770
English and Irish Peerages conferred or restored by each of our Sovereigns during their respective reigns	770
Number of Peers who have sat in the several sessions of Parliament since 1831	770
Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, with the collar, star, and jewel of the order	773
Knights of the Most Ancient Order, of the Thistle, with the collar, star, and jewel of the order	777
Knights of the Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick, with the collar, star, and jewel of the order	781

N.B. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, to the care of Messrs. RIVINGTONS, Waterloo Place, or St. Paul's Church Yard, or to any other of the Publishers.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. for born
m. married
unm. unmarried
da. or das. daughter or daughters
h. heiress
s.p. without issue
d. died
P.C. Privy Councillor
D.C.L. Doctor of Civil Law
B.D. or D.D. Bachelor or Doctor of Divinity
D.M. Doctor of Music
F.A.S. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries
F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal Society
F.L.S. Fellow of the Linnæan Society
M.D. Doctor of Medicine
M.R.I.A. Member of the Royal Irish Academy.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

K.G. Knight of the Garter
K.T. Knight of the Thistle
K.P. Knight of St. Patrick
G.C.B. Knight Grand Cross of the Bath
K.C.B. Knight Commander of the Bath
C.B. Companion of the Bath
G.C.M.G. Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George of the Ionian Islands
K.C.M.G. Commander of St. Michael and St. George of the Ionian Islands

FOREIGN ORDERS.

K.C.S. Charles III. of Spain
K.A. St. Andrew in Russia
K.C. Crescent in Turkey
K.W.E. White Eagle in Poland
K.S.E. St. Esprit in France
K.A.N. St. Alexander Newski in Russia
K.B.A. St. Bento d'Avis in Portugal
K.B.E. Black Eagle in Prussia
K.F. Ferdinand in Spain
K.G.F. Golden Fleece in Spain
K.G.V. Gustavus Vasa in Sweden
K.J. St. Joachim
K.L. Leopold of Austria
K.L.B. Leopold of Belgium
K.M. Knight of Malta
K.M. Merit in Holstein
K.M.J. Maximilian Joseph in Bavaria
K.M.T. Maria Theresa in Austria
K.N.S. Royal North Star in Sweden
K.R. Redeemer of Greece
K.R.E. Red Eagle in Prussia
K.S. Sword in Sweden
K.S.A. St. Anne in Russia
K.F.M. St. Ferdinand and Merit in Sicily
K.S.G. St. George in Russia
K.S.L. Sun and Lion in Persia
K.S.P. St. Stanislaus in Poland
K.S.W. St. Wladimer in Russia
K.W. William in the Netherlands
K.T.S. Tower and Sword in Portugal
K.E. Elephant in Denmark
G.C.H. Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order
K.C.H. Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order
K.H. Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.

Digitized by Google

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

GEORGE MOSTYN, Baron VAUX, of Harrowden, co. Northampton, in whose favour Her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of this barony, was summoned to parliament by writ dated 13 March 1838; *born* 7 March 1804; *married*, July 1828, Caroline, da. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke House, co. Berks, esq., and has issue, ——GEORGE-CHARLES, *b.* 3 April 1830.

(For his lordship's paternal descent, see *Debrett's New Baronetage.*)

Sir NICHOLAS VAUX, of Harrowden, (son of William Vaux, of the same place, who fell at Tewkesbury, fighting on the side of king Henry VI.,) was summoned to parliament, 15 Henry VIII., (1524,) and died shortly after, leaving issue by his second wife, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, co. Northampton, knt., a son and successor,

THOMAS, 2d baron Vaux, who sat in parliament 22 H. VIII., 1531; he *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Thomas Cheney, of Irtlingburgh, co. Northampton, knt., and had issue, WILLIAM, 3d baron Vaux, who was summoned to parliament 4th and 5th Ph. and Mary (1556 and 1557); he *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John Beaumont, of Grace Dieu, co. Leicester, esq., and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* vit. pat. 1587–8.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Edward Brookesby, of Sholdby, co. Leicester, esq.
3. Elizabeth, a nun at Caen in Normandy.
4. Anne.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Tresham, of Rushton, co. Northampton, knt., by whom (who *d.* 1596) he had issue,

5. George, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Roper, knt., afterwards lord Teynham, and *d.* vit. pat., leaving issue,
   1. EDWARD, 4th baron.
   2. William, *d.* s.p.
   3. HENRY, 5th baron.
4. Katherine, *m.* sir Henry Nevill, afterwards lord Abergavenny, and was ancestress of Robert-Henry, earl of Pembroke, and Edward-Bourchier Hartopp, esq., two of the co-heirs of the barony of Vaux, 1837.
5. Mary, ancestress of the present baron, *m.* sir George Simeon, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, knt., of whom hereafter.
6. Joyce, *d. unm.*, May 1667.

William, 3d baron Vaux, *d.* 20 Aug. 1595, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Edward, 4th baron, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, earl of Suffolk, and widow of William, earl of Banbury, by whom (who *d.* 15 April 1650) he had no legitimate issue; he *d.* 8 Sept. 1661, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

Henry, 5th baron, who *d.* s.p. 20 Sept. 1663, when the barony fell into abeyance amongst the descendants of his sisters, Katherine and Mary, and so continued till 1838, when it was revived in the person of the present baron, whose descent we now proceed to state.

Sir George Simeon, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, left by his 1st wife, Mary Vaux, before mentioned, two das. and co-hh., viz. Anne and Elizabeth, the latter of whom *m.*, 1st, William Conyers, esq., by whom she had no male issue; and 2dly, Edmund, 4th viscount Mountgarret in Ireland, to whom she was 2d wife, and who *d.* 1679; she *d.* 18 Feb. 1673, having had issue by the viscount, a da., Elizabeth, and a son, Edmund Butler, of Ballyragget, esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Mathew, of Thomastown, co. Tipperary, esq., and had issue,

1. Edmond; 2. Pierce; both *d.* s.p.
3. George, of whom hereafter.
4. Anne, *m.* Dudley Bagenal, of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, esq.

George Butler, of Ballyragget, esq., only surviving son, *m.* Catherine, eldest da. of John, lord Kingston, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1752, leaving by her, (who *d.* April 1762,)

1. James, of whom hereafter.

Digitized by Google

2. EDMUND, dean of St. Peter's, b. 1721.
3. GERALD-ALEXANDER, b. 1725.
4. MARY, m. Ralph Standish Howard, esq.
5. FRANCES, m. sir James Stanley, of Nether Alderley, co. Chester, bart.

JAMES BUTLER, of Ballyragget, esq., eldest son, b. 1711, m. Frances, da. and h. of Robert Dillon, of Dublin, esq., and d. 26 March 1746, leaving issue by her, (who d. 17 Nov. 1749,)

1. ROBERT, m., but d. s.p. June 1788.
2. JAMES, heir to his brother, d. s.p.
3. GEORGE.

GEORGE BUTLER, of Ballyragget, esq., 3d son, but at length heir, m. two wives, and d. 1811, leaving issue by the first, an only da. and heir,

MARIA, b. circâ 1776, m., 17 May 1801, to Charles Mostyn, of Kiddington, co. Oxon, esq., son of Charles-Browne Mostyn, esq., and grandson of sir Edward Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, bart., by Barbara, da. and h. of sir George Browne, of Kiddington, bart., (*see Debrett's New Baronetage,*) and d. 1831, having had issue by the said Charles Mostyn, esq., (who d. 11 March 1821,) an only son,

GEORGE MOSTYN, now baron Vaux.

Heir Apparent—Hon. GEORGE-CHARLES MOSTYN, his lordship's son.

Creation—15 Henry VIII. (1524.)

Arms—Per bend sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or.

Crests—1st, on a mount vert, a lion as in the arms. 2d, a trefoil slipped vert.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin sable, armed and membered, or. *Sinister*, a stag or.

Motto—Morte leonis vita. Life by the death of the lion.

The two following Peers were summoned to Parliament by Writ, and placed in their fathers' Baronies, on the occasion of Her Majesty's Coronation.

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY OSBORNE, (commonly called Marquess of CARMARTHEN,) BARON OSBORNE of Kiveton, co. York; *born* 21 May 1798; summoned to parliament by writ, June 1838, and placed in his father's barony of Osborne of Kiveton; but succeeded to the DUKEDOM of LEEDS, 10 July following, upon the decease of his father, George-William-Frederick, 6th duke of Leeds, when this barony again merged in the higher dignity; *married*, 24 April 1828, Louisa-Catherine, da. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, esq., widow of sir Fenton-Elwill Bathurst-Hervey, bart., and sister of the marchioness Wellesley. (See DUKE of LEEDS.)

Creation—15 Aug. 1673. | *For descent, arms, &c.*, see DUKE of LEEDS.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK BRUDENELL-BRUCE, (commonly called earl BRUCE,) BARON BRUCE, of Tottenham, co. Wilts; *born* 20 Nov. 1804; summoned to parliament by writ, July 1838, and placed in his father's barony of Bruce of Tottenham; *married*, 11 May 1837, Mary-Caroline, da. of George-Augustus, 11th earl of Pembroke.

(*See* MARQUESS *of* AILESBURY.)
Creation—17 April 1746. | *For descent, arms, &c., see* MARQUESS *of* AILESBURY.

Digitized by Google

PROMOTIONS.

Page 23.—Major-gen. lord Charles Manners, C.B., nominated K.C.B.
—— 67.—Marquess of Bredalbane invested K.T. 21 March 1838.
—— The earl of Devon to be high steward of the university of Oxford.
—— 82.—Lord Burghersh, invested K.C.B. 21 March 1838.
—— 269.—Hon. Edward Fox appointed minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation.
—— 327.—GEORGE, earl of DALHOUSIE, having deceased, read JAMES-ANDREW, now *baron* DALHOUSIE, &c.
Page 352.—Lord Brougham elected rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, *vice* lord Lyndhurst.
—— 402, l. 9.—James-Andrew, lord Ramsay, is now by his father's decease earl of Dalhousie.
—— 535.—Hon. John Duncan Bligh appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Hanover.

BIRTHS.

1837.
Dec. 18.—Lady of William Russell, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, esq., a son.
1838.
At the Vicarage, Abbeyleix, hon. mrs. Wingfield, a son.
Jan. 17.—Countess of Brecknock, a son, who survived only a few hours.
Feb.—At Walton rectory, Leicester, hon. mrs. Hobart, a da.
—— 3.—Lady of the hon. the dean of Windsor, a son.
—— 22.—Viscountess Chelsea, a da.
—— 25.—Lady of William Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Park, co. Surrey, a son and h.
—— 26.—Lady of hon. and rev. sir F.-J. Stapleton, bart., a son.
—— 27.—Lady of hon. W. Fraser, a son.
——— Lady of col. hon. Leicester-F. Stanhope, a son.
—— 28.—Lady de Tabley, a da.
1838.
March 4.—Lady of John Kennedy, esq., secretary of legation at Naples, a son.
—— 8.—Lady of rev. Robert Eden, a son.
—— 14.—Lady of hon. and rev. Charles A. Harris, a son.
—— 17.—Lady Thomas Hay, a son.
—— 20.—Lady of Edmund Jerningham, esq., a da.
—— 21.—Hon. mrs. Osborne, a da.
——— Lady Augusta Seymour, a son.
—— 26.—Countess Cowper, a da.
April 4.—Lady Marcus Hill, a da.
—— 7.—Hon. mrs. Spencer, a da.
—— 8. Lady of hon. R. V. Powis, a son.
——— Countess of Guilford, a da.
——— Lady Louth, a son.
—— 13.—Duchess of Richmond, a da.
—— 14.—Lady John Thynne, a son.
—— 18.—Hon. mrs. Anderson, a son.

MARRIAGES.

1837.
Nov. 16.—In Bengal, hon. Edmund Drummond, E.I.C. civil service, 3d son of viscount Strathallan, to Julia-Mary, da. of J. C. C. Sutherland, of Calcutta, esq.
1838.
Jan. 23.—Hon. and rev. W. H. Spencer, 4th son of lord Churchill, to Elizabeth-Rose, 2d da. of T. Thornhill, of Woodleys, esq.
Feb. 22.—Capt. Octavius Vernon-Harcourt, son of the archbishop of Canterbury, to mrs. Danby, of Swinton Park.
—— 27.—Henry Shovell Marsham, esq., capt. R.N., 3d son of the hon. and rev. Jacob M., D.D., to Maria-Sophia, eldest da. of Walter Jones of Ballinamore, co. Leitrim, and Hayle Place, co. Kent, esq.
March 9.—At Paris, Victor Amedée, compte de Rupert Mondar, to Mary-Clementina, only da. of Edward Jerningham, esq.
—— 12.—St. Andrew Beauchamp, lord St. John, to Eleanor, 2d da. of vice-adm. sir Richard Hussey Hussey, of Wood Walton, K.C.B.
April.—F. Trench, nephew of lord Ashtown, to Elizabeth, da. of J. Maconchy, of Edenmore, co. Dublin, esq.
1838.
April 8.—John Wynne, esq., of Haslewood, co. Sligo, to lady Anne Wandesford, da. of the marquess of Ormonde.
—— 12.—Capt. George Logan, of the Madras army, to Eugenia-Emma, youngest da. of the late hon. M. T. Harris, Madras civil service.
—— 14.—The earl of Essex to Catherine, da. of Edward Stephens, of Leadwell, co. Oxon, gent.
—— 18.—Rev. Littleton-Charles Powys, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, to Amelia, da. of J. L. Moulliet, of Hampstead Hall, co. Stafford, esq., relict of Samuel Knight, of Impington, co. Cambridge, esq.
—— 20.—The earl of Clonmel to Annette, eldest da. of lord Downes.
—— 21.—Hon. Bouverie-F. Primrose, son of the earl of Roseberry, to Frederica-Sophia, sister of the earl of Lichfield.
—— 21. Lawrence-Robert Shawe, esq., 5th dragoon guards, to Anne-Jane-Charlotte, 2d da. of viscount Bolingbroke.
—— 25.—Viscount Galway to Harriette-Eliza, only da. of R. P. Milnes, of Fryston Hall, co. York, esq.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

1837.
Dec. 14.—Priscilla, relict of the hon. and rev. Charles Digby.
—— 28.—Æt. 16, Charlotte-Louisa-Neale, youngest da. of lord William Fitzroy.
1838.
Jan. 19.—At Fulbeck, Linc., hon. mrs. Fane, æt. 79.
—— 30.—The countess of Stamford and Warrington.
Feb. .—Sir Gerard Noel, bart., father of lord Barham.
—— 3.—Æt. 35, lord George Hervey, 2d son of the marquess of Bristol.
—— 6.—Capt. Lionel Tollemache, son of the hon. Charles Tollemache.
—— 16.—At Madeira, hon. Arthur Baring, youngest son of lord Ashburton.
—— 17.—Mary, wife of George Morant, esq., and da. of late Evelyn Shirley, of Eatington Park, esq.
—— 17.—Æt. 16, the 2d da. of capt. the hon. Augustus F. Berkeley, and a few days after, æt. 14, Elizabeth, her youngest sister.
—— 19.—GEORGE, BARON CARTERET, and is succeeded by his next brother, JOHN, present and 3d baron.
March.—John-Plantagenet-Edward-Henry, son of lord William Somerset.
—— 1.—Hon. Elizabeth Monson, aunt of lord Monson.
—— 5.—Æt. 69, Harriet, widow of Charles Wall, esq., and sister of lord Ashburton.
Mar. 6.—Augusta, countess of Lonsdale, æt. 77.
—— 8.—Isabella-Jemima, 3d da. of viscount Eastnor.
—— 10.—HENRY-JOHN, BARON SELSEY, and leaving no issue the title has become extinct.
—— 16.—Caroline-Honoria-Louisa, 3d da. of the hon. and rev. George Herbert.
—— 18.—Lady Mary Grey-Egerton, da. of the earl of Wilton.
—— 23.—William, eldest son of hon. William Stourton, æt. 11 years.
—— 25.—ROBERT, BARON BERNERS, died unmarried.
—— 28.—Hon. Louisa Harbord, aunt of lord Suffield, æt. 70.
Apr. 5.—The dowager viscountess Strangford, mother of viscount Strangford.
—— 6. Charles-William, son of the hon. William Fraser, æt. 5 weeks.
—— 8.—Mary, duchess dowager of Roxburgh.
—— 21.—Lady Emily Montague, sister of the duke of Manchester.
—— 21.—Lady Maria Cotes.
—— 22.—The dowager countess Brooke and Warwick.
—— 23.—Jane, wife of Francis Baring, esq., M.P.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

PEERAGE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

THE first Column shows the Title; the second, the Rank; the third, the Family Name; the fourth, the Page on which the Pedigrees are given.

Title.		*Name.*	*Page.*
ABERCORN	EM	Hamilton	46
———	SE		422
Strabane	IV		617
Abercromby	EB	Abercromby	309
Aberdeen	SE	Hamilton-Gordon	453
Gordon	EV		224
Abergavenny	EE	Neville	145
Abingdon	EE	Bertie	100
Abinger	EB	Scarlett	363
Ailesbury	EM	Brudenell-Bruce	62
Ailsa	EM	Kennedy	65
Cassilis	SE		417
Airlie	SE	Ogilvy	440
Albemarle	EE	Keppel	104
Aldborough	IE	Stratford	560
Allen	IV	Allen	622
Alvanley	EB	Arden	303
Amherst	EE	Amherst	197
Anglesey	EM	Paget	57
Annesley	IE	Annesley	567
Antrim	IE	McDonnell	562
Arbuthnot	SV	Arbuthnot	468
Arden	EB	Perceval	315
———	IB		667
Ardrossan	EB	Montgomerie	320
Eglinton	SE		415
Argyll	SD	Campbell	388
Sundridge	EB		272
Arran	IE	Gore	545
Arundell	EB	Arundell	250
Ashbrook	IV	Flower	630
Ashburnham	EE	Ashburnham	123
Ashburton	EB	Baring	365
Ashtown	IB	Trench	709
Aston	SB	Aston	499

Digitized by Google

Title.	
Athlone	IE
Atholl	SD
Strange	EE
Auckland	EB
———	IB
Audley	EB
Avonmore	IV
Aylesford	EE
Aylmer	IB
BAGOT	EB
Balcarres	SE
Wigan	EB
Bandon	IE
Bangor	IV
Bantry	IE
Barham	EB
Barrington	IV
Basset	E Baroness
Bateman	EB
Bath	EM
Bathurst	EE
Bayning	EB
Beauchamp	EE
Beaufort	ED
Bedford	ED
Belhaven and Stenton	SB
Hamilton	EB
Belmore	IE
Beresford	EV
Berkeley	EE
Berners	EB
Berwick	EB
Bessborough	IE
Ponsonby of Sysonby	EB
Beverley	EE
Bexley	EB
Blantyre	SB
Blayney	IB
Bloomfield	IB
Bolingbroke	EV
Bolton	EB
Boston	EB
Boyle	EB
Cork and Orrery	IE
Boyne	IV
Bradford	EE
Brandon	ED
Hamilton	SD
Braybrooke	EB
Breadalbane	EM
———	SE
Bridport	IB
Bristol	EM
Brodrick	EB
Midleton	IV
Brooke and Warwick	EE
Brougham and Vaux	EB
Brownlow	EE

Name.	*Page*
Ginkell	533
Murray	390
Murray	148
Eden	291
Eden	678
Thicknesse-Tuchet	234
Yelverton	644
Finch	116
Whitworth-Aylmer	664
Bagot	276
Lindsay	446
Lindsay	339
Bernard	583
Ward	636
White	596
Noel	318
Barrington	623
Basset	307
Bateman-Hanbury	375
Thynne	45
Bathurst	142
William-Powlett (late Townshend)	300
Pindar	188
Somerset	10
Russell	15
Hamilton	496
Hamilton	354
Lowry-Corry	581
Beresford	226
Berkeley	98
Wilson	242
Noel-Hill	282
Ponsonby	537
Ponsonby	265
Percy	152
Vansittart	337
Stuart	483
Blayney	660
Bloomfield	716
St. John	214
Orde-Powlett	301
Irby	267
Boyle	261
Boyle	526
Hamilton	621
Bridgeman	187
Hamilton	23
Hamilton	383
Neville	288
Campbell	67
Campbell	453
Hood	685
Hervey	63
Brodrick	297
Brodrick	620
Greville	127
Brougham	352
Cust	183

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Buccleuch	SD	Montagu-Douglas-Scott	386
Doncaster	EE		97
Buchan	SE	Erskine	414
Buckingham and Chandos	ED	Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville	34
Nugent	IE		560
Buckinghamshire	EE	Hobart-Hampden	128
Burlington	EE	Cavendish	200
Bute	EM	Crichton-Stuart	51
——	SE		462
Dumfries	SE		431
Byron	EB	Byron	257
CADOGAN	EE	Cadogan	157
Caithness	SE	Sinclair	410
Caledon	IE	Alexander	586
Calthorpe	EB	Gough-Calthorpe	297
CAMBRIDGE	ED	Prince Adolphus-Frederick, uncle of her Majesty	lxx
Camden	EM	Pratt	56
——	EB		272
Camperdown	EE	Duncan-Haldane	201
Canning	EV	Canning	228
Canterbury	EV	Manners-Sutton	229
Carbery	IB	Evans-Freke	662
Cardigan	EE	Brudenell	94
Carew	IB	Carew	719
Carleton	EB	Boyle	285
Shannon	IE		539
Carlisle	EE	Howard	95
Carnarvon	EE	Herbert	154
Carnwath	SE	Dalzell	438
Carrick	IE	Butler	538
Carrington	EB	Smith	299
——	IB		688
Carteret	EB	Thynne	281
Carysfort	IE	Proby	571
——	EB		308
Cassilis	SE	Kennedy	417
Ailsa	EM		65
Castlemaine	IV	Handcock	650
Castle-Stewart	IE	Stewart	584
Cathcart	EE	Cathcart	180
——	SB		478
Cavan	IE	Lambart	531
Cawdor	EE	Campbell	198
Charlemont	IE	Caulfeild	549
——	EB		376
Charleville	IE	Bury	595
Chaworth	EB	Brabazon	353
Meath	IE		529
Chesterfield	EE	Stanhope	89
Chetwynd	IV	Chetwynd	619
Chichester	EE	Pelham	164
Cholmondeley	EM	Cholmondeley	59
——	IV		616
Churchill	EB	Spencer	328
Clanbrassil	EB	Jocelyn	331
Roden	IE		556
Clancarty	IE	Le-Poer-Trench	590
——	EV		226

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Clanmorris	IB	Bingham	706
Clanricarde	IM	De Burgh	524
Somerhill	EB		339
Clanwilliam	IE	Meade	558
———	EB		349
Clare	IE	Fitzgibbon	577
Fitzgibbon	EB		306
Clarendon	EE	Villiers	144
Clarina	IB	Massey	710
Clements	EB	Clements	353
Leitrim	IE		579
Cleveland	ED	Vane	37
Clifden	IV	Agar-Ellis	638
Mendip	EB		293
Clifford	EB	Clifford	260
Clifton	EB	Bligh	251
Darnley	IE		534
Clinton	EB	Trefusis	238
Clive	IB	Clive	667
Powis	EE		166
Clonbrock	IB	Dillon	681
Cloncurry	EB	Lawless	359
———	IB		680
Clonmel	IE	Scott	577
Colchester	EB	Abbot	330
Colville	SB	Colville	484
Combermere	EV	Stapleton-Cotton	227
Conway	IB	Seymour-Conway	661
Hertford	EM		48
Conyngham	IM	Conyngham	519
Minster	EB		331
Cork and Orrery	IE	Boyle	526
Boyle	EB		261
Cornwallis	EE	Mann	133
Cottenham	EB	Pepys	370
Courtown	IE	Stopford	547
Saltersford	EB		297
Coventry	EE	Coventry	105
Cowley	EB	Wellesley	346
Cowper	EE	Cowper	117
Cranstoun	SB	Cranstoun	485
Craven	EE	Craven	160
Cremorne	IB	Dawson	691
Crewe	EB	Crewe	321
Crofton	IB	Crofton	694
CUMBERLAND	ED	Ernest-Augustus, K. of Hanover, uncle of her Majesty	lxviii
DACRE	EB	Brand	237
Dalhousie	SE	Ramsay	436
———	EB		327
Darnley	IE	Bligh	534
Clifton	EB		251
Dartmouth	EE	Legge	113
De Blaquiere	IB	De Blaquiere	698
Decies	IB	Horsley-Beresford	712
De Clifford	E Baroness	Russell	233
De Grey	EE	De Grey	189
Delamere	EB	Cholmondeley	335
Delawarr	EE	West	138

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
De L'Isle and Dudley	EB	Sidney	364
Denbigh	EE	Feilding	81
Desmond	IE	Feilding	528
Denman	EB	Denman	361
Derby	EE	Smith-Stanley	72
De Ros	EB	Fitzgerald-De Ros	231
Desart	IE	Cuffe	574
De Saumarez	EB	Saumarez	359
Desmond	IE	Feilding	528
Denbigh	EE	Feilding	81
De Tabley	EB	Warren	340
De Vesci	IV	Vesey	634
Devon	EE	Courtenay	77
Devonshire	ED	Cavendish	18
Digby	EE	Digby	150
——	IB	Digby	660
Dillon	IV	Dillon-Lee	608
Dinorben	EB	Hughes	358
Doncaster	EE	Montagu-Douglas-Scott	97
Buccleuch	SD	Montagu-Douglas-Scott	386
Donegal	IM	Chichester	507
Fisherwick	EB	Chichester	289
Doneraile	IV	St. Leger	639
Donoughmore	IE	Hutchinson	585
Hutchinson	EV	Hutchinson	226
Dorchester	EB	Carleton	286
Dormer	EB	Dormer	251
Dorset	ED	Germain	27
Douglas	EB	Douglas	289
Downe	IV	Dawnay	616
Downes	IB	Burgh	715
Downshire	IM	Hill	506
Hillsborough	EE	Hill	144
Drogheda	IM	Moore	508
Moore	EB	Moore	303
Ducie	EE	Reynolds-Moreton	209
Dufferin and Claneboye	IB	Blackwood	700
Duffus	SB	Dunbar	494
Dumfries	SE	Crichton-Stuart	431
Bute	EM	Crichton-Stuart	51
——	SE	Crichton-Stuart	462
Dunalley	IB	Prittie	704
Dunblaine	SV	Osborne	470
Leeds	ED	Osborne	14
Dunboyne	IB	Butler	658
Duncannon	EB	Ponsonby	363
Dundas	EB	Dundas	295
Dundonald	SE	Cochrane	450
Dungannon	IV	Trevor	632
Dunmore	SE	Murray	455
———	EB	Murray	354
Dunraven	IE	Wyndham-Quin	601
Dunsany	IB	Plunkett	657
Durham	EE	Lambton	204
Dynevor	EB	Rice	274
Dysart	S Countess	Tollemache	442
Effingham	EE	Howard	207
Eglinton	SE	Montgomerie	415
Ardrossan	EB	Montgomerie	320

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Egmont	IE	Perceval	536
Lovel and Holland	EB	Perceval	270
Egremont	EE	Wyndham	130
Eldon	EE	Scott	190
Elgin and Kincardine	SE	Bruce	432
Elibank	SB	Murray	492
Ellenborough	EB	Law	313
Elphinstone	SB	Elphinstone	481
Ely	IM	Loftus	516
Loftus	EB	Loftus	308
Enniskillen	IE	Cole	569
Grinstead	EB	Cole	328
Erne	IE	Creighton	570
Erroll	SE	Hay	408
Kilmarnock	EB	Hay	352
Erskine	EB	Erskine	319
Essex	EE	Capel-Coningsby	93
Exeter	EM	Cecil	53
Exmouth	EV	Pellew	224
FAIRFAX	SB	Fairfax	489
Falkland	SV	Carey	466
Hunsdon	EB	Carey	360
Falmouth	EE	Boscawen	191
Farnham	IB	Maxwell	665
Ferrard	IV	Skeffington	643
Oriel	EB	Skeffington	333
Ferrers	EE	Shirley	111
Feversham	EB	Duncombe	342
Ffrench	IB	Ffrench	695
Fife	IE	Duff	542
——	EB	Duff	344
Fingall	IE	Plunkett	530
——	EB	Plunkett	353
Fisherwick	EB	Chichester	289
Donegal	IM	Chichester	507
Fitzgerald and Vesey	IB	Vesey-Fitzgerald	716
——	EB	Vesey-Fitzgerald	363
Fitzgibbon	EB	Fitzgibbon	308
Clare	IE	Fitzgibbon	577
Fitzwilliam	EE	Fitzwilliam	129
——	IE	Fitzwilliam	534
Foley	EB	Foley	273
Forbes	SB	Forbes	475
Forester	EB	Forester	336
Forrester	SB	Grimston	492
Grimston	IV	Grimston	623
Verulam	EE	Grimston	181
Fortescue	EE	Fortescue	149
Foxford	EB	Pery	328
Limerick	IE	Pery	588
Frankfort de Montmorency	IV	De Montmorency	648
GAGE	EB	Gage	290
——	IV	Gage	625
Galloway	SE	Stewart	424
Stewart, of Garlies	EB	Stewart	296
Galway	IV	Monckton-Arundell	627
Gardner	EB	Gardner	323
——	IB	Gardner	708

Title.		*Name.*	*Page.*
Garvagh	IB	Canning	713
Gifford	EB	Gifford	338
Glasgow	SE	Boyle	461
Ross	EB	Boyle	327
Glenelg	EB	Grant	367
Glengall	IE	Butler	597
Glenlyon	EB	Murray	332
Godolphin	EB	Osborne	360
Gordon	EV	Hamilton-Gordon	224
Aberdeen	SE	Hamilton-Gordon	453
Gormanston	IV	Preston	607
Gort	IV	Vereker	649
Gosford	IE	Acheson	592
Worlingham	EB	Acheson	370
Grafton	ED	Fitzroy	8
Graham	EE	Graham	122
Montrose	SD	Graham	393
Granard	IE	Forbes	532
———	EB	Forbes	321
Grandison	IV	Child-Villiers	608
Jersey	EE	Child-Villiers	107
Grantley	EB	Norton	279
Granville	EE	Leveson-Gower	207
Graves	IB	Graves	683
Gray	SB	Gray	477
Grey	EE	Grey	172
Grey de Ruthyn ..... E Baroness		Rawdon-Hastings	240
Grey of Groby	EB	Grey	247
Grimston	IV	Grimston	623
Verulam	EE	Grimston	181
Forrester	SB	Grimston	492
Grinstead	EB	Cole	328
Enniskillen	IE	Cole	569
Guilford	EE	North	132
Guillamore	IV	O'Grady	652
HADDINGTON	SE	Hamilton	422
Melros	EB	Hamilton	346
Hamilton	SD	Hamilton	383
Brandon	ED	Hamilton	23
Hamilton	EB	Hamilton	354
Belhaven and Stenton	SB	Hamilton	496
Harberton	IV	Pomeroy	641
Harborough	EE	Sherard	119
Sherard	IB	Sherard	661
Hardwicke	EE	Yorke	135
Harewood	EE	Lascelles	177
Harrington	EE	Stanhope	124
Harris	EB	Harris	329
Harrowby	EE	Ryder	175
Hartland	IB	Mahon	705
Hastings	EM	Rawdon-Hastings	60
Moira	IE	Rawdon-Hastings	545
Hatherton	EB	Littleton	367
Hawarden	IV	Maude	642
Hawke	EB	Harvey-Hawke	272
Hay	EB	Hay-Drummond	262
Kinnoul	SE	Hay-Drummond	430
Headfort	IM	Taylour	513
Kenlis	EB	Taylour	353

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Headley	IB	Allanson-Winn	692
Henley	IB	Henley	696
Henniker	IB	Henniker-Major	699
Hereford	EV	Devereux	213
Hertford	EM	Seymour-Conway	48
Conway	IB		661
Heytesbury	EB	A'Court	348
Hill	EB	Hill	326
Hillsborough	EE	Hill	144
Downshire	IM		506
Holland	EB	Vassall	269
Home	SE	Ramey-Home	419
Hood	EV	Hood	219
——	IB		676
Hopetoun	SE	Hope	463
——	EB		325
Hotham	IB	Hotham	689
Howard de Walden	EB	Ellis	246
Howden	EB	Caradoc	354
——	IB		714
Howe	EE	Curzon-Howe	193
Howland	EB	Russell	261
Howth	IE	St. Lawrance	552
Hunsdon	EB	Carey	360
Falkland	SV		466
Huntingdon	EE	Hastings	74
Huntingfield	IB	Vanneck	687
Huntly	SM	Gordon	397
Meldrum	EB		327
Hutchinson	EV	Hutchinson	226
Donoughmore	IE		585
Ilchester	EE	Fox-Strangways	136
Innes	EE	Innes-Ker	211
Roxburgh	SD		394
Jersey	EE	Child-Villiers	107
Grandison	IV		608
Keith	E Baroness	Mercer-Elphinstone	317
——	I Baroness		689
Kenlis	EB	Taylour	353
Headfort	IM		513
Kenmare	IE	Browne	587
Kenmure	SV	Gordon	468
Kensington	IB	Edwardes	670
Kenyon	EB	Kenyon	287
Kerr	EB	Kerr	331
Lothian	SM		403
Kerry and Shelburne	IE	Petty-Fitzmaurice	534
Lansdowne	EM		40
Kilkenny	IE	Butler	572
Kilmaine	IB	Browne	679
Kilmarnock	EB	Hay	352
Erroll	SE		408
Kilmorey	IE	Needham	599
King	EB	King	263
Kingsale	IB	De Courcy	654
Kingston	IE	King	554
——	EB		332

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Kinnaird	SB	Kinnaird	497
Rossie	EB		353
Kinnoul	SE	Hay-Drummond	430
Hay	EB		262
Kintore	SE	Keith-Falconer	452
Lake	EV	Lake	223
Lanesborough	IE	Butler	541
Langdale	EB	Bickersteth	372
Langford	IB	Rowley	697
Lansdowne	EM	Petty-Fitzmaurice	40
Kerry and Shelburne	IE		534
Lauderdale	SE	Maitland	426
———	EB		320
Le Despencer	E Baroness	Stapleton	232
Leeds	ED	Osborne	14
Dunblaine	SV		470
Leicester	EE	Coke	211
Leinster	ID	Fitzgerald	501
———	EV		217
Leitrim	IE	Clements	579
Clements	EB		353
Lennox	SD	Gordon-Lennox	388
Richmond	ED		6
Leven and Melville	SE	Leslie	441
Lichfield	EE	Anson	202
Lifford	IV	Hewitt	635
Lilford	EB	Powys	304
Limerick	IE	Pery	588
Foxford	EB		328
Lindsey	EE	Bertie	84
Lisburne	IE	Vaughan	557
Lisle	IB	Lysaght	666
Lismore	IV	O'Callaghan	646
Listowel	IE	Hare	602
Liverpool	EE	Jenkinson	155
Loftus	EB	Loftus	308
Ely	IM		516
Londonderry	IM	Vane	517
Vane	EE		197
Longford	IE	Pakenham	563
Silchester	EB		332
Lonsdale	EE	Lowther	173
Lorton	IV	King	647
Lothian	SM	Kerr	403
Kerr	EB		331
Loudoun	S Countess	Rawdon-Hastings	428
Lovat	EB	Fraser	374
Lovel and Holland	EB	Perceval	270
Egmont	IE		536
Louth	IB	Plunkett	659
Lucan	IE	Bingham	580
Ludlow	IE	Ludlow	543
———	EB		354
Lumley	IV	Lumley-Savile	611
Scarborough	EE		103
Lyndhurst	EB	Copley	344
Lynedoch	EB	Graham	325
Lyttelton	EB	Lyttelton	292
Westcote	IB		670

Digitized by Google

Title.	
MACCLESFIELD	EE
Macdonald	IB
Malmesbury	EE
Manchester	ED
Manners	EB
Mansfield	EE
Stormont	SV
Mansfield	E Countess
Manvers	EE
Marlborough	ED
Marr	SE
Maryborough	EB
Massereene	IV
Massy	IB
Maynard	EV
Mayo	IE
Meath	IE
Chaworth	EB
Melbourne	IV
———	EB
Meldrum	EB
Huntly	SM
Melros	EB
Haddington	SE
Melville	EV
Mendip	EB
Clifden	IV
Mexborough	IE
Middleton	EB
Midleton	IV
Brodrick	EB
Miltown	IE
Minster	EB
Conyngham	IM
Minto	EE
Moira	IE
Hastings	EM
Molesworth	IV
Monson	EB
Montagu	EB
Montfort	EB
Montrose	SD
Graham	EE
Monteagle	EB
Sligo	IM
Moore	EB
Drogheda	IM
Moray	SE
Stuart of Castle-Stuart	EB
Morley	EE
Morton	SE
Mostyn	EB
Mountcashell	IE
Mount-Edgcumbe	EE
Mountmorres	IV
Mountnorris	IE
Mount-Sandford	IB
Mulgrave	EE
———	IB
Muncaster	IB

Name.	Page.
Parker	120
Bosville-Macdonald	668
Harris	158
Montagu	25
Manners-Sutton	324
Murray	153
	467
Greville	145
Pierrepont	169
Spencer-Churchill	20
Erskine	407
Wellesley-Pole	333
Skeffington	615
Massy	671
Maynard	217
Bourke	566
Brabazon	529
	353
Lamb	637
	328
Gordon	327
	397
Hamilton	346
	422
Saunders-Dundas	221
Agar-Ellis	293
	638
Savile	550
Willoughby	262
Brodrick	620
	297
Leeson	548
Conyngham	331
	519
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond	178
Rawdon-Hastings	545
	60
Molesworth	617
Monson	264
Montagu Scott	284
Bromley	265
Graham	393
	122
Browne	320
	514
Moore	308
	508
Stuart	417
	296
Parker	185
Douglas	411
Lloyd	356
Moore	561
Edgcumbe	148
De Montmorency	631
Annesley	573
Sandford	703
Phipps	176
	667
Pennington	677

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Munster	EE	Fitzclarence	199
Muskerry	IB	Deane	675
NAPIER	SB	Napier	486
Nelson	EE	Nelson	167
Netterville	IV	Netterville	610
Newborough	IB	Wynn	667
Newburgh	SE	Eyre	449
Newcastle	ED	Fiennes-Pelham-Clinton	28
Norbury	IE	Toler	603
Norfolk	ED	Howard	1
Normanton	IE	Agar	594
Northampton	EM	Compton	54
Northesk	SE	Carnegie	445
Northumberland	ED	Percy	30
Northwick	EB	Rushout	303
Nugent	IE	Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville	560
Buckingham and Chandos	ED		34
Nugent	IB	Nugent-Temple-Grenville	708
O'NEILL	IE	O'Neill	582
Ongley	IB	Henley-Ongley	671
Onslow	EE	Onslow	161
Oranmore and Browne	IB	Browne	719
Orford	EE	Walpole	170
Oriel	EB	Skeffington	333
Ferrard	IV		643
Orkney	SE	Fitzmaurice	457
Ormonde	IM	Butler	521
———	EB		331
Oxford and Mortimer	EE	Harley	110
PAGET	EB	Paget	244
Palmerston	IV	Temple	626
Panmure	EB	Maule	354
Pembroke and Montgomery	EE	Herbert	75
Penshurst	EB	Smythe	339
Strangford	IV		611
Petre	EB	Petre	247
Plunket	EB	Plunket	345
Plymouth	EE	Windsor	102
Poltimore	EB	Bampfylde	355
Polwarth	SB	Scott	498
Pomfret	EE	Fermor	121
Ponsonby	EB	Ponsonby	322
Ponsonby, of Sysonby	EB	Ponsonby	265
Bessborough	IE		537
Portarlington	IE	Dawson	565
Portland	ED	Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott	24
Portman	EB	Portman	372
Portsmouth	EE	Wallop	125
Poulett	EE	Poulett	109
Powerscourt	IV	Wingfield	629
Powis	EE	Clive	166
Clive	IB		667
Prudhoe	EB	Percy	330
QUEENSBERRY	SM	Douglas	399
RADNOR	EE	Pleydell-Bouverie	139

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Radstock	IB	Waldegrave	707
Rancliffe	IB	Parkyns	686
Ranelagh	IV	Jones	614
Ranfurly	IE	Knox	604
———	EB	Knox	330
Rathdown	IE	Monck	600
Ravensworth	EB	Liddell	334
Rayleigh	EB	Strutt	337
Reay	SB	Mackay	489
Redesdale	EB	Freeman-Mitford	311
Rendlesham	IB	Thellusson	711
Ribblesdale	EB	Lister	306
Richmond	ED	Gordon-Lennox	6
Lennox	SD	Gordon-Lennox	388
Ripon	EE	Robinson	206
Rivers	EB	Pitt-Rivers	312
Riversdale	IB	Tonson	676
Roden	IE	Jocelyn	556
Clanbrassil	EB	Jocelyn	331
Rodney	EB	Rodney	280
Rokeby	IB	Montagu	673
Rolle	EB	Rolle	298
Rollo	SB	Rollo	495
Romney	EE	Marsham	163
Roscommon	IE	Dillon	527
Roseberry	SE	Primrose	460
———	EB	Primrose	349
Ross	EB	Boyle	327
Glasgow	SE	Boyle	461
Rosse	IE	Parsons	593
Rossie	EB	Kinnaird	353
Kinnaird	SB	Kinnaird	497
Rosslyn	EE	St. Clair-Erskine	159
Rossmore	IB	Westenra	688
Rothes	SE	Leslie	412
Roxburgh	SD	Innes-Ker	394
Innes	EE	Innes-Ker	211
Ruthven	SB	Ruthven	496
Rutland	ED	Manners	22
St. Alban's	ED	Beauclerk	12
St. German's	EE	Eliot	184
St. Helen's	EB	Fitzherbert	310
———	IB	Fitzherbert	682
St. John	EB	St. John	244
St. Vincent	EV	Jervis	220
Salisbury	EM	Gascoigne-Cecil	44
Saltersford	EB	Stopford	297
Courtown	IE	Stopford	547
Saltoun	SB	Fraser	476
Sandwich	EE	Montagu	91
Sandys	EB	Hill	314
Saye and Sele	EB	Eardley-Twisleton-Fiennes	248
Scarborough	EE	Lumley-Savile	102
Lumley	IV	Lumley-Savile	611
Scarsdale	EB	Curzon	266
Seafield	SE	Grant-Ogilvie	458
Seaford	EB	Ellis	343
Sefton	IE	Molyneux	555
———	EB	Molyneux	353

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Segrave	EB	Berkeley	357
Selkirk	SE	Douglas	444
Selsey	EB	Peachey	294
Sempill	S Baroness	Sempill	479
Shaftesbury	EE	Ashley-Cooper	97
Shannon	IE	Boyle	539
Carleton	EB		285
Sheffield	IE	Holroyd	598
———	EB		317
Sherard	IB	Sherard	661
Harborough	EE		119
Sherborne	EB	Dutton	283
Shrewsbury	EE	Talbot	71
Wexford and Waterford	IE		532
Sidmouth	EV	Addington	222
Silchester	EB	Pakenham	332
Longford	IE		563
Sinclair	SB	St. Clair	478
Skelmersdale	EB	Bootle-Wilbraham	349
Sligo	IM	Browne	514
Monteagle	EB		320
Somerhill	EB	De Burgh	339
Clanricarde	IM		524
Somerset	ED	Seymour	4
Somerville	SB	Somerville	473
Sommers	EE	Cocks	195
Sondes	EB	Milles	265
Southampton	EB	Fitzroy	278
Southwell	IV	Southwell	633
Spencer	EE	Spencer	141
Stafford	EB	Stafford-Jerningham	255
Stair	SE	Dalrymple	459
Stamford and Warrington	EE	Grey	86
Stanhope	EE	Stanhope	118
Stewart of Garlies	EB	Stewart	296
Galloway	SE		424
Stormont	SV	Murray	467
Mansfield	EE		153
Stourton	EB	Stourton	241
Strabane	IV	Hamilton	617
Abercorn	EM		46
———	SE		422
Stradbroke	EE	Rous	196
Strafford	EB	Byng	369
Strange	EE	Murray	148
Atholl	SD		390
Strangford	IV	Smythe	611
Penshurst	EB		339
Strathallan	SV	Drummond	470
Stratheden	E Baroness	Campbell	371
Strathmore	SE	Lyon-Bowes	420
Stuart, of Castle Stuart	EB	Stuart	296
Moray	SE		417
Stuart de Rothsay	EB	Stuart	347
Suffield	EB	Harbord	285
Suffolk and Berkshire	EE	Howard	79
Sundridge	EB	Campbell	272
Argyll	SD		388
Sussex	ED	Prince Augustus-Frederick, uncle to her Majesty	lxix

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Sutherland	ED	Leveson-Gower	35
Sutherland	S Countess	Leveson-Gower	406
Sydney	EV	Townshend	218
TAAFFE	IV	Taaffe	613
Tadcaster	EB	O'Bryen	339
Thomond	IM	O'Bryen	512
Talbot	EE	Chetwynd-Talbot	146
Talbot of Malahide	IB	Talbot	718
Tankerville	EE	Bennett	114
Teignmouth	IB	Shore	693
Templemore	EB	Chichester	357
Templetown	IV	Upton	645
Tenterden	EB	Abbott	345
Teynham	EB	Roper-Curzon	253
Thanet	EE	Tufton	90
Thomond	IM	O'Bryen	512
Tadcaster	EB	O'Bryen	339
Thurlow	EB	Hovell-Thurlow	290
Torpichen	SB	Sandilands	482
Torrington	EV	Byng	215
Townshend	EM	Townshend	42
Traquair	SE	Stuart	437
Trimlestown	IB	Barnewall	656
Tweeddale	SM	Hay	401
Tyrconnel	IE	Carpenter	544
Tyrone	EB	De la Poer-Beresford	284
Waterford	IM	De la Poer-Beresford	504
VANE	EE	Vane	197
Londonderry	IM	Vane	517
Vaux*	EB	Mostyn	vii
Ventry	IB	Mullins	701
Vernon	EB	Warren	270
Verulam	EE	Grimston	181
Grimston	IV	Grimston	623
Forrester	SB	Grimston	492
WALDEGRAVE	EE	Waldegrave	122
Wallace	EB	Wallace	350
Wallscourt	IB	Blake	702
Walsingham	EB	De Grey	275
Ward	EB	Ward	259
Warwick and Brooke	EE	Greville	127
Waterford	IM	De la Poer-Beresford	504
Tyrone	EB	De la Poer-Beresford	284
Waterpark	IB	Cavendish	682
Wellesley	IM	Colley-Wellesley	510
———	EB	Colley-Wellesley	299
Wellington	ED	Wellesley	31
Wemyss	SE	Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas	434
———	EB	Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas	331
Wenman	E Baroness	Wykeham	362
Westcote	IB	Lyttelton	670
Lyttelton	EB	Lyttelton	292
Western	EB	Western	361
Westmeath	IM	Nugent	520

* See occurrences during printing, page vii.

Digitized by Google

Title.		Name.	Page.
Westminster	EM	Grosvenor	69
Westmoreland	EE	Fane	82
Wexford and Waterford	IE	Talbot	532
Shrewsbury	EE	Talbot	71
Wharncliffe	EB	Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie	341
Wicklow	IE	Howard	575
Wigan	EB	Lindsay	339
Balcarres	SE	Lindsay	446
Willoughby de Eresby	EB	Drummond-Burrell	235
——— de Broke	EB	Verney	243
Wilton	EE	Egerton	165
Winchilsea and Nottingham	EE	Finch-Hatton	87
Winchester	EM	Paulett	39
Winterton	IE	Turnour	551
Wodehouse	EB	Wodehouse	302
Worlingham	EB	Acheson	370
Gosford	IE	Acheson	592
Wynford	EB	Best	351
YARBOROUGH	EE	Anderson-Pelham	210
ZOUCHE	E Baroness	Curzon	239

INDEX

TO

THE PEERS CREATED ON THE OCCASION OF HER MAJESTY'S CORONATION.

Title.		Name.	Page.
Bruce [a]	EB	Brudenell-Bruce	viii
Carew	EB	Carew	*371
De Mauley	EB	Ponsonby	*371
Kintore	EB	Keith-Falconer	376
Lismore	EB	O'Callaghan	376
Lovelace	EE	King	212
Methuen	EB	Methuen	*375
Normanby	EM	Phipps	70
Osborne [a]	EB	Osborne	viii
Rossmore	EB	Westenra	376
Sudeley	EB	Hanbury-Tracy	*373
Wrottesley	EB	Wrottesley	*371
Zetland	EE	Dundas	212

[a] See Occurrences during Printing, page viii.

Digitized by Google

SURNAMES AND SUPERIOR TITLES

OF THE PEERS AND PEERESSES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

N.B.—The names within parentheses are additional surnames to be placed before the name occurring in alphabetical order, which is the principal or last surname of the Peer;—e.g., Coningsby (Capel) is to be read Capel-Coningsby; Clinton (Fiennes-Pelham), Fiennes-Pelham-Clinton, &c.

d Duke—m Marquess—e Earl—v Viscount.

Those without any letter are Barons.

Abbot—Colchester
Abbott—Tenterden
Abercromby—Abercromby
Acheson—Gosford e
A'Court—Heytesbury
Addington—Sidmouth v
Agar—Normanton e
Agar-Ellis—Clifden v
Alexander—Caledon e
Allanson-Winn—Headley
Allen—Allen v
Amherst—Amherst e
Anderson - Pelham—Yarborough e
Annesley—Annesley e
Annesley—Mountnorris e
Anson—Lichfield e
Arbuthnot—Arbuthnot v
Arden—Alvanley
Arundell (Monckton)—Galway v
Arundell—Arundell
Ashburnham—Ashburnham e
Ashley - Cooper — Shaftesbury e
Aston—Aston
Aylmer (Whitworth)—Aylmer
Bagot—Bagot
Baring—Ashburton
Bampfylde—Poltimore
Barnewall—Trimlestown
Barrington—Barrington v
Basset—Basset baroness
Bateman - Hanbury — Bateman
Bathurst—Bathurst e
Beauclerk—St. Albans d
Bennett—Tankerville e
Bentinck-Scott (Cavendish)—Portland d
Beresford (De la Poer)—Waterford m
Beresford—Beresford v
Beresford (Horsley)—Decies
Berkeley—Berkeley e
Berkeley—Segrave
Bernard—Bandon e
Bertie—Lindsey e
Bertie—Abingdon e
Best—Wynford
Bickersteth—Langdale
Bingham—Lucan e
Bingham—Clanmorris
Blackwood — Dufferin and Claneboye
Blake—Wallscourt
Blayney—Blayney
Bligh—Darnley e
Bloomfield—Bloomfield
Bootle - Wilbraham — Skelmersdale
Boscawen—Falmouth e
Bosville - Macdonald — Macdonald
Bourke—Mayo e
Bouverie (Pleydell) — Radnor e
Bowes(Lyon)—Strathmore e
Boyle—Cork and Orrery e
Boyle—Shannon e
Boyle—Glasgow e
Brabazon—Meath e
Brand—Dacre
Bridgeman—Bradford e
Brodrick—Midleton v
Bromley—Montfort
Brougham—Brougham and Vaux
Browne—Sligo m
Browne—Kenmare e
Browne—Kilmaine
Browne — Oranmore and Browne
Bruce (Brudenell) — Ailesbury m
Bruce—Elgin e
Brudenell—Cardigan e
Brudenell-Bruce—Ailesbury e
Brydges-Chandos-Grenville (Temple-Nugent)—Buckingham d
Burgh—Downes
Burrell (Drummond)—Willoughby de Eresby
Bury—Charleville e
Butler—Ormonde m
Butler—Carrick e
Butler—Kilkenny e
Butler—Dunboyne
Butler—Lanesborough e
Butler—Glengall e
Byng—Torrington v
Byng—Strafford
Byron—Byron
Cadogan—Cadogan e
Calthorpe (Gough) — Calthorpe
Campbell—Argyll d
Campbell—Breadalbane m
Campbell—Cawdor e
Campbell—Stratheden baroness
Canning—Canning v
Canning—Garvagh
Capel-Coningsby—Essex e
Caradoc—Howden
Carew—Carew
Carey—Falkland v
Carleton—Dorchester
Carnegie—Northesk e
Carpenter—Tyrconnel e
Cathcart—Cathcart e
Caulfeild—Charlemont e
Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott—Portland d
Cavendish—Devonshire d
Cavendish—Burlington e
Cavendish—Waterpark
Cecil(Gascoigne)—Salisbury m
Cecil—Exeter m
Chandos-Grenville(Temple-Nugent-Brydges) — Buckingham d
Charteris-Douglas(Wemyss)—Wemyss e
Chetwynd—Chetwynd v
Chetwynd-Talbot—Talbot e
Chichester—Donegal m
Chichester—Templemore
Child-Villiers—Jersey e
Cholmondeley—Cholmondeley m
Cholmondeley—Delamere
Churchill (Spencer)—Marlborough d
Clements—Leitrim e
Clifford—Clifford
Clinton (Fiennes-Pelham)—Newcastle d
Clive—Powis e
Cochrane—Dundonald e
Cocks—Sommers e
Coke—Leicester e
Cole—Enniskillen e
Colley - Wellesley — Wellesley m
Colville—Colville
Compton—Northampton m
Coningsby (Capel)—Essex e
Conway (Seymour) — Hertford m
Conyngham—Conyngham m
Cooper (Ashley) — Shaftesbury e
Copley—Lyndhurst
Corry (Lowry)—Belmore e
Cotton (Stapleton) — Combermere v
Courtenay—Devon e
Coventry—Coventry e
Cowper—Cowper e
Cranstoun—Cranstoun
Craven—Craven e
Creighton—Erne e
Crewe—Crewe
Crichton-Stuart—Bute m

Digitized by Google

Crofton—Crofton
Cuffe—Desart e
Curzon-Howe—Howe e
Curzon (Roper)—Teynham
Curzon—Scarsdale
Curzon—Zouche baroness
Cust—Brownlow e
Dalrymple—Stair e
Dalzell—Carnwath e
Dawnay—Downe v
Dawson—Portarlington e
Dawson—Cremorne
Deane—Muskerry
De Blaquiere—De Blaquiere
De Burgh—Clanricarde m
De Courcy—Kingsale
De Grey—De Grey e
De Grey—Walsingham
De la Poer-Beresford—Waterford m
De Montmorency — Frankfort de Montmorency v
De Montmorency — Montmorres v
Denman—Denman
De Ros (Fitzgerald) — De Ros
Devereux—Hereford v
Digby—Digby e
Dillon—Clonbrock
Dillon—Roscommon e
Dillon-Lee—Dillon v
Dormer—Dormer
Douglas-Scott (Montagu)—Buccleuch d
Douglas (Wemyss - Charteris)—Wemyss e
Douglas—Queensberry m
Douglas—Morton e
Douglas—Selkirk e
Douglas—Douglas
Drummond (Hay) — Kinnoul e
Drummond—Strathallan v
Drummond-Burrell — Willoughby de Eresby
Duff—Fife e
Dunbar—Duffus
Duncan-Haldane— Camperdown e
Duncombe—Feversham
Dundas (Saunders) — Melville v
Dundas—Dundas
Dutton—Sherborne
Eardley-Twisleton - Fiennes —Saye and Sele
Eden—Auckland
Edgcumbe — Mount Edgcumbe e
Edwardes—Kensington
Egerton—Wilton e
Elliot—St. Germans e
Elliot-Murray- Kynynmond —Minto e
Ellis (Agar)—Clifden v
Ellis—Howard de Walden
Ellis—Seaford
Elphinstone—Elphinstone
Elphinstone (Mercer) —Keith bss
Erskine—Marr e
Erskine—Buchan e
Erskine (St. Clair)—Rosslyn
Erskine—Erskine
Evans-Freke—Carbery
Eyre—Newburgh e
Fairfax—Fairfax
Falconer (Keith) Kintore e
Fane—Westmoreland e
Fermor—Pomfret e
Feilding—Denbigh e
Ffrench—Ffrench
Fiennes (Eardley Twisleton) —Saye and Sele
Fiennes-Pelham - Clinton — Newcastle d
Finch—Aylesford e
Finch-Hatton — Winchilsea and Notts e
Fitzclarence—Munster e
Fitzgerald—Leinster d
Fitzgerald-de-Ros—De Ros
Fitzgerald (Vesey) — Fitzgerald
Fitzgibbon—Clare e
Fitzherbert—St. Helens
Fitzmaurice (Petty)—Lansdowne m
Fitzmaurice—Orkney e
Fitzroy—Grafton d
Fitzroy—Southampton
Fitzwilliam—Fitzwilliam e
Flower—Ashbrook v
Foley—Foley
Forbes—Granard e
Forbes—Forbes
Forester—Forester
Fortescue—Fortescue e
Fox-Strangways — Ilchester e
Fraser—Saltoun
Fraser—Lovat
Freeman - Mitford —Redesdale
Freke (Evans)—Carbery
Gage—Gage v
Gardner—Gardner
Gascoigne-Cecil — Salisbury m
Germain—Dorset d
Gifford—Gifford
Ginkell—Athlone e
Gordon - Lennox — Richmond d
Gordon—Huntly m
Gordon (Hamilton) — Aberdeen e
Gordon—Kenmure v
Gore—Arran e
Gough-Calthorpe-Calthorpe
Gower (Leveson) — Sutherland d
Gower (Leveson) — Sutherland css
Gower (Leveson)—Granville e
Graham—Montrose d
Graham—Lynedoch
Grant—Glenelg
Grant-Ogilvie—Seafield e
Graves—Graves
Gray—Gray
Grenville (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos)—Buckingham d
Grenville (Nugent-Temple) —Nugent
Greville—Brooke and Warwick e
Greville—Mansfield css
Grey—Stamford e
Grey—Grey e
Grey—Grey of Groby
Grimston—Verulam e
Grosvenor—Westminster m
Haldane (Duncan) — Camperdown e
Hamilton—Abercorn m
Hamilton—Hamilton d
Hamilton - Gordon — Aberdeen e
Hamilton—Haddington e
Hamilton — Belhaven and Stenton
Hamilton—Boyne v
Hampden (Hobart)—Buckinghamshire e
Hanbury (Bateman)—Bateman
Handcock—Castlemaine v
Harbord—Suffield
Hare—Listowel e
Harley—Oxford e
Harris—Malmesbury e
Harris—Harris
Harvey-Hawke—Hawke
Hastings (Rawdon) — Hastings m
Hastings (Rawdon) — Grey de Ruthyn baroness
Hastings (Rawdon) — Loudoun css
Hastings—Huntingdon e
Hawke (Harvey)—Hawke
Hatton(Finch)—Winchilsea and Notts e
Hay-Drummond—Kinnoul
Hay—Tweeddale m
Hay—Erroll e
Henley—Henley
Henley-Ongley—Ongley
Henniker-Major—Henniker
Herbert — Pembroke and Montgomery e
Herbert—Carnarvon e
Hervey—Bristol m
Hewitt—Lifford v
Hill—Downshire m
Hill (Noel)—Berwick
Hill—Sandys
Hill—Hill
Hobart-Hampden — Buckinghamshire e
Holroyd—Sheffield e
Home (Ramey)—Home e
Hood—Hood v
Hood—Bridport
Hope—Hopetoun e
Horsley-Beresford—Decies
Hotham—Hotham
Hovell-Thurlow—Thurlow
Howard—Norfolk d
Howard—Suffolk and Berkshire e
Howard—Carlisle e
Howard—Wicklow e
Howard—Effingham e
Howe (Curzon)—Howe e
Hughes—Dinorben
Hutchinson—Donoughmore e
Innes-Ker—Roxburgh d
Irby—Boston
Jenkinson—Liverpool e
Jerningham (Stafford) — Stafford
Jervis—St. Vincent v
Jocelyn—Roden e
Jones—Ranelagh v
Keith-Falconer—Kintore e
Kennedy—Ailsa m
Kenyon—Kenyon
Keppel—Albermarle e
Ker (Innes)—Roxburgh d
Kerr—Lothian m
King—Kingston e
King—King
King—Lorton v
Kinnaird—Kinnaird
Knox—Banfurly e
Kynynmond (Elliot - Murray)—Minto e
Lake—Lake v
Lamb—Melbourne v
Lambart—Cavan e
Lambton—Durham e
Lascelles—Harewood e
Law—Ellenborough
Lawless—Cloncurry
Lee (Dillon)—Dillon v
Leeson—Miltown e

Digitized by Google

Legge—Dartmouth e
Lennox (Gordon) — Richmond d
Le Poer Trench—Clancarty e
Leslie—Rothes e
Leslie—Leven and Melville e
Leveson-Gower-Sutherland d
Leveson-Gower—Sutherland css
Leveson-Gower — Granville e
Liddel—Ravensworth
Lindsay—Balcarres e
Lister—Ribblesdale
Littleton—Hatherton
Lloyd—Mostyn
Loftus—Ely m
Lowry-Corry—Belmore e
Lowther—Lonsdale e
Ludlow—Ludlow e
Lumley - Savile — Scarborough e
Lyon-Bowes—Strathmore e
Lysaght—Lisle
Lyttelton—Lyttelton
Macdonald (Bosville)—Macdonald
M'Donnell—Antrim e
Mackay—Reay
Mackenzie (Stuart-Wortley) —Wharncliffe
Mahon—Hartland
Maitland—Lauderdale e
Major (Henniker) — Henniker
Manners—Rutland d
Manners - Sutton — Canterbury v
Manners-Sutton—Manners
Mann—Cornwallis e
Marsham—Romney e
Massey—Clarina
Massy—Massy
Maude—Hawarden v
Maule—Panmure
Maxwell—Farnham
Maynard—Maynard v
Meade—Clanwilliam e
Mercer-Elphinstone—Keith bss
Milles—Sondes
Mitford (Freeman)— Redesdale
Molesworth—Molesworth v
Molyneux—Sefton e
Monck—Rathdown e
Monckton-Arundell — Galway v
Monson—Monson
Montagu—Manchester d
Montagu—Sandwich e
Montagu - Douglas - Scott — Buccleuch d
Montagu—Rokeby
Montagu-Scott—Montagu
Montgomerie—Eglinton e
Moore—Drogheda m
Moore—Mountcashell e
Moreton (Reynolds)—Ducie e
Mostyn—Vaux
Mullins—Ventry
Murray—Atholl d
Murray—Dunmore e
Murray—Mansfield e
Murray—Elibank
Murray—Glenlyon
Murray - Kynynmond (Elliot)—Minto e
Napier—Napier
Needham—Kilmorey e
Nelson—Nelson e
Netterville—Netterville v
Neville—Abergavenny e
Neville—Braybrooke
Noel—Barham
Noel-Hill—Berwick
North—Guilford e
Norton—Grantley
Nugent—Westmeath m
Nugent-Brydges - Chandos-Grenville (Temple) — Buckingham d
Nugent - Temple - Grenville —Nugent
O'Bryen—Thomond m
O'Callaghan—Lismore v
Ogilvy—Airlie e
Ogilvie (Grant)—Seafield e
O'Grady—Guillamore v
O'Neill—O'Neill e
Ongley (Henley)—Ongley
Onslow—Onslow e
Orde-Powlett—Bolton
Osborne—Leeds d
Osborne—Godolphin
Paget—Anglesey m
Paget—Paget
Pakenham—Longford e
Parker—Macclesfield e
Parker—Morley e
Parkyns—Rancliffe
Parsons—Rosse
Paulett—Winchester m
Peachey—Selsey
Pelham-Clinton (Fiennes)—Newcastle d
Pelham—Chichester e
Pelham (Anderson)—Yarborough e
Pellew—Exmouth v
Pennington—Muncaster
Pepys—Cottenham
Perceval—Egmont e
Perceval—Arden
Percy—Northumberland d
Percy—Beverley e
Percy—Prudhoe
Pery—Limerick e
Petre—Petre
Petty - Fitzmaurice — Lansdowne m
Phipps—Mulgrave e
Pierrepont—Manvers e
Pindar—Beauchamp e
Pitt-Rivers—Rivers
Pleydell-Bouverie-Radnor e
Plunket—Plunket
Plunkett—Fingall e
Plunkett—Dunsany
Plunkett—Louth
Pole (Wellesley)—Maryborough
Pomeroy—Harberton v
Ponsonby—Bessborough e
Ponsonby—Ponsonby
Ponsonby—Duncannon
Powlett (William)—Bayning
Portman—Portman
Poulett—Poulett e
Powlett (Orde)—Bolton
Powys—Lilford
Pratt—Camden m
Pratt—Camden
Preston—Gormanston v
Primrose—Roseberry e
Prittie—Dunalley
Proby—Carysfort e
Quin (Wyndham) — Dunraven e
Ramey-Home—Home e
Ramsay—Dalhousie e
Rawdon - Hastings — Hastings m
Rawdon-Hastings—Grey de Ruthyn baroness
Rawdon - Hastings — Loudoun css
Reynolds-Moreton—Ducie e
Rivers (Pitt)—Rivers
Rice—Dynevor
Robinson—Ripon e
Rodney—Rodney
Rolle—Rolle
Rollo—Rollo
Roper-Curzon—Teynham
Rous—Stradbroke e
Rowley—Langford
Rushout—Northwick
Russell—Bedford d
Russell — De Clifford baroness
Russell—Howland
Ruthven—Ruthven
Ryder—Harrowby e
St. Clair—Sinclair
St.Clair-Erskine—Rosslyn e
St. John—Bolingbroke v
St. John—St. John
St. Lawrance—Howth e
St. Leger—Doneraile v
Sandford—Mount Sandford
Sandilands—Torpichen
Saunarez—de Saumarez
Saunders - Dundas — Melville v
Savile—Mexborough e
Savile (Lumley) — Scarborough e
Scarlett—Abinger
Scott (Cavendish-Bentinck) —Portland d
Scott—Polwarth
Scott (Montagu-Douglas)—Buccleuch d
Scott—Clonmel e
Scott—Eldon e
Scott (Montagu)—Montagu
Sempill—Sempill baroness
Seymour - Conway — Hertford m
Seymour—Somerset d
Sherard—Harborough e
Shirley—Ferrers e
Shore—Teignmouth
Sidney—De L'Isle and Dudley
Sinclair—Caithness e
Skeffington—Massareene v
Skeffington—Ferrard v
Smith—Carrington
Smith-Stanley—Derby e
Smythe—Strangford v
Somerset—Beaufort d
Somerville—Somerville
Southwell—Southwell v
Spencer-Churchill—Marlborough d
Spencer—Spencer e
Spencer—Churchill
Stafford - Jerningham— Stafford
Stanhope—Chesterfield e
Stanhope—Stanhope e
Stanhope—Harrington e
Stanley (Smith)—Derby e
Stanley—Stanley
Stapleton—Le Despencer baroness
Stapleton-Cotton—Combermere v
Stewart—Galloway e
Stewart—Castle Stewart e
Stopford—Courtown e
Stourton—Stourton
Strangways (Fox)—Ilchester e
Stratford—Aldborough e
Strutt—Rayleigh
Stuart (Crichton)—Bute

Digitized by Google

Stuart - Wortley-Mackenzie —Wharncliffe
Stuart—Stuart de Rothesay
Stuart—Moray e
Stuart—Traquair e
Stuart—Blantyre
Sutton (Manners)—Manners
Sutton (Manners)—Canterbury v
Taafe—Taafe v
Talbot—Shrewsbury e
Talbot (Chetwynd)—Talbot e
Talbot—Talbot de Malahide
Taylour—Headfort m
Temple—Palmerston v
Temple - Nugent - Brydges-Chandos-Grenville—Buckingham d
Temple-Grenville (Nugent) —Nugent
Thellusson—Rendlesham
Thicknesse - Tuchet—Audley
Thurlow (Hovell)—Thurlow
Thynne—Bath m
Thynne—Carteret
Tollemache—Dysart countess
Toler—Norbury e
Tonson—Riversdale
Townshend—Townshend m
Townshend—Sydney
Trefusis—Clinton
Trench—Ashtown
Trench (Le Poer)—Clancarty e
Trevor—Dungannon v
Tuchet (Thicknesse)—Audley
Tufton—Thanet e
Turnour—Winterton e
Twisleton-Fiennes (Eardley) —Saye and Sele
Upton—Templetown v
Vane—Cleveland d
Vane—Londonderry m
Vanneck—Huntingfield
Vansittart—Bexley
Vassall—Holland
Vaughan—Lisburne e
Vereker—Gort v
Verney — Willoughby de Broke
Vesey—De Vesci v
Vesey - Fitzgerald — Fitzgerald
Villiers—Clarendon e
Villiers (Child)—Jersey e
Waldegrave—Waldegrave e
Waldegrave—Radstock
Wallace—Wallace
Wallop—Portsmouth e
Walpole—Orford e
Ward—Ward
Ward—Bangor v
Warren—De Tabley
Warren—Vernon
Wellesley—Wellington d
Wellesley (Colley)—Wellesley m
Wellesley—Cowley
Wellesley - Pole — Maryborough
Wemyss-Charteris - Douglas —Wemyss e
West—Delawarr e
Westenra—Rossmore
Western—Western
White—Bantry e
Whitworth - Aylmer — Aylmer
Wilbraham (Bootle)—Skelmersdale
William-Powlett—Bayning
Willoughby—Middleton
Wilson—Berners
Windsor—Plymouth e
Wingfield—Powerscourt v
Winn (Allanson)—Headley
Wodehouse—Wodehouse
Wortley-Mackenzie (Stuart) —Wharncliffe
Wykeham—Wenman baroness
Wyndham—Egremont e
Wyndham - Quin — Dunraven e
Wynn—Newborough
Yelverton—Avonmore v
Yorke—Hardwicke e

SURNAMES

ASSUMED AND BORNE BY MEMBERS OF NOBLE FAMILIES.

A'Court - Holmes — Heytesbury
Agar-Robartes—Clifden v
Aston (Hervey)—Bristol m
Aynsley—Atholl d
Baillie-Hamilton—Haddington e
Barclay—Lauderdale e
Barker (Ponsonby—Bessborough e
Bathurst (Hervey)-Bristol m
Belasyse—Newborough
Bertie - Percy (Greatheed) —Beverley e
Bouverie (Pleydell) — Radnor e
Bowles (Rushout) — Northwick
Boyle (Carr)—Glasgow e
Boyle-Walsingham — Shannon e
Bradshaw (Cavendish)—Waterpark
Bridgeman-Simpson—Bradford e
Buller - Elphinstone — Elphinstone
Burrell — Willoughby de Eresby
Burton—Conyngham m
Butler - Clarke - Southwell-Wandesford—Ormonde m
Butler - Danvers — Lanesborough e
Butler - Johnstone — Dunboyne
Carr-Boyle—Glasgow e
Caulfeild (Eyre) — Charlemont e
Cavendish - Bradshaw—Waterpark
Chetwynd-Stapylton—Chetwynd v
Clarke - Southwell-Wandesford (Butler)—Ormonde m
Cochrane-Johnstone — Dundonald e
Cole - Hamilton — Enniskillen e
Colley—Harberton v
Compton (Douglas)—Northampton m
Conolly (Pakenham)—Longford e
Constable—Clifford
Cornwallis—Cornwallis e
Coytmor—Newborough
Damer (Dawson)—Portarlington e
Danvers (Butler)—Lanesborough e
D'Arcy-Evans—Carbery
Dawson (Massy)—Massy
Dawson - Damer — Portarlington e
Douglas-Compton — Northampton m
Duff-Gordon—Aberdeen e
Egerton—Sutherland d
Elphinstone - Fleming — Elphinstone
Elphinstone (Fullarton)—Elphinstone
Elphinstone (Buller) — Elphinstone
Erskine (Kennedy)—Ailsa m
Evans (D'Arcy)—Carbery
Eyre - Caulfeild — Charlemont e
Eyre—Nelson e
Fellowes—Portsmouth e
Fleming - Elphinstone — Elphinstone
Fleming-St. John—St. John
Foley (Hodgetts)—Foley
Forrester - Inglis — Dundonald e
Fox—Holland
Fullarton-Elphinstone—Elphinstone
Gordon (Duff)—Aberdeen e
Gordon - Hallyburton — Huntly m
Greatheed - Bertie - Percy — Beverley e
Grenville (Neville) — Braybrooke
Hallyburton (Gordon) — Huntly m
Hamilton (Cole) — Enniskillen e
Hamilton (Baillie)—Haddington e
Harcourt (Vernon)—Vernon
Harley (Rodney)—Rodney

Digitized by Google

Hay - Mackenzie — Tweeddale m
Herriot—Lauderdale e
Hervey-Aston—Bristol m
Hervey-Bathurst—Bristol m
Hodgetts-Foley—Foley
Holmes (A'Court)—Heytesbury
Hope-Weir—Hopetoun e
Hope (Johnstone)—Hopetoun e
Howard (Molyneux)—Norfolk d
Howard—Templetown
Inglis (Forrester)—Dundonald e
Johnstone (Butler) — Dunboyne
Johnstone (Cochrane) — Dundonald e
Johnstone-Hope—Hopetoun e
Kennedy-Erskine—Ailsa m
Langdale—Stourton
Langley—Downe
Leicester—De Tabley
Lloyd-Mostyn—Mostyn
Long-Wellesley (Tilney)—Maryborough
Lygon—Beauchamp e
Mackenzie (Hay)—Tweeddale m
Mackenzie (Stewart)—Galloway e
Maitland-Makgill—Lauderdale e
Makgill(Maitland)—Lauderdale e
Mansel—Jersey e
Massy-Dawson—Massy
Matcham—Nelson e
Molyneux - Howard — Norfolk d
Mostyn-Lloyd—Mostyn
Naper—Sherborne
Neale—Bexley
Neville - Grenville — Braybrooke
Pakenham-Conolly — Longford e
Pawlet—Cleveland d
Percy (Greatheed-Bertie)—Beverley e
Pleydell-Bouverie—Radnor e
Ponsonby-Barker — Bessborough e
Powys—Denbigh e
Pusey—Radnor e
Quin—Headfort m
Rice-Trevor—Dynevor
Robartes (Agar)—Clifden
Rodney-Harley—Rodney
Rushout - Bowles — Northwick
St. John (Fleming)—St. John
Simpson(Bridgeman)—Bradford e
Southwell-Wandesford(Butler-Clarke)—Ormonde m
Stapylton (Chetwynd) — Chetwynd v
Stewart - Mackenzie—Galloway e
Stratford (Wingfield)—Powerscourt v
Stuart (Villiers)—Bute m
Talmash—Dysart css.
Tilney - Long - Wellesley — Maryborough
Townshend—Bayning
Trevor—Dacre
Trevor (Rice)—Dynevor
Vavasour—Stourton
Vernon—Vernon
Vernon-Harcourt—Vernon
Villiers-Stuart—Bute m
Walker—Ashbrook
Walsingham (Boyle)—Shannon e
Wandesford (Butler-Clarke Southwell)—Ormonde m
Weir (Hope)—Hopetoun e
Wellesley (Tylney - Long) —Maryborough
Wingfield-Stratford — Powerscourt v
Wynne—Aylesford e

SECOND TITLES

GENERALLY BORNE BY PEERS' ELDEST SONS.

Those in Italics are the second titles of Peers who have no heirs apparent, and are consequently not at present in use; those marked [*] are titles taken from the surname of the family, and used where the father has no second title.
d Duke—m Marquess—e Earl—v Viscount. Those without any letter are Barons.

ABERDOUR—Morton e
Aboyne e—Huntly m
*Acheson—Gosford e
Adare v—Dunraven e
Athrin—Athlone e
Alford v—Brownlow e
Altamont e—Sligo m
Althorpe v—Spencer e
Alexander v—Caledon e
Amiens v—Aldborough e
Anerum e—Lothian m
Andover v—Suffolk e
Anson v—Lichfield e
Apsley—Bathurst e
Ashley—Shaftesbury e
Balgonie—Leven e
Beerhaven v—Bantry e
Beaumont m—Roxburgh d
Bective e—Headfort m
Belfast e—Donegal m
Bernard v—Bandon e
Berriedale—Caithness e
*Bertie—Lindsey e
Bingham—Lucan e
Binning—Haddington e
Blandford m—Marlborough d
Boringdon v—Morley e
Boscawen-Rose—Falmouth e
Boyle v—Shannon e
Brabazon—Meath e
Breeknock e—Camden m
Broms v—Cornwallis e
Brooke—Brooke and Warwick e
Bruce e—Ailesbury m
Bruce—Elgin e
Brudenell—Cardigan e
Burford e—St. Albans d
Burghersh—Westmorland e
Burleigh—Exeter m
Bury v—Albemarle e
Carmarthen m—Leeds d
Caher—Glengall e
Cantalupe v—Delawarr e
Cardross—Buchan e
Carlingford v—Tyrconnel e
Carlow v—Portarlington e
Cassilis e—Ailsa m
Castle Cuff v—Desart e
Castlereagh v—Londonderry m
Castlerosse v—Kenmare e
Caulfeild v—Charlemont e
Cavendish—Burlington e
Chandos m—Buckingham d
Chelsea v—Cadogan e
Chewton v—Waldegrave e
*Clements v—Leitrim e
Clifton—Darnley e
Clive v—Powis e
Clonmore—Wicklow e
Cochrane—Dundonald e
Cockermouth—Egremont e
Coke v—Lelcester e
*Cole v—Enniskillen e
Coleshill v—Digby e
Compton e—Northampton m
*Corry v—Belmore e
*Courtenay—Devon e
Cranborne v—Salisbury m
Cranley v—Onslow e
*Creighton v—Erne e
Curzon v—Howe e
Dacr—Selkirk e
Dalkeith e—Buccleuch d
Dalmeny—Roseberry e
Dalrymple v—Stair e
Dalzell—Carnwath e
Darlington e—Cleveland d
Deerhurst v—Coventry e
Delvin—Westmeath m
Douglas m—Hamilton d
Douro m—Wellington d
Doune—Moray e
Drumlanrig v—Queensberry m
Duncan v—Camperdown e
Duneannon v—Bessborough e
Dungarvan v—Cork and Orrery e
Dunglas—Home e
Dunkelin—Clanricarde m
Dunlo v—Clancarty e
Dunluce v—Antrim e
Dunwich v—Stradbroke e
Duplin v—Kinnoul e
Dursley v—Berkeley e
Earlsfort—Clonmel e

Digitized by Google

Eastnor v—Sommers e
Ebrington v—Fortescue e
Elcho—Wemyss e
Eliot—St. Germans e
Elmley v—Beauchamp e
Emlyn v—Cawdor e
Encombe v—Eldon e
Ennismore v—Listowel e
Euston e—Grafton d
Feilding v—Denbigh e
Fenton v—Marr e
Fincastle v—Dunmore e
Fitzclarence v—Munster e
Fitzgibbon v—Clare e
Fitzharris v—Malmesbury e
Folkestone v—Radnor e
• *Forbes* v—Granard e
Fordwich v—Cowper e
Garlies—Galloway e
Gifford e—Tweeddale m
Gilford—Clanwilliam e
Glamis—Strathmore e
Glandine v—Norbury e
Glentworth—Limerick e
Glerawley v—Annesley e
Goderich v—Ripon e
Graham m—Montrose d
Granby m—Rutland d
Greenock—Cathcart e
Grey—Stamford and Warrington e
Grey de Wilton v—Wilton e
Grimston—Verulam e
Grosvenor e—Westminster m
Guernsey—Aylesford e
Hamilton v—Abercorn m
Haddo—Aberdeen e
Harley—Oxford e
Hartington m—Devonshire d
• *Hastings*—Huntingdon e
Hawkesbury—Liverpool e
Herbert — Pembroke and Montgomery e
Hillsborough e—Downshire m
Hinchinbrook v—Sandwich e
Hinton v—Poulett e
Hobart—Buckinghamshire e
Holmesdale v—Amherst e
Hope—Hopetoun e
Howard—Effingham e
Howick v—Grey e
Huntingtower-Dysart countess
Hyde—Clarendon e
Ikerrin v—Carrick e
Inchiquin e—Thomond m
Ingestrie v—Talbot e
Inverury—Kintore e
Jermyn e—Bristol m
Jocelyn v—Roden e
Kelburne v—Glasgow e
Kilcoursie v—Cavan e
Kildare m—Leinster d
Killeen—Fingall e
Kilkenny-West — Roscommon e
Kilmarnock—Errol e
Kilworth—Mountcashell e
Kingsborough v—Kingston e
Kinnaird v—Newburgh e
Kirkwall v—Orkney e
Lambton v—Durham e
Lascelles v—Harewood e
Leicester e—Townshend m
Lempster—Pomfret e
Leslie—Rothes e
Leveson—Granville e
Lewisham v—Dartmouth e
Lincoln e—Newcastle d
Lindsay—Balcarres e
Linton—Traquair e
Loftus v—Ely m
Lorn m—Argyll d
Lovaine—Beverley e
Loughborough—Rosslyn e
Lowther v—Lonsdale e
Lucas—De Grey e
Lumley v—Scarborough e
Lymington v—Portsmouth e
Macduff v—Fife e
Mahon v—Stanhope e
Maidstone v—Winchilsea e
Maitland v—Lauderdale e
Malden v—Essex e
Mandeville v—Manchester d
March e—Richmond d
Marsham v—Romney e
Melgund v—Minto e
Middlesex e—Dorset d
Milton v—Fitzwilliam e
Molyneux v—Sefton e
Monck v—Rathdown e
Montgomerie—Eglinton e
Moore v—Drogheda m
Moreton—Ducie e
Morpeth v—Carlisle e
Mornington e—Wellesley m
Mountcharles e — Conyngham m
Mountgarret v—Kilkenny e
Naas—Mayo e
Neville v—Abergavenny e
Newark v—Manvers e
Newport v—Bradford e
Newry v—Kilmorey e
Newtown-Butler — Lanesborough e
Normanby v—Mulgrave e
Norreys—Abingdon e
• North—Guilford e
Northland v—Ranfurly e
Ogilvy—Airlie e
Ormelie e—Breadalbane m
Ossory e—Ormonde m
Ossulston—Tankerville e
Oxmantown—Rosse e
• *Pakenham*—Longford e
Parker v—Macclesfield e
Pelham—Chichester e
Perceval v—Egmont e
Percy e—Northumberland d
Petersham v—Harrington e
Pevensey v—Sheffield e
Pollington v—Mexborough e
Porchester—Carnarvon e
Preston v—Ludlow e
• *Praby* v—Carysfort e
Ramsay—Dalhousie e
Rawdon e—Hastings m
Raymond v—O'Neill e
Reidhaven v—Seafield e
Rocksavage e—Cholmondeley m
Rosehill—Northesk e
Royston v—Hardwicke e
Russborough v—Miltown e
Sandon v—Harrowby e
St. Asaph v—Ashburnham e
St. Lawrance v—Howth e
•Seaham v—Londonderry m
Seymour—Somerset d
Shelburne e—Lansdowne m
Sherard—Harborough e
Somerton v—Normanton e
Stafford m—Sutherland d
Stanhope—Chesterfield e
Stanley—Derby e
Stavordale—Ilchester e
Stewart v—Castle-Stewart e
Stopford v—Courtown e
Stormont v—Mansfield e
Sudley v—Arran e
Suirdale v—Donoughmore e
Surrey e—Norfolk d
• *Talbot*—Shrewsbury e
Tamworth v—Ferrers e
Tavistock m—Bedford d
Titchfield m—Portland d
Trafalgar v—Nelson e
Tufton—Thanet e
Tullamore—Charleville e
Tullibardin m—Atholl d
Turnour v—Winterton e
Tyrone e—Waterford m
Uffington v—Craven e
Uxbridge e—Anglesey m
Valentia v—Mountnorris e
Valletort v—Mount-Edgecumbe e
•Vaughan—Lisburne e
Villiers v—Jersey e
Walpole—Orford e
Weymouth v—Bath m
Wiltshire e—Winchester m
• *Windsor*—Plymouth e
Windsor e—Bute m
Worcester m—Beaufort d
Worsley—Yarborough e
Yarmouth e—Hertford m

• Borne by his lordship's second son as heir apparent to the English honours.

Digitized by Google

A LIST

OF SUCH

PEERS OF ENGLAND WHO ARE PEERS OF SCOTLAND OR IRELAND;

THE PEDIGREES OF WHOSE FAMILIES WILL BE FOUND UNDER THEIR SUPERIOR TITLES IN EACH KINGDOM.

SCOTS.

Scots Honours.	*Eng. Honours.*
DUKES.	
Hamilton	d. of Brandon.
Buccleuch	e. of Doncaster.
Lennox	d. of Richmond.
Argyll	b. Sundridge and Hamilton.
Atholl	e. Strange.
Montrose	e. Graham.
Roxburgh	e. Innes.
MARQUESSES.	
Huntly	b. Meldrum.
Lothian	b. Kerr.
EARLS.	
Erroll	b. Kilmarnock.
Eglinton	b. Ardrossan.
Cassilis	m. of Ailsa.
Moray	b. Stuart, of Castle Stuart.
Abercorn	m. of Abercorn.
Galloway	b. Stewart, of Garlies.
Haddington	b. Melros.
Lauderdale	b. Lauderdale.
Kinnoul	b. Hay.
Breadalbane	m. of Breadalbane.
Bute and Dumfries	m. of Bute.
Wemyss	b. Wemyss.
Dalhousie	b. Dalhousie.
Balcarres	b. Wigan.
Aberdeen	v. Gordon.
Dunmore	b. Dunmore.
Roseberry	b. Roseberry.
Glasgow	b. Ross.
Hopetoun	b. Hopetoun.
VISCOUNTS.	
Falkland	b. Hundson.
Stormont	e. of Mansfield.
Dunblaine	d. of Leeds.
BARONS.	
Cathcart	e. Cathcart.
Forrester	e. of Verulam.
Belhaven & Stenton	b. Hamilton.
Kinnaird	b. Rossie.

IRISH.

Irish Honours.	*Eng. Honours.*
DUKE.	
Leinster	v. Leinster.
MARQUESSES.	
Waterford	b. Tyrone.
Downshire	e. of Hillsborough.
Donegal	b. Fisherwick.
Drogheda	b. Moore.
Wellesley	b. Wellesley.
Thomond	b. Tadcaster.
Headfort	b. Kenlis.
Sligo	b. Monteagle.
Ely	b. Loftus.
Londonderry	e. Vane.
Conyngham	b. Minster.
Ormonde	b. Ormonde.
Clanricarde	b. Somerhill
EARLS.	
Cork and Orrery	b. Boyle.
Desmond	e. of Denbigh.
Meath	b. Chaworth.
Fingall	b. Fingall.
Waterford and Wexford	e. of Shrewsbury.
Granard	b. Granard.
Fitzwilliam	e. Fitzwilliam.
Kerry & Shelburne	m. of Lansdowne.
Darnley	b. Clifton.
Egmont	b. Lovel & Holland.
Bessborough	b. Ponsonby, of Sysonby.
Shannon	b. Carleton.
Fife	b. Fife.
Ludlow	b. Ludlow.
Moira	m. of Hastings.
Courtown	b. Saltersford.
Charlemont	b. Charlemont.
Kingston	b. Kingston.
Enniskillen	b. Grinstead.
Sefton	b. Sefton.
Carysfort	b. Carysfort.
Roden	b. Clanbrassill.
Clanwilliam	b. Clanwilliam.
Clare	b. Fitzgibbon.
Leitrim	b. Clements.
Nugent	d. of Buckingham and Chandos.
Donoughmore	v. Hutchinson.
Longford	b. Silchester.
Limerick	b. Foxford.
Clancarty	v. Clancarty.
Gosford	b. Worlingham.
Sheffield	b. Sheffield.
Ranfurly	b. Ranfurly.
VISCOUNTS.	
Grandison	e. of Jersey.
Lumley	e. of Scarborough.
Strangford	b. Penshurst.
Cholmondeley	m. Cholmondeley.
Strabane	m. of Abercorn.
Midleton	b. Brodrick.
Grimston	e. of Verulam.
Gage	b. Gage.
Melbourne	b. Melbourne.
Clifden	b. Mendip & Dover.
Ferrard	b. Oriel.
BARONS.	
Digby	e. of Digby.
Sherard	e. of Harborough.
Conway	m. of Hertford.
Clive	e. of Powis.
Mulgrave	e. of Mulgrave.
Arden	b. Arden.
Westcote	b. Lyttelton.
Hood	v. Hood.
Auckland	b. Auckland.
Cloncurry	b. Cloncurry.
St. Helens	b. St. Helens.
Carrington	b. Carrington.
Keith, baroness	baroness Keith.
Gardner	b. Gardner.
Howden	b. Howden.
Fitzgerald & Vesey	b. Fitzgerald.

Digitized by Google

LIST

OF THE

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR SCOTLAND,

ELECTED FOR THE PRESENT PARLIAMENT.

George, Marquess of Tweeddale.
George-Sholto, Earl of Morton.
Alexander, Earl of Home.
Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.
David, Earl of Airley.
David, Earl of Leven and Melville.
Thomas-James, Earl of Selkirk.
Thomas-John-Hamilton, Earl of Orkney.
John, Viscount Arbuthnot.
James, Viscount Strathallan.
James-Ochoncar, Lord Forbes.
Alexander-George, Lord Saltoun.
Francis, Lord Gray.
Charles, Lord Sinclair.
John, Lord Colville, of Culross.
Eric, Lord Reay.

LIST

OF THE

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR IRELAND,

ELECTED FOR LIFE.

(ONE VACANCY.)

William, Marquess of Thomond.
George-Thomas-John, Marquess of Westmeath.
Francis-William, Earl of Charlemont.
George, Earl of Kingston.
Stephen, Earl of Mount Cashell.
John, Earl of Mayo.
John-Willoughby, Earl of Enniskillen.
William, Earl of Wicklow.
Richard, Earl of Lucan.
Somerset-Lowry, Earl of Belmore.
Charles-Henry-St. John, Earl O'Neill.
James, Earl of Bandon.
Dupré, Earl of Caledon.
Edmund-Henry, Earl of Limerick.
Archibald, Earl of Gosford.
Lawrence, Earl of Rosse.
Richard, Earl of Glengall.
Robert-Edward, Viscount Lorton.
Charles, Viscount Gort.
Hayes, Viscount Doneraile.
Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden.
Edward-Wadding, Lord Dunsany.
John, Lord Carbery.
John, Lord Farnham.
Robert, Lord Clonbrock.
James, Lord Dunalley.
Ulysses, Lord Downes.

LIST OF PEERS ENTITLED TO VOTE

AT THE ELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR IRELAND, FEBRUARY 1838.

H.R.H. Ernest Augustus, Earl of Armagh; (Duke of Cumberland, and king of Hanover.)

DUKE.

Leinster.

MARQUESSES.

Waterford.
Downshire.
Donegal.
Wellesley.
Thomond.
Headfort.
Sligo.
Ely.
Londonderry.
Conyngham.
Westmeath.
Ormonde.
Clanricarde.

EARLS.

Waterford.
Cork and Orrery.
Roscommon.
Meath.
Fingall.
Kelly and Shelbourne.
Egmont.
Bessborough.
Shannon.
Fife.
Tyrconnel.
Courtown.
Miltown.
Charlemont.
Mexborough.
Howth.
Kingston.
Sefton.
Roden.
Lisburne.
Nugent.
Mountcashell.
Portarlington.
Mayo.
Enniskillen.
Kilkenny.
Mountmorris.
Wicklow.
Clonmel.
Clare.
Leitrim.
Lucan.
Belmore.
O'Neill.
Bandon.
Castlestuart.
Caledon.
Kenmare.
Limerick.
Clancarty.
Gosford.
Rosse.
Normanton.
Charleville.
Bantry.
Glengall.
Sheffield.
Kilmorey.
Rathdown.
Dunraven.
Norbury.
Ranfurly.

VISCOUNTS.

Gormanston.
Grandison.
Dillon.
Netterville.
Lumley.

Digitized by Google

Strangford.
Ranelagh.
Strabane.
Molesworth.
Chetwynd.
Boyne.
Barrington.
Powerscourt.
Ashbrook.
Mountmorres.
Southwell.
De Vesci.
Lifford.
Melbourne.
Doneraile.
Harberton.
Hawarden.
Ferrard.
Avonmore.
Templetown.
Lismore.
Lorton.
Frankfort.
Gort.
Castlemaine.
Guillamore.

BARONS.

Trimlestown.
Dunsany.
Louth.
Blayney.
Conway and Killultagh.
Carbery.
Aylmer.
Farnham.
Mulgrave.
Arden.
Macdonald.
Kensington.
Rokeby.
Muskerry.
Hood.
Riversdale.
Muncaster.
Auckland.
Kilmaine.
Cloncurry.
Clonbrock.
Waterpark.
Bridport.
Rancliffe.
Carrington.
Rossmore.
Teignmouth.
Crofton.
Ffrench.
Langford.
Dufferin and Claneboye.
Henniker.
Ventry.
Mount Sandford.
Dunalley.
Radstock.
Gardner.
Ashtown.
Clarina.
Rendlesham.
Decies.
Garvagh.
Howden.
Downes.
Bloomfield.
Fitzgerald and Vesey.
Talbot de Malahide.
Carew.
Oranmore and Browne.

THE DIFFERENT

DEGREES OF NOBILITY IN ENGLAND.

THE degrees of nobility in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland are five, viz. *Dukes*, *Marquesses*, *Earls*, *Viscounts*, and *Barons*; to which may perhaps be properly added a sixth, viz. the *Archbishops* and *Bishops*, who as spiritual lords are entitled to a seat in the house of peers, and possess for their lives all the faculties and privileges of the peerage.

It is proper to advert to a mode of creation and advancement of peers in use in ancient times, viz. *in full parliament*; on which occasion it does not appear that any writ was used, but that the person advanced or recently created, after undergoing the usual ceremonies of investiture, had his patent delivered to him, and did homage to the king.

The following instances, amongst many others, of the above mode of creation, appear in the Rolls of Parliament:

The marquess of Juliers, created *earl of Cambridge*, in full parliament, 14 Edw. III. The lord chancellor notified the king's pleasure to create his son, *Lionel*, then in Ireland, duke of Clarence to him and his heirs male, his son, *John*, duke of Lancaster, and *Edmund*, earl of Cambridge, in fee accordingly. The Commons pray the Lords that the king would create Richard de Bourdeaux, (son of Edward the Black Prince, late Prince of Wales,) Prince of Wales, to which the Lords answer, that he could only be created by the King, 50 Edw. III. *Richard*, prince of Wales, duke of Cornwall, and earl of Chester, opened the parliament by commission, sitting in the King's own place, the Lord Chancellor, in notifying the causes for calling the parliament, said that the King, agreeably to their desire, had created *Richard de Bourdeaux, prince of Wales, &c.*, 1376. *Edmund, earl of Cambridge*, advanced to the dignity of *duke of York*, by the king himself in full parliament, by girding him with a sword, putting a crown of gold on his head, and delivering him his patent of creation, 1385. The earl of Buckingham and Essex advanced to the dignity of duke of Gloucester in the like manner. Upon request of the Commons, sir John Holland, the king's brother, created *earl of Huntingdon*, in full parliament, in tail male special. John, duke of Lancaster, created duke of Aquitaine for life, in full parliament, and did homage to the king as king of France. Edward, eldest son of the duke of York, created earl of Rutland in full parliament, during the LIFE OF HIS FATHER, 1389. Sir Aubrey de Vere created earl of Oxford to him and his heirs male, in full parliament, and did homage accordingly. 16th Rich. II., John de Beaufort created earl of Somerset, and his heirs male, in full parliament, and did homage, and was placed between the earl marshal and the earl of Warwick. 20 Rich. II., the earl of Derby created duke of Hereford, the earl of Rutland created duke of Albemarle, the earl of Kent created duke of Surrey, the earl of Huntingdon created duke of Exeter, the earl of Nottingham created duke of Norfolk in tail male, Margaret, countess of Norfolk *for life*, in her absence created duchess of Norfolk, and her patent of creation sent to her, all in full parliament. The earl of Somerset created marquess of Dorset, lord le Despencer created earl of Gloucester, lord Neville created earl of Westmorland, Thomas de Percy created earl of Worcester, William le Scroop created earl of Wiltshire, in tail male, and all in full parliament 21 Rich. II.

Henry, eldest son of the king, created prince of Wales, duke of Cornwall, and earl of Chester, in full parliament, 1 Henry IV.; declaration that the king's eldest son, at the *time of his birth*, is by placing on his head a circle or coronet, and putting a gold ring on his finger, and placing in his hand a rod of gold, and after kissing his said eldest son, Henry, and giving him a charter, and being so invested was, by his uncle, the duke of York, conducted to his seat in parliament, appointed for the principality. *Cotton's*

Digitized by Google

Abr. Records. 1 Hen. IV. p. 391. Duke of Cornwall, Lords' Journals, vol. 6, p. 9, confirmation in full parliament of the grant of the dignity of prince of Wales, and earl of Chester to the king's eldest son; and also of his right to the title of duke of Cornwall from his birth, pursuant to stat. 11 Edw. III., and livery of the duchy to him accordingly.

DUKE, in Latin *Dux*, *à ducendo*, signifying the leader of an army, noblemen being anciently either generals and commanders of armies in time of war, or wardens of marches, and governors of provinces in peace. This is now the first rank of the nobility; but it was the 18th of Edward III. 1336, before this dignity was introduced into England, when his eldest son, *Edward*, commonly called the Black Prince, was created duke of *Cornwall*. The only ceremony at this investiture was girding him with the sword. When *John of Gaunt*, son of king Edward III., was created duke of *Lancaster* by the same monarch, he had investiture, not only by the king's girding him with a sword, but by putting on him a cap of fur, under a coronet of gold set with precious stones. In the 21st of king Richard II., 1397, the duke of Hereford and several others were created by putting a cap of honour on their heads, and by delivering a rod into their hands; then the surcoat, mantle, hood, and patent, were introduced with much ceremony; all of which are at this day omitted. The mantle and surcoat which a duke wears at the coronation of a king or queen is of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta, and a mantle is doubled from the neck to the elbow with ermine, having four rows of spots on each shoulder; his parliamentary robes are of fine scarlet cloth, lined with taffeta, and doubled with four guards of ermine at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and is tied up to the left shoulder by a white riband; his cap is of crimson velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold tassel on the top; and his coronet, which is also of gold, is set round with golden strawberry leaves. He is styled *His Grace*; and by the king or queen in public instruments, *Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin*; and if of the privy council, then with the addition of *Counsellor*. His general style is *the most Noble*: all his sons are by courtesy styled *Lords*, and his daughters *Ladies*.

MARQUESS (*Marchio*) was first styled so from the government of marches or frontier provinces, by the Saxons, *Markin Reeve*, and by the Germans, *Markgrave*. This title, which has the next place of honour to that of a duke, was introduced several years subsequent to the establishment of that dignity in England; and the first on whom that honour was conferred was the great favourite of King Richard II., *Robert de Vere, earl of Oxford*, who was created marquess of Dublin, and by him placed in parliament between the dukes and earls. The creation to this dignity was with nearly the same ceremony as that of a duke; but they are now created by patent under the great seal without any additional ceremony. His coronation robes are of crimson velvet lined with taffeta, and have four guards of ermine on the right side, and three on the left, set at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and tied up to the left shoulder by a white riband; his cap is of crimson velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold tassel at top; his coronet is of gold, and has pearls and golden strawberry leaves mixed alternately round, of nearly equal height. His general style is, *Most Honourable*; and he is styled by the king or queen, *Our right Trusty and entirely Beloved Cousin*. His sons, by courtesy, are styled *Lords*, and his daughters, *Ladies*.

EARL, anciently called *Comes*, being in the habit *comitari regem*, to wait on the king for counsel and advice. The Germans call them *Graves*, as *Landgrave*, *Margrave*, *Palgrave*, and *Rheingrave*. This honour, which was derived from the Saxon, was of great dignity and power, and for many ages continued the highest rank in England, till king Edward III. created dukes and marquesses, both of whom had precedency assigned above earls. They had anciently, for the support of their state, the third penny out of the sheriff's court, issuing out of the pleas of the shire from whence they assumed their title; as in ancient times, there was no count or earl but had a county or shire for his earldom; subsequently the number of earls increasing, they have frequently taken their titles from some eminent town or village, or even from their own seat or park, and some from illustrious families, as *Poulet*, *Chadmondeley*, *Ferrars*, *Waldegrave*, *Stanhope*, *Ashburnham*, *&c.*; nor were titles confined to England alone, as some were taken from the kingdom of France, as *Albemarle* and *Tankerville*. Upon the increase of earls their revenues ceased, and their powers were much abridged, and it became the custom of the monarchs of England to assign some stated pension to the person whom he ennobled, for the better support of his dignity, and it was commonly done in the following proportion: *viscounts*, a fee of 20 marks; *earls*, of 20*l.*; *marquesses*, 40 marks; and *dukes*, of 40*l.*, out of some particular part of the royal revenue. A creation fee to barons was not settled; but Charles I., when he created *Mountjoy Blount*, lord *Mountjoy*, of Thurodston, co. Derby, assigned to him and his issue male a creation fee of 20 marks *per annum*. Anciently an earl was created with nearly the same ceremony as a duke or marquess, but they now receive merely letters patent. His coronation robe is the same as a duke's or marquess's, except that he has only three guards of ermine and gold lace; his cap is the same as theirs. It is uncertain when the coronets of dukes, marquesses, and earls were settled. Sir Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury, viscount Cranbourne, was the first of that degree who wore a coronet. An earl's coronet has pearls raised upon points, and strawberry leaves low between them. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is addressed by the king or queen, *Our right trusty and right well Beloved Cousin*. His sons, by courtesy, are styled *Honourable*, and his daughters, *Ladies*.

VISCOUNT (*Vicecomes*) was anciently the name of him who held the chief office under an earl, who, being oftentimes at court, was his deputy to look after the affairs of the country; but in the reign of Henry VI., 1439, it became a degree of honour, and was made hereditary. The first viscount in England, created by patent, was *John, lord Beaumont*, who was by the above monarch created viscount Beaumont, and he gave him precedence above all barons. His coronation robes are the same as an earl's, with the exception that he has only two rows of plain white fur on his parliamentary robes; his cap is the same, and the golden circle of his coronet is surmounted by fourteen pearls. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is addressed by the king or queen, *Our right*

Digitized by Google

Trusty and well Beloved Cousin. His sons and daughters, by courtesy, are styled *Honourable.*

Bishops. The precedence of bishops was settled by stat. 31 Henry VIII., 1539, chap. x., to be next to the viscounts. They have the style of *Lords, and Right Reverend Fathers in God.* Previous to the Saxons coming into England, there were in that kingdom three archbishoprics, viz. *London, York,* and *Caerleon-upon-Usk*, each of which had many suffragans; but soon after St. Augustine's arrival in England, he, from the great kindness he received from the king of Kent, settled the metropolitan see at *Canterbury*, where it has continued to the present time. *York* continued archiepiscopal, but *London* and *Caerleon* lost that dignity. The latter was situated too near the Saxons to be much at ease; so that one of its bishops removed the see to St. David's, in South Wales. The archbishop of Canterbury is the first peer in Great Britain next to the blood royal; the lord high chancellor is the next; and the archbishop of York is the third; they take precedence of all dukes, and have the title of *Your Grace* given them. The archbishop of Canterbury styles himself, *By Divine Providence:* but the archbishop of York, and the other bishops, *By Divine Permission.* The bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, have precedence of all the other bishops; the others ranking according to the seniority of their consecration.

Baron. This dignity is either by writ or patent: in the former case descendible to heirs general; in the latter, according to the limitations of the patent. It is extremely ancient; and its original name in England was, *Vavassour*, which by the Saxons was changed into *Thane*, and by the Normans into *Baron.* Many of this rank are named in the history of England, and undoubtedly had assisted, or been summoned to parliament; but from the deficiency of public records, it has so happened that the first precept to be found bears no higher date than the 49th Henry III., 1264, which, although it was issued out in the king's name, yet was neither by his authority nor by his direction; for not only the king himself, but his son, prince Edward, and most of the nobility who continued loyal to the monarch, were then prisoners in the hands of the rebellious barons; having been so made in the month of May preceding, at the battle of *Lewes*, and so continued until the memorable battle of *Evesham*, which took place in August, in the subsequent year, when by the fortunate escape of prince Edward, he rescued the king and his adherents out of the hands of *Simon Montfort*, earl of Leicester. It cannot be doubted but that several parliaments were held by king Henry III., and by king Edward I., yet no record has been handed down to us by which we are enabled to ascertain this circumstance, (except the 5th Edward I. 1276,) until the 22d year of this last-mentioned sovereign, *anno* 1293. Some of the barons were summoned but once. When a baron is called up to the house of peers by writ of summons, the writ is in the king's name, and usually runs in these terms: "Whereas, by reason of certain arduous and urgent affairs concerning us, the state and defence of our kingdom of *Great Britain* and the church, we strictly enjoin you, under the faith and allegiance by which you are bound to us, that the weightiness of the said affairs, and eminent perils considered, (waiving all excuses,) you be at the said day and place personally present with us, and with the said prelates, great men, and peers, personally present at our parliament, Westminster, (or elsewhere,) with us, and the prelates, nobles, and peers of our kingdom, to treat of the said affairs, and to give your advice; and this you may in no wise omit, as you tender us and our honour, and the safety and defence of our said kingdom and church, and the despatch of the said affairs." The ceremony of the admission of a baron, as well of all other orders of the temporal peerage, into the house of peers, is thus: He is brought into the house between two peers of his own rank, who conduct him up to the lord chancellor; his patent and writ of summons being carried by Garter king of arms, who presents it to the lord chancellor, who directs the same to be read; which being done, the oaths are administered, and the peer takes his seat, from which he again rises and returns to the chancellor, who congratulates him on becoming a member of the house of peers, or on his elevation, as the case may be. The first who was advanced to the dignity of baron, by patent, was *John de Beauchamp, of Holt Castle*, created baron of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, to him and the heirs male of his body, by Richard II. 1387. He invested him with a mantle and cap. The robes of a baron have but two guards of white fur, with as many rows of gold lace; in other respects they are the same with those of other peers. King Charles II. granted a coronet to the barons, who till his reign wore only a plain circle of gold; it has now four pearls set at equal distances on the circle. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is styled by the king or queen, *Right Trusty and well Beloved.* His sons and daughters, by courtesy, are styled *Honourable.*

SCOTS AND IRISH PEERS.

Scots Peers take precedence of British Peers of the same rank, created since the Union with Scotland; and *Irish Peers* created before the Union with Ireland, in like manner, take place of British Peers created since. Irish Peers of later creation than the Union, rank, according to the dates of their patent, among the Peers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

Digitized by Google

THE PRIVILEGES OF THE PEERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

THE nobility of England enjoy many great privileges, the principal of which are as follow:—

1. That they are free from all *arrest* for *debts*, as being the king's hereditary counsellors. Therefore a peer cannot be outlawed in any civil action, and no *attachment* lies against his person. This privilege extended also to their domestic servants, as well as to those of members of the lower house, till the year 1770, when their lordships joined the house of commons in a bill for abolishing it. For the same reason they are free from attending *courts leet*, or *sheriff's turns*; or, in cases of riot, attending the *posse comitatus*.

2. In criminal causes they are only tried by their peers, who give their verdict, not upon oath as other juries, but only upon their *honour*; and then a court is fitted up for the purpose in the middle of *Westminster Hall*, at the king's charge.

3. To secure the *honour* of, and prevent the spreading of any *scandal* upon peers, or any great officer of the realm, by reports, there is an express law, called *scandalum magnatum*, by which any man convicted of making a scandalous report against a peer of the realm (though true) is condemned to an *arbitrary fine*, and to remain in custody till the same be paid.

4. Upon any great trial in a court of justice, a peer may come into the court, and sit there uncovered.

No peer can be covered in the royal presence without permission for that purpose, except lord Kingsale. (*See* DE COURCY, Baron Kingsale, *in the Peerage of Ireland*.) In case of the *poll-tax*, the peers bear the greater share of the burden, they being taxed every one according to his degree. Each peer can qualify a certain number of chaplains, as under.

NUMBER OF CHAPLAINS THE PEERS MAY QUALIFY.

Archbishop	8	Bishop	6
Duke	6	Baron	3
Marquess	5	Knight of the Garter	3
Earl	5	Duchess, Marchioness, Countess, or Baroness, being widows	2
Viscount	4		

A TABLE OF PRECEDENCY OF MEN.

THE KING.
PRINCE OF WALES.
KING'S SONS.
KING'S GRANDSONS.
KING'S BROTHERS.
KING'S UNCLES.
KING'S NEPHEWS.
PRINCE LEOPOLD OF SAXE-COBOURG (King of the Belgians).
ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY; Primate of all England, and Metropolitan.
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR, or LORD KEEPER (being a Baron).
ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, Primate of England.
ARCHBISHOPS OF IRELAND.
LORD HIGH TREASURER (when existing).
LORD PRESIDENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL. } a
LORD PRIVY SEAL.
LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE.
EARL MARSHAL.
LORD HIGH ADMIRAL (when existing). } b
LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.
LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.
DUKES, according to their Patents.
ELDEST SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

---

[a] Being of the degree of Barons, by statute, 31 Henry VIII.

[b] To sit and be placed after the Lord Privy Seal, in manner and form following:—viz., every of them shall sit and be placed above all other personages being of the same estates or degrees, that they shall happen to be of; the Great Chamberlain, first; the Constable, next; the Marshal, third; the Lord Admiral, fourth; the Grand Master or Lord Steward, fifth; and the King's Chamberlain, sixth: by statute, 31 Hen. VIII.

By this statute, the Lord Great Chamberlain had place next to the Lord Privy Seal; but in the year 1714, upon the Marquess of Lindsey (then Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain) being created Duke of Ancaster, it was ordered that he should have and enjoy that precedency only when he or they (his successors) shall be in the actual execution of the said office, attending the person of the King or Queen for the time being, or introducing a Peer or Peers into the House of Lords, which was confirmed by statute, 1 George I.

Digitized by Google

MARQUESSES, according to their Patents.
ELDEST SONS OF DUKES.
EARLS, according to their Patents.
YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.
ELDEST SONS OF MARQUESSES.
YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES.
VISCOUNTS, according to their Patents.
ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.
YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUESSES.
BISHOPS OF LONDON, DURHAM, WINCHESTER, AND THEN ALL OTHER BISHOPS, according to their Seniority of Consecration[a].
BISHOPS OF MEATH, KILDARE, AND THEN ALL OTHER BISHOPS OF IRELAND, according to their Seniority of Consecration.
BARONS, according to their Patents[b].
SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE GREAT SEAL (when existing).
TREASURER
COMPTROLLER
MASTER OF THE HORSE } OF THE HOUSEHOLD.
VICE-CHAMBERLAIN
SECRETARIES OF STATE (being under the degree of Baron).
ELDEST SONS OF VISCOUNTS.
YOUNGER SONS OF EARLS.
ELDEST SONS OF BARONS.
KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER.
PRIVY COUNSELLORS.
CHANCELLOR OF THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.
CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.
CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.
LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE KING'S BENCH.
MASTER OF THE ROLLS.
VICE-CHANCELLOR.
LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COMMON PLEAS.
LORD CHIEF BARON OF THE EXCHEQUER.
JUDGES OF THE KING'S BENCH.
JUDGES OF THE COMMON PLEAS.
BARONS OF THE EXCHEQUER, (if of the degree of the Coif).
BANNERETS, MADE BY THE KING himself in person under the Royal Standard, displayed in an Army Royal in open war.
YOUNGER SONS OF VISCOUNTS.
YOUNGER SONS OF BARONS.
BARONETS.
BANNERETS, not made by the King in person.
KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE.
KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES OF THE BATH.
KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK.
KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE BATH.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.
KNIGHTS BACHELORS.
COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.
COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.
ESQUIRES[c], (those of the Bath and by Creation are allowed precedence of all others.)
GENTLEMEN, (entitled to bear Arms)[d].

---

[a] But if any Bishop be Principal Secretary of State, he shall be placed above all other Bishops, unless they have any of the great offices before mentioned, by statute 31 Hen. VIII.

[b] But if any Peer be Principal Secretary of State, he shall be placed above all other Peers of his degree, not having any of the great offices before mentioned.

By the 23d article of the Union of Scotland, which was confirmed by stat. 5th Anne, cap. 8, all Peers of Scotland shall be Peers of Great Britain, and have rank next after the Peers of the like degree in England at the time of the Union, which commenced the 1st of May 1707, and before all Peers of Great Britain of the same degree created after the Union. By the act for the Union of Ireland, 39 and 40 Geo. III., cap. 67, it is enacted, "The Lords of Parliament on the part of Ireland shall have the same privileges as the Lords on the part of Great Britain; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank of Great Britain, and shall enjoy the same privileges, (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords:) and the Temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all Peerages of Ireland and of the United Kingdom, created after the Union, shall have rank according to creation; and all Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other respects be considered as Peerages of the United Kingdom; and the Peers of Ireland shall enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords." The priority of signing any treaty or public instrument, by public ministers, is always taken by rank of place, and not by title.

[c] Modern Tables of Precedency usually subdivide the degree of Esquire to a considerable extent; comprehending *King and Field Officers, Eldest Sons of the younger sons of Peers, Baronets' eldest Sons, Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, Eldest Sons of Bannerets, of Knights of the Bath, and of Knights Bachelors, and the Younger Sons of the younger sons of Peers, of Baronets, of Knights of the Bath, of Knights Bachelors, &c.*

[d] Many printed tables extend the Order of Precedency to Divines, Members of the Legal Profession, Officers of the Army and Navy, Citizens and Burgesses; in point of fact, how-

Digitized by Google

A TABLE OF PRECEDENCY OF WOMEN.

THE QUEEN.
THE QUEEN DOWAGER.
PRINCESS OF WALES.
DAUGHTERS OF THE KING.
WIVES OF THE KING'S SONS.
WIVES OF THE KING'S GRANDSONS.
KING'S SISTERS, OR WIVES OF THE KING'S BROTHERS.
KING'S AUNTS, OR WIVES OF THE KING'S UNCLES.
KING'S NIECES, OR WIVES OF THE KING'S NEPHEWS.
WIVES OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.
WIFE OF PRINCE LEOPOLD (King of the Belgians).
DUCHESSES.
WIVES OF THE ELDEST SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.
MARCHIONESSES.
WIVES OF THE ELDEST SONS OF DUKES.
DAUGHTERS OF DUKES.
COUNTESSES.
WIVES OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.
WIVES OF THE ELDEST SONS OF MARQUESSES.
DAUGHTERS OF MARQUESSES.
WIVES OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES.
VISCOUNTESSES.
WIVES OF THE ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.
DAUGHTERS OF EARLS.
WIVES OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUESSES.
BARONESSES.
WIVES OF THE ELDEST SONS OF VISCOUNTS.
DAUGHTERS OF VISCOUNTS.
WIVES OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF EARLS.
WIVES OF THE ELDEST SONS OF BARONS.
DAUGHTERS OF BARONS.
WIVES OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER.
WIVES OF BANNERETS ROYAL.
MAIDS OF HONOUR.
WIVES OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF VISCOUNTS.
WIVES OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF BARONS.
WIVES OF BARONETS.
WIVES OF BANNERETS (if not Bannerets Royal).
WIVES OF KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE.
WIVES OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES OF THE BATH'
WIVES OF KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK.
WIVES OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.
WIVES OF KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE BATH.
WIVES OF KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.
WIVES OF KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

---

ever, such persons have no peculiar precedency assigned to them either by statute, or by any fixed principles. In certain public ceremonials of State, such as coronations, royal funerals, and those of distinguished and public individuals, wherein the Knight Marshal, Judge of the Admiralty, Law Officers of the Crown, and others have formed part of those proceedings, the following precedency appears for many years to have been observed: viz.,

BARONETS.
KNIGHTS OF THE BATH.
Knight Marshal.
Judge of the Admiralty.
Prime Serjeant.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
ESQUIRES OF THE KING'S BODY.
Attorney-General.
Solicitor-General.
Serjeants-at-law.
Masters in Chancery.
KNIGHTS BACHELORS.
Divines.
Physicians.
ESQUIRES.
GENTLEMEN.

It should be remarked, however, that Esquires of the King's body do not appear in any recent ceremonials; and that by virtue of a royal warrant bearing date 14 Dec. 1813, his Majesty King George III., in consideration of the important and weighty affairs in which his Attorney and Solicitor-General were instantly engaged on behalf of the crown, was pleased to declare that thenceforth they should have pre-audience in all Courts of Law, before the Ancient Serjeant-at-Law as well as all other Serjeants-at-Law, and consequently at the funeral of Queen Charlotte, in 1818, and at the Coronation of King George IV., 1821, those high officers had precedency of Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, over whom the King's Prime Serjeant had precedency, and in subsequent public ceremonials, they have been so placed.

Digitized by Google

WIVES OF COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.
WIVES OF COMPANIONS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.
WIVES AND DAUGHTERS OF ESQUIRES,
viz.

Wives of the Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of the Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of Baronets' Eldest Sons.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of Bannerets' Eldest Sons.
Daughters of Bannerets.
Wives of Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath, and of St. Michael and St. George, and Wives of the Eldest Sons of other Knights of the said Orders, respectively.
Daughters of said Knights.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Daughters of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of the Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of the Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of Baronets' Younger Sons.
Wives of Bannerets' Younger Sons.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Knights of the Bath and St. Michael and St. George, respectively.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Knights Bachelors.

WIVES OF GENTLEMEN.
DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

ESPECIAL GRANTS OF PRECEDENCY.

AS MARQUESSES' YOUNGER SONS.

Lord Patrick J. H. Crichton-Stuart, son of lord Mountstuart, and brother of the marquess of Bute.

Lord Frederick, lord Adolphus, and lord Augustus Fitzclarence, brothers of the earl of Munster.

Lord James O'Bryen, son of James O'Bryen, esq., and brother of the marquess of Thomond.

Lord Douglas Gordon-Hallyburton, son of Charles, 4th earl of Aboyne, and brother of the marquess of Huntly.

Lord John-Johnstone Douglas, and lord William-Robert-Keith Douglas, sons of sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, bart., and brothers of Charles, 5th marquess of Queensberry.

AS EARLS' YOUNGER SONS.

Hon. Francis-William Grant, son of sir Ludowick Grant, and brother of the earl of Seafield.

Hon. Henry, hon. Coote, hon.-George, hon. Richard Hutchinson, sons of Francis Hely Hutchinson, esq., and brothers of the earl of Donoughmore.

Hon. George-Henry Talbot, brother of the earl of Shrewsbury.

Hon. and rev. Charles Douglas, hon. lieut.-col. Edward-Gordon Douglas, and the hon. Arthur-James Douglas, R.N., brothers of the earl of Morton.

Right hon. Thomas-Peregrine Courtenay, brother of the earl of Devon.

Hon. Reginald Yorke, clerk; hon. Eliot-Thomas Yorke, esq.; hon. Grantham Munton Yorke, clerk; brothers of the earl of Hardwicke.

Hon. William-John-Pym Gore; hon. and rev. Annesley-Henry Gore; hon. Robert Gore, R.N.; and the hon. Charles-Alexander Gore, brothers of the earl of Arran.

Hon. George-Henry Cavendish; hon. Richard Cavendish, brothers of the earl of Burlington.

Hon. Richard Hare; hon. Robert Hare; hon. Henry Hare; and the hon. Charles-Luke Hare, brothers of the earl of Listowel.

AS VISCOUNTS' YOUNGER SONS.

Hon. John-Petty Ward, and the hon. and rev. Henry Ward, brothers of viscount Bangor.

Hon. Francis-Grosvenor Hood, son of Francis-Wheeler Hood, esq., and brother of viscount Hood.

AS BARONS' YOUNGER SONS.

Hon. George-Chapple, Charles-Francis, and James Norton, sons of the hon. Fletcher Norton, and brothers of lord Grantley.

Hon. Kenelm, and hon. William Somerville, sons. of lieut.-col. hon. Hugh Somerville, and brothers of lord Somerville.

Hon. Major-Jacob Henniker, son of hon. major Henniker, and uncle of lord Henniker.

Hon. Alexander Mackay, hon. capt. Donald-Hugh Mackay, children of the hon. George Mackay, and brothers of lord Reay.

Hon. George-Frederick Hotham, son of Beaumont Hotham, esq., and brother of Beaumont, lord Hotham.

Hon. Almericus de Courcy, son of the hon. capt. Michael de Courcy, and brother of lord Kingsale.

Hon. William Crofton, brother of lord Crofton.

AS A DUKE'S DAUGHTER.

Lady Maria-Louisa-Lennox, da. of lord George-H. Lennox, and aunt of the duke of Richmond.

AS MARQUESSES' DAUGHTERS.

Lady Mary Fox; countess of Erroll; lady Augusta Gordon; viscountess Falkland; sisters of the earl of Munster.

Lady Mary Saurin and lady Harriet Hoare, das. of James O'Bryen, esq., and sisters of the marquess of Thomond.

Lady Mary Beckwith, and ladies Christian and Catharine Douglas, das. of sir William Douglas of Kelhead, bart., and sisters of Charles, 5th marquess of Queensberry.

AS EARLS' DAUGHTERS.

Lady Emily Hardinge, grandda. of the

Digitized by Google

6th, and sister of the present earl of Denbigh.

Lady Albinia-Jane Foster; lady Harriett Hagerman; lady Vere-Catherine-Louisa Cameron, das. of the hon. George-Vere Hobart, and sisters of the earl of Buckinghamshire.

Lady Jane Hamilton; lady Henrietta Ferguson; lady Adamina Dalrymple; lady Mary-Tufton Dundas, das. of the 1st viscount Dundas, and sisters of the earl of Camperdown.

Countess of Stamford; lady Catherine Stewart; baroness Rossmore; das. of Francis, lord Elcho, and granddas. of the 5th earl of Wemyss.

Lady Alicia Gordon, da. of lord Haddo, and sister of the earl of Aberdeen.

Lady Penuel Grant, da. of sir Ludowick Grant, and sister of the earl of Seafield.

Lady Anne-Louisa Burgh; lady Catherine-Henrietta Bernard; lady Charlotte-Sophia Wolfe; lady Louisa Hutchinson, das. of Francis-Hely Hutchinson, esq., and sisters of the earl of Donoughmore.

Lady Henrietta Garnier; lady Lucy North; and Elizabeth, lady Walsingham; das. of Brownlow North, bishop of Lichfield, and sisters of the earl of Guilford.

Lady Harriett Searle; Charlotte, countess of Roscommon; and lady Susan Margaret Talbot; sisters of the earl of Shrewsbury.

Lady Charlotte Douglas; lady Emma-Elizabeth Ash; and lady Caroline Lane Fox; sisters of the earl of Morton.

Lady Elizabeth Courtenay; and lady Catherine Berens; sisters of the earl of Devon, and das. of the bishop of Exeter.

Lady Agneta-Elizabeth Bevan, sister of the earl of Hardwicke.

Lady Mary-Catherine Lindesay; lady Elizabeth-Anne Gore, and the lady Emily-Jane Gore, sisters of the earl of Arran.

Lady Fanny Howard, sister of the earl of Burlington.

Lady Letitia Aldworth, and lady Catherine-Anne Balders, sisters of the earl of Listowel.

As Viscounts' Daughters.

Hon. Mrs. Emma-Sophia Grant, da. of col. Lucius-Ferdinando Carey, grandda. of Lucius-Charles, 6th viscount Falkland, and wife of Charles-Thomas Grant, esq.

Hon. Theodosia Osborne; hon. Arabella-Catherine Wolstenholme; and the hon. Urania-Caroline Meade; aunts of viscount Bangor.

Hon. Caroline Gregory, sister of viscount Hood.

Hon. Matilda-Sophia, wife of dr. William Austen; hon. Georgiana, wife of John-Edward Maunsell, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, esq.; hon. Catherine-Elizabeth, wife of Thomas-Philip Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, esq., das. and co-hh. of the hon. William Cockayne, brother of Borlase, last viscount Cullen, by royal warrant, Sept. 1836.

As Barons' Daughters.

Hon. lady Charlotte-Georgiana Bedingfeld, da. of sir William Jerningham, and sister of lord Stafford.

Hon. Grace-Conyers-Charlotte Menzies; hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, Mary-Ellen, and Augusta-Anne Norton; das. of the hon. Fletcher Norton, and sisters of lord Grantley.

Hon. Frances Somerville; hon. lady Julia-Valenza Head; das. of lieut.-col. hon. Hugh Somerville, and sisters of lord Somerville.

Hon. Mary, and the hon. Anne Mackay, das. of the hon. George Mackay, and sisters of lord Reay.

Hon. Maria-Catherine Barlow, wife of George-Francis B., esq.; dame Charlotte Goodricke, widow of sir Henry Goodricke, bart.; and the hon. Emily-Grace, wife of Charles Grantham, of Ketton, co. Rutland, esq., sisters of the late viscount Clermont, by royal warrant, Feb. 1837.

Hon. Catherine-Savery-de-Lisle Beamish, da. of the hon. capt. Michael De Courcy, and sister of lord Kingsale.

Hon. Susanna-Anne Caulfeild, hon. Charlotte Antrobus, hon. Frances Tighe, and the hon. Frederica M'Laughlin, sisters of lord Crofton.

Digitized by Google

MOTTOES

OF ALL

THE PEERS OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED AND TRANSLATED.

Peeresses use no Mottoes. Bishops have no Supporters, and do not use either the Crests or Mottoes of their families.

d *stands for Duke;* m *for Marquess;* e *for Earl;* v *for Viscount; and* l *for Lord.*

Dieu et mon droit. God and my right. The Queen.

A clean heart, and a cheerful spirit. l Portman.

A cruce salus. Salvation from the cross. e Mayo; l Downes.

A cuspide corona. From a lance to a crown. v Midleton.

A Deo et Rege. From God and the king. e Chesterfield; e Stanhope; and e Harrington.

A ma puissance. According to my power. e Stamford and Warrington.

Æquabilitèr et diligentèr. Steadily and diligently. l Redesdale.

Æquam servare mentem. To preserve a steady mind. l Rivers.

A fin. To the end. e Airlie.

Agincourt. l Woodhouse.

Aimez loyauté. m Winchester; l Bolton.

Ales volat propriis. The bird flies to its kind. e Thanet.

Algiers. v Exmouth.

Amo. I love. d Buccleuch and l Montagu.

Anchor, fast anchor. l Gray.

Animo et fide. By courage and faith; and *La vertu est la seule noblesse.* Virtue is the only nobility. e Guilford.

Animus non deficit æquus. Equanimity is not wanting. l Willoughby de Eresby.

Antiquum obtinens. Possessing antiquity. l Bagot.

Aperto vivere voto. To live in open faith. e Winchilsea and Nottingham; e Aylesford.

Appetitus rationi pareat. Let your desires obey your reason. e Fitzwilliam.

Aquila non captat muscas. An eagle does not catch flies. l Graves.

Astra castra, Numen lumen. The stars my camp, the Deity my light. e Balcarres.

At spes non fracta. But my hope is not broken. e Hopetoun.

Au bon droit. To the best right. e Egremont.

Auctor pretiosa facit. The founder makes it more valuable. e Buckinghamshire.

Audacièr et sincerè. Boldly and sincerely. e Powis.

Au plaisir fort de Dieu. At the almighty disposal of God. e Mount Edgcumbe.

Auspicium melioris ævi. A pledge of better times. d St. Alban's.

Aut nunquam tentes, aut perfice. Either never attempt, or accomplish. d Dorset.

Auxilium ab alto. Help from above. e Roscommon; and l Clonbrock.

Avancez. Forward. l Hill.

Avi numerantur avorum. A long train of ancestry is enumerated. l Grantley.

Avisez la fin. Consider the end. m Ailsa.

Avito viret honore. He flourishes through the honour of his ancestors. m Bute; l Stuart de Rothesay; l Wharncliffe.

Be fast. e Mexborough.

Be just and fear not. v Lifford.

Be mindful. e Cawdor.

Bear and forbear. l Langford.

Bella! horrida bella! Wars! horrid wars! l Lisle.

Candidè et constantèr. Sincerely and constantly. e Coventry.

Candidè sincerè. With candour and sincerity. l Lynedoch.

Casis tutissima virtus. Virtue is the safest helmet. m Cholmondeley; and l Delamere.

Cause causit. l Elphinstone; and v Keith.

Cavendo tutus. Secure by caution. d Devonshire; e Burlington; and l Waterpark.

Che sarà, sarà. What will be, will be. d Bedford.

Ciò che Dio vuole, io voglio. What God wills, I will. l Dormer.

Clarior e tenebris. Brighter from the darkness. e Miltown.

Clementiâ et animis. By clemency and fortitude. l Panmure.

Cœlitus mihi vires. My strength is from Heaven. v Ranelagh.

Comme je fus. As I was. l Ward.

Comme je trouve. As I find. m Ormonde.

Commit thy work to God. e Calthness.

Compositum jus fasque animi. Law and equity. l Ellenborough.

Consequitur quodcunque petit. He attains whatever he pursues. m Headfort.

Consilio et animis. By wisdom and courage. e Lauderdale.

Consilio et prudentia. By counsel and prudence. e Clancarty.

Constantiâ et virtute. By perseverance and courage. e Amherst.

Cor unum, via una. One heart, one way. m Exeter; and l Mount Sandford.

Courage sans peur. Courage without fear. v Gage.

Craignez honte. Fear disgrace. d Portland.

Crede Byron. Believe Byron. l Byron.

Crescit sub pondere virtus. Virtue increases under oppression. e Denbigh.

Crom a boo. Crom for ever. The ancient gathering or war cry of the clan or sept of

Digitized by Google

the Fitzgeralds, *A boo* meaning, in Irish, for ever! long live! vive! *Crom* being a castle, co. Limerick, which formerly was part of the Duke's family domain. An act passed (10th Henry VII., c. 20.) for abolishing the words, *Crom a boo, Butler a boo, Shanet a boo, Gabriah a boo*, &c.: by this statute it is enacted, "That no person or persons, of whatsoever estate, condition or degree, do take any part with any lord or gentleman, or uphold variances or comparisons in word or deed by using these words, CROM A BOO, BUTLER A BOO, or such like words, or otherwise, contrary to the king's laws, his crown, dignity, and peace, but to call only on *St. George*, or the name of his *Sovereign Lord the King* for the time being; and if any person or persons do contrary, or offend in the premises, he may be taken and committed to ward, there to remain without bail or mainprize, till they have made fine, after the discretion of the king's deputy of Ireland, and the king's council of the same for the time being." d Leinster; and l De Ros.

Cruci dum spiro, spero. Whilst I breathe, my hope is in the cross. v Netterville.

Dat Deus incrementum. God gives increase. l Crofton.

Data fata secutus. Following his declared fate. l St. John of Bletsoe.

De bon vouloir servir le roi. To serve the king with good will. e Tankerville; and e Grey.

Decreti. I have resolved. m Westmeath.

Deed shaw. l Ruthven.

Delectare in Domino. To delight in the Lord. l Poltimore.

Deo data. Given by God. l Arundell.

Deo duce, ferro comitante. God my leader, and my sword my companion. e Charlemont.

Deo, non fortuna. From God, not fortune. e Digby.

Deo, patriæ, amicis. To God, my country, and my friends. l Colchester.

Deo, regi, patriæ. To God, my king, and my country. l Feversham.

Depressus, extollor. I was humbled, I am exalted. e Kilkenny.

Deum cole, regem serva. Worship God, serve the King. e Enniskillen.

Deus major columna. God, the safer reliance; and over the crest of Henniker, ΤΟΥ ΑΡΙΣΤΕΥΕΙΝ ΕΝΕΚΑ. In order to excel. l Henniker.

Dieu avec nous. God with us. e Berkeley.

Dieu aide. God aids. v Mountmorres; and v Frankfort de Montmorency.

Dieu defend le droit. God defends the right. e Spencer; and l Churchill.

Disponendo me, non mutando me. By disposing of me, not by changing me. d Manchester.

Dominus providebit. The Lord will provide. e Glasgow.

Dread God. v Kenmure.

Droit et avant. Right and forward. v Sydney.

Droit et loyal. Just and loyal. l Huntingfield.

Dum spiro, spero. While I breathe, I hope. v Dillon.

En grace affie. On grace depend. e Cardigan.

En la rose je fleurie. I flourish in the rose. d Richmond.

En suivant la vérité. By following truth. e Portsmouth.

Equanimitèr. Even-mindedly. l Suffield.

Esperance en Dieu. Hope in God. d Northumberland; e Beverley; and l Prudhoe.

Essayez. Try. l Dundas.

Esse, quàm videri. To be, rather than seem to be. e Winterton.

Esto quod esse videris. Be what you seem to be. l Sondes.

Et decus et pretium recti. The ornament and recompense of virtue. d Grafton; and l Southampton.

Et nos quoque tela sparsimus. We too have scattered arrows. m Hastings.

Et vitam impendere vero. To hazard life for truth. l Holland.

Ex fide fortis. Strong through faith. e Beauchamp.

Excitari, non hebescere. To be spirited, not inactive. l Walsingham.

Faire mon devoir. To do my duty. e Roden.

Faire sans dire. To act without ostentation. e Ilchester.

Famam extendere factis. By deeds to spread my fame. v Galway.

Fare fac. Speak, do. l Fairfax.

Fari quæ sentias. Speak what you think. e Orford.

Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. The incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind. e Granard.

Fear God in life. l Somerville.

Fear to transgress. e Clonmel.

Festina lente. Quick, without impetuosity. e Onslow; e Fingall; l Dunsany; l Louth; and l Plunket.

Fide et amore. By faith and love. m Hertford.

Fide et fiducid. By faith and courage. e Roseberry.

Fide et fortitudine. By faith and fortitude. e Essex.

Fidei coticula crux. The cross is the test of faith. e Jersey; and e Clarendon.

Fideli certa merces. Reward is sure to the faithful. e Morley.

Fidelité est de Dieu. Fidelity is of God. v Powerscourt.

Fidus et audax. Faithful and courageous. v Lismore.

Fiel, pero desdichado. Faithful, though unfortunate. d Marlborough.

Fight. e Rosslyn; and l Sinclair.

Finem respice. Look to the end. e Darnley.

Firm. e Stair.

Firmior quò paratior. The firmer for being prepared. e Selkirk.

Flecti, non frangi. To be bent, not broken. v Palmerston.

Follow me. m Breadalbane.

Forte et fidele. Strong and faithful. b Talbot of Malahide.

Forte scutum salus ducum. A strong shield is the safety of commanders. e Fortescue.

Fortem posce animum. Wish for a strong mind. l Saye and Sele.

Fortes fortuna juvat. Fortune aids the brave. l Bloomfield.

Forti et fideli nihil difficile. Nothing is difficult to the brave and the faithful. l Muskerry.

Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. Boldly, faithfully, successfully. e Rathdown.

Fortiter et fideliter. Boldly and faithfully. l Oranmore and Browne.

Fortiter gerit crucem. He bravely supports the cross. e Donoughmore.

Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. The brave man may fall, but cannot yield. m Drogheda.

Fortuna sequatur. Let fortune follow. e Aberdeen.

Forward. m Queensberry, and e Castle-Stewart.

Foy pour devoir. Faith for duty. d Somerset.

Frangas, non flectes. You may break, but

Digitized by Google

shall not bend me. d Sutherland, and e Granville.

Fuimus. We have been. e Elgin, and m Ailesbury.

Furth fortune, and fill the fetters. d Atholl, e Dunmore and l. Glenlyon.

Garde la foi. Keep the faith. l Kensington.

Gardez bien. Take good care. e Eglinton.

Gardez le foy. Keep the faith, e Poulett.

Gaudet tentamine virtus. Virtue rejoices in trial. e Dartmouth.

Gloria virtutis umbra. Glory is the shadow (or the companion) of virtue. e Longford.

God be my guide. e Glengall.

God send grace. e Erne.

Grace me guide. May grace guide me. l Forbes.

Gradu diverso, via una. The same way, by different steps. l Calthorpe.

Grandescunt aucta labore. Increased by labour they grow large. l Heytesbury.

Grip fast. e Rothes.

Hæc generi incrementa fides. Faith obtained these honours for our race. m Townshend.

Haut et bon. Great and good. v Doneraile.

Heb dduw Heb ddym Dduwadygan. l Mostyn.

Honesta quàm splendida. How splendid are the acquirements of honour. v Barrington.

Honestè audax. Virtuously bold. l Rancliffe.

Honor fidelitatis præmium. Honour is the reward of fidelity. l Boston.

Honor virtutis præmium. Honour is the reward of virtue. e Ferrers.

Hora et semper. Now and always. e Pomfret.

Hostis honori invidia. Envy is honour's enemy. e Harborough.

Humani nihil alienum. Nothing human is foreign to me. e Talbot.

I dare. e Carnwath.

I hope to speed. e Cathcart.

In Deo spero. I hope in God. l De Saumarez.

In God is all. l Saltoun.

In hoc signo spes mea. In this sign is my hope. v Taafe.

In hoc signo vinces. Under this sign thou shalt conquer. e Arran.

In omnia paratus. Prepared for all things. l Dunalley.

In portu quies. In the haven there is repose. l Skelmersdale.

In solo Deo salus. Salvation in God alone. e Harewood.

In te, Domine, speravi. In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust. e Strathmore.

In utrique fortuni paratus. In every situation prepared. And round the crest, *Salamanca.* v Combermere.

In utroque fidelis. Faithful in both. v Falkland.

In veritate victoria. Victory is in truth. e Huntingdon.

In servi Deo et lætare. To serve God and rejoice. e Wicklow.

Intaminatis honoribus. With unspotted honours. l St. Helens.

Integra mens augustissima possessio. An honest mind is the most noble possession. l Blayney.

Invitum sequitur honor. Honour follows against his will. m Donegal; l Templemore.

J'ay bonne cause. I have good reason. m Bath.

Jamais arrière. Never behind. Round e Selkirk's crest, and l Douglas.

Je le tiens. I hold it. l Audley.

Je le maintiendrai. I will maintain. e Malmesbury, a motto to his crest.

Je me fie en Dieu. I put my trust in God. e Plymouth.

Je ne cherche qu'un. I seek but one. m Northampton.

Je n'oubliera jamais. I shall never forget. m Bristol.

Je pense. I think. e Wemyss.

Je pense plus. I think more. e Marr.

Je suis prêt. I am ready. l Farnham; l Lovat.

Je vive en espoir. I live in hope. l Stradbroke.

Jour de ma vie. The day of my life. e Delawarr.

Judge nought. e Buchan, and e Traquair.

Judicium parium, aut lex terræ. The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land. m Camden.

La fortune passe par tout. Fortune governs all things. l Rollo.

Lam dearg Erin. The red hand of Ireland. e O'Neill.

La vertu est la seule noblesse. Virtue is the only nobility. e Guilford.

Labor ipse voluptas. Labour itself is pleasure. l King.

Labore. By labour. l Tenterden.

Labore et honore. By labour and honesty. l Rendlesham.

Laus Deo. Praise be to God. v Arbuthnot.

Le jour viendra. The day will come. e Durham.

Le roi et l'état. The king and the state. e Ashburnham.

Lead on. l Hotham.

Let Curzon hold what Curzon held. e Howe.

Libertas. Liberty. l Carbery.

Libertas in legibus. Liberty in the laws. l Wynford.

Libertas sub rege pio. Liberty under a pious king. v Sidmouth.

Liberté toute entière. Liberty entire. e Lanesborough.

Lock sicker. Be sure. e Morton.

Lord have mercy. v Strathallan.

Love—serve. e Shaftesbury.

Loyal devoir. Loyal duty. l Carteret.

Loyal en tout. Loyal throughout. e Kenmare.

Loyal je serai durant ma vie. I will be loyal during my life. l Stourton.

Loyalté me oblige. Loyalty binds me. e Lindsey.

Loyauté n'a honte. Loyalty knows not shame. d Newcastle.

Magistratus indicat virum. The magistrate shews the man. e Lonsdale.

Magnanimiter crucem sustine. Support the cross with magnanimity. l Kenyon.

Malo mori quàm fœdari. I had rather die than be disgraced. e Athlone; l Trimlestown; and l Ffrench.

Manu forte. With a strong hand. l Reay.

Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. This hand is hostile to tyrants. e Carysfort; and l Riversdale.

Manus justa nardus. The just hand is as precious ointment. v Maynard.

Mediocria firma. Firm in mediocrity. e Verulam.

Memor et fidelis. Mindful and faithful. l Selsey.

Mens conscia recti. A mind conscious of rectitude. v Ashbrook.

Metuenda corolla draconis. The dragon's crest is to be feared. m Londonderry.

Mihi cura futuri. I am careful for the future. l Ongley.

Moveo et propitior. I strike and am appeased. e Ranfurly.

Digitized by Google

Murus æneus conscientia sana. A sound conscience is a wall of brass. e Scarborough.

Mutare vel timere sperno. I scorn to change or to fear. d Beaufort.

My prince and my country. l Harris.

Ne cede malis. Yield not to misfortunes. e Albemarle.

Ne cede malis, sed contrà. Yield not to misfortunes, but oppose them. l Garvagh; v Canning.

Ne oubliez. Forget not. d Montrose.

Ne vile fimo. Disgrace not the altar. e Westmorland.

Ne vile velis. Form no mean wish. e Abergavenny; and l Braybrooke.

Nec cupias nec metuas. Neither desire nor fear. e Hardwicke.

Nec devius unquam. Never varying. l Wallace.

Nec prece, nec pretio. Neither by prayer, nor by price. l Bateman.

Nec male notus eques. Not an unknown knight. v Southwell.

Nec quærere nec spernere honorem. Neither to seek nor despise honours. v Bolingbroke.

Nec rege nec populo, sed utroque. Neither for the king nor for the people, but for both. l Rolle.

Nec temerè nec timidè. Neither rashly nor diffidently. d Cleveland; e Bradford; l Western.

Nec timeo nec sperno. I neither fear nor despise. v Boyne.

Nil admirari. To be astonished at nothing. e Clare; l Carew.

Nil conscire sibi. Conscious of no gullt. e Winchilsea and Nottingham.

Nil desperandum. Despair not. e Lichfield.

Nil nisi cruce. No dependence but in the cross. m Waterford; v Beresford; l Decies.

Nobilitatis virtus, non stemma, character. Virtue, not ancestry, should characterize nobility. m Westminster.

Non generant aquilæ columbas. Eagles do not bring forth doves. l Rodney.

Non inferiora secutus. Despising mean pursuits. l Montfort.

Non quo, sed quomodo. Not by whom, but in what manner. l Howard de Walden.

Non revertar inultus. I will not return unrevenged. e Lisburne.

Non sibi, sed patriæ. Not for himself, but for his country. e Romney.

Non hæc sine Numine. These things are not without a divinity. v Clifden.

Non sine Numine. Not without God's assistance. l Ribblesdale; l Gifford.

Nous maintiendrons. We will maintain. e Suffolk and Berkshire.

Numini et patriæ asto. I stand to my God and my country. l Aston.

Nunc aut nunquam. Now or never. e Kilmorey.

Occurrent nubes. Clouds will intervene. e St. German's.

Odi profanum. I hate whatever is profane. e Listowel.

Opera illius mea sunt. His works are mine. e Brownlow.

Ora et labora. Pray and labour. e Dalhousie.

Oublier ne puis. I can never forget. l Colville.

Over fork over. m Conyngham.

Palma non sine pulvere. The palm, but not without difficulty. e Liverpool.

Palmam qui meruit ferat. Let him wear the palm who has deserved it. e Nelson.

Par ternis suppar. The two are almost equal to the three. l Northwick.

Parta tueri. To maintain acquired possessions. l Lilford.

Passez avant. Pass onward. e. Waldegrave.

Patience passe science. Patience surpasses knowledge. e Falmouth.

Patientiâ vinces. You shall conquer by patience. l Alvanley.

Patria cara, carior libertas. My country is dear, my liberty is dearer. e Radnor.

Patriæ infelici fidelis. Faithful to an unhappy country. e Courtown.

Patrijs virtutibus. By patriotic virtues. e Leitrim.

Pax in bello. Peace in war. d Leeds; l Godolphin.

Per acuta belli. Through the asperities of war. e Tyrconnel.

Per angusta ad augusta. Through difficulties to honours. v Massereene.

Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. By God and my sword I have obtained. m Downshire; l Sandys.

Per il suo contrario. By its reverse or opposite. m Anglesey.

Per mare per terras. By sea and by land. e Caledon.

Per vias rectas. Through undeviating paths. l Dufferin and Claneboye.

Periculum fortitudine evasi. By fortitude I have evaded danger. l Hartland.

Perimus licitis. We die in a good cause. l Teignmouth.

Perseverando. By perseverance. e Ducie.

Pié reponé te. In piety confide. e Manvers.

Pollet virtus. Virtue prevails. l Marybrough.

Porro unum est necessarium. Moreover one thing is needful. m Wellesley; l Cowley.

Post prælia præmia. After battles rewards. l Rossmore.

Post tot naufragia portum. After so many shipwrecks, I find a port. e Sandwich.

Pour bien desirer. To desire good. l Dacre.

Pour y parvenir. In order to accomplish. d Rutland; v Canterbury; and l Manners.

Præsto et persto. I undertake and persevere. e Haddington.

Prend moi tel que je suis. Take me such as I am. And round the crest, *Loyal à la mort.* Loyal to death. m Ely.

Prest d'accomplir. Ready to perform. e Shrewsbury.

Prest pour mon pays. Ready for my country. l Monson.

Pro Christo et patria dulce periculum. For Christ and my country danger is sweet. d Roxburgh.

Pro Deo et rege. For God and the king. e Rosse.

Pro libertate patriæ. For the liberty of my country l Massy, and l Clarina.

Pro rege et patriâ. For king and country. e Leven and Melville.

Pro rege, lege, grege. For king, law, and people. e Bessborough; l Ponsonby, of Imokilly; and l Brougham and Vaux.

Probitas verus honos. Probity is true honour. v Chetwynd.

Prodesse quàm conspici. To be useful, rather than conspicuous. e Morley; e Sommers.

Prudens qui patiens. e Leicester.

Prudentia et constantia. By prudence and constancy. l Denman.

Quæ amissa, salva. What was lost is safe. e Kintore.

Quod sursum volo videri. I wish to look at that which is above. e Dunraven and Mountearl.

Qualis ab incepto. The same as from the beginning. e De Grey.

Quem te Deus esse jussit. What God hath commanded you to be. e Sheffield.

Digitized by Google

Quod verum, tutum. What is true is safe. e Devon.

Qui invidet minor est. He who envies is the inferior. e Cadogan.

Qui parce. Which heals. e Howth.

Qui uti scit, ei bona. To him who knows how to use them, all things are good. l Berwick.

Quid verum atque decens. What is just and honourable. v Dungannon.

Quo fata vocant. Whither the fates may call me. l Thurlow; l de L'Isle and Dudley.

Quod potui perfeci. That which I could do, I have done. v Melville.

Quondam his vicimus armis. Formerly we conquered with these arms. l Dorchester.

Ready, aye ready. l Napier.

Recte et suaviter. Justly and mildly. l Scarsdale.

Renascetur. They will rise again. v Avonmore; v Ferrard.

Renovate animos. Renew your courage. e Kinnoul.

Reparabit cornua Phœbe. The moon will replenish her horns. l Polwarth.

Retinens vestigia famæ. Retracing the achievements of an honourable ancestry. l Ribblesdale.

Rhed dwe a rydid. l Dinorben.

Ride through. l Belhaven and Stenton.

Right can never die. e Norbury.

Rinasce piu gloriosa. I shall rise more gloriously (round the crest). e Rosslyn.

St. Vincent. l Radstock.

Salus per Christum Redemptorem. Salvation through Christ the redeemer. e Moray.

Sans changer. Without changing. e Derby.

Sans Dieu rien. Nothing without God. l Petre.

Sans tâche. Without stain. v Gormanston, and over the crest of l Napier.

Sapere aude. Dare to be wise. e Macclesfield.

Secret et hardi. Secret and bold. l Dynevor.

Secundis dubiisque rectus. Firm in every fortune. e Camperdown.

Semper eadem. Always the same. l Forester.

Semper paratus. Always ready. l Clifford of Chudleigh.

Sequor nec inferior. I follow, but am not inferior. l Crewe.

Serò, sed seriò. Late, but seriously. m Salisbury; m Lothian; e Antrim.

Serva jugum. Preserve the yoke. e Erroll.

Servabo fidem. I will keep faith. l Sherborne.

Servata fides cineri. The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept. e Harrowby.

Shannet a boo. l Fitzgerald and Vesey.

Si je puis. If I can. e Newburgh.

Si sit prudentia. If there be prudence. l Auckland; l Henley.

Sit sine labe decus. Let your honours be without a stain. e Eldon.

Sola juvat virtus. Virtue alone delights me. l Blantyre.

Sola nobilitas virtus. Virtue is the only nobility. m Abercorn.

Sola virtus invicta. Virtue alone is unconquerable. d Norfolk.

Solo Deo salus. Safety in God alone. l Rokeby.

Soyez ferme. Be stedfast. e Carrick.

Spare nought. m Tweeddale.

Spectemur agendo. Let us be judged by our actions. v Clifden; l Montagu.

Spero infestis metuo secundis. I hope in adversity, and fear in prosperity. e Ludlow.

Spero meliora. I hope for better things. l Torpichen.

Spes mea Christus. Christ is my hope. e Lucan; e Clanmorris.

Spes mea in Deo. My hope is in God. l Teynham.

Spes tutissima cœlis. The safest hope is in heaven. e Kingston; v Lorton.

Stand fast. e Seafield.

Stand sure. l Glenelg.

Stant cætera tigno. The rest stand on a beam. m Huntly.

Stare super vias antiquas. To stand in the track of my ancestors. l Bayning.

Steady. l Aylmer; l Bridport.

Strike. l Hawke.

Suaviter et fortiter. Mildly and firmly. e Minto.

Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. Gentle in manner, vigorous in deed. l Newborough.

Sub cruce candidi. Under the fair cross. e Egmont; l Arden.

Sub cruce salus. Salvation by the cross. v Bangor.

Sub hoc signo vinces. Under this sign thou shalt conquer. v De Vesci.

Sub spe. Under hope. l Duffus.

Suis stat viribus. He stands in his own strength. l Abinger.

Suivez raison. Follow reason. m Sligo; l Kilmaine.

Suum cuique. To every man his own. l Langdale.

Tâche sans tâche. Spot without spot. e Northesk.

Templa quam dilecta. How beloved are thy temples. d Buckingham and Chandos; l Nugent.

Tenax et fidelis. Persevering and faithful. l Carrington.

Tenebo. I will maintain. l De Tabley.

The noblest motive is the public good. e Bantry.

Thou shalt want ere I want. l Cranstoun.

Through. d Hamilton.

Thus. v St. Vincent.

Tiens à la vérité. Maintain the truth. l De Blaquiere.

Tien ta foy. Keep thy faith. e Bathurst.

Timet pudorem. He fears shame. v Downe.

Timor Domini, fons vitæ. The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life. l Dunboyne.

Toujours prêt. Always ready. e Clanwilliam.

Toujours propice. Always propitious. l Cremorne.

Tout bien ou rien. All well or nothing. l Barham.

Tout vient de Dieu. All things come from God. l Clinton.

Traditus non victus. Betrayed, not conquered. l Howden.

Trial by jury. l Erskine.

Triumpho morte tam vitâ. I triumph in death as in life. v Allen.

True to the end. e Home.

Tuebor. I will defend. v Torrington; l Strafford.

Tuum est. It is your own. e Cowper.

Ubique patriam reminisci. To remember my country every where. e Malmesbury.

Ultra pergere. To push onward. l Lyndhurst.

Ung Dieu, ung roy. One God, one king. l Lyttelton; l Hatherton.

Un roy, une foy, une loy. One king, one faith, one law. e Clanricarde.

Ung je servirai. One I will serve. e Pembroke and Montgomery; e Carnarvon.

Uni æquus virtuti. Friendly to virtue alone. e Mansfield.

Unus et idem. One and the same. l Ravensworth.

Ut prosim. That I may do good. l Foley.

Ut quocunque paratus. Prepared on every side. e Cavan.

Digitized by Google

Valet anchora virtus. Virtue is a sheet anchor. l Gardner.

Ventis secundis. With prosperous winds. v Hood.

Ver non semper viret. Does not the spring always flourish? or *Vernon* always flourishes. l Vernon.

Vérité sans peur. Truth without fear. l Middleton.

Vertue vanneth. Virtue prevails. l Willoughby de Broke.

Vestigia nulla retrorsum. There is no receding. e Buckinghamshire.

Via trita, via tuta. The beaten path is the safe one. e Normanton.

Vigueur de dessus. Strength from above. m Thomond.

Vigilantibus. To the watchful. e Gosford.

Vigilate et orate. Watch and pray. v Castlemaine.

Vincit amor patriæ. The love of my country prevails. e Chichester; v Molesworth; l Muncaster; e Yarborough.

Vincit omnia veritas. Truth conquers all things. l Kingsale.

Vincit, qui patitur. He conquers, who suffers. l Kinnaird.

Vincit veritas. Truth conquers. v Gort.

Virescit vulnere virtus. Virtue strengthens from a wound. e Galloway.

Virtus ariete fortior. Virtue is stronger than a battering ram. e Abingdon.

Virtus basis vitæ. Virtue is the basis of life. l Stafford.

Virtus in actione consistit. Virtue consists in action. e Craven.

Virtus in arduis. Fortitude under difficulties. l Ashburton.

Virtus incendit vires. Virtue inspires strength. v Strangford.

Virtus mille scuta. Virtue is equal to a thousand shields. e Effingham.

Virtus probata florebit. Proved virtue will flourish. e Bandon.

Virtus propter se. Virtue for itself alone. l Macdonald.

Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ. Virtue ignorant of mean denial. e Desart.

Virtus semper viridis. Virtue flourishes for ever. e Belmore.

Virtus sola nobilitat. Virtue alone ennobles. l Wallscourt.

Virtus sub cruce crescit. Virtue increases under the cross. e Charleville.

Virtus vincit invidiam. Virtue overcometh envy. e Cornwallis.

Virtute et fide. By virtue and faith. e Oxford and Mortimer; v Melbourne.

Virtute et labore. By courage and labour. e Dundonald; l Headley.

Virtute et Numine. By virtue and the protection of Heaven. l Cloncurry.

Virtute et operâ. By virtue and labour. e Fife.

Virtute fideque. By virtue and faith. l Elibank.

Virtuti, non armis, fido. I trust to virtue, not to arms. e Wilton.

Virtute, non astutiâ. By courage, not by craft. e Limerick.

Virtute, non verbis. By courage, not words. m Lansdowne.

Virtute quies. Rest in virtue. e Mulgrave.

Virtute securus. Safe in virtue; and round the crest, *De monte alto.* From a high mountain. v Hawarden.

Virtuti nihil obstat et armis. Nothing can resist valour and arms. e Aldborough.

Virtutis amore. From the love of virtue. e Annesley; e Mountnorris.

Virtutis avorum præmium. The reward of the virtue of my ancestors. v Templetown.

Virtutis fortuna comes. Fortune the companion of valour. d Wellington; e Clancarty; l Ashtown; v Harberton.

Virtutis comes invidia. Envy is the attendant of virtue. v Hereford.

Vis unita fortior. Force united becomes more powerful. e Mountcashel.

Vitæ via virtus. Virtue is the way of life. e Portarlington.

Vive ut vivas. Live so as to insure immortal life. l Abercromby.

Vivere est vincere. To conquer is to live enough. e Sefton; l Ventry.

Vivat post funera virtus. Virtue survives the grave. e Cork and Orrery.

Vix ea nostra voco. Scarcely can these things be called our own. d Argyll; e Brooke and of Warwick.

Volo, non valeo. I am willing but not able. e Carlisle.

Vota vita mea. My life is devoted. e Meath.

Digitized by Google

A TABLE,

SHOWING the contemporary Kings of England, Scotland, and France, from the Conquest to the present time, together with the Year of our Lord corresponding with the Year of the Reign of the respective Sovereigns.

N.B.—At the accession of William the Conqueror to the Throne of England, Malcolm Canmore was King of Scotland, and in the 10th Year of his Reign; and Philip I., King of France, in the 7th Year of his Reign. The name of each succeeding sovereign is placed under the last year of the reign of his predecessor, together with the precise day (where that is ascertainable) of his accession. The next figure in the years of reigns is 2, showing that the new sovereign entered the 2d year of his reign on the day of the month in that year corresponding with the day of his accession in the preceding. Thus, William Rufus, 9 Sept., stands under the 22d year of King William the Conqueror, A.D. 1087, showing that he succeeded to the Crown, on that day, and the figure 2 under his name, and against A.D. 1088, shows that he completed the 1st, and entered the 2d year of his reign on the 9th Sept. in that year.

	England.	Scotland.	France.		England.	Scotland.	France.
A.D.	W. Con. 14 Oct.	Malcolm Canmore.	Philip I.	A.D.	Henry I. 1 Aug.	Edgar.	Philip I.
1066				1105	6.....	8.....	46
1067	2.....	11.....	8	1106	7.....	9.....	47
1068	3.....	12.....	9	1107	8.....	10.....	48
1069	4.....	13.....	10			Alexander.	
1070	5.....	14.....	11				
1071	6.....	15.....	12	1108	9.....	2.....	49
1072	7.....	16.....	13				
1073	8.....	17.....	14				Lewis VI. 29 July.
1074	9.....	18.....	15				
1075	10.....	19.....	16				
1076	11.....	20.....	17	1109	10.....	3.....	2
1077	12.....	21.....	18	1110	11.....	4.....	3
1078	13.....	22.....	19	1111	12.....	5.....	4
1079	14.....	23.....	20	1112	13.....	6.....	5
1080	15.....	24.....	21	1113	14.....	7.....	6
1081	16.....	25.....	22	1114	15.....	8.....	7
1082	17.....	26.....	23	1115	16.....	9.....	8
1083	18.....	27.....	24	1116	17.....	10.....	9
1084	19.....	28.....	25	1117	18.....	11.....	10
1085	20.....	29.....	26	1118	19.....	12.....	11
1086	21.....	30.....	27	1119	20.....	13.....	12
1087	.....	31.....	28	1120	21.....	14.....	13
	W. Rufus. 9 Sept.			1121	22.....	15.....	14
				1122	23.....	16.....	15
				1123	24.....	17.....	16
1088	2.....	32.....	29	1124	25.....	18.....	17
1089	3.....	33.....	30			David I.	
1090	4.....	34.....	31				
1091	5.....	35.....	32	1125	26.....	2.....	18
1092	6.....	36.....	33	1126	27.....	3.....	19
1093	7.....	37.....	34	1127	28.....	4.....	20
		Donald VII.*		1128	29.....	5.....	21
				1129	30.....	6.....	22
				1130	31.....	7.....	23
1094	8.....	2.....	35	1131	32.....	8.....	24
1095	9.....	3.....	36	1132	33.....	9.....	25
1096	10.....	4.....	37	1133	34.....	10.....	26
1097	11.....	5.....	38	1134	35.....	11.....	27
1098	12.....	6.....	39	1135	36.....	12.....	28
		Edgar.			Stephen, 2 Dec.		
1099	13.....	2.....	40				
1100	.....	3.....	41	1136	2.....	13.....	29
	Henry I. 1 Aug.			1137	3.....	14.....	30
							Lewis VII. 1 or 25 Oct.
1101	2.....	4.....	42				
1102	3.....	5.....	43				
1103	4.....	6.....	44				
1104	5.....	7.....	45	1138	4.....	15.....	2

* A short usurpation of Duncan, natural son of Malcolm, is not noticed here. He was declared king at the same time with Donald, but held the throne only a few months.

Digitized by Google

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.
	Stephen, 2 Dec.	David I.	Lewis VII. 1 or 25 Oct.
1139	5.....	16.....	3
1140	6.....	17.....	4
1141	7.....	18.....	5
1142	8.....	19.....	6
1143	9.....	20.....	7
1144	10.....	21.....	8
1145	11.....	22.....	9
1146	12.....	23.....	10
1147	13.....	24.....	11
1148	14.....	25.....	12
1149	15.....	26.....	13
1150	16.....	27.....	14
1151	17.....	28.....	15
1152	18.....	29.....	16
1153	19.....	30.....	17
		Malcolm IV. 23 May.	
1154	.....	2.....	18
	Henry II. 25 Oct.		
1155	2.....	3.....	19
1156	3.....	4.....	20
1157	4.....	5.....	21
1158	5.....	6.....	22
1159	6.....	7.....	23
1160	7.....	8.....	24
1161	8.....	9.....	25
1162	9.....	10.....	26
1163	10.....	11.....	27
1164	11.....	12.....	28
1165	12.....	13.....	29
		William the Lyon, 10 Dec.	
1166	13.....	2.....	30
1167	14.....	3.....	31
1168	15.....	4.....	32
1169	16.....	5.....	33
1170	17.....	6.....	34
1171	18.....	7.....	35
1172	19.....	8.....	36
1173	20.....	9.....	37
1174	21.....	10.....	38
1175	22.....	11.....	39
1176	23.....	12.....	40
1177	24.....	13.....	41
1178	25.....	14.....	42
1179	26.....	15.....	43
1180	27.....	16.....	
			Philip II. Sept.
1181	28.....	17.....	2
1182	29.....	18.....	3
1183	30.....	19.....	4
1184	31.....	20.....	5
1185	32.....	21.....	6
1186	33.....	22.....	7
1187	34.....	23.....	8
1188	35.....	24.....	9
1189	.....	25.....	10
	Richard I. 7 July.		
1190	2.....	26.....	11
1191	3.....	27.....	12
1192	4.....	28.....	13
1193	5.....	29.....	14
1194	6.....	30.....	15
1195	7.....	31.....	16
1196	8.....	32.....	17
1197	9.....	33.....	18
1198	10.....	34.....	19
1199	.....	35.....	20

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.
	John, 6 April.	William the Lyon, 10 Dec.	Philip II. Sept.
1200	2.....	36.....	21
1201	3.....	37.....	22
1202	4.....	38.....	23
1203	5.....	39.....	24
1204	6.....	40.....	25
1205	7.....	41.....	26
1206	8.....	42.....	27
1207	9.....	43.....	28
1208	10.....	44.....	29
1209	11.....	45.....	30
1210	12.....	46.....	31
1211	13.....	47.....	32
1212	14.....	48.....	33
1213	15.....	49.....	34
1214	16.....	50.....	35
1215	17.....	.....	36
		Alexander II.	
1216	18.....	2.....	37
	Henry III. 19 Oct.		
1217	2.....	3.....	38
1218	3.....	4.....	39
1219	4.....	5.....	40
1220	5.....	6.....	41
1221	6.....	7.....	42
1222	7.....	8.....	43
1223	8.....	9.....	
			Lewis VIII. 1 or 14 July.
1224	9.....	10.....	2
1225	10.....	11.....	3
1226	11.....	12.....	4
			Lewis IX. 7 Nov.
1227	12.....	13.....	2
1228	13.....	14.....	3
1229	14.....	15.....	4
1230	15.....	16.....	5
1231	16.....	17.....	6
1232	17.....	18.....	7
1233	18.....	19.....	8
1234	19.....	20.....	9
1235	20.....	21.....	10
1236	21.....	22.....	11
1237	22.....	23.....	12
1238	23.....	24.....	13
1239	24.....	25.....	14
1240	25.....	26.....	15
1241	26.....	27.....	16
1242	27.....	28.....	17
1243	28.....	29.....	18
1244	29.....	30.....	19
1245	30.....	31.....	20
1246	31.....	32.....	21
1247	32.....	33.....	22
1248	33.....	34.....	23
		Alexander III.	
1249	34.....	2.....	24
1250	35.....	3.....	25
1251	36.....	4.....	26
1252	37.....	5.....	27
1253	38.....	6.....	28
1254	39.....	7.....	29
1255	40.....	8.....	30
1256	41.....	9.....	31
1257	42.....	10.....	32
1258	43.....	11.....	33
1259	44.....	12.....	34
1260	45.....	13.....	35

Digitized by Google

A.D.	England. Henry III. 19 Oct.	Scotland. Alexander III.	France. Lewis IX. 7 Nov.
1261	46.....	14.....	36
1262	47.....	15.....	37
1263	48.....	16.....	38
1264	49.....	17.....	39
1265	50.....	18.....	40
1266	51.....	19.....	41
1267	52.....	20.....	42
1268	53.....	21.....	43
1269	54.....	22.....	44
1270	55.....	23.....	
			Philip III. 25 Aug.
1271	56.....	24.....	2
1272	57.....	25.....	3
	Edward I. 16 Nov.		
1273	2.....	26.....	4
1274	3.....	27.....	5
1275	4.....	28.....	6
1276	5.....	29.....	7
1277	6.....	30.....	8
1278	7.....	31.....	9
1279	8.....	32.....	10
1280	9.....	33.....	11
1281	10.....	34.....	12
1282	11.....	35.....	13
1283	12.....	36.....	14
1284	13.....	37.....	15
1285	14.....	38.....	16
			Philip IV. 6 or 15 Oct.
1286	15.....	Competition for the Crown.	2
1287	16.....		3
1288	17.....		4
1289	18.....		5
1290	19.....		6
1291	20.....		7
1292	21.....	John Baliol.	8
1293	22.....	2.....	9
1294	23.....	3.....	10
1295	24.....	4.....	11
1296	25.....	5.....	12
1297	26.....	Interregnum.	13
1298	27.....		14
1299	28.....		15
1300	29.....		16
1301	30.....		17
1302	31.....		18
1303	32.....		19
1304	33.....		20
1305	34.....		21
1306	35.....	.....	22
		Robert I. Bruce, 25 March.	
1307	.....	2.....	23
	Edward II. 7 July.		
1308	2.....	3.....	24
1309	3.....	4.....	25
1310	4.....	5.....	26
1311	5.....	6.....	27
1312	6.....	7.....	28
1313	7.....	8.....	29
1314	8.....	9.....	30

A.D.	England. Edward II. 7 July.	Scotland. Robert I. Bruce, 25 March.	France. Lewis X. 24 Nov.
1315	9.....	10.....	2
1316	10.....	11.....	
			Philip V. 5 June.
1317	11.....	12.....	2
1318	12.....	13.....	3
1319	13.....	14.....	4
1320	14.....	15.....	5
1321	15.....	16.....	6
1322	16.....	17.....	
			Chas. IV. 3 Jan.
1323	17.....	18.....	2
1324	18.....	19.....	3
1325	19.....	20.....	4
1326	20.....	21.....	5
1327	.....	22.....	6
	Edward III. 25 Jan.		Philip VI. Feb.
1328	2.....	23.....	2
1329	3.....	24.....	3
		David II. 9 June.	
1330	4.....	2.....	4
1331	5.....	3.....	5
1332	6.....	4.....	6
		Edward Baliol.	
1333	7.....	2.....	7
1334	8.....	3.....	8
1335	9.....	4.....	9
1336	10.....	5.....	10
1337	11.....	6.....	11
1338	12.....	7.....	12
1339	13.....	8.....	13
1340	14.....	9.....	14
1341	15.....	10.....	15
1342	16.....	11.....	16
		David II.*	
1343	17.....	2....15	17
1344	18.....	3....16	18
1345	19.....	4....17	19
1346	20.....	5....18	20
1347	21.....	6....19	21
1348	22.....	7....20	22
1349	23.....	8....21	23
1350	24.....	9....22	24
			John the Good, 22 Aug.
1351	25.....	10....23	2
1352	26.....	11....24	3
1353	27.....	12....25	4
1354	28.....	13....26	5
1355	29.....	14....27	6
1356	30.....	15....28	7
1357	31.....	16....29	8
1358	32.....	17....30	9
1359	33.....	18....31	10
1360	34.....	19....32	11
1361	35.....	20....33	12
1362	36.....	21....34	13
1363	37.....	22....35	14
1364	38.....	23....36	
			Charles V. 8 April.
1365	39.....	24....37	2

* The double figures denote that the year 1343 was the 15th of David II.'s reign if reckoned from his first accession, 1329; the 2d if counted from his restoration, 1342.

Digitized by Google

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.
	Edward III. 25 Jan.	David II.	Charles V. 8 April.
1366	40.....	25....38	3
1367	41.....	26....39	4
1368	42.....	27....40	5
1369	43.....	28....41	6
1370	44.....	29.....	7
		Robert II. 29 Feb.	
1371	45.....	2.....	8
1372	46.....	3.....	9
1373	47.....	4.....	10
1374	48.....	5.....	11
1375	49.....	6.....	12
1376	50.....	7.....	13
1377	51.....	8.....	14
	Richard II. 2 June.		
1378	2.....	9.....	15
1379	3.....	10.....	16
1380	4.....	11.....	17
			Chas. VI. 16 Sept.
1381	5.....	12.....	2
1382	6.....	13.....	3
1383	7.....	14.....	4
1384	8.....	15.....	5
1385	9.....	16.....	6
1386	10.....	17.....	7
1387	11.....	18.....	8
1388	12.....	19.....	9
1389	13.....	20.....	10
1390	14.....	21.....	11
		Robert III. 12 April.	
1391	15.....	2.....	12
1392	16.....	3.....	13
1393	17.....	4.....	14
1394	18.....	5.....	15
1395	19.....	6.....	16
1396	20.....	7.....	17
1397	21.....	8.....	18
1398	22.....	9.....	19
1399	23.....	10.....	20
	Henry IV. 29 Sept.		
1400	2.....	11.....	21
1401	3.....	12.....	22
1402	4.....	13.....	23
1403	5.....	14.....	24
1404	6.....	15.....	25
1405	7.....	16.....	26
1406	8.....	.....	27
		James I. 16 March.	
1407	9.....	2.....	28
1408	10.....	3.....	29
1409	11.....	4.....	30
1410	12.....	5.....	31
1411	13.....	6.....	32
1412	14.....	7.....	33
1413	.....	8.....	34
	Henry V. 20 March.		
1414	2.....	9.....	35
1415	3.....	10.....	36
1416	4.....	11.....	37
1417	5.....	12.....	38
1418	6.....	13.....	39
1419	7.....	14.....	40
1420	8.....	15.....	41
1421	9.....	16.....	42
1422	10.....	17.....	43

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.
	Henry VI. 31 Aug.	James I. 16 March.	Chas. VII. 20 Oct.
1423	2.....	18.....	2
1424	3.....	19.....	3
1425	4.....	20.....	4
1426	5.....	21.....	5
1427	6.....	22.....	6
1428	7.....	23.....	7
1429	8.....	24.....	8
1430	9.....	25.....	9
1431	10.....	26.....	10
1432	11.....	27.....	11
1433	12.....	28.....	12
1434	13.....	29.....	13
1435	14.....	30.....	14
1436	15.....	31.....	15
1437	16.....	.....	16
		James II. 21 Feb.	
1438	17.....	2.....	17
1439	18.....	3.....	18
1440	19.....	4.....	19
1441	20.....	5.....	20
1442	21.....	6.....	21
1443	22.....	7.....	22
1444	23.....	8.....	23
1445	24.....	9.....	24
1446	25.....	10.....	25
1447	26.....	11.....	26
1448	27.....	12.....	27
1449	28.....	13.....	28
1450	29.....	14.....	29
1451	30.....	15.....	30
1452	31.....	16.....	31
1453	32.....	17.....	32
1454	33.....	18.....	33
1455	34.....	19.....	34
1456	35.....	20.....	35
1457	36.....	21.....	36
1458	37.....	22.....	37
1459	38.....	23.....	38
1460	39.....	24.....	39
		James III. 3 Aug.	
1461	.....	2.....	
	Edward IV. 4 March.		Lewis XI. 22 July.
1462	2.....	3.....	2
1463	3.....	4.....	3
1464	4.....	5.....	4
1465	5.....	6.....	5
1466	6.....	7.....	6
1467	7.....	8.....	7
1468	8.....	9.....	8
1469	9.....	10.....	9
1470	10.....	11.....	10
1471	11.....	12.....	11
1472	12.....	13.....	12
1473	13.....	14.....	13
1474	14.....	15.....	14
1475	15.....	16.....	15
1476	16.....	17.....	16
1477	17.....	18.....	17
1478	18.....	19.....	18
1479	19.....	20.....	19
1480	20.....	21.....	20
1481	21.....	22.....	21
1482	22.....	23.....	22
1483	23.....	24.....	23
	Edward V. 9 April. Richard III. 27 June.		Charles VIII. 30 Oct.
1484	2.....	25.....	2
1485	3.....	26.....	3

Digitized by Google

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.
	Henry VII. 22 Aug.	James III. 3 Aug.	Charles VIII. 30 Oct.
1486	2.....	27.....	4
1487	3.....	28.....	5
1488	4.....	.....	6
		James IV. 11 June.	
1489	5.....	2.....	7
1490	6.....	3.....	8
1491	7.....	4.....	9
1492	8.....	5.....	10
1493	9.....	6.....	11
1494	10.....	7.....	12
1495	11.....	8.....	13
1496	12.....	9.....	14
1497	13.....	10.....	15
1498	14.....	11.....	
			Lewis XII. 7 April.
1499	15.....	12.....	2
1500	16.....	13.....	3
1501	17.....	14.....	4
1502	18.....	15.....	5
1503	19.....	16.....	6
1504	20.....	17.....	7
1505	21.....	18.....	8
1506	22.....	19.....	9
1507	23.....	20.....	10
1508	24.....	21.....	11
1509	.....	22.....	12
	Henry VIII. 21 April.		
1510	2.....	23.....	13
1511	3.....	24.....	14
1512	4.....	25.....	15
1513	5.....	26.....	16
		James V. 9 Sept.	
1514	6.....	2.....	17
1515	7.....	3.....	
			Francis I. 1 Jan.
1516	8.....	4.....	2
1517	9.....	5.....	3
1518	10.....	6.....	4
1519	11.....	7.....	5
1520	12.....	8.....	6
1521	13.....	9.....	7
1522	14.....	10.....	8
1523	15.....	11.....	9
1524	16.....	12.....	10
1525	17.....	13.....	11
1526	18.....	14.....	12
1527	19.....	15.....	13
1528	20.....	16.....	14
1529	21.....	17.....	15
1530	22.....	18.....	16
1531	23.....	19.....	17
1532	24.....	20.....	18
1533	25.....	21.....	19
1534	26.....	22.....	20
1535	27.....	23.....	21
1536	28.....	24.....	22
1537	29.....	25.....	23
1538	30.....	26.....	24
1539	31.....	27.....	25
1540	32.....	28.....	26
1541	33.....	29.....	27
1542	34.....	30.....	28
		Mary, 13 Dec.	
1543	35.....	2.....	29
1544	36.....	3.....	30
1545	37.....	4.....	31
1546	38.....	5.....	32
1547	.....	6.....	33

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.
	Edward VI 28 Jan.	Mary, 13 Dec.	Henry II. 31 March.
1548	2.....	7.....	2
1549	3.....	8.....	3
1550	4.....	9.....	4
1551	5.....	10.....	5
1552	6.....	11.....	6
1553	7.....	12.....	7
	Mary, 6 July.		
1554	2.....	13.....	8
1555	3.....	14.....	9
1556	4.....	15.....	10
1557	5.....	16.....	11
1558	6.....	17.....	12
	Elizabeth, 17 Nov.		
1559	2.....	18.....	13
			Francis II. 11 July.
1560	3.....	19.....	2
			Charles IX. Dec.
1561	4.....	20.....	2
1562	5.....	21.....	3
1563	6.....	22.....	4
1564	7.....	23.....	5
1565	8.....	24.....	6
1566	9.....	25.....	7
1567	10.....	.....	8
		James VI. afterwards James I. of England. 24 July.	
1568	11.....	2.....	9
1569	12.....	3.....	10
1570	13.....	4.....	11
1571	14.....	5.....	12
1572	15.....	6.....	13
1573	16.....	7.....	14
1574	17.....	8.....	
			Henry III. 30 May.
1575	18.....	9.....	2
1576	19.....	10.....	3
1577	20.....	11.....	4
1578	21.....	12.....	5
1579	22.....	13.....	6
1580	23.....	14.....	7
1581	24.....	15.....	8
1582	25.....	16.....	9
1583	26.....	17.....	10
1584	27.....	18.....	11
1585	28.....	19.....	12
1586	29.....	20.....	13
1587	30.....	21.....	14
1588	31.....	22.....	15
1589	32.....	23.....	16
			Hen. IV. 2 Aug.
1590	33.....	24.....	2
1591	34.....	25.....	3
1592	35.....	26.....	4
1593	36.....	27.....	5
1594	37.....	28.....	6
1595	38.....	29.....	7
1596	39.....	30.....	8
1597	40.....	31.....	9
1598	41.....	32.....	10
1599	42.....	33.....	11
1600	43.....	34.....	12
1601	44.....	35.....	13
1602	45.....	36.....	14

Digitized by Google

A.D.	England.	France.
		Henry IV. 2 August.
1603	.....	15
	James I. 24 March.	
1604	2.....	16
1605	3.....	17
1606	4.....	18
1607	5.....	19
1608	6.....	20
1609	7.....	21
1610	8..... ..	
		Lewis XIII. 14 May.
1611	9.....	2
1612	10.....	3
1613	11.....	4
1614	12.....	5
1615	13.....	6
1616	14.....	7
1617	15.....	8
1618	16.....	9
1619	17.....	10
1620	18.....	11
1621	19.....	12
1622	20.....	13
1623	21.....	14
1624	22.....	15
1625	23.....	16
	Charles I. 27 March.	
1626	2.....	17
1627	3.....	18
1628	4.....	19
1629	5.....	20
1630	6.....	21
1631	7.....	22
1632	8.....	23
1633	9.....	24
1634	10.....	25
1635	11.....	26
1636	12.....	27
1637	13.....	28
1638	14.....	29
1639	15.....	30
1640	16.....	31
1641	17.....	32
1642	18.....	33
1643	19.....	
		Lewis XIV. 14 May.
1644	20.....	2
1645	21.....	3
1646	22.....	4
1647	23.....	5
1648	24.....	6
1649	.....	7
	Charles II. 30 Jan.	
1650	2 (Usurpation.)	8
1651	3	9
1652	4	10
1653	5	11
1654	6	12
1655	7	13
1656	8	14
1657	9	15
1658	10	16
1659	11	17
1660	12	18
1661	13.....	19

A.D.	England.	France.
	Charles II. 30 Jan.	Lewis XIV. 14 May.
1662	14.....	20
1663	15.....	21
1664	16.....	22
1665	17.....	23
1666	18.....	24
1667	19.....	25
1668	20.....	26
1669	21.....	27
1670	22.....	28
1671	23.....	29
1672	24.....	30
1673	25.....	31
1674	26.....	32
1675	27.....	33
1676	28.....	34
1677	29.....	35
1678	30.....	36
1679	31.....	37
1680	32.....	38
1681	33.....	39
1682	34.....	40
1683	35.....	41
1684	36.....	42
1685	37.....	43
	James II. 6 Feb.	
1686	2.....	44
1687	3.....	45
1688	4.....	46
1689	5.....	47
	William III. and Mary.	
1690	2.....	48
1691	3.....	49
1692	4.....	50
1693	5.....	51
1694	6 & 7*	52
	William III. alone, 28 Dec.	
1695	8.....	53
1696	9.....	54
1697	10.....	55
1698	11.....	56
1699	12.....	57
1700	13.....	58
1701	14.....	59
1702	.....	60
	Anne, 8 March.	
1703	2.....	61
1704	3.....	62
1705	4.....	63
1706	5.....	64
1707	6.....	65
1708	7.....	66
1709	8.....	67
1710	9.....	68
1711	10..... ..	69
1712	11.....	70
1713	12.....	71
1714	13.....	72
	George I. 1 Aug.	
1715	2.....	73
		Lewis XV. 1 Sept.
1716	3.....	2

* The 6th year of William and Mary began the 13th February 1694, and (on the queen's death) the 7th year of king William, on the 28th December in the same year.

Digitized by Google

A.D.	England.	France.
	George I. 1 Aug.	Lewis XV. 1 Sept.
1717	4.....	3
1718	5.....	4
1719	6.....	5
1720	7.....	6
1721	8.....	7
1722	9.....	8
1723	10.....	9
1724	11.....	10
1725	12.....	11
1726	13.....	12
1727	.....	13
	George II. 11 June.	
1728	2.....	14
1729	3.....	15
1730	4.....	16
1731	5.....	17
1732	6.....	18
1733	7.....	19
1734	8.....	20
1735	9.....	21
1736	10.....	22
1737	11.....	23
1738	12.....	24
1739	13.....	25
1740	14.....	26
1741	15.....	27
1742	16.....	28
1743	17.....	29
1744	18.....	30
1745	19.....	31
1746	20.....	32
1747	21.....	33
1748	22.....	34
1749	23.....	35
1750	24.....	36
1751	25.....	37
1752	26.....	38
1753	27.....	39
1754	28.....	40
1755	29.....	41
1756	30.....	42
1757	31.....	43
1758	32.....	44
1759	33.....	45
1760	34.....	46
	George III. 25 Oct.	
1761	2.....	47
1762	3.....	48
1763	4.....	49
1764	5.....	50
1765	6.....	51
1766	7.....	52
1767	8.....	53
1768	9.....	54
1769	10.....	55
1770	11.....	56
1771	12.....	57
1772	13.....	58
1773	14.....	59
1774	15.....	
		Lewis XVI. 10 May.
1775	16.....	2
1776	17.....	3
1777	18.....	4
1778	19.....	5
1779	20.....	6
1780	21.....	7
1781	22.....	8
1782	23.....	9
1783	24.....	10
1784	25.....	11

A.D.	England.	France.
	George III. 25 Oct.	Lewis XVI. 10 May.
1785	26	12
1786	27.....	13
1787	28.....	14
1788	29.....	15
1789	30.....	16
1790	31.....	17
1791	32.....	18
1792	33.....	19
1793	34.....	
		Lewis XVII. 21 Jan.
1794	35.....	2
1795	36.....	3
		Lewis XVIII. 9 June.
1796	37.....	2
1797	38.....	3
1798	39.....	4
1799	40.....	5
1800	41.....	6
1801	42.....	7
1802	43.....	8
1803	44.....	9
1804	45.....	10
1805	46.....	11
1806	47.....	12
1807	48.....	13
1808	49.....	14
1809	50.....	15
1810	51.....	16
1811	52.....	17
1812	53.....	18
1813	54.....	19
		Lewis XVIII. restored.
1814	55.....	20
1815	56.....	21
1816	57.....	22
1817	58.....	23
1818	59.....	24
1819	60.....	25
1820	.....	26
	George IV. 29 Jan.	
1821	2.....	27
1822	3.....	28
1823	4.....	29
1824	5.....	30
1825	6.....	31
		Charles X. 16 Sept.
1826	7.....	2
1827	8.....	3
1828	9.....	4
1829	10.....	5[a]
1830	11.....	1
	William IV. 26 June.	
1831	2.....	2
1832	3.....	3
1833	4.....	4
1834	5.....	5
1835	6.....	6
1836	7.....	7
1837	.....	8
	Victoria 20 June.	
1838	2.....	9

Republic. Consulate. Napoleon. Louis Philippe.

[a] After the revolution of July 1830, and subsequent abdication of Charles 10th, Louis-Philippe, Duke of Orleans, was chosen *King of the French*, but Henry 5th, grandson of the late monarch, is the legitimate *King of France*.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FAMILY.

MARRIAGES AND ISSUE OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND FROM THE CONQUEST.

WILLIAM I., "The CONQUEROR," *born* at Falaise, in Normandy, 1025, *crowned* 25 Dec. 1066, *married* MAUD, da. of Baldwin 5th, count of Flanders, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1083) had issue,

1. ROBERT, who succeeded his father in the duchy of Normandy, and *d.* 1134.
2. RICHARD, duke of Bernay, *d.* young.
3. King WILLIAM II.
4. King HENRY I.
5. CECILY, abbess of Caen, in Normandy, *d.* 1126.
6. CONSTANCE, *m.* Alan Fergaunt, or the Red, count of Brittany, and earl of Richmond in England, but *d.* s.p.
7. ADELIZA, *d.* young.
8. ADELA, or ALICE, *m.* Stephen, count of Blois, by whom she was mother of king STEPHEN, and other children.
9. GUNDRED, *m.* William de Warren, earl Warren and Surrey.
10. AGATHA, affianced to Alphonzo, king of Gallicia, but *d. unm.*

King William *d.* 19 Sept. 1087, and was succeeded by his second surviving son,

---

WILLIAM II., surnamed "RUFUS," *crowned* at Westminster, 26 Sept. 1087, accidentally slain while hunting in the New Forest, 2 Aug. 1100, *unmarried*, and was buried at Winchester. He was succeeded by his brother,

---

HENRY I., surnamed "BEAUCLERK," *born* at Selby, in Yorkshire, 1070, *crowned* at Westminster, 6 Aug. 1100, *married*, 11 Nov. 1100, MAUD, da. of Malcolm Canmore, king of Scotland, by Margaret, da. of Edward the Exile, (son of Edmund Ironsides,) and heiress, on the death of her brother, Edgar Atheling, of the Saxon kings of England; by her (who *d.* 1 May 1118, and was buried at Westminster) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, duke of Normandy, &c., *b.* 1102, *m.*, June 1119, Matilda, da. of Fulk, count of Anjou, but was drowned in the great storm, 26 Nov. following, without issue.
2. *MAUD, b.* 1114 (called by historians *the* "EMPRESS," from her first marriage *with* HENRY IV., emperor of Germany). After the death of her father, she contested the crown of England with his successor, king Stephen; *m.*, 2dly, Geoffry Plantagenet, count of Anjou, and had issue by him, (who *d.* Sept. 1150,) 1. King HENRY II.; 2. *Geoffry*, earl of Nantes, *d.* 1157, s.p.; 3. *William*, earl of Poictou, *d.* 1163, s.p. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1167.

King Henry I. *m.*, 2dly, 2 Feb. 1121, Adeliza, da. of Godfrey, 1st duke of Brabant, by whom (who survived him, and *m.*, 2dly, William de Albini, to whom she took the castle, honour, and earldom of Arundel as her dower) he had no issue. He *d.* in France, 2 Dec. 1135, and was buried in Reading Abbey, Berks. He was succeeded by his nephew,

---

STEPHEN, son of Adela, countess of Blois, 4th da. of William the Conqueror, *crowned* 26 Dec. 1135; *married* Maud, da. of Eustace, count of Boulogne, by whom (who *d.* 3 May 1151, and was buried at Feversham, co. Kent) he had issue,

1. BALDWIN, *d.* young.
2. EUSTACE, earl of Boulogne, *m.* Constance, sister of Lewis VII. of France, (who *re-m.* Raymond, earl of St. Giles,) but *d.* s.p. 1152, of grief occasioned by the composition made by his father, with Henry, son of the empress Maud.
3. WILLIAM, earl of Mortaigne and Boulogne, *m.* Isabel, da. and h. of William, earl Warren and Surrey, and *d.* s.p. 1159.
4. MARY, *d.* young.
5. MARY, countess of Boulogne and Mortaigne, *m.* Matthew, younger son of Theodore, count of Flanders, and had issue.

King Stephen was compelled by the empress Maud to acknowledge her son as his successor in the crown of England. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1154, and was buried at Feversham, co. Kent, being succeeded on the throne pursuant to the treaty, by his cousin,

---

HENRY II., *born* 1133, *crowned* 19 Dec. 1155, *married*, 1151, ELEANOR, eldest da. and co-h. of William 5th, duke of Aquitaine, the divorced wife of Lewis VII. of France, by whom (who *d.* 26 June 1202) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.

Digitized by Google

2. HENRY, *b.* 1155, *crowned* at Westminster, 15 July 1170, by command of his father; *m.* 1173, Margaret, only da. of Lewis VII., king of France, (who *re-m.* Bela 3d, king of Hungary,) but *d.* s.p. 11 June 1182.

3. King RICHARD I.

4. GEOFFRY, earl of Brittany and Richmond, *b.* 23 Sept. 1158, *m.* Constance, da. and h. of Conan, *(le petit,)* count of Brittany, and was accidentally killed in a tournament at Paris, 19 Aug. 1186, leaving issue by her (who survived him, and *m.*, 2dly, Ralph Blundeville, earl of Chester; and 3dly, Guy, viscount de Thouars, and *d.* 1201) a son, *Arthur*, *b.* posthumous, 1186, who contested the crown of England with his uncle, John, but *d.* in an attempt to escape from the castle of Rouen, *unm.*; and a da., *Eleanor*, who also *d. unm.* 1241.

5. King JOHN.

6. MAUD, *m.* Henry the Lyon, duke of Brunswick, ancestor of the present royal family of England.

7. ELEANOR, *m.* Alphonzo VIII., king of Castile.

8. JOAN, *m.*, 1st, William II., king of Sicily; and, 2dly, Raymond, count of Thoulouse.

King Henry II. *d.* 7 July 1189, and was buried at Fontevraud, in Anjou; he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

---

RICHARD I., surnamed "CŒUR DE LION," *born* Sept. 1157, *married*, 1190, BERENGARIA, da. of Sancho, 6th king of Navarre, by whom he had no issue; and being slain by an arrow at the siege of Chaluz, in Limosin, 6 April 1199, was buried at Fontevraud, and the throne was usurped by his next surviving brother,

---

JOHN, surnamed "LACKLAND," *born* 1166; *crowned* 27 May 1199; contracted, 1173, to ALICE, eldest da. and co-h. of Humbert, 3d earl of Maurienne, (now called Savoy,) but her death prevented the completion of the marriage: *married* ISABEL, 3d da. and co-h. of William, earl of Gloucester, (with whom he acquired that earldom,) but was afterwards divorced from her on the plea of consanguinity; (her grandfather, Robert, *consul* or *earl* of Gloucester, having been a *natural* son of king Henry I., and she *re-m.* Geffrey Mandeville, earl of Essex;) and he *m.* again, 1200, ISABEL, da. of Aymer, count of Angoulême, by whom he had issue,

1. King HENRY III.

2. RICHARD, *b.* 1209, created earl of Cornwall, and elected, 1256, king of the Romans; *m.*, 1st, 1230, Isabel, 3d da. of William Marshall, earl of Pembroke, and co-h. of her brothers, Walter, William, Richard, and Gilbert, successively earls of Pembroke, by whom he had issue 4 sons and 1 da., who all *d.* young or *unm.* He *m.*, 2dly, Sanchia, 3d da. and co-h. of Raymond Berenger, count of Provence, by whom (who *d.* 1261) he had 2 sons, 1. EDMOND, earl of Cornwall, who succeeded his father, *m.* Margaret, da. of Richard de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, but *d.* without issue; and 2. *Richard*, killed at the siege of Berwick, *unm.*, 1296. He *m.*, 3dly, Beatrice, niece of the elector of Cologn, who survived him, but by whom he had no issue. Richard, king of the Romans, *d.* at Berkhampstead, 1271.

3. JOAN, *m.*, 25 June 1221, Alexander 2d, king of Scotland, and *d.* s.p. 4 March 1238.

4. ELEANOR, *m.*, 1st, William Marshall, the younger, earl of Pembroke; and, 2dly, Simon Montfort, earl of Leicester.

5. ISABEL, *b.* 1214, *m.*, 20 July 1235, Frederick 2d, emperor of Germany, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1241.

King John *d.* 19 Oct. 1216, and was buried in Worcester cathedral; he was succeeded by his son,

---

HENRY III., *born* 1 Oct. 1206, *crowned* 28 Oct. 1216, *married*, 14 Jan. 1236, ELEANOR, 2d da. and co-h. of Raymond Berenger, count of Provence, and by her (who survived him, and *died* a nun at Ambresbury, co. Wilts, 25 June 1291) had issue,

1. King EDWARD I.

2. EDMOND, (surnamed *Crouchback*, from his having taken the cross,) *b.* 16 Jan. 1245, earl of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, lord of Monmouth, and steward of England, *m.*, 1st, 1269, Avelina, da. and h. of William de Fortibus, earl of Albemarle, by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, Blanche, da. of Robert, count of Artois, and widow of Henry, of Champaigne, king of Navarre, and countess palatine of Champaigne and Brie, by whom he had issue,

1. *Thomas*, who succeeded his father, *m.* Alice, da. and h. of Henry Lacy, earl of Lincoln, with whom he acquired that earldom, but was beheaded, 15 Edw. II., leaving no issue.

2. *Henry*, succeeded his brother, *m.* Maud, da. and h. of sir Patrick Chaworth, knt., and *d.* 1345, leaving issue 6 das., 1. Blanche, *m.* Thomas, lord Wake, of Lydell, and *d.* s.p.; 2. Maud, *m.*, 1st, William de Burgh, earl of Ulster, (by whom she had an only da., Elizabeth, *m.* Lionel, duke of Clarence, son of king Edward III.;) and, 2dly, Ralph, lord Stafford; 3. Joan, *m.* John, lord Mowbray, of Axholme, ancestor of the Mowbrays, dukes of Norfolk; 4. Isabel, abbess of Ambresbury; 5. Eleanor, *m.*, 1st, John de Beaumont, son and h. of Henry, earl of Buchan, in Scotland; and, 2dly, Richard Fitz-Alan, earl of Arundel; 6. Mary, *m.* Henry, lord Percy, father of the 1st earl of Northumberland; and 1 son, *Henry*, who was created duke of Lancaster, 25 Edw. III., and *d.* 1360, leaving 2 das. his co-hh., Maud, *m.* William, duke of Bavaria, but *d.* s.p., and Blanche, *m.* John of Gaunt, 3d son of king Edward III.

3. *John*, lord of Beaufort and Nugent, in France, *d. unm.*

3. 4. 5. 6. RICHARD, JOHN, WILLIAM, and HENRY, all *d.* young.

Digitized by Google

7. MARGARET, *b.* 1241, *m.* Alexander 3d, king of Scotland, and had issue.

8. BEATRICE, *b.* 1242, *m.* John de Dreux, duke of Brittany.

9. KATHERINE, *b.* 1253, *d.* an infant.

King Henry III. *d.* 16 Nov. 1272, and was buried at Westminster; he was succeeded by his son,

---

EDWARD I., *born* 17 June 1239, *crowned* 19 Aug. 1274, *married*, 1st, 1254, Eleanor, da. of Ferdinand 3d, king of Castile, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1290) had issue,

1. 2. 3. JOHN, HENRY, and ALPHONSO, all *d.* young.

4. EDWARD, prince of Wales, (the first of the royal house of England who had that title,) afterwards king Edward II.

5. ELEANOR, *m.*, 1294, Henry, earl of Barre, in France.

6. JOAN, (surnamed of *Acres*, from her birth in that city,) *b.* 1272, *m.*, 1st, 1290, Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford; and 2dly, Ralph de Monthermer, and had issue by both.

7. MARGARET, *b.* 1275, *m.*, 1290, John, 2d duke of Brabant.

8. 9. BERENGER and ALICE, *d.* infants.

10. MARY, a nun.

11. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1284, *m.*, 1st, 1298, John 4th, count of Holland, by whom she had no issue; and, 2dly, Humphry de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, and constable of England, by whom she had issue.

12. 13. BEATRIX and BLANCH, *d.* infants.

King Edward *m.*, 2dly, 8 Sept. 1299, Margaret, eldest da. of Philip III., (the Bold,) king of France, by whom, who survived him and *d.* 1317, he had issue,

14. THOMAS, (of *Brotherton*,) earl of NORFOLK, and Marshal of England, *b.* 1 June 1300, *m.* Alice, da. of sir Roger Halys, knt., and *d.* 1338, having had issue a son, *Edward*, who *d.* in his father's lifetime without issue; and 2 das., 1. *Margaret*, created duchess of Norfolk, *m.*, 1st, John, lord Segrave, by whom she had a da. and h., Elizabeth, *m.* John, lord Mowbray, ancestor of the Mowbrays, dukes of Norfolk; the duchess of Norfolk *m.*, 2dly, sir Walter Manny, and had issue; 2. *Alice*, *m.* Edward de Montague, and had issue an only child, Joan, *m.* to William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, but *d.* s.p.

15. EDMOND, (of *Woodstock*,) earl of KENT, *b.* 5 Aug. 1301, *m.* Margaret, da. of John, and sister and h. of Thomas, lord Wake. He was beheaded 1329, leaving issue 2 sons, *Edmond*, and *John*, successively earls of Kent, who both *d.* without issue; and a da., *Joan*, the fair maid of Kent, *m.*, 1st, sir Thomas Holland, K.G., created earl of Kent; 2dly, William Montague, earl of Salisbury, from which she was divorced; and, 3dly, Edward, the Black Prince, by whom she was mother of king Richard II.

16. ELEANOR, *d.* an infant.

King Edward I. *d.* 7 July 1307, and was buried at Westminster, being succeeded by his son,

---

EDWARD II., (surnamed of *Caernarvon*,) *born* 25 April 1284, *crowned* 28 Feb. 1307–8; *married*, 28 Jan. 1307–8, ISABEL, da. of Philip the IV., (Le Bel,) king of France, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1357,)

1. EDWARD, Prince of Wales, afterwards king Edward III.

2. JOHN, (of *Eltham*,) earl of Cornwall, *d. unm.* 1334.

3. JOAN, *m.*, 1329, David Bruce, king of Scotland, and *d.* without issue, 1357.

4. ELEANOR, *m.*, 1332, Raynald, 2d earl of Gueldres, and had issue.

King Edward II., being deposed and murdered, 25 Jan. 1326–7, was buried at Gloucester, and succeeded by his son,

---

EDWARD III., (surnamed of *Windsor*,) Founder of the Order of the Garter, *born* 13 Nov. 1312; *crowned* 1 Feb. 1327; *married*, 1327, PHILIPPA, 3d da. of William, count of Hainault, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1369) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, Prince of Wales, (surnamed the BLACK PRINCE,) *b.* 15 June 1330, *m.*, 1361, Joan, countess of Kent, only da. of Edmond, of Woodstock, earl of Kent, his great uncle, and widow of sir Thomas Holland, K.G.; and by this lady (who survived him, and *d.* 1396) he had 2 sons, 1. *Edward*, *b.* 1365, *d.* an infant; 2. RICHARD, afterwards king Richard II. Edward, prince of Wales, *d.* in his father's lifetime, 8 July 1376.

2. WILLIAM, (of *Hatfield*,) *b.* 1336, *d.* an infant.

3. LIONEL, (of *Antwerp*,) duke of CLARENCE, and earl of Ulster, *b.* 29 Nov. 1338; *m.*, 1352, Elizabeth, da. and h. of William de Burgh, earl of Ulster, and by her (who *d.* 1363) he had issue an only child, *Philippa*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1355; *m.*, 1368, Edmond Mortimer, earl of March, and had issue by him 3 sons, Roger, earl of March, sir Edmond, who settled in Scotland, and sir John, who was hanged s.p. 1424, and 2 das., Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, lord Percy, (surnamed Hotspur,) and Philippa, *m.*, 1st, John Hastings, earl of Pembroke; 2dly, Richard Fitz Alan, earl of Arundel; and 3dly, sir John Poynings, lord St. John, but left no surviving issue by either husband. Roger Mortimer, earl of March, eldest son of Philippa, *m.* Eleanor, eldest da. of Thomas Holland, earl of Kent, and was killed in Ireland, 1398, leaving by her (who *re-m.* Edward Charlton, lord Powis, and *d.* 1405) 3 children, viz. 1. Edmond, earl of March, who, on the death of king Richard II., became, according to the laws of descent, rightful heir of the English crown, and was in consequence kept a close prisoner by king Henry IV., and *d.* in confinement at Trim Castle in Ireland, without issue, 1424; 2. Anne, who became heiress of her house, and conveyed its claims on the

Digitized by Google

crown to the house of York, by marriage with Richard, earl of Cambridge, as hereafter stated; 3. Eleanor, who *m.* Edward Courtenay, earl of Devon, but *d.* s.p.

Lionel of Antwerp *m.*, 2dly, 1368, Violanta, da. of Galeaseus, prince of Milan, but *d.* in Piedmont, 17 Oct. the same year, without issue by her.

4. JOHN, (of *Gaunt*,) duke of Lancaster, earl of Richmond, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester, and steward of England, also king of Castile and Leon in right of his 2d wife, *b.* 1340, *m.*, 1st, 18 May 1359, Blanch, youngest da. and co-h. of Henry, duke of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 1369) he had issue 1 son, afterwards king HENRY IV., and 2 das., *Philippa*, *m.*, 1387, John 1st, king of Portugal, and *d.* 1415, and *Elizabeth*, *m.*, 1st, John Holland, duke of Exeter; and, 2dly, sir John Cornewall, K.G., created baron Fanhope.

The duke *m.*, 2dly, 1372, Constance, eldest da. and co-h. of Peter, (the Cruel,) king of Castile and Leon, (who *d.* 1394,) and thereupon assumed the title of those kingdoms, but resigned his pretensions on the marriage of his only child, *Katherine*, with Henry, prince of Asturias, afterwards king of Castile and Leon.

The duke *m.*, 3dly, Catherine, da. of sir Payn Roet, knt., and widow of sir Hugh Swynford, knt. By this lady he had, before marriage, 3 sons and 1 da., who were afterwards, by act of parliament, 20 Richard II., rendered legitimate, with power to possess all dignities; but a reservation of the royal dignity was afterwards inserted by Henry IV. They were, 1. *John*, created marquess of Dorset and Somerset, *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas Holland, earl of Kent, (who *re-m.* Thomas, duke of Clarence,) and had issue, John, duke of Somerset, whose only da. and h., Margaret, was mother to king Henry VII.; 2. *Henry*, bishop of Winchester, cardinal of St. Eusebius; 3. *Thomas*, created duke of Exeter, *d.* s.p. 1424; 4. *Joan*, *m.*, 1st, Robert Ferrers, son of lord Ferrers, of Wem, and, 2dly, Ralph Nevill, 1st earl of Westmorland.

John of Gaunt, *d.* 1399.

5. EDMOND, (of *Langley*,) duke of York and earl of Cambridge, *b.* 1341, *m.*, 1st, 1372, Isabel, youngest of the 2 das. and co-hh. of Peter, (the Cruel,) king of Castile and Leon; and, 2dly, Joan, da. of Thomas, and sister and co-h. of Edmond Holland, earls of Kent. By his 2d wife (who survived him, and *m.* 3 other husbands, viz. 2. William, lord Willoughby, of Eresby; 3. Henry, lord Scrope; and 4. Henry Bromflete, lord Vesey) he had no issue; but by his 1st duchess he had a da., *Constance*, *m.* Thomas le Despencer, earl of Gloucester; and 2 sons, 1. EDWARD, duke of York and Albemarle, who was slain at the battle of Agincourt, 25 Oct. 1415, without issue; and 2. RICHARD, (of Coningsburgh,) earl of Cambridge, who *m.* to his 1st wife, Anne Mortimer, great-grandchild, and eventually h. of the body of his uncle, Lionel, duke of Clarence, through which lady the house of York derived its claim to the crown of England in preference to that of Lancaster, which, though descended in an unbroken male line from king Edward III., was derived from a younger son. The earl *m.*, 2dly, Maud, da. of Thomas, lord Clifford, (who *re-m.* John, lord Latimer,) but by her had no issue; he was beheaded for a plot against the life of king Henry V., 1415, leaving issue by Anne Mortimer, a da., Isabel, *m.* Henry Bourchier, earl of Essex, and an only son,

RICHARD, duke of York, sometime regent of France, and protector of England, *m.* Cecily, da. of Ralph Nevill, earl of Westmorland, (by Joan Beaufort,) and was slain at Wakefield, 1460, having had issue, 1. *Henry*, *d.* an infant; 2. EDWARD, afterwards king Edward IV.; 3. *Edmond*, earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, aged only 12 years; 4. 5. *William* and *John*, *d.* infants; 6. *George*, duke of Clarence, murdered by order of his brother, king Edward IV., 1477, *m.* Isabel, da. of Richard Nevill, earl of Warwick, and had issue, Edward, earl of Warwick and Salisbury, the last male of the house of York, beheaded 1499, *unm.*; and Margaret, countess of Salisbury, *m.* sir Richard Pole, knt., and was beheaded 1541, leaving issue; 7. *Thomas*, *d.* an infant; 8. RICHARD, afterwards king Richard III.; 9. *Anne*, *m.*, 1st, Henry Holland, duke of Exeter; and, 2dly, sir Thomas St. Leger, knt., by whom she left issue; 10. *Elizabeth*, *m.* John Delapole, duke of Suffolk; 11. *Margaret*, *m.* Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy; 12. *Ursula*.

6. WILLIAM, (of *Windsor*,) *d.* an infant.

7. THOMAS, (of *Woodstock*,) duke of Gloucester, earl of Buckingham, Essex, and Northampton, and constable of England, *b.* 1355, *m.* Eleanor, eldest da. and co-h. of Humphry de Bohun, earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and constable of England, and was murdered at Calais, 8 Sept. 1397, leaving issue by his said wife, who survived him, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1399, one son, HUMPHRY, *d. unm.* 1399, and 4 das.; 1. *Anne*, *m.*, 1st, Thomas, earl Stafford; 2dly, Edmond, earl Stafford, brother of Thomas; and 3dly, William Bourchier, earl of Ewe, by the last two of whom she had issue; 2. *Joan*, *m.* Gilbert, lord Talbot, but *d.* without surviving issue; 3. *Isabel*, a nun; 4. *Philippa*, *d. unm.*

8. ISABEL, *m.*, 1365, Ingleram de Coucy, created earl of Bedford, and had issue.

9. JOAN, contracted in marriage to Alphonso, king of Castile, but *d.* of the plague before the solemnization, 1348.

10. BLANCH, *d.* an infant.

11. MARY, *m.* John Montfort, (the Valiant,) duke of Brittany, and had issue.

12. MARGARET, *m.* John Hastings, earl of Pembroke, but *d.* s.p.

King Edward III. dying 21 June 1377, was buried at Westminster, and succeeded by his grandson,

---

Digitized by Google

RICHARD II., (surnamed of BOURDEAUX,) *born* 1366, *crowned* 16 July 1377, *married*, 1st, 22 Jan. 1382, ANNE, da. of the emperor Charles IV. of Germany. By this queen (who *d.* 1394) he had no issue. King Richard *m.*, 2dly, 1396, ISABEL, eldest da. of Charles VI., king of France, by whom also he had no issue.

King Richard surrendered his crown, 29 Sept. 1399, to his cousin, Henry of Bolingbroke, and is by some said to have been starved to death; by others, to have been basely murdered at Pomfret, 14 Feb. following; he was first interred at Langley, in Herts, but afterwards removed to Westminster.

HENRY IV., (surnamed BOLINGBROKE,) *born* about 1366, *crowned* 13 Oct. 1399, *married*, 1st, 1380, Mary, youngest da. and co-h. of Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and constable of England, and by her (who *d.* 1394) had issue,

1. HENRY, prince of Wales, afterwards king Henry V.
2. THOMAS, duke of CLARENCE and earl of Albemarle, *m.* Margaret, 3d da. of Thomas, and sister and co-h. of Edmond Holland, earls of Kent, and widow of John Beaufort, earl of Somerset, but *d.* without issue, being slain at the battle of Baugy, in France, 1421.
3. JOHN, duke of Bedford, earl of Richmond and Kendal, and constable of England, also regent of France in the reign of his nephew, king Henry VI.; *m.*, 1st, 1423, Anne, da. of John, duke of Burgundy. By this lady, who *d.* in childbed, 14 Nov. 1432, he had no surviving issue. He *m.*, 2dly, Jaquetta, da. of Peter of Luxemburg, earl of St. Paul, by whom (who survived him, and was *re-m.* to sir Richard Widville, knt., afterwards earl Rivers, and *d.* 30 May 1472) he had also no issue. The duke *d.* at Paris, 14 Sept. 1435.
4. HUMPHREY, duke of GLOUCESTER and earl of Pembroke, and during part of the reign of his nephew, king Henry VI., regent of England, as his brother the duke of Bedford was of France; *m.*, 1st, Jaqueline, countess of Holland, Zealand, and Hainault, da. and h. of William, duke of Bavaria, but from this lady he was divorced, and *m.*, 2dly, Eleanor, da. of Reginald, lord Cobham. He had no issue by either wife. The duke *d.*, not without great suspicion of violence or poison, 1446.
5. BLANCH, *m.*, 1st, Lewis *Barbatus*, duke of Bavaria; 2dly, the king of Arragon; and, 3dly, the duke of Barr.
6. PHILIPPA, *m.* Eric, king of Denmark, 1405.

King Henry IV. *m.*, 2dly, 1403, Joan, da. of Charles, 2d king of Navarre, and widow of John de Montfort, (the *Valiant*,) duke of Brittany, but by her (who survived him, and *d.* 10 July 1437) he had no issue.

King Henry IV. dying 20 March 1412, was interred at Canterbury, and succeeded by his son,

---

HENRY V., (surnamed of MONMOUTH,) *born* 1388, *crowned* 9 April 1413, *married*, 3 June 1420, KATHERINE, youngest da. of Charles VI., king of France, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1437, having *re-m.* sir Owen ap Meredith ap Tudor, by whom she was mother of Edmund Tudor, earl of Richmond, who, by Margaret, da. and h. of John Beaufort, duke of Somerset, grandson of John of Gaunt, was father of Henry, earl of Richmond, afterwards king Henry VII.) he had an only son,

HENRY, prince of Wales, afterwards king Henry VI.

King Henry V. *d.* in France, 31 Aug. 1422, and was interred at Westminster, being succeeded by his only son,

---

HENRY VI., (surnamed of WINDSOR,) *born* 1421, *crowned* 6 Nov. 1429, *married*, 22 April 1445, MARGARET, da. of Rayner, duke of Anjou, (titular king of Jerusalem,) by whom (who survived him and *d.* 1482) he had an only child,

EDWARD, prince of Wales, *b.* 14 Oct. 1453, *m.*, 1470, Anne Nevill, 2d da. and co-h. of Richard, earl of Warwick, but was murdered at Tewkesbury the same year, by Richard, duke of Gloucester.

King Henry VI. was deposed by Edward duke of York, 1461, and, ten years afterwards, murdered in the Tower, 21 May 1472, and interred in the chapel of Windsor.

EDWARD IV., *born* 29 April 1441, proclaimed king, 3 March, and *crowned* 28 June 1461, *married*, 1 May 1464, Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Widville, earl Rivers, (by Jaquetta, widow of John, duke of Bedford, son of king Henry IV.,) and widow of sir John Grey, of Groby; by whom (who survived him and *d.* in the abbey of Bermondsey, about 1492) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, prince of Wales, afterwards Edward V.
2. RICHARD, duke of York, *m.*, in his infancy, to Anne, h. of the house of Mowbray, only child of John Mowbray, duke of Norfolk, earl marshal of England, but was murdered along with his brother, king Edward V., 1483.
3. GEORGE, duke of Bedford, *d.* an infant.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 Feb. 1466, *m.* king HENRY VII.
5. CICELY, *m.*, 1st, John, viscount Wells, and 2dly, —— Kyme, but *d.* without surviving issue by either.
6. ANNE, *m.* Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk, earl marshal of England, but *d.* without surviving issue.
7. BRIDGET, a nun, *d.* 1517.
8. MARY, *d. unm.* 1482.
9. MARGARET, *b.* and *d.* 1472.

Digitized by Google

10. KATHERINE, *m.* William Courtenay, earl of Devon, and had issue.

King Edward IV. *d.* 9 April 1483, and was interred in the chapel at Windsor, being succeeded by his son,

---

EDWARD V., *born* 4 Nov. 1470, proclaimed king on his father's death in 1483, but never crowned; murdered in the Tower, 22 June in the same year. The exact place of burial of this prince and his brother remained unknown till 1674, when their bones were discovered and deposited in an urn in Westminster Abbey.

RICHARD III. *ascended* the throne 27 June, and *crowned* 7 July 1483, *married* ANNE, 2d da. and co-h. of Richard Neville, earl of Warwick, and widow of Edward, prince of Wales, only son of king Henry VI. By this lady (who *d.* 1485) he had one son,

EDWARD, *born* 1473, created prince of Wales, 24 Aug. 1483, but *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1484.

King Richard III. was slain at Bosworth, 22 Aug. 1485, and interred at Leicester, being succeeded by

---

HENRY VII., *born* 26 July 1455, *crowned* 30 Oct. 1485, *married*, 18 Jan. 1486, ELIZABETH, eldest da. of king Edward IV., and h. of the house of York, by whom (who was crowned 25 Nov. 1487, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1502) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR, prince of Wales, *b.* 20 Sept. 1486, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1501, Catherine, da. of Ferdinand, king of Spain, but *d.* without issue, 2 April 1502.

2. HENRY, prince of Wales, afterwards king Henry VIII.

3. EDMOND, duke of Somerset, *b.* and *d.* 1499.

4. MARGARET, *b.* 29 Nov. 1489, *m.*, 1502, James IV., king of Scotland; 2dly, 1514, Archibald Douglas, earl of Angus (from whom she was divorced); and, 3dly, in March 1526, Henry Stewart, earl of Methuen, and *d.* 1541. By her 1st husband she had only one child, James V., king of Scotland, grandfather of James VI. of Scotland, and 1st of England; by her 2d husband she had an only da.; and by her 3d also an only child, who *d.* an infant. This queen's da. by her 2d husband, Margaret, *m.* Matthew Stewart, earl of Lennox, and had issue 4 sons and 4 das., who all *d.* s.p. except Henry, lord Darnley, who was husband of Mary, queen of Scots, and father of king James I.; and Charles, earl of Lennox, who left an only da., the lady Arabella Stewart, who *m.* William Seymour, earl of Hertford, but *d.* s.p., so that all issue of the body of Margaret, queen of Scots, except through king James VI. of Scotland, and I. of England, is extinct.

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 July 1492, *d.* 14 Sept. 1495.

6. MARY, *b.* 1496, *m.*, 9 Oct. 1514, Lewis XII., king of France, but by him, who *d.* 1 Jan. following, had no issue. She *m.*, 2dly, 1517, Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, K.G. This is the last instance of the marriage of a princess of England with a subject, from which there is any issue remaining, and the descendants of this match consequently claim the nearest consanguinity, of any subjects, to the royal family. The issue of the duke of Suffolk by the princess was one son, *Henry*, earl of Lincoln, who *d. unm.*, and 2 das.; *Frances*, *m.* Henry Grey, duke of Suffolk, and *Eleanor*, *m.* Henry Clifford, earl of Cumberland. Frances, duchess of Suffolk, left 3 das. her co-hh.; 1. Jane, (usually called lady Jane Grey,) who *m.* Guildford Dudley, 4th son of John, duke of Northumberland, and was unfortunately placed by her father-in-law in a competition with queen Mary for the crown of England, which cost her and her husband their lives; lady Jane *d.* s.p.; 2. Catharine, *m.* Edward Seymour, earl of Hertford, and left issue; 3. Mary, *m.* Martin Keyes, esq., but *d.* without issue. Eleanor, countess of Cumberland, left an only child and h., Margaret, who *m.* Henry Stanley, earl of Derby. Among the most eminent descendants from the 2 das. of the princess Mary, may be enumerated from the duchess of Suffolk, the duke and duchess of *Buckingham* and *Chandos*, the dukes of *Buccleuch*, *Devonshire*, *Northumberland*, *Portland*, *Rutland*, and *Sutherland*; the marquesses of *Ailesbury* and *Bath*; the earls of *Cardigan*, *Carnarvon*, *Carrick*, *Dartmouth*, *Egremont*, *Carlisle*, *Galloway*, *Romney*, *Shannon*, &c.; viscounts *Sydney* and *Lake*; lord *Braybrooke*, &c.; from the countess of Cumberland the dukes of *Atholl*, *Richmond*, and *Hamilton*; the marquesses of *Exeter* and *Hastings*; the earls of *Dunmore*, *Jersey*, *Granville*, *Galloway*, *Portsmouth*, and *Aberdeen*; the late duke of *Gordon*, countess of *Powys*, &c.

7. CATHERINE, *b.* and *d.* 1502.

King Henry VII. dying 21 April 1509, was interred at Westminster, and succeeded by his son,

---

HENRY VIII., *born* 28 Jan. 1491; *crowned* 24 June 1509. The wives of this king were, 1. the princess CATHERINE of Arragon, widow of his brother Arthur, *married* 3 June 1509, divorced 1533; 2. ANNE, da. of Thomas Bullen, earl of Ormond, *married* (privately) 14 Nov. 1532, crowned on Whitsunday, 1533, beheaded 19 May 1536; 3. JANE, da. of sir John Seymour, and sister of Edward, duke of Somerset, protector of England, *married*, 20 May 1536, *died* in child-bed 14 Oct. 1537; 4. ANNE, da. of John, and sister of William, dukes of Cleves in Germany, *married* 6 Jan. 1539, divorced the same year, and *died* at Chelsea, in Middlesex, 1557; 5. CATHERINE, da. of sir Edmund Howard, and niece of Thomas, 2d duke of Norfolk, *married* 8 Aug. 1542, beheaded 13 Feb. following; 6. CATHERINE, da. of sir Thomas Parr, of Kendall, sister of

Digitized by Google

William Parr, marquess of Northampton, and widow of Edward Borough, (eldest son and heir apparent of Thomas, lord Borough,) and of Edward Neville, lord Latimer, *married* to the king, 12 July 1543; survived him, and *married*, 4thly, Thomas, lord Seymour, of Sudely, K.G., and *died* in childbed, 5 Sept. 1548.

The issue of king Henry VIII. were, by his first wife,

1. HENRY, *b.* 1 Jan., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1509-10.
2. A SON, not named, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 1514.
3. MARY, afterwards queen Mary I.

By queen Anne Bullen, his 2d wife,

4. ELIZABETH, afterwards queen.
5. A SON, still-born, Feb. 1535.

By queen Jane Seymour, his 3d wife,

6. EDWARD, duke of Cornwall, afterwards king Edward VI.

King Henry VIII. *d.* 28 Jan. 1547, and was buried at Windsor; he was succeeded by his only son,

---

EDWARD VI., *born* 12 Oct. 1537, *crowned* 25 Feb. 1547, *died unmarried*, 6 July 1553, and was buried at Westminster; he was succeeded by his sister,

---

MARY, *born* 8 Feb. 1515, *crowned* 30 Nov. 1553, *married*, 25 July 1554, Philip, prince of Spain, (afterwards king Philip II.,) son of the Emperor Charles V., but *died* without issue, 17 Nov. 1558, and was buried at Westminster; she was succeeded by her half-sister,

---

ELIZABETH, *born* 7 Sept. 1533, *crowned* 15 Jan. 1558, *died unmarried*, 24 March 1603, and was buried at Westminster; whereupon the issue of king Henry VIII. became extinct, and she was succeeded by the great-grandson and heir of that king's eldest sister, Margaret, queen of Scotland, viz.,

---

JAMES I., (and VI. of Scotland,) *born* 19 June 1566, *crowned* king of Scotland when only 13 months old, and king of England, 25 July 1603; *married*, 20 Aug. 1590, ANNE, da. of Frederick II., king of Denmark and Norway, and by her (who *d.* 2 March 1618) had issue,

1. HENRY-FREDERICK, prince of Wales, *b.* 19 Feb. 1593, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1612.
2. ROBERT, *d.* an infant.
3. CHARLES, prince of Wales, afterwards king Charles I.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Aug. 1596, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1612-13, Frederick V., duke of Bavaria, count palatine of the Rhine, (afterwards elected king of Bohemia,) and *d.* 13 Feb. 1661, having had issue by him, (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1632,)

1. *Frederick-Henry*, *b.* 1 July 1614, *d.* 7 Jan. 1629.
2. *Charles-Lewis*, succeeded his father as duke of Bavaria, *m.* and had issue two sons, who both *d.* without issue; and a da., Charlotte, *m.* to the duke of Orleans.
3. *Rupert*, K.G., duke of Cumberland and earl of Holderness, and vice-admiral of England, (commonly distinguished in English history by the name of Prince Rupert,) *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1682.
4. *Maurice*, (called in English history Prince Maurice,) K.G., perished in shipwreck, *unm.*, 1654.
5. *Edward*, duke of Bavaria, count palatine of the Rhine, K.G., *m.* Anne de Gonzaga, of Mantua, and *d.* 10 March 1663, leaving three das.; Anne, *m.* Henry-Julius, Prince de Condé; Benedicta-Henrietta-Philippa, *m.* John-Frederick, duke of Brunswick Lunenburgh; and Louisa-Maria, *m.* Charles-Theodore, prince of Salms.
6. *Philip*, slain *unm.* in battle, 1650.
7. *Gustavus*, *d.* young.
8. *Elizabeth*, abbess of Hervorden, in Westphalia, *d.* 1680.
9. *Louisa-Hollandina*, abbess of Maubisson, near Paris, *d.* 1709.
10. *Henrietta*, *m.* Sigismund, prince of Transylvania, but *d.* s.p. 1651.
11. *Charlotte*, *d.* young.
12. *Sophia*, on whose descendants the crown of England was settled by the Act of Settlement, *b.* 13 Oct. 1630, *m.*, 1658, Ernest-Augustus, duke of Brunswick-Lunenburgh, afterwards elector of Hanover, and *d.* 8 June 1714, having had issue by him, (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1698,) 1. GEORGE-LEWIS, afterwards king George I.; 2. Frederick-Augustus, *b.* 3 Oct. 1661, slain in battle against the Turks, *unm.*, 30 Dec. 1690; 3. Maximilian-William, *b.* 13 Dec. 1666, *d. unm.* 16 July 1726; 4. Charles-Philip, *b.* 3 Oct. 1669, slain in battle 1690; 5. Christian, *b.* 19 Sept. 1671, drowned in the Danube, 31 July 1703, *unm.*, in an engagement with the French; 6. Ernest-Augustus, bishop of Osnaburgh, *b.* 7 Sept. 1674, created, 29 June 1716, duke of York and Albany, and earl of Ulster, K.G., *d. unm.* 4. Aug. 1728; 7. Sophia-Charlotte, *b.* 20 Oct. 1668, *m.* Frederick-William, elector of Brandenburgh, and king of Prussia, and had issue.
5. MARGARET, *b.* 24 Dec. 1598, *d.* young.
6. MARY, *b.* 8 March 1605, *d.* 16 Dec. 1607.
7. SOPHIA, *b.* and *d.* 21 June 1606.

King James I. *d.* 27 March 1625, and was buried at Westminster, being succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

---

CHARLES I., *born* 19 Nov. 1600, *crowned* 2 Feb. 1625, *married*, 1 May 1625, HENRIETTA-MARIA, da. of Henry IV., king of France, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1669) had issue,

1. CHARLES, *b.* and *d.* 18 March 1628.
2. CHARLES, prince of WALES, afterwards king Charles II.
3. JAMES, duke of YORK, afterwards king James II.

Digitized by Google

4. HENRY, duke of GLOUCESTER, *b.* 8 July 1640, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1660.

5. MARY, *b.* 4 Nov. 1631, *m.*, 2 May 1648, William of Nassau, prince of Orange, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1660, having had issue by him (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1650) one posthumous son, WILLIAM, afterwards king William III.

6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 28 Dec. 1635, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1650.

7. ANNE, *b.* 17 March 1636, *d.* 8 Dec. 1640.

8. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 16 June 1644, *m.*, 31 March 1661, Philip, duke of Anjou, (afterwards duke of Orleans,) only brother of Lewis XIV., king of France, and *d.* 30 June 1670, having had issue one son, *Philip-Charles*, duke de Valois, *b.* 26 July 1664, *d.* 8 Dec. 1666; and two das., 1. *Maria-Aloisia*, *b.* 27 March 1662, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1679, Charles II., king of Spain, but *d.* without issue, 12 Feb. 1689; 2. *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1669, *m.*, 9 April 1684, Victor Amadeus II., duke of Savoy and king of Sardinia, and from her the present royal house of Sardinia is descended.

King Charles I. was beheaded 30 Jan. 1648, and interred at Windsor; he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

---

CHARLES II., *born* 29 May 1630, *crowned* 23 April 1661, *married*, May 1662, CATHERINA, Infanta of Portugal, but *died* without issue, 6 Feb. 1685, and was buried at Westminster; he was succeeded by his brother,

---

JAMES II., *born* 14 Oct. 1633, *crowned* 23 April 1685, *married*, 1st, ANNE, eldest da. of Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon, lord-high-chancellor of England, by which lady (who lived not to be queen, but *d.* 31 March 1671) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, duke of CAMBRIDGE, *b.* 22 Oct. 1660, *d.* 5 May 1661.

2. JAMES, duke of CAMBRIDGE, *b.* 12 July 1663, *d.* 20 June 1667.

3. CHARLES, duke of KENDALL, *b.* 4 July 1666, *d.* 22 May 1667.

4. EDGAR, duke of CAMBRIDGE, *b.* 14 Sept. 1667, *d.* 8 June 1671.

5. MARY, afterwards queen Mary II.

6. ANNE, afterwards queen Anne.

7. HENRIETTA, *b.* 13 Jan. 1669, *d.* 15 Nov. 1669.

8. KATHERINE, *b.* 9 Feb. 1670, *d.* 5 Dec. 1671.

King James II. *m.*, 2dly, 21 Nov. 1673, MARY-BEATRIX-ELEANORA D'ESTE, da. of Alphonso, 2d duke of Modena, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 8 May 1718) he had issue,

9. CHARLES, duke of Cambridge, *b.* 7 and *d.* 12 Nov. 1677.

10. KATHERINA-LAURA, *b.* 10 Jan. 1674, *d.* 3 Oct. 1675.

11. ISABELLA, *b.* 28 Aug. 1676, *d.* 2 March 1699.

12. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, *b.* 15 Aug., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1682.

13. JAMES-FRANCIS-EDWARD, *b.* 10 June 1688. After his father's death he was proclaimed at Paris king of England, and was designated in England by the name of "The Pretender;" *m.*, 1719, Mary-Clementina, da. of prince James Sobieski, and grandda. of John Sobieski, king of Poland, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1766, leaving issue two sons; 1. *Charles-Edward-Louis-Casimer*, (commonly called the Chevalier St. George, or, in England, "The Young Pretender,") *b.* 30 Nov. 1720, *m.* the princess Stohlberg of Germany, but *d.* without issue, 31 Jan. 1788; 2. *Henry-Benedict*, (called the Cardinal York,) *b.* 24 March 1725, elevated to the purple by Pope Benedict the XIVth. 1747, *d.* 1807, when the whole issue of king James II. became extinct.

14. LOUISA-MARIA-TERESIA, *b.* 1692, *d. unm.* about 1712.

King James II. abdicated the throne of England 1688, but survived till 6 Sept. 1701, when he *d.* at Paris. He was succeeded in 1688 by his son-in-law and daughter,

---

WILLIAM III. and MARY II., the former, son of William of Nassau, prince of Orange, by Mary, eldest da. of king Charles I., and *born* 14 Nov. 1650; the latter, eldest surviving child of the abdicating monarch, and *born* 30 April 1662; they were *married*, 4 Nov. 1677, and *crowned* king and queen of England, 11 April 1689. The queen *died* 28 Dec. 1694, without issue; and king William, 8 March 1702, both being interred at Westminster. King William was succeeded by his sister-in-law,

---

ANNE, (2d surviving child of king James II.,) *born* 6 Feb. 1665, *crowned* 23 April 1702; *married*, 28 July 1683, GEORGE, Prince of Denmark, Duke of Cumberland in England, and Lord High Admiral of England and Ireland, by whom (who *died* 28 Oct. 1708) she had issue,

1. A DAUGHTER, still-born, 12 May 1684.

2. MARY, *b.* 9 June 1685, *d.* 8 Feb. 1686.

3. ANNE-SOPHIA, *b.* 12 May 1686, *d.* 2 Feb. 1687.

4. WILLIAM, duke of GLOUCESTER, *b.* 24 July 1689, *d.* 30 July 1700.

5. MARY, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 1690.

6. GEORGE, *b.* and *d.* 17 April 1692.

Queen Anne *d.* 1 Aug. 1714, and was buried at Westminster; she was succeeded, pursuant to the provisions of the Act of Settlement, by

---

GEORGE I., *born* 28 May 1660, *crowned* 20 Oct. 1714; *married*, 1682, SOPHIA-DOROTHY, da. and sole heiress of George-William, duke of Zelle, and by her (from whom he was divorced, and who *died* 13 Nov. 1726) had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, prince of WALES, afterwards king George II.

2. SOPHIA-DOROTHY, *b.* 16 March 1685,

Digitized by Google

m., 28 Nov. 1706, **Frederick-William**, elector of Brandenburgh, afterwards king of Prussia.

King George I. d. on his journey to Hanover 11 June 1727, and was there interred: he was succeeded by his only son.

GEORGE II., *born* 30 Oct. 1683; *crowned* 11 Oct. 1727; *married*, 2 Sept. 1705, WILHELMINA-CAROLINA, da. of John-Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburgh Anspach, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1737) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK-LEWIS, prince of WALES, *b.* 20 Jan. 1707, *m.*, 27 April 1736, Augusta, youngest da. of Frederick, 2d duke of Saxe Gotha, and *d.* 20 March 1751, leaving issue by the princess, (who survived him and *d.* 8 Feb. 1772,)

1. GEORGE - WILLIAM - FREDERICK, afterwards King George III.

2. *Edward-Augustus*, *b.* 14 March 1738, a rear-admiral and K.G., created, 1 April 1760, duke of YORK and ALBANY, and earl of ULSTER, *d.* in Italy, *unm.*, 17 Sept. 1767.

3. *William-Henry*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1743, duke of GLOUCESTER and EDINBURGH, in Great Britain, and earl of CONNAUGHT, in Ireland, so created, 17 Nov. 1764; K.G., field marshal of his Majesty's forces, col. 1st regiment of foot-guards, chancellor of the university of Dublin, ranger and keeper of Cranborne Chase, ranger of Hampton-Court Park, lord warden and keeper of the New Forest, Hants; *m.*, 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, countess dowager of Waldegrave, relict of James, 2d earl of Waldegrave, da. of the hon. sir Edward Walpole, K.B., 2d son of Robert, 1st earl of Orford, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1805, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1807,) 1. Sophia-Matilda, *b.* 29 May 1773, ranger of Greenwich Park; 2. Caroline-Augusta-Maria, *b.* 24 June 1774, *d.* 14 March 1775; 3. William-Frederick, duke of Gloucester, &c., K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., F.R.S., and D.C.L., field marshal in the army, chancellor of the university of Cambridge, col. 3d foot-guards, ranger of Bagshot Park and Walk, and governor of Portsmouth; *b.* at Rome, 15 Jan. 1776, *m.*, at the queen's palace, Buckingham House, 22 July 1816, his cousin, her royal highness, princess Mary, 4th da. of King George III., but dying without issue, 30 Nov. 1834, the titles of duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and earl of Connaught, became extinct.

4. *Henry-Frederick*, *b.* Oct. 1745, created, 18 Oct. 1766, duke of CUMBERLAND, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1771, lady Anne Lutterell, eldest da. of Simon, 1st earl of Carhampton, and widow of Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby, esq. His royal highness *d.* without issue, 18 Sept. 1790, and the duchess in 1803.

5. *Frederick-William*, *b.* May 1750, *d.* 29 Dec. 1765.

6. *Augusta*, *b.* 31 July 1737; *m.*, 16 Jan. 1764, Charles-William-Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttle, and *d.* 23 March 1813, having had issue by him, who was killed at the battle of Jena, 10 Nov. 1806, 1. Charles-George-Augustus, hereditary prince, *m.* Frederica-Louisa-Wilhelmina, da. of William, prince of Orange, but *d.* without issue; 2. Frederick-William, duke of Brunswick, and prince of Oels, *b.* 9 Oct. 1771, *m.* Mary-Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, da. of Charles-Louis, hereditary prince of Padua, and was slain at Quatre-Bras, 16 June 1815, leaving issue 2 sons, Charles-Frederick, duke of Brunswick and Lunenburgh, *b.* 30 Oct. 1804, and Charles-Maximilian-Frederick-William, who succeeded on the expulsion of his brother from his dominions, *b.* 25 April 1806; 3. Charlotte, *b.* 1764, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1780, Charles-Frederick-William, king of Wirtemburg, and *d.* 1788; 4. Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May 1768, *m.*, 8 April 1795, to his late Majesty, George IV., then prince of Wales, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1821.

7. *Elizabeth-Caroline*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1740, *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1759.

8. *Louisa-Anne*, *b.* 8 March 1749, *d. unm.* 13 March 1768.

9. *Caroline-Matilda*, (a posthumous da.,) *b.* 11 July 1751, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1766, Christian VII., king of Denmark, and *d.* at Zelle, 10 May 1775, leaving issue, Frederick VI., present king of Denmark.

2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 2 Nov. 1717, *d.* 6 Feb. 1718.

3. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 15 April 1721, created, 15 July 1726, baron of *Alderney*, viscount *Trematon*, co. Cornwall, earl of *Kennington*, co. Surrey, marquess of *Berkhampstead*, co. Herts, and duke of CUMBERLAND, elected K. G., 1730. His R. H. was also field-marshal and commander-in-chief of the forces, and commanded the English army at Fontenoy and Culloden, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1765.

4. ANNE, (Princess Royal,) *b.* 22 Oct. 1709, *m.*, 14 March 1734, William-Charles-Henry, prince of Orange, and Stadtholder of the United Provinces, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1759.

5. AMELIA-SOPHIA-ELEANORA, *b.* 30 May 1711, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1786.

6. ELIZABETH-CAROLINE, *b.* 30 May 1713, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1757.

7. MARY, *b.* 22 Feb. 1723, *m.*, 8 May 1740, Frederick, landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, and *d.* 14 June 1771, leaving issue.

8. LOUISA, *b.* 7 Dec. 1724, *m.*, 30 Oct. 1743, Frederick V., king of Denmark, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1751, leaving issue.

King George II. *d.* 25 Oct. 1760, and was buried at Westminster: he was succeeded by his grandson,

---

GEORGE III., *born* 24 May 1738, O.S., (4 June N.S.,) *crowned* 22 Sept. 1761; *married*, 8 Sept. 1761, SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, da. of Charles-Frederick-Lewis, prince of

Digitized by Google

Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, and by her (who was *b.* 19 May 1744, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1818) had issue,

1. GEORGE - AUGUSTUS - FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, afterwards King George IV.

2. FREDERICK, *b.* 16 Aug. 1763, appointed bishop of Osnaburgh, in Germany; and created 27 Nov. 1784, duke of YORK and ALBANY, in Great Britain, and earl of ULSTER, in Ireland, K.G., first and principal knight grand cross of the Bath, and also knight of St. Esprit, and several other foreign orders. H. R. H. was also a field-marshal, colonel of the 1st guards, and colonel-in-chief of the 60th foot; lord warden of Windsor and the New Forests, and high steward of New Windsor. H. R. H. was appointed, in 1795, commander-in-chief of the army, which office he resigned in 1809, but was re-appointed by his late Majesty, George IV., (then Prince Regent,) in 1811. H. R. H. *m.*, 29 Sept. 1791, Frederica-Charlotte - Ulrica-Catherine, princess royal of Prussia, eldest da. of the late king of Prussia, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1820) he had no issue. H.R.H. *d.* 5 Jan. 1827, without issue, when his titles became extinct.

3. WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of CLARENCE, afterwards king William IV.

4. EDWARD, *b.* 2 Nov. 1767, created, 23 April 1799, duke of KENT and STRATHERN, in Great Britain; and earl of Dublin, in Ireland. H. R. H. was also K.G., field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 1st regt. of foot, and governor of Gibraltar; *m.*, 1st, at Cobourgh, 29 May, and 2dly, at the palace of Kew, 11 July 1818, her serene highness, Victoria - Maria - Louisa, da. of H. S. H. Francis-Frederick-Anthony, duke of Saxe Cobourg Saalfield, sister of H. S. H. Ernest - Charles - Louis - Anthony, present reigning duke of Saxe Cobourg Saalfield, and of H. R. H. prince Leopold of Saxe Cobourg, K.G., king of the Belgians, &c., and widow of H. S. H. Charles-Louis, prince of Leinengen. The duke of Kent *d.* 23 Jan. 1820, leaving an only da.,

ALEXANDRINA - VICTORIA, HER PRESENT MAJESTY.

5. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, king of Hanover, and duke of CUMBERLAND. (*See that title.*)

6. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, duke of SUSSEX. (*See that title.*)

7. ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, duke of CAMBRIDGE. (*See that title.*)

8. OCTAVIUS, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, *d.* 3 May 1783.

9. ALFRED, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780, *d.* 26 Aug. 1782.

10. CHARLOTTE - AUGUSTA - MATILDA, (princess royal,) *b.* 29 Sept. 1766, *m.*, 18 May 1797, Frederick-Charles-William, late king of Wirtemburg, to whom she was 2d wife, and by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1816) her majesty had no issue. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1828.

11. AUGUSTA-SOPHIA, *b.* 8 Nov. 1768, living *unm.*

12. ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 May 1770, *m.*, 7 April 1818, H. S. H. Frederick-Joseph-Lewis - Charles - Augustus, landgrave and hereditary prince of Hesse-Hombourg, who *d.* 2 April 1829.

13. MARY, *b.* 25 April 1776, *m.*, 22 July 1816, H. R. H. William-Frederick, duke of Gloucester, K.G., G.C.B., &c., who *d.* 30 Nov. 1834.

14. SOPHIA, *b.* 3 Nov. 1777, living *unm.*

15. AMELIA, *b.* 7 Aug. 1783, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1810.

King George III., after a reign of 59 years, 3 months, and 7 days, (being 3 years longer than that of Henry III., and 8 years longer than Edward III.,) departed this life at Windsor, 29 Jan. 1820, and was buried at Windsor; he was succeeded by his eldest son,

---

GEORGE IV., *born* 12 Aug. 1762, appointed Regent of the United Kingdom by Act of Parliament, 1811; *crowned*, 19 July 1821; *married*, 8 April 1795, CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, 2d da. of his serene highness Charles-William, duke of Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1821) had an only daughter,

CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 7 Jan. 1796, *m.*, 2 May 1816, H.R.H. prince Leopold-George-Frederick, of Saxe Cobourg Saalfield, (since 1831, king of the Belgians,) and *d.* in childbed of a still-born son, 6 Nov. 1817.

King George IV. departed this life at Windsor, 26 June 1830, and was there interred; he was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

---

WILLIAM IV. *born* 21 Aug. 1765; *crowned*, 8 Sept. 1831; *married*, 11 July 1818, AMELIA - ADELAIDE - LOUISE - THERESE-CAROLINE-WILHELMINA, eldest da. of George-Frederick-Charles, duke of Saxe Meiningen, *born* 13 Aug. 1792, and by her, now QUEEN DOWAGER, and ranger of Bushy Park, had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA-LOUISA, *b.* and *d.* 27 March 1819.

2. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA-ADELAIDE, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820, *d.* 4 March 1821.

King William IV. departed this life at Windsor, 20 June 1837, and was there interred; he was succeeded by his niece, ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, only child of his brother, Edward, duke of Kent, now

QUEEN VICTORIA,

WHOM GOD LONG PRESERVE.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN.

VICTORIA, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, Defender of the Faith, Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle, Bath, St. Patrick, St. Michael, and St. George.

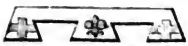
HER MAJESTY was *born* at Kensington Palace, 24 May 1819, and succeeded to the throne on the death of her uncle, King William the Fourth, 20 June 1837.

Digitized by Google

DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

PRINCE GEORGE OF CUMBERLAND.



LABEL OF DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

LABELS OF PRINCE GEORGE OF CUMBERLAND.

PRINCE ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, DUKE of CUMBERLAND and TIVIOTDALE, in Great Britain; Earl of Armagh in Ireland, and KING of HANOVER; Sovereign of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order; Heir Presumptive to the Throne of Great Britain; Knight of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and Knight of St. Patrick; K.B.E., K.R.E., and F.S.A., Chancellor of the University of Dublin, Field-Marshal in the Army; *born* 5 June 1771; created earl of Armagh and duke of Cumberland and Tiviotdale, 23 April 1799; *married*, 1st, 29 May 1815, and 2dly, 29 Aug. at Carlton-House, Frederica-Sophia-Charlotte, da. of Frederick V., grand duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, *b.* 20 March 1778, and widow, 1st, of Frederick-Louis-Charles, prince of Prussia, and 2dly, of Frederick-William, prince of Solms-Braunfels; and by her royal highness had

1. A DA., still-born, 27 Jan. 1817.

2. Prince GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, K.G., G.C.H., Prince Royal of Hanover, *b.* at Berlin, 27 May 1819.

Digitized by Google

DUKE OF SUSSEX.

LABEL OF DUKE OF SUSSEX.

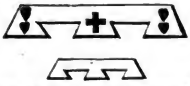
PRINCE AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, DUKE of SUSSEX, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Arklow, (so created 7 Nov. 1801,) Knight of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle, and First and principal Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and Acting Grand Master of the Order; G.C.H., D.C.L., and Captain General, and Colonel of the Honourable Artillery Company, Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; *born* 27 Jan. 1773. H.R.H. *married*, at Rome, 4 April, and a second time at St. George's, Hanover Square, 5 Dec. 1793, lady Augusta Murray, da. of John, 5th earl of Dunmore, by whom he had issue, sir Augustus-Frederick D'Este, K.C.H., col. in the army, *b.* 13 Jan. 1794, and Augusta, *b.* 11 Aug. 1801. This marriage was declared null and void, being in violation of stat. 12 Geo. III. c. 11, which enacts that no descendant of the body of king George II. (other than the issue of princesses married into foreign countries) is capable of contracting matrimony without the previous consent of the king signified under the great seal; and any marriage contracted without such consent is void. All persons solemnizing, assisting, or being present at, any such prohibited marriage, incur the penalties of a *præmunire;* and the marriage was accordingly dissolved in August 1794.

Digitized by Google

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

PRINCE GEORGE OF CAMBRIDGE.

LABEL OF DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.



LABELS OF PRINCE GEORGE OF CAMBRIDGE.

PRINCE ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, DUKE of CAMBRIDGE, Earl of Tipperary and Baron of Culloden, (so created 27 Nov. 1801,) Chancellor of the University of St. Andrew's, Knight of the Garter, Grand Cross of the Bath, and Grand Master and First and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, G.C.H., K.B.E., K.R.E., a Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Guards, and Ranger of Richmond Park; *born* 24 Feb. 1774; *married*, 1st, at Hesse-Cassel, 2 May 1818, and 2dly, at the Queen's Palace, Buckingham House, 1 June 1818, her serene highness, Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, princess of Hesse, youngest da. of Frederick, landgrave of Hesse, and niece of his royal and serene highness the elector of Hesse; *b.* 25 July 1797, and has issue,

1. Prince GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, K.G., G.C.H., a colonel in the army, *b.* 26 March 1819.

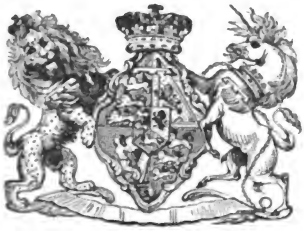
2. AUGUSTA-CAROLINE-CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH-MARY-SOPHIA-LOUISA, *b.* 19 July 1822.

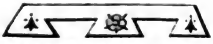
3. MARY-ADELAIDE-WILHELMINA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 27 Nov. 1833.

Digitized by Google

THE PRINCESSES.

ARMS AND LABELS OF THE PRINCESSES.





PRINCESS AUGUSTA SOPHIA.

DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER.

LANDGRAVINE OF HESSE HOMBOURG.

PRINCESS SOPHIA.

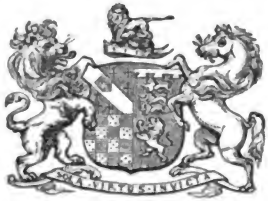
*** The Sovereign's sons, brothers, and uncles, are styled PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL, and have precedency of all other dukes, with the title of Royal Highness, which title was also, by special warrant, in 1816, conferred on the Duke of Gloucester, *deceased*, and, 6 April 1818, on Prince Leopold of Saxe Cobourg (King of the Belgians).

Digitized by Google

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE OF ENGLAND.

DUKES.



BERNARD-EDWARD HOWARD, DUKE of NORFOLK, K.G., EARL MARSHAL and HEREDITARY MARSHAL of ENGLAND, (the functions of which high office his grace and his successors were empowered to execute in person, notwithstanding their being of the Roman Catholic religion, by act of parliament, which received the royal assent 24 June 1824,) Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun and Oswaldestre, and Maltravers; P.C., F.R., and A.S.; premier duke and earl, next to the blood royal; succeeded Charles, the late duke, 16 Dec. 1815; *born* 21 Nov. 1765; *married*, 23 April 1789, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Henry Belasyse, last earl of Fauconberg, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, May 1794, and she *re-m.*, 26 May, in the same year, Richard Bingham, earl of Lucan, and *d.* 24 March 1819,) and by her had issue,

—— HENRY-CHARLES, *earl of Surrey*, P.C., treasurer of the Queen's household, M.P. for the Western Division of Sussex, *b.* 12 Aug. 1791; *m.*, 27 Dec. 1814, Charlotte-Sophia Leveson-Gower, eldest da. of George, 1st duke of Sutherland, K.G., and has issue, 1. *Henry-Granville*, lord *Fitz-Alan*, M.P. for Arundel, *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; 2. *Edward-George*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1818; 3. *Mary-Charlotte*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1822; 4. *Bernard-Thomas*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825; 5. *Adeliza-Matilda*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1829.

JOHN HOWARD, K.G., 1st duke of Norfolk of this family, was the only son of sir Robert Howard, knt., by Margaret, his wife, da. of Thomas Mowbray, duke of Norfolk. He was created baron *Howard* 1470, and on the failure of the male line of the Mowbrays, and death of Richard, duke of York, 2d son of king Edward IV., to whom the last heiress of that house had been married, he was advanced by king Richard III., 26

Digitized by Google

June 1483, to the dignity of *duke* of NORFOLK. He was slain at the battle of Bosworth 22 Aug. 1485, leaving an only son,

THOMAS, 2d duke, K.G., who was created earl of Surrey on the same day that his father was created duke of Norfolk. He was attainted 1 Hen. VII., but three years afterwards restored to the titles of earl of Surrey and baron Howard, and at length by king Henry VIII., 1511, created duke of Norfolk and earl marshal, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Frederick Tilney, knt., by whom he had issue, besides several other children,

1. THOMAS, 3d duke.
2. Sir EDWARD, K.G., standard-bearer to king Henry VIII., and admiral of England.
3. Sir EDMUND, marshal of the army at the battle of Flodden, and father of Catherine Howard, 5th wife of king Henry VIII.

The duke *m.*, 2dly, Agnes, da. of Hugh Tilney, by whom he had issue a son,

4. WILLIAM, ancestor of the earls of Nottingham and Effingham, (extinct,) and of the present earl of Effingham *(see that title)*.

The duke *d.* 21 May 1524, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS, 3d duke, K.G., *m.*, 1st, the princess Anne, 3d da. of king Edw. IV., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Stafford, duke of Buckingham, by whom he had issue two sons,

1. HENRY, K.G., the celebrated earl of Surrey, beheaded in his father's life-time, 20 Jan. 1546, leaving issue by Frances, da. of John Vere, earl of Oxford,

1. THOMAS, 4th duke.
2. HENRY, K.G., created, 1603, earl of Northampton, but *d. unm.*

2. THOMAS, created viscount Bindon, which title became extinct on the death of his son, Thomas, 3d viscount, 1610.

The duke *d.* 25 Aug. 1554, and was succeeded by his grandson,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G., *m.* Mary, da. and at length heiress of Henry Fitz-Alan, earl of Arundel, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1557) he had an only son,

1. PHILIP, earl of *Arundel*.

His grace *m.*, 2dly, Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas, lord Audley, of Walden, by whom he had issue,

2. THOMAS, ancestor of the earls of Suffolk and Berkshire *(see that title)*.
3. WILLIAM, ancestor of the earls of Carlisle, *(see that title,)* and of the Howards of Corby Castle.

The duke was attainted and beheaded 1572, and all his honours forfeited; but his eldest son,

PHILIP, inheriting, in right of his mother, the earldom of Arundel, together with the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun and Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, was summoned to parliament as earl of Arundel, 1580; *m.* Anne, sister and co-h. of George, lord Dacres, of Gillesland. He was attainted 1590, and *d.* in the Tower 1595, leaving an only son,

THOMAS, K.G., restored to the earldoms of Arundel and Surrey, 1603, and created earl marshal 1621, and earl of Norfolk 1644; *m.* Alathea, da. and co-h. of Gilbert Talbot, earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue two sons,

1. HENRY-FREDERICK.
2. WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, sister and sole h. of Henry, lord Stafford, and was ancestor of the Howards, earls of Stafford, extinct.

The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. He was summoned to parliament by writ during his father's life-time, as baron Mowbray, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Esme Stuart, duke of Richmond and Lenox, K.G., and had issue by her, nine sons and three das., of whom we shall notice only five sons, viz.

1. THOMAS, who became 5th duke of Norfolk.
2. HENRY, 6th duke.
3. PHILIP, a cardinal.
4. CHARLES, *m.* Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of George Tattershall, of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and had issue,

Henry-Charles, *m.* Mary, da. of John Aylward, and was father of CHARLES, 10th duke.

5. BERNARD, *(ancestor of the present duke,)* of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 17 April 1652, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, restored by act of parliament, 1660, to the title of duke of Norfolk, with limitation to the issue male of his father, *d. unm.* 1677, and was succeeded by his next brother,

HENRY, 6th duke; created, 27 March 1669, baron Howard of Castle Rising, and, 19 Oct. 1672, earl of Norwich, and earl marshal of England, with extensive limitations of the latter honour; *m.* Anne, da. of Edward Somerset, marquess of Worcester, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, 7th duke.
2. THOMAS, of Worksop, co. Notts, in right of which manor he claimed, and was allowed, at the coronation of king James II., 23 April 1686, to find the king a right hand glove, and to support his right arm whilst he held the sceptre. He was drowned in his passage to France, 9 Nov. 1689, leaving issue by his wife, Mary-Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir John Savile, of Copley, co. York, bart., (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1732,)

1. THOMAS, 8th duke.
2. EDWARD, 9th duke.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. Richard, *d. unm.*
5. Philip, *m.*, 1st, Winifred, da. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, co. Oxon, by whom he had a son, *Thomas*, *b.* 1727, *d. unm.* 1763; and a da., *Winifred*, *m.* William, lord Stourton; and 2dly, Harriot, da. and co-h. of Edward Blount, of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq., by whom he had a son, *Edward*, *b.* 1744, *d. unm.* 1767, and a da. *Anne*, *m.* Robert-Edward, lord Petre.
6. Mary, *m.* Walter Aston, son and h. apparent of Walter, lord Aston, of Forfar.
3. ANNE-ALATHEA, *d.* young.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* GEORGE, 1st duke of Gordon.
5. FRANCES, *m.* the marquess of Valparesa, a Spanish nobleman.

The duke *m.*, 2dly, Jane, da. of Robert Bickerton, esq., by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1683) he had

6. GEORGE; 7. JAMES.
8. FREDERICK-HENRY.
9. JOHN, all *d.* without issue.
10. CATHERINE; 11. ANNE, nuns.
12. PHILIPPA, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish, co. Lancaster, esq.

His grace *d.* 11 Jan. 1683, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 7th duke, K.G., summoned to parliament during his father's life-time, 14 Jan. 1677, as baron Mowbray. He was constable and governor of Windsor Castle, warden of Windsor Forest, and lord-lieut. of Norfolk, Berks, and Surrey; *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Henry Mordaunt, earl of Peterborough, from whom he was divorced

Digitized by Google

in 1700, (and she *m.*, 2dly, sir John Germain, bart.) His grace *d.* 2 April 1701, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

THOMAS, 8th duke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1683, *m.*, 26 May 1709, Mary, da. and sole h. of sir Nicholas Shireburne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, Peregrine Widdrington, esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1754) he had no issue. The duke *d.* 23 Dec. 1732, and was succeeded by his brother,

EDWARD, 9th duke, *b.* 5 June 1686; *m.*, 26 Nov. 1727, Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of Edward Blount, of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq., 3d son of sir George Blount, of Sodington, bart. His grace *d.* without issue, 20 Sept. 1777, when the earldom of Norwich and barony of Howard of Castle Rising became extinct; the baronies of which he was seised in fee fell into abeyance between the hh. of his two nieces, Winifred, lady Stourton, and Anne, lady Petre, before mentioned; and the titles of duke of Norfolk, earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk; earl marshal and hereditary marshal of England, and baron Fitz-Alan, Clun and Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, devolved on his second cousin,

CHARLES, 10th duke (grandson of Charles Howard, of Graystock, co. Cumberland, 4th son of Henry-Frederick, earl of Arundel, and brother of Thomas and Henry, 5th and 6th dukes, as before stated). His grace was *b.* 1 Dec. 1720; *m.* Katherine, 2d da. and co-h. of John Brockholes, of Claughton, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1786, having had issue by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1784) 3 das. who all *d.* young, and an only son and successor,

CHARLES, 11th duke, *b.* 15 March 1746; *m.*, 1st, 1 Aug. 1767, Marian, only da. and h. of John Coppinger, of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, esq., who *d.* 28 May 1768; and 2dly, 2 April 1771, Frances, da. and sole h. of Charles-Fitzroy Scudamore, of Hom-Lacy, co. Hereford, esq., (by Frances, da. and sole h. of James, last viscount Scudamore,) by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1820) he had no issue. His grace *d.* without issue, 16 Dec. 1815, and was succeeded by his 3d cousin,

BERNARD-EDWARD, present and 12th duke, whose immediate descent we now proceed to state.

BERNARD HOWARD, esq., 8th son of Henry-Frederick, earl of Arundel, and brother of Thomas and Henry, 5th and 6th dukes, *m.* Katherine, 2d da. and co-h. of George Tattershall, of Finchampstead, co. Berks, esq., and widow of sir Richard Lechford, knt.; and *d.* 1717, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 April 1727) 3 das., *Elizabeth*, *Mary-Rosa*, and *Mary-Josepha*, and one son,

BERNARD, *m.* Anne, da. of Christopher Roper, lord Teynham, and *d.* 22 April 1735, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1744) a da., *Anne*, abbess of the English nuns of the Bastile at Paris, and 4 sons,

1. BERNARD, *b.* 1711, *d. unm.* 27 May 1745.

2. HENRY, of whom presently.

3. THOMAS, in holy orders, canon of St. Peter's, Douay; and

4. CHARLES, D.D., superior of the seminary of St. Gregory, at Paris, *d.* 1793.

HENRY HOWARD, above mentioned, was *b.* 9 April 1713; *m.*, 30 Oct. 1764, Juliana, 2d da. of sir William Molyneux, of Wellow, co. Notts, bart., and sister of sir Francis Molyneux, bart., gentleman usher of the black rod, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1787, leaving issue by her,

1. BERNARD-EDWARD, present duke.

2. The right hon. HENRY-THOMAS, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766; took the surname of Molyneux in addition to and after that of Howard, by royal sign manual, 9 July 1812; and that of Howard in addition to, and after, Howard-Molyneux, 14 Oct. 1817; appointed deputy earl marshal of England, 15 Jan. 1816, and obtained, 15 Oct. 1817, a royal sign manual, granting to him the rank and precedence of younger son of a duke; *m.*, 1801, Elizabeth, 3d da. of Edward Long, esq.; and *d.* 17 June 1824, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 24 May 1835,

1. Henry, of Greystoke Castle, *b.* 25 July 1802.

2. Henrietta-Anna, *b.* 17 July 1804, *m.* Henry-John-George, earl of Carnarvon.

3. Isabella-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1829, Charles-John, viscount Andover.

4. Charlotte-Juliana-Jane, *b.* 13 Feb. 1809, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1831, James-Wentworth Buller, of Downes, co. Devon.

5. Juliana-Barbara, *b.* 24 March 1812, *m.*, 7 July 1831, sir John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity, bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833.

3. EDWARD-CHARLES, F.R.S., *b.* 28 May 1774, *d.* 27 Sept. 1816, leaving issue,

1. Edward-Giles, *m.*, 11 Nov. 1826, Frances-Anne, eldest da. of George-Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, esq., and has,——1. *Edward-Henry*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829;——2. *Charles-Robert*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831;——3. *Mary-Isabella*, *b.* 1 July 1834;——4. *A da.*, *b.* 1 July 1836.

2. Juliana-Barbara, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1829, the hon. Henry-Valentine Stafford-Jerningham, eldest son of lord Stafford.

4. MARY-BRIDGET, *b.* 29 Sept. 1767, *m.* Robert-Edward, 10th lord Petre.

5. JULIANA-BARBARA, *b.* 25 June 1769, *m.* Robert-Edward, 9th lord Petre.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-CHARLES, earl of SURREY, only son of the duke.

Creations—Earl of Surrey and Duke of Norfolk, 28 June 1483; Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, 19 Oct. 1672. His grace is earl of Arundel by inheritance and tenure of the Castle of Arundel; and by act of parliament, 3 Car. I., the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun and Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, were inseparably united to that earldom.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an inescocheon gules, charged with a demi lion within a double tressure, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, all gules, being an augmentation granted to the 2d duke for his services at the battle of Flodden—HOWARD. 2d. England, with a label of three points for difference—THOMAS of BROTHERTON, earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, son of king Edward I. 3d. Checky or and azure—WARREN, earl of Surrey. 4th. Gules, a lion rampant argent,—MOWBRAY, duke of Norfolk.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant, or, ducally gorged argent, being the crest of Thomas of Brotherton. The ancient family crest of Howard was, out of a ducal coronet or, a pair of wings expanded gules, the dexter wing charged with a bend sinister between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, and the sinister wing charged with a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion argent. *Siniater*, a horse argent, with an acorn slip in his mouth, being one of the supporters of the Fitz-Alans, earls of Surrey.

Motto—*Sola virtus invicta.* Virtue alone is unconquerable.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS SEYMOUR, DUKE of SOMERSET, Baron Seymour, a Bart., K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S. and F.S.A., *born* 24 Feb. 1775; succeeded his father, Webb, the late duke, 15 Dec. 1793; *married*, 24 June 1800, Charlotte, 2d da. of Archibald, 9th duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and by her (who *d.* 10 June 1827) has issue, — 1. CHARLOTTE-JANE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1803; — 2. EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, *lord Seymour*, M.P. for Totness, and a lord of the treasury, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804, *m.*, 10 June 1830, Jane-Georgiana, da. of Thomas Sheridan, esq., and grandda. of the right hon. R. B. Sheridan, and has issue, — 1. *Jane-Hermione*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1832; — 2. *Ulrica*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1833; — 3. JANE-ANNE-WILHELMINA, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806; — 4. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; — 5. HENRIETTA-JANE, *b.* 21 April 1809; — 6. ARCHIBALD-ALGERNON, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810; — 7. GEORGE-SPENCER-ADOLPHUS, *b.* 15 April, and *d.* June 1812; — 8. ALGERNON-PERCY-BANKS, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, in the army. His grace *married*, 2dly, 28 July 1836, Margaret, eldest da. of sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, bart. of N.S.

THIS illustrious family derives its name from its original place of residence in Normandy, *Seymour* being a corruption of *St. Maur*. Sir William Seymour lived in the time of Hen. III., and was great-grandfather of *Sir Roger*, who, in the reign of Rich. II., *m.* Cecilia, da. and co-h. of John Beauchamp, baron of Hache. 6th in descent from this Roger was

Sir JOHN SEYMOUR, who attended Henry VIII. in the wars of France and Flanders; he *m.* Margaret, da. of sir John Wentworth, of Nettlested, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1536, leaving issue 6 sons and 4 das., of whom queen *Jane Seymour m.* king Henry VIII., and was mother of king Edward VI.; of the sons, *Thomas*, the 4th, *m.* queen Catherine Parr, widow of Henry VIII., and was created lord Seymour, of Sudley Castle, 1547, but was attainted and beheaded 1549; and

Sir EDWARD SEYMOUR, K.B., the eldest surviving son, was created viscount *Beauchamp* 1536, in 1547 earl of *Hertford*, and in the same year baron *Seymour* of Hache, and the following day *duke* of SOMERSET, remainder to his issue male by his second wife, Anne Stanhope, which failing, to his issue male by his first wife Catherine. His grace was appointed lord protector of England, but afterwards suffered attainder, and was beheaded 1552; leaving issue by his 1st wife, a son, *Edward*, seated at Berry-Pomeroy, co. Devon, ancestor of the present duke, (of whom hereafter,) and by his second wife also a son,

EDWARD, created 1559, baron Beauchamp and earl of Hertford, *m.* Catherine, da. and at length sole h. of Henry Gray, duke of Suffolk, and sister of lady Jane Gray. This lady's mother was Frances, da. and co-h. (with her sister Eleanor, wife of Henry Clifford, 2d earl of Cumberland) of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, by Mary, queen dowager of France, 2d da. of king Henry VII. By her he had issue,

1. EDWARD, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM, 2d duke.

2. FRANCIS, created 1640, Baron Seymour, of Trowbridge, and *d.* 1664, leaving a son and heir,

Charles, lord Seymour, of Trowbridge, who *d.* 1665, and was father of FRANCIS and CHARLES, 5th and 6th dukes.

The earl *d.* 1621, aged 83, and was succeeded by his grandson,

WILLIAM, who was created marquess of Hertford 1640, and in 1660 restored to the title and dignity of duke of Somerset; *m.*, 1st, Arabella Stuart, granddaughter of Matthew Stewart, earl of Lennox; but she being cousin-german to king James I., and the marriage being without the king's privity or consent, they were both committed prisoners to the Tower, where she *d.* 27 Sept. 1615, s.p.—His grace *m.*, 2dly, Frances, eldest da. of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex, the unfortunate favourite of queen Elizabeth; and sister and co-h. of Robert, last earl of Essex of that family, by whom he had 2 sons, who lived to man's estate, and 3 daughters. The sons were,

1. HENRY, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, 3d duke.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bruce, 2d earl of Aylesbury.

2. JOHN, 4th duke.

His grace *d.* 24 Oct. 1660, and was succeeded by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 3d duke, who *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1671, whereupon his only surviving sister, Elizabeth, countess of Aylesbury, became heiress general of the body of her grandfather; but the duchy reverted to her uncle,

JOHN, 4th duke, 2d surviving son of the

Digitized by Google

2d duke; but he *d.* also s.p. in 1675, when the duchy devolved on his cousin,

FRANCIS, 5th duke, then baron Seymour, of Trowbridge, eldest surviving son of Charles, baron Seymour, of Trowbridge, who was only son and heir of Francis, baron Seymour, of Trowbridge, next brother of the 2d duke, as above stated; but he also *d. unm.* 1679, being murdered at Genoa, and was succeeded by his only brother,

CHARLES, 6th duke, *b.* 12 Aug. 1662, was first lord of the bedchamber to king Charles II.; chancellor of Cambridge; president of the council to king William III.; master of the horse to queen Anne, and K.G.; he *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, sole da. of Jocelyn Percy, 11th earl of Northumberland, and sole h. of that most ancient and illustrious family, and by her, (who had been previously *m.* to Henry Cavendish, earl of Ogle, son of Henry, duke of Newcastle, and to Thomas Thynne, esq., but had no issue by them,) he had, besides two sons, who *d.* infants,

1. ALGERNON, 7th duke.
2. PERCY, *d. unm.* 1721.
3. CHARLES, *d. unm.* 1711.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry O'Brien, earl of Thomond, in Ireland, and *d.* s.p.
5. CATHERINE, *m.* sir William Wyndham, bart.
6. ANNE, *m.* Peregrine Osborne, 3d duke of Leeds.
7. FRANCES, *d. unm.* 1720.

His grace *m.*, 2dly, Charlotte, da. of Daniel Finch, earl of Winchilsea, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1773) had issue,

8. FRANCES, *m.* John Manners, marquess of Granby.
9. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Heneage Finch, 3d earl of Aylesford.

The duke *d.* 2 Dec. 1748, aged 87, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

ALGERNON, 7th duke, who on the death of his mother had been summoned to parliament as baron Percy. Perhaps no subject of the crown of England ever possessed more numerous honours than this duke.—From his father, he inherited the titles of duke of Somerset and baron Seymour. From his mother, the barony of Percy; and he was further created, 2 Oct. 1749, baron Warkworth and earl of Northumberland, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his son-in-law, sir Hugh Smythson, and the heirs male of his body by the duke's daughter and only surviving child, Elizabeth; and again, 3d of the same month, baron Cockermouth and earl of Egremont, with remainder, on like failure of issue male of his own body, to his nephews, sir Charles Wyndham and Percy O'Brien Wyndham, sons of his sister Catherine, and the heirs male of their bodies successively. His grace *m.* Frances, eldest da. and co-h. of Henry Thynne, esq., only son of Thomas, viscount Weymouth, and by her had issue an only son, *George*, who *d.* on his travels at Bologna, 11 Sept. 1744, aged 19; and an only da., *Elizabeth*, *m.*, July 1740, sir Hugh Smythson, of Stanwick, co. York, bart. The duke *d.* 7 Feb. 1750, whereupon the earldom of Northumberland, &c., descended to his son-in-law and da.; the earldom of Egremont and barony of Cockermouth devolved on his nephew, sir Charles Wyndham; and the issue male of the first duke of Somerset, by his 2d wife, becoming extinct in him, that title and the barony of Seymour (after a lapse of 214 years) became the inheritance of the elder line, which had been so unprecedentedly excluded in the original creation, and whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Sir EDWARD SEYMOUR, eldest son of the 1st duke, was seated, as before mentioned, at Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, and was father of sir EDWARD, who was created a bart. 29 June 1611, and *d.* 1613, leaving issue, sir EDWARD, 2d bart., who was father of

Sir EDWARD, 3d bart., whose eldest son and heir,

Sir EDWARD, 4th bart., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. and co-h. of sir William Wale, knt., alderman of London, by whom he had two sons,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. WILLIAM, lieut-gen. and M.P. for Cockermouth, *d. unm.* 1727.

He *m.*, 2dly, Lettice, da. of Francis Popham, of Littlecote, co. Wilts, by whom he had

3. FRANCIS, ancestor of the marquess of Hertford *(see that title)*.

He was speaker of the house of commons, 1672, and dying 1707, was succeeded by his son and heir,

Sir EDWARD, 5th bart., *m.* Letitia, sole da. and h. of sir Francis Popham, of Littlecote, aforesaid, by whom he had four sons and eight das.; he *d.* 1740, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir EDWARD, who, on the death of Algernon, 7th duke of Somerset, 1750, became 8th duke of Somerset and baron Seymour, and when his right of succession had been clearly proved to sir Dudley Ryder, knt., then attorney-general, and a report made to his majesty, 23 Nov. 1750, was summoned to the house of peers, and took his seat accordingly; *m.*, 1716, Mary, da. of Daniel Webb, of Monckton Farley, co. Wilts, esq., niece and h. to Edward Somner, of Seend, co. Wilts, esq., and had issue,

1. EDWARD, 9th duke.
2. WEBB, 10th duke.
3. WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, *m.*, 5 June 1767, Hester, da. and sole h. of John Maltravers, of Melksham, co. Wilts, esq., and by her (who *d.* May 1812) had issue,
   1. Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 3 May 1768, *d. unm.* May 1820.
   2. William, *b.* 28 March 1769, *m.* miss Wilhelmina Howell, and *d.* 1797, and had issue by her (who *re-m.* mr. Foulds) a posthumous da., *Maria*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1797.
   3. Hester, *b.* 24 Nov. 1770, *m.*, 1794, Peter Awdry, esq., and *d.* 1795.
   4. FRANCIS, in holy orders, dean of Wells, *b.* 1726, *m.*, 1749, Catherine, da. of the rev. mr. Payne, vicar of Holm-Lacy, co. Hereford, and had issue,
      1. Edward, *d. unm.* 23 June 1795.
      2. Francis-Compton, col. in the army, *m.* and left issue, 1. *Francis-Edward*, commander R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1788, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, da. of Charles Cooke, esq., and has issue, Francis Payne, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815; Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1819; Charlotte-Hamilton, *b.* 11 June 1820, *m.*, 15 April 1837, Philip Penry Williams, of Penpont, co. Brecon, esq.; 2. *Edward-William*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1791, *m.*, Sept. 1821, Charlotte-Alice, da. of —— Green, and widow of Richard Wilkins, esq.; 3. *Henry-John-Hyde*, *b.* 1795, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1821, Charlotte, da. of sir Samuel Whitcombe, and has issue, Charlotte-Payne, *b.* 1 Dec. 1822; Julia, *b.* April 1824; Henry, *b.* July 1825.
      3. Mary, *m.*, 1st, Sept. 1773, John Hyde, esq., one of the judges of the supreme court of judicature, Calcutta; and 2dly, 4 Feb. 1798, the rev. John Payne, and is *d.*
      4. Catherine, *m.*, 1st, June 1776, John Newton, esq., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 1783,) and 2dly, M. Constant, and is *d.*

Digitized by Google

5. Frances, *m.*, 1st, Nov. 1784, dr. Thomas Bovet, and 2dly, 11 May 1803, the rev. James Tuson, and *d.* 12 April 1836.

3. Mary, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1759, Vincent Biscoe, of Austin Friars, esq.

His grace *d.* 15 Dec. 1757, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Edward, 9th duke, *b.* Jan. 1717-18, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1792, and was succeeded by his brother,

Webb, 10th duke, who inherited his grandfather's estate at Monckton Farley, *b.* 3 Dec. 1718, *m.*, 11 Nov. 1769, Mary-Anne, da. and sole h. of John Bonnell, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 July 1802) had issue,

1. Edward; 2. Webb; both *d.* young.

3. EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, present duke.

4. Webb-John, *b.* Feb. 1777, *d.* 15 April 1819, *unm.*

His grace *d.* 15 Dec. 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

Edward-Adolphus, present and 11th duke.

Heir Apparent—Edward-Adolphus, lord Seymour, eldest son of his grace.

Creation—Baron Seymour, of Hache, co. Somerset, 15 Feb. 1546-7; and Duke of Somerset on the day following; Bart., 29 June 1611.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, on a pile gules, between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions passant guardant gules (being a coat of Augmentation granted by king Henry VIII. on his marriage with lady Jane Seymour). 2d and 3d. Gules, two wings conjoined in lure or—Seymour.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi phœnix in flames proper.

Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn argent, armed unguled and crined or, gorged with a ducal coronet per pale azure and gold, and chained of the last. *Sinister*, A bull azure, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained or.

Motto—Foy pour devoir. Faith for duty.

CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, Duke of RICHMOND, Earl of March, and Baron Settrington, in England; Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen of Torbolton, in Scotland; and Duke of Aubigny in France, (which title was confirmed and registered by the parliament of Paris in 1777, and confirmed again, 18 March 1816, by Louis XVIII.,) K.G., P.C., Lord-lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Sussex, High Steward of Chichester, and Chancellor of Marischall College, Aberdeen; took the surname of Gordon in addition to and before that of Lennox, by royal sign manual, 9 Aug. 1836; *born* 3 Aug. 1791, succeeded his father, Charles, the late duke, 28 Aug. 1819; *married*, 10 April 1817, Caroline Paget, eldest da. of Henry-William, marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and G.C.B., and has issue,—1. CHARLES, *earl of March and Darnley*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1818;—2. Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 18 June 1819;—3. Fitzroy-George-Charles, *b.* 11 June 1820, in the army;—4. Henry-Charles-George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821;—5. Sarah-Georgiana, *b.* 17 March 1823, *d.* 6 Jan. 1830;—6. Alexander-Francis-Charles, *b.* 14 June 1825;—7. Augusta-Catherine, *b.* 14 Jan. 1827;—8. Lucy-Frances, *b.* 3 June 1828;—9. George, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829;—10. Amelia-Frederica, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830.

CHARLES LENNOX, 1st duke of Richmond, &c., so created 9 Aug. 1675, K.G., was a natural son of king Charles II., by Louisa de Querouaille, a French lady, (who came into England in 1670, with the duchess of Orleans, the king's sister, and was by that king created baroness Petersfield, countess of Fareham, and duchess of Portsmouth; and by Louis XIV., duchess of Aubigny, in France,) *b.* 29 July 1672, *m.* Anne, da. of lord Brudenel, (who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Robert, earl of Cardigan,) widow of John, baron Belasyse, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1722) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d duke.

2. Louisa, *m.* James, 3d earl of Berkeley.

3. Anne, *m.* William-Anne, 2d earl of Albemarle.

The duke *d.* 27 May 1723, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 2d duke, *b.* 18 May 1701, *m.*, Dec. 1719, Sarah, eldest of the two das. and

Digitized by Google

co-hh. of William, earl Cadogan, and by her (who d. 25 Aug. 1751) had issue,

1. Georgiana-Caroline, b. 20 March 1723, m., 1 May 1744, Henry Fox, 1st lord Holland, only brother to Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, created a baroness of Great Britain in her own right, 4 May 1762, and d. 24 July 1774.

2. Lennox; 3. Charles-Lennox; both d. infants.

4. Louisa-Margaret, d. May 1728.

5. Anne, d. an infant.

6. Emilia, b. 6 Oct. 1731, m., 1st, James, 1st duke of Leinster; and 2dly, William Ogilvie, esq.

7. CHARLES, 3d duke.

8. George-Henry, b. 27 Nov. 1737, (who d. 22 March 1805,) a gen. in the army, and col. 25th regt. of foot, m., 1759, Louisa Ker, da. of William, 4th marquess of Lothian, by whom (who d. 25 Dec. 1830) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 4th duke.
2. Maria-Louisa, b. 2 Nov. 1760.
3. Emily-Charlotte, b. 1762, m., 23 Aug. 1784, the late hon. sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., admiral of the white, brother to Frederick-Augustus, late earl Berkeley, and d. his widow, 19 Oct. 1832. His Majesty, 8 May 1807, was pleased to grant to Mary-Louisa, eldest da., and Emily-Charlotte, wife of the hon. sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., 2d da. of lord George Lennox, deceased, the same precedency as the das. of a duke of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
4. Georgiana, b. 1765, m., 1 April 1789, Henry, 3d earl Bathurst.

9. Margaret, b. 16 Nov. 1739, d. 10 Jan. 1741.

10. Louisa-Augusta, b. 24 Nov. 1743, m., Jan. 1758, the right hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, Ireland, and d. July 1821.

11. Sarah, b. 14 Feb. 1745, m., 1st, 2 June 1762, sir Thomas-Charles Bunbury, bart.; and 2dly, 1781, the hon. George Napier, son of Francis, 5th lord Napier, and d. 20 Aug. 1826.

12. Cecilia-Margaret, d. 21 Nov. 1769.

Charles, 2d duke, d. Aug. 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles, 3d duke, K.G., a field marshal, and col. of the royal regt. of horse guards, blue; m., 1 April 1757, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Charles Bruce, earl of Aylesbury, by Caroline, only da. of John, 4th duke of Argyll, and by her (who d. 8 Nov. 1795) had no issue. His grace d. 29 Dec. 1806, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Charles, 4th duke, K.G., gen. in the army, col. of the 35th regt. of foot, governor of Plymouth, governor of Upper and Lower Canada, and lord-lieut. co. Sussex; b. 9 Sept. 1764; m., 9 Sept. 1789, Charlotte, da. of Alexander, 4th duke, and sister of George, 5th and last duke of Gordon, and had issue,

1. Mary, b. 15 Aug. 1790, m., 11 March 1820, sir Charles-Augustus Fitzroy, K.C.H., son of lord Charles Fitzroy.

2. CHARLES, present duke.

3. Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1792, m., 9 Oct. 1815, lieut.-gen. sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., col. 76th regt. and commander of the forces at Madras.

4. John-George, M.P. for the Western division of Sussex, b. 3 Oct. 1793, m., 29 June 1818, Louisa-Frederica, da. of the hon. John Rodney, son of George, 1st lord Rodney, K.B., and has issue,

1. Louisa-Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1819.
2. George, b. 5 Jan. 1821, in the E. I. company's military service.
3. Augustus-Frederick, b. 22 Aug. 1823.
4. Edward-Villiers, b. 25 March 1826, d. 8 Feb. 1828.
5. Elizabeth-Frederica, b. 30 June 1828.
6. A da., b. 1 July 1833.

5. Georgiana, b. 30 Sept. 1795, m., 11 June 1824, the hon. capt. William-Lennox-Lascelles Fitzgerald-de-Roos.

6. Henry-Adam, b. 6 Sept. 1797, R.N., fell overboard from the Blake as she was sailing into Port Mahon, 25 Feb. 1812, and was drowned.

7. Jane, b. 5 Sept. 1798, m., 20 July 1822, to Lawrence Peel, esq., sixth son of the late sir Robert Peel, bart.

8. William-Pitt, b. 20 Sept. 1799.

9. Frederick, b. 24 Jan. 1801, capt. in the royal fusileers, d. unm. 19 Oct. 1829.

10. Sussex, postmaster of Jamaica, b. 11 July 1802, m., 3 April 1828, Mary-Margaret, da. of lord Cloncurry, and has issue,

1. Berkeley, b. Jan. 1831.
2. A still-born child, Aug. 1832.
3. A son, b. 22 Dec. 1834.
4. A still-born child, 9 Jan. 1836.

11. Louisa-Madelina, b. 2 Oct. 1803, m., 18 April 1825, William-Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, esq.

12. Charlotte, b. 4 Dec. 1804, m., 4 Dec. 1823, Maurice-Frederick-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, capt. R.N., and d. 18 Aug. 1833.

13. Arthur, b. 12 Oct. 1806, in the army, M.P. for Chichester, m., 1 July 1835, Adelaide-Constance, da. of John Campbell, of Shawfield, N. B., esq., and had issue, 1. a son, b. 2, and d. 4 May 1836.

14. Sarah-Georgiana, b. 21 July 1809.

His grace d. at Montreal, 28 Aug. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, present and 5th duke.

Heir Apparent—Charles, earl of March and Darnley.

Creations—Duke of Richmond, co. York, Earl of March, (a title derived from the marches in South Wales,) and Baron Settrington, (English honours,) 9 Aug. 1675. As also at the same time created Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen of Torbolton (Scots honours). Duke of Aubigny in France, registered in the parliament of Paris 1777.

Arms—The royal arms of Charles II., viz. Quarterly, 1st and 4th. France and England quarterly. 2d. Scotland. 3d. Ireland. The whole within a bordure compony argent and gules, charged with eight roses of the last. Over all an escocheon of pretence gules, charged with three buckles or, for the Duchy of Aubigny.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned gules, and gorged with a collar compony of four pieces argent and gules charged with two roses of the last.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined and unguled or. *Sinister*, an antelope argent, also armed, crined and unguled or, and each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the crest.

Motto—*En la rose je fleurie.* I flourish in the rose.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-HENRY FITZROY, Duke of GRAFTON, Earl of Arlington and Euston, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Arlington, of Arlington, and Baron of Sudbury, K.G.; Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, co. Northampton, and Hereditary Receiver-General of the profits of the Seals in the Court of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas; Lord-Lieutenant, Vice-Admiral, and Custos Rotulorum of Suffolk, and late Recorder of Thetford; *born* 14 Jan. 1760; succeeded his father, Augustus-Henry, the late duke, 14 March 1811; *married*, 16 Nov. 1784, Charlotte-Maria, da. of James, 2d earl of Waldegrave, by Maria, duchess of Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808) had issue,——1. Maria-Anne, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785, *m.*, 20 May 1810, sir William Oglander, bart.;——2. Georgiana-Laura, *b.* 15 Jan. 1787;——3. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 29 June 1788, *m.*, 14 April 1814, her cousin, John-Henry Smythe, of the Heath, co. York, esq.;—— 4. HENRY, *earl of Euston*, M.P. for Thetford, and Ranger of Salsey Forest; *b.* 10 Feb. 1790, *m.*, at Lisbon, 20 June 1812, Mary-Caroline, youngest da. of the hon. sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and has issue, 1. *Mary-Elizabeth-Emily*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1837, hon. and rev. Augustus-Frederick Phipps, son of Henry, 1st earl of Mulgrave; 2. *Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 18 April 1818; 3. *William-Henry*, lord Ipswich, *b.* 4 Aug. 1819; 4. *Augustus-Charles-Lennox*, *b.* 22 June 1821; 5. *Frederick-John*, *b.* 4 April 1823;——5. Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1791, P.C., vice-chamberlain of the household, and M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1825, Anne, eldest da. of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st earl of Burlington, and has issue, 1. *Elizabeth-Caroline*, *b.* 28 July 1826; 2. *Maria-Georgiana-Anne*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1829; 3. *A son*, *b.* 17 May 1837;——6. Isabella-Frances, *b.* 6 May 1792, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1829, Joseph St. John, esq.;——7. William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794, *d.* 8 March 1804;——8. Hugh-George, *b.* 29 May 1795, *d.* 26 April 1797;——9. Richard-James, *b.* 18 and *d.* 21 May 1798;——10. Richard-William, *b.* 3 May 1800, *d.* 29 Sept. 1801;——11. James-Henry, *b.* 19 April 1804, *d. unm.* 26 July 1834.

HENRY FITZROY, 1st duke of Grafton, K.G., was the 2d natural son of king Charles II., by Barbara Villiers, duchess of Cleveland. His majesty was pleased to grant to his grace, by letters patent, 5 June 1671, the prisage and butlerage on all wines imported into England, which grant was, 26 March 1806, surrendered to the crown in consideration of an annuity of £6870 per annum, which annuity was to cease on failure of issue male of Henry, 1st duke of Grafton; his elder brother, Charles Fitzroy, was duke of Cleveland, and his younger brother George Fitzroy, was created duke of Northumberland, both which titles are extinct. His grace was *b.* 29 Sept. 1663, created baron of *Sudbury*, viscount *Ipswich*, and earl of *Euston*, 16 Aug. 1672, and 11 Sept. 1675, *duke* of Grafton; in 1680, he was elected K.G., and *m.*, 1 Aug. 1689, Isabella Bennet, sole h. of Henry, earl of Arlington, viscount Thetford, and baron Arlington, (by Isabella de Nassau, one of the das. of Lewis de Nassau, lord of Beverwaert, natural son of Maurice, prince of Orange, and count de Nassau,) and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, sir Thomas Hanmer, bart., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1722-3) had CHARLES, 2d duke. His grace being at the siege of Cork, under the command of the duke of Marlborough, received a wound while he was leading up a party, of which he *d.* 21 Sept. 1690, and was succeeded by his only son,

Charles, 2d duke, K.G., who succeeded his mother in the earldom of Arlington, 1722-3, *b.* 25 Oct. 1683, *m.*, 1713, Henrietta, da. of Charles, marquess of Worcester, (eldest son of the duke of Beaufort,) by Rebecca, da. of sir Josiah Child, bart., and sister to Richard, 1st earl Tylney, and by her had issue,

1. George, earl of Euston, *b.* 24 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1715, *m.*, Sept. 1741, Dorothy Boyle, eldest da. of the earl of Burlington, who *d.* April 1742, and his lordship *d.* July 1747, without issue.

2. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 16 Oct. 1716, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of col. William Cosby, and *d.* 24 May 1741, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, James Jeffreys, esq., and *d.* 21 Dec. 1786,)

1. AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 3d duke.

2. Charles, created 17 Oct. 1788, baron Southampton (see *baron Southampton*).

3. CHARLES, *b.* 23 April 1718, *d.* 29 July 1739.

4. CAROLINE, *b.* 8 April 1722, *m.* William, 2d earl of Harrington.

5. ISABELLA, *b.* 19 July 1726, *m.* Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G.

6. HARRIET, *b.* 8 June 1723, *d.* Aug. 1735.

Charles, 2d duke, *d.* 6 May 1757, and was succeeded by his grandson,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 3d duke, K.G., appointed, 12 July 1765, secretary of state, and, 1 Dec. 1766, 1st lord of the treasury; *b.* 28 Sept. 1735, *m.*, 1st, 29 Jan. 1756, Anne Liddel, da. and sole h. of Henry, lord Ravensworth, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 23 March 1769, and she *m.*, 2dly, John, last earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* Feb. 1804,) and by her had issue,

1. GEORGIANA, *b.* 8 May 1757, *m.*, 4 June 1778, the right hon. John Smythe, of The Heath, co. York, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1799.

2. GEORGE-HENRY, present duke.

3. CHARLES, *b.* 14 July 1764, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1829, gen. in the army, *m.*, 1st, 20 June 1795, Frances, da. of Edward Miller-Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1797) he had issue,

1. Sir Charles-Augustus, K.C.H., lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island, *b.* 10 June 1796, *m.*, 11 March 1820, lady Mary Lennox, eldest da. of Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, and has issue, 1. *Charles-Augustus-Lennox*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1821; 2. *Mary-Caroline*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1823; 3. *George-Henry*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826; 4. *Arthur-George*, *b.* 20 March 1827.

Lord Charles *m.*, 2dly, 10 March 1799, Frances, eldest da. of Robert Stewart, marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1810) he had issue,

2. George, *b.* June 1800, sometime capt. 1st foot-guards, *m.*, 8 July 1830, Louisa, youngest da. of the late John Harris, of Radford, co. Devon, esq., and has issue, 1. *George-Robert*, *b.* 1831; 2. a *son*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832.

3. Emily, *d. unm.* April 1827.

4. Frances, *b.* 18 Jan. 1803, *m.*, 28 Nov. 1824, the hon. George-Rice Rice-Trevor, eldest son of lord Dynevor.

5. Robert, *b.* June 1805, captain R.N., *m.*, Dec. 1836, Mary-Henrietta, 2d da. of major-gen. Edward-James O'Brien, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1837.

His grace *m.*, 2dly, 24 June 1769, Elizabeth, da. of the late rev. sir Richard Wrottesley, bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 May 1822) had issue,

4. HENRY, in holy orders, *b.* 19 April 1770, prebendary of Westminster, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1800, Caroline, youngest da. of the late adm. Pigot, and *d.* 7 June 1828, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1835,)

1. Caroline, *b.* 13 Feb. 1805.

2. Henry, gent. of the household to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1806, *m.*, 24 July 1830, Jane-Elizabeth, 4th da. of Charles Beauclerk, esq. of St. Leonard's, Sussex, and has issue, 1. *Cecilia-Fanny*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1832; 2. *Algernon-Henry*, *b.* March 1834; 3. *Pamela-Olivia*, *d.* an infant, 21 Aug. 1835; 4. a son, *b.* 13 July 1837.

3. Hugh, *b.* 14 May 1806, capt. grenadier guards, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1831, Sarah, da. of sir Thomas Lethbridge, bart., and has issue, *Amy-Sarah*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1833; 2. a *son*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1835.

4. Augustus, *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, in holy orders, rector of Great Fakenham, co. Norfolk, *m.*, 7 May 1833, Angelina-Mary, eldest da. of Stafford O'Brien, esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 April 1836) he had issue, 1. *Ernest-James-Augustus*, *b.* 9 June 1834.

5. Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 March 1811, *m.*, 16 July 1835, Caroline-Octavia, youngest da. of sir George Pigot, bart., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 9 May 1836; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 18 May 1837.

6. George, in the army, *b.* 21 Oct. 1812.

5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 14 Aug. 1771.

6. AUGUSTUS, R.N., *d.* 1801.

7. FREDERICK, *b.* 16 Sept. 1774.

8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Oct. 1775, *m.*, 4 July 1811, the hon. William Fitzroy, son of Charles, 1st lord Southampton.

9. LOUISA, *b.* 13 July 1777, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1804.

10. AUGUSTA, *b.* 19 Feb. 1779, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1811, the rev. George-Frederick Tavel, F.R.S., rector of Campsey Ash and Euston, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 26 April 1829.

11. FRANCES, *b.* 1 June 1780, *m.*, 25 Nov. 1800, Francis-Almeric Spencer, lord Churchill, son of George, 3d duke of Marlborough, K.G.

12. CAROLINE, *b.* 15 July 1781, *d.* 28 May 1803.

13. WILLIAM, *b.* 1 June 1782, rear-adm. and C.B., *m.*, 9 Aug. 1816, Georgiana, 2d da. of Thomas Raikes, esq., and has issue,

1. Harriett-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July 1817.

2. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 14 Jan. 1819.

3. Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 29 April 1821.

4. Francis-Horatio, *b.* 6 June 1823.

14. HARRIETT, *b.* 8 April 1784, *d.* 14 April 1804.

15. JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* 24 Sept. 1785.

16. ISABELLA, *b.* 17 Nov. 1786, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1812, Barrington-Pope Blachford, of Osborne, in the Isle of Wight, esq., who *d.* 14 May 1816.

Augustus-Henry, 3d duke, *d.* 14 March 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HENRY, present and 4th duke.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, earl of EUSTON, son of the duke.

Creations—Lord Arlington, of Arlington, 14 April 1663-4; Earl of Arlington, and Viscount Thetford, 12 April 1672; Baron of Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich, and Earl of Euston, all co. Suffolk, 16 Aug. 1672; and Duke of Grafton, co. Northampton, 11 Sept. 1675.

Arms—The royal arms of Charles II.; viz. 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly. 2d. Scotland. 3d. Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton sinister, compony of six pieces argent and azure.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant or, ducally crowned azure. *Sinister*, a greyhound argent, each gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure.

Motto—Et decus et pretium recti. The ornament and recompense of virtue.

Digitized by Google

HENRY SOMERSET, DUKE of BEAUFORT, Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron Herbert, of Chepstow, Ragland, and Gower, Baron Beaufort of Caldecot Castle, and Baron de Bottetourt, (which last barony his Majesty, by letters patent, 4 June 1803, was pleased to grant and confirm to the late duke with the place and precedency due and belonging to the same,) Recorder of Bristol, and High Steward of Gloucester; his grace is entitled to the prisage and butlerage of all wines brought into the ports of Swansea and Chepstow; *born* 5 Feb. 1792, succeeded his father, Henry-Charles, the late duke, 23 Nov. 1835; *married*, 25 July 1814, Georgiana-Frederica, eldest da. of the late hon. Henry-Fitzroy, son of Charles, 1st lord Southampton; by whom (who *d.* 11 May 1821) his grace had two das.,— 1. AUGUSTA;—2. GEORGIANA, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1836, Christopher-William Codrington, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, M.P. The duke *married*, 2dly, 29 June 1822, Emily-Frances, da. of Charles-Culling Smith, esq., (by lady Anne Wellesley, sister of marquess Wellesley,) and has issue,— 3. HENRY, *marquess of Worcester*, *b.* Feb. 1824;—4. EMILY-BLANCHE-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 26 Jan. 1828;—*b.* ROSE-CAROLINE-MARY, *b.* 12 Feb. 1829;—6. A DA., *b.* 21 May 1831;—7. A DA., *b.* 19 June 1832.

HENRY BEAUFORT, 3d duke of Somerset, great-grandson of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, was beheaded for his adherence to Henry VI. 1463, being taken prisoner at the battle of Hexham. He left issue by Joan Hill, a natural son, sir Charles Somerset, K.G., who marrying Elizabeth, only da. and h. of William Herbert, earl of Huntingdon, and baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, was himself created baron Herbert, of Ragland, 1506, and earl of Worcester, in 1514. His great-great-grandson, Henry, 5th earl, was created marquess of Worcester, 1642; and his grandson, HENRY, 3d marquess, was created duke of Beaufort, 1682.

CHARLES-NOEL SOMERSET, 4th duke of Beaufort, was grandson of the 1st duke, and succeeded to the title on the death of his brother, Henry, 3d duke, without issue, in 1745. He *m.*, 1 May 1740, Elizabeth Berkeley, in her own right baroness Bottetourt, da. of the dowager viscountess Hereford, (by John-Symes Berkeley, of Stoke-Gifford, esq.,) only sister and h. to Norborne, baron Bottetourt, who *d.* 1776, by whom he had issue,

1. ANNE, *b.* 11 March 1740-1, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1759, Charles, 7th earl of Northampton, and *d.* at Venice, 18 May 1763.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 March 1742, *d.* 7 May 1760.
3. HENRY, 5th duke.
4. RACHEL, *b.* 21 Aug. 1746, *d.* in her infancy.
5. HENRIETTA, *b.* 26 April 1748, *m.*, 13 April 1769, the late sir W.-Williams Wynn, bart., and *d.* 24 July 1769.
6. MARY-ISABELLA, *b.* 1 Aug. 1756, *m.*, Charles, 4th duke of Rutland.

Charles-Noel, 4th duke, deceasing 28 Oct. 1756, was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 5th duke, K.G., *b.* 16 Oct. 1744, *m.*, 2 April 1766, Elizabeth, da. of the hon. Edward Boscawen, admiral of the blue, eldest son of Hugh, 1st viscount Falmouth, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 15 June 1828) had issue,

1. HENRY-CHARLES, 6th duke.
2. CHARLES-HENRY, governor of the Cape of Good Hope, gen. in the army, and col. 1st West India regiment, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1831, having *m.*, 1st, 7 June 1793, Elizabeth, da. of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1815) had issue,

1. Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 30 Dec. 1794, *m.*, 1 April 1817, Frances-Sarah, eldest da. of rear-admiral sir Henry Heathcote, and has issue, 1. *Elizabeth*; 2. *Charles*, in the army; 3. *Caroline*; 4. *Frances*; 5. *Louisa*; 6. *Plantagenet-Henry*, *d.* young, July 1826; 7. *Plantagenet-Henry*, *b.* May 1831, *d.* 4 Aug. 1833; 8. *a da.*, *b.* 22 April 1833.
2. Charles-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800, *d.* 28 May 1835.
3. Plantagenet-Villiers-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Honiton, co. Devon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1803.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 1790, *m.*, July 1812, lieut.-col. Henry Wyndham.
5. Georgiana, *b.* Feb. 1793, *m.*, 25 June 1833, Stirling-Freeman Glover, esq., capt. 12th foot.
6. Charlotte, *b.* 2 Jan. 1799, *m.*, May 1822, Herbert Cornwall, esq., son of the bishop of Worcester.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 9 Aug. 1821, Mary,

Digitized by Google

sister of earl Poulett, and by her ladyship (who is woman of the bedchamber to the queen dowager) had issue,

7. Poulett-George-Henry, *b.* 19 June 1822.

8. Mary-Sophia, *b.* 20 May 1823.

9. Augusta-Anne, *b.* 21 April 1824.

3. Edward-Henry, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1769.

4. Norborne-Berkeley-Henry, *b.* 4 May 1771.

5. Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Feb. 1773, *m.*, 27 June 1795, the very rev. Charles Talbot, dean of Sarum, 2d son of the hon. and rev. George Talbot, and *d.* 5 May 1836.

6. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1774.

7. Harriet-Isabella, *b.* 9 July 1775, *m.*, 17 July 1804, col. Henry-Hugh Mitchell, 26th regt. of foot, who is deceased.

8. Robert-Edward-Henry, G.C.B., K.T.S., and K.S.W.; lieut.-gen. in the army and col. 4th dragoons, and late surveyor-general of the ordnance; *b.* 19 Dec. 1776, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1805, Louisa-Augusta, da. of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1823) he had issue,

1. Robert-Henry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1806, *d.* Aug. 1807.

2. Louisa-Isabella, *b.* 27 Oct. 1807.

3. Frances-Caroline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1808.

4. Blanch, *b.* 22 Nov. 1811.

5. Matilda-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 May 1815.

6. Edward-Arthur, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817, in the army.

7. Georgiana-Emily, *b.* 23 April 1819.

8. Augustus-Charles-Stapleton, *b.* 26 June 1821.

9. Arthur-John-Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1780, *m.*, 23 June 1803, Elizabeth Boscawen, eldest da. of George Evelyn, 3d viscount Falmouth, and *d.* 18 April 1816, leaving issue,

1. George-Henry, *b.* 30 March 1809, in holy orders, *m.*, Sept. 1835, Phillida-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir William-Pratt Call, bart., and has a *da.*, *b.* 24 June 1836.

2. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1810, *d. unm.*, at Madeira, 12 April 1835.

3. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1813.

10. William-George-Henry, in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of Crickhowel and Llangattock, co. Brecon, and Tornnarton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784, *m.*, 29 June 1813, Elizabeth, eldest da. of lieut.-gen. sir Thomas Molyneux, bart., and niece of sir Capel Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, bart., and has issue,

1. Elizabeth-Barbara-Anne, *b.* 12 April 1814, *d.* 22 May 1822.

2. Caroline-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 May 1815.

3. Henry-Capel-Charles, *b.* 22 June 1816, in the army.

4. Emily-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Jan. 1818.

5. William-Noel-Henry, *b.* 27 April, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1821.

6. William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822.

7. Fitzroy-Molyneux-Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1823.

8. John-Plantagenet-Edward-Henry, *b.* 8 April 1826.

9. Charlotte-Cecilia-Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1827, *d.* 13 March 1837.

10. Boscawen-Thomas-George-Henry, *b.* 2 June 1833.

11. Aylmer-Howard-Tynte-Henry, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835.

11. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 June 1786, *d.* 22 Sept. 1803, *unm.*

12. John-Thomas-Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1787, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1814, lady Catharine Annesley, da. of Arthur, 1st earl of Mountnorris, and has issue,

1. Wilhelmina-Elizabeth-Sarah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1815, *d.* 25 Aug. 1816.

2. Frances-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Nov. 1816.

3. Catherine-Emily-Harriet, *b.* 16 July 1818.

4. John-Henry-Edward, *b.* 22 Sept. 1820, *d.* 27 Dec. 1821.

5. Norborne-Fitzroy-Chester, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822, *d.* 8 Feb. 1823.

6. Juliana-Lucy-Sarah, *b.* 13 July 1826.

7. A son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829.

13. Fitzroy-James-Henry, K.C.B., D.C.L., military secretary to the commander-in-chief, major-gen. in the army, and col. 53d regiment of foot, *b.* 30 Sept. 1788, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1814, Emily-Harriett, 2d da. of the right hon. William Wellesley-Pole, lord Maryborough, and has issue,

1. Charlotte-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 May 1815.

2. Arthur-William-Fitzroy, *b.* 6 May 1816, lieut. and capt. in the grenadier guards, and aide-de-camp to the commander of the forces in Ireland.

3. Richard-William-Fitzroy, *b.* 24 May 1817.

4. Frederick-John-Fitzroy, *b.* 8 March 1821, *d.* 26 Nov. 1824.

5. Katherine-Anne-Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1824.

The duke *d.* 11 Oct. 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Henry-Charles, 6th duke, K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. for the cos. of Gloucester, Monmouth and Brecon; *b.* 22 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 16 May 1791, Charlotte-Sophia, da. of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G., and had issue,

1. HENRY, present duke.

2. Granville-Charles-Henry, *b.* 27 Dec. 1792, late first commissioner of woods and forests, P.C., M.P. for co. Monmouth, D.C.L., *m.*, 27 July 1822, Emily, da. of lord Carrington, and has issue,

1. Granville-Charles-Robert, *b.* 27 June 1824.

2. Emily-Catherine-Anne, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826.

3. Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 2 July 1827.

4. Leveson-Eliot-Henry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829.

5. Raglan-George-Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

3. William-George-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1793, *d.* 13 Jan. 1794.

4. Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 25 April 1795, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1823, the hon. Frederick Calthorpe, brother of lord Calthorpe.

5. Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* 23 June 1798, *m.*, 1st, 16 April 1822, lord Edward O'Bryen, brother of the marquess of Thomond; and 2dly, 11 Nov. 1829, major-gen. James Orde.

6. Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800, *m.*, 30 May 1825, the hon. Granville-Dudley Ryder, 2d son of the earl of Harrowby.

7. Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 June 1802, *d.* 19 Feb. 1822.

8. Susan-Carolina, *b.* 10 May 1804, *m.* George, marquess of Cholmondeley.

9. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 May 1806, *m.*, 22 Oct 1832, George Finch, esq.

10. Isabella, *b.* in Aug. 1808, *m.*, 8 April 1828, Thomas-Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1831.

11. Blanche, *b.* 18 Aug. 1811, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1833, Randolph, earl of Galloway.

12. Mary-Octavia, *b.* 16 July 1814, *m.*, 28 Nov. 1837, sir Walter Rockliffe Farquhar, bart.

His grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, present and 7th duke.

Heir Apparent — Henry, marquess of Worcester, eldest son of the duke.

Digitized by Google

Creations—Baron Herbert, 26 Nov. 1506; Earl of Worcester, 2 Feb. 1514; Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642; Baron Beaufort and Earl of Glamorgan, 1643; Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. His grace also inherits through his great-grandmother the barony of Bottetourt, which originated in a writ of summons, 1307.

Arms—France and England quarterly, within a border compony argent and azure.

Crest—A portcullis or, nailed azure, chains gold.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a panther argent, flames issuing from his mouth and ears proper, plain collared and chained or, and semée of torteaux, hurts and pomeis alternately. *Sinister*, a wyvern vert, in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules.

Motto—*Mutare vel timere sperno.* I scorn to change or to fear.

WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE-VERE BEAUCLERK, Duke of St. ALBANS, Earl of Burford, Baron of Heddington, and Baron Vere, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex, Hereditary Grand Falconer of England, and Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery, D.C.L.; *born* 24 March 1801; succeeded his father, William, late duke, 17 July 1825; *married*, 16 June 1827, Harriett, da. of Matthew Mellon, gent., and widow of Thomas Coutts, esq. (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1837).

CHARLES BEAUCLERK, 1st duke of St. Albans, was natural son of king Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn, *b.* 1670, created, 27 Dec. 1676, baron of Heddington, and earl of Burford, and, 10 Jan. 1684, advanced to the dignity of duke of St. Albans, K.G., &c., *m.*, 17 April 1694, Diana de Vere, eldest da. and co-h. of Aubrey de Vere, the 20th and last earl of Oxford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1742) had

1. CHARLES, 2d duke.

2. William, grandfather of the 4th duke, of whom hereafter.

3. Vere, father of the 5th duke, of whom hereafter.

4. Henry, col. 31st foot, lieut. of the band of gent. pensioners, and M.P. for Plymouth and Thetford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1701, *m.*, 1738, Martha, sister and h. of Nevill, lord Lovelace, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, leaving issue by her.

1. Henry, rector of Green's Norton, co. Berks, who *m.*, 24 Nov. 1769, his cousin, Charlotte, da. of John Drummond, esq., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1817, having issue by her, (who *d.* in childbed 1774,) 1. *Henry*; 2. *John*, barrister-at-law, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1796, Mary, da. of Thomas Fitzhugh, esq., and has issue, Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 21 May 1801; Henry-William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812, clerk to the board of control; Catherine, *b.* 10 Sept. 1814.

2. Diana; 3. Henrietta.

4. Mary, *m.* rev. Walter Williams, rector of Harrow.

5. Charlotte; 6. Martha; 7. Anne.

5. Sydney, vice-chamberlain to the king, *b.* 27 Feb. 1703, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1744, leaving one son,

Topham, *b.* 1749, *m.*, 1767, Diana Spencer, sister to George, duke of Marlborough, (whose marriage with Frederick, 3d viscount Bolingbroke, had been previously dissolved,) and *d.* 1790, leaving issue, 1. *Charles-George*, *m.*, 29 April 1789, Emily-Charlotte, da. of William Ogilvie, esq., (by Emilia-Mary, duchess-dowager of Leinster,) and has issue, 1. Aubrey-William, major in the army, *b.* 20 Feb. 1801, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1834, Ida, 3d da. of sir Charles Goring, bart., and has issue; 2. Charles-Robert, in holy orders, *b.* 6 Jan. 1802; 3. Robert-George, *b.* 24 March 1803; 4. Caroline-Anne, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1829, Robert Aldridge, esq.; 5. Georgiana, *m.*, 10 Oct. 1826, John-Dean Paul, esq., eldest son of sir John-Dean Paul, bart.; 6. Diana-Olivia, *m.*, 10 April 1823, sir Francis-Fletcher Vane, bart.; 7. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.*, 24 July 1830, Henry-Fitzroy, esq.; 8. &c., other issue; 2. *Mary*, *m.* Francis, count Jenison Walworth, of the kingdom of Wirtemburg; 3. *Elizabeth*, *m.* George-Augustus, 11th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

6. George, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 26 Dec. 1704, *m.* miss Margaret Bainbridge, (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1792,) and *d.* 1768, without issue.

7. Seymour, *d.* an infant.

8. James, lord bishop of Hereford, *b.* 1702, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1767, *unm.*

9. Aubrey, *b.* 1711, who was killed at Carthagena, 1740, *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Henry Newton, knt., and by her (who *d.* 1755) had no issue.

His grace deceasing 11 May 1726, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles, 2d duke, *b.* 6 April 1696, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1722, Lucy, da. and co-h. of sir John Werden, of Holyport, co. Berks, bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1752) had issue one son and one da.

1. GEORGE, 3d duke.

2. Diana, *b.* 20 Oct. 1725, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1761,

Digitized by Google

the hon. and rev. Shute Barrington, lord bishop of Durham, and *d.* 1766, without issue.

His grace *d.* 27 July 1751, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE, 3d duke, *b.* 25 June 1730, *m.*, 23 Oct. 1752, Jane, sole da. and h. of sir Walter Roberts, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, bart., and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1778) had no issue. His grace *d.* 1 Feb. 1786, without issue, and was succeeded by his cousin, GEORGE, 4th duke.

We now return to WILLIAM Beauclerk, 2d son of the 1st duke. He was *b.* 22 May 1698, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1722, Charlotte, da. and co-h. of sir John Werden, bart.; and dying 23 Feb. 1733, left issue by her (who *d.* 1745) 2 das.; Charlotte, *m.* John Drummond, esq.; and Caroline, *m.* sir William Draper, K.B.; and one son, Charles, col. of the 107th foot, who *m.* Eliza Jones, and dying 30 Aug. 1775, left issue by her an only surviving child,

GEORGE, 4th duke, *b.* 5 Dec. 1758, succeeded to the title on the death of his cousin, George, the 3d duke, in 1786, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1787, and was succeeded by his cousin, Aubrey, whose descent we now proceed to state.

VERE BEAUCLERK, 3d son of the 1st duke, *b.* 1620, was created, 28 March 1750, baron *Vere*, of Hanworth, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1781, aged 82, leaving issue by Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth, esq., two surviving children; MARIA, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1762, to lord Charles Spencer, son of Charles, 1st duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 1812; and

AUBREY, *b.* 3 June 1740, became 5th duke of St. Albans on the death of his cousin, George, 4th duke, 1787; *m.*, 4 May 1763, Catharine, da. of William Ponsonby, earl of Bessborough, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1789) had issue,

1. AUBREY, 6th duke.
2. WILLIAM, 8th duke.
3. AMELIUS, admiral of the white, G.C.B. and G.C.H., principal naval aide-de-camp to the queen, *b.* Aug. 1771, *unm.*
4. FREDERICK, in holy orders, vicar of Redbourne, co. Linc., and of St. Michael's, St. Alban's, co. Herts., *m.*, 3 July 1813, Charlotte, da. of Charles, 12th viscount Dillon, and has issue,
   1. Caroline-Henrietta-Frederica, *b.* 19 April 1815.
   2. Charles-William, *b.* 7 May 1816.
   3. Aubrey-Frederick-James, *b.* 3 May 1817, in the army.
   4. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 1 July 1818.
5. KATHERINE, *b.* 29 Feb. 1764, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1802, rev. James Burgess, and *d.* 12 June 1803.
6. CAROLINE, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1797, the hon. Charles-Lawrence Dundas.
7. GEORGIANA, *d.* 17 Oct. 1791, *unm.*

His grace *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

AUBREY, 6th duke, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765, *m.*, 1st, 9 July 1788, miss Moses, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1800) had issue,

MARY, *b.* 30 March 1791, *m.* George-William, 8th earl of Coventry.

His grace *m.*, 2dly, 15 Aug. 1802, Louisa-Grace, 3d da. of John Manners, esq., by Louisa, countess of Dysart, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, on the same day with her infant son) had issue a still-born da. *b.* 4 May 1813, and

AUBREY, 7th duke.

His grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

AUBREY, 7th duke, who dying an infant 19 Feb. 1816, three hours before his mother, was succeeded by his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 1st, 20 July 1791, Charlotte-Carter, da. of the rev. Robert-Carter Thelwall, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1797) he had no issue; his grace *m.*, 2dly, 4 March 1799, Maria-Janetta, only da. of John Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby, co. Lincoln, esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE-VERE, present duke.
2. MARIA-AMELIA, *b.* May 1800.
3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 4 April 1802.
4. CAROLINE-JANETTA, *b.* 28 June 1804, *m.*, 14 July 1825, Arthur-Algernon Capel, esq., nephew and heir presumptive to the earl of Essex.
5. LOUISA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *m.*, Jan. 1836, Thomas Hughan, esq., of Airds, N.B.
6. FREDERICK-CHARLES-PETER, commander R.N., *b.* 28 June 1808.
7. GEORGIANA, *b.* Sept. 1809, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1829, sir Montague-John Cholmeley, bart.
8. MARY-NOEL, *b.* 28 Dec. 1810, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1836, Thomas-George Corbett, of Elsham Hall, co. Lincoln, esq.
9. HENRY, *b.* 23 June 1812.
10. CHARLES, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813, in the army.
11. AMELIUS-WENTWORTH, *b.* 16 Aug. 1815, in the army.
12. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818.

The duke *d.* 17 July 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE-VERE, present and 9th duke.

Heir Presumptive — Lord FREDERICK BEAUCLERK, his grace's brother.

Creations—Baron Heddington, and Earl of Burford, 27 Dec. 1676; Duke of St. Alban's, 10 Jan. 1684; and Baron Vere, 28 March 1750.

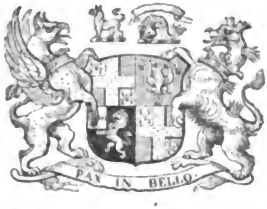
Arms—The royal arms of king Charles II.; viz. 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly. 2d. Scotland. 3d. Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton, sinister gules charged with three roses argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned per pale azure and gules, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three roses argent.

Supporters — Dexter, an antelope argent, armed and ungueled or. *Sinister*, a greyhound argent, each collared as the crest.

Motto—Auspicium melioris ævi. A pledge of better times.

Digitized by Google



GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK OSBORNE, DUKE of LEEDS, Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, Baron Conyers, (which ancient barony he succeeded to on the death of his mother, Amelia, the late baroness, 1784,) Viscount Dunblaine, co. Perth, and a Baronet, K.G., P.C., Lord-Lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, Governor of the Islands of Scilly, Ranger of Richmond Forest, and Constable of Middleham Castle; succeeded his father, Francis, the late duke, 31 Jan. 1799; *born* 21 July 1775; *married*, 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, da. of George, 1st marquess Townshend, and has issue,——1. FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN D'ARCY, *marquess of Carmarthen, b.* 21 May 1798, *m.*, 24 April 1828, Louisa-Catharine, da. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, esq., widow of sir Fenton-Elwill Bathurst-Hervey, bart., and sister of the marchioness Wellesley;——2. CHARLOTTE-MARY-ANNE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 16 July 1801, *m.*, 22 June 1826, Sackville Lane-Fox, esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836;——3. AMELIA-ROSE;——4. CONYERS-GEORGE-THOMAS-WILLIAM, *b.* 6 May 1812, accidentally killed at Oxford, 19 Feb. 1831.

HIS grace's ancestor, sir EDWARD OSBORNE, of Kiveton, co. York, created a bart. 13 July 1620, was the son of sir Hewitt Osborne, knt., and grandson of sir Edward Osborne, lord mayor of London, 1558, *temp.* queen Elizabeth. Sir Edward *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of Thomas Belasyse, lord Fauconberg, by whom he had an only son, Edward, who was accidentally killed in his youth; and 2dly, Anne, da. and h. of Thomas Walmesley, esq., (by Eleanor, da. of John Danvers and Elizabeth, his wife, da. and co-h. of John Neville, lord Latimer,) by whom he had issue,

Sir THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of Leeds, K.G., and lord high treasurer of England; created by patent, 15 Aug. 1673, baron *Osborne*, of Kiveton, and viscount *Latimer*; advanced to the dignity of earl of *Danby*, 27 June 1674, and 1673, created viscount Dunblaine in Scotland. In 1678 he was impeached, but afterwards concurring in the revolution, he was created, 6 April 1689, marquess of *Carmarthen*, and 4 May 1694, *duke* of LEEDS; his grace *m.* Bridget, da. of Montague Bertie, 3d earl of Lindsey, *d.* 26 July 1712, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

PEREGRINE, 2d duke; he was called up to the house of peers during his father's lifetime, 9 March 1689, as baron Osborne, of Kiveton; he *m.* Bridget, only da. and h. of sir Thomas Hyde, bart., and had issue,

1. HENRY, *d.* 1711.
2. PEREGRINE-HYDE, 3d duke.
3. BRIDGET, *m.* the rev. mr. Williams.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1st, Henry, 2d duke of Beaufort; and 2dly, John, 4th earl of Dundonald.

His grace *d.* 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

PEREGRINE-HYDE, 3d duke, admiral R.N., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth Harley, da. to Robert, earl of Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1713) he had THOMAS, 4th duke; by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Charles, the 6th duke of Somerset, (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1722,) he had a son, who *d.* young; he *m.*, 3dly, April 1725, Juliana, da. and co-h. of Roger Hele, esq., by whom, who afterwards *m.* Charles, 2d earl of Portmore, he had no issue. He *d.* 9 May 1731, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 6 Nov. 1713; *m.*, 26 June 1740, Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of Francis, earl of Godolphin, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1764) had issue,

1. A SON, *d.* an infant.
2. THOMAS, *b.* 1747, *d.* 15 Aug. 1761.
3. FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, 5th duke.
4. HARRIET, *d.* young.

The duke *d.* 23 March 1789, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, 5th duke, *b.* 29 Jan. 1751, who was summoned to parliament by writ, dated 15 May 1776, by the title of baron Osborne, of Kiveton, and succeeded as duke of Leeds, 23 March 1789, *m.*, 1st, 29 Nov. 1773, Amelia d'Arcy, only da. and h. of Robert, 4th and last earl of Holdernesse, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in May 1779, and she *re-m.* with John Byron, esq.,) by whom he had,

1. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present duke.
2. MARY-HENRIETTA-JULIANA, *b.* 6 Sept. 1776, *m.* Thomas, 2d earl of Chichester.
3. FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, created 1832 baron Godolphin, *(see that title.)*

His grace *m.*, 2dly, 11 Oct. 1788, Catherine, da. of Thomas Anguish, esq., late a master

Digitized by Google

in Chancery, by whom (who was mistress of the robes to Queen Adelaide, and who *d.* 8 Oct. 1837,) he had,

4. SIDNEY-GODOLPHIN, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799.

5. CATHARINE-ANNA-SARAH, *b.* 13 March 1798, *m.*, 1 June 1819, capt. John Whyte-Melville, of the royal lancers.

His grace dying 31 Jan. 1799, was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present and 6th duke.

Heir Apparent — FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, marquess of CARMARTHEN, his grace's son.

Creations—Baron Conyers, 1506, by writ; Baronet, 13 July 1620; Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, and Viscount Latimer, 15 Aug. 1673; Earl of Danby, 27 June 1674; Viscount Dunblaine, in Scotland, 1673; Marquess of Carmarthen, 6 April 1689; and Duke of Leeds, 4 May 1694.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th. Quarterly ermine and azure, a cross or—OSBORNE. 2d. Gules, an eagle with two heads, displayed between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, argent—GODOLPHIN. 3d. Sable, a lion rampant argent; on a canton of the second a cross gules—CHURCHILL.

Crest—1st. An heraldic tiger statant or, tufted sable—OSBORNE. 2d. A dolphin embowed sable—GODOLPHIN.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin or, ducally gorged azure. *Sinister*, an heraldic tiger argent, ducally gorged azure.

Motto—*Pax in bello.* Peace in war. And over the crest of Godolphin, *Francha, leal, et oge.*

JOHN RUSSELL, DUKE and EARL of BEDFORD, Marquess of Tavistock, Baron Russell, of Cheneys, co. Bucks, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, and Baron Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, and late Recorder of Bedford, K.G., P.C., F.S.A.; succeeded his brother Francis, the late duke, 2 May 1802; *born* 6 July 1766; *married*, 1st, at Brussels, 21 March 1786, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2d da. of George, 4th viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1801) had issue,——1. FRANCIS, *marquess of Tavistock*, Custos Rotulorum of the isle of Ely, *b.* 13 May 1788, summoned to parliament, by writ, 15 Jan. 1833, and placed in his father's barony of *Howland*, of Streatham; *m.*, 8 Aug. 1808, Anna-Maria Stanhope, da. of Charles, 3d earl of Harrington, (lady of the bedchamber to her Majesty,) and has issue, *William*, lord Russell, *b.* 30 June 1809, M.P. for Tavistock; ——2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, C.B., brigadier-general in the army, envoy-extraordinary, and minister-plenipotentiary, at the court of Berlin, and aide-de-camp unattached to the Queen; *b.* 8 May 1790, *m.*, 21 June 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, only child of the late hon. John-Theophilus Rawdon, and niece of Francis, 1st marquess of Hastings, and has issue, 1. *Blanche*, *b.* 9 April, *d.* 25 June 1818; 2. *Francis-Charles-Hastings*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; 3. *Arthur-John-Edward*, *b.* 13 June 1825; 4. *Odo-Leopold-William*, *b.* May 1829:——3. JOHN, secretary of state for the home department, lord of trade and plantations, a commissioner for the affairs of India, and a keeper of the signet, P.C., and M.P. for Stroud, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 Aug. 1792; *m.*, 11 April 1835, Adelaide, dowager lady Ribblesdale, da. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, esq., and has issue, 1. A *da.*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836. His grace *m.*, 2dly, 23 June 1803, Georgiana, da. of Alexander, 4th duke, and sister of George, 5th and last duke of Gordon, K.T., and has,——4. WRIOTHESLEY, in holy orders, rector of Chenies, co. Bucks, *b.* 14 May 1804, *m.*, 23 June 1829, Elizabeth-Laura-Henrietta, youngest da. of lord William Russell, and has issue, 1. A *son*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1833; 2. A *son*, *b.* 13 July 1835; 3. A *da.*, *b.* 5 May 1837;——5. EDWARD, *b.* 24 April 1805, capt. R.N.;——6. CHARLES-JAMES-FOX, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807, major in the army; M.P. for Bedfordshire; *m.*, 2 April 1834, Isabella Clarissa, da. of William Davies, of Penylan, co. Carmarthen, esq, and had issue, 1. A *child*,

Digitized by Google

still b. 9 Dec. 1835; 2 A *da., b.* 15 April 1837; ——7. FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* 23 Oct. 1808, R.N.; ——8. GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 June 1810; ——9. LOUISA-JANE, *b.* 8 July 1812; *m.*, 25 Oct. 1832, James, marquess of Abercorn; ——10. HENRY, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, R.N.; ——11. COSMO-GEORGE, *b.* 2 July 1817, in the army; ——12. ALFRED, *b.* 20 Feb., *d.* 10 March 1819; —13. ALEXANDER-GEORGE, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821; ——14. RACHAEL-EVELYN, *b.* 19 June 1826.

JOHN RUSSELL, earl of Bedford, was descended from a family of that name, which had been seated, from the time of Hen. III., at Kingston Russell, co. Bedford. Having visited, in his youth, most of the courts of Europe, he is said to have returned from his travels one of the most accomplished gentlemen and finest scholars of his time. In 1498, Philip, archduke of Austria, being compelled by stress of weather, when proceeding from the Netherlands to Spain, to take possession of the throne of Castille, to put into Weymouth, was so pleased with mr. Russell, that he insisted on his accompanying him to Windsor, and introduced him to king Henry VII., into whose service he was soon after admitted, as a gentleman of the privy chamber. By king Henry VIII. he was appointed marshal of the Marshalsea, comptroller of the household, and a privy counsellor; created by patent, 9 March 1539, baron Russell, of Cheneys, co. Bedford; appointed warden of the Stannaries; K.G. 1540; admiral of England and Ireland; president of the western counties; lord privy seal; and, finally, one of the council to prince Edward, at whose coronation he officiated as lord high steward of England. He obtained also, on the dissolution of the greater monasteries in 1540, a grant to himself and Anne, his wife, and the heirs of their bodies, of the whole site of the rich abbey of Tavistock, and large domains thereunto belonging. On 19 Jan. 1550, 3 Edw. VI., he was advanced to the dignity of earl of *Bedford;* and on the accession of queen Mary, he was continued in his office of privy seal, and sent ambassador to Spain, to attend into England king Philip, whose grandfather had first introduced him to the English court. He *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Guy Sapcote, esq., and widow of sir John Broughton, knt.; and dying 14 March 1558, was succeeded by his only son,

FRANCIS, 2d earl, K.G., *b.* 1528, *m.*, 1st, Margaret St. John, da. of sir John St. John, knt., and sister to Oliver, 1st lord St. John, of Bletso, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, *d.* in his father's lifetime.
2. JOHN, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving a da.,

Anne, *m.* Henry Somerset, 1st marquess of Worcester.

3. FRANCIS, summoned to parliament during his father's lifetime as baron Russell, and was slain on the borders of Scotland the day before his father's death, leaving issue by Julian, da. and co-h. of sir John Foster, knt., an only son,

EDWARD, 3d earl.

4. WILLIAM, appointed lord deputy of Ireland by queen Elizabeth, and created, 21 July 1603, baron Russell, of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry Long, of Shengay, co. Cambridge, esq., and *d.* 1613, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, who succeeded his cousin, Edward, as 4th earl of Bedford.
2. William, ancestor of a family of Russell, seated at Speldhurst, Kent.

5. ANNE, *m.* Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Bourchier, earl of Bath.

7. MARGARET, *m.* George Clifford, earl of Cumberland.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Bridget, da. of John, lord Hussey, (and widow of sir Richard Morrison, and of Henry Manners, earl of Rutland,) by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 28 July 1585, and was succeeded by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3d earl, *m.* Lucy, sister and co-h. of John, lord Harrington, but *d.* without issue, 3 May 1627, and was succeeded by his cousin,

FRANCIS, 4th earl, was the principal undertaker of that great and expensive work of draining the fens, called the *Great Level* and since the *Bedford Level*, which extends into cos. of Northampton, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Lincoln; *m.* Catharine, da. and co-h. to Giles Brydges, 3d lord Chandos, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th earl and 1st duke.
2. FRANCIS, governor of Barbadoes.
3. JOHN, col. 1st regiment of foot-guards.
4. EDWARD, *m.* Penelope, da. of sir Moses Hill, of Hillsborough, in Ireland, (ancestor to the present marquess of Downshire,) widow to sir William Brooke, K.B., and had issue five sons and two das.

Edward, 2d of these sons, was gentleman of the bedchamber to the duke of York, but on the beheading of his cousin, lord William Russell, he retired from court; and after the accession of James II. exerted himself to the utmost in promoting the revolution. Upon the advancement of the prince of Orange to the throne, he was made one of the privy council; and, in 1690, was appointed admiral of the blue, advanced to the command of the navy, and appointed first lord of the admiralty; on the 19th May, 1692, he gave a signal defeat to the French fleet, commanded by monsieur de Tourville, at *La Hogue*. In 1695, by his diligence, prevented the intended invasion of James II., who lay with a French army ready to embark near Dieppe. For these, and other gallant services, he was, 7 May 1697, created baron *Shingey*, co. Cambridge, viscount *Barfleur*, in the duchy of Normandy, and earl of *Oxford*, co. Norfolk. In May 1701, he was impeached by the house of commons, but unanimously acquitted of the articles exhibited against him. His lordship *d.* without issue, 26 Nov. 1727.

5. CATHERINE, *m.* Robert, lord Brooke.
6. ANNE, *m.* George Digby, earl of Bristol.
7. MARGARET, *m.*, 1st, James Hay, earl of Carlisle; 2dly, Edward Montague, earl of Manchester; and, 3dly, Robert Rich, earl of Warwick.
8. DIANA, *m.* Francis Newport, earl of Bradford.

Francis, 4th earl, *d.* 9 May 1641, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl and 1st DUKE of BEDFORD, K.G., *b.* 1614, created, 11 May 1694, marquess of *Tavistock*, and *duke of* BEDFORD; and, in June 1695, baron Howland,

Digitized by Google

of Streatham, for life, with remainder to his grandson, Wriothesley, 2d duke; *m.* Anne, da. and sole h. of Robert Carr, earl of Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 10 May 1690) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *d.* young.

2. WILLIAM, (commonly called lord William Russell,) beheaded 21 July 1683, but his attainder was annulled by act of parliament, 1689; *m.* Rachael, 2d da. and at length heiress of Thomas Wriothesley, earl of Southampton, (by Rachel, da. of Daniel de Massey, Baron de Ruvigni, in France, governor of the Bastille, and sister of the marquess de Ruvigni,) and widow of Francis, lord Vaughan, eldest son of Richard, earl of Carberry, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1723) had issue,

1. WRIOTHESLEY, 2d duke.

2. Rachael, *m.* William, 2d duke of Devonshire.

3. Catherine, *m.* John, 2d duke of Rutland.

3. JOHN, *d.* young.

4. EDWARD, *m.*, 1688, Frances, widow of — Lloyd, esq., but *d.* s.p. 30 June 1714.

5. ROBERT, *m.* Letitia, widow of Thomas Cheek, of Pirgo, co. Essex, esq., but *d.* s.p.

6. JAMES, *d.* 22 June 1712, leaving an only da. and h.

7. GEORGE, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of — Pendleton, of London, merchant, and *d.* 1692, leaving one son, William, who *d. unm.*

8. ANNE, *d. unm.*

9. DIANA, *m.*, 1st, sir Grevill Verney, and 2dly, William, lord Allington.

10. CATHARINE, *d.* young.

11. MARGARET, *m.* her cousin, lord Orford.

His grace *d.* 7 Sept. 1700, and was succeeded by his grandson,

WRIOTHESLEY, 2d duke and 1st baron Howland of Streatham, co. Surrey, K.G., *b.* 1690, *m.*, 1695, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. to John Howland of Streatham, esq.; by her (who *d.* 29 June 1724) he had issue,

1. RACHAEL, *m.*, 1st, Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgewater; and 2dly, to sir Richard Lyttleton, K.B., brother to George, lord Lyttleton.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* William, 3d earl of Essex.

3. WILLIAM, *d.* young.

4. WRIOTHESLEY, 3d duke.

5. JOHN, 4th duke.

His grace *d.* May 1711, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WRIOTHESLEY, 3d duke, *b.* 1706, *m.*, April 1725, Anne, da. to Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgewater, by Elizabeth Churchill, 3d da. and co-h. to John, duke of Marlborough, but by her (who *m.*, 2dly, William, 3d earl of Jersey) had no issue. His grace *d.* 23 Oct. 1732, and was succeeded by his surviving brother,

JOHN, 4th duke, K.G., lord-lieutenant and governor of Ireland, keeper of the privy seal, and, 4 Sept. 1762, appointed minister plenipotentiary to the court of Versailles, and on 3d Nov. following signed, at Fontainebleau, the preliminary articles of peace with France and Spain; and 10 Feb. 1763, subscribed the ratification of a definitive treaty of peace between the belligerent powers of Great Britain, France, Spain, and Portugal; *b.* 30 Sept. 1710, *m.*, 1st, 11 Oct. 1731, Diana Spencer, youngest da. to Charles, earl of Sunderland, by Anne, da. of John, duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1735) had a son, *d.* an infant. His grace *m.*, 2dly, April 1737, Gertrude, eldest da. to John, 1st earl Gower, and by her had issue,

1. CAROLINE, *b.* Jan. 1743, *m.*, 22 Aug. 1762, George, 3d duke of Marlborough, K.G.

2. FRANCIS, marquess of Tavistock, *b.* 26 Sept. 1739, *m.*, 7 June 1764, Elizabeth Keppel, da. to William, 2d earl of Albemarle, and dying of a fall from his horse, 29 March 1767, left issue by her, (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1768,)

1. FRANCIS, 5th duke.

2. JOHN, present duke.

3. William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1767, *m.*, 11 July 1789, Charlotte Villiers, da. to George, 4th earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1808) had, 1. *Gertrude-Frances*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1791, *m.*, 16 May 1816, the hon. Henry-Grey Bennet, 2d son of Charles, earl of Tankerville; 2. *Francis*, *b.* 7 March 1793, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1832; 3. *George*, *b.* 7 April 1795, *d.* 15 Sept. 1825; 4. *John*, R.N., *b.* 11 July 1796, *d.* 27 April 1835, having *m.*, 23 Aug. 1822, Sophia, now BARONESS DE CLIFFORD *(see that title)*; 5. *William*, attorney-general of the duchy court of Lancaster, *b.* 15 July 1800, *m.*, 17 May 1828, Emma, da. of John Campbell, of Shawfield, Ham Brunswick, esq., deceased, by Charlotte, da. of John, 5th duke of Argyle, and has issue, Emmeline, *b.* 6 May 1829; George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1830; William-Charles-Ormelie, *b.* 8 Oct. 1832, *d.* 2 April 1833; 6. *Elizabeth-Laura-Henrietta*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1803, *m.*, 23 June 1829, her cousin, lord Wriothesley Russell, son of the duke of Bedford.

His grace *d.* 14 Jan. 1771, and was succeeded by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 5th duke, *b.* 22 July 1765, who dying *unm.*, 2 March 1802, was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN, present and 6th duke.

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, marquess of TAVISTOCK, son of the duke.

Creations—Baron Russell, 9 March 1539, of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton, 21 July 1603; Baron Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, 13 June 1695; Earl of Bedford, 19 Jan. 1550; Marquess of Tavistock and Duke of Bedford, 11 May 1694.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules; on a chief sable three escallops argent.

Crest—A goat passant argent, armed and unguled or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gules. *Sinister*, an ibex, or heraldic antelope, gules, armed, unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back, all or.

Motto—*Che sara, sara.* What will be, will be.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM-SPENCER CAVENDISH, Duke of DEVONSHIRE, Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Baron Clifford, of Lanesborough, and Baron Cavendish, of Hardwick, K.G., K.S.A., K.A.N., P.C., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for Derbyshire, High Steward of Derby, and late Lord Chamberlain of the Household, D.C.L.; *born* 21 May 1790; succeeded his father, William, the late duke, 29 July 1811.

This potent and illustrious family, of which, during the last century, two branches arrived at dukedoms, is descended, according to Dugdale, from "a younger branch of the Gernons, men of great note divers ages since in the counties of Norfolk and Essex." Roger de Gernon, in the reign of Edward II., having acquired, by marriage with the heiress of John Potton, the lands of Cavendish, in Suffolk, his descendants assumed the name of Cavendish.

Sir John Cavendish, son and h. of the above-named Roger, was chief justice of the King's Bench, and chancellor of the university of Cambridge, in the reign of Edward III. and Richard II., and murdered by the mob at Bury St. Edmunds 1381. From Roger Cavendish, sir John's next brother, descended a family of that name, seated at Grimstone in Suffolk; of which family was sir Thomas Cavendish, the celebrated navigator, the third person and second Englishman who achieved the circumnavigation of the globe.

Sir William Cavendish, 5th in lineal descent from the chief justice, was gentleman usher to cardinal Wolsey, and auditor of the court of augmentations; treasurer of the chamber, and privy counsellor to Henry VIII. and Edward VI. He obtained large grants of abbey lands, from the latter king, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1557, leaving issue by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, sister and h. of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, co. Derby, esq., and widow of Alexander Barley, of Barley, (who survived him, and marrying after his death two other husbands, *d.* 1607, the widow of George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury,) three sons,

1. Henry.
2. William, 1st earl of Devonshire.
3. Charles, ancestor of the Cavendishes, dukes of Newcastle, extinct.

William Cavendish, 2d son, was created baron *Cavendish* of Hardwick, 4 May 1694, and 7 Aug. 1618, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Devonshire*, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of Henry Kighley, of Kighley, co. York, esq., and had issue, besides two sons and two das., who *d.* young,

1. William, 2d earl.
2. Frances, *m.* William, 1st lord Maynard.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Broughton, of Causton, co. Warwick, esq., by whom he had issue one son,

3. Sir John, K.B.

The earl *d.* 3 March 1625, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

William, 2d earl, *m.* Christian, da. of Edmund Bruce, lord Kinloss, and had issue,

1. William, 3d earl.
2. Charles, slain in the civil wars, ex parte regis.
3. Anne, *m.* Robert Rich, eldest son of Robert, earl of Warwick.

He *d.* 20 June 1628, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 3d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Cecil, earl of Salisbury, and had issue,

1. William, 4th earl.
2. Anne, *m.* John Cecil, 5th earl of Exeter.

The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1684, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

William, 4th earl and 1st duke of Devonshire, K.G., lord steward of the household, &c.; 12 May 1694, he was, by king William and queen Mary, created marquess of *Hartington* and *duke* of Devonshire. He *m.* Mary, 2d da. of James Butler, duke of Ormond, and by her (who *d.* 1710) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d duke.
2. Henry; 3. James; who both *m.* but left no surviving male issue.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Wentworth, bart.

The duke *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 2d duke, K.G., lord steward of the household, *m.* Rachel Russell, da. of lord William Russell, and had,

1. WILLIAM, 3d duke.
2. James.
3. Charles, father of the celebrated chemist and philosopher, Henry Cavendish.
4. Rachel, *m.* sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, K.B.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* sir William Lowther, of Holker Hall, co. Lancaster, bart.
6. Mary; 7. Catherine; 8. Ann;
9. Diana; all *d. unm.*

His grace *d.* 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 3d duke, K.G., *b.* 1698; lord steward of the household, 1729; *m.*, 27 March 1718, Catherine, da. and sole h. of John Hoskins, co. Middlesex, esq.; and by her (who *d.* 8 May 1777) had 4 sons and 3

Digitized by Google

das., viz.

1. WILLIAM, 4th duke.

2. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 8 April 1728, *d. unm.* 2 May 1794.

3. FREDERICK, *b.* Aug. 1729, a field marshal of his majesty's forces, and col. 34th regt. of foot, *d.* 21 Oct. 1803, *unm.*

4. JOHN, *b.* 22 Oct. 1732, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1796.

5. CAROLINE, *b.* 22 May 1719, *m.* William, 2d earl of Bessborough.

6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 24 April 1723, *m.*, Sept. 1743, the right hon. John Ponsonby, speaker of the house of commons in Ireland, next brother of William, 2d earl of Bessborough.

7. RACHAEL, *b.* 7 June 1727, *m.*, 12 May 1748, Horatio, 1st earl of Orford.

His grace *d.* 5 Dec. 1755, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th duke of Devonshire, K.G., *b.* in 1720, called up to the house of peers, during the lifetime of his father, as baron Cavendish, of Hardwick, 13 June 1751; in 1755, appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland; in 1756, first commissioner of the treasury; and, in 1757, lord chamberlain of the household. His grace *m.*, 28 March 1748, Charlotte, da. and sole h. of Richard, earl of Burlington and Cork, (which lady inherited the barony of Clifford, originating in a writ of summons to her great grandfather, Charles Boyle, son and heir apparent of Richard, 2d earl of Cork,) and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1754) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th duke.

2. DOROTHY, *b.* 17 Aug. 1750, *m.* William, 3d duke of Portland.

3. RICHARD, *b.* 19 Jan. 1752, *d.* 12 Sept. 1781, *unm.*

4. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY, created EARL of BURLINGTON, *(see that title,)* *b.* 31 March 1754, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1782, lady Elizabeth Compton, da. of Charles, 7th earl of Northampton, and *d.* 9 May 1834, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 7 April 1835, æt. 75,)

1. William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1783, *m.*, 18 July 1807, Louisa O'Callaghan, eldest da. of Cornelius, 1st lord Lismore, and *d.* in consequence of a fall from his horse, 14 Jan. 1812, leaving issue, 1. WILLIAM, present earl, *b.* 27 April 1808, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1829, lady Blanche Howard, da. of the earl of Carlisle, K.G., and has issue, William, lord Cavendish, *b.* 8 Dec. 1831, *d.* 15 May 1834; a son, lord Cavendish, *b.* 22 July 1833; a da., *b.* 16 March 1835; a son, *b.* Nov. 1836; 2. *Fanny*, *b.* 11 April 1809, *m.*, 1 July 1837, Frederick-John Howard, esq., only son of the hon. Frederick Howard, son of Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle; 3. *George-Henry*, who with his brother and sister obtained a royal warrant of precedence, 18 March 1837, as sons and da. of an earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1810, M.P. for the Northern Division of Derbyshire, *m.*, 4 July 1835, Louisa, youngest da. of Henry, earl of Harewood, and has issue, 1. a son, *b.* 24 May 1836; 2. a da., *b.* 18 June 1837; and 4. a posthumous son, *Cavendish-Richard*, *b.* 3 July 1812.

2. George-Henry-Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, major 7th dragoons, drowned off the Manacle rocks, near Falmouth, in Jan. 1809.

3. Elizabeth-Dorothy, *b.* 12 June 1786, *d.* 17 Sept. 1786.

4. Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1787, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1825, lord Charles Fitzroy, 2d son of the duke of Grafton.

5. Henry-Frederick-Compton, col. and lieut.-col. 1st life-guards, chief equerry and clerk-marshal to her majesty, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789, *m.*, 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah, youngest da. of William-Augustus Fawkener, esq., late one of the clerks of his majesty's privy council, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1817) had issue, 1. *Elizabeth-Georgiana-Harriet*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1837, William-Bernard Harcourt, of St. Leonards, co. Berks, esq.; 2. *Sarah-Mary*, maid of honour to the queen, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813; 3. *Rachel*, *d.* 31 July 1816; 4. *William-Henry-Frederick*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817, in the army. He *m.*, 2dly, 16 June 1819, Frances-Susan, relict of the hon. Frederick Howard, and sole da. of W. H. Lambton, of Lambton Hall, co. Durham, esq., by whom he has, 5. *Francis*, *b.* March 1820; 6. *Henry*, *b.* May 1821; 7. *Charles*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822; 8. *George-Henry*, page of honour to the queen, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824; 9. *Augustus-John*, *b.* 13 Sept. *d.* 2 Oct. 1825; 10. *Frances*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1826.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March 1792, *d.* 26 May 1794.

7. Charles-Compton, M.P. for the Eastern division of Sussex, *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, *m.*, 18 June 1814, Catherine-Susan Gordon, eldest da. of George, marquess of Huntly, and has issue, 1. *William-George*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1815, in the army; 2. *Susan-Sophia*, *b.* 1 March 1817, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1837, Thomas Trevor, esq., eldest surviving son of major-gen. the hon. Henry-Otway Trevor, brother of lord Dacre; 3. *Harriett*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1820.

8. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 6 March, and *d.* 7 June 1795.

9. Caroline, *b.* 5 April 1797.

10. Frederick-Compton, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801, *d.* 27 Jan. 1802.

11. Charlotte, *b.* 29 April, and *d.* 1 July 1803.

His grace *d.* 2 Oct. 1764, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, K.B., *b.* 14 Dec. 1748, *m.*, 1st, 5 June 1774, Georgiana-Spencer, da. of John, 1st earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 30 March 1806) had issue,

1. GEORGIANA-DOROTHY, *b.* 12 July 1783, *m.* George, earl of Carlisle, K.G.

2. HENRIETTA, *b.* 12 Aug. 1785, *m.*, 24 Dec. 1809, Granville Leveson-Gower, earl Granville, son of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G.

3. WILLIAM-SPENCER, present duke. His grace *m.*, 2dly, 19 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth-Foster, 2d da. of Frederick-Augustus, 4th earl of Bristol, and bishop of Derry, relict of John-Thomas Foster, esq., cousin of lord Oriel, by which lady (who survived him, and *d.* at Rome, 30 March 1824) he had no issue. His grace *d.* 29 July 1811, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM-SPENCER, present and 6th duke.

Heir Presumptive — WILLIAM, earl of BURLINGTON, cousin to his grace.

Creations—Baron Cavendish, 4 May 1604; Earl of Devonshire, 7 Aug. 1618; Marquess of Hartington, and duke of Devonshire, 12 May 1694; Baron Clifford, by summons, 1628.

Arms—Sable, three bucks' heads caboshed argent.

Crest — On a mount vert a buck statant proper, wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses alternately argent and azure.

Supporters—Two bucks proper, collared as the crest.

Motto—*Cavendo tutus.* Secure by caution.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Duke of MARLBOROUGH, Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland and Marlborough, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, Baron Churchill, of Sundridge, and a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, succeeded his father, George, the late duke, 30 Jan. 1817, High Steward of Oxford and Woodstock, F.S.A., and F.L.S. His grace, by royal sign manual, May 1817, was authorized, in order to perpetuate in his family a surname, to which his illustrious ancestor, John, 1st duke of Marlborough, by a long series of transcendant and heroic achievements added such imperishable lustre, to take and use the surname of Churchill, in addition and after that of Spencer; to bear the arms of Churchill quarterly with those of Spencer, together with a representation of the bearings of the standard of colours belonging to the honor or manor of Woodstock, and to bear and use the supporters borne and used by his said illustrious ancestor, John, 1st duke of Marlborough; *born* 6 March 1766; *married*, 15 Sept. 1791, Susan Stewart, da. of John, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T., and has issue,——1. Caroline-Susan, *b.* 26 Nov. and *d.* 18 Dec. 1792; — 2. GEORGE, *marquess of Blandford*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1819, Jane Stewart, eldest da. of George, 9th earl of Galloway, K.T., and has issue, 1. *Louisa*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1821; 2. *John-Winston*, earl of *Sunderland*, *b.* 2 June 1822; 3. *Alfred*, *b.* 24 April 1824; 4. *Alan*, *b.* 25 July 1825; — 3. Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1827, Etheldred-Catherine, 2d da. of John Benett, of Pyt House, Wilts, M.P. for the Southern Division of that county, and has issue, 1. *Charles-Henry*. *b.* 27 May 1828; 2. *Etheldred-Catherine*, *b.* 15 June 1829, *d.* 15 May 1835; 3. *Susan*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1831; 4. *Lucy-Caroline*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1832; 5. *A son*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835; 6. *A da.*, *b.* 12 March 1837; — 4. George-Henry, *b.* 18 May 1796, *m.*, 13 July 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the rev. Edward Nares, D D., by Charlotte, da. of George, 3d duke of Marlborough, (who *re-m.*, 18 Aug. 1834, William Whately, esq., barrister at-law,) and *d.* 30 May 1828;——5. Henry-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Sept. 1797;—— 6. Caroline-Susan, *b.* 11 Dec. 1798, *m.*, 21 June 1822, David Pennant, jun., esq., of Downing, co. Flint, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1824.

The noble family of Spencer derives its descent from Geffry Le Despencer, younger brother of Hugh Le Despencer, Justiciar of England in the reign of Henry III., and ancestor of the celebrated favourites of Edward II. and Richard II. The13th in descent from Geffry, was sir Robert Spencer, of Wormleighton, co. Northampton, knt., created by patent 21 July 1603, baron *Spencer*, of Wormleighton; he *d.* 25 Oct. 1627, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 2d lord, *m.* Penelope, da. of Henry Wriothesley, earl of Southampton, and *d.* 1636, leaving issue, besides other children, Henry, 3d lord, and *Robert*, who was created viscount-Tivlot, in Scotland, 1685, and *d.* s.p.

Henry, 3d lord, was created by patent, 8 June 1643, earl of *Sunderland;* he *m.* Dorothy, da. of Robert Sydney, earl of Leicester, and being slain at the battle of Newbury, 1643, was succeeded by his only son,

Robert, 2d earl, K.G., *m.* Anne, da. of George Digby, earl of Bristol, and *d.* 1702, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1715,)

Charles, 3d earl, K.G., principal secretary of state, lord privy seal, and lord president of the council, in the reigns of queen Anne and George I.; *m.*, 1st, Arabella, da. and co-h. of Henry Cavendish, duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 4 June 1698) he had an only da.,

1. Frances, *m.* Henry Howard, 4th earl of Carlisle.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Anne, 2d da. of John Churchill, 1st duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 15 April 1716) had issue,

2. Robert, 4th earl.

3. Charles, 5th earl and 2d duke of Marlborough.

4. John, ancestor of earl Spencer (*see that title*).

Digitized by Google

5. ANNE, *m.* William, viscount Bateman.
6. DIANA, *m.* John, 3d duke of Bedford. The earl *m.*, 3dly, Judith, da. and co-h. of Benjamin Tichbourne, esq., by whom (who re-*m.* sir Robert Sutton, and *d.* 1749) he had no surviving issue; he *d.* 21 April 1722, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4th earl, who *d. unm.* 1729, and was succeeded by his next brother,

CHARLES, 5th earl, whose inheritance of the title of duke of Marlborough, we now proceed to state.

JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st and celebrated duke of Marlborough, K.G., was created, 14 May 1685, baron *Churchill*, of Sundridge, co. Herts; on 9 April 1689, earl of *Marlborough*; and on 14 Dec. 1702, marquess of *Blandford*, and *duke* of MARLBOROUGH. In 1706 (the duke's only son having *d.* young) an act of parliament passed, extending the limitations of those honours to his das. and their issue male successively. His grace *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of Richard Jennings, and had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 1690, *d.* 1703.
2. HARRIOTT, *m.* Francis, earl of Godolphin.
3. ANNE, *m.* Charles, earl of Sunderland.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, Scrope, 1st duke of Bridgewater.
5. MARY, *m.* John, duke of Montague.

On the death of the duke, 1722, the above titles descended to his eldest da. Harriott, countess of Godolphin; and on her death without issue male, 24 Oct. 1733, they devolved on Charles, 5th earl of Sunderland, as son and h. of Anne, the duke's 2d da.

CHARLES, 2d duke, was 25 July 1758, appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces serving on the lower Rhine; *m.*, 23 May 1732, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, lord Trevor, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1761) he had issue,

1. DIANA, *b.* 24 March 1734, *m.*, 1st, 9 Sept. 1757, Frederick, 3d viscount Bolingbroke (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1765); and 2dly, the hon. Topham Beauclerk, only son of lord Sidney Beauclerk, and *d.* Aug. 1808.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 29 Dec. 1737, *m.* Henry, 10th earl of Pembroke.
3. GEORGE, 3d duke.
4. CHARLES, *b.* 31 March 1740, *d.* 16 June 1820, having *m.*, 2 Oct. 1762, Mary, only da. of lord Vere, sister to the 4th duke of St. Alban's, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1812) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 21 Dec. 1767, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1790, Elizabeth, da. of George, 3d duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1831, having issue by her, (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1812); 1. *George-John*, *d.* 18 Aug. 1820; 2. *Frederick-Charles*, in holy orders, rector of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, *b.* 18 March 1796, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1823, Mary-Anne, da. of sir Scrope Bernard Morland, bart., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1831, leaving issue by her, (who re-*m.* the rev. Edward-Fanshaw Glanville,) 1. Harriett-Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1824; 2. Charles-Vere, *b.* 17 May 1827; 3. a son, *b.* 27 July 1829; 3. *Frederica*, *d.*; 4. *Georgiana-Elizabeth*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1791; 5. *Caroline-Susanna*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1797, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1820, viscompte Charles de Mentque; 6. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, *m.*, 22 April 1823, Lacy Rumsey, esq.
2. William-Robert, *b.* 9 Jan. 1769, *d.* 23 Oct. 1834, having *m.*, 13 Dec. 1791, Susan, countess Jenison Walworth, of the Holy Roman Empire, widow of Count Spreti, and had issue, 1. *Charles*, *b.* 22 June 1793, *d.* an infant; 2. *Aubrey-George*, in holy orders, D.D., Archdeacon of Bermuda, *b.* 8 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 14 July 1822, Eliza, da. of John Musson, esq., and has issue, 1. Ella-Louisa, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824; 2. Emily-Pembroke, *b.* 14 Feb. 1827; 3. *William*, *b.* 4 May 1796, *m.*, 20 July 1820, Frances, da. of John Garland, esq., and has issue, 1. William-Robert-Churchill, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823; 2. Augusta-Sydney, *b.* 27 April 1829; 4. the rev. *George-John-Trevor*, perpetual curate of Buxton, co. Derby, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799, *m.*, 27 May 1823, Harriet-Theodora, da. of sir Benjamin Hobhouse, bart., and has issue, 1. Theodora-Amelia-Mary, *b.* 25 March 1824; 2. William-Cavendish, *b.* 17 July, *d.* 13 Aug. 1825; 3. Susan-Anne-Sophia-Churchill, *b.* 14 May 1827; 4. William-Cavendish, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; 5. *Frederick*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1807; 6. *Louisa-Georgiana*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1792; 7. *Harriett-Caroline-Octavia*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1798, *m.*, 9 Oct. 1819, her cousin, count Charles Westerholt.
5. ROBERT, *b.* 3 May 1747, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1811, Henrietta, only da. of sir Everard Fawkner, knt. and relict of the hon. Edward Bouverie, son of Jacob, 1st viscount Folkestone, by which lady (who *d.* Nov. 1825) he had no issue. Lord Robert *d.* 23 June 1831.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3d duke, K.G., *b.* 26 Jan. 1738-9, *m.*, 22 Aug. 1762, Caroline Russell, sole da. of John, 4th duke of Bedford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1811) had issue,

1. CAROLINE, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763, *m.* Henry-Welbore, 2d viscount Clifden, in Ireland.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 20 Dec. 1764, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1790, her cousin, John Spencer, esq., son of lord Charles Spencer, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1812.
3. GEORGE, present duke.
4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1769, *m.*, 16 April 1797, the rev. Edward Nares, D.D. son of the late judge Nares, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1802.
5. HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 20 Dec. 1770, *d.* at Berlin, 3 July 1795.
6. ANNE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1773, *m.* Cropley, present earl of Shaftesbury.
7. FRANCIS-ALMERIC, created 18 July 1815, baron Churchill (see BARON CHURCHILL).
8. AMELIA-SOPHIA, *b.* 8 Sept. 1785, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1812, Henry-Pytches Boyce, esq.

His grace *d.* 30 Jan. 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 4th duke.

Heir Apparent — GEORGE, marquess of BLANDFORD, the duke's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Churchill, 14 May 1685; Baron Spencer, 21 July 1603; Earl of Marlborough, co. Wilts, 9 April 1689; Earl of Sunderland, 8 June 1643; and Marquess of Blandford, co. Dorset, and Duke of Marlborough, 14 Dec. 1702.

Arms— Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Sable, a lion rampant argent; on a canton of the second a cross gules—CHURCHILL. 2nd and 3d. Quarterly, argent and gules; on a bend sable, between two frets or, three escallops of the first—SPENCER. Over all, in the centre chief point, on an escocheon argent, the cross of St. George surmounted by another escocheon azure, charged with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, or.

Crests—1st. A lion couchant and guardant argent, supporting a banner gules, charged with a dexter hand couped argent—CHURCHILL. 2d. Out of a ducal coronet a demi griffin, wings elevated and expanded argent, gorged with a collar gemel gules.

Supporters—Two wyverns, wings elevated, gules; being those of Churchill, duke of Marlborough, granted as above mentioned.

Motto— *Fiel pero desdichado.* Faithful though unfortunate.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-HENRY MANNERS, DUKE of RUTLAND, Marquess of Granby, Earl of Rutland, and Baron Manners, of Haddon, K.G., D.C.L., Lord-lieutenant co. Leicester, High Steward of Cambridge, late Recorder of Grantham and Scarborough, a Trustee of the British Museum; *born* 4 Jan. 1778; succeeded his father, Charles, the late duke, 24 Oct. 1787; *married*, 22 April 1799, Eliza Howard, da. of Frederick, earl of Carlisle, K.G., (by Caroline, da. of Granville, the 1st marquess of Stafford,) and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1825) had issue,——1. CAROLINE-ISABELLA, *b.* 25 May 1800, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1804;——2. ELIZABETH-FREDERICA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1802, *m.*, 7 March 1822, Andrew-Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Hants, esq.;——3. EMMELINE-CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 May 1806, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1831, hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, 2d son of John-Archibald, lord Wharncliffe;——4. GEORGE-JOHN-HENRY, marquess of Granby, to whom king George IV. stood sponsor, *b.* 26 June, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1807;——5. KATHERINE-ISABELLA, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1830, Frederick-William, earl Jermyn;——6. ADELIZA-ELIZABETH-GERTRUDE, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810;——7. GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, marquess of Granby, *b.* 20 Aug. 1813, to whom the queen, by proxy, king George IV., and the duke of York, in person, stood sponsors, *d.* 15 June 1814;——8. CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, *marquess of Granby*, M.P. for Stamford, *b.* 16 May 1815;——9. ADOLPHUS-EDWARD, *b.* 10 Nov. 1817, *d.* 6 Feb. 1818;——10. JOHN-JAMES-ROBERT, *b.* 20 Dec. 1818;——11. GEORGE-JOHN, *b.* 22 June 1820.

THE family of Manners was seated at Etale, in Northumberland, at least as early as the 12th century. In or about the reign of Henry VI., sir ROBERT MANNERS *m.* Eleanor, eldest da. and at length sole h. of THOMAS, last lord Roos, of Hamlake, Trusbut, and Belvoir, and had issue by her a son,

GEORGE, who inherited the barony of *Roos*, *m.* Ann, da. and sole h. of sir Thomas St. Leger, knt. (by Eleanor, his wife, eldest sister to king Edward IV., widow of Henry Holland, duke of Exeter). He was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2d lord Roos, and 1st earl of *Rutland*, K.G., who had special livery of the manors, castles, and lands devolved on him from lady Eleanor, his grandmother, sister and co-h. of Edmund, lord Roos, and also from Isabel, the other sister and co-h. of the said Edmund, and was, on the 18th of June 1525, created earl of Rutland, (a title that had never been previously borne but by those of the blood royal,) and had, in consequence of his descent from the sister of king Edward IV., an augmentation to his armorial bearings, viz. *Or, 2 bars azure, and a chief gules*, (as they appear on his father's tomb in St. George's Chapel,) which *chief* was augmented to *quarterly*, 1st and 4th, *azure, 2 fleurs-de-lis, or*; 2d and 3d *gules, and a lyon of England*. How and when the barony of Roos became separated from the earldom of Rutland, will be shewn under the title Roos: it remains to state that this earl, by Eleanor, da. of sir William Paston, knt., had a numerous family: he *d.* 1543, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2d earl, in whose descendants the title continued, through a succession of five earls, till 1641, when on the death of GEORGE, 7th earl, s.p., it devolved on his cousin,

JOHN, 8th earl, who was grandson of sir John Manners, of Haddon, 2d son of the 1st earl; this John *d.* 1679, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

JOHN MANNERS, 9th earl, and 1st duke of Rutland, *b.* 29 May 1638; 29 April 1679, he was called up to the house of peers by the title of baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby; and by his 3d wife, Catherine, da. of Baptist Noel, viscount Camden, had issue, JOHN, 2d duke; *Catherine*, *m.*, 1682, sir John Leveson-Gower, afterwards 1st baron Gower (ancestor of the duke of Sutherland); and *Dorothy*, *b.* 1681, *m.* Baptist Noel, 3d earl of Gainsborough. His grace *d.* 10 Jan. 1711, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d duke, K.G., *b.* 1677, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, 2d da. to William, lord Russel, 2d son to William, 1st duke of Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1711) had issue,

1. JOHN, 3d duke.

Digitized by Google

2. WILLIAM, *d.* 1772, æt. 75.
3. THOMAS, *d.* 1723, æt. 20.
4. EDWARD, *d.* an infant.
5. CATHERINE, *m.*, 1726, the right hon. HENRY PELHAM, brother to the duke of Newcastle, and d. 1780.
6. FRANCES, *m.* 1732, Richard Arundel, 2d son to John, lord Arundel, of Trerice.
7. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Monckton, 1st viscount Galway.
8. WRIOTHESLEY, *d.* an infant.

His grace *m.*, 2dly, 1713, Lucy, sister to Bennet Sherard, 1st earl of Harborough, and had issue,

9. SHERARD, *d.* 1742.
10. ROBERT, a general in the army, *d.* May 1782, having *m.*, 1 Jan. 1756, Mary Digges, of Roehampton, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1829, æt. 92) had issue,
   1. Robert, a general in the army, *d.* s.p. 9 June 1823.
   2. John-James, *b.* Jan. 1762, *d.* an infant.
   3. George, of Bloxholme, co. Lincoln, *b.* Nov. 1763, *d.* s.p. 27 March 1828.
   4. Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1756, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1771, William-Hamilton Nisbet, of Biel, esq.
   5. Lucy, *b.* July 1760, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1835.
11. CHARLES, *d.* 1761.
12. JAMES; 13. GEORGE; both *d.* young.
14. CAROLINE, *m.*, 1st, sir Henry Harper, bart.; 2dly, sir Robert Burdett, bart.; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769.
15. LUCY, *m.* William Graham, 2d duke of Montrose.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1721, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 11th earl and third duke, K.G., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, lord steward of the household, &c., *b.* Oct. 1696, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1717, Bridget, da. and sole h. to Robert Sutton, lord Lexington, and by her (who *d.* 1734) had issue five sons and six das., who all *d.* young, except the three eldest, viz.

1. JOHN, marquess of Granby, *b.* 2 Jan. 1721, lieut.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-gen. of the ordnance; 25 Aug. 1759, he was appointed commander in chief of the British forces serving under prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany, where he distinguished himself with the greatest judgement and intrepidity. He *m.*, 3 Sept. 1750, Frances Seymour, da. of Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, (by his 2d wife Charlotte, da. of Daniel, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham,) and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1760) had issue,
   1. John, *d.* 2 June 1760.
   2. CHARLES, 4th duke.
   3. Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1758, mortally wounded in the defeat of the French fleet in the West Indies, on the glorious 12th of April 1782.
   4. Frances, *b.* 24 March 1753, *m.* George, 2d earl of Tyrconnel, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, 1777,) and her ladyship *m.*, 2dly, 28 Oct. 1777, the hon. Philip Anstruther, 2d son of baroness Newark, in the peerage of Scotland, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1786.
   2. ROBERT, 2d son of his grace, assumed the name of SUTTON, pursuant to the will of his uncle, lord Lexington, who bequeathed him his estate, *b.* Feb. 1722, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1762.
   3. GEORGE, on succeeding his brother in the Lexington estate, assumed the name of SUTTON (for his marriage and issue, see Viscount CANTERBURY, and Baron MANNERS).

John, 3d duke, *d.* 29 May 1779, and was succeeded by his grandson,

CHARLES, 4th duke, K.G., lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 15 March 1754; *m.*, 26 Dec. 1775, Mary-Isabella, da. to Charles, the 4th duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 2. Sept. 1831) had issue,

1. JOHN-HENRY, present duke.
2. ISABELLA, *b.* 28 Sept. 1776, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1798, Richard Norman, esq.
3. CATHERINE-MARY, *b.* 29 April 1779, *m.* Cecil Weld, 1st lord Forrester.
4. CHARLES-HENRY-SOMERSET, *b.* 24 Oct. 1780, major-gen. in the army, C.B., and M.P. for the northern division of Leicestershire.
5. ROBERT-WILLIAM, *b.* 14 Dec. 1781, major-general in the army, C.B., M.P. in several parliaments for co. Leicester, *d.* 15 Nov. 1835.
6. WILLIAM-ROBERT-ALBINI, *b.* 1 May 1783, *d.* 22 April 1793.

His grace *d.* 24 Oct. 1787, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN-HENRY, present and 5th duke.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, Marquess of GRANBY, son of the duke.

Creations—Earl of Rutland, 18 June 1525; Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, 29 April 1679; Marquess of Granby, and Duke of Rutland, 29 March 1703.

Arms—Or, two bars azure; a chief quarterly azure and gules, in the 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2d and 3d, a lion passant guardant, all or.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper.

Supporters—Two unicorns, argent, armed, unguled, maned and tufted, or.

Motto—*Pour y parvenir.* In order to accomplish.

ALEXANDER-HAMILTON, DUKE of BRANDON, in Suffolk, and Baron Dutton, co. Chester; DUKE of HAMILTON, in Scotland, and of Chatelherault, in France; Marquess of Douglas, Clydesdale, and Hamilton, Earl of Angus, Arran, and Lanark, Lord Macanshire, Polmont, Abernethy, and Aberbrothock, in North Britain; F.R. and S.A.

Creations—Baron Dutton, and Duke of Brandon, 10 Sept. 1711.

(*See* DUKE of HAMILTON, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*)

Digitized by Google

March 1743.

6. EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 3 March 1744, *d.* at Brussels, 8 Oct. 1819, having *m.*, 28 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Richard Cumberland, esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

1. William-Henry-Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Westminster, and rector of Sigglesthorne, co. York, a clerk of the signet, *b.* 2 Feb. 1784, *m.*, 19 July 1814, Frances, da. of rev. Thomas Constable.

2. Cavendish-Charles, R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1785, lost at sea May 1809.

3. Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 April 1787, *m.*, 8 May 1809, sir William Mordaunt Milner, bart.

4. Elizabeth, *m.*, Aug. 1812, capt. Henry Windham, 10th royal hussars.

5. Charlotte-Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 14 Jan. 1789, *m.*, 27 April 1814, major Robert Garret, of Ellington, in the isle of Thanet, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1819.

His grace *d.* 1 May 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, 3d duke, K.G., lord lieut. of Ireland 1782, first lord of the treasury 1783, secretary of state for the home department 1794, president of the council 30 July 1801, and again first lord of the treasury 1807; chancellor of the university of Oxford, high-steward of Bristol, lord-lieut. co. Nottingham, took the surname and arms of Cavendish in addition, by royal sign manual, 5 Oct. 1801, *b.* 14 April 1738, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1766, Dorothy Cavendish, only da. of William, 4th duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 3 June 1794) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, present duke.

2. WILLIAM-CHARLES-CAVENDISH, G.C.B., G.C.H., M.P. for Glasgow, late governor-general of India; a gen. in the army, col. 11th regiment of dragoons, and clerk of the pipe in the Exchequer, *b.* 14 Sept. 1774, *m.*, 19 Feb. 1803, Mary, da. of Arthur, 1st earl of Gosford.

3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 Oct. 1775, *m.*, 31 March 1793, Charles Greville, esq., son of Fulke Greville, of Wilbery, co. Wilts, son of Algernon Greville, brother to Francis, grandfather to Francis, late earl Brooke, and earl of Warwick.

4. MARY, *b.* 13 March 1778.

5. WILLIAM-CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, *b.* May 1780, treasurer of the king's household, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* 28 April 1826, having *m.*, 1st, 21 Sept. 1808, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813) had issue,

1. Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 21 Aug. 1811.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 23 July 1816, Anne, da. of Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G., (whose former *m.* with sir William Abdy, bart., had been dissolved by act of parliament, 25 June 1816,) and had issue,

2. Anne, *b.* Aug. 1816.
3. Charles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1817.
4. Arthur, *b.* 6 May 1819.
5. Emily, *b.* April 1820.

6. FREDERICK-CAVENDISH, C.B., major-general in the army, and a lieut.-col. grenadier foot-guards, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1820, lady Mary Lowther, da. of William, earl of Lonsdale, K.G., and *d.* at Rome, 10 Feb. 1828, having had issue,

George-Augustus, *b.* 9 July 1821.

His grace *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, present and 4th duke.

Heir-Apparent — JOHN, marquess of TITCHFIELD, eldest surviving son of the duke.

Creations—Baron of Cirencester, Viscount Woodstock, and Earl of Portland, 9 April 1689; Marquess of Titchfield, and Duke of Portland, 6 July 1716.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, a cross moline argent—BENTINCK. 2d and 3d. Sable, three stags' heads caboshed argent—CAVENDISH.

Crest—1st. Out of a ducal coronet or, two arms embowed vested gules, gloves or, and each holding an ostrich feather argent—BENTINCK. 2d. A serpent nowed proper—CAVENDISH.

Supporters — Two lions double queued; the dexter or, the sinister sable.

Motto—*Craignez honte.* Fear disgrace.

WILLIAM MONTAGU, DUKE of MANCHESTER, Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton; Lord-Lieutenant co. Huntingdon; *born* **21 March 1771; succeeded his father, George, the late duke, 2 Sept. 1788;** *married,* **7 Oct. 1793, Susan, da. of Alexander, 4th duke, and sister of George, 5th and last duke of Gordon, by whom (who** *d.* **26 Aug 1828,) he had issue,——1. GEORGE,** ***viscount Mandeville,*** **commander R.N.** *b.* **9 July 1799,** *m.*, **1 Oct. 1822, Mellicent,**

Digitized by Google

only da. and heiress of Robert-Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Northampton, esq., (by lady Olivia Acheson, eldest da. of Arthur, 1st earl of Gosford,) and has issue, 1. *William-Drogo*, lord Kimbolton, *b.* 15 Oct. 1823; 2. *Robert*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; 3. *Frederick*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828; 4. *Olivia*, *b.* 8 July 1830; ——2. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800, *m.*, April 1830, Emily, 3d da. of Josias Duprè, esq., and has issue, *William*, *b.* Feb. and *d.* 14 July 1831; ——3. JANE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1794, *d.* at Genoa, 27 Sept. 1815; ——4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 Dec. 1795, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1819, col. Thomas Steele; ——5. SUSAN, *b.* 13 Sept. 1797, *m.* George, marquess of Tweeddale, K.T.; ——6. GEORGIANA-FREDERICA, *b.* 16 March 1803, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1823, Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, esq.; ——7. CAROLINE-CATHA-[illegible] 27 Sept. 1804, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1828, John-Hales Calcraft, esq., [illegible]lisbury, which [illegible] *b.* 17 Sept. 1806, *d.* at Naples, 2 Feb. 1827.

[illegible]scendants till that [illegible] 4th and last earl was slain at [illegible] Orleans, in France. From a younger [illegible] of this family was descended

Sir EDWARD MONTAGUE, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, 1546, and the common ancestor of the dukes of Montagu, the dukes of Manchester, the earls of Sandwich, and the earls of Halifax.

Sir HENRY MONTAGU, 1st earl of Manchester, was grandson of the lord-chief-justice, and younger brother of Edward, 1st lord Montagu, of Broughton, ancestor of the dukes of Montagu. Sir Henry was, 1615, appointed lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench; in 1620, created baron of Kimbolton, and viscount Mandeville, and, 1625, earl of Manchester; *m.*, 1st, Catherine, 2d da. of sir William Spencer, 3d son of sir George Spencer, ancestor of the dukes of Marlborough, and by her had EDWARD, 2d earl, four other sons, and three das.; by his 2d wife, Anne, da. and heiress of William Wincot, of Langham, co. Suffolk, he had no issue; but by his 3d wife, Margaret, relict of John Hare, esq., had issue a son, GEORGE, from whom descended the earls of Halifax (extinct 1772). The earl *d.* 7 Nov. 1642, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2d earl, who was called to the upper house during the lifetime of his father, in 1626, as baron MONTAGU, of Kimbolton; 5 May 1660, he was appointed first lord commissioner of the great seal, and K.G.; he *m.* five wives, but had issue only by the 2d, Anne, da. of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, and the 3d, Essex, da. of sir Thomas Cheek, of Pirgo; viz. by the 2d, ROBERT, 3d earl, and two das., *Frances*, *m.* Henry Saunderson, and *Anne*, *m.* Robert Rich, earl of Holland; and by the 3d, six sons, *Edward*, *Henry*, *Charles*, *Thomas*, *Sidney*, and *George*; and two das., *Essex*, *m.* Henry Ingram, viscount Irwyn, and *Lucy*. He *d.* 5 May 1671, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 3d earl, *b.* 1634, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton Mawditt, bart.; and by her had issue,

1. CHARLES, 4th earl.
2. ROBERT, *d.* in 1683.
3. HENEAGE, *d.* in 1698.
4. ANNE, *m.* James Howard, 3d earl of Suffolk.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir James Montagu, chief baron of the exchequer.
6. ELEANOR, *d. unm.*
7. CATHERINE, *m.* Samuel Edwin, of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan, esq.

The earl *d.* 14 March 1682, and was succeeded by his son,

1. WRIOTHESLEY, 4th earl, and 1st duke, who
2. ROBERT, [illegible] created duke of Man-
3. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, [illegible] appointed ambas- Byng, 2d viscount Torrington [illegible] *m.* Dodding-

The duke *d.* 20 Jan. 1722, and [illegible] of Robert ceeded by his son,

WILLIAM MONTAGU, 2d duke, K.B., (who April 1700; *m.*, 16 April 1723, Isabella, eldest of the two das. of John, duke of Montagu (who *re-m.* 1743, Edward Hussey, earl of Beaulieu, K.B., and *d.* without issue, 28 Dec. 1786); and dying without issue, 21 Oct. 1739, was succeeded by his only brother,

ROBERT, 3d duke, *m.*, 6 May 1735, Harriet, da. and co-heiress of Edmund Dunch, of Little Whittenham, co. Berks, esq., and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1755) left issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th duke.
2. CHARLES-GREVILLE, *b.* 29 May 1741, *d.* Jan. 1784, having *m.*, 20 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth, da. of James Bulmer, esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1774) he had issue,

George-Charles, and other children.

3. CAROLINE, *b.* 19 Feb. 1736, *m.*, 17 July 1775, Charles Herbert, esq., brother of the 1st earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* Feb. 1818.
4. LOUISA, *b.* in July 1740, *d. unm.*

The duke dying 10 May 1762, was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 4th duke, *b.* 6 April 1737; *m.*, 23 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir James Dashwood, of Kirthington, co. Oxford, bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 June 1832) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 11 Nov. 1763, *d.* 23 Feb. 1772.
2. GEORGE-JAMES, *b.* Aug. 1769, *d.* May 1770.
3. WILLIAM, present duke.
4. FREDERICK, late postmaster general, *b.* 8 Sept. 1774, *d.* 4 Oct. 1827, *unm.*
5. CAROLINE-MARIA, *b.* 10 Aug. 1770, *m.* James, 3d duke of Montrose, K.G.
6. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 30 Oct. 1777, *d.* 12 April 1796.
7. AMELIA, *b.* 18 March 1783, housekeeper at Hampton-court palace.

His grace *d.* 2 Sept. 1788, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, present and 5th duke.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, viscount MANDEVILLE, son of the duke.

Creations—Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, and Viscount Mandeville, 19 Dec.

Digitized by Google

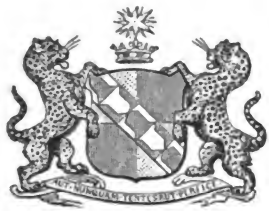
1620; Earl of Manchester, 5 Feb. 1625-6; and Duke of the same place, 13 April 1719.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, three lozenges conjoined in fess gules, within a border sable, and a crescent for difference—MONTAGU. 2d and 3d. Or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules—MONTHERMER.

Crest—A griffin's head couped at the neck or, between two wings sable, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three lozenges gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an ibex or heraldic antelope or, armed, unguled and tufted argent. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated or, collared as the crest.

Motto—*Disponendo me, non mutando me.* By disposing of me, not by changing me.



CHARLES GERMAIN, DUKE of DORSET, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, Viscount Sackville, of Drayton, Baron Buckhurst, co. Sussex, Baron Cranfield, co. Bedford, and Baron Bolebrooke, co. Sussex, K.G., P.C., and Master of the Horse to King George IV., *born* 27 Aug. 1767; succeeded as Viscount Sackville, 26 Aug. 1785, and as Duke of Dorset on the decease of George-John-Frederick, the late duke, 14 Feb. 1815.

THE family of Sackville derives its origin from Herbrand de Sacchevilla, who came into England with William the Conqueror, and had its principal seat at Buckhurst, co. Sussex. Sir *Richard Sackville*, chancellor of the court of augmentations, in the reign of Henry VIII., was father of

THOMAS SACKVILLE, lord Buckhurst, K.G., a celebrated statesman in the reigns of queen Elizabeth and king James. He was one of the commissioners for the trial of Mary, queen of Scots; lord high steward at that of the unfortunate earl of Essex; chancellor of the university of Oxford; and, in 1599, appointed lord high treasurer of England; created 13 March 1603, earl of *Dorset*. The earl *m.* Cecily, da. of sir John Baker, knt., by whom he had 4 sons and 3 das., and dying 19 April 1608, was succeeded by his eldest son, ROBERT, 2d earl, who survived his father but a few months, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1609, leaving issue, by Mary, da. of Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk, his 1st wife, two sons, RICHARD and EDWARD, successively earls of Dorset.

RICHARD, 3d earl, *m.* Anne, da. and sole h. of George Clifford, earl of Cumberland; but *d.* in 1624, without surviving male issue, leaving 2 das., his co-hh., *Margaret*, *m.* John, 2d earl of Thanet, and *Isabella*, *m.* James, 3d earl of Northampton. He was succeeded by his only brother,

EDWARD, 4th earl, K.G., *m.* Mary, da. and sole h. of sir George Curzon, of Croxhall, co. Derby, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, 5th earl.

2. EDWARD, *m.* Bridget, baroness Norreys, of Rycote, da. and h. of Edward Wray: taken prisoner, and murdered by the parliament forces, in 1645, leaving no issue.

The earl *d.* in July 1652, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

RICHARD, 5th earl, *m.* Frances Cranfield, eldest da. of Lionel, earl of Middlesex, afterwards sole h. to Lionel, earl of Middlesex, her brother, and had Charles, his heir, and other issue, and dying 1677, was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 6th earl, K.G., who possessing the estates of his uncle, Lionel, earl of Middlesex, was, 4 April 1675, created earl of Middlesex, and baron Cranfield, co. Bedford; by his 2d wife, Mary, da. to James, 3d earl of Northampton, he had,

1. LIONEL-CRANFIELD, 1st duke of Dorset.

2. MARY, *m.* Henry, 2d duke of Beaufort. The earl *d.* 29 Jan. 1706, and was succeeded by his son,

LIONEL-CRANFIELD, 1st duke, 7th earl of Dorset, 2d earl of Middlesex, and baron Cranfield, K.G., *b.* 18 Jan. 1688: 29 Jan. 1706, he succeeded his father in the earldom of Dorset and Middlesex; and 13 June 1720, was advanced to the dignity of duke of Dorset; *m.*, in Jan. 1700, Elizabeth, da. of lieut.-gen. Colyear, brother to David, earl of Portmore, and by her (who *d.* 12 June 1768) had issue,

1. ANNE, *b.* 1709, who *d.* 23 March 1720.

2. CHARLES, 2d duke.

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 20 March 1712, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1726, Thomas Thynne, 2d viscount Weymouth, and *d.* before cohabitation, 29 June 1729, whilst his lordship was on his travels.

4. JOHN-PHILIP-SACKVILLE, *b.* 22 June 1713, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1744, Frances, 4th da. of John, earl Gower, sister to the 1st marquess of Stafford; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1765, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1788,)

1. JOHN-FREDERICK-SACKVILLE, 3d duke.

2. Mary, *b.* 1 April 1746, *m.* Sackville, 8th earl of Thanet.

5. GEORGE, created, 11 Feb. 1782, baron of

Digitized by Google

Bolebrooke, and viscount SACKVILLE, lieut.-gen. of the army, colonel of the 12th regiment of dragoons, and, 1775, secretary of state for the colonies; *b.* 26 Jan. 1716, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1754, Diana, 2d da. and co-h. of John Sambrooke, esq., brother to sir Jeremy Sambrooke, bart., by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1778) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d viscount Sackville, and present and 5th duke of Dorset.

2. George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770, assay master of tin in the Duchy of Cornwall, *m.*, Dec. 1814, miss Harriet Pearce, and *d.* 31 May 1836, having had issue, 1. *Caroline-Harriet*, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.*, 20 June 1837, William Bruce Stopford, esq., 4th son of the hon. and rev. Richard Bruce Stopford, and nephew of James-George, 3d earl of Courtown; 2. *Georgiana*, *b.* July 1822, *d.* 14 June 1833.

3. Diana, *b.* 8 July 1756, *m.*, 28 Nov. 1777, John Crosbie, earl of Glandore, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1814.

4. Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July 1762, *m.*, 28 Oct. 1781, Henry-Arthur Herbert, esq.

5. Caroline, *d.* 10 Sept. 1789.

The viscount, 1770, assumed the name of GERMAIN, pursuant to the will of Lady Elizabeth Germain, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1785, and was succeeded by his son, CHARLES, present and 5th duke of Dorset.

6. CAROLINE, *b.* 6 March 1718, *m.*, 27 July 1742, Joseph Damer, 1st earl of Dorchester, *d.* and March 1775.

His grace dying 10 Oct. 1763, was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 2d duke, *b.* 6 Feb. 1711; *m.*, 1743, Grace, da. and sole h. of Richard Boyle, viscount Shannon, and by her (who *d.* 10 May 1769) had no issue. His grace dying 5 Jan. 1769, was succeeded by his nephew,

JOHN-FREDERICK, 3d duke, *b.* 24 March 1745, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1790, Arabella-Diana, da. of sir Charles Cope, bart., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, April 1801, Charles, earl of Whitworth, G.C.B., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, 4th duke.

2. MARY, *b.* 30 July 1792, *m.* Other-Archer, 6th earl of Plymouth.

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 Aug. 1795, *m.* George-John, earl Delawarr.

His grace *d.* 19 July 1799, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, 4th duke, *b.* 15 Nov. 1793, who dying *unm.* 14 Feb. 1815, by a fall from his horse at Killaney, near Dublin, was succeeded by his cousin,

CHARLES GERMAIN, present and 5th duke of Dorset, and 2d viscount Sackville.

Heir Presumptive—To the baronies of Cranfield and Bolebrooke, viscounty of Sackville, earldom of Middlesex, and dukedom of Dorset, there is none, nor is there any to the barony of Buckhurst and earldom of Dorset, unless there be male issue existing from the younger sons of the first earl.

Creations—Baron Buckhurst, co. Sussex, 8 June 1567; Earl of Dorset, 13 March 1603; Baron Cranfield, of Cranfield, co. Bedford, and Earl of Middlesex, 4 April 1675; and Duke of Dorset, 13 June 1720; Viscount Sackville, and Baron of Bolebrooke, 11 Feb. 1782.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules a bend vaire, being the arms of SACKVILLE, his grace's father having assumed the name only and not the arms of Germain.

Crest—Out of a coronet, adorned with fleurs-de-lis or, an estoile argent.

Supporters—Two leopards argent, spotted sable.

Motto—*Aut nunquam tentes, aut perfice.* Either never attempt, or accomplish.

HENRY-PELHAM FIENNES-PELHAM-CLINTON, DUKE of NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE, and Earl of Lincoln, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Nottingham, and Custos Rotulorum of Newark, Steward and Keeper of Sherwood Forest, and the Park of Folewood, and High Steward of Retford, K.G., D.C.L., succeeded his father, Thomas Fiennes-Pelham-Clinton, the late duke, and 10th earl of Lincoln, 17 May 1795; *born* 31 Jan. 1785; *married*, 18 July 1807, Georgiana-Elizabeth, da. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, esq., (by Georgiana, his 2d wife, youngest of the two das. of Evelyn Chadwick, of West Leak, co. Nottingham, esq., co-h. to her brother, James Chadwick, esq., and relict of Thomas, 4th lord Middleton,) who was *b.* 1 June 1789, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1822, after the delivery of twins, a boy and a girl, the latter still-born) has issue,——1. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 6 Aug. 1808, *d.* 27 May 1822;——2. GEORGIANA, *b.* 18 March 1810;——3. HENRY-PELHAM,

Digitized by Google

earl of *Lincoln*, M.P. for the Southern Division of Nottinghamshire; *b.* 22 May 1811, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1832, lady Susan Hamilton, only da. of the duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and has issue, *Henry-Pelham-Alexander, lord Clinton*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; 2. *Edward-William*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; —4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1 Oct. 1812; —5. CHARLES-PELHAM, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813, in the army; —6. THOMAS-CHARLES, twin with CHARLES-PELHAM, in the army; —7. WILLIAM, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815; —8. EDWARD, *b.* 18 Feb. 1816, R.N.; —9. JOHN, *b* 22 and *d.* 23 April 1817; —10. CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 23 Aug. 1818; —11. HENRIETTA, *b.* 29 Aug. 1819; —12. ROBERT-RENEBALD, *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; —13. GEORGE, *b.* 23 Sept., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1822; —14. a DA., still-born, twin with GEORGE.

THE family of Clinton is descended from Renebuldus, a companion of king William the Conqueror, and took its name from the manor of Clinton, now called Glimpton, in Oxfordshire, which formed part of the possessions granted to him. SIR JOHN CLINTON had summons to parliament, among the barons of the realm, 1298; and his descendant, EDWARD CLINTON, was created earl of Lincoln, by queen Elizabeth, 1572.

FRANCIS FIENNES-CLINTON, 6th earl of Lincoln, succeeded to that title in 1692, on the death of his cousin, Edward, 5th earl; he was twice married, and had issue by his 2d wife, Susan, da. of Anthony Peniston, esq.,

1. HENRY, 7th earl.
2. GEORGE, admiral R.N., *m.* Anne, da. of major-gen. Peter Carle, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1767) had issue, (besides other children who *d.* infants,)
   1. Mary, *m.* sir Francis Willes, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, knt.
   2. Lucy-Mary, *m.* Robert Roddam, esq., admiral R.N.
3. Lieut.-gen. sir Henry, K.B., *m.* miss Harriet Carter, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1795, leaving issue, 1. gen. sir *William-Henry Clinton*, G.C.B., G.C.H., col. 55th foot, *m.* Louisa-Dorothea, 2d da. of John, earl of Sheffield, and has issue 2 sons and 4 das., viz. Henry, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802, capt. in the army; Frederick, capt. in the army; Louisa-Lucy; Maria-Augusta, *b.* 17 Oct. 1799; Anna-Maria; and Harriett; 2. Lieut.-gen. sir *Henry Clinton*, G.C.B., K.M.T., K.S.G., and col. 3d foot, *m.*, 30 Dec. 1799, Susan Charteris, da. of Francis, lord Elcho, eldest son of Francis, 5th earl of Wemyss, which lady *d.* 17 Aug. 1816, and sir Henry *d.* s.p. 11 Dec. 1829; 3. *Augusta*, *m.* Harry Dawkins, esq.; 4. *Harriet*, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1799, major-gen. Harry Chester, but *d.* 12 Aug. 1812.
3. SUSAN, *m.* Robert Booth, esq.

The earl *d.* 1693, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY FIENNES-CLINTON, 7th earl of Lincoln, K.G., *m.* Lucy, da. of Thomas Pelham, baron Pelham, and sister of Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of Newcastle, &c., and by her (who *d.* 20 July 1736) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 8th earl.
2. HENRY, 9th earl.
3. THOMAS, *d.* young.
4. LUCY, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1763.
5. 6. 7. 8. Four other DAS., who all *d.* infants.

The earl *d.* 7 Sept. 1728, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1719; *d. unm.* 1730, and was succeeded by his brother,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G., *b.* 24 April 1720, succeeded, on the death of his maternal uncle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of Newcastle, 17 Nov. 1768, to the title and dignity of duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne, by virtue of the limitations in the patent of that honour, dated 13 Nov. 1756; *m.*, 16 Oct. 1744, Catherine, eldest da. and co-h. of the right hon. Henry Pelham, only brother of the duke of Newcastle above named, and by her (who *d.* 27 July 1760) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1752.
2. HENRY-PELHAM, earl of Lincoln, *b.* 5 Nov. 1750, *m.*, 22 May 1775, Frances, da. of Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G., and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 22 Oct. 1778, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1820,)
   1. Henry, earl of Lincoln, *d.* an infant.
   2. Catherine, *b.* 6 April 1776, *m.* William, 3d earl of Radnor.
3. THOMAS, who succeeded his father.
4. JOHN, *d.* young.

His grace, by royal sign manual, 1 Dec. 1761, took the name of Pelham, before Clinton; *d.* 22 Feb. 1794, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

THOMAS FIENNES-PELHAM-CLINTON, 3d duke, *b.* 1 July 1752; *m.*, 2 May 1782, Anna-Maria, 5th and youngest da. of William, earl of Harrington, by whom (who survived him, *re-m.*, 31 July 1800, lieut.-gen. sir Charles-Gregan Crawfurd, G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1834) he had issue,

1. HENRY-PELHAM, present duke.
2. THOMAS-PELHAM, lieut. 1st regiment life-guards, *b.* at Walton, 23 July 1786, *d.* at Gibraltar, 8 Oct. 1804, *unm.*
3. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 29 July 1783, *m.* Stapleton, viscount Combermere.
4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 9 July 1791, *d. unm.* 23 May 1811.

His grace *d.* 17 May 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY-PELHAM, the present duke.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-PELHAM FIENNES-PELHAM CLINTON, earl of Lincoln, his grace's eldest son.

Creations—Earl of Lincoln, 4 May 1572; and Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne, by patent, 13 Nov. 1756.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, six cross crosslets, 3, 2, and 1, sable, on a chief azure two mullets pierced or —CLINTON. 2d and 3d. Two coats of PELHAM quarterly, viz. 1st and 4th. Azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; and 2d and 3d, gules, two pieces of belts with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent, being a coat of augmentation assumed in memory of sir William Pelham having assisted in taking John, king of France, prisoner at the battle of Poictiers.

Crests—1st. Out of a ducal coronet gules, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, banded azure—CLINTON. 2d. A peacock in pride proper—PELHAM.

Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, plain collared and lined gules.

Motto—*Loyauté n'a honte.* Loyalty knows not shame.

Digitized by Google

HUGH PERCY, Duke and Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND, Earl and Baron Percy, and eldest co-heir of the barony of Latimer, Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth, and Baronet, K.G , P.C., F.R. and A.S., High Steward of the University of Cambridge ; Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Northumberland and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Constable of Launceston Castle, High Steward of Launceston, and the Queen's trustee of the British Museum ; *born* 20 April 1785, succeeded his father, Hugh, the late duke, 10 July 1817 ; *married*, 29 April 1817, Charlotte-Florentina Clive, youngest da. of Edward, earl of Powis, and by her (who was governess to her Majesty, when Princess Victoria) had a son, still-born, 27 Feb. 1818.

The noble family of Percy is descended from Mainfred, a Danish chieftain, who made irruptions into France in the 9th century, and whose posterity, settling in Normandy, took their name from their domain of Percy in that province. William de Percy, with his brother Serlo, came over to England with the Conqueror, and obtained large possessions in York and Lincolnshire. In the reign of Henry II., Agnes, heiress of the Percy family, *m.* Joceline de Lovaine, 2d son of Godfrey, duke of Brabant, who thereupon assumed the name of *Percy*. Their descendants were among the most powerful barons in the north of England; and 16 July 1377, Henry, lord *Percy*, was created earl of Northumberland. His son, *Henry*, better known by the denomination of Hotspur, was slain at the battle of Shrewsbury, 1403, as were his grandson and great grandson, both named Henry, and successively earls of Northumberland, at those of St. Albans, 1455, and Towton, 1461, fighting for the Lancastrian party. King Edward IV., in 1464, bestowed the earldom of Northumberland, on his adherent, John Neville, lord Montacute, (brother of the celebrated earl of Warwick); but that nobleman, on being in 1470 created marquess Montacute, surrendered the said earldom to the king, who restored it to the *Percy* family, which continued to enjoy it till 1537, when Henry, 6th earl, dying without issue, and his nephews being precluded from inheriting by the attainder of their father, who had been executed for Ask's conspiracy, it remained dormant till king Edward VI., in the 5th year of his reign, conferred it on John Dudley, viscount Lisle, and earl of Warwick, who was further advanced to the dignity of duke of Northumberland. The earldom, however, was a second time restored to the *Percy* family, by queen Mary.

Joceline Percy, 11th and last earl of that family, dying without issue male, 1670, the earldom became extinct. The marriage of his only surviving child and heiress to Charles, duke of Somerset, and her issue, will be found at large under that title ; it need here only be recapitulated, that her son and heir, Algernon, duke of Somerset, was, 2 Oct. 1749, created baron *Warkworth*, and earl of *Northumberland*, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to his son-in-law, sir Hugh Smithson, bart., who succeeded to those titles, pursuant to the said limitation, on the duke's death, 2 Feb. 1750.

Having thus given a succinct account of the descent of the earldom of Northumberland, we proceed to his grace's paternal ancestors.

Sir Hugh Smithson, descended from an ancient family of that name, in Yorkshire, was, in reward of his loyalty to king Charles I., created a baronet 1660, and dying 1670, was succeeded by his son and heir, sir *Jerome*, whose son, sir *Hugh*, 3d baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Marmaduke, 2d lord Langdale, and had issue, 2 sons, who both *d.* in their father's lifetime, viz. Hugh, who *d. unm.*, and Langdale, who, by Philadelphia, da. of William Revely, of Newby-Wisk, co. York, esq., was father of

Sir HUGH, 1st duke of Northumberland, who succeeded his grandfather in the title of baronet; *m.* (as above stated) 16 July 1740, Elizabeth, only child and h. of Algernon Seymour, duke of Somerset, and, on the death of his father-in-law, became baron *Warkworth*, and earl of *Northumberland*. By an act of parliament, 12 April following, his lordship, and Elizabeth, countess of Northumberland, and baroness Percy, his and their issue, were enabled to take and use the name of Percy, and bear and quarter the arms of the Percys, earls of Northumberland; installed K.G., 1757, created duke of *Northumberland*, and earl *Percy*, to him and the heirs male of his body, by patent, 18 Oct. 1766; and lord Lovaine, baron of Alnwick, with remainder to *Algernon*, his 2d son, and the heirs male of his body, by patent, 28 Jan. 1784. By his consort, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1776, his grace had issue,

1. HUGH, 2d duke.
2. Elizabeth-Anne-Frances, *b.* 6 April 1744, and *d.* 27 May 1761, *unm.*
3. Algernon, created earl of Beverley (*see that title*).

Digitized by Google

His grace deceasing 6 June 1786, was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2d duke, K.G., *b.* 28 Aug. 1742, *m.* 1st, 2 July 1764, Anne Stuart, 3d da. of John, 3d earl of Bute, sister of John, 1st marquess of Bute, (which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, March 1779,) and by her had no issue; his grace *m.*, 2dly, 25 May 1779, Frances-Julia, 3d da. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, co. Kent. esq., (sister to Peter, 1st lord Gwydyr,) and by her (who *d.* 28 April 1820) had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 July 1780, *d.* 3 May 1781.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 Dec. 1781, *d. unm.*, 10 Jan. 1820.
3. JULIA, *b.* 2 May 1783, *d. unm.*, 26 March 1812.
4. HUGH, present duke.
5. AGNES, twin with Hugh, *b.* 20 April 1785, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1821, Frederick-Thomas Buller, esq., lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, eldest son of lieut.-gen. Buller, of Pelynt and Lanrith, co. Cornwall.
6. HENRY, *d.* young.
7. EMILY, *b.* 16 Jan. 1789, *m.*, 19 May 1810, lord James Murray, created baron Glenlyon.
8. FRANCES, *b.* 13 Sept. 1791, *d.* 28 Aug. 1803.
9. ALGERNON, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, captain R.N., created 17 Aug. 1816, *Baron* PRUDHOE (*see lord Prudhoe*).

The duke *d.* 10 July 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH, present and 3d duke.

Heir Presumptive—Lord PRUDHOE, brother to his grace.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Aug. 1660; Baron Percy, by writ, 1722; Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, and Earl, co. Northumberland, 1749; and Earl Percy, and Duke of Northumberland, 18 Oct. 1766.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. LOVAINE and LUCY quarterly, viz. 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant azure for Lovaine, and 2d and 3d. Gules, three lucies or pikes hauriant, for Lucy. 2d and 3d. Azure, five lozenges conjoined in fess or—PERCY.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, tail extended, azure.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion azure. *Sinister*, a lion guardant or, gorged with a collar compony argent and azure.

Motto—*Esperance en Dieu.* Hope in God.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE of WELLINGTON, Marquess of Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, Viscount Wellington, of Talavera, and of Wellington, and Baron Douro, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, P.C., Field Marshal in the Army, Constable of the Tower, and of Dover Castle, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, and late Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, Knight of the Order of St. Esprit of France, Prince of Waterloo, (so created by the king and legislative body of the Netherlands, value £2000 per annum; but the gift in other respects is much enhanced, when it is considered that it is bestowed in lands and woods situated in the very theatre of his splendid victory,) Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee of Spain of the First Class, Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras, Count of Vimiera in Portugal, Knight of the Most Illustrious Order of the Golden Fleece, of St. Ferdinand and Merit, and of St. Januarius of the two Sicilies, Knight Grand Cross of the Imperial Military Order of Maria Theresa of Austria, Knight Grand Cross of the Imperial Orders of St. George, St. Andrew, and St. Alexander Newski of Russia, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, Knight Grand Cross of the Portuguese Royal and Military Order of the Tower and Sword, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal and Military Order of the Sword of Sweden, Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of the Elephant of Denmark, of William of the

Digitized by Google

Low Countries, of the Annunciade of Sardinia, of Maximilian Joseph of Bavaria, and of several others, a Field Marshal in the Armies of the Emperors of Austria and Russia, the Kings of Prussia, Portugal, and the Netherlands, and Captain General of the Armies of the King of Spain; *born* 1 May 1769; *married*, 10 April 1806, the hon. Catherine Pakenham, 3d da. of Edward, lord Longford, (who *d.* before his mother, Elizabeth, in her own right countess of Longford,) and sister of Thomas, earl of Longford, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 24 April 1831) has issue,——1. ARTHUR, *marquess of Douro*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1807, lieutenant-colonel in the army, and M.P. for Norwich;——2. CHARLES, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, major, 5th foot.

THIS illustrious nobleman is the 3d surviving son of Gerard-Colley Wellesley, earl of Mornington in the Peerage of Ireland, (by Anne Hill, eldest da. of Arthur, viscount Dungannon,) and brother of Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G., &c., &c. (*See* MARQUESS WELLESLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*)

ARTHUR, *Duke of Wellington*, *born* at Dengan Castle, the seat of his father, Gerard, earl of Mornington, was educated at Eton College, and having embraced a military life, first entered upon active service in 1794, when with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army, he commanded a brigade in the unsuccessful expedition to Holland, under the duke of York. In 1797, he went to India, acted a conspicuous part in the campaign against Tippoo Sultaun, in 1799, and subsequently, when major-general, by the battle of Assaye, fought 23 Sept. 1803, established his reputation as a great commander, by utterly defeating Scindiah and the Rajah of Berar, under the most adverse circumstances. The victory of Argaum, and the storming of the almost inaccessible fortress of Gawilghar, which succeeded, produced the entire submission of Scindiah and the Rajah. Both houses of parliament voted general Wellesley their thanks for these splendid services, the king honoured him with the order of the Bath, and the inhabitants of Calcutta presented him a sword of the value of £1000.

In the autumn of 1807, he commanded the reserve of the army under Lord Cathcart, against the island of Zealand. His services during this expedition, which terminated in the surrender of Copenhagen and the whole of the Danish fleet, were most conspicuous, and he received, in common with the other general officers employed on that occasion, the unanimous thanks of parliament, which were delivered to him by the speaker, in his place in the house, on his return.

In 1808, he was sent with a considerable force to Portugal, and on the 18 and 21 Aug. fought and gained the battles of Rolea and Vimiera, which victories produced the evacuation of Portugal by the enemy, and the services of sir Arthur Wellesley were honoured by the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1809 he was appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in the Peninsula, and shortly afterwards marshal-general of the Portuguese armies. Having, by his brilliant passage of the Douro, freed Portugal a second time from the invasion of the enemy, he marched into Spain, and, on 26 July, at Talavera de la Reyna, repulsed, after a most desperate conflict, all the efforts of the enemy, directed by marshals Jourdan and Victor, and nominally commanded by Joseph Buonaparte, and for the eminent skill and valour which he exhibited in this battle, he was raised to the peerage, by the titles of Baron Douro and Viscount Wellington. On the meeting of parliament, in February following, the thanks of both houses were voted to him, together with an annuity of £2000 per annum, during his own life, and the lives of his two next successors in the title. The misconduct of his Spanish associates, and the events of the war in Germany, having compelled him to retire into Portugal, he passed the year 1810 in preparing for, and accomplishing, the defence of that kingdom. It will be for history to dwell upon the proud day of Busaco, and to record the foresight which fortified the lines of Torres Vedras. Marshal Massena having been compelled by his lordship's sagacious plan to march back his exhausted army into Spain, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament were voted to lord Viscount Wellington for the consummate ability he had displayed in the defence of Portugal. On 10 Feb. 1812, a similar honour was bestowed upon him, for his skill, decision, indefatigable exertion, and consummate judgment which he manifested at the siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, by which that important fortress was wrested from the enemy in the short space of 11 days. On the 18th of the same month (on which day the restrictions on the regency expired) a message from the Prince Regent was sent down to both houses of parliament, announcing his lordship's elevation to the rank of Earl of Wellington, and recommending the grant of £3000 per annum in addition to the annuity formerly settled upon him, and subject to the same limitations; with which recommendation parliament most cordially complied. April 27th following, he again received the unanimous thanks of both houses for the great ability manifested by him at the siege of Badajoz, by which that important fortress was wrested from the hands of the enemy. On 22 July following, he totally defeated Marshal Marmont near Salamanca, and, pursuing his success, planted, on 15 August, his victorious banners on the walls of Madrid. On the 18th of that month, he was created Marquess of Wellington; received the unanimous thanks of parliament, followed up, four days afterwards, by a resolution of the house of commons, that £100,000 be granted to his majesty, to be vested in trustees, for the purchase of lands and tenements, to be annexed to, and descend with the title of Wellington. On 21 June 1813, he gained the most complete and glorious victory near Vittoria, over the army of Joseph Buonaparte, directed by marshal Jourdan; for which achievement, which, in fact, decided the fate of Spain, he was raised from the rank of lieut.-gen. to the rare and high station of field-marshal, with the universal approbation of the army and the nation, and received a letter from the hands of the Prince Regent, couched in the strongest language of gratitude and panegyric; and on 7 July, both houses of parliament voted him their unanimous thanks.

Digitized by Google

From 25 July to 2 Aug. his lordship was engaged in a series of actions with marshal Soult in the passes of the Pyrenees, the result of which was the defeat of the enemy, and their retreat into France. These operations were followed by the capture of St. Sebastian, by storm, on 31 Aug., and the defeat of the enemy on the same day, on the heights of San Marcial, and the surrender of the important fortress of Pampeluna, by capitulation, 31 Oct. On 8 Nov. he again received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament; and having established his army on the French territory, by the successive passages of the Bidassoa, the Nivelle, and the Nive, he concluded, under the walls of Bayonne, a campaign which commenced on the frontiers of Portugal.

In 1814, he attacked marshal Soult's positions near Orthes on 27 Feb., and having forced them at all points, compelled him to abandon the road to Bordeaux, to which important city he immediately pushed forward a detachment, which entered it on 12 March. For these great services, he received, for the 11th time, the unanimous thanks of parliament. On 10 April, being then unapprised of the happy events which had occurred at Paris, he again defeated marshal Soult in front of Toulouse, of which city he obtained possession on the 12th. On 23 April, a convention was concluded with France, in consequence of the restoration of the house of Bourbon; and on 3 May, his lordship received the last honorary reward in the power of a British sovereign to bestow, being on that day created marquess of Douro and duke of Wellington. On the 12th of the same month, the house of commons, in consequence of a message from the Prince Regent, resolved that the further sum of £400,000 should be granted to field marshal the duke of Wellington, to be laid out in the purchase of lands and tenements to descend with the title; and in the event of the title becoming extinct, by the failure of heirs male, the estates to descend to the female descendants of his grace. On the 27th, votes of congratulation and thanks to him were unanimously passed by both houses for the 12th time. On the following day his grace was introduced into the house of lords between the dukes of Richmond and Beaufort, and having taken his seat, the resolution of the preceding evening was notified to him in a suitable eulogium by lord (chancellor) Eldon; and having expressed a wish to thank the house of commons in person, his grace was introduced on the 1st July to the representatives of the British nation, who rose to do him honour as soon as he appeared at their bar, and greeted him with the most enthusiastic cheers.

However marvellous this series of eminent services, in which Providence had been pleased to crown the grandest efforts of human prudence and courage with the most unvaried success, it was but the prelude to that victory, which raised the character of this hero to a height never before attained. The allies had no sooner withdrawn those troops, at the head of which they replaced Louis on his throne, than Buonaparte returned from Elba, and the king was once more obliged to seek refuge in the bosom of foreign states. Europe again rose, and Napoleon advanced to meet its legions; it seemed to have been ordained that the conflict which had subsisted for more than 20 years should remain undecided till the two mighty leaders who had so long electrified the world, should, for the first time, meet hand to hand, and on the 18th day of June 1815, this great conflict took place on the plains of Waterloo. To attempt to particularize any of the events of that day, the limits of this work would not allow; suffice it to say, that the duke of Wellington, seizing an opportunity which the delay of a moment might have lost, destroyed that army which had so long been the terror of Europe; clouded for ever the almost romantic fame of its leader, and crumbled his throne into dust.

A due measure of gratitude for such services could not have been rendered, but the nation did its best. On the 23d June, the thanks of both houses of parliament were once more voted to him, "for the consummate ability, (to use the very words of parliament on the occasion,) unexampled exertion, and irresistible ardour displayed by him on the 18th of June;" and on the 11th of the following month, the additional sum of £200,000 was granted to him towards the purchase of lands, and the building on them a suitable mansion; such estates to be holden by him and his heirs, in free and common socage by fealty, and rendering to his majesty, his heirs and successors, on the 18th of June in every year, at his castle of Windsor, one tricoloured flag, for all manner of rents, services, exactions, and demands.

On the death of H. R. H. the duke of York, his grace was made commander-in-chief of the forces, and so continued till 1828, when he was appointed first lord of the treasury, which office he held till 1831: upon the dissolution of the Melbourne administration in 1834, the full energies of the duke were again called into action, and until the return of sir Robert Peel from the continent, he alone exercised the functions of most of the great officers of state; upon sir Robert taking office as prime minister, his grace accepted that of secretary of state for foreign affairs, which he resigned in the following spring.

Heir Apparent—ARTHUR, marquess of DOURO, eldest son of the duke.

Creations—Baron Douro and Viscount Wellington, of Talavera, 4 Sept. 1809; Earl of Wellington, 29 Feb. 1812; Marquess of Wellington, 18 Aug. 1812; and Marquess of Douro and Duke of Wellington, 3 May 1814.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Gules, a cross argent, in each quarter five plates in saltire—WELLESLEY. 2d and 3d, Or, a lion rampant gules, ducally collared, gold—COWLEY. Over all, in the centre chief point, an escocheon of augmentation charged with the union.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding in the paws a forked pennon argent flowing to the sinister, charged with the cross of St. George, and the ends gules.

Supporters—Two lions gules, gorged with eastern coronets and chained or.

Motto—*Virtutis fortuna comes.* Fortune the companion of valour.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, Duke and Marquess of BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, Earl Temple, Earl Temple of Stow, and Viscount and Baron Cobham in the United Kingdom, and Earl Nugent in Ireland, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.S.A., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the co. of Bucks; *born* 20 March 1776, succeeded his father, George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G., 11 Feb. 1813; was created Earl Temple, of Stowe, with limitation, on failure of heirs male under the former patent, to Anne-Eliza-Mary, his Grace's grandda., and further advanced to the dignity of Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and Marquess of Chandos, 4 Feb. 1822; *married*, 16 April 1796, Anne-Eliza, da. and sole heiress of James Brydges, 3d and last duke of Chandos, of that family; sole representative also of Henry Grey, duke of Suffolk, and of Frances, his wife, eldest da. and co-h. of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, by Mary, queen dowager of France, and da. of king Henry VII.; whose issue were, by the will of king Henry VIII., (under certain contingencies therein mentioned,) named next in succession to the crown of England. By this lady (who *d.* 15 May 1836) his grace has issue, RICHARD-PLANTAGENET BRYDGES-CHANDOS-TEMPLE-GRENVILLE, *marquess of Chandos*, G.C.H., vice lieutenant and M.P. for Buckinghamshire, *b.* 11 Feb. 1797, *m.*, 13 May 1819, Mary, youngest da. of John Campbell, 1st marquess of Breadalbane, and has issue, *Richard-Plantagenet-Campbell*, earl Temple, *b.* 10 Sept. 1823, and *Anne-Eliza-Mary*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820.

The family of *Grenville*, of Wootton, co. Bucks, is a younger branch of the Grenvilles, or Granvilles, of Devonshire, whose descent from Rollo, the 1st duke of Normandy, is recited and acknowledged in a warrant from king Charles II. to sir John Grenville, earl of Bath, authorizing him to use the titles of earl of Corboil, Thorigny, and Granville, which had been borne by his ancestor, Richard de Grenville, who *d.* 1147.

Richard Grenville, of Wootton aforesaid, esq., *m.*, 1710, Hesther, eldest da. of sir Richard Temple, of Stowe, co. Bucks, bart., and sister of Richard, viscount and baron Cobham. On the death of her said brother, this lady, pursuant to an especial limitation in his patent of creation, became *viscountess* and *baroness Cobham*, to her and the heirs male of her body, and was further advanced, 18 Oct. 1749, to the dignity of *countess Temple*. The issue of the countess by Richard Grenville were,

1. Richard, earl Temple.

2. The right hon. George, first lord of the treasury and chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 14 Oct. 1719, *m.*, 1749, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Wyndham, bart., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1770, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1769,)

1. George, late marquess.

2. The right hon. Thomas, *b.* 31 Dec. 1755, some time first lord of the admiralty; chief-justice in Eyre, south of Trent.

3. William-Wyndham, *Baron* Grenville, of Wootton, co. Bucks, so created 25 Nov. 1790, chancellor of Oxford, auditor of the Exchequer, governor of the charter-house, and high steward of Bristol, &c., P.C., D.C.L., F.R. and A.S., *b.* 25 Oct. 1759, *m.*, 18 July 1792, Anne, sister and sole h. of Thomas, last lord Camelford, but *d. s.p.*, 12 Jan. 1834, when the title became extinct.

4. Charlotte, *b.* 14 Sept. 1754, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1771, the late sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1832.

5. Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Oct, 1756, *m.* John-Joshua, 1st earl of Carysfort, K.P.

6. Hesther, *b.* 23 Nov. 1760, *m.* Hugh, earl Fortescue.

7. Catherine, *b.* 1761, *m.* Richard, 2d baron Braybrooke.

3. James, successively a lord of trade, deputy paymaster of the forces, a lord of the treasury, a cofferer of the household, and a privy counsellor, *m.*, 1740, Mary, da. and h. of James Smyth, of Harden, Herts, and *d.* Sept. 1763, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1757,)

1. James, created, 1797, *Baron* Glastonbury, but *d. unm.* 26 April 1825, when the title became extinct.

2. Richard, a general and col. of the 33d foot, *d. unm.* 22 April 1823.

Digitized by Google

4. HENRY, *b.* 1717, governor of Barbadoes 1747, and ambassador to the Porte 1762, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1757, Margaret-Eleanora, da. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* 22 April 1784, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 19 June 1793) an only da.,

Louisa, *b.* 10 Aug. 1758, *m.* Charles, 3d earl Stanhope.

5. THOMAS-HENRY, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 April 1719, killed in action 8 May 1747, *unm.*

6. HESTHER, *m.*, 16 Nov. 1754, William Pitt, 1st earl of Chatham.

The countess *d.* 7 Oct. 1752, and was succeeded by her eldest son.

RICHARD, earl Temple, K.G., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex, esq., and by her (who *d.* May 1777) had an only child,

ELIZABETH, *d.* 1742, aged 4.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1779, and was succeeded by his nephew,

GEORGE, 2d earl, *b.* 17 June 1753, obtained the royal sign manual, 2 Dec. 1779, authorizing him to take the names of Nugent and Temple before that of Grenville, and to sign the name of Nugent before all titles of honour; created Marquess of Buckingham, 4 Dec. 1784; appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1782, and again in 1787; succeeded to the title of earl Nugent in Ireland, on the death of his father-in-law, Robert, earl Nugent, 13 Oct. 1788; *m.*, 16 April 1775, Mary-Elizabeth, only da. and h. of the above-named Robert, earl Nugent, and by her (who was created, 29 Dec. 1800, *baroness* NUGENT, in Ireland, with limitation to her 2d son, George, and *d.* 16 March 1813) had issue,

1. RICHARD, present duke.

2. GEORGE, now baron NUGENT, in Ireland *(see that title)*.

3. MARY, *b.* 8 July 1787, *m.* Everard, lord Arundel, of Wardour.

The marquess *d.* 11 Feb. 1813, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2d marquess and present duke.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD-PLANTAGENET, marquess of CHANDOS.

Creations—Viscount and Baron Cobham, 23 May 1718; Earl Temple, 18 Oct. 1749; Earl Nugent in Ireland, 21 July 1776; Marquess of Buckingham, 4 Dec. 1784; Earl Temple of Stowe, (with limitation, on failure of heirs male, under the former patent, to Anne-Eliza-Mary, his grace's grand-da., and the heirs male of her body,) Marquess of Chandos, and Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 4 Feb. 1822.

Arms—Quarterly of 6. 1st. Vert on a cross argent five torteaux—GRENVILLE. 2d. LEOFRIC and TEMPLE, quarterly, viz., or an eagle displayed sable for Leofric; quartering argent two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or for Temple. 3d. Ermine, two bars gules—NUGENT. 4th. Argent, on a cross sable a leopard's face or—BRYDGES. 5th. Or, a pile gules—CHANDOS. 6th as the 1st.

Crests—1st. A garb vert—GRENVILLE. 2d. On a ducal coronet a martlet or—TEMPLE. 3d. The bust of a man in profile, vested paly of six argent and gules, semée of torteaux and plates, wreathed round the temples argent and sable—BRYDGES. 4th. A Saracen's head couped at the shoulders and affronté proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable—CHANDOS.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion per fess embattled or and gules. *Sinister*, a horse argent, semée of eaglets displayed sable.

Motto—Templa quàm dilecta! How beloved are thy temples!

GEORGE-GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, DUKE of SUTHERLAND, Marquess of Stafford, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, Baron Gower, of Stittenham, and a Baronet, Lord-Lieutenant of Sutherlandshire; succeeded his father, George-Granville, late duke, 19 July 1833; *born* 6 Aug. 1786; summoned to parliament by writ, 29 Nov. 1826, and placed in his father's barony of GOWER, of Stittenham; *married*, 28 May 1823, Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, 3d da. of the present earl of Carlisle, K.G., (Mistress of the Robes to her Majesty,) and has issue,——1. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA, *b.* 30 May 1824;——2. EVELYN, (a da.,) *b.* 8 Aug. 1825;——3. CAROLINE, *b.* 15 April 1827;——4. GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, *marquess of Stafford*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828;——5. BLANCHE-JULIA, *b.* 26 June 1830, *d.* 24 Feb. 1832;——6. FREDERICK, *b.* 11 Nov. 1832;——7. CONSTANCE-GERTRUDE, *b.* 16 June 1834.

THIS family is one of the most ancient in Yorkshire. Sir ALLAN GOWER, of Stittenham, at the time of the Norman Conquest, was sheriff co. York 1066, and from him, in a direct line, the family have continued seated at Stittenham down to the present time.

Sir THOMAS GOWER, of Stittenham, was

Digitized by Google

created a bart. 2 June 1620; his son and heir, sir Thomas, *m.* Frances, da. and coheiress of sir John Leveson, of Haling, co. Kent, knt., since which match, the family have constantly used the surname of Leveson in addition to Gower. Sir Thomas's grandson,

Sir JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, 4th bart., was created baron Gower, of Stittenham, 16 March 1703; *m.* Catherine, eldest da. of John Manners, 1st duke of Rutland; and by her (who *d.* 7 March 1722) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d baron and 1st earl.
2. WILLIAM, *m.*, 26 May 1730, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Grosvenor, bart., (ancestor of the present marquess of Westminster,) and *d.* 13 Dec. 1756, leaving issue one da., Catherine.
3. THOMAS, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1727.
4. BAPTIST, *d.* 2 Aug. 1782.
5. CATHARINE, *d. unm.* 20 April 1712.
6. JANE, *m.* John Proby, esq. (ancestor of the present earl of Carysfort.)

His lordship *d.* 10 Sept. 1709, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d baron, created, 8 July 1746, viscount Trentham, and earl Gower; *m.*, 1st, 18 March 1712, Evelyn, youngest da. of Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 26 June 1727) had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* 15 July 1723.
2. WILLIAM, *d. unm.* 14 April 1739.
3. GRANVILLE, 1st marquess.
4. RICHARD, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1753.
5. CATHARINE, *d.* an infant.
6. GERTRUDE, *m.* John, 4th duke of Bedford.
7. MARY, *m.* the rev. sir Richard Wrottesley, bart., and *d.* 1 May 1778.
8. JANE, *d.* May 1737, *unm.*
9. FRANCES, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1743, lord John-Philip Sackville, son to the 1st duke of Dorset, by whom she had issue, and *d.* 26 June 1788.
10. ELIZABETH, *m.* John, 3d earl Waldegrave.
11. EVELYN, *m.*, 1st, John, 1st earl of Upper Ossory; and 2dly, in 1759, Richard Vernon, esq.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 31 Oct. 1733, Penelope, da. of sir John Stonehouse, bart., relict of sir Henry Atkins, bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1735) he had only one da.,

12. PENELOPE, who *d.* an infant.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, in 1736, Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas, 6th earl of Thanet, and widow of Anthony Grey, earl Harold, brother to the late Marchioness de Grey, and only son of Henry, duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1785) he had issue, besides 2 sons and a da., who *d.* infants,

13. JOHN-LEVESON, *b.* 1743, admiral R.N., *d.* 15 Aug. 1792; having *m.*, 6 July 1773, Frances, da. of admiral Edward Boscawen, brother to Hugh, 2d viscount Falmouth, by whom he had,

1. John, *b.* 25 June 1774, a gen. in the army, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1796, Mary, da. of P. Broke, of Brokes-hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and sister of sir P.-B.-V. Broke, bart., K.C.B., and *d.* Sept. 1816, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 28 May 1817,) 1. *John*, *b.* 1802, *m.*, 18 April 1825, Charlotte-Gertrude-Elizabeth, da. of col. and lady Harriet Mitchell, and has issue, John-Edward, *b.* 20 March 1826; Gertrude-Harriet-Mary, *b.* 12 March 1829; a da., *b.* 18 Sept. 1834; 2. *Edward*, in the army; 3. *Mary*, *b.* 17 May 1798; 4. *Isabella*, *b.* Aug. 1803, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1825, John Thomas Selwin, esq., of Downehall, co. Essex, brother of sir Henry Ibbotson, bart.; 5. *Anastasia*, *b.* 10 May 1810.

2. Edward-Leveson, rear-admiral of the blue, *b.* 3 May 1776.
3. Augustus, *d.*
4. William, *b.* 6 Aug. 1779, *m.*, Aug. 1804, Catharine, da. and heiress of sir Thomas Gresham, bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1806) had issue, 1. *William*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806, of Titsey-park, co. Surrey (which he inherited from his maternal grandfather, sir Thomas Gresham above named,) *m.*, 17 June 1834, Emily-Josephine, 2d da. of Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, bart., and has issue, a da., *b.* 11 June 1835; a da. *b.* Nov. 1836; 2. *Catherine*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1805; 3. *Frances-Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808.
5. Frances, *b.* 12 Oct. 1782, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1813, John Ward, esq.
6. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Nov. 1784, *m.*, Aug. 1803, John-Tillie Coryton, of Corkenden, co. Cornwall, esq., and *d.* 13 March 1824.
7. Granville, in holy orders, *b.* May 1788, rector of Penkeville and St. Mabyn, co. Cornwall and of Tatsfield and Titsey, co. Surrey.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1754, and was succeeded by his son,

GRANVILLE, 1st marquess, 2d earl, and 3d baron Gower of Stittenham, K.G.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1721, created, 28 Feb. 1786, marquess of Stafford, *m.*, 1st, 23 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth, da. of Nicholas Fazakerley, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 May 1745) had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* an infant.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 28 March 1748, Louisa Egerton, da. of Scroope, 1st duke of Bridgewater, (by Rachel Russel, da. of Wriothesly, 2d duke of Bedford,) and by her (who *d.* 14 March 1761) had issue,

2. LOUISA, *b.* 22 Oct. 1749, *m.*, 25 Dec. 1777, the right hon. sir Archibald Macdonald, bart., late lord chief baron of the exchequer, uncle to Alexander, lord Macdonald, and *d.* his widow 29 Jan. 1827.
3. CAROLINE, *b.* 2 Nov. 1753, *m.* Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle, K. G.
4. GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 1st duke.
5. ANNE, *b.* 22 Feb. 1761, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1784, the right hon. dr. Edward Vernon, (now Harcourt,) lord archbishop of York, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832.

The marquess *m.*, 3dly, 23 May 1768, Susannah Stewart, da. of Alexander, 7th earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1805) had issue,

6. GEORGIANA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 13 April 1769, *m.* William, present earl of St. German's.
7. CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, *b.* 11 Jan. 1771, *m.* Henry-Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort, K.G.
8. SUSANNA, *b.* 1772, *m.* Dudley, earl of Harrowby.
9. GRANVILLE, created, 2 May 1833, earl Granville. (See *earl Granville.*)

The marquess *d.* 26 Oct. 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2d marquess, and 1st duke, K.G., P.C., *b.* 9 Jan. 1758, summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime as baron Gower of Stittenham; created duke of Sutherland by patent, 14 Jan. 1833, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, countess of Sutherland and baroness of Strathnaver in her own right, (see COUNTESS of SUTHERLAND, in *the Peerage of Scotland.*) and had issue,

1. GEORGE-GRANVILLE, the present duke.
2. CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, *b.* 8 June 1788, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1814, Henry, earl of Surrey, only son of Bernard-Edward, Duke of Norfolk.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 4 June 1792, *d.* 14 Sept. 1793.
4. ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 8 Nov. 1797, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1819, Richard, earl Grosvenor.
5. FRANCIS, P.C. for England and Ire-

Digitized by Google

land, D.C.L., and M.P. for the southern division of Lancashire, *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, took the surname and arms of Egerton only by royal sign manual, 24 Aug. 1833, *m.*, 18 June 1822, Harrett-Catherine, eldest da. of Charles Greville, esq., and lady Charlotte, his wife, da. of William, duke of Portland, and has issue,

1. George-Granville-Francis, *b.* 15 June 1823.
2. Francis, (twin with George,) *d.* an infant.
3. Francis, *b.* 1824.
4. Algernon, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826.
5. Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 6 Feb. 1829.
6. Alice-Harriet-Frederica, *b.* 10 Oct. 1830.
7. A son, *b.* 2 Oct. 1834.

6. HENRY, *b.* 17 June 1801, *d.* an infant.
7. WILLIAM-JOHN, *b.* 5 May 1803, *d.* 17 June 1804.

The duke *d.* 19 July 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, present and 2d duke.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, marquess of Stafford, his grace's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 2 June 1620; Baron Gower, of Stittenham, co. York, 16 March 1703; Viscount Trentham, co. Stafford, and Earl Gower, 8 July 1746; Marquess of Stafford, 28 Feb. 1796; and Duke of Sutherland, 14 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Barry of eight argent and gules, a cross flory sable—GOWER. 2d and 3d. Azure, three laurel leaves or—LEVESON.

Crest—A wolf passant argent, collared and lined or.

Supporters—Two wolves (sometimes also called Gowers) argent collared and lined or.

Motto—*Frangas non flectes.* You may break but shall not bend me.

WILLIAM-HENRY VANE, DUKE and MARQUESS of CLEVELAND, Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, in the Bishopric of Durham, and Baron Raby, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, Lord-Lieutenant, Vice-Admiral, and Custos Rotulorum co. Durham; *born* 27 July 1766; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, 8 Sept. 1792, as Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard; advanced to the dignity of Marquess of Cleveland, 5 Oct. 1827, and further created Baron Raby, and Duke of Cleveland, 29 Jan. 1833; *married*, 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Catherine, da. and co-h. of Harry, 6th and last duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 17 June 1807) he had——1. HENRY, *earl of Darlington*, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the southern division of Shropshire, *b.* 16 Aug. 1788, *m.*, 16 Nov. 1809, Sophia, eldest da. of John, 4th earl Poulett, K T.;——2. LOUISA-CATHERINE-BARBARA, *b.* 4 Jan. 1791, *m.*, 29 July 1813, Francis Forester, esq., brother of lord Forester, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1821;——3. WILLIAM-JOHN-FREDERICK, (who has assumed the name of PAWLET,) *b.* 3 April 1792, *m.*, 3 July 1815, Caroline, youngest da. of William, earl of Lonsdale, K.G.;——4. CAROLINE-MARY, *b.* 8 Feb. and *d.* 11 May 1795;——5. AUGUSTA-HENRIETTA, *b.* 26 Dec. 1796, *m.*, 2 June 1817, Mark Millbanke, of Thorpe Hall, co. York, esq.;——6. LAURA, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1823, William-Henry Meyrick, esq., lieut.-col. in the army;——7. ARABELLA, *b.* 2 June 1801, *m.*, 24 April 1831, the hon. Richard-Pepper Arden;——8. HARRY-GEORGE, *b.* 19 April 1803. The duke *m.*, 2dly, 27 July 1813, Elizabeth, da. of mr. Robert Russell, of Newton House, Bedale, co. York.

THIS family was seated at Hilden, co. Kent, *temp.* Henry VI., in which county they obtained possessions by marriage with Isabel Perhall, an heiress. JOHN VANE, of Hilden, had issue, RICHARD, ancestor of the earls of *Westmoreland*, and JOHN, ancestor of the duke of Cleveland.

Sir Henry Vane, of Raby Castle, great-grandson of John above named, was knighted, 1611, by James I.; he was member

Digitized by Google

for Carlisle, and cofferer to prince Charles,—his eldest son, sir Henry Vane, (of whom a full account will be found in Clarendon's History of the Rebellion,) was beheaded on Tower-hill, 14 June 1662, leaving issue,

Sir CHRISTOPHER VANE, 1st lord Barnard, who was, at the revolution, sworn of the privy council; created baron *Barnard*, of Barnard Castle, 8 July 1699; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert Holles, earl of Clare, sister and co-h. of John, duke of Newcastle, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1723, leaving,

1. GILBERT, 2d lord.

2. WILLIAM, created, 1720, viscount *Vane* in the peerage of Ireland, *d.* May 1734, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, 2d viscount Vane, *d.* 1789, when the title became extinct.

GILBERT, 2d lord Barnard, *m.* Mary, da. of Morgan Randall, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1728) had issue,

1. HENRY, 1st earl of Darlington.

2. MORGAN, comptroller of the stamp office, *m.* Margaretta, da. of Robert Knight, esq., and only sister and h. of Robert, last lord Catherlough, and *d.* May 1739, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* in the same month,)

1. Morgan, comptroller of the stamp office, *b.* 1738, *m.*, 1st, Anna-Maria-Margaret Upton, (who *d.* s.p. 19 July 1758,) 2dly, Sarah Brookes, (who *d.* s.p.,) and 3dly, Catherine Brookes, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1789, leaving issue, 1. *Morgan*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1785, *m.*, 24 July 1832, Sarah Tolson, and has issue, Morgan, *b.* 22 May 1833; 2. *John-Henry*, *b.* 12 April 1788, *m.*, 1807, Eliza Nicholson, and has issue, Henry Morgan, *b.* 29 Nov. 1808, and Frederick Nicholson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1809; 3. *Catherine-Mary*, *b.* 27 March 1790, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1810.

3. THOMAS, of Staindrop Hall, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1758.

4. GILBERT, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 1772.

5. RANDLE, *d. unm.*

6. CHARLES, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, *m.*, Feb. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Richard Wood, esq., and *d.* 1796, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 7 April 1813,) an only da. and h.,

Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1795, sir William Langham, bart., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1809.

7. ANNE, *d. unm.*

8. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir William Humble, bart.

9. JANE, *m.* Thomas Staunton, of Stockgrove, Bucks, esq.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 1st earl, who was, 3 April 1754, created viscount *Barnard* and earl of *Darlington*. His lordship *m.*, 1725, Grace, da. of Charles Fitzroy, 1st duke of Cleveland, and co-h. of her brother William, 2d and last duke; and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1763) had issue,

1. HENRY, 2d earl.

2. FREDERICK, *b.* 26 June 1732, and *d.* 1801, *m.*, 1st, Henrietta, sister to sir William Meredith, bart., by whom he had an only da., who *m.*, 22 Feb. 1795, capt. Metcalf; and 2dly, Jane, eldest da. of Arthur Lysaght, esq., and niece of John, lord Lisle, and by her (who *d.* 7 April 1813) had no issue.

3. RABY, *b.* 2 Jan. 1736, *m.*, April 1763, Elizabeth, da. of George Sayer, D.D., archdeacon of Durham, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1789.

4. ANNE, *m.*, 1st, the hon. Charles Hope-Weir, brother to James, 3d earl of Hopetoun; and 2dly, the hon. brig.-gen. George Monson, son of John, 1st lord Monson, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1766.

5. MARY, *m.*, Oct. 1752, Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham, esq., and *d.* 11 April 1781.

6. HENRIETTA, *b.* 26 Dec. 1738, and *d. unm.* March 1758.

His lordship *d.* 6 March 1758, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 2d earl, *b.* 1726, *m.*, 10 March 1757, Margaret Lowther, sister to James, 1st earl of Lonsdale, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1800) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HENRY, present duke.

2. GRACE, *d.* an infant.

3. ELIZABETH, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 8 Sept. 1792, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 1st marquess and present duke.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, earl of DARLINGTON, son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Barnard, 8 July 1699; Viscount Barnard and Earl of Darlington, 3 April 1754; Marquess, 1827; Baron Raby and Duke of Cleveland, 1833.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, three left hand gauntlets or—VANE. 2d and 3d. The royal arms of king Charles II., debruised by a baton sinister ermine—FITZROY, duke of Cleveland.

Crests—1st. A hand erect in armour, grasping a dagger proper, pomel and hilt gold—VANE. 2d. On a chapeau, gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar, counter compony, ermine and azure—FITZROY.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant or, collared and crowned as the crest. *Sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared as the dexter, being the supporters of Fitzroy, duke of Cleveland, and granted to the then marquess, by royal warrant, 1827.

N.B. The former supporters of the earls of Darlington were—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated argent, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three left hand gauntlets or. *Sinister*, an antelope or, with a like collar, charged with three martlets gold.

Motto—*Nec temerè, nec timidè.* Neither rashly, nor diffidently.

Digitized by Google

MARQUESSES.

CHARLES-INGOLDESBY PAULETT, MARQUESS of WINCHESTER, Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John, of Basing; Premier Marquess of England, P.C.; succeeded his father, George, the late marquess, 22 April 1800; *born* 1774; *married*, 31 July 1800, Anne, 2d da. of the ate John Andrews, of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland, esq., and has ——1. JOHN, *earl of Wiltshire*, *b.* 3 June 1801;——2. CHARLES, *b.* 11 Aug. 1802, in holy orders, prebendary of Salisbury, and vicar of Wellesbourn, co. Warwick, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, da. of sir John Ramsden, of Byrom, bart., and has issue, 1. *Charles*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; 2. *Cecilia-Louisa*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1835, *d.* 2 March 1836; 3. *a son*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1837;——3. GEORGE, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1803, *m.*, 11 July 1835, Georgina, da. of general sir George Wood, K.C.B., of Ottersham Park, co. Surrey, and has issue, *George*, *b.* 16 June 1836;——4. WILLIAM, *b.* 7 July 1804, major 68th foot;——5. ANNABELLA, *b.* 6 Aug. 1805, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1827, William Ramsden, esq., captain R.N., son of sir John Ramsden, bart.;——6. CECILIA, *b.* 21 Nov. 1806;——7. FREDERICK, in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 May 1810.

HERCULES, lord of Tournon, in Picardy, ancestor of this family, coming into England *temp.* Henry I., and settling in the lordship of PAULET, co. Hants, assumed the name of the place of his residence, as was universally the custom at that period; sixth in lineal descent from him was sir JOHN PAULET, of Paulet and Gotehurst, co. Somerset, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Thomas Reyney, of Shirston, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1356, leaving issue a son and heir, sir John, who *d.* 1378, having *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Creedy, of Creedy, co. Devon, by whom he had 2 sons, 1. *Thomas*, ancestor of the earls *Paulet* (*see that title*); and 2. *William*, serjeant-at-law, from whom descended the dukes of Bolton, extinct, and the present marquess of Winchester.

Sir JOHN PAULET, son and heir of William, *m.* Constance, grandda. and co-h. of sir Thomas Poynings, lord St. John, of Basing; and was great-grandfather of

Sir WILLIAM PAULET, K.G., who filled many of the highest offices of state in the reign of Henry VIII., and was one of the executors of that king's will. He was lord high treasurer of England in the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; created baron St. John, of Basing, 9 March 1538, earl of Wiltshire 19 Jan. 1549, and marquess of Winchester 12 Oct. 1551. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William Capel, knt., lord mayor of London, (ancestor of the *earls of Essex*,) and died at a very advanced age 10 March 1572, having lived to see 103 descendants of his own body. He was suc-

Digitized by Google

ceeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d marquess, who *d.* 1576, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, 3d marquess, who *d.* 1598, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess, *m.* Lucy, da. of Thomas Cecil, 1st earl of Exeter, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 5th marquess.

2. HENRY, ancestor of the present marquess, of whom hereafter.

He *d.* 4 Feb. 1628, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 5th marquess, who was the father of CHARLES, 6th marquess, created, 9 April 1689, duke of Bolton, in whose descendants that title continued through a succession of six dukes, till 25 Dec. 1794, when, on the death of Harry, duke of Bolton, without issue male, the dukedom became extinct, but his other titles devolved on his 4th cousin, George Paulet, of Amport, co. Hants, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Lord HENRY PAULET, 2d surviving son of the 4th marquess above mentioned, was seated at Amport, co. Hants; *m.* Lucy, da. of sir George Philpot, of Thruxton, Hants, and *d.* 1672, leaving issue a son and heir,

FRANCIS PAULET, of Amport, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants, and *d.* 1696, leaving issue an only son,

NORTON PAULET, who *d.* in June 1741, leaving issue by Jane, his wife, da. of sir Charles Morley, of Droxford, Hants, 8 sons,

1. NORTON, M.P. for Winchester, *m.* but *d.* s.p. 1759.

2. HENRY, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1743.

3. JOHN, in the army, *d. unm.* in Germany.

4. CHARLES, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1762.

5. WILLIAM, in the navy, *d. unm.* 1772.

6. HERBERT, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1746.

7. FRANCIS, *d.* a minor at Cambridge 1742.

8. GEORGE, who, surviving all his brothers, succeeded, on the death of Harry, 6th duke of Bolton, 1794, to the titles of marquess of Winchester, earl of Wiltshire, and baron St. John.

GEORGE, 12th marquess of Winchester, *m.* Martha, da. of Thomas Ingoldesby, esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 March 1796) he had issue,

1. URANIA-ANNE, *m.*, 1st, Henry de Burgh, 1st marquess of Clanricarde, by whom she was left a widow without issue, 8 Dec. 1797; 2dly, Peter Kington, esq., who *d.* 14 July 1807; and 3dly, vice-admiral sir Joseph-Sydney Yorke, K.C.B., who *d.* 4 May 1831.

2. CHARLES, present marquess.

3. HENRY, K.C.B., vice-admiral of the white, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1813, Maria, youngest da. of Edward Ravenscroft, of Portland Place, esq., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1832, having had issue,

1. Sir Henry-Charles, lieut. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1814, created a baronet 18 March 1836 (*see Debrett's New Baronetage*).

2. Anna-Maria, *b.* 20 June 1815.

3. Frances-Emma, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816, *d.* 1822.

4. Urania, *b.* 28 July 1820.

5. Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1825.

The marquess dying 22 April 1800, was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, present and 13th marquess.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, earl of WILTSHIRE, eldest son of the marquess.

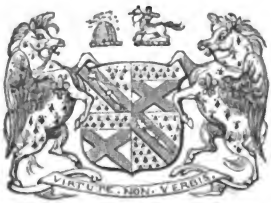
Creations—Baron St. John, of Basing, 9 March 1538; Earl of Wiltshire, 19 Jan. 1549; Marquess of Winchester, 12 Oct. 1551.

Arms—Sable, three swords in pile, points downwards proper, pomels and hilts or.

Crest—A falcon, wings displayed or, belled of the same and ducally collared gules.

Supporters—Two hinds purpure semée of estoiles and ducally gorged or.

Motto—*Aimez loyauté.* Love loyalty.



HENRY PETTY-FITZMAURICE, MARQUESS of LANDSDOWNE, Earl of Wycombe, Viscount Calne, and Calnstone, Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks, in England, Earl of Kelly and Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkeron, in Ireland, and Lord President of the Council, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L.; *born* 2 July 1780, succeeded his half-brother, JOHN-HENRY, the late marquess, 15 Nov. 1809; *married*, 30 March 1808, Louisa-Emma, 5th da. of Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Ilchester, principal lady of the bedchamber to her Majesty, and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-THOMAS, *earl of* KERRY, *b.* 24 March 1811, *m.*, 18 March 1834, Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, 2d da. of viscount Duncannon, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1836, leaving

Digitized by Google

issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 25 April 1835;——2. LOUISA, *b.* 21 Jan. 1813;——3. HENRY, *earl of Shelburne*, M.P. for Calne, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816.

THIS noble family is descended from the same common ancestor with the duke of Leinster, the lords Windsor, the Carews, &c., Otho de Windsor, a powerful baron *temp.* Edward the Confessor. Walter Fitz-Otho, Castellan of Windsor 1078, had 2 sons, William, ancestor of the lords Windsor, and Giraldus. Maurice Fitzgerald, eldest son of Giraldus, was ancestor of the duke of Leinster; William Fitzgerald, 2d son of Giraldus, had also 2 sons; from Odo, the eldest, the barons Carew derived their descent; and the 2d, Raymond, (surnamed le Gros,) was father of Maurice, whose son, Thomas, was lord of Kerry, and adopted the surname of Fitzmaurice, which was continued by his descendants.

THOMAS FITZMAURICE, 21st baron Kerry, and 14th in descent from Thomas above named, *b.* 1668, was advanced to the dignities of viscount Clanmaurice, and earl of Kerry, 17 Jan. 1722. His lordship *m.*, 14 Jan. 1692, Anne, only da. of the celebrated sir William Petty, knt., M.D., (by Elizabeth Waller, in her own right baroness Shelburne, da. of sir Hardress Waller, and relict of sir Maurice Fentom, bart.,) and sister of Henry Petty, earl of Shelburne, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Nov. 1737,)

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.
2. THOMAS; 3. JAMES, both *d.* young.
4. THOMAS, *d. unm.*
5. JOHN, created earl of Shelburne, of whom hereafter.
6. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *m.*, in Dec. 1712, Maurice Crosbie, lord Brandon, *d.* 17 Dec. 1757.
7. ARABELLA, *m.* Arthur Denny, of Tralee Castle, esq., who *d.* 1742.
8. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 1741, sir John-Conway Colthurst, of Ardrum, co. Cork, bart.

The earl *d.* 16 March 1741, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl of Kerry, *b.* 1694, governor of Ross Castle, a col. in the Coldstream regiment of foot guards, a privy counsellor, and custos rotulorum co. Kerry, *m.*, 1st, 1730, Elizabeth Moss, who *d.* without issue 29 Feb. 1736; and 2dly, 29 June 1738, Gertrude, eldest da. of Richard Lambart, 4th earl of Cavan, and had issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 7 July 1750, James Tilson, of Halice, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1775) an only son,

1. FRANCIS-THOMAS, 3d earl.
2. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 6 Oct. 1741, *m.* Maurice Fitzgerald, of Innesmore, knt. of Kerry.

The earl *d.* 4 April 1747, and was succeeded by his only son,

FRANCIS-THOMAS, 3d earl and 23d baron Kerry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1740, *m.*, March 1768, Anastasia, da. and co-h. of Peter Daly, of Queensbury, co. Galway, esq., and by her (who *d.* 9 April 1799) had no issue. He *d.* 4 July 1818, when the titles of earl of Kerry, &c., devolved on his cousin, the present marquess.

JOHN FITZMAURICE, youngest son of Thomas, 21st baron and 1st earl of Kerry, in Ireland, succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, HENRY PETTY, earl of Shelburne, (who *d.* without surviving issue 17 April 1741, when the title became extinct,) on condition of taking the name and arms of PETTY; he was created baron of Dunkeron, viscount Fitzmaurice, 7 Oct. 1751, had the title of earl of Shelburne revived in his person 6 June 1753, and was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron Wycombe, of Chipping-Wycombe, co. Bucks, 17 May 1760. The earl *m.*, 16 July 1734, his 1st cousin, Mary, 2d da. of the hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry, (2d son of Thomas, 20th baron Kerry,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1780,)

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl of Shelburne, and 1st marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
2. THOMAS, *b.* July 1742, LL.D., member for Chipping-Wycombe, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1777, Mary O'Bryen, countess of Orkney in her own right, (only child of Murrough, marquess of Thomond, by Anne, countess of Orkney in her own right,) and *d.* 28 Oct. 1793, leaving an only son, John, viscount Kirkwall, father of the present earl of Orkney. *(See* EARL *of* ORKNEY, *in the Peerage of Scotland.)*

The earl *d.* 10 May 1761, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl of Shelburne, and 1st marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., *b.* 2 May 1737, a general in the army, and appointed prime minister of state 13 July 1782; created marquess of Lansdowne, earl of Wycombe, and viscount Calne and Calnstone, 6 Dec. 1784. The marquess *m.*, 1st, 3 Sept. 1765, Sophia Carteret, da. of John, earl Granville, (descended maternally, from the Granvilles, earls of Bath, viscounts Lansdowne,) by Sophia, eldest da. of Thomas Fermor, 1st earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1771) had issue,

1. JOHN-HENRY, 2d marquess.
2. WILLIAM, *d.* 27 Jan. 1778.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 19 July 1779, Louisa Fitzpatrick, 2d da. of John, earl of Upper Ossory, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1789) had issue,

3. HENRY, present marquess.
4. LOUISA, *b.* 8 Dec. 1781, *d.* young.

The marquess *d.* 7 May 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-HENRY, 2d marquess, *b.* 6 Dec. 1765, *m.*, 27 May 1805, Maria-Arabella, widow of sir Duke Giffard, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, bart., (who *d.* 24 April 1833,) and deceasing without issue 15 Nov. 1809, was succeeded by his half-brother,

HENRY, 3d and present marquess.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, earl of SHELBURNE, only surviving son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Wycombe, 17 May 1760; Viscount Calne and Calnstone, Earl of Wycombe, and Marquess of Lansdowne, 6 Dec. 1784 (English honours); Baron Dunkeron and Viscount Fitzmaurice, 7 Oct. 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 6 June 1753; Baron Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181; Viscount Clanmaurice and Earl of Kerry, 17 Jan. 1722 (Irish honours).

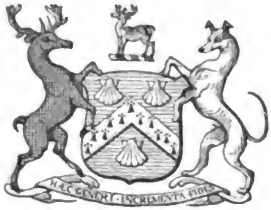
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Ermine, on a bend azure a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or—PETTY. 2d and 3d, Argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine—FITZMAURICE.

Crests—1st. A bee-hive beset with bees volant, all proper—PETTY. 2d. A sagittary passant proper—FITZMAURICE.

Supporters—Two Pegasi ermine, winged, crined, bridled and unguled or, and each charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis gules.

Motto—*Virtute non verbis.* By courage, not words.

Digitized by Google



GEORGE-FERRARS TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, Earl of Leicester, Viscount Townshend, of Rainham, Baron de Ferrars, of Chartley, Compton, Townshend of Lynn, and a Bart., High Steward of Tamworth; *born* 13 Dec. 1778; succeeded his father, George, the late marquess, 27 July 1811; *married*, 12 May 1807, Sarah Gardner, only child of William Dunn Gardner, esq., of Chatteris, in the Isle of Ely.

THIS family has long flourished co. Norfolk. JOHN TOWNSHEND, son of sir Roger, was of Rainham, in Norfolk, (the present seat of this family,) as appears by his will, dated 1465. His son, *Roger*, was returned for Calne, and in the 1st Edward V. was constituted a serjeant-at-law; the following year, was appointed one of the justices of Common Pleas, which office he retained till his death, in 1492; he *m.* Anne, da. and coheiress of sir William de Brewse, knt., and had a numerous issue; 5th in descent from him was ROGER, who, in 1617, was created a bart., *m.* Mary, 2d daughter and coheiress of Horatio, lord Vere, of Tilbury, and had issue two sons and five das.; he *d.* 1 Jan. 1636, and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his eldest son, sir *Roger*; on whose death, s.p. in 1640, that title devolved upon his brother,

HORATIO, 1st viscount Townshend; in 1660 he was elected for the co. Norfolk, and was deputed with several other members to wait on the king at the Hague, and invite him to "return to his dominions, and take the government thereof into his own hands;" in consequence of his loyalty, he was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of Baron *Townshend*, of Lynn-Regis, co. Norfolk, and, 1682, was created viscount *Townshend*, of Raynham; he was twice *m.*; by his first wife, Mary, da. and h. of Edward Lewknor, of Denham, co. Suffolk, he had no issue; by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of sir Joseph Ashe, bart., he had,

1. CHARLES, 2d viscount.
2. ROGER, *d. unm.*
3. HORATIO, *d.* 1751, leaving a son, Horatio, who *d.* s.p., and a da., Letitia, *m.* Brownlow, 9th earl of Exeter.

The viscount *d.* 1686, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2d viscount, K.G., lord-lieutenant of Ireland, secretary of state, 1721, &c., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas, lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of Newcastle, by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 3d viscount.
2. THOMAS, *b.* 2 Jan. 1701, father of the 1st viscount SYDNEY *(see that title)*.
3. WILLIAM, father of the 1st baron BAYNING *(see that title)*.
4. ROGER, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1760.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* Charles, 1st earl Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, in July 1713, Dorothy, sister of Robert Walpole, 1st earl of Orford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 29 March 1726) had issue,

6. GEORGE, admiral R.N., *b.* 29 Oct. 1716, *d. unm.* in 1769.
7. AUGUSTUS, captain in the East India service, *d.* 1746.
8. HORATIO, *d.* Feb. 1764.
9. RICHARD, *d.* young.
10. EDWARD, D.D., *b.* 11 May 1727, dean of Windsor, *m.*, May 1747, Mary, da. of general Price, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1765, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Feb. 1816,)

1. Edward, in holy orders, *m.*, 23 March 1789, Louisa-Sarah, da. of sir William Milner, bart.
2. Mary; 3. Elizabeth.
4. Charlotte, *m.*, 1st, 12 May 1773, John Norris, esq. (who *d.* 1777); and 2dly, 1779, Thomas Fauquier, esq. (who *d.* 1825).

11. DOROTHY, *m.*, May 1743, to Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham, brother to William, 2d earl Cowper (who *d.* May 1779).
12. MARY, *m.*, 17 March 1753, lieut.-gen. Edward Cornwallis, uncle to Charles, 1st marquess; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1776.

His lordship dying in June 1738, was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 3d viscount, who was summoned to parliament 1723, during the lifetime of his father, as baron Townshend of Lynn, *m.*, May 1723, Audrey, da. and sole h. of Edward Harrison, of Balls, co. Hertford, esq., governor of Fort St. George, Madras, by whom (who *d.* 9 March 1788) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 1st marquess.
2. Right hon. CHARLES, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1775, Caroline, da. and h. of John, 2d duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and widow of the earl of Dalkeith, eldest son of the duke of Buccleuch (created baroness GREENWICH, but dying without issue male, Jan. 1794, the barony became extinct). By this lady he had two sons, who *d.* without issue before their mother, and a da., Anne, *b.* 29 June 1756, *m.*, 1st, 22 March 1779, Richard Wilson, of Tyrone, in Ireland, esq.; and, 2dly, to John Tempest, of Lincolnshire, esq., and *d.* 1825.
3. EDWARD, *d.* 29 June 1731.
4. ROGER, lieut.-col. in the army, killed at Ticonderago, 25 July 1759.
5. AUDREY, *m.* Roger Orme, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1781.

Digitized by Google

His lordship dying 12 March 1764, was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 1st marquess and 4th viscount, *b.* 28 Feb. 1724, who was advanced to the dignity of a marquess, 27 Oct. 1786, a field-marshal, colonel 2d regiment of dragoon guards, governor of Jersey, lord-lieut., vice-admiral, custos rotulorum of Norfolk, high steward of Tamworth, Yarmouth, and Norfolk, D.C.L. His lordship was godson to George I., and served under George II. at the battle of Dettingen; he served also in the battles of Fontenoy, Culloden, and Lafeldt; also at the memorable siege of Quebec, which town surrendered into his hands as commander-in-chief, after the death of general Wolfe. His lordship was also at the battle of Fellinghausen, and served a campaign in Portugal, under the count La Lippe; he served the offices of lieut.-gen. and master-general of the ordnance, and filled the station of viceroy of Ireland for five years; *b.* 28 Feb. 1724, *m.*, 1st, Dec. 1751, Charlotte, only surviving child of James Compton, 5th earl of Northampton, who inherited in her own right the baronies of Compton and Ferrars of Chartley, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1770) had issue, besides three das., who *d.* infants,

1. GEORGE, 2d marquess.
2. JOHN, P.C., *b.* 18 Jan. 1757, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1833, *m.*, 10 April 1787, Georgiana-Anne, da. of William Poyntz, of Midgham-house, co. Berks, esq., (whose 1st marriage with William Fawkener, esq., had been dissolved by act of parliament in April 1787,) and had issue by her,
   1. Audrey-Harriett, *b.* 1 Feb. 1788, *m.*, 10 Oct. 1826, the rev. Robert Ridsdale, M.A., prebendary of Chichester, and rector of Knockyn, co. Salop.
   2. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 2 Aug. 1789, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1813, sir Augustus-William-James Clifford, capt. R.N. and C.B., gent. usher of the black rod.
   3. Isabella-Georgiana, *b.* 1 Feb. 1791, *d.* 17 Sept. 1811.
   4. Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1824, John Hildyard, esq.
   5. Charles-Fox, *b.* 28 June 1795, *d.* 2 April 1817.
   6. Anne, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796, *d.* 30 July 1822.
   7. John, captain R.N., *b.* 28 March 1798, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1825, Jane, eldest da. of lord George Stuart, and has 1. *Anne-Maria, b.* 6 Dec. 1826; 2. *John-Villiers Stuart, b.* 10 April 1831; 3. *James-Dudley-Brownlow Stuart, b.* 14 Dec. 1832; 4. *Elizabeth-Clementina, b.* 26 July 1834.
   8. George-Osborne, in holy orders.
3. FRANCES, *d.* young.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* Aug. 1766, *m.*, 7 May 1790, general William Loftus, lieutenant of the Tower of London, colonel 24th regiment dragoons, and *d.* 21 March 1811.
5. FREDERICK, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Dec. 1767, rector of Stiffkey with Morston, co. Norfolk, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.
6. CHARLES, *b.* 6 Jan. 1769, *d.* 27 May 1796.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 19 May 1776, Anne, da. of the late sir William Montgomery, bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 March 1819, aged 60) had issue,

7. ANNE, *b.* 1 Feb. 1775, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1795, Harrington Hudson, esq., *d.* his widow, 1 April 1818.
8. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 17 March 1776, *m.* George-William-Frederick, present duke of Leeds.
9. HONORIA-MARIA, *b.* 6 July 1777, *d. unm.* 6 May 1826.
10. WILLIAM, *b.* 5 Sept. 1778, *d. unm.*
11. HENRIETTA, *b.* 20 April 1782, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1811, the hon. lieut.-gen. William Blaquiere, 2d son of John, 1st lord de Blaquiere.
12. JAMES-NUGENT-BOYLE-BERNARDO, K.C.H., capt. R.N., and extra naval aide-de-camp to the queen, *b.* 11 Sept. 1785, *m.* at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 8 May 1813, Elizabeth, da. of P. Wallis, esq.

The marquess deceasing 14 Sept. 1807, was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2d marquess, *b.* 18 April 1755; summoned to parliament on his mother's death, as baron Ferrars of Chartley, and took his seat 28 April 1774; created earl of Leicester, 18 May 1784; *m.*, 24 Dec. 1777, Charlotte, 2d da. and co-h. of Eaton Mainwaring Ellerker, of Risby Park, co. York, esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1802) had issue,

1. GEORGE, present marquess.
2. THOMAS-COMPTON, *d.* 7 Jan. 1787.
3. CHARLES-VERE-FERRARS, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785, *m.*, 24 March 1812, Charlotte, da. of general William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower (by Elizabeth, da. of George, 1st marquess Townshend).
4. CHARLOTTE-BARBARA, *b.* 22 June 1781, *d.* 3 Oct. 1807, having *m.*, 6 April 1805, the hon. Cecil Bisshopp, eldest son of Cecil, lord Zouche.
5. HENRIETTA-ANNE, *b.* 23 May 1782, *m.*, 11 March 1813, Edward Ferrars, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq., who *d.* 11 Aug. 1830.
6. ELIZABETH-MARGARET, *b.* 16 Aug. 1784, *m.*, Aug. 1815, Joseph-Moore Boultbee, of Springfield-house, co. Warwick, esq.
7. ARABELLA, *b.* 2 April 1787, *d.* 1 July 1817.

The marquess *d.* 27 July 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-FERRARS, present and 3d marquess.

Heir Presumptive—Lord CHARLES-VERE TOWNSHEND, only brother of the marquess.

Creations—Lord de Ferrars, of Chartley, by writ of summons, 6 Feb. 1298; Baron Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick, by writ of summons, 8 May 1572; Baronet, 1617; Baron Townshend, 20 April 1661; Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682; Earl of Leicester, 18 May 1784; Marquess, 27 Oct. 1786.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent.

Crest—A stag statant proper, attired and unguled or.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag sable, attired and unguled or. *Sinister*, a greyhound argent.

Motto—Hæc generi incrementa fides. Faith obtained these honours for our race.

Digitized by Google

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM GASCOIGNE-CECIL, MARQUESS and EARL of SALISBURY, Viscount Cranborne, and Baron Cecil, of Essendon, High Steward of Hertford, D.C.L.; *born* 17 April 1791; succeeded his father, James, late marquess, 13 June 1823; *married*, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances-Mary, da. and sole heiress of Bamber Gascoigne, esq., and niece to general Isaac Gascoigne, M.P. for Liverpool; on which occasion he obtained a royal sign manual, authorizing him to take the name of Gascoigne before that of Cecil, and to sign it before all titles of honour; and has issue,—1. JAMES-EMILIUS-WILLIAM-EVELYN, *viscount Cranborne*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821;—2. ARTHUR-GEORGE-VILLIERS, *b.* 15 Dec. 1823, *d.* 25 April 1825;—3. ROBERT-ARTHUR-TALBOT, *b.* 3 Feb. 1830;—4. MILDRED-ARABELLA-CHARLOTTE-HENRIETTA, *b.* 24 Oct. 1822;—5. BLANCHE-MARY-HARRIETT, *b.* 5 March 1825;—6. EVELYN GEORGIANA-GERALDINE, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827, *d.* July 1828;—7. EUSTON-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, *b.* 24 April 1834.

THE marquess is descended from the celebrated lord high treasurer Burleigh, whose eldest son, THOMAS CECIL, lord Burleigh, was created earl of Exeter, 1605.—ROBERT CECIL, the youngest son, was on the same day created earl of Salisbury.

Sir ROBERT CECIL, 1st earl of Salisbury, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Brook, lord Cobham, and had WILLIAM, 2d earl; and Frances, *m.* Henry, lord Clifford, the last earl of Cumberland. He *d.* 1612, and was succeeded by his son WILLIAM, 2d earl; *m.* Catherine Howard, da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Suffolk; and had *Charles*, who *d.* before his father, in 1639, leaving JAMES, who, 1668, succeeded his grandfather, and became 3d earl, K.G., dying in 1683, was succeeded by his son JAMES, 4th earl, *m.* Frances, da. and co-heiress of Simon Bennet, of Bechampton, co. Bucks, esq., and dying in 1694, was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 5th earl, *m.*, 1708, Anne Tufton, 2d da. of Thomas, 6th earl of Thanet; and had issue by her, (who *d.* 22 April 1757,)

1. JAMES, 6th earl.
2. WILLIAM, who *d.* 1740.
3. ANNE, *m.* William Strode, esq., and *d.* July 1752.
4. CATHERINE, *m.* John, 2d earl of Egmont.
5. MARGARET, *d.* March 1752.

His lordship dying 9 Oct. 1728, was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 6th earl of Salisbury, *b.* 20 Oct. 1713, *m.*, 1743, Elizabeth, eldest da. of mr. Edward Keet, of Canterbury, sister to the rev. John Keet, rector of Hatfield, co. Herts, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1776) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 7th earl and 1st marquess.
2. BENNET, *b.* 22 June 1747, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1769.
3. ANNE, *b.* 6 March 1746, *d. unm.* 11 June 1813.

His lordship *d.* Sept. 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl and 1st marquess, K.G., *b.* 14 Sept. 1748, created, 10 Aug. 1789, marquess of Salisbury, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1773, Mary-Amelia, da. of Wills Hill, 1st marquess of Downshire, and by her (who was unfortunately burnt to death 27 Nov. 1835,) he had issue,

1. JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, 2d and present marquess.
2. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 20 March 1796, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1816, sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B., since created baron Cowley.
3. EMILY-ANNE-BENNET-ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 July 1789, *m.* George, marquess of Westmeath.
4. CAROLINE, *b.* 13 Aug. 1793, *d.* 23 May 1797.

The marquess *d.* 13 June 1823, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—Viscount CRANBORNE, son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Cecil, of Essendon, co. Rutland, 13 May 1603; Viscount Cranborne, co. Dorset, 20 Aug. 1604; Earl of Salisbury, 4 May 1605; and Marquess of Salisbury, 10 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Barry of ten argent and azure, six escocheons, 3, 2, and 1, sable, each charged with a lion rampant of the first; a crescent for difference.

Crest—Eight arrows in saltire, points downwards or, barbed and flighted argent, encircled by a belt gules, buckled gold, and surmounted by a morion or steel cap, proper.

Supporters—Two lions ermine.

Motto—*Sero sed serio.* Late, but seriously.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-ALEXANDER THYNNE, Marquess of BATH, Viscount Weymouth, Baron Thynne, of Warminster, and a Baronet ; *born* 1 March 1831, succeeded his father, Henry-Frederick, late marquess, 24 June 1837.

Sir John Thynne, of Longleat, co. Wilts, knt., who built the sumptuous family mansion, *d.* there 1589; he was great grandfather of sir Henry Thynne, who was created a bart. 1641, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas, lord Coventry, and had issue 2 sons, Thomas, 1st viscount, and *Henry.*

Thomas, the eldest son, was created, 11 Dec. 1682, baron *Thynne*, of Warminster, co. Wilts, and viscount *Weymouth*, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body to his brother Henry; *m.* Frances, da. of Heneage Finch, earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had an only son, *Henry*, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1708, leaving issue, 2 das. his co-heiresses, Frances, *m.* Algernon Seymour, earl of Hertford, and Mary, *m.* William Greville, lord Brooke. The viscount *d.* 28 July 1714, without surviving male issue, and was succeeded by his great nephew, Thomas, only son of Thomas, who was only son of Henry, the viscount's brother.

Thomas, 2d viscount, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1726, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Lionel, duke of Dorset, who dying 29 June 1729, he *m.*, 2dly, in July, 1733, Louisa, da. of John, earl Granville, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1736) he had THOMAS, 1st marquess; and *Henry-Frederick*, who was heir, by will, to his grandfather, the late earl Granville, took the name of *Carteret*, and was created baron Carteret, 29 Jan. 1784 (*see lord* Carteret). His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1751, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, and 3d viscount, K.G., who was on 18 Aug. 1789, advanced to the dignity of a marquess, *b.* 13 Sept. 1734; *m.*, 22 May 1759, Elizabeth-Cavendish Bentinck, eldest da. of William, 2d duke of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1825, aged 91) he had issue,

1. Louisa, *b.* 25 March 1760; *m.* Heneage, 4th earl of Aylesford.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1761, and *d.* 19 May 1765.
3. Henrietta, *b.* 17 Nov. 1762; *m.* Philip, 5th earl of Chesterfield.
4. Sophia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1763; *m.* George, 3d earl of Ashburnham.
5. THOMAS, 2d marquess.
6. Isabella, *b.* 11 Oct. 1768, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester, *d. unm.* 7 April 1835.
7. George, *b.* 23 Jan. 1770, now baron Carteret (*see that title*).
8. John, F.S.A., *b.* 23 Dec. 1772, P.C., some time vice-chamberlain of the household, *m.*, 18 June 1801, Harriet, da. of Thomas Master, of the Abbey, co. Gloucester, esq., lady of the bedchamber to the princess Sophia.
9. Mary, *b.* 17 May 1778, *m.*, 10 May 1806, Osborn Markham, esq., son of the late archbishop of York, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1814.
10. Caroline, *b.* 31 Aug. 1781.

The marquess *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2d marquess, K.G., lord lieut. co. Somerset, D.C.L. and F.S.A., *b.* 15 Jan. 1765, *m.*, 24 April 1794, Isabella Byng, da. of George, 4th viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 1 May 1830) had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 30 July 1816, John-Frederick, present earl Cawdor.
2. Thomas, viscount Weymouth, *b.* 9 April 1796, *m.*, 11 May 1820, Harriet-Matilda, da. of mr. Thomas Robbins, and *d.* s.p. 16 Jan. 1837.
3. Henry-Frederick, 3d marquess.
4. John, *b.* 7 Nov. 1798, in holy orders, prebendary of Westminster, rector of Kingston Deverill, co. Wilts, and Street, co. Somerset, *m.*, 2 March 1824, Anne-Constantia, 3d da. of rev. Charles-Cobb Beresford, and has issue,
   1. George-Emilius, *b.* 6 Dec. 1824.
   2. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 April 1826, *d.* 11 Jan. 1827.
   3. Augustus-William, *b.* 11 April 1827, *d.* 23 Jan. 1833.
   4. Harriet-Selina, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829, *d.* 1 April 1830.
   5. Francis-John, *b.* 17 June 1830.
   6. Arthur-Christopher, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832.
   7. William-Frederick, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834.
   8. Alfred-Walter, *b.* 15 June 1836.
5. Louisa, *b.* 25 March 1801, *m.*, 5 July 1823, the hon. Henry Lascelles, 2d son of the earl of Harewood.
6. William, major 7th foot, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803.
7. Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1805, *d.* 29 May 1821.
8. Edward, *b.* 23 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 8 July 1830, Elizabeth, da. of William Mellish, of Woodford, Essex, esq.
9. George, *b.* 25 Dec. 1808, in the army, *d. unm.* 19 June 1832.
10. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 10 April 1811, *m.* Walter Francis, duke of Buccleuch.
11. Charles, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813, in holy orders, *m.*, 18 July 1837, Harriet-Frances, da. of the right rev. Richard Bagot, lord bishop of Oxford.
12. A son, still-born, 26 Dec. 1814.

The marquess *d.* 27 March 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Henry-Frederick, 3d marquess, a captain R.N., *b.* 24 May 1797, *m.*, 19 April 1830,

Digitized by Google

Harriet, da. of Alexander, lord Ashburton, and had issue,

1. JOHN-ALEXANDER, present marquess.
2. HENRY-FREDERICK, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832.
3. LOUISA-ISABELLA-HARRIET, *b.* 9 June 1834.
4. A DA., *b.* Nov. 1836.

The marquess *d.* 24 June 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-ALEXANDER, present and 4th marquess.

Heir Presumptive—Lord HENRY-FREDERICK THYNNE, his lordship's brother.

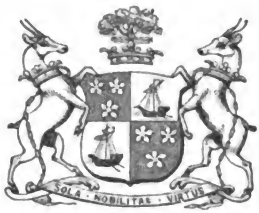
Creations—Baronet, 15 July 1641; Baron and Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682; Marquess, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Barry of ten or and sable—THYNNE. 2d and 3d. Argent, a lion rampant, tail nowed and erected gules—BOUTEVILLE.

Crest—A reindeer, statant or, collared sable.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a reindeer or, collared sable. *Sinister*, a lion, tail nowed and erected gules.

Motto—*J'ay bonne cause.* I have good reason.



JAMES HAMILTON, MARQUESS of ABERCORN, Viscount Hamilton, of Hamilton, co. Leicester, in England, Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in Scotland; Viscount Strabane, Baron of Strabane, and Mountcastle, in Ireland; and a Bart. of Ireland *; *born* 21 Jan. 1811; succeeded his grandfather, John-James, 1st marquess, 27 Jan. 1818; *married*, 26 Oct. 1832, lady Louisa Russell, 2d da. of the duke of Bedford, and has issue,——1. HARRIET, *b.* 6 July 1834;——2. BEATRICE, *b.* 21 July 1835;——3. A DA., *b.* 16 Aug. 1836.

THE marquess is the chief representative in the male line of the illustrious house of *Hamilton*. His ancestors have frequently intermarried into the royal family of Scotland, and have been acknowledged by the parliament of that country as the presumptive heirs to the crown, in the person of James *Hamilton*, earl of Arran, who was chosen, in 1542, protector to queen Mary, during her minority, and declared 2d person of the realm; and, in failure of issue in the queen, her successor to the throne of Scotland.

JAMES, 3d lord Hamilton, was created earl of Arran in 1503, whose son, JAMES, 2d earl, presumptive heir to the crown of Scotland, was created duke of Chatelherault, in 1549, by Henry II. of France. He left issue 4 sons, viz. 1. *James*, 3d earl, *d.* s.p.; 2. *John*, ancestor of the dukes of Hamilton (*see that title*); 3. CLAUDE, ancestor of the present marquess of Abercorn; 4. *David*, *d.* young.

Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON, 3d son of James, 2d earl of Arran and duke of Chatelherault, in France, was created baron of *Paisley*, in 1535. He had issue four sons, of whom, sir *Frederick*, the youngest, was father of Gustavus Hamilton, created viscount Boyne in 1717; and sir *Claude*, the 2d, was ancestor of sir John Hamilton, bart.

JAMES, the eldest son, was created baron of *Abercorn* in 1604, in his father's lifetime, and was advanced to the dignities of earl of *Abercorn*, baron of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 10 July 1606. He *m.* Mariana, da. of Thomas, lord Boyd, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 2d earl of Abercorn, in Scotland, who was created a peer of Ireland in 1616, by the title of baron of Strabane, and was father of James, 3d earl of Abercorn.
2. CLAUDE, to whom his eldest brother made over the title of Strabane, with the permission of king Charles I., whose grand-

---

* The marquess asserts his right to the French title of duke of Chatelherault, borne by the duke of Hamilton, upon the ground that, on failure of heirs male in the elder branch of the house of Hamilton, by the death of William, 2d duke of Hamilton, at the battle of Worcester, in 1651, the earls of Abercorn became the heirs male and representatives of the family, and that by the law of France, titles of honour were strictly descendible to heirs male to the exclusion of females; the claim to this dignity was accordingly brought forward by James, 6th earl, in 1712, at the peace of Utrecht, and it is inscribed on the monument erected in the family burying ground at the abbey of Paisley, among the honours and titles of James, 8th earl of Abercorn.

Digitized by Google

son, Claude, 5th baron of Strabane, in Ireland, succeeded as 4th earl of Abercorn, on the death of his cousin, George, 3d earl.

3. Sir WILLIAM Hamilton, knt., *d.* without issue.

4. Sir GEORGE, ancestor of the marquess of Abercorn.

GEORGE HAMILTON, 4th and youngest son of James, 1st earl of Abercorn, was seated at Donalong, co. Tyrone, in Ireland. During the civil wars he was a captain of horse, colonel of foot, and governor of the castle of Nenah, in Tipperary, and was very active in the service of Charles I. and Charles II. In 1651, he retired to France with the exiled monarch, by whom he was created a bart. of Ireland, after the Restoration. He *m.* Mary, 3d da. of Thomas, viscount Thurles, son of Walter, 11th earl of Ormond, and sister of James, duke of Ormond, and had issue,

1. JAMES.

2. Sir GEORGE, created count Hamilton in France, and a mareschal du camp; *m.* Frances, eldest da. and co-h. of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, co. Herts, esq., sister of Sarah, duchess of Marlborough, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, Richard Talbot, duke of Tyreonnel, and *d.* in Dublin, 7th March 1730,)

1. Elizabeth, *m.*, in 1685, Richard Parsons, viscount Rosse.

2. Frances, *m.* Henry, 8th viscount Dillon.

3. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Barnewall, 3d viscount Kingsland.

3. ANTHONY, a lieut.-gen. in the French service.

4. THOMAS, R.N., commanded the ship which took the duke of Argyll's, in the West Indies, *d.* in New England.

5. RICHARD, a brigadier-gen., and colonel of a regiment of horse in the army of James II., with whom he retired to France upon king William's accession, and was there made a lieut.-gen.

6. JOHN, a colonel in king James's army, killed at the battle of Aghrim.

7. ELIZABETH, *m.* Philibert, count de Gramont, younger brother of Anthony, duke de Gramont, peer and mareschal of France.

8. LUCIA, *m.* sir Donough O'Brien, bart.

9. MARGARET, *m.* Matthew Ford, esq., of Coolgreny, in Wexford.

JAMES, the eldest son, *d.* before his father, sir George; he was groom of the bedchamber to Charles II., and colonel in his army, and *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. of John, lord Culpeper, of Throsway, and *d.* of a wound in 1673, received commanding a regiment of foot, on board the navy, with the duke of York in one of his sea expeditions against the Dutch. He had issue,

1. JAMES.

2. GEORGE, a colonel in the foot-guards, killed at the battle of Steinkirk in 1692.

3. WILLIAM, seated at Chilston Place, Kent, *m.* Margaret, 2d da. of sir Thomas Culpeper, of Hollingbourne, knt., and was ancestor of sir Charles and sir Edward Hamilton, created baronets 1776 and 1818.

JAMES, the eldest son, succeeded as bart. on the death of his grandfather, sir George, but declined to use the title; at the age of 17 he was groom of the bedchamber to Charles II., and afterwards a privy counsellor and colonel of a regiment of horse to James II.; but perceiving that prince's intention to introduce popery, he fought on the side of king William, and was particularly assisting at the celebrated siege of Londonderry. In 1700, he succeeded to the title of earl of Abercorn, (on the decease of CHARLES, 5th earl of Abercorn, and 6th lord Strabane, who was the grandson and last male descendant of Claude, lord Strabane, 2d son of James, 1st earl of Abercorn,) being the grandson and heir male of sir George Hamilton, bart., 4th son of the 1st earl of Abercorn. His lordship took his seat in the Scots parliament in 1706, as 6th earl of Abercorn, but generally resided in Ireland, of which realm he was a peer, as baron *Strabane*, and was called into the privy council, and created viscount Strabane, and baron of *Mountcastle*, 2 Dec. 1701. The earl *m.*, 1686, Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Robert Reading, bart., of Dublin, (by Jane, widow of Charles, earl of Mountrath,) and had issue by her (who *d.* 19 March 1754) 9 sons and 5 das., of whom 4 sons and 1 da. *d.* young; those who survived were,

1. JAMES, 7th earl.

2. GEORGE, member for Johnstown, in Ireland, and for Wells, in England; *m.*, Oct. 1719, Bridget, da. and h. of col. William Coward, of Wells, co. Somerset, a Virginia merchant, and had issue, four sons, who all *d.* s.p., and seven das.; he *d.* 1775, aged 80.

3. FRANCIS, in holy orders, rector of Dunleer, co. Armagh; *m.*, 20 Oct. 1733, Dorothy, 2d da. and co-h. of James Forth, esq., of Redwood, King's co., and *d.* 20 May 1746.

4. WILLIAM, lost in his passage to Barbadoes, with lord Belhaven, 10 Nov. 1721.

5. CHARLES, member for Truro, in the English parliament, and for Strabane, in Ireland; he was comptroller of the green cloth to the prince of Wales, and receiver-gen. of his majesty's revenues for the island of Minorca; he *d.* 1 Sept. 1787, without issue.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, 8 Jan. 1711, William Brownlow, of Lurgan, esq., member for the co. Armagh; and 2dly, Martin, count de Kearney.

7. MARY, *m.*, 1719, Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, in Kildare, esq., elder brother of Richard, 1st lord Mornington.

8. PHILIPA, *m.*, 1st, Benjamin Pratt, dean of Down, provost of the university of Dublin; and 2dly, Michael Connell, M.D., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1767.

9. JANE, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1719, lord Archibald Hamilton, brother of James, duke of Hamilton, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1770; she was 1st lady of the bedchamber, mistress of the robes, and privy purse to Augusta, princess of Wales.

The earl *d.* 28 Nov. 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl of Abercorn, F.R.S., and a privy counsellor in England and Ireland, *m.*, 1711, Ann, eldest da. of John Plumer, esq., *of* Blakesware, co. Herts, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1776) had issue,

1. JAMES, 8th earl.

2. JOHN, capt. R.N., drowned at Portsmouth, 18 Dec. 1765; *m.* Harriot, natural da. of James Craggs, esq., secretary of state to king George I., (widow of Richard Eliot, of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and mother of the 1st lord Eliot,) by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1769) he had issue,

1. JOHN-JAMES, 9th earl and 1st marquess.

2. Ann, *d. unm.*

3. WILLIAM, *d.* young.

4. GEORGE, canon of Windsor, and rector of Taplow, *m.* Elizabeth, only da. of gen. Richard Onslow, uncle of George, earl Onslow, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1787, having had issue,

1. George, *d.* in the West Indies, 11 Oct. 1782.

2. Anne, *b.* 6 Oct. 1755, *m.* Folliott-Herbert-Walker Cornewall, D.D., bishop of Worcester, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1795.

3. Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1756.

Digitized by Google

4. Harriot, *b.* 11 Jan. 1760, *d.* 15 March 1788.

5. Catherine, *b.* 7 June 1763, *d.* 19 July 1819.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 5 June 1765, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1793, Glynn Wynn, esq.

7. Rachel, *b.* 17 Oct. 1766.

8. Jane, *b.* 26 Feb. 1768, *m.*, 1st, 9 Aug. 1791, William Plumer, esq. (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822); 2dly, 14 Sept. 1825, Richard-John Lewin, esq., R.N., (who *d.* 22 May 1827); and 3dly, 16 July 1828, Robert-Plumer Ward, esq.; she *d.* 26 March 1831.

9. Cecil, *b.* 15 March 1770, to whom his majesty granted the precedence of an earl's da. 27 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 1st, 4 March 1792, her first cousin, John-James, 4th marquess of Abercorn, (which marriage being dissolved by act of parliament,) she *m.*, 2dly, 23 May 1799, sir Joseph Copley, bart., and *d.* 19 June 1819.

10. Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept. 1772, *m.*, 20 July 1795, lord George Seymour, son of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford.

5. Plumer, *d.* young.

6. William, capt. R.N., lost in the Victory man-of-war, *unm.*

7. Anne, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1746, sir Henry Mackworth, bart., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1792.

The earl *d.* 13 Jan. 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, 8th earl, who was summoned by writ to the house of peers, in Ireland, 23 March 1735, in his father's lifetime, as lord Mountcastle, and was created a peer of Great Britain, 8 Aug. 1786, by the title of viscount Hamilton, of Hamilton, co. Leicester, with remainder to his nephew. The earl *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1789, and was succeeded by his nephew,

John-James, K.G., 9th earl of Abercorn; created marquess of *Abercorn*, 2 Oct. 1790, *b.* 1756, *m.*, 1st, 20 June 1779, Catharine, da. of sir Joseph Copley, of Sprotborough, co. York, bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1791) had issue,

1. James, viscount Hamilton, *b.* 1786, *d.* 27 May 1814, having *m.*, 25 Nov. 1809, Harriet, da. of the hon. John Douglas, son of James, 15th earl of Morton, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 8 July 1815, George, present earl of Aberdeen, K.T.) had issue,

1. JAMES, present marquess.

2. Harriet, *b.* 12 April 1812, *m.*, 17 May 1836, capt. William Baillie-Hamilton, R.N.

3. Claude, *b.* 27 July 1813.

2. Claude, *b.* 1 Nov. 1787, *d.* at Madeira, Nov. 1808.

3. Harriot-Margaret, *b.* 1781, *d.* 30 April 1803.

4. Catherine-Constantia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1782, *d.* 23 May 1788.

5. Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1784, *m.* George, present earl of Aberdeen.

6. Maria, *b.* 28 Feb. 1785, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1814.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 4 March 1792, his cousin, Cecil Hamilton, 8th da. of the hon. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor, above mentioned, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 1798, and she *m.*, 2dly, 23 May 1799, sir Joseph Copley, bart., and *d.* 19 June 1819, and had issue by her,

7. Cecil-Frances, *b.* 19 July 1795, *m.* William, present earl of Wicklow.

The marquess *m.*, 3dly, 3 April 1800, Anne-Jane, eldest da. of Arthur Gore, 2d earl of Arran, K.P., (by Catharine, only da. of William Annesley, viscount Glerawley,) and widow of Henry Hatton, of Great Clonard, co. Wexford, esq., by which lady (who *d.* 3 May 1827) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, and was succeeded by his grandson,

James, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—

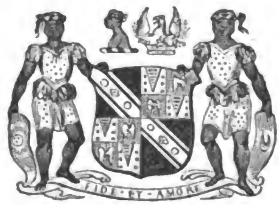
Creations—Baron of Paisley, co. Renfrew, in 1591; Baron of Abercorn, co. Lanark, 1604; Earl of the same place, Baron of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 10 July 1606; Baron of Strabane, co. Tyrone, 18 May 1618; Viscount Strabane, and Baron of Mountcastle, co. Tyrone, 2 Dec. 1701; Viscount Hamilton, of Hamilton, co. Leicester, 8 Aug. 1786, and Marquess of Abercorn, in Great Britain, 2 Oct. 1790; Baronet of Ireland, 1660.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Gules, three cinquefoils ermine—Hamilton. 2d and 3d, Argent, an antient ship or lymphad, with one mast, the sail furled up and oars out sable—Arran.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet an oak tree proper, fructed or, and penetrated through the stem transversely by a frame-saw proper, the blade inscribed with the word "Through."

Supporters—Two antelopes argent, horned, unguled, ducally gorged, and the chain reflexed over their backs or.

Motto—*Sola nobilitas virtus.* Virtue is the only nobility.



FRANCIS-CHARLES SEYMOUR-CONWAY, Marquess and Earl of HERTFORD, Earl of Yarmouth, Viscount Beauchamp, of Hacche, Baron Conway, of Ragley, co. Warwick, and Baron Conway, and Killultagh, co. Antrim, in Ireland, K.G., G.C.H., K.S.A., P.C., Warden

Digitized by Google

of the Stannaries, Chief Steward and Vice-Admiral of the Duchy of Cornwall and of the coast of Suffolk, and Custos Rotulorum co. Antrim; *born* 11 March 1777; succeeded his father, Francis, late marquess, 17 June 1822; *married*, 18 May 1798, Maria Fagniani, and has issue,——1. FRANCES-MARIA, *b.* 2 Feb. 1799, *m.*, Feb. 1822, the marquess de Chevigné, and *d.* Nov. 1822;——2. RICHARD, *earl of Yarmouth*, in the army, *b.* 22 Feb. 1800;——3. HENRY, *b.* 18 Jan. 1805.

THE marquess's immediate ancestor, FRANCIS, 1st *lord Conway*, of Ragley, in England, and baron Conway, of Killultagh, co. Antrim, was the eldest surviving son of sir Edward Seymour, speaker of the house of commons, 1673, by his 2d wife, Letitia, da. of sir Francis Popham, knt., which sir Edward Seymour, was grandfather (by his first wife, Margaret, da. and co-heiress of sir William Wale, alderman of London) of sir Edward Seymour, who succeeded as 8th duke of Somerset in 1750, on the decease of Algernon Seymour, duke of Somerset, without issue male.—Lord Conway was *b.* 23 May 1679, assumed the name and arms of CONWAY, being heir, by adoption, to the estates of Edward Conway, earl of Conway; he was created a peer of England, 17 March 1702, by the title of baron *Conway*, of Ragley, co. Warwick, and a peer of Ireland, by the title of baron Conway, of Killultagh, co. Antrim; *m.*, 1st, Feb. 1703, Mary Hyde, da. of Laurence, earl of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1709) had issue,

1. LETITIA, *b.* 17 Oct. 1704, and *d.* 1723.
2. MARY, *b.* Aug. 1705, *m.* Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, co. Down, esq., and left issue.
3. HENRIETTA, *b.* 1706, *d.* 10 May 1771.
4. CATHERINE, *b.* 1708, *d.* 14 June 1737.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Jane Bowden, of Drogheda, in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1716) had issue,

5. EDWARD, who *d.* an infant, 8 April 1710.
6. JANE, *d. unm.* 5 May 1749.

His lordship *m.*, 3dly, in July 1718, Charlotte, da. of sir John Shorter, knt., lord mayor of London, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1734) had issue,

7. FRANCIS, 1st marquess.
8. HENRY, a gen. in the army, *b.* 1720, who *d.* July 1795, having *m.*, 19 Dec. 1747, Caroline Campbell, only da. of John, 4th duke of Argyll, and widow of Charles Bruce, 1st earl of Aylesbury, and 4th earl of Elgin, by whom he had issue,

Anne, *b.* 8 Nov. 1748, who *m.*, 14 June 1767, the hon. John Damer, eldest son of Joseph, 1st earl of Dorchester, and *d.* his widow, May 1828.

9. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 22 July, and *d.* Sept. 1717.
10. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* Aug. 1723, *d.* an infant.
11. ARABELLA, *d.* young.
12. ANNE, *m.*, 10 March 1765, John Harris, esq., and *d.* 1774, leaving issue.
13. CHARLES, *d.* young.

Francis, lord Conway, *d.* in Ireland, 3 Feb. 1732, and was succeeded by his son,

FRANCIS, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G., who, 3 Aug. 1750, was created viscount *Beauchamp*, and earl of *Hertford*, with remainder, for want of male issue, to his brother; and, 5 July 1793, he was advanced to the dignity of marquess of *Hertford*, and earl of *Yarmouth*; *b.* 1719, *m.*, 29 May 1741, Isabella Fitzroy, youngest da. of Charles, 2d duke of Grafton, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1782) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 2d marquess.
2. ANNE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1744, *m.* Charles Moore, 1st marquess of Drogheda, K.P.
3. HENRY, *b.* 15 Dec. 1746, craner and wharfinger of the port of Dublin, and (with his brother, lord Robert Seymour) joint prothonotary, clerk of the crown, filacer and keeper of the declarations in the King's Bench in Ireland, *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.
4. SARAH-FRANCES, *b.* 27 Sept. 1747, *m.* Robert Stewart, 1st marquess of Londonderry.
5. ROBERT, *b.* 20 Dec. 1748, *d.* 23 Nov. 1831, *m.*, 1st, 15 June 1773, Anne, da. of Peter Delme, esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1804) had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, William-G. Davies, of Penylan, co. Carmarthen, esq., (who *d.* 4 July 1814,) and 2dly, May 1817, Herbert Evans, of Highmead, co. Cardigan, esq.
2. Henry, late serjeant-at-arms to the house of commons, *m.*, 1 July 1800 Emily, youngest da. of George, 4th viscount Torrington, which lady *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.
3. Frances-Isabella, *m.* George-Ferdinand, 2d lord Southampton.
4. Anna-Maria, *b.* 22 Sept. 1781.
5. Gertrude-Hussey-Carpenter, *b.* 28 July 1784, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1812, John Hensleigh Allen, of Cresselly, co. Carmarthen, esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1825.

Lord Robert *m.*, 2dly, 2 May 1806, the hon. Anderlechtia-Clarissa Chetwynd, sister of viscount Chetwynd, by whom he had no issue.

6. GERTRUDE, *b.* 9 Oct. 1750, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1772, George-Mason Villiers, earl of Grandison, and *d.* Sept. 1793.
7. FRANCES, *b.* 4 Dec. 1751, *m.*, 22 May 1775, Henry-Pelham Clinton, earl of Lincoln, son of the duke of Newcastle, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1820.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 3 March 1754, and *d.* March 1825.
9. ISABELLA-RACHEL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1755, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1795, George Hatton, esq., and *d.* 16 May 1825.
10. EDWARD, *b.* 18 May 1757, canon of Christ Church, in Oxford, and rector of Sudbourne-cum-Orford, Suffolk, *d.* 12 Sept. 1785, *unm.*
11. HUGH, *b.* 29 April 1752, an admiral R.N., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1801, having *m.*, 2 April 1786, Anne-Horatia, da. of Maria, duchess of Gloucester, by her first husband, James, 2d earl of Waldegrave, and by her (who *d.* 12 June 1801) had issue,

1. Sir George-Francis, capt. R.N., G.C.H., and C.B., *b.* 17 Sept. 1787, serjeant-at-arms attending the house of lords, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1811, Georgiana-Mary, 2d da. of the late admiral the hon. Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., brother to the late earl of Berkeley, and has issue, 1. *Francis-Hugh-George*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, capt. in the army; 2. *Georgiana-Isabella*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813; 3. *Henry*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1814, *d.* 9 May 1815; 4. *Horatia-Louisa*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1815, *d.* 13 April 1829; 5. *Maria*, *b.* 17 and *d.* 31 Jan. 1817; 6. *Henry-George*, *b.* 20 March 1818; 7. *Fitz-Roy-William*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1822, *d.* 7 Dec. 1833; 8. *Emily-Charlotte*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1825; 9. *Matilda-Horatia*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1830; 10. *Laura-Wilhelmina*, *b.*

Digitized by Google

17 Jan. 1833.

2. Hugh-Henry-John, lieut.-col., *b.* 25 Sept. 1790, *m.*, 14 May 1818, Charlotte Cholmondeley, only da. of the marquess Cholmondeley, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1821, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 24 June 1828,) 1. *Conway-Seymour*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1819, *d.* an inf.; 2. *Hugh-Horatio*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1821.

3. Sir Horace-Beauchamp, K.C.H., col. in the army, *b.* 22 Nov. 1791, *m.*, 15 May 1818, Elizabeth-Malet, eldest da. of the late Sir Lawrence Palk, of Halden House, co. Devon, bart., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1827) had issue, 1. *Charles-Francis*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819, in the army; 2. *Frederick-Beauchamp-Paget*, *b.* 12 April 1821; 3. *Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1825; 4. *Gertrude-Elizabeth*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, *d.* 18 Feb. 1829; col. Seymour *m.*, 2dly, 1835, Frances-Isabella, eldest da. of William-Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray Park, co. Sussex, esq., lady of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, relict of Robert, lord Clinton.

4. William-John-Richard, *b.* 6 July 1793, *d.* 1801.

5. Horatia-Maria-Frances, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1814, John-Philip Motier, esq.

6. Frederick-Charles-William, R.N., *b.* 1 Feb. 1797, *m.*, 1st, 15 April 1822, lady Mary Gordon, 2d da. of the marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* 13 June 1825) he had issue, 1. *Conway-Frederick-Charles*, *b.* 25 March 1823; 2. *Mary-Frederica*, *b.* 2 May 1824; he *m.*, 2dly, 18 Sept. 1832, lady Augusta Hervey, da. of the marquess of Bristol, and has issue, 3. a *son*, *b.* 16 July 1833; 4. a *da.*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1834; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 26 Sept. 1835; 6. a *son*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1836.

7. Mary-Georgiana-Emma, *b.* 23 Nov. 1798, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1825, the hon. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer, 3d son of John, 1st earl of Portarlington.

12. WILLIAM, *b.* 3 Oct. 1760, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1798, Martha, da. of James Clitherow, of Boston Hack, Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, leaving issue, 1. *Edward*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1801; 2. *Henry*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1802, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, da. of Thomas Willan, esq., and has issue, Gertrude-Jane, *b.* 19 May 1832; William-Henry, *b.* 28 May 1834.

13. GEORGE, commissioner of excise, *b.* 21 July 1763, *m.*, 20 July 1795, Isabella, da. of the hon. and rev. George Hamilton, and has issue,

1. Sir George Hamilton, G.C.H., envoy extraordinary at the court of Brussels, *m.*, 21 July 1831, Gertrude, da. of the hon. general Trevor, and niece of Lord Dacre, and has issue, 1. *Gertrude-Elizabeth*, *b.* 28 Oct. *d.* 26 Nov. 1834; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1835; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1837.

2. Isabella-Horatia, *b.* Feb. 1801, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1820, the hon. Henry-Thomas Liddel, eldest son of Lord Ravensworth.

3. Emily-Henrietta, *m.*, 28 May 1832, viscount Boyle, son of the earl of Shannon.

The marquess *d.* 14 June 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

FRANCIS, 2d marquess, K.G., lord chamberlain of the household, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of cos. Warwick and Antrim; *b.* 12 Feb. 1743, *m.*, 1st, 1 Feb. 1768, Alice-Elizabeth, youngest da. and co-h. of Herbert Windsor, last viscount Windsor, of Ireland; and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) had an only da.,

ALICE, who *d.* an infant.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 29 May 1776, Isabella-Anne, da. and co-h. of Charles Ingram, viscount Irwin, of Scotland, in pursuance of whose will he took the surname and arms of Ingram, by royal sign manual in Dec. 1808; and dying 17 June 1822, left issue by his 2d wife, (who *d.* 12 April 1834,) an only son and successor,

FRANCIS-CHARLES, present and 3d marquess.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD, earl of Yarmouth, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Conway, of Ragley, co. Warwick, 17 March 1702; Baron Conway and Killultagh, co. Antrim, 16 Oct. 1703; Viscount Beauchamp, of Hacche, and Earl of Hertford, 3 Aug. 1750; and Earl of Yarmouth, and Marquess of Hertford, 5 July 1793.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Sable on a bend cottised argent, a rose gules between two annulets sable—CONWAY. 2d and 3d. Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, a pile gules, charged with three lions of England between six fleurs-de-lis azure, and 2d and 3d, gules, two wings conjoined in lure or—SEYMOUR.

Crests—1st. The bust of a Moor in profile couped proper, wreathed about the temples argent and azure—CONWAY. 2d. Out of a ducal coronet a demi-phœnix in flames—SEYMOUR.

Supporters—Two Blackamoors proper, wreathed about the temples or and sable, habited in a short garment or, adorned about their waists and shoulders with green and red feathers and buskins, gold; each resting his exterior hand on an antique shield azure, adorned, gold; that of the dexter supporter charged with the sun in splendour, and that of the sinister with a crescent argent.

Motto—*Fide et amore.* By faith and love.

Digitized by Google

JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, MARQUESS of BUTE, Earl of Windsor, co. Berks, Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight, Baron Mountstuart, of Wortley, co. York, Baron Cardiff, of Cardiff Castle, co. Glamorgan, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Earl of Dumfries and Bute, Viscount Ayr, Mountstuart, and Kingarff, Baron Crichton, of Sanquhar, Lord Cumnoch, Cumra, and Inchmarnoch, in the Peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Hereditary Sheriff and Coroner co. Bute; Keeper of Rothsay Castle; Lord-Lieutenant co. Glamorgan, and High Steward of Banbury; F.R.S., D.C.L.; *born* 10 Aug. 1793; succeeded his grandfather, John, the late marquess, 16 Nov. 1814, and his maternal grandfather, Patrick, earl of Dumfries, 7 April 1806; took the name and arms of Crichton, in addition to and before Stuart, by royal sign manual, 26 Aug. 1805; *married*, 28 July 1818, Maria North, eldest da. of George-Augustus, 3d earl of Guilford.

SIR JOHN STUART, a son of Robert II., king of Scotland, had a grant from his father of large possessions in, and the hereditary sheriffship of, the Island of Bute; from him descended

Sir JAMES, who was created a baronet 1627, and was grandfather of

Sir JAMES, 3d bart., created, 14 April 1703, lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnoch, viscount of Kingarff, and earl of *Bute*, *d.* 1710, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

JAMES, 2d earl of Bute, *m. Anne*, da. of Archibald, 1st duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1723) had,

1. JOHN, 3d earl.
2. MARY, *m.* sir Robert Menzies, of Wem, bart., and *d.* 1773.
3. ANNE, *m.* James Ruthven, 3d lord Ruthven.
4. JANE, *m.* William Courtenay, esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1801.
5. GRACE, *m.* John Campbell, of Stonefield, esq.
6. JAMES STUART-MACKENZIE, was appointed, 1759, envoy extraordinary to the king of Sardinia, inherited the name and fortune of his great-grandfather, sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh; *m.*, 1747, Betty Campbell, 4th da. and co-h. of John, 2d duke of Argyll; she *d.* 13 July 1799, and he *d.* 6 April 1800, without issue.

The earl *d.* 28 Jan. 1723, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 3d earl, *b.* 1713, *m.* Mary, only da. of Edward Wortley Montagu, (eldest son of Sidney Wortley Montagu, esq., 2d son of Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich,) by lady Mary, da. of Evelyn, 1st duke of Kingston; by her (who was created, 3 April 1761, baroness *Mountstuart*, of Wortley, co. York, with remainder to her issue male by the earl of Bute, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1794) he had issue *5 sons* and *5 das.*, who lived past their infancy, viz.

1. JOHN, 1st marquess.
2. JAMES-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 19 Sept. 1747, *m.* and had issue (*see* BARON WHARNCLIFFE, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*).
3. FREDERICK, *b.* Sept. 1751, *d.* 17 May 1802.
4. Sir CHARLES, *b.* Jan. 1753, a gen. in the army, and K.B., *m.*, 19 April 1778, Anne-Louisa, da. and co-h. of lord Vere Bertie, son of Robert, 1st duke of Ancaster, and *d.* 25 March 1801, leaving issue by this lady,
   1. Sir Charles, G.C.B., *b.* 2 Jan. 1790, created, Jan. 1826, Baron STUART DE ROTHESAY (*see that title*).
   2. John-James, *b.* 29 Aug. 1782, R.N., *m.*, 26 Sept. 1807, Albina, da. of the right hon. John Sullivan, (who *re-m.* rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and *d.* 3 June 1827,) *d.* 19 March 1811, leaving a son, *Charles*, *b.* 16 March 1810, in the army.
5. WILLIAM, *b.* March 1755, D.D., lord archbishop of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland, *m.*, 3 May 1796, Sophia-Juliana, da. of Thomas Penn, esq., of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, and *d.* (being accidentally poisoned by taking an embrocation in mistake for medicine) 6 May 1822, leaving issue,
   1. William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, late M.P. for Armagh, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta-Maria-Sophia, da. of sir Charles-Morice Pole, bart., and has issue, 1. *Mary-Pole*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1822; 2. *Henrietta-Pole*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1824; 3. *William*, *b.* 7 March 1825; 4. *Charles-Pole*, *b.* 7 May 1826; 5. *Esme-Clarence*, *b.* 29 May 1827; 6. *Louisa-Pole*, *b.* Aug. 1828.
   2. Henry, *b.* 5 April 1804, M.P. for Bedford.
   3. Mary-Juliana, *b.* 1797, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1815, Thomas, viscount Northland, son of the earl of Ranfurly.
   4. Louisa, *b.* 8 July 1801, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1823.
6. MARY, *m.* James, 1st earl of Lonsdale.
7. JANE, *m.*, 1 Feb. 1768, George, earl

Digitized by Google

Macartney, K.B., and *d.* his widow, 28 Feb. 1823, aged 86.

8. ANNE, *m.* Hugh, 2d duke of Northumberland, K.G., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1779.)

9. AUGUSTA, *m.*, 26 July 1773, capt. Andrew Corbett, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1778.

10. CAROLINE, *m.* John Dawson, 1st earl of Portarlington.

11. LOUISA, *b.* 15 Aug. 1757.

John, 3d earl of Bute, K.G., *d.* 10 March 1792, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, marquess of Bute, created baron Cardiff, of Cardiff Castle, 20 May 1766, succeeded to his mother's barony of Mountstuart, 13 Nov. 1794, and 20 Feb. 1796, he was created viscount *Mountjoy*, in the Isle of Wight, earl of *Windsor*, co. Berks, and marquess of *Bute*, co. Bute, *b.* 30 June 1744, *m.*, 1st, 12 Nov. 1766, Charlotte-Jane Hickman, eldest da. and co-h. of Herbert, viscount Windsor, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1800) had issue,

1. JOHN, lord Mountstuart, *b.* 25 Sept. 1767, *m.*, 12 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth Crichton, da. and sole h. of Patrick, earl of Dumfries, in the Peerage of North Britain, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1794, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 26 July 1797,)

1. JOHN, present marquess of Bute, and earl of Dumfries.

2. Patrick-James-Herbert, M.P. for the Burghs of Ayr, *b.* 25 Aug. 1794, who, in March 1817, received permission, by royal sign manual, that he and his issue may take and use the surname of *Crichton* in addition and before that of *Stuart;* and 28 May following, that he may enjoy the rank and precedence of the younger son of a marquess; *m.*, 18 July 1818, Hannah, daughter of William Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, esq.; has issue, 1. *Elizabeth-Penelope*, *b.* 10 May 1819, *d.* 17 Jan. 1822; 2. *Mary-Anne-Frances*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1820; 3. *John-William*, *b.* 1822, *d.* 23 Feb. 1823; 4. *James-Frederick-Dudley*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; 5. *Herbert-Windsor*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827.

2. MARIA-ALICIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 28 Oct. 1768; *m.* Charles Pinfold, esq., son of governor Pinfold.

3. HERBERT-WINDSOR, *b.* 6 May 1770, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1825.

4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 16 July 1771, *m.*, 13 June 1791, sir William-Jackson Homan, of Dunham, co. Westmeath, bart.

5. EVELYN-JAMES, *b.* 7 May 1773.

6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 and *d.* 13 July 1774.

7. CHARLES, *b.* 18 July 1775, R.N., lost in the Leda frigate near Madeira, 1796.

8. HENRY, *b.* 7 June 1777, *d.* 12 Aug. 1809, having *m.*, 1 July 1802, Gertrude-Amelia Villiers, da. and sole h. of George, last earl of Grandison, (which title became extinct 1800,) and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1869) left issue 4 children, (who were all authorized by royal sign manual 1822, to take the name of Villiers, in addition to and before Stuart,) viz.:

1. Henry, lord-lieutenant co. Waterford, *b.* 8 June 1803.

2. William-Villiers, M.P. for Waterford, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804, *m.*, 1 June 1833, Catherine, only da. of Michael Cox, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, esq.

3. Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1809, *m.*, Nov. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest da. of John-Rouett Smollett, rear-adm. R.N.

4. Gertrude-Amelia, *b.* 1806, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1826.

9. WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Nov. 1778, *d.* of a fever on his passage from Jamaica, 28 July 1814, having *m.*, June 1806, Georgiana Maude, da. of Cornwallis, viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1807) had an only child,

Georgiana, *b.* Aug. 1807, *d. unm.* 5 June 1833.

10. GEORGE, rear-adm. of the blue, *b.* 1 March 1780, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1800, Jane, da. of the late major-gen. James Stewart, and has issue,

1. John-Windsor, *b.* 27 July 1802, *d.* 9 March 1826.

2. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 18 July 1803, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1825, John Townshend, esq., eldest son of lord John Townshend.

3. Louisa, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804, *d.* 12 Jan. 1807.

4. Emily-Frances, *b.* 7 Feb. 1806, *m.*, 9 Jan. 1834, hon. Charles Abbott, brother of lord Tenterden.

5. Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 7 Sept. 1800, Frances, 2d da. of Thomas Coutts, esq., (sister to Susan, countess of Guilford, and lady Burdett,) and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1832) had issue,

11. FRANCES, *b.* 6 June 1801, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1823, at Berne, to Dudley, viscount Sandon, son of the earl of Harrowby.

12. DUDLEY-COUTTS, *b.* 11 Jan. 1803, *m.*, in Italy, Christiana-Alexandria-Egypta, da. of Lucien Buonaparte, prince of Canino, and has a son, Paul-Amadeus-Francis-Coutts.

The marquess *d.* at Geneva, 16 Nov. 1814, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JOHN, present and 2d marquess, 5th earl of Bute, and 7th earl of Dumfries.

Heir Presumptive—Lord PATRICK-JAMES-HERBERT CRICHTON-STUART, only brother to the marquess.

Creations—Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar, 1485; Viscount Ayr, 1622; Lord Cumnock and Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Lord Cumra and Inchmarnoch, Viscount Mountstuart and Kingarff, and Earl of Bute, 1703, and a Baronet, 28 March 1627, Scots honours; Baron Mountstuart, of Wortley, co. York, 1761; Baron Cardiff, of Cardiff Castle, co. Glamorgan, 20 May 1766; Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight, Earl of Windsor, co. Berks, and Marquess of Bute, 20 Feb. 1796.

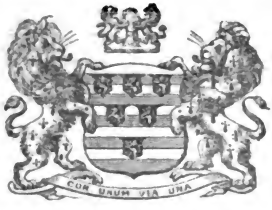
Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, a fess checquy argent and azure, with a double tressure flory counter flory gules—STUART. 2d and 3d. Argent, a lion rampant azure—CRICHTON.

Crests—1st. A demi lion rampant gules, and over it the motto, "*Nobilis est ira leonis*"—STUART. 2d. A dragon vert, flames issuing from the mouth proper—CRICHTON.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled gules. *Sinister*, a stag proper.

Motto—*Avito vivet honore.* He flourishes through the honour of his ancestors.

Digitized by Google



BROWNLOW CECIL, Marquess and Earl of EXETER, and Baron of Burghley, K.G., exercised the office of Grand Almoner at the coronation of king George IV., Lord-Lieutenant of Rutlandshire, and late Recorder of the borough of Stamford; *born* 2 July 1795; succeeded his father, Henry, the late marquess, 1 May 1804; *married*, 12 May 1824, Isabella, da. of William-Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray, co. Sussex, esq., and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-ALLEYNE, *lord Burghley*, *b.* 30 April 1825; ——2. Brownlow-Thomas-Montague, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; ——3. Isabella-Mary, *b.* 14 July, and *d.* Sept. 1830; ——4. Mary-Frances, *b.* 6 Jan. 1832; ——5. Dorothy-Anne, *b.* 10 April, and *d.* 5 May 1837.

William Cecil, the celebrated lord Burghley, treasurer to queen Elizabeth, and her principal minister for 40 years, from her accession to his death in 1598, was the son of Robert Cecil, esq., groom of the robes to Henry VIII., *b.* 13 Sept. 1521, created lord Burghley, 25 Feb. 1571, and lord high treasurer and K.G. in 1572. He accumulated a great fortune by his judicious and provident management of his property, continually aiming to advance the resources of his country by his wise and provident administration. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1598, and was buried in the family vault at Stamford Baron. He was twice married, and left issue by his 1st wife, the da. of sir John Cheke, Thomas, his successor; and by his 2d, the da. of sir Anthony Cooke, of Giddea Hall, co. Essex, knt., preceptor to king Edward VI., *Robert*, and 2 das.: these two sons were both created earls in one day, by James I., 4 May 1605; Robert, the youngest, being created earl of Salisbury in the morning, and Thomas, earl of Exeter in the afternoon.

Thomas, 1st earl of Exeter, K.G., *d.* 1622, leaving issue by Dorothy, da. and co-h. of John Nevil, lord Latimer.

1. William, 2d earl.
2. Sir Richard, father of David, 3d earl.
3. Edward, created viscount Wimbleton 1626, but *d.* without male issue.

William, 2d earl, K.G., *d.* without surviving male issue, 1640, and was succeeded by his nephew, (only son of his brother, sir Richard,)

David, 3d earl, *d.* 1643, father of John, 4th earl, *d.* 1677; father of John, 5th earl, who *d.* 1700, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 6th earl, *m.*, 1st, Annabella, da. of John Bennett, lord Ossulston, sister to Charles, 1st earl of Tankerville, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir John Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1723) he had issue,

1. John, 7th earl.
2. Brownlow, 8th earl.
3. William; 4. Francis; 5. Charles; all *d. unm.*
6. Elizabeth, *m.* William Aislabie, of Studley, co. York, esq.

The earl *d.* 21 Dec. 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 7th earl, *d. unm.* 9 April 1722, and was succeeded by his brother,

Brownlow, 8th earl, *b.* 1701, *m.*, July 1725, Hannah-Sophia, da. and h. of Thomas Chambers, of Derby, esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 April 1765) he had issue,

1. Brownlow, 9th earl.
2. Margaret-Sophia, *d.* Feb. 1738, *unm.*
3. Thomas-Chambers, *b.* 25 June 1728, *d.* 14 Aug. 1778, having *m.* Charlotte Garnier, by whom he had an only son, Henry, 10th earl and 1st marquess.
4. David, *d.* 18 Jan. 1736.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 July 1729, *m.*, 24 May 1757, John Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1813.
6. Anne, *b.* June 1734, and *d.* 8 April 1785.

The earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1754, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Brownlow, 9th earl, *b.* 21 Sept. 1725, and *m.*, 24 July 1749, Letitia, sole da. and h. of Horatio, 3d son of Horatio, 1st viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 17 April 1756) had no issue.

The earl *d.* 26 Dec. 1793, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Henry, 10th earl, who was advanced to the dignity of marquess of *Exeter*, 4 Feb. 1801; *b.* 14 March 1754, *m.*, 1st, 23 May 1776, Emma, sole da. and h. of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, esq., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, June 1791.) and had issue a son, who *d.* an infant. The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 3 Oct. in the same year, Sarah, da. of Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas, co. Salop, gent., by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797) he had issue,

1. Sophia, *b.* 4 Feb. 1792, *m.*, 12 May 1818, the hon. Henry-Manvers Pierrepoint, 2d son of Charles, 1st earl Manvers, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1823.
2. Henry, *d.* an infant.
3. BROWNLOW, present marquess.
4. Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, lieut.-col. 10th hussars.

Digitized by Google

The marquess *m.*, 3dly, 19 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, da. of Peter Burrell, esq., sister of the 1st lord Gwydir, and relict of Douglas, 8th duke of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1837) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 1 May 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

BROWNLOW, 11th earl, and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-ALLEYNE, lord BURGHLEY, the marquess's son.

Creations—Baron of Burghley, 25 Feb. 1571; Earl of Exeter, 4 May 1605; and Marquess of Exeter, 4 Feb. 1801.

Arms—Barry of ten argent and azure, six escocheons, three, two, and one sable, each charged with a lion rampant argent.

Crest—A garb or, supported by two lions rampant, the dexter argent, the sinister azure.

Supporters—Two lions ermine.

Motto—*Cor unum, via una.* One heart, one way.

SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE COMPTON, MARQUESS and EARL of NORTHAMPTON, Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, F.S.A.; *born* 2 Jan. 1790; succeeded his father, Charles, 1st marquess, 24 May 1828; *married*, 24 July 1815, Margaret, eldest da. and co-h. of major-general William-Douglas-Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 2 April 1830) has issue,——1. CHARLES, *earl Compton*, *b.* 26 May 1816, took the surname of Douglas before that of Compton, and the arms of Douglas quarterly with those of Compton, by royal sign manual, 5 Jan. 1831;—— 2. MARIANNE-MARGARET, *b.* 21 June 1817;——3. WILLIAM, *b.* 21 Aug. 1818, R.N.;——4. SPENCER-SCOTT, *b.* 6 March 1821;—— 5. ALWYNE, *b.* 18 July 1825;—— 6. MARGARET-MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 March 1830.

THE family of COMPTON derives its name from the lordship of Compton, co. Warwick. Sir William Dugdale, in his history of this county, derives its descent from TURCHIL, who was one of the first in England, who, in imitation of the Normans, assumed a surname; for it appears, *temp.* king William Rufus, he wrote himself TURCHIUS DE EARDENE, from his residence in Arden (as now written) in the said county, the said king having dispossessed him of his castle of Warwick. By his 1st wife he had issue, SIWARD DE ARDEN, ancestor to the family of Arden, and by Leverunia, his 2d wife, he had issue OSBERT, who styled himself of Compton, 1169, and is without doubt the ancestor of this family; which Osbert had issue three sons, OSBERT, Philip, and Peter, the eldest of whom left two das. and co-hh. Philip, 2d son, writing himself Philip de Compton, was a witness, *temp.* king John, with Walter Poer, to a grant of lands lying in Tirhoe, made by Richard de Beresford, and Cecilia, his wife, to the canons of Kenilworth; to him succeeded Thomas de Compton, his son and h., who, 1251, was certified to hold a knight's fee, in Compton, of Thomas de Arden, lineal h. to Turchil above mentioned, and he of the earl of Warwick.

Sir HENRY COMPTON, of Compton Wynyate, co. Warwick, knt., was summoned to parliament, among the barons of the realm, by writ, 8 May 1572, 14 Eliz., and *d.* 1589, leaving issue by Frances, da. of Francis Hastings, 2d earl of Huntingdon,

WILLIAM, 2d *lord Compton*, created earl of *Northampton*, 2 Aug. 1618, K.G., lord president of the marches of Wales; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir John Spencer, knt., lord mayor of the city of London, 1593, and by her had issue,

1. SPENCER, 2d earl.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Robert Maxwell, earl of Nithsdale, in the Peerage of Scotland.

3. ANNE, *m.* Ulick, s. and h. of Richard de Burgh, earl of Clanricarde, in the Peerage of Ireland, and earl of St. Alban's, &c., in England; which Ulick succeeded his father as earl of St. Alban's, &c.; and, 1645, was created marquess of Clanricarde, but *d.* without issue male, 1659.

The earl *d.* 24 June 1630, and was succeeded by his only son,

SPENCER, 2d earl, K.B., who was summoned to parliament during his father's lifetime, 1628, as baron Compton, distinguished himself by his valour and attachment to the cause of king Charles I., and was killed at the battle of Hopton Heath, near Stafford, 19 March 1642-3; *m.* Mary, da. of sir Francis Beaumont, brother of Mary, countess of Buckingham, and son of Anthony Beaumont, 3d son of William Beaumont, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, esq., and by her had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. JAMES, 3d earl.
2. Sir CHARLES, *m.* and left issue.
3. Sir WILLIAM, master of the ordnance, *d.* 1663.
4. Sir SPENCER, *d. unm.*
5. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* and left issue.
6. HENRY, bishop of Oxford, and afterwards of London, *d.* 1713.
7. ANNE, *m.* sir Hugh Cholmondeley, bart.
8. PENELOPE, *m.* sir John Nicholas, K.B.

The earl was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3d earl, who, with his father's honours, inherited his attachment to the fortune of his royal master, for which he was deprived of his estates by the parliament, but which were restored to him on the accession of king Charles II., *m.*, 1st, Isabella Sackville, da. and co-h. of Richard, 3d earl of Dorset, by the celebrated lady Anne Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1661) had issue,

1, 2, 3, 4. Two SONS and two DAS., all *d.* young.

5. ALATHEA, *m.* sir Edward Hungerford, bart., son and h. of sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., and *d.* 1678, without issue, when her great fortune descended to her cousin, John, 3d earl of Thanet.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. and h. of Baptist Noel, viscount Campden, (by his 2d wife, Hester, 2d da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Wotton,) and by her had issue,

6. GEORGE, 4th earl.
7. JAMES, *d.* young.
8. The right hon. sir SPENCER COMPTON, K.B., speaker of the house of commons in several parliaments, lord president of the council, paymaster of the forces, and treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, created baron *Wilmington*, 2 Jan. 1727, and June 1730, viscount *Perersey*, and earl of *Wilmington*; 31 Dec. of the same year, he was declared lord-president of the council and installed a K.G. His lordship *d. unm.* 2 July 1743, when his titles became extinct.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1681, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* 18 Oct. 1664, constable of the Tower of London, *m.* Jane, youngest da. of sir Stephen Fox, knt., father of Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, and Henry, 1st lord Holland,) and by her (who *d.* 10 July 1721) had issue,

1. JAMES, 5th earl.
2. GEORGE, 6th earl.
3. STEPHEN, *d.* young.
4. CHARLES, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1727, Mary, sole da. and h. of sir Berkeley Lucy, of Broxbourn, co. Herts, bart., and had issue,
   1. CHARLES, 7th earl.
   2. SPENCER, 8th earl.
   3. Mary, *m.*, 1st, Richard Haddock, esq.; and 2dly, Arthur Scott, esq., both in the royal navy.
   4. Jane, *m.* George, 1st lord Rodney.
   5. Catherine, 2d wife of John Perceval, earl of Egmont, created, 1770, baroness Arden, in Ireland.
   6. Elizabeth, *m.* hon. Henry Drummond, son of William, 4th viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 1819.
5. ELIZABETH; 6. JANE; 7. PENELOPE; 8. MARGARET; all *d. unm.*
9. MARY, *m.* William Gore, of Tring Park, Herts, esq.
10. ANNE, *m.* sir John Rushout, bart., ancestor of lord Northwick.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 3 July 1726, Elizabeth, da. of sir James Rushout, bart.; he *d.* 13 April 1727, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th earl, who was called up to the house of peers by writ, 28 Dec. 1711, as baron *Compton*, and took his place, agreeably to the creation of his father's barony; *m.*, 3 March 1715-16, Elizabeth, sister and h. of Robert, viscount Tamworth, grandson and h. apparent of Robert Shirley, earl Ferrars; who was baroness *Ferrars*, of *Chartley*, and had issue by her, two sons, George and James, who both *d.* young, and five das., of whom only three, Jane, Anne, and Charlotte, lived to maturity; of these, the first two *d. unm.*, and the last *m.* George, 1st marquess Townshend, and, by the death of her sisters, became sole h. of the barony of Ferrars of Chartley, as h. to her mother, and on the death of her father, inherited also the barony of Compton. The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1754, and was succeeded in the earldom by his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl, *m.* Frances, da. of the rev. mr. Payne; he *d.* 6 Dec. 1758, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

CHARLES, 7th earl, eldest son of Charles, youngest son of George, 4th earl of Northampton, appointed ambassador to the court of Venice; *m.*, 13 Sept. 1759, Anne, da. of Charles Somerset, 4th duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 18 May 1763) had an only da.,

ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 June 1760, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1782, lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, 1st earl of Burlington.

The earl *d.* on his return from his embassy, 18 Oct. 1763, and was succeeded by his brother,

SPENCER, 8th earl, *b.* 5 Aug. 1738, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Henry Lawton, esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1767) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 1st marquess.
2. FRANCIS, (a da.,) *b.* 10 Sept. 1758, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1832.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 16 May 1769, miss Hougham; he *d.* 7 April 1796, and was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES, 9th earl, *b.* 24 March 1760, created, 7 Sept. 1812, marquess of Northampton, earl Compton, and baron Wilmington; *m.*, 18 Aug. 1787, Mary, da. of Joshua Smith, of Earl Stoke Park, co. Wilts, esq., and had issue,

1. SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE, 2d marquess.
2. SMITH, *b.* 7, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1790.
3. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 20 Dec. 1791, *m.*, 18 Feb. 1829, Charles-Scrase Dickins, esq.

The marquess *d.* 24 May 1828, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, earl COMPTON, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations—Earl of Northampton, 2 Aug. 1618; Marquess of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Sable a lion passant, guardant, or, between three esquires' helmets, two and one, argent.

Crest—On a mount a beacon fired proper, and behind it a ribbon inscribed with the words "*Nisi Dominus.*"

Supporters—Two dragons' wings displayed, ermine; ducally collared, and lined, or.

Motto—*Je ne cherche qu'un.* I seek but one.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-JEFFREYS PRATT, MARQUESS and EARL CAMDEN, Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, and Baron Camden, K.G., F.S.A., P.C., Chancellor of the University of Cambridge; one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, Lord-Lieutenant, Vice-Admiral, and Custos Rotulorum, co. Kent, and City of Canterbury, late Master of the Trinity House, and late Recorder of Bath; *born* 11 Feb. 1759; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 18 April 1794; created, 15 Aug. 1812, Marquess Camden, and Earl of Brecknock; *married*, 31 Dec. 1785, Frances, da. and sole h. of William Molesworth, of Wembury, co. Devon, esq., brother to the late sir John Molesworth, of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall, bart.; and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1829) had issue,——1. FRANCES-ANNE, *b.* 21 Nov. 1787, *d.* 9 July 1822;——2. GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 4 July 1791;——3. CAROLINE-ANNE, *b.* 21 July 1794, *m.*, 28 July 1825, Alexander-Robert Stewart, esq., 1st cousin of the marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1827;——4. GEORGE-CHARLES, *earl of Brecknock*, *b.* 2 May 1799, summoned to Parliament by writ, Jan. 1835, and placed in his father's barony of Camden, of Camden Place, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, eldest da. of the right rev. George Murray, D.D., bishop of Rochester, and has issue, *Frances-Sarah-Harriet*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836.

THE marquess's grandfather, sir JOHN PRATT, knt., lord chief justice of England, 1719, in his youth was a student in the university of Oxford, and applying himself to the study of the law, was called to the bar at the end of the reign of king Charles II.; 1 Oct. 1700, he was called to the degree of serjeant-at-law; he represented the borough of Midhurst, co. Sussex, in the 3d and 4th parliaments of Great Britain, but vacated his seat on his appointment to be one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, 26 Oct. 1714; *d.* 1724, having *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of the rev. Henry Gregory, 3d son of Francis Gregory, of Hordley, co. Oxford, esq., his issue by whom is now extinct; his two grandsons, John Pratt, of Bayham Abbey, esq., and Robert Pratt, of Coscomb, co. Gloucester, master in Chancery, having both *d.* s.p. He *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Hugh Wilson, son of John Wilson, esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 July 1726) had issue,

1. CAROLINE, *m.* Herbert, baron de Munster, in Westphalia, knight of the Teutonic order, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1805.
2. JANE, *m.*, Dec. 1738, Nicholas Hardinge, of Canbury, co. Surrey, esq.
3. ANNE-MARIA, *m.* Thomas Barret-Lennard, lord Dacre, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1806.
4. FRANCES, *d. unm.*
5. THOMAS, appointed, Oct. 1765, one of the clerks of the treasury, and *d.* 19 March 1805, aged 98, without issue.
6. WILLIAM, an officer in the service of the South Sea Company, cast away at sea.
7. CHARLES, 1st earl Camden.
8. ROBERT, captain in the earl of Albemarle's regiment of horse, *d.* in Germany, *unm.*

CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl Camden, 3d son, *b.* 1714, was, 1759, chosen recorder of Bath, and the same year appointed attorney-general; in Dec. 1761, constituted chief justice of the court of Common Pleas; and, 17 July 1765, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of lord *Camden*, baron of Camden, co. Kent, and on the resignation of Robert, earl of Northington, he was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain; in 1784, he was appointed lord president of the council; and, 13 May 1786, advanced to the dignities of viscount *Bayham*, and earl *Camden*; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and at length sole h. of Nicholas Jeffreys, of the Priory, co. Brecknock, esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) had issue,

1. JOHN-JEFFREYS, 2d earl and present marquess Camden.
2. FRANCES, *m.* Robert, 1st marquess of Londonderry.
3. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 31 May 1826, aged 74.
4. SARAH, *m.*, 1779, Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, co. Down, esq., *d.* 7 April 1817.
5. JANE, *m.*, 25 April 1780, sir Walter-James James, (formerly Head,) of Langley Hall, co. Berks, bart., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1825.

The earl *d.* 18 April 1794, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

JOHN-JEFFREYS, 2d earl and 1st marquess.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-CHARLES, earl of BRECKNOCK.

Digitized by Google

Creations—Baron, 17 July 1765; Viscount and Earl, 13 May 1786; Marquess Camden, and Earl of Brecknock, 15 Aug. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Sable, on a fess between three elephants' heads erased argent, as many mullets of the field—PRATT. 2d and 3d. Sable, a chevron between three spears' heads argent, the points embrued—JEFFREYS.

Crests—1st. An elephant's head erased argent—PRATT. 2d. A dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist gules, and about the neck a gold chain, and pendent therefrom a portcullis or—JEFFREYS.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, beak and claws gules, gorged with a plain collar, argent, charged with three mullets sable. *Sinister*, a lion or, collared as the dexter.

Motto—*Judicium parium, aut lex terræ.* The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.

HENRY-WILLIAM PAGET, MARQUESS of ANGLESEY, Earl of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, and Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, and a Baronet of Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Anglesey, Constable of the Castle, and Mayor of the Borough of Caernarvon, Ranger of Snowdon Forest, Chamberlain and Chancellor of North Wales, Vice-Admiral of the Coast of North Wales and co. Carmarthen, P.C., K.G., G.C.B., and G.C.H.; General in the Army, and Colonel of the Queen's Own, or 7th Regiment of Hussars; *born* 17 May 1768; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl of Uxbridge, 13 March 1812; created, 4 July 1815, Marquess of Anglesey; *married*, 1st, 25 July 1795, Caroline-Elizabeth, da. of George, 4th earl of Jersey, (which marriage was dissolved by the Scotch Courts in 1810, and she *re-m.* George-William, duke of Argyll, and *d.* 16 June 1835,) by whom he has issue,——1. CAROLINE, *b.* 6 June 1796, *m.* Charles, duke of Richmond;——2. HENRY, *earl of Uxbridge*, a lord in waiting to her Majesty, *b.* 6 July 1797, summoned to Parliament by writ, 15 Jan. 1833, and placed in his father's barony of *Paget*, of Beaudesert, *m.*, 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2d da. of the late John Campbell, of Shawfield, esq., by lady Charlotte Campbell, da. of the duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 3 July 1828) had issue, 1. *Eleanora-Caroline*, *b.* 13 May 1820; 2. *Henry-William-George*, lord Paget, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821; 3. *Constance-Henrietta*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1823; his lordship *m.*, 2dly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 3d da. of the right hon. sir Charles Bagot, and has issue, 4. a *son*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837;——3. JANE, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798, *m.*, 23 April 1824, Francis-Nathaniel, present marquess of Conyngham;——4. GEORGIANA, *b.* 29 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1833, Edward, baron Crofton of Ireland;——5. AUGUSTA, *b.* 26 Jan. 1802, *m.*, 27 July 1820, Arthur, 1st lord Templemore;——6. WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 March 1803, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1827, Fanny, only da. of lieut.-gen. sir Francis de Rottemburgh, G.C.H., and has issue, a *son*, still-born, 26 Jan. 1828; *Henry-William*, *b.* 31 March 1829;——7. AGNES, *b.* 11 Feb. 1804, *m.*, 7 March 1829, the hon. George-Stevens Byng, eldest son of John, lord Strafford;——8. ARTHUR, *b.* 31 Jan. 1805, *d.* 28 Dec. 1825. The marquess *m.*, 2dly, lady Charlotte Cadogan, da. of the late Charles, earl Cadogan, whose former marriage with sir Henry Wellesley, now lord Cowley, had been dissolved by act of parliament, and by her has issue,——9. EMILY-CAROLINE, *b.* 4 March 1810, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1832, John-Robert,

Digitized by Google

viscount Sydney; ——10. CLARENCE-EDWARD, commander R.N., *b.* 17 June 1811; ——11. MARY, *b.* 16 June 1812; ——12. ALFRED, *b.* 4, and *d.* 17 May 1815; ——13. ALFRED-HENRY, in the army, *b.* 29 June 1816, M.P. for Lichfield, and equerry to her Majesty; ——14. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, in the army, *b.* 16 March 1818, to whom king George IV. and the late duke of York were sponsors; ——15. ADELAIDE, *b.* Jan. 1820; ——16. ALBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 1821, *d.* April 1822; ——17. ALBERT-ARTHUR, *b.* 29 May 1823, *d.* an infant; ——18. ELEANOR, *b.* 21 May 1825, *d.* an infant.

SIR WILLIAM PAGET, K.G., was summoned to the house of peers by the title of baron Paget, 3 Dec. 1549, 3d of Edward VI.; he *d.* 1563, and was succeeded, by his eldest son, HENRY, 2d lord, who dying s. p. 1568, was succeeded by his brother, THOMAS, 3d lord, who was father of WILLIAM, 4th lord, father of

WILLIAM, 5th lord, who *m.* Frances, da. of Henry Rich, lord Holland, and had issue, WILLIAM, 6th lord; and *Henry*, who settled in Ireland, where he *m.*, and had issue an only son, Thomas, whose only da. and h., Caroline, *m.* sir Nicholas Bayly, bart., son and h. of sir Edward Bayly, who was created a bart. of Ireland, 4 July 1730; which sir Edward was son of Nicholas Bayly, who was distinguished for his loyalty during the civil wars and usurpation, and grandson of Lewis Bayly, bishop of Bangor, who was descended from an ancient family of that name, seated at Leamington, co. Lanark, in Scotland, came into England with James I., and was chaplain to Henry, Prince of Wales, and preceptor to king Charles I.

WILLIAM, 6th lord, *d.* 1713, leaving an only son, HENRY, 7th lord, who was created baron Burton, 1712, and earl of Uxbridge, 1714. He had an only son, *Thomas-Catesby*, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving an only son, HENRY, who, on his grandfather's death, in 1743, became 2d earl, but *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1769—with him all issue of the body of William, 5th lord, and at the same time the titles of earl of Uxbridge and baron Burton became extinct; but the barony of Paget, being a barony in fee, devolved on the 2d, but eldest surviving son of sir Nicholas Bayly and Catherine Paget, above mentioned.

HENRY-BAYLY, who was accordingly summoned to parliament by writ, 13 Jan. 1770, and in the same month took the name and arms of Paget only; and, 19 May 1784, was advanced to the dignity of earl of *Uxbridge*. His lordship was *b.* 18 June 1744, *m.*, 11 April 1767, Jane, eldest da. of Arthur Champagne, dean of Clanmacnoise, in Ireland, (only son of Joslas Champagne, esq., by Jane, his wife, da. of Arthur Forbes, earl of Granard,) and by her (who *d.* 9 March 1817) had issue,

1. HENRY-WILLIAM, present marquess of Anglesey.
2. WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1769, *d.* at sea, and was buried at Gibraltar.
3. The right hon. sir ARTHUR PAGET, G.C.B., and a privy counsellor, sometime envoy extraordinary to the Sublime Porte, *b.* 15 Jan. 1771, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1809, Augusta Fane, 2d da. of John, earl of Westmoreland, K.G., by whom he has issue,
   1. Leopoldine, *d.* young.
   2. Stewart, in the army, *b.* 30 May 1811, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Jemima, 4th da. of sir Robert Williams, and sister of sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, bart.
   3. Julia, *b.* 1813, *d.* 6 Oct. 1830.
   4. Laura-Caroline-Jane, *b.* 24 Oct. 1815.
   5. Cecil-Augustus, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819, in the army.
   6. Amelius, *b.* 3 May 1821.
   7. Augustus-Berkeley, *b.* 16 April 1823.
   8. Rosa-Maria, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825.
   9. Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Dec. 1830.
4. CAROLINE, *b.* 6 Feb. 1773, *m.*, 9 April 1792, the hon. John-Thomas Capel, 2d son of William-Anne Hollis, 4th earl of Essex.
5. JANE, *b.* 1 Sept. 1774, *m.* George, 9th earl of Galloway, K.T.
6. Sir EDWARD PAGET, G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. 28th regiment of foot, governor of Chelsea hospital, *b.* 3 Nov. 1775, *m.*, 22 May 1805, the hon. Frances Bagot, da. of William, 1st lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 30 May 1806) he had issue,
   1. Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 May 1806.

   He *m.*, 2dly, 22 Feb. 1815, Henrietta, da. of George Legge, 3d earl of Dartmouth, and has issue by her,
   2. Henry-William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1816, in the army.
   3. Frances-Jane, *b.* 2 May 1817.
   4. Patrick, *b.* 2 March 1819.
   5. Harriett, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820.
   6. Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821.
   7. Caroline, *b.* Oct. 1823.
   8. A son, still-born, 9 Dec. 1826.
   9. Edward-Heneage, *b.* 23 July 1828.
   10. Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829.
7. LOUISA, *b.* 26 March 1777, *m.*, 5 March 1801, lieut.-gen. sir James Erskine, of Torrichouse, bart.; and 2dly, 1826, lieut.-gen. sir George Murray, G.C.B., late master general of the ordnance, &c.
8. Sir CHARLES, G.C.H., vice-admiral of the white, *b.* 7 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 7 March 1805, Elizabeth-Araminta, 2d da. and co-h. of Henry Monck, esq., and has issue,
   1. Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 July 1806, *m.*, Feb. 1836, Elizabeth, da. of mr. Annals.
   2. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 2 Aug. 1807.
   3. Caroline, *b.* 24 July 1808, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1832, Algernon Capel, commander R.N., 2d son of the late hon. J.-T. Capel, and nephew of the earl of Essex.
   4. Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 26 Jan. 1810, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1828, William-Augustus Broadhead, esq.
   5. Edward, *b.* 26 July 1811, in holy orders.
   6. Horatio-Henry, R.N., *b.* 16 July 1813, *d.* 30 April 1829.
   7. Georgiana, *b.* 14 June 1815.
   8. Brownlow-Henry, *b.* 8 May 1819.
   9. Frederica-Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822, *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.
   10. Jane-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July 1824.
9. BERKELEY, *b.* 2 Jan. 1780, commissioner of excise, *m.*, 22 Nov. 1804, Sophia-Askell Grimston, da. of the hon. William Bucknall, brother to the late viscount Grimston, (woman of the bedchamber to the queen dowager,) and has issue,
   1. Gertrude-Jane, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1828, the hon. Standish O'Grady, eldest son of viscount Guillamore.
   2. Frederick, *b.* 1807, in the army, M.P.

Digitized by Google

for Beaumaris.

3. Eleanor, *b.* 2 May 1806, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1825, sir William-George-Hylton Jolliffe, bart.

4. Catesby, *b.* 25 Nov. 1809, in the army.

5. Matilda-Susannah, *b.* 7 July 1812, maid of honour to the queen.

6. Leopold, *b.* 9 July 1824.

7. Lennox, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826, *d.* 26 June 1827.

10. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 27 Oct. 1781, *m.* John Willoughby, earl of Enniskillen.

11. MARY, *b.* 9 April 1783, *m.* Thomas, 2d lord Graves.

His lordship *d.* 13 March 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, the present marquess of Anglesey.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, earl of UXBRIDGE, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Paget, 3 Dec. 1549; Baronet of Ireland, 1730; Earl of Uxbridge, 19 May 1784; and Marquess of Anglesey, 4 July 1815.

Arms—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, five lions passant guardant of the field.

Crest—A demi heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted and ducally collared argent.

Supporters—Two heraldic tigers sable, maned, tufted, and ducally collared argent.

Motto—*Per il suo contrario.* By its reverse or opposite.

GEORGE-HORATIO CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS and EARL of CHOLMONDELEY, Earl of Rocksavage, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley, of Namptwich, co. Chester, Baron Newburgh, co. Anglesey, Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells, Baron Newburgh, co. Wexford, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Bart., P.C., Deputy Great Chamberlain of England; *born* 16 Jan. 1792; succeeded his father George-James, late marquess, 10 April 1827; *married*, 20 Oct. 1812, Caroline, 2d da. of lieut.-gen. Colin Campbell, then lieut.-gov. of Gibraltar, by whom (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815) he had no issue. The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 11 May 1830, lady Susan Somerset, da. of Henry-Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort.

THE two great Cheshire families of Egerton and Cholmondeley are both descended from the same common ancestor, William le Belward, who was baron of Malpas, in that county, under the Norman earls Palatine. David de Malpas, the eldest son of William le Belward, was ancestor of the Egertons; and Robert, the 2d son, having, by gift of his father, the lordship of Cholmondeley, settled there and assumed the local name, which has been continued in his descendants.

Eleventh in descent from the said Robert was

Sir HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, who was knighted in 1558, and *d.* 1601, leaving issue 5 sons, of whom ROBERT, the eldest was created a bart. 1611, viscount Cholmondeley, in Ireland, baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, co. Chester, 1645, and in the following year earl of Leinster, in Ireland; but *d.* s.p. 1659; *Thomas*, the 4th, was ancestor of the Cholmondeleys, of *Vale Royal* (*see baron Delamere*); and *Hugh*, the 3d, was father of

ROBERT Cholmondeley, who succeeded to the estates of his uncle, the earl of Leinster, was created viscount Kells, in Ireland, 1661, and *d.* 1681, leaving issue, HUGH, 2d viscount and 1st earl, created baron Cholmondeley, 1689, viscount Malpas, and earl of Cholmondeley, 1706, with remainder to his brother, and deceasing *unm.* 1725, was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE, 2d earl, a general in the army, governor of Guernsey; *m.* Elizabeth, da. to baron Ruytenburg, and by her (who was naturalized by act of parliament 1703-4, and who *d.* 1722) had,

1. HENRIETTA; 2. MARY, both *d. unm.*

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward Warren, esq.

4. GEORGE, 3d earl.

b. JAMES, a general in the army, *m.* Penelope Barry, da. of James, 4th earl of Barrymore (by Elizabeth Savage, da. and sole h. of Richard, earl Rivers); by this marriage the house and estate of Rocksavage, co. Chester, were conveyed to this family, and are now possessed by the present marquess of Cholmondeley.

The earl was created, 15 March 1715, baron Newburgh, in Ireland; and, 2 July 1716, baron of *Newburgh*, in Anglesey, (both during his brother's lifetime); he *d.* 7 May 1733, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 3d earl, *b.* 2 Jan. 1703, K.B., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, &c., *m.*, 14 Sept. 1723, Mary, only da. of sir Ro-

Digitized by Google

bert Walpole, 1st earl of Orford, K.G., by which marriage the estate of Houghton Hall, co. Norfolk, was conveyed to this family; and by her (who *d.* 1731) had issue,

1. GEORGE, viscount Malpas, *b.* 17 Oct. 1724, and *m.*, 19 Jan. 1747, Hester, da. and h. of sir Francis Edwards, of Shrewsbury, bart. The viscount *d.* 15 March 1764, leaving issue by his lady, (who *d.* 10 April 1805, aged 96,)

1. GEORGE-JAMES, 1st marquess.

2. Hester, *b.* 1755, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1773, William Clapcot Lisle, of Upway, co. Dorset, esq.

2. ROBERT, in holy orders, rector of Hertingfordbury, and St. Andrews, Hertford, *b.* 2 Nov. 1727, and *d.* 6 June 1804, having *m.*, 30 Nov. 1746, Mary, da. of mr. Arthur Woffington, and by her (who *d.* 4 April 1811) had issue,

1. George-James, receiver-general of excise, *b.* 5 March 1752, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1830, having *m.*, 1st, 7 Aug. 1790, Marcia, da. of John Pitt, of Encombe, co. Dorset, esq., by whom he had issue, 1. *William*; 2. *Horace-George*, in holy orders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1796, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1825, Mary-Elizabeth, da. of Godschall Johnson, esq., (by whom, who *d.* 18 April 1837) he has issue, Mary-Louisa, *b.* 4 June 1826, Eliza-Jane, *b.* 4 April 1828; 3. *Harriett*. He *m.*, 2dly, 10 May 1814, Catherine, da. of sir Philip Francis, K.B., (which lady *d.* 11 Sept. 1823); and 3dly, 4 Oct. 1825, Maria-Elizabeth, da. of John-Thomas, 2d viscount Sydney, by whom (who *re-m.*, 9 Feb. 1832, Charles, 2d earl of Romney) he had issue, 4. *Frances-Sophia*, *b.* 18 July 1826.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

3. Horatio, *d.* young.

4. Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 4 April 1754, killed, 2 Oct. 1806, by the overturning of a barouche, at Leatherhead, co. Surrey, in attendance on her royal highness the princess of Wales.

5. Robert-Francis, *b.* 24 June 1756.

6. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Oct. 1758.

7. Margaret, *b.* 8 July 1763, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1783, sir William Bellingham, of Bellingham Castle, co. Louth, bart.

8. Frederick; 9. Charlotte, both *d.* young.

George, 3d earl, *d.* 10 June 1770, and was succeeded by his grandson,

GEORGE-JAMES, 4th earl and 1st marquess, K.G., G.C.H.; *b.* 11 May 1749; created earl of Rocksavage and marquess of CHOLMONDELEY, 22 Nov. 1815; *m.*, 25 April 1791, Georgiana-Charlotte, 2d da. of Peregrine Bertie, duke of Ancaster, (and, with her sister Priscilla, baroness Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary great chamberlain of England,) and had issue,

1. GEORGE-JAMES-HORATIO, 2d marquess.

2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 16 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 18 May 1818, col. Hugh Seymour, 2d son of the late lord Hugh Seymour, and *d.* 24 June 1828.

3. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1825, Marcia-Emma-Georgiana, da. of the right hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and has issue,

1. Marcia-Charlotte-Emma, *b.* 22 Nov. 1826, *d.* 7 April 1828.

2. Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 4 Feb. 1828.

3. Charles-George, *b.* 9 July 1829.

4. Marcia-Susan-Harriett, *b.* 18 April 1831.

5. A da., *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1832.

6. A son, *b.* Oct. 1834.

7. A da., *b.* 11 Nov. 1837.

The marquess was many years lord steward of the household: he *d.* 10 April 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HORATIO, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Presumptive—Lord WILLIAM-HENRY CHOLMONDELEY, the marquess's brother.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May 1611; Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells, co. Meath, 29 March 1661; Baron of Newburgh, co. Wexford, 1715; Baron Cholmondeley, of Namptwich, 10 April 1689; Viscount Malpas, and Earl of Cholmondeley, 27 Dec. 1706; Baron Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey, 2 July 1716; Marquess of Cholmondeley, and Earl of Rocksavage, 22 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Gules, in chief two esquires' helments argent, and in base a garb or.

Crest—A demi griffin sable, wings, elevated or, holding between the paws an esquire's helmet argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, beak, claws, and wings elevated, or—*Sinister*, a wolf or, collared vaire.

Motto—*Cassis tutissima virtus.* Virtue is the safest helmet.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS RAWDON-HASTINGS, MARQUESS of HASTINGS, Earl of Rawdon, Viscount Loudoun, Baron Botreaux, Hungerford, Molines, Hastings, and Rawdon, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Moira, and Baron Rawdon, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of England; *born* 4 Feb. 1808; succeeded his

Digitized by Google

father, Francis, 1st marquess, 28 Nov. 1826; *married*, 1 Aug. 1831, Barbara, baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and has issue,——1. PAULIN-REGINALD-SERLO, *earl of Rawdon*, *b.* 2 June 1832;——2. A DA., *b.* 30 April 1835;——3. A DA., *b.* 18 July 1837.

THE noble family of RAWDON is of great antiquity, as appears from the title deed of their estate, granted by William the Conqueror, to Paulinus de Rawdon, part of which estate, with the mansion house, the present marquess of Hastings still enjoys.

GEORGE RAWDON, of Moira, co. Down, in Ireland, 19th in lineal descent from the above-named Paulinus, was created a bart. 20 May 1665, and *d.* 1684; twice *m.* but left issue only by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of Edward, viscount Conway, by whom he had, besides other children, who *d.* young and *unm.*, a da., *Mary*, *m.* to Arthur, earl of Granard, and a son and heir,

Sir ARTHUR, *b.* 17 Oct. 1662, *m.* Helena, da. and h. of sir James Graham, 3d son of William, earl of Menteith, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1695, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 17 March 1700) a da., *Isabella*, *m.* sir Richard Levinge, bart.; and an only son and heir,

Sir JOHN RAWDON, 3d bart., *m.*, March 1717, Dorothy, 2d da. of sir Richard Levinge, bart., speaker of the house of commons, and chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and dying 2 Feb. 1724, had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, dr. Charles Cobb, archbishop of Dublin,)

1. GEORGE, *d.* an infant.
2. JOHN, 1st earl of Moira.
3. RICHARD, *d.* young.
4. ARTHUR, of Bramhall, *m.* Arabella, da. and sole h. of —— Cheshire, of Holwood, co. Chester, esq., and *d.* 1766, without issue.

JOHN RAWDON was created baron Rawdon of Moira, co. Down, 9 April 1750, and 15 Dec. 1761, was advanced to the dignity of earl of Moira; *b.* 1723, *m.*, 1st, 10 Nov. 1741, Helena Perceval, youngest da. of John, 1st earl of Egmont, and by her (who *d.* 11 June 1746) had issue,

1. CATHARINE, *b.* 1 Jan. 1743, *m.*, 30 April 1764, Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, esq., and had issue.
2. HELENA, *b.* 27 May 1744, *m.* Stephen Moore, 1st earl of Mountcashell.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 23 Dec. 1746, Anne Hill, da. of Trevor, viscount Hillsborough, ancestor of the marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1751) had no issue. The earl *m.*, 3dly, 26 Feb. 1752, Elizabeth Hastings, eldest da. of Theophilus, 9th earl of Huntingdon, and sole h. of her brother, Francis, 10th earl, on whose death without issue, 2 Oct. 1789, she became baroness Hastings, &c., in her own right*. By this lady, (who *d.* 12 April 1808,) the earl had issue,

3. ANNE, *b.* 16 May 1753, *m.* Thomas, 1st earl of Aylesbury.
4. FRANCIS, 1st marquess of Hastings, K.G.
5. JOHN-THEOPHILUS, *b.* 19 Nov. 1756, *d.* 5 May 1808, having *m.* Frances, da. of J.-W. Hall-Stephenson, of Skelton Castle, co. York, esq., and had issue,

Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *m.*, 21 June 1817, lord George-William Russell, 2d son of the duke of Bedford.

6. SELINA-FRANCES, *b.* 9 April 1759, *m.* George Forbes, 6th earl of Granard.
7. GEORGE, major 16th foot, *d.* 25 March 1790.
8. CHARLOTTE-ADELAIDE-CONSTANTIA, *b.* 25 Feb. 1769, *m.*, 10 April 1814, Hamilton Fitzgerald, esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 June 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2d earl, K.G. and G.C.B., *b.* 7 Dec. 1754, succeeded his mother in the ancient barony of Hastings 1808; created baron Rawdon, in the Peerage of Great Britain, 5 March 1783, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Loudoun*, earl of *Rawdon*, and marquess of Hastings, 7 Dec. 1816; a general in the army, and constable of the Tower; appointed governor-general of India 1812, and governor and commander-in-chief of Malta 1824; *m.*, 12 July 1804, Flora-Muir Campbell, countess of Loudoun, in her own right, (*see that title*,) and had issue,

---

* DESCENT OF THE BARONY OF HASTINGS.

WILLIAM DE HASTINGS was summoned to parliament by the title of baron Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, but was murdered in the Tower of London, by order of Richard, duke of Gloucester; he *m.* Catherine, da. of Richard Neville, earl of Salisbury.—Edward, his son, was summoned to parliament as baron Hungerford, 1482, in right of his wife, Mary, da. and sole heiress of sir Thomas Hungerford, baron Hungerford; he *d.* 1507.—George, his successor, 3d baron Hastings, was created earl of Huntingdon, 8 Dec. 1523; he *m.* Anne, da. of Henry Stafford, 2d duke of Buckingham, and *d.* 1544, leaving FRANCIS, 2d earl, *m.* Catharine, da. and co-heiress of Henry Pole, baron Montacute, son and heir of Richard Pole, K.G., by Margaret Plantagenet, countess of Salisbury, da. and sole heiress of George, duke of Clarence, from whose 4th son, sir Edward Hastings, knt., Hans-Francis Hastings, present and 11th earl of Huntingdon, is descended. The earl *d.* June 1561, and was succeeded by his son, Henry, 3d earl of Huntingdon, *m.* Catherine, da. of John Dudley, duke of Northumberland, and *d.* without issue Dec. 1595; he was succeeded by sir GEORGE, his brother, 4th earl, *d.* 1605, and was succeeded by his grandson, HENRY, 5th earl, *m.* Elizabeth, youngest da. and co-h. of Ferdinand Stanley, 5th earl of Derby, whose mother, Margaret Clifford, was da. of Eleanor Brandon, 2d da. and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, by Mary, queen of France; the earl *d.* 1643, and was succeeded by his son, FERDINANDO, 6th earl, who had summons to parliament during the lifetime of his father, 3 Nov. 1640, *d.* 1655, and by Lucy, da. and sole heiress of sir John Davies, had THEOPHILUS, 7th earl, *b.* 20 Dec. 1650, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-heiress of sir John Lewis, and had issue, GEORGE, 8th earl; the earl *d.* 13 May 1701, and was succeeded by his son, GEORGE, 8th earl, who *d.* 1705, and was succeeded by his half-brother, THEOPHILUS, 9th earl, who *d.* 1746, and was succeeded by FRANCIS, 10th earl, who dying *unm.* 2 Oct. 1789, the ancient barony of HASTINGS devolved on his only surviving sister and heiress, Elizabeth, countess of Moira, and on her death 1808, descended to her son, the 1st marquess.

Digitized by Google

1. FLORA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, lady of the bedchamber to the duchess of Kent.

2. FRANCIS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 13, *d.* 14 Feb. 1807.

3. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, present marquess.

4. SOPHIA-FREDERICA-CHRISTIANA, *b.* 1 Feb. 1809.

5. SELINA-CONSTANTIA, *b.* 15 April 1810.

6. ADELAIDE-AUGUSTA-LAVINIA, *b.* 25 Feb. 1812.

The marquess *d.* 28 Nov. 1826, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent — PAULIN-REGINALD-SERLO, earl of Rawdon, the marquess's only son.

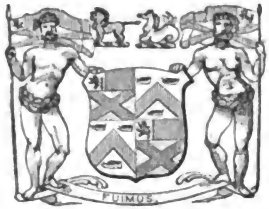
Creations—Baron Botreaux, 1368; Baron Hungerford, 1426; Baron Molines, 1445; Baron Hastings, 1461, all by summons; Baron Rawdon, 5 March 1783; Marquess of Hastings, Earl of Rawdon, and Viscount Loudoun, of the United Kingdom, 7 Dec. 1816; Baronet, 20 May 1665; Baron Rawdon, of Moira, co. Down, 9 April 1750; and Earl of Moira, in Ireland, 15 Dec. 1761.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, a maunch sable—HASTINGS. 2d and 3d. Argent, a fess between three pheons sable—RAWDON.

Crest—A bull's head erased sable, armed and ducally gorged or.

Supporters—Two bears argent, muzzled gules, each supporting a ragged staff proper, to which it is fastened by a chain, proceeding from the muzzle, reflexed over the back and affixed to the staff by a staple, all proper.

Motto—*Et nos quoque tela sparsimus.* We too have scattered arrows.



CHARLES BRUDENELL-BRUCE, MARQUESS and EARL of AILESBURY, Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, and Baron Bruce, K.T., Ranger of Savernake Forest; *born* 14 Feb. 1773; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, K.T., 19 April 1814; created, 17 July 1821, Marquess of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, and Viscount Savernake; *married*, 10 April 1793, Henrietta-Maria Hill, da. of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831) he had,——1. MARIA-CAROLINE-ANNE, *b.* 10 May 1794, *m.*, 17 July 1819, at Paris, colonel Compte de Mondreville, knight of St. Louis, &c., and *d.* Nov. 1835; ——2. EMILY, twin with Maria, *d.* an infant; ——3. AUGUSTA-FREDERICA-LOUISA, *b.* 25 Sept. 1795, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1826, Thomas-Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, co. York, esq.; ——4. MARY-ANNE-JEMIMA, *b.* 8 July 1797; ——5. EMILY-HENRIETTA-MATILDA, *b.* 2 April 1799, *d.* 8 July 1803; ——6. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *earl Bruce*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, *m.*, 11 May 1837, Mary-Caroline, da. of George-Augustus, 11th earl of Pembroke; ——7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 April 1807, *m.*, 25 July 1833, Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe; ——8. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES, *b.* 8 Jan. 1811, M.P. for Marlborough, *m.*, 25 Nov. 1834, Louisa-Elizabeth, 2d da. of John, lord Decies, and has issue, 1. *Henrietta*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1835, *d.* 27 Jan. 1836; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1836. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 20 Aug. 1833, Maria, da. of the hon. Charles Tollemache, grandda. of the countess of Dysart, and has issue, ——9. A SON, *b.* 18 June 1834.

THOMAS BRUCE, earl of Elgin, and lord Bruce, of Kinloss, in Scotland, was created by king Charles I., anno 1641, *baron Bruce*, of Whorlton, co. York, and dying 1663 was succeeded by his only son,

Robert, who, in 1664, was advanced to the title of earl of *Ailesbury*, in which, on his death, in 1685, he was succeeded by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, 2d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, grandda. and at length sole heiress of William Seymour, 2d duke of Somerset, and had issue by her,

1. CHARLES, 3d earl.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* George Brudenell, 3d earl of Cardigan.

The earl *d.* 16 Sept. 1741, and was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES, 3d earl, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of William Saville, marquess of Hali-

Digitized by Google

fax; 2dly, Juliana, da. of Charles Boyle, earl of Burlington; and 3dly, Caroline, da. of John Campbell, duke of Argyll, who survived him and *re-m.* general Henry Seymour, brother of the 1st marquess of Hertford. By his first wife, the earl had issue a son, *Robert*, who *m.*, but *d.* s.p. in his father's lifetime; and 2 das., *Mary*, *m.* Henry, duke of Chandos, and *Elizabeth*, *m.* Benjamin Bathurst, eldest son of Allan, 1st earl Bathurst. By his second wife the earl had no issue, and by his 3d an only da., *Mary*, *m.* Charles, 3d duke of Richmond, and *d.* s.p. The earl was created, 17 April 1746, lord Bruce, with remainder, in default of his issue male, to his nephew the hon. Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of his sister, Elizabeth Bruce, by George, 3d earl of Cardigan: he *d.* 10 Feb. 1747, without male issue, when the earldom of Ailesbury became extinct; the titles of earl of Elgin and baron Bruce, of Kinloss, in Scotland, devolved on Charles, 9th earl of Kincardine, and the barony of Bruce, created by the patent of 1746, descended to his nephew,

THOMAS Brudenell, who thereupon took the name and arms of *Bruce* in addition to Brudenell, and was created, 10 June 1776, earl of *Ailesbury*: *m.*, 1st, 17 Feb. 1761, Susanna, da. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, esq., relict of Charles Boyle, viscount Dungarvon, eldest son of John, earl of Cork and Orrery, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1783) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 23 March 1762, *d.* 28 March 1783.

2. CAROLINE-ANNE, *b.* 1 May 1763, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1824.

3. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 May 1765, *m.*, 17 Sept. 1799, sir Henry Wright Wilson, of Crofton-Hall, co. York, and Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, knt., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1836.

4. CHARLES, *b.* 7 March 1767, *d.* 22 Jan. 1768.

5. CHARLES, present marquess.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 14 Feb. 1788, Anne, eldest da. of John, 1st earl of Molra, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1813) had no issue. The earl *d.* 19 April 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, present and 2d earl, and 1st marquess.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, earl BRUCE, son of the marquess.

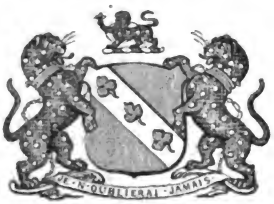
Creations—Baron Bruce, 17 April 1746; and Earl of Ailesbury, 10 June 1776; Marquess of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, and Viscount Savernake, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, a saltire and chief gules; on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure—BRUCE. 2d and 3d. Argent a cheveron gules, between three caps of maintenance, their fronts turned towards the sinister, azure—BRUDENELL.

Crests—1st, a lion statant, tail extended azure—BRUCE. 2d. A sea-horse argent.

Supporters—Two savages wreathed about the temples and loins, each holding in his exterior hand a lance, and thereon a banner of the arms of Bruce.

Motto—*Fuimus.* We have been.



FREDERICK-WILLIAM HERVEY, MARQUESS and EARL of BRISTOL, Earl Jermyn, of Horningsherth, co. Suffolk, and Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, co Suffolk, Hereditary Steward of Bury St. Edmunds, F.R.S., and F.L.S.; *born* June 1769; succeeded his father, Frederick, late earl of Bristol, 8 July 1803; created Marquess of Bristol, and Earl Jermyn, 30 June 1826; *married*, 20 Feb. 1798, the hon. Elizabeth-Albina, eldest da. of Clotworthy, lord Templetown, and sister to the present viscount, and has issue,—1. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *earl Jermyn*, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 15 July 1800, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1830, lady Katherine-Isabella Manners, da. of the duke of Rutland, and has issue, 1. *Adelaide*, *b.* 16 Feb. and *d.* 1 Oct. 1832; 2. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 30 May 1833; 3. *Frederick-William-John*, lord Hervey, *b.* 28 June 1834; 4. *a son*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837;——2. GEORGE, in the army, *b.* 25 Jan. 1803;——3. WILLIAM, *b.* Oct. 1805, secretary of legation at Madrid;——4. ARTHUR-CHARLES, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808, in holy orders, rector of Ickworth, co. Suffolk;——5. CHARLES, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814;——6. ALFRED, *b.* 25 June 1816;——7. AUGUSTA, *b.* 22 Dec. 1798, *m.*, 18 Sept. 1832, Frederick Seymour, esq., son of lord Hugh Seymour, and grandson of the 1st marquess of Hertford;——8. GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 8 Sept. 1801, *m.*, July 1836, hon. and rev. John Grey, son of Charles, earl Grey;——9. SOPHIA-AMELIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 8 and *d.* 21 June 1804;——10. SOPHIA-ELI-

Digitized by Google

ZABETH-CAROLINE, *b.* 26 April 1811, *m.*, 18 July 1835, William-Howe Wyndham, of Felbrigg-hall, co. Norfolk, esq.

OSBERT DE HERVEY held lands in Helnfestune, as appears by the register of the monastery of St. Edmundsbury, fol. 174, and being styled son of Hervey, is mentioned as one of the king's Justices at Norwich, with Roger le Bigot, 1190; as also one of the justices itinerant, at Huntingdon, on the octave of the assumption of the Virgin Mary, the same year; and fines were levied before him in the octave of St. Martin 1205, when he died, leaving issue by Dionysia, da. of Jefferey de Grey, ADAM DE HERVEY, his son, who was in ward to king John, who was father of John, *m.* Joan, da. and h. of John Harmon, or Hammon, of Thurley, co. Bedford, whereby he became possessed of that lordship, which he made his principal residence, and died 1292, leaving issue, John, *m.*, Margaret, da. and h. of sir John de Nernuytt, of Burnham, co. Bucks, (son of Thomas de Nernuytt, of Buckland, co. Devon,) and thereby became possessed of a large property, which descended to his son and heir, JOHN HERVEY, *m.* Margery, da. of Sir William Colethorp, knt.; who, in 1336, was elected co. Bedford, in the parliament then held; 1402, he was authorized with sir William de Roos, sir Richard de Grey, and others of great distinction, to treat with Owen Glendowr and his counsel, and to conclude with him what they should conceive most expedient to be done for the redemption of Reginald, lord Grey, of Ruthyn, then prisoner with the said Owen Glendowr; from this John Hervey descended

WILLIAM HERVEY, of Ickworth, *d.* 1538, leaving issue, John, ancestor of the earls of Bristol, and sir *Nicholas*, grandfather of William, who was created baron Hervey, in Ireland, 1620, and baron Hervey, of Kidbrook, co. Kent, 1628, but *d.* without issue male 1642, when his titles became extinct. Fifth in descent from JOHN, the eldest son, was

JOHN HERVEY, created baron *Hervey*, of Ickworth, 1703, and earl of *Bristol* 1714, *b.* 27 Aug. 1666, *m.*, 1st, 1 Nov. 1696, Isabella, da. and h. of sir Robert Carr, and by her (who *d.* March 1693) had issue,

1. CARR, lord Hervey, *b.* 17 Sept. 1691, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1723.
2. ISABELLA, *d. unm.* Nov. 1711.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1693, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1695, Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of sir Thomas Felton, of Playford, co. Suffolk, bart., (by Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of James Howard, 3d earl of Suffolk,) which gave a claim to the barony of Howard de Walden, which has descended to the grandson and h. of the late lord Hervey, (*see lord* HOWARD DE WALDEN,) and by her (who *d.* 2 May 1741) had issue,

4. JOHN, lord Hervey, *b.* 15 Oct. 1696, and called up to the house of peers June 1733, as baron Hervey, of Ickworth, during the life of his father; *m.*, 16 Oct. 1720, Mary, da. of gen. Nicholas le Pell, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1743, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Sept. 1768,)
   1. George-William, 2d earl.
   2. Augustus-John, 3d earl.
   3. Frederick-Augustus, 4th earl.
   4. William, a gen. in the army, *b.* May 1732, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1815.
   5. Le Pell, *b.* Jan. 1753, *m.* Constantine, 1st lord Mulgrave.
   6. Mary, *b.* 1726, *m.* George Fitzgerald, of Ireland, esq., and *d.* 9 April 1815.
   7. Amelia-Caroline-Nassau, *d. unm.* 11 July 1814.
   8. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1819.

His majesty was pleased, by warrant, 6 June 1753, to grant to the das. of lord Hervey the same precedency as the das. of an earl.

5. THOMAS, who *d.* Jan. 1775, having *m.*, 1774, miss Anne Coglane, of Ireland, by whom he had,

William-Thomas.

6. WILLIAM, *b.* 1699, capt. R.N., *d.* 1776, having *m.*, 1729, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Ridge, of Portsmouth, esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 July 1730) he had,

Elizabeth.

7. HENRY, D.D., *b.* 1701, *m.*, 1730, Catherine, sister and h. of sir Thomas Aston, bart., and assumed the name of ASTON, pursuant to the will of his brother-in-law, *d.* Nov. 1741, leaving a son,

Henry Hervey-Aston, *m.* miss Dickenson, of Lancaster, and had issue a son, *Henry-Hervey*, col. in the army, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1789, Louisa-Susanna, 5th da. and co-h. of Charles Ingram, 9th viscount Irwin, in the Peerage of Scotland, and was killed in a duel at Madras, 23 Dec. 1798, leaving issue; and a da., *Anna-Sophia*, *b.* 1767, *m.*, 2 June 1782, Anthony Hodges, esq., which marriage was dissolved 1795. His lady *d.* 3 June 1815.

8. CHARLES, D.D., *b.* 5 April 1703, (twin with Henrietta, who *d.* young,) in holy orders, prebendary of Ely, and rector of Sproughton and Shotley, co. Norfolk; *m.*, 31 Dec. 1743, Martha-Maria, da. of col. Howard, of Bury St. Edmund's, and *d.* 20 March 1783.

9. JAMES-PORTER; 10. HUMPHREY; both *d. unm.*

11. FELTON, *b.* 1710, and *d.* Aug. 1775, having *m.* Dorothy, da. of Solomon Ashley, esq., and widow (of Charles Pitfield, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1761) had issue,

Felton-Lionel, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1785, having *m.*, 2 March 1779, Selina, only da. and sole h. of sir John Elwill, bart., (by Selina, da. of Peter Bathurst, esq., and widow of the last earl of Ranelagh,) and by her (who *re-m.*, 21 Sept. 1797, the right hon. sir William Fremantle) had issue, 1. sir *Felton-Elwill Bathurst*, K.M.T. and K.S.G., col. in the army, created, 7 Dec. 1818, a baronet of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, *b.* 24 June 1792, *m.*, 24 April 1817, Louisa-Catharine, 3d da. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, in the United States of America, esq., (and sister of the marchioness Wellesley,) and *d.* 24 Sept. 1819, without issue, and his widow *re-m.*, 1828, the marquess of Carmarthen; 2. sir *Frederick-Anne-Lionel*, late bart., *b.* 18 June 1783, *m.* Jane, da. of John Hutchinson, esq., and *d.* June 1827, having had issue, (*see Debrett's New Baronetage;*) 3. *Lionel-Charles*, *b.* 1794, *m.*, 3 May 1825, Frances-Mary, da. of the late vice-admiral Thomas Wells, and has issue; 4. *Selina-Mary*, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1813, sir Charles Knightly, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, bart.; 5. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1785.

12. JAMES, *b.* March 1713, *d. unm.*

13. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 17 May 1724, Bussy, lord Mansel, and *d.* 1727.

14. ANNE, *d. unm.* July 1771.

15. BARBARA, *d. unm.* 24 July 1727.

16. LOUISA-CAROLINE.

17. ISABELLA, *m.*, 23 Sept. 1731, sir Robert Smyth, bart.

18. HENRIETTA, *d. unm.* Aug. 1732.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1751, and was succeeded by his grandson,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 2d earl, *b.* 31 Aug. 1721. His lordship, on the death of Henry Howard, 10th earl of Suffolk, became in right of his grandmother, joint heir (with Elizabeth, 2d wife of John, 1st earl of Portsmouth) to the said earl of Suffolk's estate, as also to the *barony of Howard de Walden.* The earl *d. unm.* 20 March 1775, and was succeeded by his brother,

AUGUSTUS-JOHN, 3d earl, *b.* 19 May 1724, vice-admiral of the blue, *m.*, privately, 4 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth Chudleigh, who, 8 March 1769, *m.*, publicly, during the lifetime of the earl, to Evelyn Pierrepont, the last duke of Kingston, (which marriage was, after a trial by her peers in Westminster Hall, declared to be illegal, 23 April 1776, and she retired to the continent, where she *d.* Aug. 1788.)

The earl *d.* 23 Dec. 1779, without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl, D.D., bishop of Derry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1730, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Jermyn Davers, bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN-AUGUSTUS, *lord Hervey*, capt. R.N., *m.*, May 1784, Elizabeth, da. of —— Drummond, of Quebec, esq., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1796, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1818) a da.,

Elizabeth - Catherine - Caroline, *m.* Charles-Rose Ellis, present baron Seaford.

2. FREDERICK - WILLIAM, present marquess.

3. MARY, *m.*, 22 July 1776, John Crichton, earl of Erne.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, 2 April 1776, John-Thomas Foster, esq., cousin of lord Oriel, who *d.* 1796; and 2dly, William, 5th duke of Devonshire.

5. THEODOSIA-LOUISA, *m.* Robert, 2d earl of Liverpool, K.G.

The earl *d.* 8 July 1803, and was succeeded in the earldom of Bristol by his son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, present and 5th earl, and 1st marquess.

Heir Apparent——FREDERICK-WILLIAM, earl Jermyn, eldest son of the earl.

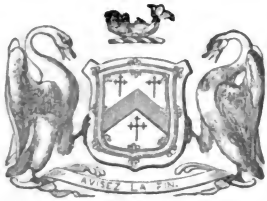
Creations—Baron Hervey, 23 March 1703; Earl of Bristol, 19 Oct. 1714; Earl Jermyn, and Marquess of Bristol, 1826.

Arms—Gules, on a bend argent, three trefoils slipped vert.

Crest—An ounce passant sable, spotted, ducally collared, and chain reflexed over the back or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert.

Supporters—Two ounces sable, spotted, ducally collared, and chain reflexed over the back or.

Motto—*Je n'oublieray jamais.* I shall never forget.



ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, MARQUESS of AILSA, and Baron Ailsa, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and Earl of Cassilis, and Baron Kennedy, in the Peerage of Scotland, K.T., F.R.S., and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; succeeded his father, Archibald, in the earldom of Ailsa and barony of Kennedy, 29 Dec. 1794; advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS of AILSA, 10 Sept. 1831; *married*, 1 June 1793, Margaret, da. of John Erskine, of Dunnotar, N.B., esq., and has issue,——1. ARCHIBALD, earl of Cassilis, *b.* 11 Dec. 1794, *d.* 12 Aug. 1832, *m.*, 1May 1814, Eleanor, only da. and h. of Alexander Allardyce, of Dunnotar, co. Kincardine, esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1832) had issue, 1. *Eleanor*, *b.* April 1815, *m.*, 5 July 1836, Sir John-Andrew Cathcart, bart., 2d life guards; 2. ARCHIBALD, *earl of Cassilis*, in the army, *b.* Aug. 1816; 3. *Alexander*, *b.* April 1818, *d.* Oct. 1832; 4. *John*, *b.* Sept. 1819; 5. *David*, *b.* Nov. 1820, in the East India Company's military service; 6. *Gilbert*, *b.* 1822; 7. *William*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1823; 8. *Fergus*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1826; 9. *Nigel*, *b.* May 1828; 10. a *son*, *b.* 12 July 1832;——2. ANNE, *b.* 26 June 1797, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1821, sir David Baird, of Newbyth, N.B., bart.;——3. MARY, *b.* 4 May 1799, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1833, Richard Oswald, jun., of Auchencruive, esq., who *d.* 10 Jan. following;——4. MARGARET, *b.* 16 June 1800, *m.* Thomas, 6th earl of Newburgh;——5. JOHN, *b.* 4 June 1802, assumed the surname of Erskine, in addition to and after that of Kennedy, *m.*, 5 July 1827, lady

Digitized by Google

Augusta Fitzclarence, and *d.* at Pisa, 6 March 1831, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.*, 24 Aug. 1836, lord John-Frederick Gordon,) 1. *William*, *b.* 1 July 1828; 2. *Wilhelmina*, *b.* 26 June 1830; 3. *Augusta-Anne*, *b.* 11 May 1831; — 6. ALICIA-JANE, *b.* 2 July 1805, *m.*, 19 March 1824, Jonathan Peel, esq., M.P., brother of Sir Robert Peel, bart.

SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, of Dunure, was created lord Kennedy about the year 1452. His grandson,

DAVID, 3d lord, was one of the privy council to king James IV., and was, in 1509, by him created earl of Cassilis; he *m.* two wives, Agnes, da. of William, lord Borthwick; and Mary, da. of Thomas Boyd, earl of Arran, (by the princess Mary, eldest da. of king James III.,) and being killed, 9 Sept. 1510, with king James IV., at the fatal battle of Flodden, was succeeded by his eldest son by the first wife,

GILBERT, 2d earl, who was of the privy council to king James V.; by whom, in 1523, he was sent ambassador to England to treat of peace; but the next year he was murdered, in attempting to rescue the king from the earl of Angus; he *m.*, Isabel, da. of Archibald Campbell, 8th earl of Argyll, by whom he had,

GILBERT, 3d earl, who was by king James V. appointed lord treasurer of Scotland, and in 1556, was one of the peers sent over to France to assist at the marriage of queen Mary with Francis the dauphin, afterwards king Francis II., and *d.* at Dieppe, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, da. and h. of John Kennedy, of Colzean, esq., 2 sons, GILBERT, his successor; and sir *Thomas*, from whom the present marquess is descended; and dying 1558, was succeeded by his eldest son,

GILBERT, 4th earl, who was one of the privy council to queen Mary; he *m.* Margaret, da. of John Lyon, lord Glamis, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, John, the 1st marquess of Hamilton) had 2 sons, JOHN and *Gilbert*; and dying 1576, was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 5th earl, who was appointed lord treasurer of Scotland, but dying without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

JOHN, the son of his brother, Gilbert, who became heir, and was the 6th earl; he *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Thomas Hamilton, the 1st earl of Haddington, and by her had 2 das.,

1. CATHERINE, *m.* William, lord Cochrane, son of William, 1st earl of Dundonald.

2. MARGARET, *m.* the celebrated dr. Gilbert Burnet, lord bishop of Salisbury, (author of the Histories of his Own Times, and of the Reformation.)

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Margaret, da. of William Hay, 10th earl of Erroll, and relict of Henry, lord Kerr, and had issue by her,

3. JOHN, 7th earl.

4. MARY.

The earl *d.* 1668, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 7th earl, who was one of the privy council to king William III., by whom he was also made one of the commissioners of the treasury; *m.* Susan, youngest da. of James, the 1st duke of Hamilton; (who was beheaded in 1648;) and by her had,

1. JOHN, lord Kennedy, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Charles Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, co. Notts, esq., and *d.* in his father's lifetime 1700, leaving an only son,

John, 8th earl.

2. ANNE, *m.* John Hamilton, earl of Ruglen, who succeeded also as earl of Selkirk.

The earl *d.* 1702, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JOHN, 8th earl, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1759, without issue, when the issue male of Gilbert, the 4th earl, became extinct, and the title devolved on sir Thomas Kennedy, of Cullean, whose descent from Thomas, brother of the said 4th earl, we now proceed to state.

Sir Thomas, of Cullean, had 3 sons, Thomas, who *d. unm.*; James, who left an only son James, who *d.* without issue; and Alexander, who continued the line. Alexander *d.* 1659, leaving 2 sons, sir John, from whom the 9th and 10th earls descended; and Alexander, of Craigoch, great-grandfather of the 11th earl. Sir John Kennedy, of Cullean, was father of sir Archibald, created a bart. 1682, and *d.* 1710, leaving a son, sir John, who *d.* 1742, leaving 3 sons, 1. sir John, *d. unm.* 1744; 2. THOMAS; and 3. DAVID, 9th and 10th earls.

THOMAS, 9th earl, in Nov. 1761, claimed the titles; and the house of lords resolved, 27 Jan. 1762, "that he had a right to the title and dignity of earl of Cassilis, as heir male of the body of David, 1st earl of Cassilis; and to the title of lord Kennedy, as heir male of the body of Gilbert, the 1st lord Kennedy"; *d.* without issue, 30 Nov. 1775, and was succeeded by his brother,

DAVID, 10th earl, who deceasing on 8 Dec. 1792, also without issue, the male line of the house of Cullean became extinct, and the title devolved on the great grandson of Alexander Kennedy, of Craigoch, 2d son of Alexander, of Cullean, above named, viz.

ALEXANDER, 11th earl, capt. R.N.; by Anne, his 2d wife, da. of John Watts, of New York, esq., (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1793,) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 12th earl, and present marquess.

2. JOHN, in the army.

3. ROBERT, *m.* miss Malcolm, an American lady, and has issue, of whom John, H.M. secretary of legation at Naples, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1834, Amelia-Maria, da. of Samuel Briggs, esq., of Alexandria, and Sophia-Eleanor, 3d da., *m.*, 19 Feb. 1829, John Levett, of Wichnor Park, co. Salop, esq.

4. ANNE, *m.*, 21 July 1795, William-Henry Digby, esq., of Twickenham, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1821.

The earl *d.* 29 Dec. 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 12th earl, and present marquess.

Heir Apparent—ARCHIBALD, earl of Cassilis, grandson of the earl.

Creations—Lord Kennedy, of Cassilis, 1450; Earl of Cassilis, 1509; a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1682; Baron Ailsa, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 12 Nov. 1806; and Marquess of Ailsa, 10 Sept. 1831.

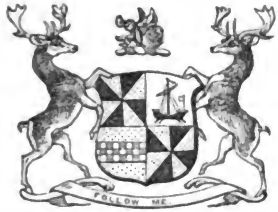
Arms—Argent, a cheveron gules between three cross crosslets fitché sable, the whole within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the second.

Crest—A dolphin on its back azure.

Supporters—Two swans, wings expanded and inverted, proper.

Motto—*Avisez la fin.* Consider the end.

Digitized by Google



JOHN CAMPBELL, Marquess of BREADALBANE, Earl of Ormelie, and Baron Breadalbane, of Taymouth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and Earl of Breadalbane, Viscount Campbell, of Tay and Paintland, Viscount Glenorchy and Taymouth, and Baron Benedoraloch, Ormelie, and Weik, in that of Scotland, Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 26 Oct. 1796; succeeded his father, John, 1st marquess, 29 March 1834; *married*, 23 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest da. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, esq.

Sir Colin Campbell, 1st of the house of Glenorchy, *b.* about 1400, was 3d son of Duncan, 1st lord Campbell, of Lochow, by Margery, da. of Robert, duke of Albany, regent of Scotland; his father settled upon him the estate of Glenorchy, which had been conveyed to the Campbell family, *temp.* king David II., by the marriage of Margaret Glenorchy with John Campbell; he was one of the knights of Rhodes, now styled of Malta, and by his conduct and valour acquired distinguished honour; after the execrable murder of king James I., 1437, he exerted himself in pursuing the regicides, and was so diligent, that he soon apprehended and brought to justice two of the assassins, Chalmers and Colquhoun; in recompense for which service, king James III. afterwards bestowed on him the barony of Lawers; he had the care of the person and estate of his nephew, Colin, 1st earl of Argyll, during his minority, and faithfully discharged the trust reposed in him; concluding a match between the earl and the sister of his own wife, one of the three das. and co-hh. of lord Lorn. He had a charter to himself and Margaret Stirling, his wife, and their issue, of the lands of Acharavach, co. Perth, 27 Oct. 1467; he built the castle of Kilchurn, at the east end of Lochow, in Glenorchy, 1440; and was dead previous to 10 June 1478, on which day the lords auditors gave a decree, in a civil suit, against "Duncain Campbell, son and heir of umquhale sir Colin Campbell, of Glenurquha, knt." By his 2d wife, Margaret, 2d of the three das. and co-hh. of John, lord Lorn, (by whom he got a third of that lordship, which still remains in the family, and from thence quartered the galley of Lorn with his paternal achievement,) he had issue *Duncan*. He *m.*, 3dly, Margaret, da. of Robert Robertson, of Strowan, by whom he had *Margaret*, *m.*, 1st, Archibald Napier, of Merchistoun; and 2dly, John Dickson, of Rossherhald: he *m.*, 4thly, Margaret, da. of Luke Stirling, of Keir, and had issue one son, John, ancestor of the earls of *Loudoun* (*vide Countess of Loudoun,*) and a da., *Mariot*, *m.* William Stewart, of Baldoran.

Sir Duncan, the eldest son, is next in succession to the sons of Colin, 1st earl of Argyll, in the charter of Knopdale, 26 Feb. 1480-1. He was killed at the battle of Flodden, with James IV., 9 Sept. 1513; *m.*, 1st, 1479, Margaret Douglas, 4th da. of George, 4th earl of Angus, and had issue,

1. Sir Colin; 2. Archibald; 3. Patrick.

And 2dly, Margaret, da. of the laird of Moncrief, co. Perth, and had issue,

4. John, a substitute in the charter of Glenlyon, 1502, bishop of the isles.

5. Catherine, *m.* William Murray, of Tullibardine.

6. Annabella, *m.*, 1533, Alexander Napier, of Merchistoun.

Sir Colin, the eldest son, was of great service in procuring his cousin, Gavin Douglass, peaceable possession of the episcopal see of Dunkeld, 1516, in opposition to a powerful competitor, Andrew Stewart, his own brother-in-law; *m.* Mary Stewart, 6th da. of John, earl of Atholl, uterine brother of king James II., and had issue,

1. Sir Duncan.
2. Sir John; 3. Sir Colin.

He was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir Duncan, who *d.* 1514, and was succeeded by his brother,

Sir John, who was succeeded by his brother,

Sir Colin, from whom descended

Sir Robert Campbell, of Glenorchy, who *m.* Isabel, da. of sir Lachlan Mackintosh of Torecastle, and had issue,

1. Sir John.
2. Colin, of whom hereafter.
3. William, ancestor of the Campbells of Glenfalloch.
4. Alexander, ancestor of the Campbells of Lochdochart.
5. Duncan, ancestor of the Campbells of Auchlyne.

Sir John, of Glenorchy, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of William, earl of Strathern; and 2dly, Christian, da. of John Muschet, of Craighead, in Menteith; by his first wife he had issue,

Sir John Campbell, *b.* 1635; being a principal creditor of George, 6th earl of Caithness, whose debts are said to have exceeded a million of marks, that earl, 8 Oct. 1672, made a disposition of his whole estate and earldom, with the heritable jurisdictions

Digitized by Google

and titles, to sir *John Campbell*, of Glenorchy, who took the whole of his lordship's debts to himself; on which disposition, a charter passed, 11 Jan. 1673, investing sir John with the lands and earldom of Caithness 27 Feb. 1673. The earl of Caithness reserved his life-rent of the title, and an annuity for life of 12,000 marks to him and his countess, and the survivor of them. The charter contained also a clause of redemption of the earldom within a limited period, and an obligation on sir John Campbell and his issue, to assume and use the name of Sinclair, and arms of the house of Caithness, when he should be possessed of the earldom irrevocably. George, *earl of Caithness*, dying at Thurso East, May 1676, sir John Campbell, who was then residing in family with them, being in possession of the earldom, obtained a patent, creating him earl of *Caithness*, dated at Whitehall, 29 June 1677. Sir John Campbell did not, however, long retain the title of earl of Caithness, conferred upon him by the above patent, as the privy council, under the reference of the authority of parliament, found that George Sinclair, of Kess, the heir male of the last earl, had a right to the dignity of Earl of Calthness, and he in consequence took place as such in parliament, 15 July 1681. Sir John Campbell, thus deprived of that title, obtained a patent, 13 Aug. 1681, creating him earl of *Breadalbane* and *Holland*, viscount of Tay and Paintland, lord Glenorchy, Benedoraloch, Ormelie, and Weik, with the precedency of the former patent, 22 June 1677, remainder to whichever of his sons, by lady Mary Rich, his wife, he, by writing under his hand, at any time of his life, might think proper to designate, and the heirs male to be procreated of the body so designated; remainder to his issue male, remainder to his nearest legitimate heirs male, remainder to his nearest legitimate heirs whatsoever; *m.*, 1st, 17 Dec. 1657, Mary Rich, 3d da. of Henry, 1st earl of Holland, baron Kensington, executed for his loyalty to Charles I., 9 March 1649, opposite Westminster Hall, immediately after the duke of Hamilton: and by her had issue,

1. Duncan, styled lord Ormelie, who survived his father, but was passed over in the succession.
2. John, 2d earl of Breadalbane.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 7 April 1678, Mary Campbell, 3d da. of Archibald, marquess of Argyll, relict of George, 6th earl of Caithness, and by her had,

3. Colin, *d. unm.* 1708.

And 3dly, —— ——, by whom he had,

4. Mary, *m.* Archibald Cockburn, of Langton.

The earl *d.* March 1716, and was succeeded by his son,

John, 2d earl, *b.* 19 Nov. 1662. At the contested election for a representative of the Scots' peerage, vice the marquess of Annandale, deceased 1721, his right to the peerage was opposed, "his eldest brother, who commonly went under the designation of lord Ormelie, being then alive; and although it might be true that he had a disposition or nomination from his father to the honours and dignity of earl of Breadalbane, yet such disposition or nomination could not convey the honours; nor could the crown effectually grant a peerage to any person and such heir as he should name, such patent being inconsistent with the nature of a peerage, and not agreeable to law, and also without precedent:" these objections, however, were overruled. The earl *m.*, 1st, Frances, 2d da. of Henry Cavendish, 2d duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1690) he had no issue; and 2dly, 23 May 1695, Henrietta, 2d da. of sir Edward Villiers, knt., sister of the 1st earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1720) had issue,

1. John, 3d earl.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
3. Henrietta, appointed, 1736, one of the ladies of the bedchamber to the princesses Amelia and Caroline, and *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1766.

The earl *d.* 23 Feb. 1752, and was succeeded by his only son,

John, 3d earl, K.B., *b.* 1696, *m.*, 1st, 1751, Amabella de Grey, eldest da. and co-h. of Henry, duke of Kent, K.G., and by her (who *d.* March 1727) had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* an infant.
2. Jemima, *b.* 9 Oct. 1723; succeeded her grandfather, the duke of Kent, as baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, and marchioness de Grey. Vide title De Grey.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 23 Jan. 1730, Arabella, 3d, but 2d surviving da. and h. of John Pershall, by Charlotte, da. of Thomas, lord Colepepper, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1762) had issue,

3. George, *d.* April 1744.
4. John, lord Glenorchy, *b.* 26 Sept. 1738, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1761, Wilhelmina, 2d and posthumous da. and co-h. of William Maxwell, of Preston, a branch of the Nithesdale family, sister of Mary, countess of Sutherland, and who *d.* 14 Nov. 1771, without issue.

The earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1782, without surviving male issue, and with him the male descendants of the 1st earl became extinct; but the titles being granted with remainder to heirs male general, devolved on his kinsman, John, 4th earl, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Colin Campbell, 2d son of sir Robert of Glenorchy, was of Mochaster, and *m.* Margaret, 3d da. of sir Alexander Menzies, of Castle Menzies, and *d.* Oct. 1668, having had issue, besides several das.,

1. Duncan, *d.* s.p.
2. John, *d.* s.p. 1675.
3. Colin, of Carwhin, *d. unm.* 1715.
4. Robert, of whom hereafter.
5. Alexander.

Robert Campbell, 4th son, was of Boreland, and *m.* Janet, da. of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, and *d.* Feb. 1704, æt. 44, having had issue, a da., Helen, *m.* —— Macfarlane, and an only son,

Colin Campbell, of Carwhin, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, and *d.* 30 March 1772, having had issue,

1. 2. Jane and Elizabeth, *d.* young.
3. John, 4th earl.
4. Colin, of Carwhin, *d. unm.* June 1792, æt. 29.

JOHN, 4th earl, and 1st marquess, succeeded his kinsman John, 3d earl, 26 Jan. 1782; lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1762, created baron Breadalbane, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1806, and advanced to the dignity of earl of Ormelie and marquess of Breadalbane, 12 Sept. 1831; *m.*, 2 Sept. 1793, Mary-Turner, da. and co-h. of David Gavin, of Langton, esq., (by lady Elizabeth Maitland, da. of James, 7th earl of Lauderdale,) and had issue,

1. JOHN, present marquess.
2. Elizabeth-Maitland, *b.* 25 July 1794, *m.*, 10 Oct. 1831, sir John Pringle, of Stitchell, bart. of N.S.
3. Mary, *b.* 10 July 1795, *m.*, 13 May 1819, Richard, marquess of Chandos.

His lordship *d.* 29 March 1834, and was succeeded by his only son,

Digitized by Google

JOHN, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—To the English honours, none.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 May 1625; Earl of Breadalbane, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benedoraloch, Ormelie, and Weik, 13 Aug. 1681, with precedency from 22 June 1677, to the 1st earl, and the heirs male of the body of the son by him designated to succeed him, remainder to his issue male, remainder to his nearest legitimate heirs male whatsoever. Baron Breadalbane, of Taymouth Castle, 13 Nov. 1806; and Earl of Ormelie and Marquess of Breadalbane, 12 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Gironny of 8 or and sable—CAMPBELL. 2d. Argent, a lymphad with sails furled and oars in action, sable—LORN. 3d. Or, a fess checquy, azure and argent—STEWART of Lorn. 4th as 1st.

Crest—A boar's head erased, proper.

Supporters—Two stags proper, armed and unguled or.

Motto—Follow me.

ROBERT GROSVENOR, MARQUESS of WESTMINSTER, Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. Chester, and a Baronet; P.C.; Lord-Lieutenant of Flintshire; *born* 22 March 1767; succeeded his father, Richard, 1st earl Grosvenor, 5 Aug. 1802; advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS of WESTMINSTER, 13 Sept. 1831; *married*, 28 April 1794, lady Eleanor Egerton, only da. and heir of Thomas, earl of Wilton, and has issue,——1. RICHARD, *earl Grosvenor*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1795, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1819, lady Elizabeth-Mary Leveson-Gower, youngest da. of George, 1st duke of Sutherland, K.G., and has issue, 1. *Eleanor*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1820; 2. *Mary-Frances*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821; 3. *Gilbert*, *b.* 10 April 1823, *d.* 9 Jan. 1824; 4. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 10 July 1824; 5. *Hugh-Lupus*, viscount Belgrave, *b.* 13 Oct. 1825; 6. *Evelyn*, (a da.,) *b.* 16 Dec. 1826; 7. *Caroline-Amelia*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1828; 8. *Octavia*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829; 9. *Agnes*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1831; 10. *Gilbert-Norman*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1833; 11. *a son*, *b.* March 1837;——2. THOMAS, earl of Wilton (*see that title*);——3. ROBERT, *b.* 24 April 1801, M.P. for Chester, P.C., *m.*, 17 May 1831, the hon. Charlotte-Arbuthnot Wellesley, da. of lord Cowley, and has issue, 1. *Victoria-Charlotte*, *b.* Sept. 1832; 2. *a son*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; 3. *Augusta-Mary*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1835, *d.* 23 Feb. 1837;——4. AMELIA, *b.* 19 Feb. 1802, *d.* 27 March 1814.

THIS noble family is descended in the male line from a long train of illustrious ancestors, who flourished in Normandy with great dignity and splendour from A.D. 912 to the conquest of England in 1066; and having held the powerful office of *Le Grosvenor*, it is certain that from that place of high trust they took their name.

Sir RICHARD GROSVENOR, of Eaton, co. Chester, was created a bart., 1622; *m.*, 1st, Lettice, 2d da. of sir Hugh Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley, knt., and had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.
2. CHRISTIAN, *m.* sir Francis Gamul, of Chester, knt.
3. MARY; 4. GRACE, both *d. unm.*

Sir RICHARD *m.*, 2dly, 1614, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Wilbraham, of Woodhey, knt., (who *d.* 1621,) and had issue,

5. THOMAS, *d.* young.

Sir RICHARD *m.*, 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Peter Warburton, of Grafton, knt., relict of Thomas Stanley, of Alderley, esq., (who *d.* s.p. 1629,) and dying 1645, æt. 61, was succeeded by his only son,

Sir RICHARD, 2d bart., suffered much for his loyalty to king Charles, *m.*, 1628, Sidney, da of sir Roger Mostyn, knt., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, æt. 65, having had issue,

1. ROGER.
2. THOMAS, *d. unm.* 1674, æt. 44.
3. ROBERT, *d. unm.*
4. HUGH, *d. unm.* 1698, æt. 61.
5. JOHN, *d. unm.* æt. 55.
6. LETTICE; 7. CATHERINE; 8. MARY; all *d. unm.*
9. SIDNEY, *m.*, 1st, Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lancashire, esq.; and, 2dly, col. Spencer.

ROGER GROSVENOR, esq., eldest son, (a

Digitized by Google

knight elect of the royal oak,) *m.*, 1654, Christian, da. of sir Thomas Myddleton, of Chirk Castle, knt., and was killed in a duel 1661, æt. 33, leaving issue,

1. SIDNEY, *b.* 1650, *m.* Nicholas Bagnall, of the Isle of Anglesey, esq.
2. ANNE, *d.* young.
3. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.
4. ROBERT, *d.* young.
5. JOHN, twice *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 1691, æt. 31.

Sir THOMAS, 3d bart., *m.*, 1676, Mary, da. and h. of Alexander Davies, of Ebury, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 1700, æt. 44, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1729-30, æt. 65,)

1. THOMAS, *d.* young.
2. Sir RICHARD, 4th bart., *m.*, 1st, 1706, Jane, da. of sir Edward Wyndham, of Orchard Wyndham, bart., (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1719); and, 2dly, 1724, Diana, only da. of sir George Warburton, of Arley, co. Chester, bart., (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1729-30,) but *d.* s.p.s. 12 July 1732, æt. 43.
3. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart., *d. unm.* at Naples, 31 Jan. 1732-3, æt. 39.
4. Sir ROBERT, 6th bart.
5. ELIZABETH; 6. MARY; both *d.* young.
7. ANNE, *m.*, 1730, hon. William Leveson-Gower, brother to John, earl Gower, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1731.

Sir ROBERT GROSVENOR, 6th bart., *m.*, May 1730, Jane, da. and sole h. of Thomas Warce, esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 May 1791) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, 1st earl Grosvenor.
2. THOMAS, *d.* 12 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1759, Deborah, da. and co-h. of Stephen Skynner, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 April 1771) he had issue,
   1. Richard Erle-Drax-Grosvenor, *b.* 5 Oct. 1762, *m.* Sarah-Frances, da. and h. of Edward Drax, esq., and assumed the names of Erle and Drax, *d.* 8 Feb. 1819, leaving issue.
   2. Stephen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1763, *d.* young.
   3. Thomas, *b.* 30 May 1764, gen. in the army, and col. 65th regiment of infantry, *m.*, 6 April 1797, Elizabeth, sister to sir Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton Park, co. Rutland, bart.; and, 2dly, 15 Oct. 1831, Anne, da. of George Wilbraham, of Delamere, co. Chester, esq.
   4. Maria-Deborah, *b.* 30 Aug. 1761, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1834.
   5. Emma, *b.* 26 Sept. 1765, *d.* 1793.
   6. Rev. Robert, M.A., fellow of All Souls College, Oxon, *b.* 7 June 1767.
3. MARY, *d. unm.* 1774.
4. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 1805.
5. JANE, *d.* an infant.
6. DOROTHY, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1766, Assheton, 1st viscount Curzon, and *d.* 1774.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1755, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir RICHARD GROSVENOR, 8th bart., and 1st earl, who was, 8 April 1761, created baron *Grosvenor*, and, 5 July 1784, advanced to the dignity of viscount *Belgrave*, and earl *Grosvenor*, *b.* 18 June 1731, *m.*, 19 July 1764, Henrietta, da. of Henry Vernon, esq., (by Henrietta, da. of Thomas, 3d earl of Strafford,) by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1828, having *m.*, 2dly, Sept. 1802, lieut-gen. George Porter, who took the surname of De Hochpied, 1819) he had issue,

ROBERT, present marquess.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1802, and was succeeded by his only son,

ROBERT, 2d earl and present marquess.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD, earl GROSVENOR, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Feb. 1622; Baron, 8 April 1761; Viscount and Earl, 5 July 1784; and Marquess, 13 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, a portcullis with chains pendent or; on a chief of the last, in pale, the arms of king Edward the Confessor, between two united roses of York and Lancaster, (being the arms of the city of Westminster, granted to the marquess as a coat of augmentation). 2d and 3d. Azure, a garb or;—the family arms of GROSVENOR.

Crest—A talbot statant or.

Supporters—Two talbots regardant or, collared azure.

Motto—*Nobilitatis virtus, non stemma, character.* Virtue, not ancestry, should characterize nobility.

CONSTANTINE-HENRY PHIPPS, MARQUESS of NORMANBY, co. York, Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby and Baron Mulgrave in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Baron Mulgrave of New Ross, co. Wexford, in the Peerage of Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Governor-General of Ireland, G.C.H.; *born* 15 May 1797, succeeded his father, Henry, 1st earl of Mulgrave, 7 April 1831; advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS of NORMANBY, June 1838; *married*, 12 Aug. 1818, Maria, eldest da. of Thomas-Henry, baron Ravensworth, (a lady of the bedchamber to her Majesty,) and has issue,——GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, *earl of Mulgrave*, *b.* 23 July 1819.

(*For descent, arms, &c., see* EARL *of* MULGRAVE, p. 176.)

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, earl of Mulgrave, the marquess's son.

Creation—Marquess, June 1838.

Digitized by Google

EARLS.

JOHN TALBOT, EARL of SHREWSBURY, in England, Earl of Waterford and Wexford, in Ireland; *born* 18 March 1791; succeeded his uncle, Charles, late earl, 6 April 1827; *married*, 27 June 1814, Maria, eldest da. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, esq., and has issue,——1. MARY-ALATHEA-BEATRIX, *b.* 29 May 1815, created a princess by the king of Bavaria;——2. JOHN, *b.* 27 Nov. 1816, *d.* 29 March 1817;——3. GWENDOLINE-CATHERINE, *b.* 3 Dec. 1817, *m.* at Rome, 11 May 1835, Mark-Anthony-John-Baptist-Alexander-Julius Aldobrandini, Prince of Sulmona, eldest son of the Prince Borghese.

THE illustrious family of Talbot traces an uninterrupted male descent from the time of William the Conqueror, with whom their ancestor RICHARD Talbot came into England. In the reign of Henry III., GILBERT Talbot acquired large possessions in and upon the borders of Wales, by marriage with Gwenllian, da. and at length heiress of Rhys ap Gryffith, a prince of South Wales, on which occasion he relinquished his paternal arms, "*bendy of 10 argent and gules*," and adopted those of his wife's ancestors, "*gules, a lynn rampant, within a bordure engrailed, or*," which have been ever since borne by his posterity. His grandson, sir GILBERT Talbot, was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 1330, and his descendants continued to be so summoned till 20 Henry VI. (1442), when JOHN Talbot, the celebrated hero of the French wars, was created earl of *Shrewsbury*, in England, and, in 1446, earl of *Waterford* and *Wexford*, in Ireland. He was slain at the battle of Chastillon, 20 July 1453, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

JOHN, 2d earl, who had issue, besides other children,

JOHN, 3d earl, and sir *Gilbert*, who was seated at Grafton, co. Worcester. The title continued in the descendants of John, 3d earl, till 1616, when, upon the death, without male issue, of GILBERT, 7th earl, the barony of Talbot, together with that of Furnival, and some other baronies in fee, descended to the heiress of his 3d da., (and only child who left issue,) *Alathea*, wife of Thomas Howard, earl of Arundel and Surrey; and the earldoms of Shrewsbury, Waterford, and Wexford devolved on his brother EDWARD, 8th earl, who *d.* 1617, s.p., and was succeeded by his kinsman, GEORGE, 9th earl, great-great-grandson of sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, above named.

GEORGE, 9th earl, also *d.* s.p. in 1630, and was succeeded by his nephew, JOHN, 10th earl, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1653, leaving issue, besides other children, FRANCIS, 11th earl, and *Gilbert*, who *m.* Jane, da. of —— Flatsbury, esq., and left issue, GILBERT, 13th earl, and *George*, of whom hereafter.

FRANCIS, 11th earl, *m.* (to his 2d wife) Anna-Maria, da. of Robert Brudenell, earl of Cardigan, and was killed in a due with

Digitized by Google

George, duke of Buckingham, 16 March 1667, leaving issue,

CHARLES, 12th earl, *b.* 24 July 1660, received his name from his godfather, king Charles II.; he was one of the privy council, and appointed secretary of state 1693, and, 1694, created marquess of *Alton* and duke of *Shrewsbury:* his grace *d.* 1 Feb. 1717, having filled several situations under James II., William and Mary, and queen Anne, and leaving no issue, the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, but the earldom devolved to his cousin, GILBERT, above named, who *d.* 1743; but he being in holy orders of the church of Rome, the title was, during his lifetime, assumed by his brother,

GEORGE, who, 11 March 1719, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas, 4th viscount Fitzwilliam, in the peerage of Ireland, (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Strathfieldsay, co. Hants, ancestor to the *barons* Rivers,) and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1752,) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 14th earl.
2. CHARLES, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of Robert Alwyn, of Trayford, co. Essex, esq., and by her (who *d.* in childbed, 8 June 1750) had issue,
   1. Mary, who *d.* 19 July 1771.

   He *m.*, 2dly, 7 April 1752, Mary, da. of sir George Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, bart., and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1812) had issue,
   2. CHARLES, 15th earl.
   3. George-Joseph, *d.* 7 July 1789.
   4. John-Joseph, *b.* 9 June 1765, *d.* 7 Aug. 1815, having *m.*, 1st, 23 May 1789, miss Clifton, and had issue by her, 1. *Charles, d.*; 2. JOHN, present earl; and 2dly, 4 May 1797, Harriett-Anne, da. of the rev. Bacon Bedingfield, of Ditchingham-hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, at Paris, 30 Dec. 1815, the hon. Henry-Roper Curzon) he had the following children, (who by royal warrant, 15 Aug. 1835, enjoy rank and precedency, as though their father had succeeded to the earldom); 3. *George-Henry, m.*, 6 April 1829, miss Augusta Jones, of Green-street, Grosvenor-square, and has issue, 1. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830, 2. a da., *b.* 6 June 1831; 4. *James-Cavendish, b.* 9 Feb. 1802, *d.* 2 July 1827; 5. *Harriett, b.* 14 Feb. 1803, *m.*, 13 Oct. 1829, John Searle, of York-place, esq.; 6. *Charlotte, b.* 7 Sept. 1806, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1830, the earl of Roscommon; 7. *Susan-Margaret.*
   5. Anne, *d.* young.
   6. Frances, *d.* 1820.
   7. Barbara, *m.*, 9 April 1780, Francis-Fortescue Turville, esq.
   8. Catharine-Mary.
   9. Juliana, *m.*, 7 June 1784, M. Bryan, esq.
   10. Elizabeth.
   11. Theresa, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1793, Robert Selby, esq., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.
   12. Anne-Mary, *d.* 27 Jan. 1775.
   13. Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 1775.
3. JOHN, *d. unm.* 5 April 1751.
4. JAMES; 5. THOMAS; both *d. unm.*
6. FRANCES, *d.* 1813, aged 86, having *m.*, 20 April 1761, Anne, da. of Thomas-Belayse, 1st earl of Fauconberg, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1768) had no issue; and 2dly, 18 May 1772, Margaret-Frances, sole da. of William Sheldon, esq., by whom he had issue,
   1. George, *d.* 7 June 1773.
   2. Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 20 May 1775.
   3. Frances, *d.* 22 Dec. 1795.
   4. Maria, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1802, James Wheble, of Woodley Lodge, co. Berks, esq., and *d.* 25 April 1814.
   5. Francis-William, *b.* 25 March 1781.
   6. Charles-Thomas, lieut.-col., *b.* 24 Nov. 1782, *m.*, 1830, Julia, da. of sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, bart., and has issue, a *son, b.* 20 June 1831; a *son, b.* Dec. 1832; a *son, b.* 3 June 1834.
   7. Louisa-Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1784.
   8. Anne-Barbara, *b.* 14 May 1788.
7. GILBERT, *d.* an infant.
8. BARBARA, *m.* James, 5th lord Aston, of Forfar, and *d.* Nov. 1759.
9. MARY, *m.* Charles, 8th lord Dormer.
10. LUCY, a nun, *d.* June 1787.

GEORGE, 14th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1719, succeeded to the title on the death of his uncle, Gilbert, 1743, *m.*, 21 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, da. of John, 7th lord Dormer, by whom (who *d.* 1809, aged 85) he had no issue; and *d.* 22 July 1787, when he was succeeded by his nephew,

CHARLES, 15th earl, *b.* 8 March 1753, *m.*, 23 Sept. 1792, Elizabeth, eldest da. of James Hoey, of Dublin, gent., but *d.* without issue, 6 April 1827, and was succeeded by his nephew,

JOHN, present and 16th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. GEORGE-HENRY TALBOT, the earl's half brother.

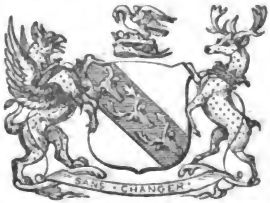
Creations—Earl of Shrewsbury, 20 May 1442; Earl of Waterford and Wexford, in Ireland, 17 July 1446.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant with the tail extended or.

Supporters—Two talbots argent.

Motto—*Prest d'accomplir.* Ready to perform.



EDWARD SMITH-STANLEY, EARL of DERBY, Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos

Digitized by Google

Rotulorum co. Lancaster, F.L.S., a Trustee of the British Museum; *born* 21 April 1775; succeeded his father, Edward, the late Earl, 21 Oct. 1834; created, by patent, 22 Dec. 1832, in his father's lifetime, Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster; *married*, 30 June 1798, his cousin, Charlotte-Margaret, 2d da. of the rev. Geoffrey Hornby, and by her (who *d.* 16 June 1817) had issue, ——1. EDWARD-GEOFFREY, *lord Stanley*, P.C., M.P. for Lancashire, a family trustee of the British Museum, and sometime secretary of state for the colonial department, *b.* 29 March 1799, *m.*, 31 May 1825, Emma-Caroline, 2d da. of Edward, lord Skelmersdale, and had issue, 1. *Edward-Henry*, *b.* 21 July 1826; 2. *Ferdinand-Charles*, *b.* 26 and *d.* 27 July 1829; 3. *a da.*, *b.* and *d.* 3 July 1830; 4. *a da.*, *b.* and *d.* 3 May 1832; 5. *a da.*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; ——2. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 July 1801, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1823, Edward Penrhyn, esq.; ——3. HENRY-THOMAS, *b.* 9 March 1803; ——4. EMILY-LUCY, *b.* 2 May, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1804; ——5. LOUISA-EMILY, *b.* 1 June 1805, *m.*, 18 April 1825, Samuel Long, esq., lieut.-col. in the army, (son of the late Samuel Long, esq., by lady Jane Maitland, and nephew of lord Farnborough,) and *d.* 11 Dec. 1825; ——6. ELLINOR-MARY, *b.* 3 May 1807, *m.*, 11 June 1835, rev. Frank George Hopwood; ——7. CHARLES-JAMES-FOX, *b.* 25 April 1808, in the army, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1836, Frances-Augusta, da. of gen. sir Henry F. Campbell, K.C.B.

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY, or Audeley, lord of Stanlegh, co. Chester, and of Bagenhault, co. Stafford, in the reign of king Henry I., had two sons; 1. *Ludph*, ancestor of the lords Audeley, of Heleigh; and 2. *Adam*, whose son William obtained the lordship of Stanlegh, in exchange for other lands from his cousin Adam de Audeley, and assumed the surname of Stanley. Sixth in descent from William, was sir JOHN Stanley, K.G., who obtained a grant in fee of the Isle of Man, 1406, and was appointed lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1413. His grandson, sir Thomas Stanley, K.G., and lord-lieut. of Ireland, was father of

Sir THOMAS STANLEY, K.G., who having *m.* to his second wife, Margaret, countess of Richmond, mother of king Henry VII., and been mainly instrumental in turning the battle of Bosworth in that king's favour, was by him created earl of Derby, 27 Oct. 1485; by his 1st wife, Eleanor, da. of Richard Neville, the celebrated earl of Warwick, he had issue besides other children,

1. Sir GEORGE, K.G., *m.* Joan, da. and h. of John, lord Strange, of Knockyn, and was in her right summoned to parliament, as lord Strange, but *d.* 1488, in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d earl.

2. Sir James, of Croshall, ancestor of the present earl, of whom hereafter.

2. Sir EDWARD, K.G., and lord Mounteagle.

The earl *d.* 1504, and was succeeded by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2d earl, *d.* 1522, and was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD, 3d earl, K.G., *d.* 1574, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G., *m.* Margaret, only child of Henry Clifford, earl of Cumberland, (by his 1st wife, Eleanor, da. and co-h. of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, and Mary, queen dowager of France, and sister of king Henry VIII.,) and dying 1594, was succeeded by his eldest son,

FERDINANDO, 5th earl, who dying without male issue, 1595, the baronies of Stanley and Strange fell into abeyance between his 3 das. and co-hs.,

1. ANNE, *m.* Grey Bridges, lord Chandos.

2. FRANCES, *m.* John Egerton, earl of Bridgewater.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry Hastings, earl of Huntingdon.

But the earldom devolved on his brother,

WILLIAM, 6th earl, who purchased of his nieces their claims to the Isle of Man; he *d.* 1642, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 7th earl, K.G.; who was summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, 1628, as baron Strange, by which summons a new barony of Strange was created, which is now inherited by the duke of Athol. This earl was celebrated for his loyalty to kings Charles I. and II., and being taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, was (notwithstanding his plea that he had quarter for his life given him by Captain Edge, who took him prisoner) beheaded at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1651. He *m.* Charlotte, da. of Claude de la Tremouille, duke de Thouars, and had issue, besides other children,

1. CHARLES, 8th earl.

2. AMELIA-SOPHIA, *m.* John, 1st marquess of Athol, ancestor of the present duke of Athol.

CHARLES, 8th earl, *d.* 1672, and was succeeded by his elder son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE-RICHARD, 9th earl, who *d.* without issue male 5 Nov. 1702, and was succeeded by his brother, JAMES, 10th earl, who *d.* s.p. 1735, on which event the issue male of Thomas, the 2d earl, became extinct. The barony of Strange, created by the writ of summons of 1628, devolved on the issue of his aunt, the marchioness of Athol, and the earldom of Derby on sir Edward Stanley, bart., whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Sir *James* Stanley, of Croshall, co. Lancaster, 3d, but 2d surviving son of George, lord Strange, son of the 1st earl, left issue 2 sons; 1. sir George, knt., marshal of Ireland, who left 2 sons, Edward and Henry, who both *d.* s.p.; and 2. Henry, who *m.* Mary, sole da. and h. of Peter Stanley, of Bickerstaff, co. Lancaster, esq., and had issue, a son, sir *Edward*, who was created a bart., 26 June 1627, and was succeeded in that title by his son, sir *Thomas*, who was father of sir *Edward*, father of another sir *Thomas*, father of

EDWARD, who on the death of James, 10th earl, in 1735, succeeded to the title, and became 11th earl of Derby, *m.*, in Sept.

Digitized by Google

1714, Elizabeth, only da. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1776) had issue,

1. JAMES, commonly called lord Stanley, of whom hereafter.
2. THOMAS; 3. EDWARD; both *d.* young.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1746, sir Peter Warburton, of Arley Hall, co. Chester, bart., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1790.
5. MARY, *b.* 1717, *d. unm.* 1795.
6. ISABELLA, *b.* 9 Feb. 1722, *d.* 21 July 1786.
7. MARGARET, *b.* 1723, *d.* 9 March 1776.
8. JANE, *b.* 1726.
9. CHARLOTTE, *m.* lieut.-gen. John Burgoyne, and *d.* 7 June 1776.

James, lord Stanley, eldest son of the 11th earl, *m.*, 17 March 1747, Lucy, da. and co-h. of Hugh Smith, of Weald Hall, co. Essex, esq., in consequence of which marriage, his lordship, in 1749, took the name and arms of Smith, in addition to Stanley, by act of parliament. By this lady (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1759) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 12th earl.
2. THOMAS, *b.* 1753, major in the army, *d.* in Jamaica 1779.
3. JAMES, *d.* young.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1748, *m.*, 28 July 1779, rev. sir Thomas Horton, bart., and *d.* 1796.
5. LUCY, *b.* 1750, *m*, 25 April 1772, rev. Geoffrey Hornby, rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, and *d.* his widow, 10 Feb. 1833.
6. HARRIETT, *b.* 1756, *m.*, 3 June 1778, sir Watts Horton, of Chadderton, co. Lancaster, elder brother of sir Thomas above named.
7. LOUISA, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1769.

Lord Stanley died, in his father's lifetime, in May 1771; and, on the death of the earl his father, 22 Feb. 1776, the title descended to lord Stanley's only son,

EDWARD, 12th earl, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Lancaster, P.C., *b.* 12 Sept. 1752, *m.*, 1st, 23 June 1774, Elizabeth, only da. of James, 6th duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom (who *d.* 14 March 1797) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, present earl.
2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 17 Oct. 1776, *m.*, 22 Aug. 1796, her cousin, Edmund Hornby, esq., son of the rev. Geoffrey Hornby, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1805.
3. ELIZABETH-HENRIETTA, *b.* 29 April 1778, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1795, Stephen-Thomas Cole, esq., of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, and Stoke Lyne, co. Dorset, son of major Thomas-Rea Cole, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, (by Isabella, da. of sir Henry Ibbetson, bart.,) who *d.* 6 Sept. 1835.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 1 May 1797, Eliza, da. of George Farren, of the city of Cork, gent., and by her (who *d.* 23 April 1829) had issue,

4. LUCY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1 March 1799, *d.* 25 April 1809.
5. JAMES, *b.* 9 March 1800, and *d.* 3 April 1817.
6. MARY-MARGARET, *b.* 23 March 1801, *m.* Thomas, earl of Wilton.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1834, and was succeeded by his only son,

EDWARD, present and 13th earl.

Heir Apparent — EDWARD-GEOFFREY, lord STANLEY, son of the earl.

Creations—Earl of Derby, 27 Oct. 1485; Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, 22 Dec. 1832; and Baronet, 26 June 1627.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads caboshed or.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle, wings extended or, preying on a child proper, swaddled gules in a cradle, laced or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated or, ducally collared, and line reflexed over the back azure. *Sinister*, a stag or, collared and lined as the dexter.

Motto—*Sans changer.* Without changing.

FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY HASTINGS, EARL of HUNTINGDON, *born* 31 July 1808; succeeded his father, HANS-FRANCIS, late earl, 9 Dec. 1828; *married*, 8 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth-Anne, only surviving da. and heir of Richard Power, of Clashmore, co. Waterford, esq.

THE family of Hastings is descended from Robert de Hastings, who was portreeve of the Cinque Port of that name in the reign of Henry I. An elder branch of it were lords of Abergavenny, and earls of Pembroke, and became extinct in 1390; from a younger brother descended WILLIAM de Hastings, who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 1461, and afterwards executed by king Richard III. His grandson, GEORGE, lord Hastings, was created, 1529, earl of Huntingdon, and from him the titles descended through a series of 8 earls to FRANCIS, 10th earl, on whose death, without issue, 2 Oct. 1789, the barony devolved on his only sister, Elizabeth, countess of Moira, and on her death descended to her son, the late marquess of Hastings, while the earldom remained dormant, and was even considered as extinct, till, after a lapse of 30 years, it was successfully claimed by the

Digitized by Google

late earl, whose descent we now proceed to state.

GEORGE, 4th earl of Huntingdon, had a younger son, *Henry*, who was seated at Woodlands, co. Hants, and a younger brother, sir EDWARD, of Humberstone, co. Leicester; the male issue of Henry, though very numerous at the latter end of the 17th century, became shortly after totally extinct, and thus left the succession to the earldom open to the representative of sir Edward.

This sir EDWARD *m.* Barbara, da. and co-h. of sir William Devereux, younger son of Walter, viscount Hereford, (and widow of Edward Cave, of Ingarsby,) by whom he had issue a son and h.,

Sir HENRY, of Humberstone, co. Leicester, who *m.* Mabel, da. of sir Anthony Faunt, of Foston, and had a numerous issue; of whom

HENRY, eldest son, *m.* Jane Goodall, of Belgrave, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1656, leaving issue by her,

1. HENRY, who, in the Heralds' Visitation of Leicestershire, is described as "next male branch to the earls of Huntingdon, after the descendants of Henry, of Woodlands", *m.*, but *d.* s.p.

2. WALTER, who had an only son, Henry, who *d.* s.p. at Castle Donington, the seat of the earls of Huntingdon, 1755.

3. RICHARD, who continued the line.

RICHARD, above-named, resided at Lutterworth, co. Leicester, *m.* Sarah Sleath, and had issue an only son,

HENRY, *b.* 1701, *m.*, 1727, miss Elizabeth Hudson, and *d.* 1784, leaving issue, 1. rev. *Theophilus*, rector of Great and Little Leke and Osgathorpe, and vicar of Belton, *b.* 1728, *d.* s.p. 1804; and 2. GEORGE, lieut.-col. 3d foot-guards, *m.*, 1769, miss Sarah Hodges, and *d.* 1802, having had issue four sons, of whom *Francis*, the eldest, *d.* young; *Henry* and *Ferdinando*, both officers in the army, *d.* in the West Indies, *unm.*, and the survivor was

HANS-FRANCIS, 11th earl of Huntingdon, *b.* 14 Aug. 1779, *m.*, 1st, 2 May 1803, Frances, 3d da. of rev. Richard-Chaloner Cobbe, rector of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 31 March 1820) had issue,

1. FRANCES-THEOPHILA-ANNE, *b.* 3 April 1805, *m.*, 10 April 1822, Henry Parker, of Youghall, esq., commander R.N.

2. SELINA-ARABELLA-LUCY, *b.* 15 May 1807.

3. FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, present earl.

4. ARABELLA-GEORGIANA, *b.* July 1811, *m.*, 25 April 1833, George-Augustus-Frederick Brooke, esq., son of sir H. Brooke, of Colebrook, co. Fermanagh, bart.

5. JOHN-ARMSTRONG, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813, *d.* 1814.

6. GEORGE-FOWLER, R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1814.

7. LOUISA, *b.* Jan. 1816.

8. EDWARD - PLANTAGENET - ROBIN - HOOD, *b.* 12 Aug. 1818.

9. RICHARD-GODOLPHIN-HENRY, *b.* 26 March 1820.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 28 Sept. 1820, Elizabeth-Mary, relict of A. Thistlethwaite, esq., and eldest da. of Joseph Bettesworth, of the Isle of Wight, esq., by whom he had no issue.

The earl *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, present and 12th earl.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—Earl of Huntingdon, 8 Dec. 1529, 21 Henry VIII.

Arms—Argent, a maunch gules.

Crest—A bull's head, erased sable, armed, and ducally gorged or.

Supporters—Two mantigers (or lions guardant with human faces) or, the faces proper.

Motto—*In veritate victoria.* Victory is in truth.

ROBERT-HENRY HERBERT, EARL of PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, Baron Herbert of Cardiff, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, Hereditary Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and High Steward of Wilton; *born* 19 Sept. 1791; succeeded his father, George-Augustus, late earl, 26 Oct. 1827; *married*, at Palermo, 17 Aug. 1814, Octavia Spinelli, da. of the duke of Lorine and princess dowager of Rubari, in Sicily.

Sir WILLIAM AP THOMAS, of Ragland Castle, was knighted by Henry V. for his valour in the French wars; he was of ancient lineage in Wales, and his issue took the name of HERBERT; from his 2d son, sir Richard Herbert, of Colebrooke, were descended the barons Herbert, of Cherbury, earls Powis, of the 2d creation; WILLIAM HERBERT, eldest son, was created earl of Pembroke, 27 May 1467, which title became extinct in his son RICHARD HERBERT, 2d earl, whose da. and h., Elizabeth Herbert, *m.* Charles Somerset, 1st earl of Worcester. Sir Richard Herbert, of

Digitized by Google

Ewyas, natural son of the above William, earl of Pembroke, was father of

Sir WILLIAM HERBERT, 1st earl of Pembroke, K.G.; he was, 1552, commissioned to view the fortifications of Berwick, and 17 Feb. 1552-3, "he rode into London, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which 100 of them were gentlemen in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Thomas, lord Parr, of Kendal, and sister to Catharine Parr, 6th wife of Henry VIII., and sister and co-h. to William Parr, marquess of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 1551, and was buried with great magnificence, 28 Feb., in the cathedral of St. Paul, near the tomb of the duke of Lancaster) had two sons; HENRY, 2d earl; and sir *Edward Herbert*, of Red Castle, knt., ancestor of the earls of Powis; and *Anne, m.* Francis, lord Talbot, eldest son of George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury; by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of George, 4th earl of Shrewsbury, he had no issue. The earl *d.* 1569, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 2d earl, K.G. The earl sat upon the trial of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, 16 Jan. 1571-2, and 1596, upon that of Mary, queen of Scots; *m.* to his 3d wife, Mary, da. of sir Henry Sydney, K.G., a lady of great learning and virtue, to whom sir Philip Sydney dedicated his most celebrated romance, the Arcadia, and by her (who *d.* at her house, in Aldersgate-street, London, 21 Sept. 1621) had issue, WILLIAM, 3d earl; and PHILLIP, 4th earl.

The earl *d.* 19 Jan. 1601, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 3d earl, K.G., governor of Portsmouth, 1609, and 1617, chancellor of the university of Oxford, and lord chamberlain of the household, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Gilbert, 7th earl of Shrewsbury, and had *Henry*, who *d.* young. He *d.* at his house in London, called Baynard's Castle, 10 April 1630, and was succeeded by his brother,

PHILIP, 4th earl, K.G., lord chamberlain of the household, and chancellor of the university of Oxford; he had been, 4 May 1605, created lord *Herbert*, of Shurland, and earl of *Montgomery*; *m.*, 1st, Jan. 1604-5, Susan, da. and at length co-h. to Edward Vere, earl of Oxford, (by Anne, da. of lord Burleigh,) and had issue,

1. JAMES; 2. HENRY, both *d.* young.

3. CHARLES, K.B., *m.* Mary, sole da. of George Villiers, the celebrated duke of Buckingham, (by Catharine Manners, da. and sole h. of Francis, 6th earl of Rutland,) but *d.* before his father, and before cohabitation. His lady *m.*, 2dly, James Stuart, duke of Richmond and Lennox; and 3dly, Thomas Howard, brother to Charles, earl of Carlisle; she had by patent, 31 Aug. 1627, the title of duchess of Buckingham, to her, in failure of issue male of her father.

4. PHILLIP, 5th earl.

5. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*

6. JAMES, *m.* Jane, da. of sir Robert Spiller, of Laleham, co. Middlesex, knt., ancestor of the Herberts, of Kingsey, co. Oxford; his son, James, *m.* Catharine Osborne, da. of Thomas, 1st duke of Leeds, whose son, Philip, *m.* Marianne, sister to Charles, 3d earl of Winchilsea.

7. JOHN, *d.* without issue.

8. ANNE-SOPHIA, *m.* Robert Dormer, earl of Carnarvon.

9. CATHARINE; 10. MARY; both *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 1652, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, 5th earl, *m.*, 1st, Penelope, da. and sole h. of sir Robert Naunton, knt., secretary of state to James I., and relict of Paul, viscount Bayning, of Sudbury, and by her had,

1. WILLIAM, 6th earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of sir William Villiers, of Brooksby, co. Leicester, bart., eldest brother to George Villiers, duke of Buckingham, and by her had issue,

2. PHILIP, 7th earl.

3. THOMAS, 8th earl.

4. SUSAN, *m.* John, 3d lord Poulett (ancestor of the earls Poulett).

5. MARY, *m.* sir John Sydenham, of Brympton, co. Somerset.

6. CATHARINE, *m.* sir John Williams, bart.

7. REBECCA; 8. ANNE, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1669, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th earl, who dying *unm.*, 8 July 1674, was succeeded by his half brother,

PHILIP, 7th earl, *m.*, 20 May 1675, Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister to the duchess of Portsmouth, (grandmother to Charles, 3d duke of Richmond,) and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1728) had a da.,

CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 1st, John, lord Jefferies, baron of Wem, (son of the lord chancellor Jefferies;) and 2dly, Thomas, lord Mountjoy, in England, viscount Windsor, in Ireland.

The earl *d.* without male issue, 29 Aug. 1683, and was succeeded by his only brother,

THOMAS, 8th earl, K.G., lord president of the council, col. of marines, lord high-admiral of England and Ireland, and lord privy seal; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, sole da. and h. to sir Robert Sawyer, knt., attorney-general to Charles II., and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1706) had issue,

1. HENRY, 9th earl.

2. ROBERT-SAWYER, of High Cleer, *m.*, 1705, Mary, da. of John Smith, esq., speaker of the house of commons, and *d.* s.p. April 1769. She *d.* 27 March 1757.

3. CHARLES, *d. unm.*

4. THOMAS, col. 1st foot-guards, *d. unm.*, 25 Dec. 1739.

5. WILLIAM, father of Henry Herbert, 1st earl of Carnarvon.

6. JOHN, *d. unm.*

7. NICHOLAS, *m.*, 19 July 1737, Anne, da. and h. of Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* 1775, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1789) an only da.,

Barbara, *b.* 1742, *m.* Edward Stratford, 2d earl of Aldborough.

8. CATHARINE, *m.* sir Nicholas Morice, and *d.* Sept. 1716.

9. MARGARET; 10. ELIZABETH; 11. ANNE; all *d. unm.*

12. REBECCA, *m.* William, 14th lord Abergavenny.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Barbara, da. of sir Henry Slingsby, and widow of John, lord Arundel, of Trerice, and by her (who *d.* 1720) had one da.,

13. BARBARA, *m.* Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, Mary, da. of Scrope, 1st viscount Howe, and by her (who survived him, and *m.*, 2dly, the hon. John Mordaunt, brother of Charles, 4th earl of Peterborough) had no issue. The earl *d.* 22 Jan. 1733, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th earl, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* Mary, eldest da. of Richard, 5th

Digitized by Google

viscount Fitzwilliam in Ireland, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, North-Ludlow Bernard, esq.) he had one son,

HENRY, 10th earl.

The earl *d.* 9 Jan. 1750, and was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY, 10th earl, *b.* 3 July 1734, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.*, 13 March 1756, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Charles, 2d duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 30 April 1831) had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 11th earl.
2. CHARLOTTE, *d.* April 1784.

The earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1794, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 11th earl, K.G., a general, colonel, 6th dragoons, and governor of Guernsey, lord-lieut. of Wilts, high steward of Salisbury, and visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; *b.* 11 Sept. 1750, *m.*, 1st, 8 April 1767, Elizabeth, youngest da. of Topham Beauclerk, esq., son of lord Sydney Beauclerk, and by her (who *d.* 26 March 1793) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 26 March 1788, *d.* 5 July 1793.
2. DIANA, *b.* 5 Feb. 1790, *m.* Welbore, earl of Normanton.
3. ROBERT-HENRY, present earl.
4. CHARLES, *b.* 9 March 1793, *d.* young.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 25 Jan. 1808, Catherine, only da. of count Simon Woronzoff, many years ambassador from the emperor of Russia to the court of Great Britain, and had issue by her,

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 March 1809, *m.*, 5 July 1830, Richard, earl of Clanwilliam.
6. SIDNEY, *b.* 16 Sept. 1810, M.P. for the southern division of Wiltshire.
7. MARY-CAROLINE, *b.* 22 March 1813, *m.*, 11 May 1837, William-Frederick, earl Bruce, son of the marquess of Ailesbury.
8. CATHERINE, *b.* 31 Oct. 1814, *m.*, at Frankfort on the Maine, 27 Sept. 1836, Alexander-Edward, earl of Dunmore.
9. GEORGIANA, *b.* Aug. 1817.
10. EMMA, *b.* 1819.

The earl *d.* 26 Oct. 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT-HENRY, present and 12th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. SIDNEY HERBERT, the earl's half brother.

Creations—Baron Herbert, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, 10 Oct. 1551, and the next day earl of Pembroke; Baron Herbert of Shurland, in the island of Sheppey, co. Kent, and earl of Montgomery, 4 May 1605.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent.

Crest—A wyvern vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a panther guardant argent, incensed, spotted or, vert, sable, azure and gules alternately, ducally collared, azure. *Sinister*, a lion argent, ducally collared or.

Motto—Ung je serviray. One I will serve.

WILLIAM COURTENAY, EARL of DEVON, and a Baronet; *born* 19 June 1777; succeeded his cousin, William, late earl, 26 May 1835; *married*, 29 Nov. 1804, Henrietta, da. of sir Lucas Pepys, bart., and Jane-Elizabeth, countess of Rothes, and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-REGINALD, *lord Courtenay*, *b.* 15 April 1807, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1830, Elizabeth, da. of Hugh, earl Fortescue, and has issue, 1. *William-Reginald*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832; 2. *Hugh*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1833, *d.* 13 March 1835; 3. *a son*, *b.* 7 May 1836;——2. HARRIET-ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 May 1809, *d.* 4 Oct. 1826;——3. HENRY-HUGH, in holy orders, *b.* 4 July 1811, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1835, Anna-Maria, sister of the earl of Rothes, and has issue, *a son*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1836;——4. EDWARD, *b.* 1813, *d.* 16 Jan. 1814;——5. CHARLES-LESLIE, *b.* 31 March 1816.

THIS noble family derives its descent from Pharamond, founder of the French monarchy, being descended from Louis VI., king of France, surnamed Le Gros, and is presumed to be of the blood royal. Reginald de Courtenay, in the reign of Henry II., *m.* Hawise, da. and sole h. of Robert de Abrincis, baron of Oakhampton, co. Devon. Robert, his son, baron of Oakhampton, *d.* 1242; he *m.* Mary, youngest da. of William de Redvers, earl of Devon; his son, John, the 3d baron, *d.* 1273, and was succeeded by his son Hugh, 4th baron, who *d.* 1291, leaving Hugh, who became heir to Isabella de Fortibus, countess of Devon and Albemarle, was admitted earl of Devon, and *d.* 1349. Of this family there have been 15 barons of Oakhampton, 12 earls of Devonshire, and 2 marquesses of Exeter.

HUGH, baron Courtenay, was allowed the earldom of Devon by Edward III. in 1335, as heir of the family of de Redvers.

Digitized by Google

who bore that title from the reign of Henry I. His son, HUGH COURTENAY, the 2d earl, *m.* Margaret, da. of Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, by Elizabeth, da. of King Edward I., and by her had five sons; 1. HUGH, whose only son, Hugh, *d.* s.p. in the lifetime of his grandfather; 2. Thomas, *d.* vit. pat.; 3. Sir EDWARD; 4. William, archbishop of Canterbury; 5. John; 6. Sir Philip, ancestor to the present earl; 7. Sir PETER, K.G., *d.* 1404, s.p.; 8. Humphrey, and nine das.

Sir EDWARD, 3d son of Hugh, 2d earl of Devon, *d.* before his father, leaving two sons, EDWARD, who succeeded his grandfather as 3d earl of Devon in 1377, and sir HUGH COURTENAY, of Haccomb. EDWARD, 3d earl, *d.* 1419, and was succeeded by his son, HUGH, 4th earl, who was father of THOMAS, 5th earl, to whom succeeded his son, THOMAS, 6th earl, who was attainted and beheaded 1 Edw. IV. for his loyalty to the house of Lancaster; he *d.* s.p., and was succeeded by his brother, HENRY, 7th earl, to whom succeeded JOHN, 8th earl, who being slain at the battle of Tewkesbury, 1471, s.p., the elder branch became extinct in the male line.

On the accession of Henry VII., sir EDWARD COURTENAY, of Boconnoc, being then *heir male* of the family, (*viz.* son of sir HUGH COURTENAY, of Boconnoc, co. Cornwall, son and heir of sir HUGH of Haccomb, co. Devon, the brother of EDWARD, 3d earl,) was created earl of Devon, to him and the heirs male of his body, by patent 26 Oct. 1485. He *d.* in 1509, but his son, sir WILLIAM COURTENAY, being attainted, he did not inherit that dignity. Having however *m.* the lady Katherine Plantagenet, da. and co-h. of Edward IV., and aunt of Henry VIII., that monarch created him, on the 10 May 1511, earl of Devon, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He was succeeded by his son HENRY, who was created marquess of Exeter, June 1525, but having been attainted and beheaded in 31 Hen. VIII. all his honours were forfeited. His only child, sir EDWARD COURTENAY, continued a prisoner until the accession of queen Mary, who, in the first year of her reign, restored him to the title and precedence of his ancestors, with remainder to *his heirs male for ever.* He *d. unm.* in 1556, when sir WILLIAM COURTENAY, of Powderham, (the lineal descendant of sir PHILIP COURTENAY, 6th son of HUGH, 2d earl of Devon, by Margaret de Bohun,) and the immediate ancestor of the present earl, became the male representative of the family; but the limitations of the patent, creating the earldom, continuing unknown, the dignity remained dormant until claimed by the late earl.

To his great-grandson, William Courtenay, (who was *b.* 1628,) a writ of privy seal was issued for creating him a baronet, which title he and his descendants ever after used and were called by; but no record of any letters patent for that dignity has hitherto been discovered.

Sir WILLIAM COURTENAY, grandson and heir of the above named William, *m.*, 20 July 1704, Anne Bertie, da. of James, 1st earl of Abingdon, by whom he left issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st viscount.
2. HENRY-REGINALD, *m.* Catharine, da. of Allen, 1st earl Bathurst, and by her (who *d.* 1763) had issue,
   1. Catharine, *d.* 20 Aug. 1787; 2. Anne.
   3. William, in holy orders, rector of Keane, co. Devon, *d.* Nov. 1783.
   4. Henry-Reginald, D.D., lord bishop of Exeter, and rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, who *d.* 9 June 1803, having *m.*, 26 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1815) left 5 children; to the two elder and youngest of whom, the king, by royal warrant, Nov. 1835, granted the precedency of sons and daughters of an earl; 1. *Elizabeth*, maid of honour to queen Charlotte, *b.* 5 Aug. 1779; 2. *Catharine*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1781, *m.*, 30 Dec. 1805, rev. Edward Berens; 3. *Frances-Charlotte*, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1811, rev. Edward Bouverie, nephew of Jacob, 2d earl of Radnor; 4. WILLIAM, present earl; 5. right hon. *Thomas-Peregrine*, P.C., sometime vice-president of the committee for trade, and a commissioner of the board of control, *m.*, 5 April 1806, Anne, 4th da. of Mayow Meynell-Mayow, of Sydenham, co. Kent, esq., and has issue 3 sons and 5 das.; Thomas-Peregrine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1810; Reginald, *b.* 26 Feb. 1813; George-Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814, in the army; Francis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1816; Edward, *b.* 26 July 1818; Richard-William, *b.* 11 March 1820, R.N.; Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 March 1823; Joseline, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; Anne-Mayow, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807, *m.*, 31 March 1833, Edward Ross, esq., and *d.* 14 July 1837; Elizabeth-Howard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1816; Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1811; Catherine, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; and Caroline-Wynell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1829.
   3. PEREGRINE, twice *m.* but *d.* s.p. 1786.
   4. ELEANORA, *m.* Francis Bassett, of Heanton Court, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 1764.
   5. ISABELLA, *m.* John Andrew, M.D., of Exeter.
   6. BRIDGET, *m.* William Ilbert, of Bowringsleigh, co. Devon, esq.
   7. MARY, *m.*, 1st, John Langston, esq., of Park, in Bovey-Tracey; and 2dly, John Davie, of Orleigh, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 1754.

Sir William *d.* 1736, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, *b.* 11 Feb. 1710, created, 6 May 1762, viscount *Courtenay*, of Powderham Castle, *m.*, 2 April 1741, Frances Finch, da. of Heneage, earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1761) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d viscount.
2. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *d.* an infant.
3. MARY, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1783.
4. FRANCES, *b.* 10 March 1748, *m.*, 7 June 1770, sir John Wrottesley, bart., and *d.* his widow 24 Feb. 1828.
5. LUCY, *b.* 6 June 1749, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1777, John Cotes, of Woodcotes, co. Salop, esq., *d.* Dec. 1786.
6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 20 Jan. 1751, *m.* Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn.

The viscount *d.* 16 May 1762, only 10 days after his elevation to the title, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2d viscount, *b.* 30 Oct. 1742, *m.*, 7 May 1762, Frances, da. of Thomas Clack, of Wallingford, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 25 March 1782) had issue,

1. FRANCES, *b.* Jan. 1763, *m.*, Dec. 1779, sir John Honywood, bart., of Evington, co. Kent.
2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764, *m.*, 23 June 1788, Thomas Giffarde, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1823.
3. ISABELLA, *b.* 20 June 1765, *d.* 5 March 1783, in consequence of her clothes having caught fire.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 Sept. 1766, *m.*, 7 June 1788, lord Charles-Henry Somerset, 2d son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1815.
5. WILLIAM, 3d viscount Courtenay, and earl of Devon.
6. LUCY, *b.* 13 June 1770, *m.* John Vaughan, 3d earl of Lisburne.

Digitized by Google

7. HARRIET, *b.* 7 Sept. 1771, *m.* George, lord Carteret.

8. ELEANOR, *b.* 23 Nov. 1772, and *d.* Feb. 1789.

9. ANNE, *b.* 4 Dec. 1774, *m.* George Annesley, earl of Mountnorris.

10. CAROLINE-EUSTASIA, *b.* 26 March 1775, *m.*, Jan. 1812, Charles Morland, esq., lieut.-colonel 9th regiment of dragoons, who *d.* 14 June 1828.

11. AMELIA, *d.* 18 March 1789.

12. MATILDA-JANE, *b.* 6 July 1778, *m.* lieut.-gen. John Locke, late lieut.-colonel 27th dragoons.

13. SOPHIA, *b.* 25 Jan. 1780, *m.*, Dec. 1804, Nathaniel Foy, colonel in the royal artillery, who *d.* 23 March 1817.

14. LOUISA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 23 Dec. 1781, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1805, lord Robert-Edward-Henry Somerset, son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1823.

The viscount *d.* 14 Dec. 1788, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3d viscount, who presented a petition to the king claiming the earldom of Devon, created to sir Edward Courtenay, by patent, 3 Sept. 1553, to hold to him and his heirs male for ever, and on 15 March 1831, it was resolved by the house of lords that he had established his claim to the said dignity: his lordship *d. unm.* at Paris, 26 May 1835, when the viscounty of Courtenay became extinct, but the earldom devolved on his cousin,

WILLIAM, present earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-REGINALD, lord *Courtenay*, the earl's eldest son.

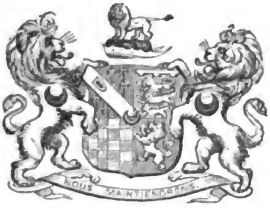
Creation—Earl of Devon, 3 Sept. 1553.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, three torteaux—COURTENAY. 2d and 3d. Or, a lion rampant azure—RIVERS, earl of Devon.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, four and three argent.

Supporters—Two boars argent bristled, armed, and unguled or.

Motto—*Quod verum, tutum.* What is true, is safe.



THOMAS HOWARD, EARL of SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, Viscount Andover, and Baron Howard, of Charlton; *born* 18 Aug. 1776, succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 23 Jan. 1820; *married*, 3 Jan 1803, Elizabeth-Jane Dutton, daughter of James, 1st lord Sherborne, by whom (who *d.* 18 April 1836) his lordship has issue, —1. ELIZABETH, *b.* 6 Nov. 1803, *m.*, 22 June 1826, the hon. James-Henry-Legge Dutton, son of lord Sherborne; ——2. CHARLES-JOHN, *viscount Andover*, M.P. for Malmesbury, *b.* 7 Nov. 1804, *m.*, 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, da. of lord Henry-Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard, and has issue, 1. *Isabella-Julia-Elizabeth*, *b.* 16 April 1831; 2. *Henry-Charles*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1833; 3. *Greville-Theophilus*, *b.* 1836; ——3. HENRY-THOMAS, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; ——4. JULIA-CATHERINE, *b.* 9 June 1806; ——5. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 July 1809, *m.*, 5 April 1836, Sir John Ogilvie, bart. of N.S.; ——6. JOHN, *b.* 4 April 1811, *d.* 14 April 1823; ——7. RICHARD-EDWARD, *b.* 29 July 1812; ——8. JAMES-KENNETH, *b.* 5 March 1814; ——9. MARY-ROSE, *b.* 11 Sept. 1815; ——10. FRANCES-MARGARET, *b.* 14 Jan. 1817.

THOMAS HOWARD, 4th son of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, and eldest son, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas, lord Audley, of Walden, was summoned to parliament, as baron *Howard*, of *Walden*, 1597, and was afterwards by patent, 21 July 1603, created earl of *Suffolk*. He *d.* 28 May 1626, leaving issue by his 2d wife, Catherine, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Henry Knevit, and widow of Richard, eldest son of Robert, lord Rich, besides other children, 3 sons; 1. THEOPHILUS, 2d earl; 2. *Thomas*, created earl of Berkshire, of whom hereafter; and 3. *Edward*, created 1628, baron Howard, of Escrick, which title became extinct on the death of his grandson, Charles, 4th baron.

THEOPHILUS, 2d earl of Suffolk, *d.* 1640, leaving issue 3 sons, JAMES, GEORGE, and HENRY, successively earls of Suffolk. On the death of JAMES, 3d earl, in 1688, the barony of Howard, of Walden, fell into abeyance between his 2 das., *Essex*, wife of Edward, lord Griffin, and *Elizabeth*, wife of sir Thomas Felton, bart., and the title of earl of Suffolk devolved on his next surviving brother, GEORGE, 4th earl, who *d.* without male issue, 1691, and was succeeded by his brother, HENRY, 5th earl, who *d.* 1709, leaving issue 3 sons, HENRY, 6th,

Digitized by Google

EDWARD, 8th, and CHARLES, 9th earl of Suffolk.

HENRY, 6th earl, was created in 1706, during his father's lifetime, baron Chesterford, and earl of Bindon. He was also deputy earl marshal of England, and dying 1718, was succeeded by his son, CHARLES-WILLIAM, 7th earl, who *d.* 1722, s.p., and the title devolved on his uncle, EDWARD, 8th earl, who also *d.* s.p. 1731, and was succeeded by his brother, CHARLES, 9th earl, who *d.* 1733; leaving issue an only son, HENRY, 10th earl, on whose death s.p., in 1745, the issue male of Theophilus, 2d earl of Suffolk, became extinct, and the title devolved upon Henry-Bowes Howard, 4th earl of Berkshire, whose descent we now proceed to give.

THOMAS HOWARD, 2d son of the 1st earl of Suffolk, was created, by patent, 23 Jan. 1621, 19 James I., baron *Howard*, of Charlton, and viscount *Andover;* and by king Charles I. advanced, 1625, to the dignity of earl of Berkshire, and K.G. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of William, 2d earl of Exeter, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d earl.
2. THOMAS, 3d earl.
3. HENRY, *m.* but *d.* s.p. 1663.
4. WILLIAM, *m.*, and left issue an only son,

Craven, father of HENRY-BOWES, 4th earl.

5. EDWARD, *d.* s.p.
6. Sir ROBERT, whose issue male was extinct on the death of his grandson, Thomas, in 1702.
7. PHILIP, ancestor of the present earl, of whom hereafter.
8. JAMES.
9. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Dryden, the poet.
10. FRANCES, *m.* Conyers Darcy, earl of Holderness.
11. MARY; 12. DIANA;
13. ALGERNON, all *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 1669, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2d earl of Berkshire, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Thomas, viscount Savage, but *d.* 1679, without male issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

THOMAS, 3d earl, who also *d.* without male issue, in 1706, whereupon the title descended to his great-nephew,

HENRY BOWES, 4th earl of Berkshire (who was, as before mentioned, only son of Craven Howard, only son of William, 4th son of the 1st earl); he also succeeded, as above stated, to the title of earl of Suffolk, on the death of Henry, the 10th earl, in 1745, and so became the 1st earl of Suffolk and Berkshire. He *m.* Catherine, da. of colonel James Grahame, of Levens, and had issue,

1. HENRY; 2. JAMES, *d.* young.
3. WILLIAM, lord Andover, *m.* Mary, 2d da. of Heneage, earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 18 July 1756, leaving an only son,

HENRY, 2d earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

4. CHARLES, twice *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 1773.
5. THOMAS, 4th earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
6. GRAHAME, *d.* young.
7. DIANA; 8. CATHARINE;
9. FRANCES, all *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 21 March 1757, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY, 2d earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, *b.* 16 May 1739, *m.*, 25 May 1764, Maria-Constantia, only da. of Robert, lord Trevor, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1767) had issue,

MARIA-CONSTANTIA, *b.* 21 Jan. 1767, *d.* 21 July 1775.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 14 Aug. 1777, Charlotte Finch, eldest da. of Heneage, 3d earl of Aylesford. His lordship *d.* 7 March 1779, leaving his lady (who *d.* 7 July 1828, æt. 74) enceinte, and she was delivered, 8 Aug. following, of a son,

HENRY, 3d earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, lived but two days: and was succeeded in title and estate by his great uncle,

THOMAS, 4th earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, (4th son of Henry-Bowes, 4th earl of Suffolk,) *b.* 11 June 1721: he *m.*, 12 April 1747, Elizabeth, da. of William Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, esq., by whom (who *d.* 23 June 1789) he had issue,

DIANA, *b.* 28 July 1768, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1789, sir Michael le Fleming, of Rydal, co. Westmoreland, bart.

His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1783, and in him ended the male issue of the six elder sons of Thomas, 1st earl of Berkshire; he was succeeded by John Howard, great-grandson of Philip Howard, 7th son of Thomas, 1st earl of Berkshire, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

PHILIP HOWARD was a col. in the guards of king Charles II., *m.* Mary Jennings, and *d.* 1717, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, *d.* without male issue.
2. CHARLES HOWARD, 2d son of Philip, was a capt. R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward Batten, and had issue,

1. PHILIP.
2. MARY, *m.*, 1st, Henry Scott, earl of Deloraine; and 2dly, William Wyndham, esq.

PHILIP HOWARD, son and heir of Charles, *m.*, Margaret, da. of Francis Skeene, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 1741, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, a col. in the guards, killed 1778, s.p.
2. JOHN, who became 5th earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
3. PHILIP, in the navy.
4. MARY.

JOHN, 5th earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, gen. in the army, *b.* 7 March 1739, *m.*, 2 July 1774, Julia, da. of John Gasgarth, of Penrith, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1819) had issue,

1. CHARLES-NEVINSON, viscount Andover, *b.* 13 May 1775, *m.*, 21 June 1796, Jane-Elizabeth, da. of Thomas-William, earl of Leicester, by whom (who *re-m.*, 17 April 1806, vice-admiral sir Henry Digby, K.C.B.) he had no issue; he was killed by the accidental discharge of his fowling piece, 11 Jan. 1800, s.p.
2. THOMAS, present earl.
3. JOHN, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1787.
4. WILLIAM-PHILIP, *b.* 27 Nov. 1779, *d.* an infant.
5. CATHERINE, twin with William, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1820, rev. George Bisset.

The earl *d.* 23 Feb. 1820, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, present and 6th earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who is also 16th earl of Suffolk, and 9th earl of Berkshire.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-JOHN, viscount ANDOVER, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Earl of Suffolk, 21 July 1603; Baron Howard of Charlton, in Wiltshire, and Viscount Andover, in Hampshire, 23 Jan. 1621; and Earl of Berkshire, 6 Feb. 1625-6.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st. Gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent: on the bend an escocheon or, charged with a demi lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow and within a double tressure gules—HOWARD. 2d. Gules, three lions passant guardant or, and a label of three points argent—THOMAS, of BROTHERTON, son of king Edward I. 3d. Chequy or and azure—

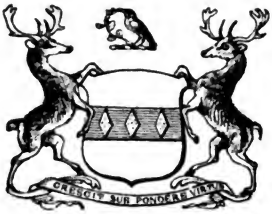
Digitized by Google

WARREN, earl Warren and Surrey. 4th. Gules, a lion rampant argent—MOWBRAY, duke of Norfolk. In the centre of the four quarterings a crescent for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, gorged with a ducal coronet argent, and charged on the body with a crescent for difference.

Supporters—Two lions argent, each charged on the breast with a crescent sable.

Motto—*Nous maintiendrons.* We will maintain.



WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY FEILDING, EARL of DENBIGH, Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, of Newnham-Paddox, and Baron St. Liz, also Earl of Desmond, co. Kerry, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding, of Lecaghe, co. Kilkenny, and Count of the Holy Roman Empire, G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., and Master of the Horse to the Queen Dowager; *born* 25 March 1796; succeeded his grandfather, Basil, the late earl, 14 July 1800; *married*, 8 May 1822, Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, eldest da. of Thomas, earl of Ducie, and has issue,—1. RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, *viscount Feilding*, *b.* 9 April 1823;——2. MARY-FRANCES-KATHERINE, twin with viscount Feilding;——3. AUGUSTA-EMILY-JULIA, *b.* 27 Sept. 1825;——4. PERCY-ROBERT-BASIL, *b.* 26 June 1827;——5. JANE-LISSEY-HARRIET, *b.* 30 Jan. 1829;——6. GEOFFRY-WILLIAM-PENN, *b.* 26 Jan. 1832;——7. CHARLES-WILLIAM-ALEXANDER, *b.* 28 April 1833;——8. WILLIAM-HENRY-ADELBERT, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836;——9. ADELAIDE-EMILY, *b.* 24 Nov. 1836.

THIS very ancient family claims descent from the illustrious house of Hapsburgh, which for so many centuries gave emperors to Germany. Rudolph, the first emperor of that house, had a younger brother, Geoffry, who, flying from the oppression of the emperor, came into England, and entering the service of king Henry III., took the name of FELDEN or FEILDING; and his son, Geoffry, obtained the lands of Misterton, co. Leicester, by marriage with Agnes, da. and h. of John de Napton. Ninth in descent from the last mentioned Geoffry, was

Sir WILLIAM FEILDING, knt., who was by king James I. created baron *Feilding*, 30 Dec. 1620, viscount *Feilding*, 1621, and earl of *Denbigh*, 14 Sept. 1622: *m.* Susan, da. of Sir George Villiers, and sister to George, the great duke of Buckingham, and by her had issue,

1. BASIL, 2d earl.

2. GEORGE, who was created, 22 Nov. 1622, baron Feilding of Lecaghe, viscount Callan, and earl of Desmond, in Ireland, to enjoy those honours on the death of sir Richard Preston, earl of Desmond, (which happened in 1628;) he left issue 5 sons, of whom William, 2d earl of Desmond, succeeded his uncle, as 3d earl of Denbigh, and John, canon of Salisbury, was grandfather of Henry Fielding, the celebrated author.

3. MARY, *m.* James, 1st duke of Hamilton.

4. ANNE, *m.* Baptist Noel, 2d viscount Camden.

5. ELIZABETH, created countess of Guilford, 1690, *m.* Lewis Boyle, viscount Kynalmeaky, in Ireland.

6. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *d.* young.

The earl received a mortal wound in a skirmish near Birmingham, 3 April 1643, *d.* five days after, and was succeeded by his son,

BASIL, 2d earl, K.B., who was by reason of his descent from Agnes, da. and h. of John de St. Liz, (a branch of the noble family of St. Liz, some time earls of Northampton and Huntingdon,) created, 2 Feb. 1663, baron St. Liz, with limitation to the heirs male of the body of his father, and dying without issue was succeeded by his nephew,

WILLIAM, 2d earl of Desmond and 3d earl of Denbigh, *m.* to his 1st wife, Mary, relict of sir William Meredith, and dying 23 Aug. 1685, was succeeded by his son and heir,

BASIL, 3d earl of Desmond, and 4th earl of Denbigh, *m.* Hester, da. of sir Basil Firebrass, bart., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th earl.

2. BASIL, *d.* young.

3. CHARLES, who *d.* Feb. 1745, having *m.*, 26 Aug. 1737, Mary, only da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, co. Kent, bart., and by her (who *d.* 1743) had issue,

1. William, a colonel in the army.

2. Charles, commodore R.N., (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1793,) having *m.*, July 1772, So-

Digitized by Google

phia, 2d da. of William Finch, esq., and sister of George, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and had, 1. *Charles*, rear-admiral, R.N., *m.*, 24 April 1804, Elizabeth-Theresa, da. of Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Ilchester, and widow of William Davenport Talbot, esq., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1837, leaving issue, Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1808, *m.*, 1831, viscount Valletort, and Horatia, *b.* Aug. 1809, and a da., *b.* and *d.* 8 May 1810; 2. *Sophia-Charlotte*, *m.*, 22 July 1792, lord Robert Fitzgerald, and *d.* his widow, 19 Sept. 1834; 3. *Matilda*; 4. *Augusta-Sophia*, *m.*, 8 March 1813, George Hicks, esq., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1826.

3. Isabella, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1812.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, 1st earl of Digby.

4. GEORGE.

5. MARY, *m.*, 15 April 1729, William Cockburn, M.D., and *d.* Oct. 1732.

6. BRIDGET, *m.* colonel James Otway.

7. DIANA, *m.* the rev. Randolph Marriott.

8. HESTER; and 9. ELIZABETH, both *d. unm.*

10. FRANCES, *m.* Daniel Finch, 7th earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

The earl *d.* 18 March 1716, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl of Denbigh, *b.* 26 Oct. 1667, *m.* Isabella, da. of Peter de Jouge, (or Young,) of Utrecht, in Holland, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1755, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 May 1769) an only son,

BASIL, 6th earl, *b.* 3 Jan. 1719, *m.*, 1st, 12 April 1757, Mary, 3d da. and co-h. to sir John-Bruce Cotton, of Connington, co. Huntingdon, bart., the last male heir of that celebrated antiquary, sir Robert Cotton, knt., (who, at a vast expense and labour, procured that inestimable collection called the *Cottonian Library*,) by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1782) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM-ROBERT, viscount Feilding, *b.* 15 June 1760, *m.*, 26 April 1791, Anne-Catherine, da. of Thomas-Jeff Powis, of Berwick House, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1799, having had issue,

1. Rodolphus-Henry, *b.* 9, *d.* 23 March 1792.

2. Catherine-Frances, *b.* 2 Sept. 1793, *d.* 21 Feb. 1818.

3. Mary-Anne, *b.* 16 Feb. 1795, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1814.

4. WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, present earl.

5. Emily, *b.* 20 April 1797, (to whom and her sisters the Prince Regent, in April 1813, granted the same rank and precedence as if their father, lord Feilding, had succeeded to the earldom of Denbigh); *m.*, 11 Oct. 1827, rev. Henry Harding, M.A.

6. Henry-Wentworth, *b.* 31 July 1798, took the surname and arms of POWYS 1832.

7. Everard-Robert-Bruce, *b.* 31 Oct. 1799, in holy orders; *m.*, 25 June 1832, Anne-Henrietta, da. of sir John-Fenton Boughey-Fletcher, bart.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 20 Dec. 1761, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 21 July 1783, Sarah, da. of Edward Farnham, esq., and relict of sir Charles Halford, bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1814) had no issue; and dying 14 July 1800, was succeeded by his grandson,

WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, present and 7th earl.

Heir Apparent—RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, viscount Feilding, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Feilding, of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick, and Vicount Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620; Lord St. Liz, 2 Feb. 1663; Earl of Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622; English honours: Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding, of Lecaghe, 22 Nov. 1622; Irish honours.

Arms—Argent, on a fess azure three fusils or.

Crest—A bird called a nuthatch pecking at a hazel branch, all proper.

Supporters—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or.

N.B. The earl being a count of the Holy Roman Empire, usually bears his arms on the breast of an Imperial Eagle.

Motto—*Crescit sub pondere virtus.* Virtue increaseth under oppression.

JOHN FANE, EARL of WESTMORELAND, and Baron Burghersh, K.G., P.C., appointed Lord Privy Seal, 1797, resigned 1806, was again appointed 1807, and continued to hold the office till 1827; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Northampton, and late Recorder of Lyme Regis; *born* 1 Jan. 1759; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 26 April 1774; *married*, 1st, 20 May 1782, Sarah-Anne, sole h. of Robert Child, esq., of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793) he had issue,

——1. JOHN, *lord Burghersh*, a major-gen. in the army, P.C., G.C.H., C.B., K.M.T., K.G.C., St. F. and M., K.G.C. St. Joseph, and D.C.L., *b.* 2 Feb. 1784, *m.*, 26 June 1811, Priscilla-Anne, da. of William, lord Mary-

Digitized by Google

borough, and niece to Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G., and Arthur, duke of Wellington, K.G., and has issue, 1. *George-Augustus-Frederick-John*, *b.* 18 June 1819; 2. *Maria-Louisa-Priscilla*, *b.* 24 May 1822, *d.* 25 March 1837; 3. *Ernest-Fitzroy-Neville*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; 4. *Francis-William-Henry*, *b.* 18 Nov. 1825; 5. *Julian-Henry-Charles*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1827; 6. *Priscilla-Eleanor*, *b.* 24 Aug. and *d.* 5 Sept. 1831; 7. *a da.*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1834; 8. *a child*, still-*b.* 17 Nov. 1836;——2 SARAH-SOPHIA, who, by the will of her grandfather, Robert Child, esq., inherited his large fortune, *b.* 4 March 1785, *m.* George Villiers, 5th earl of Jersey;——3. AUGUSTA, *b.* 17 March 1786, *m.* John Parker, 1st earl of Morley, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 14 Feb.) and *re-m.*, 16 Feb. 1809, the right hon. sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., son of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge;——4. MARIA, *b.* 11 May 1787, *m.*, 16 Nov. 1805, John, viscount Duncannon, eldest son of Frederick Ponsonby, earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 19 March 1834;——5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 25 Aug. 1793, *d.* 1 April 1822. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 24 March 1800, Jane, 2d da. and co-h. of Richard Huck-Saunders, M.D., (and sister to viscountess Melville,) and has issue,——6. CECILY-JANE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 25 Jan. 1801;——7. CHARLES-SAUNDERS-JOHN, *b.* 8 May 1802, *d.* 23 Oct. 1810;——8. HENRY-SUTTON, *b.* 18 Jan. 1804, lieut.-col. 34th foot;——9. MONTAGUE-VILLIERS, *b.* 18 Sept. 1805.

SIR THOMAS FANE, knt., *m.*, 1574, Mary, da. and h. of Henry Neville, lord Abergavenny, who, 1604, became baroness *Le Despencer*, in her own right, and had issue, sir FRANCIS FANE, who was created baron *Burghersh*, and earl of *Westmoreland*, 1624, and 1626, succeeded his mother in the ancient barony of Le Despencer, and *d.* 1629, leaving, besides other issue, MILDMAY, 2d earl, and sir *Francis*, ancestor of the present earl. The titles continued in the issue of Mildmay till 1762, when on the death of JOHN, 7th earl, the barony of Le Despencer, being a barony in fee, fell into abeyance between the issue of his two sisters, Mary, wife of sir Francis Dashwood, bart., and Catherine, wife of William Paul, of Braywick, co. Berks, esq., (*see title Le Despencer*,) and the earldom devolved on his cousin,

THOMAS FANE, 8th earl, great-grandson of sir Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, K.B., who was second son of Francis, 1st earl of Westmoreland, succeeded his distant cousin, earl John, as before mentioned, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Swymmer, of Bristol, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1782) had issue,

1. JOHN, 9th earl.

2. HENRY, of Falbeck, co. Linc., *m.*, 12 Jan. 1778, Anne, da. of Edward Buckly Batson, esq., and *d.* 4 June 1802, leaving issue,

1. Sir Henry, G.C.B., D.C.L., *b.* 26 Nov. 1779, a lieut.-gen. in the army, late col. of the 4th, and now of the 1st dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief of the hon. the East India company's forces in the East Indies.

2. Anne, *b.* 19 Jan. 1790, *m.*, 29 Sept. 1803, gen. John Michell, of Dawlish, co. Dorset.

3. Charles, *b.* 14 May 1781, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* July 1813.

4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1782, *d.* 28 Jan. 1802.

5. Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln and Salisbury, and rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, *b.* 7 Dec. 1783, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1816, Maria, 4th da. of Walter-Perry Hodges, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, esq., and has issue, 1. *Henry-Edward*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817; 2. *Harriett-Anne*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1818; 3. *Edward-George-Robert*, *b.* 26 Sept. 1819; 4. *Mary-Eliza-Caroline*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1820; 5. *Charles*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; 6. *Francis-Augustus*, *b.* 22 March 1824; 7. *Frederick*, *b.* 11 July 1825; 8. *Cecily*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1826; 9. a *son*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1828; 10. a *da.*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1830.

6. Vere, *b.* 5 Jan. 1795, *m*, 2 June 1815, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Charles Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq., and has issue, 1. *Sophia*, *b.* 30 May 1816, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1833; 2. *Neville*, *b.* 17 May 1820; 3. *Emily*, *b.* 21 March 1822; 4. *Emma*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1823.

7. Frances-Mary, *d.* 4 June 1787.

8. Neville, *d.* 24 Nov. 1807.

9. William, *b.* 5 April 1789, in the civil service of the East India Company, in Bengal, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1811, Louisa, da. of Thomas Dashwood, niece of sir Henry-W. Dashwood, bart., and has issue, besides four children, *d.* infants, 1. *Louisa-Anne-Fleming*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1814; 2. *William-Dashwood*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1816; 3. *Caroline*, *b.* 7 July 1818; 4. *Emily-Maria*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820; 5. *Henry-Princess*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1822; 6. *Julia-Charlotte*, *b.* 21 July 1826; 7. *Harriett-Marian*, *b.* 18 March 1828.

10. Caroline, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1812, Charles Chaplin, esq.

11. George-Augustus, *b.* 25 April 1792, *d.* 1 March 1795.

12. Henrietta, *b.* 10 Sept. 1793, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1814, the right hon. Charles Arbuthnot, K.C., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1834.

13. Mildmay, *b.* Sept. 1794, lieut.-col. 54th foot.

14. Robert-George-Cecil, a commissioner of bankrupts, *b.* 8 May 1796, *m.*, 24 June 1835, Isabella-Mary, youngest da. and co-h. of sir Eliab Harvey.

3. ANNE, *d.* 1764.

4. MARY, *m.* Charles Blair, esq.

The earl *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 9th earl, *m.*, 1st, 26 March 1758, Augusta, da. of lord Montagu Bertie, son of Robert, 1st duke of Ancaster, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1766) he had issue,

1. JOHN, present earl.

2. THOMAS, a colonel in the army, *b.* 6 July 1760, *d.* 15 April 1807, having *m.*, 27 July 1789, miss Anne Lowe, and by her had issue,

1. John-Thomas, *b.* 27 April 1790, lieut-col. in the army, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1816, Mari-

Digitized by Google

anne-Shrimpton, eldest da. of John Mills Jackson, of Southampton, esq., and *d.* 23 March 1833, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 15 April 1836) an only son, *John-Augustus*, *b.* 30 June 1817.

2. William, *b.* 2 July 1793, capt. 84th regt. of foot, *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, in Spain, 27 Feb. 1815.

3. Augusta, *b.* 18 Sept. 1761, *m.* William, earl of Lonsdale, K.G.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 28 May 1767, Susan Gordon, da. of Cosmo-George, 3d duke of Gordon, by whom (who survived his lordship, and *m.*, 3dly, 28 Dec. 1778, lieut.-col. John Woodford, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1814) he had issue,

4. Henry, *b.* 14 April 1771, *d.* 6 March 1774.

5. Susan, *b.* 3 Oct. 1768, *m.*, 20 July 1788, John Drummond, esq., *d.* 8 March 1793.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Jan. 1770, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1790, sir John Lowther, bart., brother to James, earl of Lonsdale, K.G.

7. Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1772, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1792, George Fludyer, esq., brother to sir Samuel Fludyer, bart., who *d.* 15 April 1837.

His lordship *d.* 26 April 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, present and 10th earl of Westmoreland.

Heir Apparent—John, lord Burghersh, son of the earl.

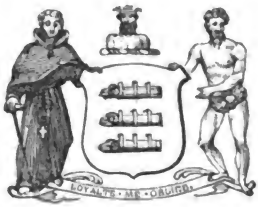
Creations—Baron Burghersh, and earl of Westmoreland, 29 Dec. 1624.

Arms—Azure, three dexter gauntlets or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head of a brindled colour, armed gold, and charged with a rose gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin per fess argent and or, collared and line reflexed over the back sable. *Sinister*, a pied or brindled bull, collared and lined or.

Motto—Ne vile Fano. Disgrace not the altar.



ALBEMARLE-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK BERTIE, Earl of LINDSEY, in Lincolnshire, *born* 14 Nov. 1814, succeeded his father, Albemarle, the late earl, 18 Sept. 1818.

Peregrine Bertie, son and h. of Richard Bertie, by Catherine, his wife, only da. and h. of William, lord Willoughby, of Eresby, (a barony in fee,) was, on his mother's death, summoned to parliament, 10 Nov. 1550, as baron Willoughby, of Eresby. He *m.* Mary, da. of John, and aunt of the whole blood to Henry Vere, earls of Oxford; he *d.* 1601, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, K.G., 2d lord Willoughby, who claimed, in right of his mother, the earldom of Oxford, together with the baronies of Bolebec, Sandford, and Badlesmere, and the office of hereditary lord great chamberlain of England, but obtained only the latter. He was, however, subsequently advanced to the dignity of an earl, 22 Nov. 1626, by the title of earl of *Lindsey*, and being on the breaking out of the civil wars appointed general of the king's forces, fell at the battle of Edgehill 23 Oct. 1642, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

MONTAGUE, 2d earl, K.G., who, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of sir William Cockayne, of Rushton, co. Northampton, knt., and widow of John Ramsay, earl of Holderness, had issue,

1. ROBERT, 3d earl.

2. Peregrine, *m.*, but *d.* 1700, without male issue.

3. Richard, *d.* 1685, *unm.*

4. Vere, judge of the Common Pleas, *d. unm.* 1690.

5. Charles, ancestor of the present earl, of whom hereafter.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Bridget, da. and h. of Edward Wray, esq., by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Francis, baron Norris, and earl of Berkshire, and had issue by her,

6. James, created earl of *Abingdon (see that title)*.

7. 8. Two other sons.

The earl *d.* 25 July 1666, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Robert, 3d earl, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of John Massingberd, of London, merchant, by whom he had only a da.,

1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Savage, earl Rivers.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Philip, lord Wharton, by whom he had issue,

2. ROBERT, 4th earl.

3. Peregrine; 4. Philip; 5. Norris; 6. Albemarle; who all *d.* s.p.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Pope, earl of Downe, in Ireland, by whom he had,

7. Charles, *d.* s.p.

8. Elizabeth, *d.* s.p.

The earl *d.* 8 May 1701, and was succeeded by his son,

Robert, 4th earl, created, by patent, 29 Dec. 1706, marquess of Lindsey, and, 26 July 1715, duke of Ancaster and Kesteven; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Richard Wynne, of Gwydir, bart., by whom he had issue,

1. Robert, *d.* in his father's lifetime, *unm.*

Digitized by Google

2. PEREGRINE, 2d duke.
3. ELIZABETH; 4. ELEANOR; 5. MARY; who all *d. unm.*

The duke *m.*, 2dly, Albinia, da. of William Farrington, esq., of Chislehurst, co. Kent, by whom he had issue,

6. VERE; 7. MONTAGU; 8. THOMAS; 9. ROBERT; who all *d.* without male issue.

10. LOUISA, *m.* Thomas Bloodworth, esq. His grace *d.* 26 July 1722, and was succeeded by his son,

PEREGRINE, 2d duke, *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of sir John Brownlowe, of Belton, co. Lincoln, bart., and had issue,

1. PEREGRINE, 3d duke.
2. ALBEMARLE, *d. unm.* 1765.
3. BROWNLOW, 5th duke.
4. MARY, *m.* Samuel Greathead, of Guy's Cliff, near Warwick, esq.
5. ALBINIA, *m.* Francis Beckford, esq.
6. JANE, *m.* major-gen. Edward Mathew, of Biggin, co. Surrey.
7. CAROLINE, *m.* George Dewar, esq.
8. ANNE, *d.* young.

The duke *d.* 20 Feb. 1742, and was succeeded by his son,

PEREGRINE, 3d duke, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of William Blunden, of Basingstoke, esq., and widow of sir Charles Gunter Nicol, K.B., by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, 25 Nov. 1750, Mary, da. of Thomas Panton, of Newmarket, and left issue by her,

1. ROBERT, 4th duke.
2. PRISCILLA - BARBARA - ELIZABETH, baroness Willoughby, of Eresby, and, with her sister, the marchioness of Cholmondeley, joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, *m.*, 23 Feb. 1779, Peter Burrell, 1st lord Gwydir, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1828. (*See Lord Willoughby de Eresby.*)
3. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, *m.* George-James, 1st marquess of Cholmondeley.

The duke *d.* 12 Aug. 1778, and was succeeded by his only son,

ROBERT, 4th duke, *b.* 17 Oct. 1756, *d. unm.* 8 July 1779, on which event the barony of Willoughby, of Eresby, and the office of great chamberlain, fell into abeyance between his sisters, in favour of the eldest of whom his majesty was pleased, in 1780, to determine the abeyance of the barony; and his other titles devolved on his uncle,

BROWNLOW, 5th duke, *b.* 1 May 1729, *m.*, 1st, Harriott, da. and h. of George Morton Pitt, esq., by whom (who *d.* 23 April 1763) he had no issue; and, 2dly, 2 Jan. 1769, Mary-Anne, da. of major Peter Layard, of Canterbury, by whom he had an only da.,

MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 24 July 1771, *m.*, 26 May 1793, Thomas-Charles, 4th and last earl of Portmore; she *d.* 10 Feb. 1797, and his lordship 18 Jan. 1835, when the title became extinct.

On the death of this duke, 8 Feb. 1809, the issue male of Robert, 1st marquess of Lindsey, and duke of Ancaster, failed, and those titles became extinct; but the earldom of Lindsey devolved upon the h. male of Charles Bertie, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, 5th son of the 2d earl, whose descent follows.

CHARLES BERTIE, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, 5th son of the 2d earl, *m.* Mary, da. of Peter Tryon, of Harringworth, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1710, leaving issue an only son,

CHARLES, who *m.* Mary, da. of John Norborne, of Great Stewkeley, and *d.* 1730, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, *m.* Bathsheba, da. of Richard Mead, M.D., and *d.* 1754, leaving four sons,

1. Charles; 2. Richard; 3. James; 4. the rev. Montagu, rector of Uffington, who all *d.* without issue.
2. NORBORNE, *d. unm.* 1779.
3. PEREGRINE.

PEREGRINE *m.*, 1736, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Payne, of Tottenham Wick, and *d.* 21 June 1777, leaving issue,

1. PEREGRINE, *d. unm.* 1782.
2. ALBEMARLE, who became 8th earl of Lindsey.
3. LOUISA, *m.* Fletcher Richardson, of Cartmel, co. Lancaster.
4. HENRIETTA, *m.* George Edmonds, of Peterborough.

ALBEMARLE, 8th earl, *b.* 17 Sept. 1744, took his seat in the house of peers, 23 Jan. 1816. He was a general in the army, governor of Blackness Castle, and col. of the 89th regt. of foot, *m.*, 1st, 7 May 1794, Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Scrope, of Coleby, co. Lincoln, esq., da. of William Clay, of Burridge Hill, co. Notts, esq. (who *d.* July 1806); and 2dly, 18 Nov. 1809, Charlotte-Susannah-Elizabeth, da. of Charles-Peter Layard, D.D., and late dean of Bristol, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 14 April 1821, the rev. William Pegus) had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 21 Nov. 1810, *d.* the same day.
2. CHARLOTTE - ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 May 1812, *m.*, 29 July 1833, Josiah-John Guest, esq., M.P., of Dowlais House, co. Glamorgan.
3. ALBEMARLE - GEORGE - AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present earl.
4. MONTAGUE-PEREGRINE, in the army, *b.* 26 Dec. 1815.

The earl *d.* 18 Sept. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALBEMARLE - GEORGE - AUGUSTUS - FREDERICK, present and 9th earl.

Heir Presumptive — MONTAGUE - PEREGRINE, only brother of the earl.

Creation—Earl of Lindsey, 22 Nov. 1626.

Arms—Argent, three battering rams, barwise in pale proper, armed and garnished, azure.

Crest—The bust of a man affrontée, and couped at the shoulders proper, hair and beard sable, ducally crowned or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a grey friar, habited, with cross and beads pendent from his girdle, and his right hand resting on a staff potence, all proper. *Sinister*, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak.

Motto—*Loyauté me oblige.* Loyalty binds me.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-HARRY GREY, EARL of STAMFORD and WARRINGTON, Baron Grey, of Groby, and Baron Delamer, of Dunham-Massey, co. Chester, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Chester; succeeded his father, Harry, the late earl, 23 May 1819; *born* 31 Oct. 1765; *married*, 23 Dec. 1797, Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest da. of Francis, lord Elcho, son of Francis, 5th earl of Wemyss, (to whom the Prince Regent, in the name of his Majesty, 22 Jan. 1813, granted the same rank and precedence as if her father, lord Elcho, had succeeded to the earldom of Wemyss,) and has issue,——1. HENRIETTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 12 Sept. 1798, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1820, the rev. James-Thomas Law, eldest son of the bishop of Bath and Wells;——2. MARIA, *b.* 17 Dec. 1800, *d.* 4 May 1821;——3. GEORGE-HARRY, *lord Grey*, *b.* 5 April 1802, summoned to parliament by writ, 15 Jan. 1833, and placed in his father's barony of *Grey* of Groby, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1824, Katharine, da. of the earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving issue, 1. *Margaret-Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1825; 2. GEORGE-HARRY, *lord Grey*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1827;——4. JANE, *b.* 21 March 1804, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1825, sir John-Benn Walsh, of Warfield, co. Berks, bart.;——5. HENRY-BOOTH, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807, in the army.

THE house of Grey is amongst the most ancient and most illustrious in the kingdom, tracing an uninterrupted male descent to the Conquest, and ramifying so widely, that in the reign of Henry VII., Thomas, of Groby, marquess of Dorset; George, of Ruthyn, earl of Kent; Reginald, lord Grey, of Wilton; and Henry, lord Grey, of Codnor, the heads of four distinct branches of the family, sat in the same parliament, together with Edward, viscount Lisle, a younger brother of the house of Groby. Of all these, the Groby branch alone survives in the male line, and is now represented by the earl of Stamford.

THOMAS GREY, marquess of Dorset, above named, was grandfather of HENRY, duke of Suffolk, the claim of whose children to the crown of England (derived through their mother, Frances, eldest da. and co-h. of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, by Mary, queen dowager of France, sister of Henry VIII.) was eventually fatal at once to himself and his elder da., the lady Jane Grey. The attainder of the duke extinguished for a time all the honours of the family; but king James I., on his accession, created sir HENRY GREY, (son of John Grey, of Pirgo, esq., and only nephew of the attainted duke,) baron *Grey*, of Groby; and king Charles I. advanced HENRY, 2d lord Grey, grandson and h. of the first, to the dignity of earl of *Stamford*.

HENRY, 1st earl of Stamford, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of William Cecil, 2d earl of Exeter, *d.* 21 Aug. 1673, and was succeeded by his grandson and heir,

THOMAS, 2d earl, twice *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 720, and was succeeded by his 1st cousin,

HARRY, 3d earl, (son of John, 3d son of the 1st earl,) *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir Nathan Wright, lord-keeper, *d.* 1739, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

HARRY, 4th earl of Stamford, *m.*, May 1736, Mary, da. and sole h. of George Booth, earl of Warrington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1772) he had issue,

1. GEORGE-HARRY, 5th earl.

2. MARY, *b.* 17 April 1739, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1764, the hon. George West, son of the 1st earl Delawarr, and *d.* 1 March 1783.

3. BOOTH, *b.* 16 Aug. 1740, *m.*, 10 May 1782, miss Mainwaring, da. of Charles Mainwaring, of Bromborough, co. Chester, esq., and *d.* 4 March 1802, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 4 July 1823,)

1. Booth, of Aston Heys, co. Chester, esq., *b.* 12 Feb. 1783, who, 21 Oct. 1809, *m.* his 1st cousin, lady Sophia Grey.

2. Elizabeth-Kynaston, *b.* 6 Jan. 1786, *m.*, 28 Dec. 1826, the rev. Charles Mytton, who took the surname of Thornycroft, 1831.

4. ANNE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1742, *d.* June 1743.

5. JOHN, *b.* 22 May 1748, and *d.* July 1802, having *m.*, 22 July 1773, Susannah, 4th da. of Ralph Leycester, esq., of Toft, co. Chester, by whom he had issue,

1. Harry, *b.* 8 July 1783, *m.*, 14 May 1811, Frances-Elizabeth, da. of Hugh Ellis, esq., and has issue, 1. *Harry*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812; 2. *John*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815; 3. *William*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1819; 4. *George*, *b.* 20 May 1821; 5. *Reginald*, *b.* 17 March 1823; 6. *Mary*, *b.* 21 May 1813; 7. *Emma*, *b.* 11 May 1814.

2. Henrietta, *b.* 29 Jan. 1775, deceased, *m.*, June 1802, the rev. Charles Mytton, above named.

3. Mary, *b.* 28 July 1776.

Digitized by Google

4. Emma, *b.* 25 April 1782, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1807, Thomas-William Tatton, of Cheshire, esq., who *d.* 2 March 1827.

5. Anne-Maria, *b.* 11 July 1791, *m.*, 1817, the rev. T. Clarke, *d.* 3 Nov. 1827.

The earl *d.* 30 May 1768, and was succeeded by his son,

George-Harry, 5th earl, created baron *Delamer*, and earl of *Warrington*, by patent, 22 April 1796, *b.* 1 Oct. 1737, *m.*, 28 May 1763, Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, 2d da. of William, 2d duke of Portland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 4 June 1827) had issue,

1. GEORGE-HARRY, present earl.

2. Henrietta, *b.* 20 April 1764, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1785, sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, co. Stafford, bart., and *d.* 12 July 1826.

3. Maria, *b.* Nov. 1767, *d.* an infant.

4. Maria, *b.* 30 June 1769, *m.*, 20 May 1794, John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop, esq.

5. Louisa, *b.* 8 May 1771, *d. unm.* 1830.

6. William-Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773, *m.*, 7 April 1802, Frances-Anne, eldest da. of Thomas Price, of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, esq., who *d.* July 1837.

7. Anchetil, in holy orders, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.

8. Henry, R.N., capt. of the Weazel sloop-of-war, and unfortunately lost on board that vessel, in Barnstaple Bay, 10 Feb. 1799.

9. Sophia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1777, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1809, her cousin, Booth Grey, of Aston Heys, co. Chester, esq.

10. Amelia, *b.* 7 July 1779, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1800, sir John Lister-Kaye, of Grange, co. York, bart.

The earl *d.* 23 May 1819, and was succeeded by his son,

George-Harry, present and 6th earl of Stamford, and 2d earl of Warrington.

Heir Apparent—George-Harry, lord Grey, of Groby, grandson of the earl.

Creations—Baron Grey, of Groby, co. Leicester, 21 July 1603; Earl of Stamford, 26 March 1628; Baron Delamer, and Earl of Warrington, 22 April 1796.

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure.

Crest—An unicorn passant ermine, armed and unguled or, in front of the sun in splendour.

Supporters—Two unicorns ermine, armed, unguled, tufted and maned or.

Motto—*A ma puissance.* According to my power.

GEORGE-WILLIAM FINCH-HATTON, Earl of WINCHILSEA and NOTTINGHAM, Viscount Maidstone, Baron Finch, of Daventry, and a Baronet; D.C.L.; *born* 19 May 1791; succeeded his cousin, George, late earl, 2 Aug. 1826; *married*, 26 July 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest da. of James, 3d duke of Montrose, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) he had issue,——1. GEORGE-JAMES, *viscount Maidstone*, M.P. for the Northern Division of Northamptonshire, *b.* 31 May 1815;——2. Caroline, *b.* 6 July 1816, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1837, Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford and Panton House, co. Lincoln, esq. His lordship *married*, 2dly, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily-Georgiana, da. of the right hon. sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.

This noble family, according to sir William Dugdale and others, is derived from Henry Fitzherbert, chamberlain to king Henry I., ancestor to the earls of Pembroke and Powis, and first took the name of Finch *temp.* king Edward I.

Sir Moyle Finch, created baronet, 1611, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Thomas Heneage, knt., and had issue, besides other children, THOMAS, 1st earl of Winchilsea, and *Heneage*, ancestor of the earls of Nottingham, and of the present earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, of whom hereafter. His widow was created, 8 July 1623, viscountess of *Maidstone*, co. Kent, and, 12 July 1628, countess of *Winchilsea*, co. Sussex, with limitation to the heirs male of her body, and dying 13 March 1633, was succeeded by her eldest surviving son and heir,

Thomas, 1st earl of Winchilsea, *m.* Cecily, da. of John Wentworth, and had issue 3 sons and 6 das. He *d.* 1639, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 2d earl, was one of those noblemen who were concerned in the restoration of king Charles II., by whom he was created, 12 June 1660, baron Fitzherbert, of Eastwell. He *m.* 4 wives, 1st, Diana, da. of Francis, lord Willoughby, of Parham; 2dly, Mary, da. of William Seymour, duke of Somerset; 3dly, Catherine, da. of sir Thomas Norcliff, of Langton, co. York; and 4thly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Ayres, of London, esq. By his 1st wife he had several children, but they all *d.* young. By his 2d he had, 1. *William*, lord Maidstone, slain in the great battle with the Dutch fleet, 28 May 1672, leaving his wife,

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Windham, of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk, esq., enceinte of his only son, CHARLES, 3d earl; 2. HENEAGE, 4th earl; 6 other sons, who all *d.* s.p., and 4 das. By his 3d wife he had 2 das., who *d. unm.*; and by his 4th, a son, JOHN, 5th earl. He *d.* 1689, and was succeeded by his grandson,

CHARLES, 3d earl, *m.* but *d.* s.p. 14 Aug. 1712, and was succeeded by his uncle,

HENEAGE, 4th earl, who also dying s.p. 1726, was succeeded by his half-brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, upon whose death, *unm.*, in 1729, the issue male of Thomas, 2d earl of Winchilsea, became extinct, as did also the title of baron Fitzherbert; but the titles of earl of Winchilsea, viscount Maidstone, and bart., devolved on Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Sir HENEAGE Finch, only brother, who left issue, of the 1st earl of Winchilsea, was recorder of London, and speaker of the house of commons, in the reign of Charles I. By his 1st wife, Frances, da. of sir Edmund Bell, of Beaupre Hall, co. Norfolk, he had a son,

HENEAGE, of Raunston, Bucks, who was created a baronet, on the restoration of Charles II., 7 June 1660, and was successively solicitor and attorney-general, and lord chancellor; created, 10 Jan. 1673, baron *Finch*, of Daventry, co. Northampton, and, 12 May 1681, earl of *Nottingham*; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Daniel Harvey, of London, and had issue, 9 sons and 3 das.; of the sons, DANIEL, the eldest, succeeded his father; and *Heneage* the 2d, was created earl of Aylesford. (*See that title.*) He *d.* 28 Dec. 1682.

DANIEL FINCH, 2d earl of Nottingham, succeeded, as before mentioned, to the titles of earl of Winchilsea, viscount Maidstone, &c., on the death of John, 5th earl. He *m.*, 1st, Essex Rich, 2d da. and co-h. of Robert, 3d earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 1684) he had an only da.,

1. MARY, *m.*, 1st, William Saville, marquess of Halifax; and, 2dly, John, 1st duke of Roxburgh.

By his 2d wife, Anne, only da. of Christopher, viscount Hatton, (by Cecilia, his 1st wife, da. of John, 2d earl of Thanet,) who *d.* 26 Sept. 1734, he had,

2. HENEAGE, *d.* young.

3. DANIEL, 7th earl.

4. WILLIAM, *d.* 26 Dec. 1766, having *m.*, 1st, 25 Jan. 1733, Anne Douglas, sister to Charles, 3d duke of Queensberry and Dover, which lady *d.* without issue 26 Oct. 1741; and, 2dly, Aug. 1746, Charlotte Fermor, 2d da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* 11 July 1813) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 8th earl.

2. Charlotte; 3. Francis, both *d. unm.*

4. Sophia, *b.* 17 Oct. 1748, *d.* at Marseilles, 20 Feb. 1815, having *m.*, 29 Feb. 1772, capt. Charles Feilding.

5. Henrietta, *b.* 28 Dec. 1750, *d.* 11 March 1818.

5. JOHN, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth Younger, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1763, leaving issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* John Mason, esq., of Greenwich.

6. HENRY, *d. unm.* 26 May 1761.

7. EDWARD, grandfather of the present earl, of whom hereafter.

8. ESSEX, *m.*, 20 July 1703, sir Roger Mostyn, bart., and *d.* 23 May 1721.

9. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Charles Seymour, 6th duke of Somerset.

10. ISABELLA, *d. unm.* 1 March 1771.

11. MARY, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1716, Thomas Watson Wentworth, 1st marquess of Rockingham, and *d.* 3 May 1761, without issue.

12. HENRIETTA, *m.*, 1731, William Fitzroy, duke of Cleveland, and *d.* 1742.

13. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1710, *m.* William Murray, 1st earl of Mansfield.

14. MARGARET, *d. unm.*

The earl dying 1 Jan. 1730, was succeeded by his son,

DANIEL, 7th earl of Winchilsea, and 3d earl of Nottingham, K.G., first lord of the admiralty in 1741, and again 1757; *m.*, 1st, 1729, Frances Feilding, da. of Basil, 4th earl of Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1732) had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 7 July 1731, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 19 Jan. 1738, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Palmer, bart., by whom (who *d.* 1757) he had issue,

2. HENEAGE, *b.* Dec. 1741, *m.* sir George Osborne, of Chicksands, bart., and *d.* 4 May 1820.

3. ESSEX, *b.* 1 Jan. 1745.

4. HATTON, *b.* 23 Feb. 1747, *d.* 25 Oct. 1829.

5. AUGUSTA, *b.* 14 Feb. 1751, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1797.

The earl *d.* 2 Aug. 1769, and was succeeded by his nephew,

GEORGE, 8th earl of Winchilsea, and 4th earl of Nottingham, K.G., and lord lieutenant of Rutland, only son of the right hon. William Finch, son of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchilsea, *b.* 1747, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1826, and was succeeded by his cousin,

GEORGE-WILLIAM FINCH-HATTON, 9th earl, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

EDWARD FINCH, 6th son of Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham, 6th earl of Winchilsea, and 1st earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, took the surname of HATTON, in addition to that of Finch, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of viscount Hatton, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Palmer, bart., and *d.* 16 May 1771, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, father of the present earl.

2. ANNE, *b.* 17 Nov. 1750.

3. JOHN-EMILIUS-DANIEL-EDWARD, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 May 1755.

4. HARRIETT-FRANCES-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 19 Feb. 1752, *m.*, 1781, sir Jenison-William Gordon, bart., and *d.* 11 June 1821.

5. MARY-HENRIETTA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 May 1754, *d. unm.* March 1822.

GEORGE FINCH-HATTON, esq., eldest son of Edward, was *b.* 30 June 1747, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest da. of David Murray, 2d earl of Mansfield, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1 June 1825,)

1. GEORGE-WILLIAM, present earl.

2. DANIEL-HENEAGE, in holy orders, chaplain to her Majesty, and rector of Weldon, co. Northampton, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1825, lady Louisa Greville, 2d da. of the countess of Mansfield, and has issue,

1. Edward-Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826.

2. William-Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1827.

3. Anne-Louisa, *b.* 25 June 1829.

4. Agnes-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 May 1835, *d.* 17 April 1836.

5. A da., *b.* 3 Dec. 1836.

3. LOUISA-ANNE, *m.*, 30 April 1807, the hon. gen. Charles Hope.

4. ANNA-MARIA, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1837, æt. 49.

5. EMILY-MARY, *b.* 9 Oct. 1797, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1826, rev. Alfred-C. Lawrence.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JAMES, viscount MAIDSTONE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baronetcies, 29 June 1611, and 7 June 1660; Viscount Maidstone, 6 July 1623; Earl of Winchilsea, 12 July 1629;

Digitized by Google

Baron Finch, of Daventry, 10 Jan. 1673; and Earl of the county of Nottingham, 12 May 1681.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, a cheveron between three garbs or—HATTON. 2d and 3d. Argent, a cheveron between three griffins passant sable—FINCH.

Crests—1st. A fawn trippant or—HATTON. 2d. A pegasus current argent, wings expanded or—FINCH.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a pegasus, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated sable, gorged as the dexter.

Motto—*Nil conscire sibi.* Conscious of no guilt.

GEORGE STANHOPE, EARL of CHESTERFIELD, and Baron Stanhope, of Shelford, P.C.; *born* 23 May 1805; succeeded his father, Philip, the late earl, 29 Aug. 1815, a Lord of the Bedchamber to King George IV., and late Master of the Stag-hounds; *married*, Nov. 1830, the hon. Anne Elizabeth Forester, eldest da. of Cecil, 1st lord Forester, and has issue,—1. GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, *lord Stanhope*, b. 6 Sept. 1831;——2. EVELYN, *b.* 3 Oct. 1834.

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, knt., common ancestor of the earls of Chesterfield, Stanhope, and Harrington, was descended from an ancient and knightly family of that name, settled in the counties of Nottingham and Derby, as early as the reign of Henry III. His great-grandfather was knighted at the battle of Blackheath, 1497, and *d.* 1511, leaving issue, Anne, who *m.* the protector Somerset; and sir Michael, who was involved in that duke's misfortunes, and beheaded 1551. Sir Michael's 3d son, sir John, was created lord Stanhope, of Harrington, 1605, and left an only son, Charles, 2d baron, on whose death s.p. in 1647, that title became extinct; and his eldest son, sir Thomas, was father of the sir John first mentioned. This sir John, by his 1st wife, Cordelia, da. and co-h. of Richard Alington, of Horsheath, co. Cambridge, esq., was father of PHILIP, 1st earl of Chesterfield; and by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of Thomas Trentham, he had issue, besides other children, sir *John*, ancestor of the earls of Harrington. (*See that title.*)

PHILIP, 1st earl of Chesterfield, was created baron *Stanhope*, of Shelford, co. Notts, 7 Nov. 1616, and advanced to the earldom 4 Aug. 1628; *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of Francis, lord Hastings, eldest son of George, 4th earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had 11 sons, of whom 5 *d.* infants; two were slain in the civil wars, and only two left issue, viz.

1. HENRY, *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Wotton, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue by her (who was created by king Charles II. countess of Chesterfield for life; *re m.*, 1st, to John Vanden Kirckhoven, alias Pollander, lord of Heenvliett, in Holland; and, 2dly, to Daniel O'Neale, esq., and *d.* 1677) an only son, PHILIP, 2d earl.

2. ARTHUR, ancestor of the present earl, of whom hereafter

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of sir John Packington, by whom he had issue,

3. ALEXANDER, ancestor of the earls of Stanhope. (*See that title.*)

The earl *d.* 1656, and was succeeded by his grandson,

PHILIP, 2d earl, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Algernon Percy, earl of Northumberland; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of James Butler, duke of Ormond; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Charles Dormer, earl of Carnarvon, by whom he had,

1. PHILIP, 3d earl.
2. CHARLES, who took the surname of Wotton, and *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 1704.
3. MARY, *m.* Thomas Coke, of Melbourn, co. Derby, esq.
4. CATHERINE, *m.* Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcot, co. Derby, esq.

The earl *d.* 17 Jan. 1726, and was succeeded by his son,

PHILIP, 3d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Saville, marquess of Halifax, and had issue,

1. PHILIP-DORMER, 4th earl.
2. Sir WILLIAM, K.B., thrice *m.*, but *d.* s.p.
3. JOHN, a lord of the admiralty, *d. unm.* 1748.
4. CHARLES, *d. unm.* 1736.
5. GERTRUDE, *m.* sir Charles Hotham, of Scarborough, bart.
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Samuel Hill, of Shenstone, co. Stafford, esq.

The earl *d.* 17 Jan. 1726, and was succeeded by his son,

PHILIP-DORMER, 4th and celebrated earl of Chesterfield, K.G., ambassador-extraordinary to Holland, lord-steward of the household 1730, lord-lieut. of Ireland 1745, and secretary of state 1746, *m.* Melosina de

Digitized by Google

Schulemberg, who, in 1722, was created countess of Walsingham, and baroness of Aldborough. The earl *d.* s.p. 24 March 1773, and his widow 16 Sept. 1778.

By the death of this earl s.p., the male issue of Henry, eldest son of the 1st earl failed, and the titles devolved on Philip Stanhope, esq., whose descent from Arthur, 11th son of the same earl, we now proceed to state.

ARTHUR Stanhope was seated at Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Henry Salusbury, of Llewenny, bart., and left issue an only surviving son,

CHARLES, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Francis Toppe, bart., and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *d. unm.*
2. MICHAEL, D.D.
3. HENRY, *m.* miss Jackson, of Nottingham, and left issue a da.,
   Charlotte.
4. TOPPE.
5. CHARLES, grandfather of sir Henry-Edwyn Stanhope, who was created a baronet 1807. (*See Debrett's New Baronetage.*)
6. GERTRUDE.
7. MARY-THEOPHILA, *d. unm.*
8. CATHERINE, *m.* —— Wogan.
9. ELIZABETH, *m.* Richard Aspinwall, of Liverpool.

MICHAEL Stanhope, D.D., 2d son of Charles, was a canon of Windsor, and *d.* 8 July 1738, having *m.* Penelope, da. of sir Salathiel Lovel, knt., baron of the exchequer, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR-CHARLES, father of the 5th earl.
2. Sir THOMAS, col. of marines, *d. unm.* 7 March 1770.
3. FERDINAND, *d.* 11 Feb. 1790, having *m.* Mary, da. of —— Phillips, by whom he left issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1744, *d.* 1 Dec. 1800, rear-admiral of the red, *m.* Caroline, da. of —— Dent, esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1830) he had issue, 1. *Philip*, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 1830; 2. *Henry*, capt. R.N.; 3. *Charles-George*, capt. in the army, *m.*, 6. Nov. 1820, Jane, eldest da. of sir James Galbraith, bart., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1833; 4. *Caroline*, *m.*, 7 July 1807, rev. J. S. Rashleigh; 5. *Eliza.*
   2. Michael, *m.*, 18 Oct. 1790, miss Hamilton.
   3. Arthur, comptroller of the foreign letter office, *b.* Oct. 1752, *d.* 24 Aug. 1836, having *m.*, 23 Jan. 1784, Elizabeth, da. of rev. Robert Thistlethwaite, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1837) he had issue, *Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 July 1785, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1810, Evelyn-John Shirley, esq.
   4. LOVELL, under-secretary of state, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1783.

ARTHUR-CHARLES, eldest son of dr. Michael Stanhope, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Andrew Thornhaugh, of Oberton, co. Notts, by whom (who *d.* 18 March 1748) he had no issue; and 2dly, 25 Aug. 1750, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Charles Headlam, of Kerby, co. York, esq., and *d.* 9 March 1770, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1764,)

1. PHILIP, 5th earl.
2. MARGARET, *b.* 10 June 1754, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1776, William Smelt, esq.

PHILIP, 5th earl, K.G., succeeded, as before stated, on the death of the 4th earl, in 1773; he was master of the horse to the king; *b.* 10 Nov. 1755, *m.*, 1st, 16 Sept. 1777, Anne, da. of Thomas Thistlethwaite, D.D., of Norman Court, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798) had issue,

1. HARRIETT, *b.* 9 April 1788, *d.* 22 Nov. 1803.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 2 May 1799, Henrietta Thynne, da. of Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 31 May 1813) had issue,

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 Feb. 1802, *d. unm.* Nov. 1821.
3. GEORGIANA, *b.* 15 Feb. 1803, to whom their majesties and the princess Augusta stood sponsors in person; *m.*, 14 Nov. 1820, Frederick West, esq., only son of Frederick, son of John, 2d earl Delawarr, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1824.
4. GEORGE, present earl.

The earl *d.* 29 Aug. 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, lord STANHOPE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1616; Earl, 4 Aug. 1628.

Arms—Quarterly, ermine and gules.

Crest—A tower azure, issuant therefrom a demi lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, and holding between the paws a bomb fired proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf ducally crowned or. *Sinister*, a talbot ermine.

Motto—*A Deo et rege.* From God and the king.

HENRY TUFTON, EARL of THANET, Baron Tufton, of Tufton, and a Baronet, Hereditary Sheriff co. Westmoreland; *born* 2 Jan. 1775; succeeded his brother, Charles, the late earl, 20 April 1832.

SIR JOHN TUFTON, was created a bart. 1611, and was father of

Sir NICHOLAS TUFTON, created baron *Tufton*, 1626, and earl of *Thanet*, 1628, *m.* Frances, da. to Thomas, 1st earl of Exeter, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* to sir Edward Dering.
3. DOROTHY, *m.* to sir Ralph Asheton.
4. MARY, *m.* to sir Edward Bishopp, bart., ancestor of the late lord Zouch.

The earl *d.* 1 July 1632, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, *m.*, 21 April 1629, Margaret, da. and co-h. to Richard Sackville, 3d earl of Dorset, by Anne Clifford, baroness Clifford, (da. and sole h. of George, earl of Cumberland,) and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, 3d earl.
2. JOHN, 4th earl.
3. RICHARD, 5th earl.
4. THOMAS, 6th earl.
5. SACKVILLE, *m.* and had issue,
SACKVILLE, 7th earl.
6. GEORGE.
7. MARGARET, *m.* George, 3d lord Coventry.
8. FRANCES, *m.* Henry Drax, esq.
9. MARY, *m.* William Walter, esq.
10. ANNE, *m.* Samuel Grimston, esq.
11. CECILY, *m.* Christopher, 1st viscount Hatton.

The earl *d.* 6 May 1664, and was succeeded by his son,

NICHOLAS, 3d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Boyle, 2d earl of Cork and Burlington: and dying without issue, 24 Nov. 1679, was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN, 4th earl, *d.* without issue, 27 April 1680, and was succeeded by his next brother,

RICHARD, 5th earl, who dying *unm.*, 8 March 1684, was succeeded by his next brother,

THOMAS, 6th earl, was declared baron Clifford, by the house of lords, 12 Dec. 1691, as sole h. of his grandmother, Anne, above named, *m.* Catherine, da. of Henry Cavendish, duke of Newcastle, and *d.* 30 July 1729, without surviving male issue, and leaving 5 das. his co-hh.,

1. CATHERINE, *m.* Edward, viscount Sondes, son and heir apparent of Lewis, earl of Rockingham.
2. ANNE, *m.* James, 5th earl of Salisbury.
3. MARGARET, *m.* Thomas Coke, earl of Leicester.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1st, Anthony Grey, earl Harold, son of Henry, duke of Kent; and, 2dly, John, earl Gower.
5. ISABELLA, *m.*, 1st, lord Nassau Paulett, and, 2dly, sir Francis-Blake Delaval, K.B.

On the death of this earl, the barony of Clifford, being a barony in fee, fell into abeyance between the above-mentioned five ladies; which abeyance king George II. terminated in 1734, in favour of the countess of Leicester, 3d da. and co-h.; and on her death, s.p. in 1775, his Majesty George III. terminated it in favour of Edward Southwell, esq., grandson and h. of lady Sondes, the eldest da. and co-h. (See title *Clifford.*) The titles of earl of Thanet and baron Tufton devolved on his nephew,

SACKVILLE, 7th earl, son of Sackville, 5th son of John, 2d earl. He was *b.* 11 May 1698, and *m.*, 11 June 1722, Mary Saville, youngest da. and co-h. of William, marquess of Halifax; by whom (who *d.* 30 July 1751) he had issue,

1. SACKVILLE, 8th earl.
2. MARY, *b.* 14 May 1723, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1763, sir William Duncan, bart., M.D., and *d.* 15 July 1806.
3. JOHN, *b.* 1725, and *d.* 3 June 1734.
4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 5 Sept. 1728, *d.* 12 Dec. 1803.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1753, and was succeeded by his son,

SACKVILLE, 8th earl, *b.* Aug. 1733, *m.*, 30 April 1767, Mary, da. of lord John Sackville, 2d son of Lionel, 1st duke of Dorset, and sister to the 3d duke; by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1778) he had,

1. ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 May 1768.
2. SACKVILLE, 9th earl.
3. CHARLES, 10th earl.
4. CAROLINE, *b.* 8 Oct. 1771, *m.*, 26 July 1792, Joseph-Foster Barham, esq., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1832, and she 3 Nov. following.
5. JOHN, *b.* 22 Nov. 1773, and *d.* 28 May 1799.
6. HENRY, present earl.
7. EDWARD-WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Nov. 1777, drowned in the Thames, 1 July 1786.

His lordship *d.* 10 April 1786, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

SACKVILLE, 9th earl, *b.* 30 June 1769, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1811, Anne Charlotte de Bojanovitz, (of a noble Hungarian family,) by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1819) he had no issue. The earl *d.* Jan. 1825, and was succeeded by his brother,

CHARLES, 10th earl, *b.* 10 Sept. 1770, *d. unm.*, 20 April 1832, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

HENRY, present and 11th earl.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June 1611; Baron Tufton, 1 Nov. 1626; and Earl of Thanet, 5 Aug. 1628.

Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed ermine, within a bordure argent.

Crest—A sea-lion argent.

Supporters—Two eagles ermine.

Motto—*Ales volat propriis.* The bird flies to its kind.

JOHN-WILLIAM MONTAGU, EARL of SANDWICH, Viscount Hinchinbrook, and Baron Montague, of St. Neot's, High Steward of

Digitized by Google

Huntingdon; *born* 8 Nov. 1811; succeeded his father, George-John, the late earl, 21 May 1818.

This family derives its descent from the same common ancestor as the late duke of Montagu, and the earl of Halifax, and the present duke of Manchester. Sir Sidney Montagu, (7th son of sir Edward Montagu, and youngest brother of Henry, 1st earl of Manchester) was elected M.P. for the co. Huntingdon, 1640, but was expelled the house of commons, 3 Sept 1642, for refusing to take an oath which the house had framed for their members—"That they would live and die with their general, the earl of Essex." He *d.* 25 Sept. 1644, having *m.* Paulina, da. of John Pepys, esq., and had issue,

EDWARD MONTAGUE, 1st earl of Sandwich, K.G., who obtained the sole command of the English navy, and had the address as well as the honour of bringing the whole fleet to submit to king Charles II., who, in consideration of that important service, was pleased to create him baron *Montagu*, viscount *Hinchinbrook*, and earl of *Sandwich*; he was lord-high-admiral of England, and was killed in the great sea-battle against the Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28 May 1672; *m.* Jemima, da. of John, lord Crewe, of Stene, and had, besides other issue,

1. EDWARD, 2d earl.

2. Sidney, *m.* Anne Newcomen, da. of sir Francis Wortley, bart., and assumed the name of Wortley, and had

Edward, *m.* Mary Pierrepoint, da. of Evelyn, duke of Kingston, and had issue by her, 1. *Edward*, *d.* at Padua, *unm.*, 29 April 1776; 2. *Mary*, who was created baroness Mountstuart, *m.* John, earl of Bute, father of John, 1st marquess of Bute.

Edward, 2d earl, *m.* Anne, da. of Richard, earl of Burlington, and by her had,

1. EDWARD, 3d earl.

2. Richard, *d.* 1697.

The earl *d.* Feb. 1689, and was succeeded by his son,

Edward, 3d earl, *b.* 1670, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of John Wilmot, earl of Rochester, and sister and co-h. of her brother Charles, 3d earl of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 2 July 1757) had issue,

Edward-Richard, viscount Hinchinbrook, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1722, having *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, co. Wilts, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Francis, son of sir Edward Seymour, bart., brother to Edward, 1st duke of Somerset) had issue,

1. Mary, *d.* young.

2. Elizabeth, *m.*, Sept. 1737, Kelland Courtenay, esq., 2d son of sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon.

3. Edward, *d.* young.

4. JOHN, 4th earl.

5. William, capt. R.N., *d.* 10 Feb. 1757, s.p., having *m.* Charlotte, da. of Francis Nailour, of Orford D'Arcy, co. Huntingdon, esq.

The earl *d.* 20 Oct. 1729, and was succeeded by his grandson,

John, 4th earl, *b.* 3 Nov. 1718, a lieut.-gen. in the army: 18 Nov. 1746, he was constituted minister plenipotentiary to the congress at Aix-la-Chapelle, where he assisted in settling those preliminaries of peace which were ratified 18 Oct. 1748; in 1762, he was appointed first lord of the admiralty; in Aug. 1763, he was appointed secretary of state, and, 1771, again first lord of the admiralty; *m.*, 7 March 1740-1, Judith, da. of Charles, 1st viscount Fane, in the Peerage of Ireland, (by Mary, sister of James, 1st earl of Stanhope,) and had issue,

1. JOHN, 5th earl.

2. Edward, *d.* young.

3. William-Augustus, *d.* at Lisbon, 1776, *unm.*

4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1761.

The earl *d.* 30 April 1792, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

John, 5th earl, *b.* 26 Jan. 1744, *m.*, 1st, 1 March 1766, Elizabeth, only surviving da. of George, 2d and last earl of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 1 July 1768) he had issue,

1. John-George, viscount Hinchinbrook, *b.* 1 April 1767, *m.*, 2 March 1790, Dorothy-Charlotte, da. of Stephen Beckingham, esq., and *d.* 29 Nov. following.

2. Caroline, *d.* 2 July 1782.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 25 April 1772, Mary, eldest da. of Harry Paulet, 6th and last duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 30 March 1779) he had issue,

3. GEORGE-JOHN, 6th earl.

4. Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1774, *m.* John, viscount Templetown.

5. Henrietta-Susannah, *d. unm.*

6. Francis-Charles, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 6 June 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

George-John, 6th earl, *b.* 5 March 1773, *m.*, 9 July 1804, Marian-Juliana-Louisa Corry, da. of Armar, earl of Belmore, (by Henrietta Hobart, da. of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire,) and by her had issue,

1. JOHN-WILLIAM, present earl.

2. Harriett-Mary, *b.* 14 July 1805, *m.*, 12 April 1825, hon. William-Bingham Baring, M.P., eldest son of lord Ashburton.

3. Katherine-Caroline, *b.* 7 Oct. 1808, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1831, Alexander, count Walewski, a Polish noble, and *d.* 30 April 1834.

The earl *d.* at Rome, 21 May 1818, and was succeeded by his only son,

John-William, present and 7th earl.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations—Baron Montagu, Viscount Hinchinbrook, and Earl of Sandwich, 22 July 1660.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, three fusils conjoined in fess gules, within a bordure sable—Montagu. 2d and 3d. Or, an eagle displayed vert beaked and membered gules, a mullet for difference—Montherme.

Crest—A griffin's head, couped at the neck or, wings elevated sable.

Supporters — Dexter, a Triton proper, crowned with an eastern crown or, and holding in his right hand a trident sable. *Sinister*, an eagle with wings expanded vert, beaked and membered gules.

Motto—*Post tot naufragia portum.* After so many shipwrecks, I find a port.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE CAPEL-CONINGSBY, Earl of ESSEX, Viscount Malden, and Baron Capel, of Hadham, High Steward and late Recorder of Leominster, F.S.A.; *born* 14 Nov. 1757; succeeded his father, Anne-Holles, the late earl, 5 March 1799; assumed the surname of Coningsby in memory of his grandmother, to whose estates he succeeded; *married*, 6 June 1786, Sarah, da. of Henry Bazett, esq., of St. Helena, and widow of Edward Stephenson, esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1838) his lordship had no issue.

Sir William Capel was lord mayor of London, 1503, and his descendants settled in Essex. His great-grandson, sir Henry, *m.* Catherine, da. of Thomas Manners, earl of Rutland, and by her was father of sir Arthur, father of sir Henry, father of

Arthur, 1st lord Capel, created baron *Capel*, of Hadham, 6 Aug. 1641; he was eminent for his loyalty, and beheaded by the rebels, with James, duke of Hamilton, earl of Cambridge, &c., in Old Palace Yard, 9 March 1649; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir Charles Morrison, of Cashiobury, co. Herts, knt., and by her had issue,

1. ARTHUR, 1st earl.
2. Sir Henry, K.B., lord-lieut. of Ireland; created, 11 April 1692, baron Capel, of Tewkesbury, and *d.* in Dublin, 30 May 1696, s.p.
3. Edward; 4. Charles; both *d. unm.*
5. Elizabeth; 6. Theodosia; both *d.* young.
7. Mary, *m.*, 1st, Henry Seymour, lord Beauchamp, son of William, 2d duke of Somerset, and 2dly, Henry, 1st duke of Beaufort.
8. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dormer, earl of Carnarvon.
9. Theodosia, *m.* Henry Hyde, earl of Clarendon.
10. Anne, *m.* John Strangways, of Melbury-Sandford, co. Dorset, esq.

Arthur, 1st earl of Essex, was, 20 April 1661, created viscount *Malden* and earl of *Essex*. He was, in 1672, appointed lord-lieut. of Ireland; recalled in 1677, and was accused, among many others, of the fanatic plot, and was sent prisoner to the Tower, where, 13 July 1683, he was found with his throat cut, but not without strong suspicion of his having been murdered. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Algernon Percy, 10th earl of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1718) had six sons and two das., whereof only one son and one da. lived to maturity, viz.

1. ALGERNON, 2d earl.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles, 3d earl of Carlisle.

The earl was succeeded by his only surviving son,

Algernon, 2d earl, *m.* Mary Bentinck, eldest da. of William, 1st earl of Portland, and by her (who afterwards *m.* sir Conyers D'Arcy,) left issue,

1. WILLIAM, 3d earl.
2. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1st, Samuel Molyneux, esq., who *d.* 1728; and, 2dly, Nathaniel St. Andre, esq.
3. Mary, *m.* Alan Brodrick, 2d viscount Midleton.

The earl *d.* 1709, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 3d earl, *b.* 1697, *m.*, 1st, 27 Nov. 1718, Jane, eldest surviving da. of Henry Hyde, earl of Clarendon and Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1724) had issue,

1. Caroline; 2. Jane; both *d.* young.
3. Charlotte, *b.* 2 Oct. 1721, *m.* Thomas Villiers, 1st earl of Clarendon.
4. Mary, *b.* 13 Oct. 1722, *m.*, 26 Aug. 1758, admiral hon. John Forbes, son of George, 3d earl of Granard.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 3 Feb. 1726, Elizabeth, da. of Wriothesley, 2d duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 8 June 1784) he had,

5. WILLIAM-ANNE-HOLLES, 4th earl.
6. Diana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1728, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1780.
7. Anne, *b.* 13 May 1730, *d.* 8 Jan. 1804.

The earl *d.* 8 Jan. 1743, and was succeeded by his son,

William-Anne-Holles, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Oct. 1732, *m.*, 1st, 1 Aug. 1754, Frances, da. and co-h. of sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., (by Frances, da. of Thomas, earl of Coningsby,) by whom (who *d.* 19 July 1759) he had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1755, *m.*, 18 July 1777, John, 3d lord Monson.
2. GEORGE, present earl.
3. Frances, *b.* 19 July 1759, and *d.* an infant.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 3 March 1767, Harriett, da. of colonel Thomas Bladen, by whom (who *d.* 26 March 1821) he had issue,

4. John-Thomas, *b.* 2 March 1769, *m.*, 2 April 1792, lady Caroline Paget, da. of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge, *d.* 5 March 1819, leaving issue,

1. Arthur-Algernon, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803, *m.*, 14 July 1825, lady Caroline Beauclerk, da. of the late duke of St. Alban's, and has, 1. *Arthur de Vere*, *b.* 22 July 1826; 2. *Adela-Caroline-Harriett*, *b.* 4 March 1828; 3. *Reginald-Algernon*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1830; 4. *Alfred*, *b.* 28 March 1832.
2. Algernon-Henry-Champagné, capt.

Digitized by Google

R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1807, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2d da. of vice-admiral sir Charles Paget, G.C.H.

3. Horatio, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808.

4. Adolphus - Frederick - Molyneux, *b.* June 1813, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1834, Charlotte-Mary, eldest da. of Henry, viscount Maynard, and has a son, *b.* June 1837.

5. Harriett-Jane, *b.* 19 Feb. 1793, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1817, David-Okeden Parry-Okeden, of More-Crichell, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* 24 June 1819.

6. Caroline, *b.* 1794, *d.* young.

7. Georgiana, *b.* 13 May 1795, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1821, Ralph Smith, of Gaybrook, co. Northampton, esq., and 2dly, 18 June 1831, Pierce-O'Bryen Butler, of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, esq.

8. Louisa-Anne, *d.* an infant.

9. Maria, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1821, the marquess Marius de Espinasse de Fontenelle.

10. Jane, *m.*, Nov. 1833, D. Macloughlin, esq., M.D.

11. Louisa-Anne, *b.* 8 May 1805, *m.*, 1827, count Auguste de Fontenelle.

12. Mary, *b.* 23 April 1811.

13. Amelia, *b.* 15 July 1815.

5. EDWARD, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 25 March 1770.

6. WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 28 April 1775, in holy orders, M.A., chaplain to her majesty, rector of Raine, co. Essex, and vicar of Watford, co. Herts, *m.*, 7 June 1803, Sarah, only da. of Samuel Salter, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, esq., and has issue,

1. William, *b.* 21 April 1804, *m.*, 14 April 1831, Jane-Anne, da. of Thomas Clutterbuck, esq.

2. Henry-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806, in the army.

3. Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1811.

4. Jane-Selina, *b.* 25 Oct. 1805, *m.*, 9 May 1826, Thomas Truesdale Clarke, of Swakeleys, co. Middlesex, esq.

5. Louisa, *b.* 20 April 1808, *m.*, 21 March 1831, the rev. James-Charles Clutterbuck.

6. Georgiana, *b.* 3 Oct. 1809, *m.*, 28 Sept. 1829, rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse, vicar of Worle and Dulverton, nephew to John, 1st lord Wodehouse.

7. Isabella, *b.* 15 June 1812.

7. Sir BLADEN-THOMAS, *b.* 25 Aug. 1776, vice-admiral of the blue, and K.C.B., *m.*, 10 May 1816, Harriet - Catherine, only da. of Francis - George Smyth, of Upper Brook-street, esq., but has no issue.

His lordship *d.* 5 March 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, present and 5th earl.

Heir Presumptive—ARTHUR - ALGERNON CAPEL, esq., nephew to the earl.

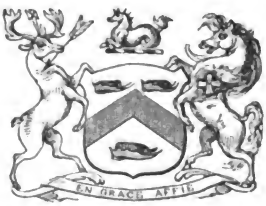
Creations — Baron Capel, 6 Aug. 1641; Viscount Malden, and Earl of Essex, 20 April 1661.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, between three cross-crosslets fitchée or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, supporting a cross-crosslet fitchée or.

Supporters—Two lions or, ducally crowned gules.

Motto—*Fide et fortitudine.* By faith and fortitude.



JAMES-THOMAS BRUDENELL, EARL of CARDIGAN, Baron Brudenell, of Stanton Wyvill, co. Leicester, and a Baronet, lieut.-col. 11th dragoons; *born* 16 Oct. 1797, succeeded his father, Robert, late earl, 14 Aug. 1837; *married*, 19 June 1826, Elizabeth-Jane-Henrietta, eldest da. of admiral and lady Elizabeth Tollemache.

SIR ROBERT BRUDENELL, descended from an ancient family seated in the counties of Oxford and Bucks, was chief justice of the Common Pleas in the reign of Henry VIII. His great-grandson,

THOMAS, 1st earl, was created a bart. 1611, baron *Brudenell*, of Stanton Wyvill, co. Leicester, 26 April 1627, and earl of *Cardigan*, 20 April 1661, *d.* 1664, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 2d earl, who *d.* 16 July 1703, and (his only son, Francis, having *d.* in his lifetime) was succeeded by his grandson,

GEORGE BRUDENELL, 3d earl of Cardigan, *m.* Elizabeth Bruce, eldest da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Ailesbury, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1745) he left issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th earl.

2. JAMES, 5th earl.

3. ROBERT, *b.* 20 Sept. 1726, in the army, *m.*, 27 Jan. 1759, Anne, da. of sir Cecil Bisshopp, bart., father of Cecil, lord Zouche, (*see that title*,) and *d.* 20 Oct. 1768, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1803,)

1. ROBERT, 6th earl.

2. Augusta, *b.* 8 July 1760, some time maid of honour to queen Charlotte.

3. Charlotte, *b.* 18 Feb. 1762, *d.* young.

4. THOMAS, assumed the name and arms of Bruce, by royal sign manual, 9 Dec. 1767; and, in Feb. 1741, succeeded his uncle, the earl of Ailesbury, as baron Bruce, of Tottenham, and was, 10 July 1776, by patent, created earl of Ailesbury. (*See marquess of* AILESBURY.)

5. FRANCES, *m.* Oliver Tilson, esq.

6. MARY, *m.*, 1st, Richard Powys, of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and 2dly,

Digitized by Google

Thomas Boulby, esq.

The earl *d.* 5 July 1732, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *m.* Mary, 3d da. and co-h. of John, 2d and last duke of Montagu (by Mary, 4th da. and co-h. of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough). On the death of his father-in-law, in 1749, he took the surname and arms of MONTAGU, and, 5 Nov. 1766, was created marquess of Monthermer and duke of Montagu, and 21 Aug. 1786, baron Montagu, of Boughton, with limitation to James, 2d son of his da. Elizabeth, duchess of Buccleuch. By his wife, above mentioned, (who *d.* 1 May 1775,) he had issue,

1. JOHN, who was created, 8 May 1762, baron Montagu, of Boughton, and *d. unm.* 11 April 1770.

2. MARY; 3. HENRIETTA, *d.* young.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch, K.G.

His grace *d.* 23 May 1790, when the titles of duke of Montagu and marquess of Monthermer became extinct; the barony of Montagu, of Boughton, descended to James, 2d son of his da. Elizabeth; and the earldom of Cardigan devolved on his next brother,

JAMES, 5th earl of Cardigan, *b.* 10 April 1725, was created baron *Brudenell*, by patent, 17 Oct. 1790; succeeded his brother, George, duke of Montagu, in the earldom of Cardigan, 23 May 1790; *m.*, 1st, 23 Nov. 1760, Anne, eldest da. of George, viscount Lewisham, son of William, 1st earl of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1786) had no issue; and 2dly, 28 April 1791, Elizabeth, sister to George, 4th earl of Waldegrave, and by her (who *d.* 23 June 1823) had no issue.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1811, and was succeeded by his nephew,

ROBERT, 6th earl, *b.* posthumous, 26 April 1769, *m.*, 8 March 1794, Penelope-Ann, 2d da. of George-John Cooke, of Harefield Park, co. Middlesex, esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1826) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *b.* 6 March 1795, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1816, the hon. John Perceval, eldest son of Charles-George, lord Arden, and 2dly, 16 March 1824, the rev. William-John Brodrick, son of the archbishop of Cashell, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1824.

2. JAMES, *b.* 13 Aug. 1796, *d.* young.

3. JAMES-THOMAS, present earl.

4. HARRIETT-GEORGIANA, *b.* 18 Dec. 1799, *m.*, 20 March 1820, Richard-William-Penn Curzon-Howe, earl Howe.

5. CHARLOTTE-PENELOPE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1802, *m.*, July 1820, Henry-Charles Sturt, of Critchell House, co. Dorset, esq.

6. EMMA, *b.* 13 Sept. 1804, *m.*, 10 Oct. 1827, David Pennant, of Downing, co. Flint, esq., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1835.

7. MARY, *b.* 4 July 1806, *m.*, Aug. 1828, Henry-Thomas, earl of Chichester.

8. AUGUSTA, *b.* 26 Jan. 1808, *m.*, 30 June 1827, Henry-Bingham Baring, esq., M.P., major in the army.

9. ANNE, *b.* 29 June 1809, *m.*, 29 June 1829, George-Charles, lord Bingham, son of the earl of Lucan.

10. EMILY, *b.* 6 May 1811, *d.* an infant.

The earl *d.* 14 Aug. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-THOMAS, present and 7th earl.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baronet 1611; Baron Brudenell, of Stanton Wyvill, co. Leicester, 26 April 1627; Earl of the county of Cardigan, 20 April 1661.

Arms—Argent, a cheveron gules, between three chapeaus or caps of maintenance, their fronts turned towards the sinister azure.

Crest—A sea-horse argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a stag argent, a cross formée fitché between the attires, and in the mouth a dart point downwards, all gold. *Sinister*, a horse argent, charged on the breast with a cross flory, quarterly, sable and argent.

Motto—*En grace affie.* On grace depend.

GEORGE HOWARD, EARL of CARLISLE, Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, K.G., P.C.; Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire; *born* 17 Sept. 1773; succeeded his father, Frederick, late earl, 4 Sept. 1825; *married*, 21 March 1801, Georgiana-Dorothy Cavendish, eldest da. of William, 5th duke of Devonshire, K.G., and has issue,——1. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *viscount Morpeth*, *b.* 18 April 1802, P.C., M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Secretary for Ireland;——2. CAROLINE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 24 June 1803, *m.*, May 1823, the hon. William-Saunders-Sebright Lascelles, 2d son of the earl of Harewood;——3. GEORGIANA, *b.* 10 May 1804, *m.*, 7 March 1822, George-James Welbore, 1st lord Dover, father of Henry, present viscount

Digitized by Google

Clifden, in Ireland; ——4. FREDERICK-GEORGE, in the army, *b.* 8 June 1805, M.P. for Morpeth, accidentally killed, 17 Nov. 1833; ——5. HARRIETT-ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA, *b.* 21 May 1806, *m.*, 28 May 1823, George-Granville, duke of Sutherland; ——6. WILLIAM-GEORGE, *b.* 23 Feb. 1808; ——7. EDWARD-GRANVILLE-GEORGE, *b.* 23 Dec. 1809, commander R.N.; ——8. BLANCHE GEORGIANA, *b.* 11 Jan. 1812, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1829, William, earl of Burlington; ——9. CHARLES-WENTWORTH-GEORGE, *b.* 27 March 1814; ——10. ELIZABETH-ANNE-DOROTHY-GEORGIANA, *b.* 8 Dec. 1816; ——11. HENRY-GEORGE, *b.* 22 May 1818; ——12. MARY-MATILDA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 28 Jan. 1823.

LORD WILLIAM HOWARD, (3d son of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, by his 2d wife, Margaret, sole heiress of Thomas, lord Audley, of Walden,) is the ancestor of this branch of the noble family of Howard; lord William *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-h. of George, lord Dacre, of Gillesland, whose elder sister, Anne, was wife of lord William's elder brother, Philip, earl of Arundel. In the division of the inheritance of the Dacres, the earl of Arundel obtained the castle of Greystock, in Dacreland, and lord William became possessed of Gillesland and the castle of Naworth, which were originally granted *temp.* Henry III. to Herbert de Vallibus, or Vaux, and which passed to the family of Multon *temp.* Edward I., by the marriage of Maud, only da. and h. of another Herbert de Vaux, with Thomas de Multon; and from the Multons to the Dacres, *temp.* Edward III., by the marriage of Margaret, only da. and h. of Thomas de Multon, (grandson of Thomas above named,) with Ralph de Dacre, from whom George, lord Dacre, of Gillesland, above mentioned, was 8th in descent. Lord William also became possessed of the castle of Henderskelf, in Yorkshire, the site of Castle Howard, the present residence of the earl of Carlisle. Lord William *d.* 1640, having had issue 5 sons and 3 das.; of the sons, Philip, the eldest, was father of sir William, father of Charles, 1st earl of Carlisle; and sir Francis, the 2d son, who *d.* 1659, by Mary, da. of sir Henry Widdrington, his 2d wife, was ancestor of the Howards of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland.

CHARLES, the 1st earl, was, 20 April 1661, created baron *Dacre*, of Gillesland, viscount *Howard*, of Morpeth, and earl of *Carlisle*, *m.* Anne, da. of Edward, lord Howard, of Escrick, and by her had,

1. EDWARD, 2d earl.
2. FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN, killed at the battle of Luxemberg, 1684.
3. MARY, *m.* sir John Fenwick, bart., who was beheaded Jan. 1697.
4. ANNE, *m.* sir Richard Graham, of Netherby, co. Cumberland, bart., afterwards viscount Preston, of Scotland.

The earl *d.* 24 July 1686, and was succeeded by his eldest and only surviving son,

EDWARD, 2d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, co. Hants, knt., and relict of sir William Berkeley, knt., 3d son of Charles, viscount Fitzharding, and had issue 3 sons and two das., who all *d. unm.* except

CHARLES, 3d earl, who, 23 April 1692, succeeded his father; 1st lord of the treasury, constable of the Tower of London, and governor of Windsor Castle; *m.* Anne, da. of Arthur Capel, 1st earl of Essex, and by her had issue,

1. HENRY, 4th earl.
2. Sir CHARLES, K.B., a general, and col. 3d dragoon guards, *d. unm.* 1765.
3. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *m.*, 1st, Nicholas, lord Lechmere, who *d.* s.p. 18 June 1727, when the title became extinct; and 2dly, sir Thomas Robinson, of Rokeby Park, co. York, bart.
4. ANNE, *m.*, 1st, Richard, viscount Irwin; and 2dly, James Douglas, esq.

The earl *d.* 1 May 1738, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G., *b.* 1694, *m.*, 1st, 27 Nov. 1717, Frances Spencer, da. of Charles, earl of Sunderland, and h. of her mother, Arabella, da. and co-h. of Henry Cavendish, duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 27 July 1742) he had issue,

1. CHARLES; 2. HENRY; 3. ROBERT; all *d.* young.
4. ARABELLA, who, 1741, *m.* Jonathan Cope, esq., son and h. of sir Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey, co. Oxford, bart., to whom she carried the seat and manor of Overton-Longueville, part of the Newcastle estate, and *d.* 1746.
5. DIANA, *m.*, Jan. 1749, Thomas Duncombe, of Helmesley, co. York, esq., and *d.* 18 March 1770.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 8 June 1743, Isabella, da. of William, 4th lord Byron, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1795) he had issue,

6. FREDERICK, 5th earl.
7. ANNE, *b.* 1744.
8. FRANCES, *b.* 1745, *m.*, April 1768, John Radcliffe, esq., and *d.* April 1803.
9. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1747, *m.*, 1st, 16 Feb. 1769, Peter Delme, esq.; and 2dly, 13 Jan. 1794, captain Charles Garnier, R.N., (who was unfortunately drowned, 16 Dec. 1796,) and *d.* June 1813.
10. JULIANA, *b.* 6 July 1750.

The earl *d.* 4 Sept. 1758, and was succeeded by his son,

FREDERICK, 5th earl, K.G., *b.* 28 May 1748, *m.*, 12 March 1770, Margaret-Caroline, da. of Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1824) had issue,

1. GEORGE, present earl.
2. ISABELLA-CAROLINE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1771, *m.* John, 1st lord Cawdor.
3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 15 Nov. 1774, *d. unm.*
4. SUSAN-MARIA, *b.* 26 Feb. 1776, *d.* 28 Jan. 1783.
5. LOUISA, *b.* 3 March 1778, *d.* May 1781.
6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 Nov. 1780, *m.* John-Henry, duke of Rutland, K.G.
7. WILLIAM, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781, M.P. for Sutherlandshire.
8. GERTRUDE, *b.* 30 Jan. 1783, *m.*, 23 June 1806, William Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, co. Hants, esq.
9. FREDERICK, *b.* Dec. 1785, a major 10th hussars, killed at Waterloo, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1811, Frances-Susan, only da. of William-Henry Lambton, of Lambton Hall, Durham, esq., by whom (who *re-m.*, 16 June 1819, hon. Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish) he had

1. Frederick-John, *b.* 1 March 1814, M.P. for Youghall, *m.*, 1 July 1837, Fanny, da. of William Cavendish, esq. and sister of the earl of Burlington.
2. Villiers-Frederick-Francis, *b.* 18 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1815, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1823.

10. HENRY-EDWARD-JOHN, in holy orders, prebendary of York, dean of Lichfield, and rector of Donnington, *b.* Dec. 1795, *m.*, 13 July 1824, Henrietta-Elizabeth, da. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley, co. Notts, esq., and has issue,

1. Julia-Maria, *b.* 25 May 1825.
2. George, *b.* 20 June 1826.
3. John-Henry, *b.* 30 Nov. 1827.
4. A son, *b.* 7 June 1832.
5. A da., *b.* 16 June 1834.
6. A da., *b.* 3 Aug. 1835.

The earl *d.* 4 Sept. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, viscount MORPETH, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, and Earl of Carlisle, 20 April 1661.

Arms—Quarterly of 6. 1st. Gules, a bend between six cross crossletts fitchée argent; on the bend an escocheon or, charged with a demi lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter flory, all gules, and above the escutcheon a mullet sable for difference—HOWARD. 2d. Gules, three lions passant guardant or, and a label of three points argent—THOMAS of BROTHERTON, son of King Edward I. 3d. Checquy or and azure—WARREN, Earl Warren and Surrey. 4th Gules, a lion rampant argent—MOWBRAY, Duke of Norfolk. 5th. Gules, three escallops argent—DACRE. 6th. Barry of eight argent and azure, three chaplets of roses proper—GREYSTOCK.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant, with the tail extended or, ducally gorged argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent, charged with a mullet sable for difference. *Sinister*, a bull gules, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and lined or.

Motto—Vido non valeo. I am willing, but not able.

WALTER-FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, EARL OF DONCASTER, and Baron Tyndale, co. Northumberland (Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, in Scotland); *born* 25 Nov. 1806.

(*See* DUKE *of* BUCCLEUCH, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*)

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-HENRY-WALTER, earl of DALKEITH, the duke's son.

Creations—Baron Tyndale, and Earl of Doncaster, 1662.

CROPLEY ASHLEY-COOPER, EARL of SHAFTESBURY, Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, Baron Cooper, of Pawlett, and a Baronet, Chairman of the Committees in the House of Lords, P.C.; *born* 27 Dec. 1768; succeeded his brother, Anthony, the late earl, 14 May 1811; *married*, 10 Dec. 1796, Anne, da. of George, 3d duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue, ——1. CAROLINE-MARY, *b.* 14 Sept. 1797, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1831, Joseph Neeld, of Grittleton House, co. Wilts, esq., M.P.; ——2. HARRIETT-ANNE, *b.* 15 Sept. 1798, *m.*, 18 March 1830, the hon. Henry-Thomas Lowry-Corry, son of the earl of Belmore; ——3. CHARLOTTE-BARBARA, *b.* 15 Oct. 1799, *m.*, 13 Oct. 1824, Henry Lyster, of Rowton Castle, co. Salop, esq.; ——4. ANTHONY, *lord Ashley*, *b.* 28 April 1801, M.P. for Dorsetshire, *m.*, 9 June 1830, lady Emily Cowper, da. of Peter-Leopold-Lewis-Francis, 5th earl Cowper, and has, 1. a *son*, *b.* 27 June 1831; 2. a *son*, *b.* 13 March 1833; 3. a *son*, *b.* 24 July 1836; 4. a *da.*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837; ——5. ANTHONY-WILLIAM, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803, treasurer and vice-chamberlain to the queen dowager, D.C.L., *m.*, 8 March 1831, Maria-Anne, da. of col. Hugh-Duncan Baillie, M.P.; ——6. FREDERICA, *b.* 25 May 1805, *d.* 25 March 1808; ——7. ANTHONY-HENRY, in the army, *b.* 6 May 1807, M.P. for Dorchester, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1835, Jane-Frances, only da. of Robert Pattison, of Wrackleford, co. Dorset, esq., and has issue, 1. a

Digitized by Google

da., *b.* 7 March 1837;——8. ANTHONY-JOHN, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809, barrister-at-law;——9. ANTHONY-FRANCIS, *b.* 10 Jan. 1811, *d.* 28 Feb. 1825;——10. ANTHONY-LIONEL, *b.* 11 April 1813, R.N., *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.

SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, bart., lord high chancellor of England, lord president of the council, and chancellor of the Exchequer, was created baron *Ashley*, of Wimborne St. Giles, 20 April 1661, and baron *Cooper*, of Pawlett, and earl of *Shaftesbury*, 25 April 1672. His lordship *m.* 3 wives; 1st, Margaret, da. of Thomas, lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Frances, da. of David Cecil, 3d earl of Exeter, by whom he had *Cecil*, who *d.* young; and ANTHONY, 2d earl. His 3d wife was Margaret, da. of William, lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, by whom he had no issue: he *d.* 22 Jan. 1683, and was succeeded by his son,

ANTHONY, 2d earl, *b.* 16 Jan. 1651, *m.* Dorothy, da. of John, 8th earl of Rutland, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, 3d earl.
2. JOHN, *d. unm.* 1693.
3. MAURICE, *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 1726.
4. FRANCES, *m.* Francis Stonehouse, esq.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* James Harris, esq., ancestor of the earl of Malmesbury.
6. DOROTHY, *m.* Edward Hooper, esq.
7. GERTRUDE, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1699, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 3d earl, author of the "Characteristics," *b.* 26 Feb. 1670, *m.*, 1709, Jane, da. of Thomas Ewer, esq., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1712-13, when he was succeeded by his only son,

ANTHONY, 4th earl, *m.*, 12 March 1725, Susannah, 2d da. of Baptist-Noel, 3d earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 19 June 1738) had no issue: he *m.*, 2dly, 20 March 1739, Mary, 2d surviving da. of Jacob Bouverie, viscount Folkestone, and sister to the 1st earl of Radnor, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, 5th earl.
2. CROPLEY, present earl.
3. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 30 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 12 April 1788, Charles Sturt, of Critchell House, co. Dorset, esq.

The earl *d.* 29 May 1771, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 5th earl, *b.* 17 Sept. 1761, *m.*, 17 July 1786, Barbara, da. and h. of sir John Webb, of Odstock House, co. Wilts, bart., and by her (who *d.* at Florence, 5 Oct. 1819) had issue,

BARBARA, *b.* 19 Oct. 1788, who, in right of her mother, is one of the co-hh. of the antient barony of Mauley; *m.*, 8 Aug. 1814, the hon. William-Frederick-Spencer Ponsonby, 3d son of Frederick, 3d earl of Bessborough.

The earl *d.* 14 May 1811, without issue male, and was succeeded by his only brother,

CROPLEY, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—ANTHONY, lord ASHLEY, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July 1622; Baron Ashley, 20 April 1661; Baron Cooper, of Pawlett, and Earl of Shaftesbury, 25 April 1672.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, three bulls passant sable, armed and unguled or—ASHLEY. 2d and 3d. Gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or—COOPER.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a bull statant sable, armed, unguled, and ducally gorged or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and line reflexed over the back or. *Sinister*, a talbot azure, ducally gorged or.

Motto—Love, serve.

——————— EARL OF BERKELEY, Viscount Dursley, and Baron Berkeley.

No writ has been issued to an earl of Berkeley since the death, in 1810, of Frederick-Augustus, 5th earl; the house of peers decided, 1 July 1811, that William-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, esq., who then claimed the title as eldest son and heir of the last earl, had not made good his claim.

THOMAS DE BERKELEY, lord of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, 5th in descent from Harding, a Dane of royal blood, one of the companions of king William the Conqueror, was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, in the reign of Edward I. He *d.* 1321, and was succeeded by his son, MAURICE, who was father of THOMAS, father of MAURICE, father of THOMAS, 5th lord, who *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Warin, lord Lisle, and *d.* 1416, leaving an only da. and h., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Beauchamp, earl of Warwick; but the castle of Berkeley devolved, pursuant to an especial entail made by Thomas, 3d lord, in 25 Edward III., on his nephew and heir male,

Digitized by Google

JAMES, 6th lord, who was summoned to parliament, 1421; *m.* Isabella, da. of Thomas Mowbray, duke of Norfolk, and had by her, besides other issue, WILLIAM, who, on the extinction of the male line of the Mowbrays, was created earl of Nottingham, anno 1 Richard III.; earl marshal of England, anno 1 Henry VII.; and anno 4 Henry VII. advanced to the dignity of marquess of Berkeley. He *d.* without issue 1492, having settled the castle of Berkeley, to the disinheritance of his nephew and heir, on king Henry VII. and his issue male.

Sir MAURICE BERKELEY, nephew and heir male of the marquess, was summoned to parliament, 14 Henry VIII., and ranked as junior baron: he *d.* s.p. 1523. His brother and heir, THOMAS, was summoned in the 21 Henry VIII.; and his nephew, THOMAS, in the 25 Henry VIII.; and the latter sat in the precedency of the ancient barony. On the death of king Edward VI., the issue male of Henry VII. being extinguished, the castle of Berkeley reverted to HENRY BERKELEY, son and heir of the last-named THOMAS, who became of age 1556, and was summoned to parliament the following year. His great-grandson,

GEORGE, 13th lord, and 1st earl of Berkeley, having greatly manifested his loyalty to king Charles II., was advanced to the titles of viscount Dursley, and earl of Berkeley, 11 Sept. 1679; *m.* Elizabeth, co-h. of John Massingheard, (of the ancient family of Massingheard, co. Lincoln,) esq., and by her had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d earl.
2. GEORGE, prebendary of Westminster, *d.* Oct. 1694, having *m.* Jane, da. of George Cole, of co. Devon, esq., and had issue, an only child,

Elizabeth, *m.* col. John Brome, of Tuppendence, co. Kent.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Smith, esq.
4. THEOPHILA, *m.*, 1st, sir Kingsmill Lucy, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, bart., and 2dly, Robert Nelson, of London, esq., author of the "Feasts and Fasts of the Church of England," &c.
5. ARABELLA, *m.* William Pulteney, esq., son of sir William Pulteney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, knt.
6. MARY, *m.* Ford, lord Grey, of Werke, afterwards earl of Tankerville.
7. HENRIETTA, *d. unm.*
8. ARETHUSA, *m.* Charles Boyle, lord Clifford, eldest son of Richard, 1st earl of Burlington.

The earl *d.* 10 Oct. 1628, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir CHARLES, K.B., 2d earl, who was called up to the house of peers, during the lifetime of his father, as Baron BERKELEY, of *Berkeley;* envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the States of Holland, 1689; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Baptist Noel, viscount Campden, and sister to Edward Noel, 1st earl of Gainsborough, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, *d. unm.* May 1699.
2. JAMES, 3d earl.
3. HENRY, in the army, *m.* Mary, only da. of Henry Cornewall, of Bedwardine Castle, co. Hereford, esq., and sister to Velters Cornewall, esq., and had issue.
4. GEORGE, *m.* Henrietta, da. of sir Henry Hobart, bart., ancestor of the earls of Buckinghamshire, and relict of Charles, 9th earl of Suffolk.
5. MARY, *m.* Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex, esq.
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir John Germaine, of Drayton, co. Northampton, bart., who *d.* 1718, withe[illegible] issue, and left his estate to this lady, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1769, and bequeathed the greater part of the estate to lord George Sackville, son of Lionel, 1st duke of Dorset, who afterwards assumed the name of Germaine, and was created viscount Sackville (*see duke of* DORSET).
7. DIANA, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 24 Sept. 1710, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 3d earl, K.G., vice-admiral of the blue, and first lord of the admiralty, *m.* Louisa, da. of Charles, 1st duke of Richmond, and had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS, 4th earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1728, Anthony Henley, of the Grange, co. Hants, esq., eldest brother of the earl of Northington (which title became extinct 1787).
3. LOUISA, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* Aug. 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

AUGUSTUS, 4th earl, K.T., *b.* 1716; *m.*, 7 May 1744, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Drax, of Charlborough, co. Dorset, esq., by whom (who survived his lordship, *m.*, 2dly, 2 Jan. 1757, Robert, earl Nugent, and *d.* 30 June 1792) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl.
2. JAMES, *b.* 26 July 1747, *d.* an infant.
3. LOUISA; 4. ELIZABETH; 5. FRANCES; all *d.* infants.
6. GEORGIANA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 18 Sept. 1749, *m.*, 1st, George Forbes, 5th earl of Granard, (who *d.* 1780,) and 2dly, 1781, the rev. Samuel Little, D.D., and *d.* Feb. 1820.
7. ELIZABETH, *b.* Dec. 1750, *m.*, 1st, William, 6th lord Craven, and had issue; and 2dly, 13 Oct. 1791, at Lisbon, his serene highness Christian-Frederick-Charles-Alexander, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach and Bareuth (who *d.* Dec. 1805).
8. Sir GEORGE CRANFIELD, G.C.B., admiral of the white, and sometime lord high admiral of Portugal, *b.* Aug. 1753, *m.*, 23 Aug. 1784, Emily-Charlotte, da. of lord George Lennox, and aunt to Charles, present duke of Richmond, K.G., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1818, leaving issue,

1. Sir George-Henry-Frederick, K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.S.W., a major-general, *b.* 6 July 1785, *m.*, March 1815, Lucy, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Sutton, of Moulsey, co. Surrey, bart., and has issue, 1. *Caroline-Mary, b.* 27 Dec. 1815; 2. *Charles-Assheton-Fitzhardinge, b.* 10 Oct. 1818, in the army; 3. *Alexander-Henry-Hastings, b.* 19 Aug. 1824; 4. *George-Lennox-Rawdon, b.* 25 Feb. 1827.
2. Grenville-Charles-Lennox, capt. in the army, *m.*, 15 May 1827, Augusta-Elizabeth, da. of J. H. Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey, co. Warwick, esq., and has issue, 1. *Alice, b.* 29 May 1829; 2. *Georgiana-Louisa, b.* 4 Jan. 1831.
3. Anne-Louisa-Emily, *b.* 19 March 1788, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1807, admiral sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, bart., G.C.B.
4. Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 4 July 1793, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1811, capt. sir G. F. Seymour, R.N., G.C.H., son of the late lord Hugh Seymour, and nephew of the marquess of Hertford.
5. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 18 July 1795, *m.*, at Lisbon, 20 June 1812, Henry, earl of Euston, eldest son of George-Henry, duke of Grafton.

The earl *d.* Jan. 1755, and was succeeded by his son,

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl, *b.* 24 May 1745, *m.*, at St. Mary Lambeth Church, 16 May 1796, Mary, da. of William Cole, of Wootton, co. Gloucester. The marriage of this earl has been the subject of two solemn investigations at the bar of the house of

Digitized by Google

lords; the earl himself, both during his lifetime and in his last will, asserted that he was married in Berkeley Church, 30 March 1785; but that this marriage having been intentionally kept for a length of time secret, the witnesses dead, and all registry or other trace of it, as he believed, destroyed, he was a second time married to the same lady, at Lambeth, 16 May 1796. Unfortunately the precautions taken to conceal the marriage of 1785 (if it ever took place) threw so much of mystery around the whole transaction, that even the positive testimony of both parties was insufficient to convince the house of lords, which decided, 1 July 1811, that William-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, esq., who claimed as son and heir of his father, under the marriage of 1785, had not made out his claim. The earl had 12 children, 6 *b.* before, and 6 after the marriage of 1796, viz.

1. William-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 26 Dec. 1796, baron Segrave, *see that title.*

2. Maurick - Frederick - Fitzhardinge, capt. R.N., one of the lords commissioners of the Admiralty, *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1823, lady Charlotte-Lennox, sister of the duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1833) has issue,

1. Swinburne-Frederica-Charlotte-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 15 April 1825.

2. Francis-William - Fitzhardinge, *b.* 16 Nov. 1826.

3. A da., *b.* 20 and *d.* 22 April 1829.

4. Charles - Paget - Fitzhardinge, *b.* 19 April 1830.

5. Fenella-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 31 May 1832.

Capt. Berkeley *m.*, 2dly, 30 Sept. 1834, Charlotte, 3d da. of Thomas, earl of Ducie.

3. Augustus-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 20 March 1789, *m.*, Sept. 1815, Mary, eldest da. of sir John Dashwood King, bart., and has issue.

4. Maria-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 2 April 1790, *d.* young.

5. Henrietta - Fitzhardinge, *b.* 13 June 1793, *d.* young.

6. Francis-Henry-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 7 Dec. 1794, M.P. for Bristol.

7. Thomas-Moreton-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 19 Oct. 1796.

8. George-Charles-Grantley-Fitzhardinge, M.P. for the western division of Gloucestershire, *b.* 10 Feb. 1800, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1824, Charlotte-Martha, youngest da. of the late Paul Benfield, esq., and has issue,

1. A son, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825.

2. A son, *b.* 16 July 1827.

9. Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 4 Oct. 1801.

10. Caroline, *b.* 12 April 1803, *m.*, 24 Dec. 1829, James Maxse, esq.

11. Craven - Fitzhardinge, M.P. for Cheltenham, *b.* May 1805, in the army.

12. Emily-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 April 1807.

The earl *d.* 8 Aug. 1810.

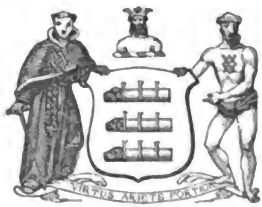
Creations—Baron Berkeley, 1295; Viscount Dursley, and Earl of Berkeley, 11 Sept. 1679.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron between 10 crosses patée argent, six in chief, and four in base.

Crest—A mitre charged with the arms of Berkeley.

Supporters—Two lions argent, the sinister, ducally crowned, plain collared and line reflexed over the back or.

Motto—*Dieu avec nous.* God with us.



MONTAGU BERTIE, Earl of ABINGDON, and Baron Norreys, of Rycote, co. Oxford, High Steward of Abingdon, and Lord-Lieutenant of Berkshire, D.C.L.; *born* 30 April 1784; succeeded his father, Willoughby, the late earl, 26 Sept. 1799; *married*, 27 Aug. 1807, Emily, youngest da. of the late hon. gen. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, viscount Gage, and has issue,——1. MONTAGU, *lord Norreys*, M.P. for co. Oxon, D.C.L., *b.* 18 May 1808, *m.*, 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth-Lavinia, only child of George Harcourt, esq., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 13 May 1836;——2. Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 23 July 1809;——3. Emily-Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1810, *m.*, 31 July 1830, the hon. and rev. Charles Bathurst;——4. Albemarle, *b.* 26 Sept. 1811, *d.* 4 Feb. 1825;——5. Henry-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1812;——6. Augusta-Georgiana, *b.* 14 April, and *d.* 7 May 1815;——7. Vere-Peregrine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817, *d.* 21 March 1818;——8. Brownlow-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819.

The descent of this noble family is given under the title of Bertie, earl of Lindsey.

Montagu Bertie, 2d earl of Lindsey, by Bridget, his 2d wife, baroness Norreys, of Rycote, (relict of Edward Sackville, 2d

Digitized by Google

son of Edward, 4th earl of Dorset, and da. and sole h. of Edward Wray, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Francis Norreys, earl of Berkshire, viscount Thame, and baron Norreys, of Rycote,) had (besides other issue) a son,

JAMES BERTIE, who, as heir of his mother, was summoned to parliament 1675, as baron NORREYS, of Rycote; and, in 1682, created earl of *Abingdon*; *b.* 1653, *m.* Eleanor, da. and h. of sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley, co. Oxford, bart., by Anne, da. of sir John Danvers; and by her had,

1. BRIDGET, *m.* Richard, 4th viscount Bulkeley, of Ireland.
2. ANNE, *m.* sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, bart., (ancestor of the *viscounts Courtenay and earls of Devon.*)
3. MARY, *d. unm.*
4. MONTAGU, 2d earl.
5. JAMES, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. to George, 7th lord Willoughby, of Parham, and by her had,

WILLOUGHBY, 3d earl, and other issue. The earl *d.* May 1699, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 2d earl, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1687, Anne, da. and sole h. of Peter Venables, (styled baron of Kinderton,) who *d.* 1715; and 2dly, Mary, da. of James Gould, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, esq., and relict of gen. Charles Churchill, brother to the celebrated John, duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1756) had a son, who *d.* 1718. The earl deceasing 15 June 1743, without surviving issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

WILLOUGHBY, 3d earl, *b.* 28 Nov. 1692, *m.*, Aug. 1727, Anna-Maria, da. of sir John Collins, knt., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1763) had issue,

1. JAMES, burnt in his bed, 12 Oct. 1745.
2. WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl.
3. PEREGRINE, *b.* 13 March 1741, and *d.* Aug. 1790; his widow *d.* 14 Oct. 1833.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir John Gallini.
5. JANE, *m.*, 29 Sept. 1760, Thomas Clifton, esq., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1791.
6. BRIDGET, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1760.
7. ANNE-ELEANORA, *m.*, 1766, viscount Wenman, (which title became extinct on his decease 1800.)
8. MARY, *b.* 12 Nov. 1746, *m.* Miles Stapleton, of Clints, co. York, esq., and *d.* 22 July 1826.
9. SOPHIA, *d. unm.* 1760.

His lordship *d.* 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl, *b.* 16 Jan. 1740, *m.*, 7 July 1768, Charlotte, da. (and coheiress with her sister Anne, who *m.* Charles Fitzroy, 1st lord Southampton) of adm. sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1794) he had issue,

1. WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 8, *d.* 20 Feb. 1779.
2. WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 9 April 1781, *d.* an infant.
3. MONTAGU, present earl.
4. WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 24 June 1787, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1808, Catherine-Slane, da. of mr. Saunders, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1810, having had issue by her (who *re-m.*, 26 Oct. 1837, the rev. W. Sheepshanks-Burgess) one posthumous son,

Willoughby-Vere, *b.* 20 April 1811, *d.* 26 July 1812.

5. PEREGRINE, *b.* 30 July 1790.
6. FREDERICK, in holy orders, rector of Albury, co. Oxon, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1825, Georgiana-Anne-Emily, 2d da. of lord Mark Kerr, and the countess of Antrim, and has,

1. Charlotte-Anne-Emily, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827.
2. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* June 1828.
3. Charles-M'Donell, *b.* Sept. 1829.
4. Montagu-Mark, *b.* Feb. 1831.
5. Agnes, *b.* 26 July 1832.
6. Willoughby, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834.

7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1769, *d.* 11 Jan. 1799.
8. AMELIA, *b.* 6 Jan. 1774, *d.* May 1784.
9. LOUISA-ANNE-MARIA-BRIDGET, *b.* 8 March 1786, *dec.*
10. CAROLINE, *b.* 18 Oct. 1788, *m.*, 23 Jan. 1821, Charles-John Baillie-Hamilton, esq., 2d son of the late archdeacon Hamilton and lady Charlotte Hamilton.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

MONTAGU, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent — MONTAGU, lord NORREYS, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Norreys, of Rycote, 12 May 1675, with the precedence of the first summons to his maternal ancestor, 8 May 1572; Earl of Abingdon, co. Berks, 30 Nov. 1682.

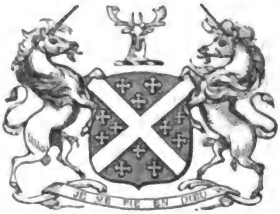
Arms—Argent, three battering rams barwise in pale proper, armed and garnished azure.

Crest—The bust of a man affrontée and couped at the shoulders proper, hair and beard sable, ducally crowned or.

Supporters—Dexter, a grey friar, habited with cross, and beads, pendent from his girdle, and his right hand resting on a staff potence, all proper. *Sinister*, a wild man wreathed about the temples and loins with oak; each charged on the breast with a fret or.

Motto — *Virtus ariete fortior.* Virtue is stronger than a battering ram.

Digitized by Google



HENRY WINDSOR, Earl of PLYMOUTH, *born* **1 Feb. 1768; succeeded his brother, Andrews, 7th earl, 20 Jan. 1837;** *married*, **12 July 1798, Ann, da. of Thomas Copson, esq., of Sutton Hall, co. Leicester.**

The family of Windsor is descended from Walter Fitz-Otho, who, in the time of the Conqueror, was Castellan of Windsor Castle, and who was the common ancestor of this family, of the Carews of Cornwall, and the Fitzgeralds, Fitzmaurices, &c., of Ireland.

Sir Andrew Windsor was made a banneret at the battle of Spurs, 1513, and summoned to parliament 3 Nov. 1529; his great-grandson, Henry, 5th lord Windsor, *d.* 1605, leaving issue a son, Thomas, 6th lord, who, dying without issue 6 Dec. 1642, left his whole estate to his nephew, Thomas Hickman, esq., only son of his elder sister, Elizabeth, by Dixie Hickman, of Kew, co. Surrey, esq., on condition of his assuming the name and arms of Windsor.

THOMAS WINDSOR (sometime Hickman) above named, was, on the restoration of King Charles II., declared baron *Windsor*, by patent, 16 June 1660, with the precedence of the original writ of summons; and 6 Dec. 1682, was advanced to the dignity of earl of *Plymouth*; *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir William Saville, bart., by whom he had issue, one son,

1. Other, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

OTHER, 2d earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Ursula, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Widdrington, by whom he had issue, (besides daughters,)

2. Thomas, created viscount Windsor, in Ireland, and lord Mountjoy in England, whose son and h., Herbert, 2d viscount, left issue,

1. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* John Stuart, 1st marquess of Bute.
2. Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 2d marquess of Hertford.
3. Dixie, *d.* s.p. 20 Oct. 1743.
4. Andrews, brigadier-gen. in the army.

The earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1687, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Other, 2d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Whitley, of Peel, co. Chester, esq., and dying 26 Dec. 1727, was succeeded by his son and heir,

OTHER, 3d earl, *b.* 30 June 1707, *d.* 23 Nov. 1732, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Lewis, of Soberton, co. Hants, esq., (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1733,) an only son,

OTHER-LEWIS WINDSOR, 4th earl, *b.* 12 May 1731, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1750, Catherine, eldest da. of Thomas, lord Archer, by whom (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1790) he had issue,

1. OTHER-HICKMAN, 5th earl.
2. Thomas, *b.* 29 May 1752, and *d.* s.p. 16 Oct. 1832, having *m.*, 20 Feb. 1793, Frances, da. and co-h. of John Bagnall, co. Berks, esq., which lady *d.* 14 April 1832.
3. Andrews, *d.* an infant.
4. ANDREWS, 7th earl.
5. HENRY, present earl.
6. Catherine-Sidney, *b.* 1755, *m.*, 16 July 1785, sir James-Tilney Long, bart., nephew of the late earl Tilney, *d.* 5 June 1823.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* 4 May 1757, *m.*, 30 March 1776, George Townshend, of Honington, co. Warwick, esq., *d.* 2 April 1821.
8. Anne, *b.* 1762, *m.*, 6 June 1787, the rev. sir Thomas Broughton, bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1793.
9. Sarah, *b.* 1763, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1786, sir William-Champion de Crespigny, bart., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1825.

The earl *d.* 20 April 1771, and was succeeded by his son,

Other-Hickman, 5th earl, *b.* 30 May 1751, *m.*, 20 May 1788, Sarah, eldest da. and co-h. of the last lord Archer, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 24 July 1800, William-Pitt, lord Amherst) he had issue,

1. OTHER-ARCHER, 6th earl.
2. Maria, *b.* 30 May 1790, *m.* Arthur, marquess of Downshire.
3. Henry, *b.* 12 Aug. 1792, *d.* young.
4. Sarah, *d.* young.
5. Augustus, *b.* 21 July 1796, *d.* 4 May 1798.
6. Harriet, *b.* 30 July 1797, *m.*, 19 June 1819, hon. Robert-Henry Clive, 2d son of Edward, earl of Powis.

The earl *d.* 12 June 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

Other-Archer, 6th earl, *b.* 2 July 1789, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1811, lady Mary, eldest da. and at length co-h. of John-Frederick, 3d duke of Dorset, but dying without issue, 10 July 1833, the barony of Windsor fell into abeyance between his two sisters and co-hh., but the earldom devolved on his uncle,

Andrews, 7th earl, in holy orders, *b.* 12 May 1764, who, dying unmarried 19 Jan. 1837, was succeeded by his brother,

Henry, present and 8th earl.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—Earl of Plymouth, 6 Dec. 1682.

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent, between twelve cross crosslets or.

Crest—A buck's head affronté argent, attired or.

Supporters—Two unicorns argent, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or.

Motto—*Je me fie en Dieu.* I put my trust in God.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE, Earl of SCARBOROUGH, Viscount and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, and Viscount Lumley, in Ireland; *born* 18 July 1788; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 21 Feb. 1835; took the surname and arms of Savile, by royal license, 14 Oct. 1836.

Liulph, lord of Lumley Castle, co. Durham, ancestor of this family, lived in the time of Edward the Confessor. Sir Ralph de Lumley was summoned to parliament 1385. John, lord Lumley, who lived in the reign of Henry VIII., had an only son, George, who, being attainted and beheaded 1535, the barony on the death of the said John became extinct. Sir John Lumley, only son of George, was restored by act of parliament to the barony of Lumley, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, but dying s.p. 1609, the title again became extinct.

Sir Richard Lumley, 2d cousin and heir male of the last lord, was created, 1628, viscount Lumley, in Ireland, and was succeeded in that title by his grandson,

RICHARD, 2d viscount, was created baron *Lumley* of *Lumley* Castle, in 1681, viscount *Lumley*, in 1689, and earl of *Scarborough*, in 1690. The earl had a principal command of the troops who gained a victory at King's Sedgemore, co. Somerset, over the duke of Monmouth; *m.* Frances, da. and h. of sir Henry Jones, by whom (who *d.* March 1737) he left besides other issue,

1. RICHARD, 2d earl.
2. THOMAS, 3d earl.
3. Charles, *d.* 11 Aug. 1727.
4. John, a colonel in the army, groom of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, *d. unm.*, 1739.
5. James, also groom of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, *d. unm.* 1706.

The earl *d.* Dec. 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Richard, 2d earl, *d. unm.* Feb. 1740, and was succeeded by his next brother,

Thomas, 3d earl, inherited the estate of James Saunderson, earl of Castleton, viscount Castleton, in Ireland, who *d.* without issue, 24 May 1723, and by act of parliament took the surname of Saunderson, in pursuance of the will of the said earl. He *m.* Frances, da. to George Hamilton, 1st earl of Orkney, by whom (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1772) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, 4th earl.
2. George, *d.* 1739.
3. Frances, *m.*, 1753, Peter, 1st earl Ludlow.
4. Anne-Barbara; 5. Harriett, *d.* 1747.

The earl *d.* 15 March 1752, and was succeeded by his son,

Richard, 4th earl, who, Oct. 1765, was appointed deputy earl marshal of England; *m.*, 12 Dec. 1752, Barbara, sister to sir George Savile, bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 July 1797) had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTA, 5th earl.
2. RICHARD-LUMLEY, 6th earl.
3. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 22 May 1758, capt. R.N., killed 3 Sept. 1782.
4. JOHN, 7th earl.
5. Frederick, *b.* 17 Oct. 1761, *d.* 20 Sept. 1831, *m.*, 1st, 20 Feb. 1786, Harriet Boddington, who *d.* 20 July 1810; and, 2dly, 25 March 1819, Jane, da. of admiral Bradley, which lady *d.* 9 June 1825; by his 1st wife he had a son,

Frederick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788, took the name and arms of Savile, by act of parliament, 1834; *m.*, 2 May 1812, Charlotte, da. of George De-la-Poer Beresford, bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1837, leaving issue, 1. *Richard-George*, of Tickhill Castle, co. York, esq.; 2. *Frances*, *m.*, 8 March 1836, lieut.-col. Charles-John Hill; 3. *Henrietta*, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1835, Edmund L'Estrange, esq.; 4. another *da.*

6. Savile-Henry, *b.* 18 June 1768, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1806, Mary-Henrietta, da. of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, co. Kent, esq.
7. Sir William, G.C.B., *b.* 28 Aug. 1769, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 6th dragoons, and a groom in waiting to her majesty, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1804, Mary, da. of Thomas Sutherland, of Ulverstone, esq., and by her (who *d.* July 1807) had no issue; and 2dly, 3 March 1817, Louisa-Margaret, relict of col. Lynch Cotton, brother of Lord Combermere, G.C.B., &c.
8. Mary-Arabella, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763, *m.*, 12 June 1792, Francis-Ferrand Foljambe, esq., *d.* 1 May 1807.
9. Louisa, *b.* 21 July 1773, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1796, Winchecombe-Henry Hartley, esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1811.
10. Sophia, *b.* 9 July 1777, *d.* 15 Feb. 1832.

His lordship *d.* 12 May 1782, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George-Augusta, (so named after his godmother, Augusta, princess of Wales,) 5th earl, *b.* 22 Sept. 1753, *d.* 5 Sept. 1807, without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

Richard, 6th earl, *b.* 16 April 1757, *m.*, 25 May 1787, Henrietta, da. of Henry, 5th lord Middleton, but *d.* s.p. 17 June 1832, and was succeeded by his next brother,

John, 7th earl, *b.* 15 June 1760, in holy orders, prebendary of York; took the surname of Savile by royal license, 8 Sept.

Digitized by Google

1807, pursuant to the will of his uncle, sir George Savile, bart., *m.*, Nov. 1785, Anna-Maria, da. of Julian Herring, esq., and had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 16 Nov. 1796, *d.* young.
2. JOHN-SAVILE, present earl.
3. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 29 Jan. 1791.
4. LOUISA-FRANCES, *b.* 19 June 1794, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1825, the rev. Thomas Cator.
5. HENRIETTA-BARBARA, *b.* 15 July 1796, *m.*, 1st, 2 Sept. 1821, the rev. Frederick Manners Sutton, nephew of lord Manners, (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1826,) and 2dly, 24 Aug. 1837, J. Lodge, esq.
6. RICHARD-HENRY-LILPHUS, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800, *d.* 17 July 1819.

The earl *d.* 21 Feb. 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN-SAVILE, present and 8th earl.

Heir Presumptive—RICHARD-GEORGE-LUMLEY-SAVILE, esq., his lordship's cousin.

Creations—Baron, 31 May 1681; Viscount Lumley, 10 April 1689; Earl of Scarborough, 15 April 1690; and Viscount Lumley, of Waterford, 12 July 1628.

Arms—Quarterly:—1st and 4th: Argent on a bend sable, three owls of the field—SAVILE. 2d and 3d: Argent, a fess gules between three parrots vert, collared of the 2d—LUMLEY.

Crests—1st. An owl argent—SAVILE. 2d. A pelican in piety in her nest, all proper—LUMLEY.

Supporters—Two parrots, wings inverted, vert.

Motto—*Murus æneus conscientia sana.* A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

WILLIAM-CHARLES KEPPEL, EARL of ALBEMARLE, Viscount Bury, and Baron of Ashford, Master of the Horse to the Queen, P.C.; *born* 14 May 1772; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, 13 Oct. 1772; *married*, 9 April 1792, Elizabeth Southwell, 4th da. of Edward, lord de Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1817) had, ——1. WILLIAM, *viscount Bury*, *b.* 1 March 1793, *d.* 9 April 1804; — 2. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *viscount Bury*, R.N., *b.* 2 June 1794, *m.*, 4 May 1816, Frances, da. of —— Steer, of Chichester, esq.; —— 3. SOPHIA, *b.* 28 March 1797, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1819, sir James Macdonald, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1824; —— 4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 April 1798, *d.* 26 April 1806; —— 5. GEORGE-THOMAS, major in the army, *b.* 13 June 1799, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1831, Susan, da. of sir Coutts Trotter, bart., and has issue, 1. *William-Coutts*, *b.* 15 April 1832; 2. *Margaret-Anne*, twin with William, *d.* 19 Dec. 1833; 3. *Anne*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1833; 4. a *da.*, *b.* 15 May 1836; —— 6. EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, in holy orders, rector of Quiddenham, co. Norfolk, *b.* 16 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 24 June 1828, lady Maria Clements, eldest da. of the earl of Leitrim; —— 7. ANNE-AMELIA, *b.* 16 June 1803, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1822, Thomas-William, earl of Leicester; —— 8. MARY, *b.* 5 Oct. 1804, *m.*, 20 Feb. 1826, Henry-Frederick Stephenson, of the Middle Temple, esq., barrister-at-law; —— 9. CHARLES-JAMES, *b.* 5 Oct. 1804, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1817; —— 10. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 15 July 1806, *m.*, 31 March 1827, Edward-Eustace Hill, esq.; —— 11. FRANCIS-ROGER, *b.* 20 Nov. 1807, *d.* 15 Dec. 1816; —— 12. HENRY, *b.* 14 June 1809, capt. R.N.; —— 13. THOMAS-ROBERT, in holy orders, rector of Warham, co. Norfolk, *b.* 3 Feb. 1811, *m.*, 28 March 1833, Frances, youngest da. of sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, of Belhus, co. Essex, bart., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 13 April 1834; 2. a *son*, *b.* 5 June 1835; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 1 July 1836; 4. a *son*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; —— 14 CAROLINE, *b.* 3 April 1814, *m.*, 23 May 1835, the rev. Thomas Garnier, vicar of Lewkner, co. Oxon; —— 15. JOHN-RUSSELL, *b.* 6 June 1815, *d.* 3 Dec. 1823. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 12 Feb. 1822, Charlotte-Susannah, da. of sir Henry Hunloke, bart.

Digitized by Google

ARNOLD-JOOST VAN KEPPEL, Lord of Voerst, and descended from one of the most ancient houses in Guelderland, accompanied king William to England, 1688, by whom he was created, 1695, earl of *Albemarle*, viscount *Bury*, and baron of *Ashford*; *m.*, 1701, Gertrude-Quirina, da. of Adam Vander Duin, lord of St. Gravemoer, in Holland, (descended from Diederick, son of Alphert, 9th lord of Bredesden, who descended from Sigefried, son of Arnulf, Count of Holland,) and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM-ANNE, 2d earl.

2. SOPHIA, *m.* gen. John Thomas, son of sir Edward Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, bart.

The earl *d.* 30 May 1718, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM-ANNE, 2d earl, K.G., a gen. in the army, and ambassador to the court of France, *b.* 5 June 1702, *m.*, 21 Feb. 1723, Anne Lennox, da. of Charles, 1st duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1789) he had 8 sons and 7 das., of whom only 4 sons and 3 das. lived beyond their infancy, viz.

1. GEORGE, 3d earl.

2. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 2 April 1725, admiral R.N., and first lord of the admiralty; created viscount *Keppel*, and baron Elden, 1782: but *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1786, when the title became extinct.

3. WILLIAM, *b.* 5 Nov. 1727, a gen., *d. unm.* March 1782.

4. FREDERICK, *b.* 19 Feb. 1722, bishop of Exeter, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1777, having *m.*, 13 Sept. 1758, Laura, da. of sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and sister to Maria, late duchess of Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 27 July 1813) had issue,

1. Anne-Maria, *b.* 17 June 1759, *m.*, 1790, the hon. William Stapleton, brother to lord le Despencer, and *d.* his widow, 5 May 1836.

2. Laura, *b.* 14 March 1765, *m.* George, 2d lord Southampton.

3. Frederick, *b.* 14 Nov. 1762, *d.* 12 April 1830, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1796, miss Louisa Clive, by whom (who *d.* 16 March 1832) he had issue, 1. *Frederick-Walpole*, of Lexham Hall, co. Norfolk, *b.* 23 May 1797; 2. *Edward-George-Walpole*, major in the army, *b.* 13 April 1799; 3. *William-Arnold-Walpole*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1804, in holy orders, rector of Devereux, co. Hereford, and Brampton, co. Norfolk, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1830, Frances-Sophia-Georgiana, da. of R. Marsham, esq., and has a son, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831; 4. *Laura*, *b.* 19 July, and *d.* Aug. 1809.

4. Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 6 June 1771, *m.*, 24 Dec. 1802, Robert Foot, esq., of Charlton-place, Kent.

5. ANNE-SUSANNA, *b.* 8 Nov. 1732, *d.* 1754.

6. CAROLINE, *b.* 20 Aug. 1737, *m.*, 1759, Robert Adair, esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1769.

7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 Nov. 1738, *m.*, 9 June 1764, Francis Russell, marquess of Tavistock, son of John, 4th duke of Bedford, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1768.

His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1754, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 3d earl, K.G., gen. in the army, who was commander-in-chief at the reduction of the Havannah; *b.* 5 April 1724, *m.*, 20 April 1770, Anne, da. of sir John Miller, of Froyle-place, co. Hants, bart., by whom (who *d.* 3 July 1824) he had one son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, present earl.

The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1772, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, viscount BURY, son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Ashford, Viscount Bury, and Earl of Albemarle, 10 Feb. 1695.

Arms—Gules, three escallops argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck argent.

Supporters—Two lions ducally crowned or.

Motto—*Ne cede malis.* Succumb not to misfortunes.

GEORGE-WILLIAM COVENTRY, EARL of COVENTRY, co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, High Steward of Tewkesbury, and late Recorder of Worcester, *born* 16 Oct. 1784; succeeded his father, George-William, late earl, 26 March 1831; *married*, 16 Jan. 1808, Emma-Susanna, 2d da. of William, 1st earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1810) had issue,——1. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1808, *m.*, 15 March 1836, Harriet-Anne, da. of sir Charles Cockerell, bart., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836. The earl *m.*, 2dly, in North Britain, 22 June, and in Worcestershire, 9 Nov. 1811, lady Mary Beauclerk, da. of Aubrey, 5th duke of St. Alban's, and has issue,——2. MARY-AUGUSTA, *b.* 11 May 1812, *m*, 9 May 1833, hon. Henry-Edward Fox, eldest son of lord Holland;——3. HENRY-

Digitized by Google

Amelius, in the army, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1837, Caroline, da. of James Dundas, of Dundas, esq.

Thomas Coventry, of Croome-Dabitot, co. Worcester, serjeant-at-law and justice of the Common Pleas, *d.* 1606, leaving issue, besides other children, 2 sons, Thomas, 1st lord Coventry, and Walter, of whom hereafter.

Thomas, 1st lord Coventry, *b.* at Croombe-Dabitot, co. Worcester, 1578; was elected recorder of London, 11 Nov. 1615; 1625, he was appointed lord-keeper of the great seal; and 18 April 1628, was created baron Coventry, of Aylesbury, co. Worcester; (extinct 1719;) *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of sir Edward Sebright, of Besford, co. Worcester, knt., and had issue by her,

1. Thomas, 2d lord.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Aldersey, of Spurstow, co. Chester, by whom he had issue,

3. John, father of sir John Coventry, K.B., M.P. for Weymouth, remarkable for having his nose cut, which occasioned the passing of the act from thence styled the *Coventry act.*

4. Francis, thrice *m.*, and left issue an only son,

Francis, who *d. unm.* 1681, and 2 das.

5. Henry, appointed ambassador, 1671, to Sweden, and on his return from thence, was, 3 July 1672, made secretary of state; *d. unm.*, 7 Dec. 1686.

6. Sir William, knt., secretary to the Admiralty and to the duke of York, and one of the commissioners of the treasury, *d.* July 1686.

7. Anne, *m.*, 1st, William Saville, esq., (by whom she was mother of George, marquess of Halifax,) and 2dly, Thomas Chichele, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge.

8. Joan, *m.* Henry-Frederick Thynne, esq., ancestor of the marquess of Bath.

9. Margaret, *m.* Anthony, 1st earl of Shaftesbury.

10. Dorothy, *m.* sir John Packington, bart.

Thomas, 1st lord, *d.* 14 Jan. 1640, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 2d lord, *m.* Mary, da. of sir William Craven, knt., and sister to William, earl Craven, and by her had George, 3d lord; and Thomas, 5th lord, and 1st earl. His lordship *d.*, and was succeeded by his son,

George, 3d lord, *m.* Margaret, da. of John Tufton, earl of Thanet, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1680, leaving issue, a da. *Margaret*, who was 1st wife of Charles, 2d duke of Bolton, and *d.* 1682, s.p., and an only son,

John, 4th lord, *d. unm.* 25 July 1685, and was succeeded by his uncle,

THOMAS, 5th lord, created, 26 April 1697, viscount Deerhurst, and earl of Coventry, with remainder (the issue male of Thomas, 1st lord, by his 2d wife, being all extinct) to William, Thomas, and Henry, sons of Walter Coventry, and grandsons of Walter before named, younger brother of the 1st lord. The earl *d.* 15 July 1699, leaving issue 2 sons, Thomas, 2d earl, and Gilbert, 4th earl.

THOMAS, 2d earl, *m.* Anne, da. of Henry Somerset, duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 1710, leaving an only son,

THOMAS, 3d earl, who *d.* at Eton School 1712, and was succeeded by his uncle,

GILBERT, 4th earl, who *d.* 1719, leaving an only da., *Anne*, *m.* sir William Carew, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, whereupon the barony of Coventry, created in 1628, became extinct, and the earldom and viscounty devolved, pursuant to the especial limitation, on William, eldest son of Walter, son of Walter, younger brother of the 1st lord.

WILLIAM, 5th earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Allen, esq., by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1738) he had issue,

1. Thomas-Henry, *b.* 27 March 1721, *d.* 1744.

2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th earl.

3. John-Bulkeley, *b.* 21 March 1724, who, by virtue of an act of parliament, assumed the name of Bulkeley; and *d.* March 1801.

His lordship *d.* 18 March 1751, and was succeeded by his son,

George-William, 6th earl, *b.* 26 April 1722, *m.*, 1st, 5 March 1752, Maria, eldest da. of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, esq., (by Bridget, da. of Theobald Bourke, 6th viscount Mayo,) and sister to Elizabeth, late duchess of Hamilton, and baroness of Hamilton in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1760) had issue,

1. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* Aug. 1756.

2. Mary-Alicia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1754, *m.*, 25 June 1777, sir Andrew Baynton, bart., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in June 1783,) and *d.* 8 Jan. 1784.

3. Anne-Margaret, *b.* March 1757, *m.*, 1st, 20 Oct. 1778, the hon. Edward Foley, 2d son of Thomas, lord Foley (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in May 1787); and, 2dly, 15 July 1788, capt. Samuel Wright.

4. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 27 Sept. 1764, Barbara St. John, da. of John, 10th lord St. John, of Bletso, by whom (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1804) he had issue,

5. John, *b.* 20 July 1766, *d.* 12 Nov. 1829, *m.*, 1st, 1788, miss Anne Clayton, by whom (who is deceased) he had issue,

1. Frederic, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1819, Louisa, only da. of sir Henry Halford, bart., and has issue, 1. *Frederick*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; 2. *Barbara-Louisa*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1822; 3. *Louisa-Caroline-Josephine*, *b.* 3 July 1823; 4. *Matilda-Barbara*, *b.* 19 March 1825; 5. *St. John*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828.

2. John, *b.* 14 April 1793, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the rev. M. Wilson, and has issue, 1. *Anne*, *d.* 15 Dec. 1836, æt. 20; 2. *John*; 3. *Jane*; 4. *William*; 5. *Charles-Farmer*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1824; 6. a da., *b.* 8 March 1832.

3. Caroline, *b.* 27 Sept. 1789, *m.*, 24 June 1824, Hugh Mallet, of Ash House, co. Devon, esq.

4. Anne, *b.* 1795, *m.*, 17 July 1823, her cousin, Thomas-William Coventry, esq.

The hon. John Coventry *m.*, 2dly, Aug. 1806, Anna-Maria, 2d da. of Francis Eves, of Clifford Place, co. Hereford, esq., and relict of Ebenezer Pope, esq. (who *d.* 23 March 1837).

6. Thomas-William, *d.* 24 Dec. 1778, *d.* April 1816, having *m.* miss Clarke, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1806) had

1. Thomas-William, barrister-at-law, *m.*, 17 July 1823, his cousin Anne, 2d da. of the hon. John Coventry, and has issue.

2. Augusta-Eleanor, *m.*, 1 March 1830, George-Edward Pocock, esq., eldest son of sir George Pocock, bart.

3. Julia-Catherine, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1825, Augustus Pocock, esq., 2d son of sir George Pocock, bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1826.

4. Laura, *d. unm.* 31 July 1837.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1809, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th earl, *b.* 28 April 1758, *m.*, 1st, 18 March 1777, lady Catherine Henley, da. of Robert, 1st earl of Northington, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1779) had no issue. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 10 Jan. 1783, Peggy, 2d da. and co-h. of sir Abraham Pitches, of Streatham, co. Surrey, knt., and by her had issue,

1. GEORGE-WILLIAM, present earl.
2. AUGUSTA-MARIA, *b.* 11 Sept. 1785, *m.*, 16 May 1806, major-gen. sir Willoughby Cotton, K.C.H. and C.B.
3. GEORGIANA-CATHERINE, *b.* 13 Sept. 1786, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1807, M.-W. Barnes, of Reigate, co. Surrey, esq.
4. EMILY-ELIZABETH, *d.* an infant, 17 May 1789.
5. JOHN, *b.* 30 June 1789.
6. THOMAS-HENRY, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1791.
7. THOMAS-HENRY, *b.* 18 Sept. 1792.
8. JANE-EMILY, *b.* 3 June 1794; *m.*, 3 June 1828, James Goding, esq.
9. WILLIAM-JAMES, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.*, 26 July 1821, Mary, da. of James Laing, of Jamaica, esq., and has issue.
   1. Eleanor-Julia, *b.* 5 June 1823.
   2. Frederica-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825.
   3. William-George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826.
   4. Gilbert-Thomas, *b.* 2 April 1828, *d.* April 1830.
   5. Henry-William, *b.* 24 Dec. 1829.
   6. Barbara-Frederica-Beaujolais, *b.* 13 Feb. 1832.
   7. A da., still-born, 14 May 1835.
   8. A son, *b.* 28 April 1837.
10. BARBARA, *b.* 15 July 1799; *m.*, 23 July 1818, James-Robert Crawfurd, esq., only son of sir James C., of Kilbirney, bart.
11. SOPHIA, *b.* 30 Nov. 1801, *m.*, 2 June 1821, sir Roger Gresley, bart., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1837.

The earl *d.* 26 March 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, present and 8th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-WILLIAM, viscount DEERHURST, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Viscount Deerhurst, and Earl of Coventry, 26 April 1697.

Arms—Sable, a fess ermine, between three crescents or.

Crest—A cock gules, comb, wattles, and legs, or, standing on a garb fesswise or.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted argent, beaked and membered or.

Motto—*Candide et constanter.* Sincerely and constantly.

GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, EARL of JERSEY, Viscount Villiers, of Dartford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, co. Kent, P.C., G.C.H., and Viscount Grandison, of Limerick, co. Leitrim, sometime Lord Chamberlain of the household; *born* 19 Aug. 1773; succeeded his father, George-Bussey, the late earl, 22 Aug. 1805; took the surname and arms of CHILD, in addition to those of VILLIERS, by royal sign manual, Dec. 1819; *married*, 23 May 1804, lady Sarah-Sophia Fane, eldest da. of John, earl of Westmoreland, K.G., (by Sarah-Anne, sole heiress of Robert Child, of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, esq.,) who possesses the very large property of her maternal grandfather, Robert Child, of Osterley Park, esq., and has issue, —— 1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *viscount Villiers*, M.P. for Weymouth, *b.* 4 April 1808; —— 2. AUGUSTUS-JOHN, *b.* 10 July 1810, *m.*, 20 Sept. 1831, to the hon. Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta Elphinstone, only da. of George, late viscount Keith, by his 2d wife, and half sister of baroness Keith; —— 3. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 20 July 1815, in the army; —— 4. FRANCIS-JOHN-ROBERT, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819, in the army; —— 5. SARAH-CAROLINE-FREDERICA, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822; —— 6. CLEMENTINA-AUGUSTA-WELLINGTON, *b.* 6 May 1824; —— 7. ADELA-CORISANDA-MARIA, *b.* 25 March 1828.

SIR GEORGE VILLIERS, a knight of Leicestershire, had issue, by his 1st wife, Audry, da. and heiress of William Saunders, of Harrington, 2 sons, sir William, created a bart. 1619, (which title became extinct on the death of his grandson in 1711,) and Edward, ancestor of the earls of Jersey; and by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Anthony Beaumont, of Glenfield, co. Leicester, (who was created, 1618, countess of Buckingham,) was the father of JOHN, created viscount Purbeck; GEORGE, duke of Buckingham, K.G.,

Digitized by Google

&c., the celebrated favourite of James and Charles I.; and of CHRISTOPHER, created earl of Anglesey, all which titles are now extinct.

Sir EDWARD VILLIERS, above named, was president of Munster, in Ireland, *m.* Barbara, da. of sir John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, (and niece of Oliver St. John, who was created, 3 Jan. 1620, viscount Grandison, in Ireland, with limitation of that title to the issue male of his niece by sir Edward Villiers;) and *d.* 1626, leaving issue 4 sons,

1. WILLIAM, who, on the death of his great uncle, became viscount Grandison; *m.* Mary, da. of Paul, viscount Bayning, and by her (who survived him and *re-m.* his cousin, Charles, 2d and last earl of Anglesey) had an only da.,

Barbara, created, 1670, duchess of Cleveland, mother, by King Charles II., of the dukes of Cleveland, Grafton, and Northumberland.

2. JOHN, who, on the death of his elder brother, became viscount Grandison, and *d.* s.p.

3. GEORGE, who succeeded his brother as viscount Grandison, and was ancestor of the earls Grandison, of Ireland, extinct.

4. Sir EDWARD.

Sir EDWARD VILLIERS, 4th son, was a col. in the army of king Charles I., and governor of Tinmouth Castle, *d.* 1689, leaving issue, by his wife, Frances, da. of Theophilus Howard, 2d earl of Suffolk,

1. EDWARD, 1st earl of Jersey.

2. HENRY, governor of Tinmouth Castle.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1685, George Hamilton, 1st earl of Orkney, 3d son of William, duke of Hamilton.

4. CATHERINE, *m.*, 1st, 20 July 1685, James-Lewis de Vassen, marquess de Puissars, colonel of a regiment in the service of king William; and, 2dly, George, son of viscount Grandison.

5. BARBARA, *m.* John Berkeley, viscount Fitzhardinge.

6. ANNE, *m.* William Bentinck, 1st earl of Portland.

7. HENRIETTA, *m.* John Campbell, 2d earl of Breadalbane.

8. MARY, *m.* William O'Bryen, 3d earl of Inchiquin.

EDWARD VILLIERS, 1st earl of Jersey, was, Feb. 1689, appointed master of the horse to the queen, one of the lords justices of Ireland, ambassador to the states-general, 1698, ambassador to the court of France, and lord chamberlain of the household, 1702, created baron *Villiers* of HOO, and viscount *Villiers* of Dartford, co. Kent, 20 March 1690, and earl of *Jersey*, 13 Oct. 1697. The earl *m.* Barbara, da. of William Chiffinch, esq., closet-keeper to king Charles II., by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.

2. HENRY, *d.* May 1743.

3. MARY, *m.*, 1729, Thomas Thynne, esq., (by whom she was mother of Thomas, 2d viscount Weymouth;) and 2dly, George Grenville, baron Lansdown, and *d.* Jan. 1735.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1711, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl, *m.* Judith, only da. of Frederick Hearne, of the city of London, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* July 1735,)

1. WILLIAM, 3d earl.

2. THOMAS, created earl of *Clarendon* (*see earl of* CLARENDON).

3. BARBARA, *m.*, 1725, sir Walter Blackett, bart.; and 2dly, 3 March 1729, Bussey Mansel, uncle to Thomas, lord Mansel.

The earl *d.* 13 July 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3d earl, who, on the decease of John Villiers, earl Grandison, 1776, succeeded him in the title of viscount Grandison of Limerick, as the 5th viscount in succession; he *m.*, June 1733, Anne Egerton, da. of Scroope, 1st duke of Bridgewater, and relict of Wriothesley, 3d duke of Bedford; and had issue by her, (who *d.* 16 June 1762,)

1. WILLIAM, *d.* Oct. 1742.

2. GEORGE-BUSSEY, 4th earl.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1769, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

GEORGE-BUSSEY, 4th earl, *b.* 9 June 1735, *m.*, 26 March 1770, Frances, sole da. and heiress of dr. Philip Twysden, bishop of Raphoe, in Ireland, (youngest son of sir William Twysden, of Royden-hall, co. Kent, bart.,) by whom (who *d.* 25 July 1821) he had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 2 May 1771, *m.*, 11 July 1789, lord William Russell, only brother of John, 6th duke of Bedford, *d.* 31 Aug. 1846.

2. ANNA-BARBARA-FRANCES, *b.* 22 March 1772, *m.*, 1st, William-Henry Lambton, esq., and 2dly, the hon. Charles Wyndham, son of Charles, 2d earl of Egremont, and *d.* 21 April 1832.

3. GEORGE, present earl.

4. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774, *m.*, 1st, Henry-William, present marquess of Anglesey, (which marriage was dissolved in the Scots courts,) and, 2dly, George, present duke of Argyll.

5. GEORGIANA, *b.* and *d.* 24 June 1776.

6. SARAH, *b.* 17 Nov. 1779, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1799, Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, esq.

7. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS-HENRY, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780, assumed, by royal sign manual 1802, the surname of MANSEL, pursuant to the will and testament of Louisa-Barbara, baroness Vernon, *d.* in America, July 1813, *unm.*

8. ELIZABETH-CATHERINE, *b.* 30 Dec. 1782, *d. unm.* 28 March 1810.

9. FRANCES, *b.* 15 April 1786, *m.*, 13 Jan. 1803, John, lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly.

10. HARRIET, *b.* 19 March 1788, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1806, the hon. and rev. Richard Bagot, brother to William, lord Bagot, and *d.* Aug. 1816.

The earl *d.* 22 Aug. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, viscount VILLIERS, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Villiers, and Viscount Villiers, 20 March 1690; Earl of Jersey, 13 Oct. 1697; and Viscount Grandison, in Ireland, 1620.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, on a cross gules, five escallops or—VILLIERS. 2d and 3d. Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three eaglets argent, ducally gorged or, and in the chief point, for distinction, an escallop or—CHILD.

Crests—1st. A lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or—VILLIERS. 2d. On a rock proper, an eagle rising argent, ducally gorged or, holding in the beak an adder proper, and charged on the breast, for distinction, with an ermine spot—CHILD.

Supporters—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three escallops or.

Motto—*Fidei coticula crux.* The cross is the test of faith.

Digitized by Google

JOHN POULETT, Earl POULETT, Viscount Hinton, Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset; *born* 5 July 1783; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 14 Jan. 1819; *married*, at Paris, 21 Aug. 1820, Charlotte-Frances, da. of Henry-Berkeley Portman, of Bryanstone House, co. Dorset, esq., and has issue, ——1. JOHN, *viscount Hinton*, *b.* 8 June 1821; ——2. Vere, *b.* 20 Aug. 1822; ——3. Margaret-Charlotte, *b.* 16 July 1830, *d.* 31 May 1834; ——4. a son, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835.

Sir John Poulett, living *temp.* Richard II., had issue, 1. sir Thomas, ancestor of the earls Poulett; 2. William, ancestor of the dukes of *Bolton*, and marquesses of *Winchester*.

Sir John Poulett, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, (8th in descent from the above-named Thomas,) was created, 23 June 1627, baron Poulett; he *d.* 1649, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

John, 2d baron, who, by Catherine, da. and co-h. of Horatio, lord Vere, of Tilbury, was father of

John, 3d baron, *d.* 1680, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, 4th baron, created 24 Dec. 1706, viscount *Hinton* and earl *Poulett*, K.G., was, 1710, appointed 1st lord of the treasury, and, 1711, lord steward of the household, *m.* Bridget, da. of Peregrine Bertie, uncle to Robert, duke of Ancaster, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. Peregrine, *d.* 26 Aug. 1752, *unm.*
3. VERE, 3d earl.
4. Anne, (so named by queen Anne, his godmother,) *b.* 11 July 1711, and *d.* 5 July 1795.
5. Bridget, *b.* 1 March 1702, *m.*, 21 May 1724, Pollexfen Bastard, of Kitley, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 21 July 1773.
6. Catherine, *b.* 23 March 1706, *m.*, 26 June 1725, John Parker, of Saltram, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1758.
7. Susannah, *b.* 17 April 1714, *d. unm.*, 13 Dec. 1788.
8. Rebecca, *b.* 9 April 1716, *d. unm.* 4 March 1765.

His lordship *d.* 28 May 1743, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 2d earl, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1764, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

Vere, 3d earl, *b.* 18 May 1710, *m.*, 1754, Mary, da. of Richard Butt, of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 April 1819) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. Vere, *b.* 1761, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* miss Beecher, and *d.* 15 March 1812, leaving issue,
   1. Mary-Anne, *b.* 1788, *d. unm.*, 11 Oct. 1823.
   2. Anne-Lucy, *b.* 1 Jan. 1790, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1813, George, lord Nugent, brother to Richard, duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
   3. John, *b.* 1789.
   4. Vera-Bridgett, *b.* 1795, *m.* at Corfu, 17 Aug. 1834, dr. Connel, rifle brigade.
   5. Harriet-Jane, *d.* 23 March 1811.
   6. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 1796.

The earl *d.* 14 April 1788, and was succeeded by his son,

John, 4th earl, lord of the king's bedchamber, K.T., lord-lieutenant, co. Somerset, and recorder of Bridgewater; *b.* 7 April 1756, *m.*, 1st, 11 June 1782, Sophia, only da. of the late admiral sir George Pocock, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811) had issue,

1. JOHN, present earl.
2. Sophia, *b.* 16 March 1785, *m.* Henry, earl of Darlington, eldest son of the duke of Cleveland.
3. George, capt. R.N., naval aide-de-camp to the queen, receiver-general of the land and assessed taxes co. Somerset, *b.* 13 May 1786, *m.*, 9 Dec. 1811, Catherine Sophia, eldest da. of sir George Dallas, of Petsall, co. Stafford, bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 April 1831) has issue,
   1. Augusta-Sophia-Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1836.
   2. George, *b.* 12 June 1821.
   3. Henry-Vane-Ashton, *b.* 2 April 1824.
   4. William-Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1827.
   5. John-Powell, *b.* 10 Dec. 1828, *d.* 2 April 1829.
4. Mary, woman of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, *b.* 24 Feb. 1788, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1821, lord Charles Somerset, 2d son of the 5th duke of Beaufort.
5. William, *b.* 1789, *d. unm.* Dec. 1805.
6. Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1791, ensign 4th regiment of foot, *d.* on his passage from Cadiz, in the Ganymede, April 1812.
7. Harriet-Bridget, *b.* 4 July 1793, *d.*
8. Catherine, *d.* 22 March 1816.
9. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 6 July 1798.
10. Augusta, *b.* 27 Dec. 1801.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 23 July 1816, Margaret, relict of sir John-Smith Burges, of Haverring Bower, co. Essex, bart., da. and sole h. of Ynyr Burges, esq., of East Ham, and Thorpe Hall, Essex, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 14 Jan. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, present and 5th earl.

Digitized by Google

Heir Apparent—JOHN, viscount HINTON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, 23 June 1627; Viscount Hinton, and earl Poulett, 24 Dec. 1706.

Arms—Sable, three swords in pile, points downwards argent, pomels and hilts or.

Crest—A cubit arm embowed, in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a wild man, wreathed round the temples and loins with oak. *Sinister*, a woman with flowing hair, and wreathed round the temples and loins as the dexter.

Motto—Gardez la fol. Keep the faith.

EDWARD HARLEY, EARL of OXFORD, and EARL MORTIMER, and Baron Harley, of Wigmore; *born* 20 Feb. 1773; succeeded his uncle, Edward, the late earl, 8 Oct. 1790; *married*, 3 March 1794, Jane-Elizabeth, da. of the rev. James Scott, A.M., vicar of Itchen, co. Hants, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1824) he had issue,——1. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 9 March 1796, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1835, Henry, lord Langdale;——2. EDWARD, *lord Harley*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1800; drowned in the shipwreck of a packet, off Jersey, 1 Jan. 1828;——3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 12 Dec. 1801, *m.* major Bacon;——4. ANNE, *b.* 29 July 1803;——5. FRANCES, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805;——6. LOUISA, *d.* young;——7. ALFRED, *lord Harley*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1809, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1831, miss Elizabeth Nugent;——8. MORTIMER, *b.* 17 Dec. 1811, *d.* 3 April 1812.

THE family of HARLEY took its surname from the lordship of Harley, co. Salop. RICHARD DE HARLEY, anno 3 Edward I., held the manor of Harley, co. Salop, and in the 28th Edward I. represented that co. in parliament; he *d.* 1319. Robert, his son, *m.* the heiress of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, since the residence of this family, from whom descended,

Sir ROBERT HARLEY, 1st earl of Oxford, and earl Mortimer; *b.* Dec. 1661, successively speaker of the house of commons, secretary of state, chancellor of the exchequer, lord high treasurer, and K.G., created baron *Harley*, of Wigmore Castle, earl of *Oxford*, and earl *Mortimer*, 24 May 1711, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas, 1st lord Foley, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 2d earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Peregrine-Hyde Osborn, 3d duke of Leeds.
3. ABIGAIL, *m.* George Hay, 7th earl of Kinnoul.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Sarah, da. of Thomas Middleton, esq., son of sir Hugh Middleton, by whom (who *d.* 1737) he had no issue; he *d.* 21 May 1724, and was succeeded by his only son,

EDWARD, 2d earl, *m.*, 31 Oct. 1713, Henrietta-Cavendish Holles, only da. and h. of John, duke of Newcastle; and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1755) had issue an only da.,

MARGARET-CAVENDISH, *b.* 11 Feb. 1714, *m.* William, 2d duke of Portland.

His lordship *d.* June 1741, without issue male, and was succeeded in his honours according to the limitation of the patent, by his cousin,

EDWARD, 3d earl, son of Edward Harley, esq., brother of the 1st earl, *m.*, March 1725, Martha, eldest da. of John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, esq., sister to sir William Morgan, K.B., by whom (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1774) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 4th earl.
2. ROBERT, *d. unm.*, 12 Jan. 1760.
3. JOHN, D.D., bishop of Hereford and dean of Windsor, *b.* 29 Sept. 1728, *m.*, 23 Feb. 1770, Roach, da. of Gwynne Vaughan, of Trebarry, co. Radnor, esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1788, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1820,)
   1. EDWARD, present earl.
   2. John, in holy orders, *b.* 31 Dec. 1774, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1815.
   3. Frances.
   4. Martha, *d.* 25 Jan. 1824.
4. THOMAS, alderman of London, *b.* 24 Aug. 1730, *m.*, 15 March 1752, Ann, da. of Edward Bangham, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1804, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1798,) besides two sons and one da., who *d.* infants, five das. his co-hh., viz.,
   1. Martha, *b.* 10 May 1757, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1780, George Drummond, of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* Aug. 1788.
   2. Anne, *b.* 13 May 1758, *m.* George, 2d lord Rodney.
   3. Sarah, *b.* 19 Oct. 1760, *m.* Robert, 9th earl of Kinnoul.
   4. Elizabeth, *b.* April 1763, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1788, David Murray, esq., brother to the 5th lord Elibank, and *d.* 9 July 1824.
   5. Margaret, *b.* 4 July 1765, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1784, sir John Boyd, bart., and *d.* his widow, 20 Nov. 1830.
5. WILLIAM, *b.* 30 May 1733, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, *d.* 8 July 1769.
6. SARAH, *b.* April 1731, *d.* 1737.

Digitized by Google

7. MARTHA, *b.* 23 Nov. 1736, *m.*, 20 April 1764, Charles Milbourne, esq.

His lordship *d.* 11 April 1755, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 4th earl, *b.* 2 Sept. 1726, *m.*, 11 July 1751, Susannah, da. of William Archer, of Wilford, co. Berks, esq. (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1804.) The earl *d.* without issue, 8 Oct. 1790, and was succeeded by his nephew, (eldest son of his brother John, lord bishop of Hereford,)

EDWARD, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—ALFRED, lord HARLEY, only surviving son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Harley, of Wigmore, co. Hereford, Earl Mortimer, and Earl of the City of Oxford, 24 May 1711.

Arms—Sable, a bend cottised or.

Crest—A tower, triple towered, argent, and, issuant from the centre tower, a demi lion rampant gules.

Supporters—Two angels proper, habited, and with wings displayed and inverted or.

Motto—*Virtute et fide.* By virtue and faith.

WASHINGTON SHIRLEY, EARL FERRERS, Viscount Tamworth, and a Baronet; *born* 13 Nov. 1760; succeeded his brother, Robert, late earl, 2 May 1827; *married*, 24 July 1781, Frances, only da. of the rev. William Ward, aunt of William-Humble, 10th baron Ward, and by her (who *d.* 4 March 1812) had issue, —— 1. FRANCES, *b.* 24 March 1782, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1834; —— 2. ROBERT-WILLIAM, *viscount Tamworth*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1783, *m.* Anne, da. of Richard Weston, esq., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1830, leaving issue, 1. WASHINGTON-SEWALLIS, *viscount Tamworth*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; 2. *Robert-Devereux*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1825; —— 3. JULIA-ANNE, *b.* March 1785, *d.* 23 Nov. 1825. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 28 Sept. 1829, Sarah, da. of William Davy, esq., of Alpha Road, Regent's Park (who *d.* 30 June 1835).

THE family of SHIRLEY is descended from SEWALLIS, whose residence at the time of the Conquest, was at Ettington, co. Warwick. His descendant, James of Ettington, first assumed the name of SHIRLEY, *temp.* Henry III.

Sir GEORGE SHIRLEY, 10th in descent from the said James, was created a bart. 1611, and his son, sir Henry Shirley, *m.* Dorothy, youngest of the two sisters and co-hh. of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex, and co-hh. of the ancient baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier and Lovaine, in consequence of which match, king Charles II., in 1677, was pleased to reward the distinguished loyalty and services of the Shirley family, during the civil wars, by determining the abeyance of the barony of FERRERS OF CHARTLEY in favour of

Sir ROBERT SHIRLEY, grandson and heir of the above named sir Henry and Dorothy, who was summoned to parliament by writ, dated 14 Dec. 1677, and took his seat 28 Jan. following, in the place of the ancient barony of Ferrers, of Chartley. He was further advanced by queen Anne, 3 Sept. 1711, to the dignity of viscount *Tamworth* and earl *Ferrers*, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and *h.* of Lawrence Washington, of Garesden, Wilts, esq., by whom he had ten sons and seven das., of whom six sons and five das. *d. unm.* or in their infancy, and the survivors were,

1. ROBERT, *d.* 25 Feb. 1699, leaving issue,

1. Robert, who, after his grandfather's elevation to the dignity of an earl, was called viscount Tamworth, but *d. unm.* 1714.

2. Elizabeth, who inherited the barony of Ferrers, of Chartley, and *m.* James Compton, 5th earl of Northampton.

2. WASHINGTON, 2d earl.

3. HENRY, 3d earl.

4. LAURENCE, of whom hereafter.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.* Walter Clarges, esq.

6. DOROTHY, *m.* John Cotes, of Woodcot, co. Salop, esq.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Selina, da. of George Finch, of London, esq., by whom he had issue,

7. ROBERT, *b.* 1700, *d.* 1738, *unm.*

8. GEORGE, *d.* an infant.

9. GEORGE, *b.* 1705, comptroller of the household to queen Charlotte, *m.* Mary, da. of Humphry Sturt, esq., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1787, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1799,)

1. George, twice *m.*, but *d.* 15 March 1793, s.p.

2. Evelyn, *m.*, 3 July 1781, Phillis Byam, da. of Charlton Wollaston, esq., and *d.* 1 May 1810, leaving issue, 1. *Selina*, *b.* 31 March 1787; 2. *Evelyn-John*, of Eatington Park, co. Warwick, M.P. for the southern division of Warwickshire, *b.* 26 April 1788, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1810, Eliza, da. of Arthur Stanhope, esq., cousin of the earl of Chesterfield, and has issue, Evelyn-Philip, *b.* 22 Jan. 1812; Arthur, *b.* 8 Feb. 1813; Selina,

Digitized by Google

b. 16 Sept. 1814; Sewallis, *b.* 17 April 1816, *d.* 10 June 1836; George-Edward, *b.* 24 July 1817, *d.* 16 March 1832; Louisa, *b.* 30 March 1819; Walter-Devereux, *b.* 20 July 1829; 3. *Mary*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791, *m.*, 1813, George Morant, esq.; 4. *Charles*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1792, *m.*, 7 Dec. 1819, Anne-Charlotte, da. of the hon. and rev. George Bridgman; 5. *William*, *b.* 23 March 1794; 6. *Frances*, *b.* 18 May 1795, *d.* 12 Sept. 1836; 7. *Emily-Harriot*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1799, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1826, Edward, 3d lord Suffield; 8. *James*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1802, in holy orders, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1831, Catherine-Louisa, eldest da. of rev. John Dolphin; 9. *Horatio*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1805, in the army; 10. *Arthur-George-Sewallis*, *b.* 20 July 1810.

3. Selina, *m.* sir Thomas-George Skipwith, bart., and *d.* 28 March 1832.

4. Mary, *m.* John Smith, of Comb Hay, co. Somerset, esq., who, 1802, took the name and arms of Leigh.

10. SEWALLIS, *m.* Margaret, baroness Clinton, and countess dowager of Orford, but *d.* 1781, s.p.

11. JOHN, *b.* 1712, *d.* 1768, *unm.*

12. SELINA, *m.* Peter Bathurst, esq., brother of Allen, 1st earl Bathurst.

13. MARY, *m.* Charles Tryon, of Bulwick, co. Northampton, esq.

14. ANN, *m.* sir Richard Furnese, bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1779.

15. FRANCES; 16. STUARTA; both *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1717, and was succeeded by his 2d, but eldest surviving son,

WASHINGTON, 2d earl, *b.* 22 June 1677, *m.* Mary, da. of Sir Richard Levinge, bart., by whom (who *d.* 1740) he had issue three das. his co-hh.

1. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 24 June 1725, Joseph-Gascoigne Nightingale, esq., *d.* Aug. 1731.

2. SELINA, *m.*, 3 June 1728, Theophilus Hastings, 9th earl of Huntingdon.

3. MARY, *m.* Thomas, 9th viscount Kilmorey, and *d.* without issue.

The earl *d.* without issue male, 14 April 1729, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

HENRY, 3d earl, *b.* 14 April 1681, *d.* Aug. 1754, *unm.*, and was succeeded by his nephew, LAURENCE, the son of his younger brother, Laurence, to whom we now return.

LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th surviving son of the 1st earl, *b.* 26 Sept. 1693, *m.* Anne, 4th da. of sir Walter Clarges, bart., and *d.* 1743; he had issue by her, six das., who all *d.* infants or *unm.*; and as many sons, viz.,

1. LAURENCE, 4th earl.
2. WASHINGTON, 5th earl.
3. ROBERT, 6th earl.

4. WALTER, *b.* 28 Sept. 1725, in holy orders, and *d.* 7 April 1786, having *m.* Henrietta-Maria, da. of John Phillips, of Dublin, esq., and had issue,

1. Walter, in holy orders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1769, *m.*, July 1796, Alicia, da. of sir Edward Newenham, and has issue, *Walter-Augustus*, in holy orders, vicar of Shirley, co. Derby, *b.* 30 May 1797, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1827, Maria, da. of William Waddington, esq., and has issue, Walter Waddington, *b.* 24 July 1828; Alicia-Maria, *b.* 22 May 1833.

2. Frances-Anne, *b.* 6 May 1770, *m.* the rev. I. Going.

3. Henrietta-Eleanora, *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, *m.* the rev. H. Bunbury.

4. Anna-Augusta, *b.* 29 Nov. 1775, *m.* Gabriel Maturin, esq.

5. THOMAS, admiral R.N., *b.* 6 April 1733, *m.*, 1st, 30 March 1773, the relict of sir Stephen Anderson, bart.; and 2dly, 6 Nov. 1799, miss Anne Hele, of the Hermitage, Teignmouth, and of Shobrooke, both co. Devon; he *d.* 6 April 1814, and his widow *re-m.* col. John Tuffnell, of Horkston Hall, co. Lincoln.

6. JOHN, *d.* young.

LAURENCE, 4th earl, who succeeded his uncle, *b.* Aug. 1720, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1752, Mary, da. of Amos Meredith, esq., sister to the late sir William Meredith, bart., (from whom he was separated by act of parliament, and who, after his lordship's death, *m.*, 2dly, 28 March 1769, lord Frederick Campbell, brother to John, 5th duke of Argyll.) His lordship, having in a fit of phrensy, shot Mr. Johnson, his steward, Jan. 1760, in April following, was tried by his peers in Westminster Hall, and suffered death on the 5th of May, in the same year. Upon the death of this earl, who had no issue, the title and estate devolved upon his next brother,

WASHINGTON, 5th earl, *b.* 26 May 1722, an admiral R.N., *m.* miss Anne Elliot, of Plymouth; he *d.* without issue, 1 Oct. 1778, and was succeeded by his brother,

ROBERT, 6th earl, *b.* 10 July 1723, *m.* Catharine, da. of Rowland Cotton, of Etwall, co. Derby, esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 March 1786) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 7th earl.
2. LAURENCE-ROWLAND, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1772.
3. WASHINGTON, present earl.

The earl *d.* 18 April 1787, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 7th earl, *b.* 21 Sept. 1756, *m.*, 1st, 13 March 1778, Elizabeth, da. of John Prentice, esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1799) he had an only son,

ROBERT-SEWALLIS, viscount Tamworth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1778, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1800, Sophia-Caroline, da. of Nathaniel Curzon, 2d lord Scarsdale, but *d.* without issue 6 June 1824.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 23 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, yonngest da. of Wrightson Munday, of Mark Eaton, co. Derby, esq., by which lady (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1827) he had no issue. The earl *d.* without surviving issue, 2 May 1827, and was succeeded by his brother,

WASHINGTON, present and 8th earl.

Heir Apparent—WASHINGTON-SEWALLIS, viscount TAMWORTH, the earl's grandson.

Creations—Baronet, 1611; Viscount Tamworth, and Earl Ferrers, 3 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Paly of six or and azure a canton ermine.

Crest—A man's head in profile, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples, or and azure.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a talbot ermine, the ears gules, and ducally gorged or. *Sinister*, a reindeer gules, attired and ducally gorged or, billettée and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe argent.

Motto—*Honor virtutis præmium.* Honour is the reward of virtue.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM LEGGE, Earl and Baron of DARTMOUTH, Viscount Lewisham, D.C.L., F.R., and A.S.; *born* 29 Nov. 1784; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, 1 Nov. 1810; *married*, 1st, 5 April 1821, Charlotte-Frances Talbot, eldest da. of Charles, present earl Talbot, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1823) had issue, — 1. George, *viscount Lewisham*, *b.* 10 June 1822, *d.* 11 Oct. 1823; — 2. WILLIAM-WALTER, *viscount Lewisham*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1823. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 25 Oct. 1828, the hon. Frances Barrington, 2d da. of viscount Barrington, and has issue, — 3. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1829; — 4. Louisa-Jane-Cecil, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830; — 5. George-Barrington, *b.* 9 Dec. 1831; — 6. Beatrix-Maria, *b.* 13 Jan. 1833; — 7. Edward, *b* 23 April 1834; — 8. A son, *b.* 24 March 1835; — 9. A da., *b.* 2 Sept. 1837.

Thomas Legge, who lived *temp.* Edward III., 1326, is the direct ancestor to the present earl of Dartmouth, which Thomas was of the company of Skinners, London, and sheriff of that city, 1343, and twice lord mayor, annis 1346 and 1353; he was returned one of the burgesses in parliament for London 1349 and 1352, from whom descended William Legge, who was appointed groom of the bedchamber to Charles I., and was distinguished for his fidelity to that monarch, as a constant follower of all his fortunes. He *d.* 1672, leaving issue,

George, 1st baron Dartmouth, so created 2 Dec. 1682, admiral of the fleet, master-general of the ordnance, and constable of the Tower of London, *m.* Barbara, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Archbold, of Abbotts Bromley, co. Stafford, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1718,)

1. WILLIAM, 1st earl.
2. Mary, *m.*, 1st, Philip Musgrave, esq.; and 2dly, John Crawfurd, esq.
3. Elizabeth; 4. Barbara; 5. Susan; 6. Anne; all *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1691, and was succeeded by his only son,

William, 1st earl of Dartmouth, and 2d lord, *b.* 14 Aug. 1672, was appointed secretary of state 1710, and 5 Sept. 1711, created earl of *Dartmouth* and viscount *Lewisham*, *m.*, July 1700, Anne, da. of Heneage Finch, 1st earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1751) he had issue,

1. George, viscount Lewisham, *m.* Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of sir Arthur Kaye, of Woodsome, co. York, bart., by whom he had issue,
   1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.
   2. Anne, *m.* James Brudenell, 4th earl of Cardigan.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Whitshed Keene, esq., M.P. in 13 Parliaments for the borough of Montgomery.

His lordship *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 29 Aug. 1732; and his lady *m.*, 2dly, Jan. 1736, Francis North, 7th lord North, 1st earl of Guilford, and *d.* 21 April 1745.

2. Heneage, *b.* 1704, *m.*, June 1740, Catharine, da. and co-heir of Jonathan Fogg, esq., and niece to sir John Barnard, knt. and alderman, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1759, as did his lady 12 Nov. following, having had issue,
   1. Heneage, *b.* 7 Jan. 1747, *m.*, 1768, Elizabeth, da. of sir Philip Musgrave, bart., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1827.
   2. Catherine, *b.* 27 July 1741, *m.* Charles Chester, esq., next brother to William, 1st lord Bagot.
3. The right hon. Henry Bilson, chancellor of the exchequer 1754, and 1756 to 1762, *b.* 29 March 1708, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1750, Mary, sole da. and h. of Edward-Stawell, lord Stawell, (created, 20 May 1760, baroness Stawell, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of her husband,) and *d.* 23 Aug. 1764, leaving issue 1 son,

   Henry-Stawell-Bilson, lord Stawell, who succeeded his mother in that barony, and *d.* 1820, when the title became extinct; *m.*, 1 July 1779, Mary, da. of Assheton, 1st viscount Curzon, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1804) he had one only surviving child and heir, *Mary*, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1803, John Dutton, lord Sherborne.

The baroness *m.*, 2dly, Sept. 1768, Wills Hill, 1st marquess of Downshire, and *d.* 29 July 1780.

4. Edward, *b.* 1710, a commodore, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies 1747.
5. Barbara, *m.* sir Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Salop, ancestor of lord Bagot.
6. Anne; *m.* sir Lister Holte, bart., and *d.* 1740.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1750, and was succeeded by his grandson,

William, 2d earl, *b.* 20 June 1731, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1755, Frances-Catherine, sole da. and h. to the late sir Charles-Gunter Nicholl, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1805) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3d earl.
2. William, *b.* 4 Feb. 1757, *d.* 19 Oct. 1784.

Digitized by Google

3. Charles-Gunter, *b.* 18 May 1759, *d.* 11 Oct. 1783.

4. Heneage, *b.* 7 May 1761, *d.* 2 Sept. 1782.

5. Henry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1765, sometime commissioner of the navy, and director of Greenwich Hospital.

6. Sir Arthur-Kaye, K.C.B., *b.* 25 Oct. 1766, admiral of the blue, *d. unm.*, 12 May 1835.

7. Edward, *b.* 4 Dec. 1767, D.C.L., lord bishop of Oxford, *d.* 27 Jan. 1827.

8. Augustus-George, in holy orders, M.A., chaplain in ordinary to his late majesty, chancellor of Winchester, rector of Wonston, and North Waltham, co. Hants, *b.* 21 April 1773, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1828, having *m.*, 15 Dec. 1795, Honora, da. of the rev. Walter Bagot, and having had issue,

1. Rev. George-Augustus, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1825, Frances-Augusta, eldest da. of William-Bowyer Atkins, of Braywicke Grove, co. Berks, esq., (which lady *re-m.*, 28 Oct. 1828, rev. Samuel-Wyatt Cobb, rector of Igtham, Kent,) and *d.* 16 June 1826.

2. William, rector of Ashstead, co. Surrey.

3. Henry, rector of East Lavant, co. Sussex, *m.*, 5 May 1830, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest da. of admiral Stair Douglas, and has issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 22 May 1831; 2. *Honora-Anne*, *b.* 1832, *d.* 6 June 1837; 3. *a son*, *b.* Feb. 1835; 4. *a son*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1836.

4. Heneage-Walter, *b.* 1805, R.N., *d.* 2 March 1827.

5. Arthur, *d.* 1820.

6. Charlotte-Anne, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1825, the hon. and rev. Arthur-Philip Perceval.

7. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 1813, *d.* 26 Feb. 1824.

8. Augusta, *b.* April 1816.

9. Louisa, *b.* 1817.

9. Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1774, *m.* Charles, baron Feversham.

The earl *d.* July 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 3d earl, *b.* 3 Oct. 1755, K.G., chamberlain to the king's household, (called up by writ to the house of lords as baron Dartmouth, 16 June 1801, but succeeded to the earldom before taking his seat as such,) *m.*, 24 Sept. 1782, Frances Finch, da. to Heneage, 3d earl of Aylesford, and by her had issue,

1. Frances-Catherine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1783, *d.* 7 March 1789.

2. WILLIAM, present earl.

3. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1786, *d.* 15 Oct. 1789.

4. Louisa, *b.* 8 March 1787, *m.* William, lord Bagot.

5. Heneage, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788, commissioner of the customs.

6. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Feb. 1789, *m.*, 9 May 1816, the hon. and rev. George Neville, (who has taken the name of Grenville, in addition to and after that of Neville,) youngest son of Richard, lord Braybrooke, and master of Magdalen College, Cambridge.

7. Henrietta, *b.* 7 Sept. 1790, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1815, lieut.-gen. the hon. sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., brother to the marquess of Anglesey.

8. Barbara-Maria, *b.* 29 Nov. 1791, *m.*, 25 April 1820, F. Newdigate, esq.

9. Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* 2 April 1793, and *d.* same year.

10. Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 14 May 1795, lady of the bedchamber to the duchess of Gloucester.

11. Mary, *b.* 3 June 1796.

12. Anne, *b.* 14 Aug. 1797.

13. Charles, R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1799, *d.* 1 Nov. 1821.

14. Arthur-Charles, major in the army, *b.* 25 July 1800, *m.*, 1st, 14 June 1827, Catherine-Anne-Frederica, da. of John, 1st earl of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829) has issue,

1. Frances-Anne, *b.* 7 June 1828, *d.* 18 Sept. 1837.

2. Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829.

He *m.*, 2dly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th da. of James-Charles-Philip Bouwens, esq.

15. Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Lewisham, co. Kent, *b.* Sept. 1803.

The earl *d.* 1 Nov. 1810, and was succeeded by his son,

William, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—William-Walter, viscount Lewisham, the earl's son.

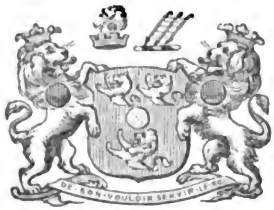
Creations—Baron, 2 Dec. 1682; Viscount Lewisham and Earl of Dartmouth, 5 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Azure, a buck's head caboshed argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of six ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion argent, semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuing from the coronet a plume of six ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately. *Sinister*, a stag argent, unguled or, and semée of mullets gules.

Motto—*Gaudet tentamine virtus.* Virtue rejoices in trial.



CHARLES-AUGUSTUS BENNETT, Earl of TANKERVILLE, Baron of Ossulston, P.C.; *born* 28 April 1776; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 10 Dec. 1822; *married*, 28 July 1806, Corisande-

Digitized by Google

Armandine-Leonice-Sophie, da. of the duke de Grammont, and grandda. of the duke de Polignac, and has issue, —— 1. EMMA, *b.* 10 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 13 April 1830, James-Howard, viscount Fitzharris, eldest son of the earl of Malmesbury; ——2. HENRIETTA, *b.* 23 Aug. 1808, *d.* 11 Feb. 1824; ——3. CHARLES, *lord Ossulston*, M.P. for the northern division of Northumberland, *b.* 10 Jan. 1810.

SIR JOHN BENNETT, knt., was member for York 1600, was ambassador to Brussels 1617, and *d.* 1627; his eldest son, sir John Bennett, knt., had issue 6 sons, of whom JOHN, the eldest, was 1st lord Ossulston, and HENRY, the 2d, was created earl of Arlington 1672, and was father of Isabella, duchess of Grafton, and in her own right countess of Arlington.

Sir JOHN BENNETT, K.B., the eldest son, was created baron Ossulston 1682; he *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, countess of Mulgrave, mother to John Sheffield, duke of Buckingham and Normandy, K.G., and da. of Lionel Cranfield, earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Bridget, da. of John Howe, of Langar, co. Notts, esq., and sister to Scroop, viscount Howe, by whom he had,

1. CHARLES, 1st earl.
2. ANNABELLA, *m.* John, 6th earl of Exeter.
3. DOROTHY, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1688, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 1st earl, *b.* 1674, *m.* Mary, only da. of Ford, earl of Tankerville, viscount Glendale, and baron Grey, of Werk, and was himself created earl of *Tankerville*, 19 Oct. 1714. He had issue by his lady, (who *d.* 31 May 1710,)

1. BRIDGET, *m.* John, 1st earl of Portsmouth.
2. ANNABELLA, *m.*, 1721, William Paulet, son of lord William Paulet, 2d son of Charles, 1st duke of Bolton.
3. MARY, *m.*, 1720, William Wilmer, of Sywel, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 1722.
4. CHARLES, 2d earl.
5. JOHN, *d.* young.
6. HENRY; 7. GREY; both *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 21 May 1722, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 2d earl, K.T., *m.* Camilla, da. of Edward Colville, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1775, aged 105 years) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 3d earl.
2. GEORGE, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1799.
3. CAMILLA, *m.*, 1st, Gilbert-Fane Fleming, esq.; and, 2dly, 6 Oct. 1779, —— Wake, esq.

The earl *d.* 14 March 1753, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 3d earl, *m.*, 23 Sept. 1742, Alicia, 3d da. and co-h. to sir John Astley, of Pateshull, co. Stafford, bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1775) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 4th earl.
2. JOHN-GREY, *b.* 7 Sept. 1751, *d.* young.
3. CAMILLA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 March 1746-7, *m.*, 1st, 5 Sept. 1764, count Dunhoff, a Polish nobleman, who *d.* 25th of the same month; and 2dly, 11 Sept. 1778, Robert Robinson, esq., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1821.
4. FRANCES-ALICIA, *b.* 8 Jan. 1749, *m.*, 1st, William Aslong, gent.; 2dly, 25 March 1781, the rev. Richard Sandys, vicar of Reculver, co. Kent; and, 3dly, 27 Aug. 1783, the rev. Edward-Beckington Benson.
5. HENRY-ASTLEY, *b.* 3 April 1757, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *d.* 13 Dec. 1815.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* 16 Nov. 1743, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, da. and co-h. of sir James Colebrooke, bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836) he had issue,

1. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, present earl.
2. HENRY-GREY, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, *m.*, 16 May 1816, Gertrude-Frances, da. of lord William Russell, and *d.* at Florence, 29 May 1836, leaving issue,
   1. Charlotte-Emma-Georgiana, *b.* 24 Jan. 1818.
   2. Henry-Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1819, *d.* 10 June 1824.
   3. Caroline-Gertrude, *b.* 1820, *d.* 31 Dec. 1823.
   4. Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 8 June 1822.
3. JOHN-ASTLEY, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1778, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1811, a da. of John Conyers, of Copthall, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1812; (his widow *m.*, 2dly, 19 May 1819, sir John Wrottesley, bart.)
4. GREY, *b.* 24 March 1783, *d.* 12 June 1787.
5. CAROLINE, *b.* 2 Oct. 1772, *m.*, 23 June 1795, sir John Wrottesley, bart., and *d.* 7 March 1818.
6. ANNA, *b.* 28 April 1774, *m.*, 18 July 1804, the hon. and rev. William Beresford, 3d son of William, lord Decies, archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* Sept. 1836.
7. MARGARET-ALICIA-EMMA, *b.* 8 Aug. 1780, *d.* 27 March 1813.
8. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 May 1785, *m.*, 26 July 1831, sir Charles-Miles-Lambart Monck, bart.
9. AUGUSTA-SOPHIA, *b.* 11 Nov. 1786, *d.* 10 Feb. 1803.
10. HARRIET, *b.* 2 Dec. 1788, *d.* 6 March 1801.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1822, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent — CHARLES, lord OSSULSTON, only son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Ossulston, 24 Nov. 1682; and Earl of Tankerville, 19 Oct. 1714.

Arms—Gules three demi lions rampant argent, and in the centre point a bezant.

Crests—1st. Out of a mural coronet or, a lion's head gules, charged on the neck with a bezant. 2d. A scaling ladder or.

Supporters — Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with a torteau.

Motto—*De bon vouloir servir le roi.* To serve the king with good will.

Digitized by Google

HENEAGE FINCH, Earl of AYLESFORD, and Baron Guernsey, F.S.A.; *born* 24 April 1786; succeeded his father, Heneage, the late earl, 21 Oct. 1812; *married*, 23 April 1821, Augusta-Sophia Greville, sister to the present earl of Warwick, and has issue,——1. Augusta, *b.* 18 Feb. 1822; ——2. Sarah, *b.* 21 June 1823; ——3. HENEAGE, *lord Guernsey*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824; ——4. Seymour, *b.* Dec. 1825, *d.* 7 July 1827; ——5. Daniel, *b.* 26 April 1827; ——6. John-Henry, *b.* 27 April 1830, *d.* 26 Jan. 1831.

For the origin of this family, see the title of *Winchilsea* and *Nottingham*.

HENEAGE FINCH, 2d son of Heneage, earl of Nottingham, was entered of the Inner Temple for the study of the laws; 13 Jan. 1678, he was appointed solicitor-general, from which office he was removed by king James II., 21 April 1686. In 1702, he was chosen to compliment Queen Anne, on the part of the University, on her visit to Oxford, and in consideration of his great merits and talents, was created baron of *Guernsey*, 15 March 1702-3, and on the accession of George I., 26 Oct. 1714, earl of *Aylesford*. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir John Banks, of Aylesford, co. Kent, bart., and by her (who *d.* 1743) had issue,

1. HENEAGE, 2d earl.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Saville, of Methley, co. York, esq., and *d.* 1740, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1767) a son,
   Saville, M.P. for Malton 1761 to 1780.
3. Henry, *d. unm.* 14 July 1757.
4. Mary; 5. Martha; 6. Essex; all *d. unm.*
7. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Benson, lord Bingley.
8. Anne, *m.* William, 1st earl of Dartmouth.
9. Frances, *m.* sir John Bland, bart.

His lordship *d.* 22 July 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Heneage, 2d earl of Aylesford, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir Clement Fisher, of Packington, co. Warwick, bart., and by her (who *d.* May 1740) had issue,

1. Anne, *b.* 17 Oct. 1713, *d.* 5 Sept. 1793.
2. HENEAGE, 3d earl.
3. Mary, *b.* 1 March 1716, *m.* William, viscount Andover, son of Henry-Bowes, 11th earl of Suffolk.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1717, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
5. Frances, *b.* 4 Feb. 1720, *m.* William, 1st viscount Courtenay.

His lordship *d.* 29 June 1757, and was succeeded by his only son,

Heneage, 3d earl, *b.* 6 Nov. 1715, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1750, Charlotte Seymour, youngest da. of Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, (by his 2d wife, Charlotte Finch, da. of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchilsea,) and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1805) had issue,

1. HENEAGE, 4th earl.
2. Charles, *b.* 4 June 1752, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1778, Jane, eldest da. and co-h. of Watkin Wynne, co. Denbigh, esq., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1811) left
   1. Charles-Wynne-Griffith, took *the* surname and arms of Wynne, *b.* 6 Feb. 1780, *m.*, May 1812, Sarah, da. of the rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, co. York, and has issue, *Charles-Griffith*, *b.* 14 June 1815, and other children.
   2. George-Heneage.
   3. Jane, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1827, Thomas Cooke, D.D.
   4. Heneage, in holy orders, chaplain to her majesty, and vicar of Oakham, co. Rutland.
   5. Louisa, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1822, count Ambrose St. D'Aglie, Sardinian ambassador in England, and *d.* Dec. 1822.
3. William-Clement, *b.* 27 May 1758, admiral R.N., *d.* 1794, having *m.*, 2 Aug. 1789, miss Brouncker, of the island of St. Christopher, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, William Strode of Northaw, co. Herts, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1813) he left issue,
   1. William, in holy orders.
   2. Mary.
   3. Heneage, in holy orders.
   4. Louisa.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 13 May 1754, *m.* Henry Howard, 2d earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
5. Edward, *b.* 26 April 1756, gen. in the army, col. 22d regt. of foot, and M.P. co. Cambridge in 8 parliaments.
6. Daniel, B.D., prebendary of Gloucester, and rector of Harpsden, co. Oxon, *b.* 3 April 1757.
7. Seymour, *b.* 11 June 1758, *d.* 2 Feb. 1794.
8. Henry-Allington, *b.* 11 March 1760, *d.* 19 Nov. 1790.
9. Frances, *b.* 9 Feb. 1761, *m.* George, 3d earl of Dartmouth, K.G.
10. Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766, *d.* Dec. 1793.
11. Henrietta-Constantia, *b.* 3 June 1769, *d. unm.* 6 June 1814.

The earl *d.* 9 May 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

Heneage, 4th earl, lord-steward of the household, *b.* 4 July 1751, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1781, lady Louisa Thynne, da. of Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, by whom, (who *d.* 28

Digitized by Google

Dec. 1832) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, *d.* 18 July 1784.
2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 31 Jan. 1785, to whom their majesties stood sponsors, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1823, the rev. C. Palmer, of Ledbroke, co. Warwick.
3. HENEAGE, present earl.
4. MARY, *b.* 2 Aug. 1767, *d.* 24 July 1823.
5. DANIEL, *b.* 23 Feb. 1789, barrister-at-law.
6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 Feb. 1790.
7. FRANCES, *b.* 1 Feb. 1791.
8. EDWARD, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Feb. 1792, *d.* at Ceylon, 9 April 1830.
9. JOHN, lieut.-col., C.B., *b.* 13 March 1793, *m.*, 28 July 1835, Katherine, da. of Alexander Ellice, esq.
10. HENRIETTA, *b.* 25 April 1794, *d.* 21 April 1828.
11. HENRY, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 May 1795, *d. unm.*, at Monte Video, 29 Aug. 1820.
12. GEORGE, *b.* 13 May 1796, *d.* 19 Nov. 1799.
13. CHARLES, *b.* 18 July 1799, in holy orders.
14. CAROLINE, (twin with Charles,) *d.* 1821.
15. GEORGE, *b.* 10 June 1804, *d.* 19 Sept. 1823.
16. CATHERINE, *b.* 2 Feb., *d.* 24 March 1806.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1812, and was succeeded by his son,

HENEAGE, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—HENEAGE, lord GUERNSEY, the earl's son.

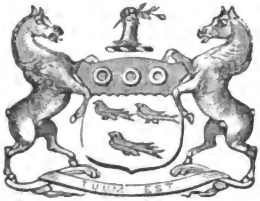
Creations — Baron Guernsey, 15 March 1702; and Earl of Aylesford, 26 Oct. 1714.

Arms—Argent, a cheveron between three griffins passant sable.

Crest—A griffin passant sable.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, ducally gorged or. *Sinister*, a lion or, ducally gorged azure.

Motto—*Aperto vivere voto.* To live in open faith.



GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK COWPER, EARL COWPER, Viscount Fordwich, Baron Cowper, of Wingham, and a Baronet of England and Nova Scotia; (a Count of the Holy Roman Empire;) *born* 26 June 1806, succeeded his father, Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis, late earl, 21 June 1837; *married*, 7 Oct. 1833, lady Anne Florence, eldest da. and co-h. of Thomas-Philip, earl de Grey, and has issue,——1. A SON, *viscount Fordwich*, *b.* 11 June 1834;——2. A SON, *b.* 18 April 1836.

SIR WILLIAM COWPER, of Ratling Court, co. Kent, (2d son of John Cowper, alderman of London, and sheriff of that city, 1551,) was created a bart. 4 March 1642; he was imprisoned for his loyalty during the usurpation, but survived the troubles, and *d.* 1664; his eldest son, John, having *d.* in his lifetime, and under confinement for loyalty, he was succeeded by his grandson, sir WILLIAM Cowper, 2d bart., who *m.* Sarah, da. of sir Samuel Holled, and had issue, 2 sons, 1. sir WILLIAM, 1st earl; 2. *Spencer*, a judge of the common pleas, ancestor of a numerous family, and grandfather of William Cowper, the author of the Task, &c.

Sir WILLIAM COWPER, 1st earl Cowper, and 3d bart., was appointed, 1707, lord high chancellor of Great Britain; he was also appointed lord high steward, 6 Feb. 1716, for the trial of the rebel lords. He *m.*, 1st, Judith, da. and heiress of sir Robert Booth, by whom (who *d.* April 1705) he had a son, *d.* young; by his 2d wife, Sarah, da. of John Clavering, esq., of Durham, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1723-4, he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.
2. SPENCER, dean of Durham, who, May 1742, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, and *d.* without issue, 25 March 1774, and his lady in May 1779.
3. SARAH, *d. unm.* Dec. 1758.
4. ANN, *m.*, 1731, James-Edward Colleton, esq., and *d.* 26 March 1750.

The earl *d.* 10 Oct. 1732, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl, *b.* 1709, *m.*, 27 June 1723, Henrietta, da. and co-h. of Henry, earl of Grantham; and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1747) he had issue,

1. CAROLINE, *b.* 20 June 1733, *m.*, 24 July 1753, Henry Seymour, esq., nephew to Edward, duke of Somerset, and *d.* 3 June 1772.
2. GEORGE-NASSAU, 3d earl.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1 May 1750, Georgiana-Caroline, da. of John, earl Granville, widow of John Spencer, esq., and mother to the 1st earl Spencer, by whom (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1780) he had no issue; the earl assumed the surname and arms of CLAVERING, in obedience to the will of —— Clavering, esq., his mother's brother, who left him his estate on that condition, and deceasing 18 Sept. 1764, was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE-NASSAU, 3d earl, *b.* 26 Aug. 1738; created, 3 Jan. 1778, a count of the Holy Roman Empire; *m.*, 2 June 1775, Anne, da. of Francis Gore, of Southampton, esq., by

Digitized by Google

whom (who *d.* at Florence, 5 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl.
2. PETER-LEOPOLD-LOUIS-FRANCIS, 5th earl.
3. EDWARD-SPENCER, *b.* 16 July 1779, M.P. for Hertford 1812; *m.*, 23 May 1808, Catherine, youngest da. of Thomas-March Phillipps, of Garendon Park, co. Leicester, esq., and *d.* at Nice, 1 Feb. 1823; and his widow *re-m.*, 29 Jan. 1827, the rev. J.-H. Hamilton.

The earl *d.* at Florence, 22 Dec. 1789, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl, *b.* 21 Aug. 1776, who dying 12 Feb. 1799, *unm.*, was succeeded by his brother,

PETER-LEOPOLD-LOUIS-FRANCIS, 5th earl, *b.* 6 May 1779, *m.*, 21 July 1805, the hon. Emily-Mary Lamb, da. of Peniston, viscount Melbourne, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present earl.
2. EMILY-CAROLINE-CATHERINE-FRANCES, *b.* 6 Nov. 1810, *m.*, 9 June 1830, Anthony, lord Ashley, eldest son of the earl of Shaftesbury.
3. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811, a groom in waiting to her majesty, and M.P. for Hertford.
4. CHARLES-SPENCER, *b.* 9 June 1816.
5. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 9 Feb. 1820.

The earl *d.* 21 June 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—Viscount FORDWICH, the earl's son.

Creations—Baronet of England, 4 March 1642; Baron, 14 Dec. 1706; Viscount and Earl, 18 March 1718.

Arms—Argent, three martlets gules; on a chief engrailed of the last three annulets or.

Crest—A lion's jamb erased or, holding a cherry branch vert, fructed gules.

Supporters—Two dun horses close cropped (except a tuft on the withers) and docked, a large blaze down the face, a black list down the back, and three white feet, viz. both hind and the near fore foot.

Motto—*Tuum est.* It is your own.

PHILIP-HENRY STANHOPE, EARL STANHOPE, Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston, F.R.S.; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 15 Dec. 1816; Keeper of the Records in the Birmingham Tower, Dublin; *born* 7 Dec. 1781; *married*, 19 Nov. 1803, Catharine-Lucy Smith, 4th da. of Robert, lord Carrington, and has issue,——1. PHILIP-HENRY, *viscount Mahon*, D.C.L., M.P. for Hertford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1805, *m.*, 10 July 1834, Emily-Harriett, da. of lieut.-gen. sir Edward Kerrison, bart.;——2. GEORGE-JOSEPH, *b.* 17 March 1806, *d.* at Rio Janeiro, 25 Nov. 1828;——3. CATHERINE-LUCY-WILHELMINA, *b.* 1 June 1819.

JAMES STANHOPE, 1st earl Stanhope, was the eldest son of the hon. Alexander Stanhope, only son, by the 2d marriage, of Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield; he was appointed, 1708, commander-in-chief of the British forces in Spain, and reduced Port Mahon, in the island of Minorca; on the accession of George I. he was made secretary of state, 1st lord of the treasury 1717, and chancellor of the exchequer; created baron *Stanhope*, of Mahon, and viscount *Stanhope*, of Elvaston, 1717, and earl *Stanhope*, 1718; *m.*, 24 Feb. 1713, Lucy, youngest da. of Thomas Pitt, esq., some time governor of Fort St. George, Madras, (ancestor of the earls of Chatham, *extinct*,) by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1723) he had issue,

PHILIP, 2d earl, *b.* 15 Aug. 1714; *m.*, 1745, Grisel Hamilton, da. of Charles, viscount Binning, son of Thomas, 6th earl of Haddington, by Ellen, da. of Charles Hope, (2d earl of Hopetoun,) and *d.* 7 March 1786, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1811,)

CHARLES, 3d earl, *b.* 3 Aug. 1753; *m.*, 1st, 19 Dec. 1774, Hester Pitt, eldest da. of William, 1st earl of Chatham, and by her (who *d.* 19 July 1780) had issue,

1. HESTER-LUCY, *b.* 12 March 1776.
2. GRISELDA, *b.* 21 July 1778, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1800, John Tekell, of Hambleton, co. Hants, esq.
3. LUCY-RACHEL, *b.* 20 Feb. 1780, *m.*, 26 April 1796, Thomas Taylor, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 1 March 1814.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 12 March 1781, Louisa, da. and sole h. of Henry Grenville, esq., governor of Barbadoes, uncle of George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 March 1829) had issue,

4. PHILIP-HENRY, present earl.
5. CHARLES-BANKS, *b.* 3 June 1785, major 50th foot, killed at the battle of Corunna, in Spain, 16 Jan. 1809.

Digitized by Google

6. JAMES-HAMILTON, lieut.-col., late capt. 1st foot guards, *b.* 7 Sept. 1788, *m.*, 9 July 1820, Frederica-Louisa-Maria, eldest da. of William, present earl of Mansfield, and *d.* 6 March 1825, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1829) a son and heir,

James-Banks, *b.* 13 May 1821.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PHILIP-HENRY, 4th and present earl.

Heir Apparent—PHILIP-HENRY, viscount MAHON, only surviving son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Stanhope and Viscount Mahon, 12 July 1717, and Earl Stanhope, 14 April 1718.

Arms—Quarterly, ermine and gules, and a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a tower azure, a demi lion rampant or, holding in the paws a bomb fired proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a talbot ermine. *Sinister*, a wolf or, ducally crowned gules, and each charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Motto—A Deo et rege. From God and the king.

ROBERT SHERARD, EARL of HARBOROUGH, Baron Harborough, co. Leicester; Baron Sherard, of Leitrim, in Ireland; *born* 26 Aug. 1797; succeeded his father, Philip, the late earl, 10 Dec. 1807.

THIS family derives its descent from SCHIRARD, who, at the Conquest, had considerable possessions cos. Chester and Lancaster, and was the ancestor of ROBERT SHERARD, who *m.* Agnes, da. and h. of sir Lawrence Hawberk, knt., and with her had the manor of Stapleford, co. Leicester, the residence of the family at this day. His descendant,

Sir WILLIAM, of Stapleford, was knighted by James I. 1622; and by Charles I., 10 July 1626, was created baron Sherard, of Leitrim, in Ireland; *d.* 1640, and was succeeded by his son,

BENNET, who *d.* 1700, and was succeeded by his son,

BENNET, 3d lord, who was created baron of *Harborough*, co. Leicester, 19 Oct. 1714, with remainder, for want of issue male, to Philip Sherard, of Wissenden, co. Rutland, grandson of the hon. Philip Sherard, 2d son of William, 1st baron Sherard; his lordship was created, 8 May 1719, earl of *Harborough*, with the same remainder, and deceasing, 1732, without issue, was succeeded by his cousin, Philip Sherard, above named.

PHILIP SHERARD, 2d earl, *m.* Anne, sole da. and h. of Nicholas Pedley, esq., of Huntingdon; and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1750) had issue,

1. BENNET, 3d earl.
2. JOHN, *d. unm.* 1746.
3. ROBERT, 4th earl.
4. DANIEL, R.N., *b.* 1722, *d. unm.* 1744.
5. PHILIP, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 60th regt. of foot, *d. unm.*, 14 Sept. 1790.
6. DOROTHY, *m.* the rev. James Torkington, of Great Stewkeley, co. Huntingdon.
7. LUCY, *d.* 29 April 1781.
8. SUSAN, *d. unm.* 1765.
9. URSULA, *d. unm.* 1745.

The earl *d.* 20 July 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

BENNET, 3d earl, *m.*, 1st, 27 June 1748, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Ralph, last earl of Verney, and by her (who *d.* 7 June 1756) had issue, 7 children, who all *d.* infants. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 3 July 1757, Frances, da. of William Noel, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1760) had a da.,

FRANCES, *b.* 12 April 1759, *m.*, 18 April 1776, major-gen. George Morgan.

His lordship *m.*, 3dly, 21 March 1761, Margaret, da. of Thomas Hill, esq., of Tern, co. Salop, by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1768) he had no surviving issue. His lordship *m.*, 4thly, 8 Oct. 1768, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford-hall, co. Leicester, bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 March 1797) he had no issue; and dying 23 Feb. 1770, was succeeded by his brother,

ROBERT, 4th earl, in holy orders, canon-residentiary of Salisbury, *b.* 21 Oct. 1710, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, eldest da. of Edward Hearst, esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1765) he had no issue; his lordship *m.*, 2dly, 10 Jan. 1767, Jane, da. of William Reeves, esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1770) he had,

1. PHILIP, 5th earl.
2. LUCY, *b.* 13 Oct. 1769, *m.*, 1st, 3 June 1791, to sir Thomas Cave, of Thedingworth, co. Leicester, bart., who *d.* 16 Jan. 1792; and, 2dly, 20 Aug. 1798, to the hon. Philip Pusey, uncle to the earl of Radnor.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 25 May 1772, Dorothy, da. of William Roberts, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1781) he had,

3. SOPHIA-DOROTHY, *b.* 17 April 1775, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1781.

His lordship *d.* 21 April 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

PHILIP, 5th earl, *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, *m.*, 4 July 1791, Eleanor, youngest da. of the hon. col. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, and cousin to Robert, 4th viscount Galway, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1809) had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. ROBERT, present earl.
2. LUCY-ELEANOR, *b.* 21 May 1792, *m.*, 19 May 1817, the hon. lieut.-col. Henry-Cecil Lowther, 2d son of William, earl of Lonsdale, K.G.
3. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 3 Oct. 1794, *m.*, 7 March 1816, W. Cuffe, of St. Alban's, co. Kilkenny, esq.
4. SOPHIA, *b.* 16 Nov. 1795, *m.*, 9 April 1812, sir Thomas Whichcote, bart.
5. JANE, *b.* 21 June 1799.
6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 31 March 1801.
7. SUSAN, *b.* 1 July 1802, *m.*, 11 July 1821, colonel John Reeve.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1807, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 6th and present earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the English honours, none. To the Irish Barony, Philip-Castell Sherard, of Glatton, co. Hunts, esq.

Creations—Baron Sherard, of Leitrim, in Ireland, 10 July 1626; Baron of Harborough, 19 Oct. 1714; and Earl of Harborough, 8 May 1719.

Arms—Argent, a cheveron gules, between three torteaux.

Crest—Out of a cap azure, turned up nebuly argent, a garb of peacock's feathers proper, banded by a wreath or and gules.

Supporters—Two rams argent, armed and unguled or.

Motto—*Hostis honori invidia.* Envy is honour's enemy.

GEORGE PARKER, EARL of MACCLESFIELD, co. Chester, Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford, and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Oxford, High Steward of Henley, President of the Board of Agriculture, P.C., D.C.L., and F.R.S.; *born* 24 Feb. 1755; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, 9 Feb. 1795; *married*, 25 May 1780, Mary-Frances, da. and co-h. of Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, co. Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823) had issue,——1. GEORGE, who *d.* an infant; ——2. MARIA, *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, *m.* Thomas, present earl of Haddington.

SIR THOMAS PARKER, being eminent in the law, was early appointed counsel to queen Anne; 8 June 1705, he was called to the degree of serjeant-at-law; in 1709-10, he was appointed chief justice of the Queen's Bench; and 10 March 1715-16, was created baron of *Macclesfield*, and appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain, 12 May 1718; in 1721, his lordship was created viscount *Parker*, and earl of *Macclesfield*, with remainder, for default of issue male, to the male issue of his da. Elizabeth, wife of sir William Heathcote, of Hursley, co. Southampton, bart. His lordship held the seals till 24 Jan. 1724-5, when he was impeached by the house of commons of certain high crimes and misdemeanours in the execution of his office, and, after a trial of 21 days, found guilty, and sentenced to pay a fine of thirty thousand pounds; *m.* Janet, da. and co-h. of Charles Carrier, esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1733) had,

1. GEORGE, 2d earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1720, sir William Heathcote, bart.

The earl *d.* 28 April 1732, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE, 2d earl, *m.*, 18 Sept. 1722, Mary, da. of Ralph Lane, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 June 1753) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 3d earl.
2. GEORGE-LANE, *b.* 6 Sept. 1724, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1791, having *m.* lady Cottrel Dormer, who *d.* 29 July 1802, without issue.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Dec. 1757, Dorothy Nesbitt, and by her (who *d.* 14 July 1779) had no issue. The earl *d.* 17 March 1764, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3d earl, *b.* 12 Oct. 1723, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1749, his cousin, Mary, eldest da. of sir William Heathcote, bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 May 1812) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th earl.
2. THOMAS, *m.*, 1st, 16 March 1796, miss Edwards, da. of Lewis Edwards, esq., and by her (who *d.* 9 April 1803) had issue,
   1. Mary-Moira, *b.* 1797, *d. unm.* 31 March 1820.
   2. Amelia, *m.*, April 1817, William Montgomery, esq.
   3. Matilda-Anne, *m.*, 26 May 1825, Arthur-Hill Montgomery, esq.
   4. Ellen-Catherine, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1829, John-William Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxon, esq.
   5. Louisa, *b.* 8 Feb. 1803.

   He *m.*, 2dly, 19 March 1807, Eliza, youngest da. of William Breton Wolstenholme, of Holy-hill, co. Sussex, esq., by whom he has issue,
   6. Thomas-Augustus-Wolstenholme, *b.* 17 March 1811.
   7. Laura-Cæcilia, *m.*, 3 May 1836, Hugh-Seymour, earl of Antrim.
   8. Lavinia-Agnes, *b.* 13 June 1813, *m.*,

Digitized by Google

19 July 1836, the hon. John-Thomas Dutton, 2d son of John, lord Sherborne.

3. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 June 1751, *m.*, 16 Nov. 1773, John Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford, esq., and *d.* 10 June 1829.

4. Mary, *b.* 27 March 1753, *d.* 18 June 1816.

5. Anne, *d.* 1774.

The earl *d.* 9 Feb. 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

George, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. Thomas Parker, brother to the earl.

Creations — Baron, 10 March 1715; Viscount Parker, and Earl of Macclesfield, 15 Nov. 1721.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron between three leopards' faces or.

Crest—A leopard's head erased at the neck, and affronté or, ducally gorged gules.

Supporters—Two leopards regardant proper, ducally gorged gules.

Motto—*Sapere aude.* Dare to be wise.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD FERMOR, Earl of POMFRET, Baron Lempster, and a Baronet; *born* 31 Dec. 1824; succeeded his father, Thomas-William, 4th earl, 29 June 1833.

Sir Richard Fermor, son of Thomas Fermor, of Whitney, co. Oxon, was seated at Easton Neston, co. Northampton; he *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Brown, knt., lord mayor of London, and *d.* 1552, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

Sir John Fermor, knt., who *m.* Maud, da. of Nicholas Vaux, baron of Harrowden, and *d.* 1571, leaving a son and h., sir George Fermor, whose grandson,

Sir William Fermor, of Easton Neston aforesaid, was created a baronet, and, 12 April 1692, baron of Leominster, or *Lempster*. He *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Andrew Barker, of Fairford, co. Gloucester, by whom he had,

1. Ada., who *d. unm.*

He *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of John, lord Poulett, of Hinton, by whom he had also an only da.,

2. Mary, *m.* sir John Wodehouse, bart.

His lordship *m.*, 3dly, Sophia, da. of Thomas, duke of Leeds, by whom he had,

3. THOMAS, 2d lord and 1st earl.

4. Matilda, *m.* Edward Conyers, of Copthall, esq.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1711, and was succeeded by his only son,

Thomas, 2d lord, K.B., &c., master of the horse to queen Caroline, *b.* 1698, and 27 Dec. 1721, was created earl of *Pomfret*, of Pontefract, co. York; *m.*, 14 July 1720, Henrietta-Louisa, sole da. of John, lord Jeffries, baron of Wem, (by Charlotte Herbert, da. and sole h. of Philip, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery,) and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1761) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 2d earl.

2. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1723, *d. unm.* 1744.

3. John, *d.* 1729.

4. Thomas, *d.* young.

5. Sophia, *b.* 21 May 1721, *m.*, April 1744, John Carteret, earl Granville, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1745.

6. Charlotte, *b.* 16 Feb. 1725, *m.*, Aug. 1746, William Finch, esq., 2d son of Daniel, 1st earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* July 1813, aged 89.

7. Henrietta, *b.* 19 Sept. 1721, *m.*, 13 Jan. 1746-7, John Conyers, of Copthall, esq., *d.* 25 Nov. 1793.

8. Juliana, *b.* 1729, *m.*, 1751, to the hon. Thomas Penn, of Stoke Park, co. Bucks, eldest proprietor of the province of Pennsylvania, *d.* 1801.

9. Louisa, *b.* 1731, *m.*, 1767, sir William Clayton, of Harleyford, co. Bucks, bart.

10. Anne, *b.* 1733, *m.* Thomas Dawson, 1st viscount Cremorne.

The earl *d.* 8 July 1753, and was succeeded by his only son,

George, 2d earl, *b.* 1722, *m.*, 30 April 1764, Anna-Maria, da. and sole h. of —— Drayton, of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, esq., by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1787) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3d earl.

2. THOMAS-WILLIAM, 4th earl.

3. Charlotte, *b.* 20 Nov. 1766, *d.* 17 Nov. 1835, having *m.*, 1 Aug. 1787, Peter Denys, esq., who *d.* 27 June 1816.

The earl *d.* 9 June 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 3d earl, *b.* 6 Jan. 1768, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1793, miss Browne, da. of Trolloppe Browne, esq., by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 7 April 1830, and was succeeded by his only brother,

Thomas-William, 4th earl, K.T.S., F.R.A.S., a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 22 Nov. 1770, *m.*, 13 Jan. 1823, Annabella-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Richard Borough, bart., by whom (who *re-m.*, May 1834, rev. William Thorpe, D.D.,) he had issue,

1. GEORGE - WILLIAM - RICHARD, present earl.

2. Anna - Maria - Arabella, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828.

3. Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829.

4. Thomas-Hatton-George, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 29 June 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD, present and 5th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. THOMAS-HATTON-GEORGE FERMOR, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron, 12 April 1692; and Earl, 27 Dec. 1721.

Arms—Argent, a fess sable, between three lions' heads erased gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a cock's head gules, comb and wattles or.

Supporters—Two lions proper.

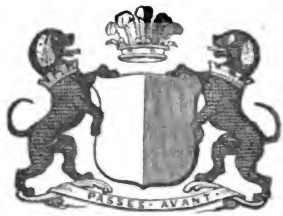
Motto—*Hora e sempre.* Now and always.

JAMES GRAHAM, EARL and BARON GRAHAM, of Belford, co. Northumberland, in England, and Duke of Montrose, &c., in Scotland, *born* 16 July 1799.

See Duke of MONTROSE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baron and Earl Graham, 23 May 1722.



GEORGE-EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, EARL WALDEGRAVE, Viscount Chewton, of Chewton, co. Somerset, Baron Waldegrave, and a Baronet; *born* 6 Feb. 1816; succeeded his father, George-James, the late earl, 30 July 1835.

THE family of *Waldegrave*, formerly written *Walgrave*, is of great antiquity in the county of Northampton, and took its denomination from a place of the same name in that co. *John*, son of *Warin* de Walgrave, was sheriff of London 1205; his great-grandson, sir *Richard* Waldegrave, was knight of the shire for Suffolk, and speaker of the house of commons in several parliaments, *temp.* Richard II. From him descended sir *Edward* Waldegrave, privy counsellor and master of the great wardrobe to queen Mary, whose grandson, sir *Edward* Waldegrave, of Staining Hall, co. Norfolk, was created a bart. 1 Aug. 1643. His great grandson,

Sir HENRY WALDEGRAVE, 4th bart., was created, 20 Jan. 1686, baron *Waldegrave; m.* Henrietta Fitz-James, natural da. of king James II., by Arabella Churchill, sister to John, duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 3 April 1730) had issue,

1. JAMES, 2d baron and 1st earl.
2. HENRY, *d. unm.*
3. ARABELLA, a nun.

His lordship *d.* 1689, and was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES, 2d baron, K.G., created, 13 Sept. 1729, viscount *Chewton* and earl *Waldegrave;* he was also vice-admiral of Essex; *m.*, 1714, Mary, 2d da. of sir John Webbe, of Heythorp, co. Gloucester, bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1719) had issue,

1. JAMES, 2d earl.
2. HENRIETTA, *b.* 2 Jan. 1717, *d.* 13 May 1753; she *m.*, 7 July 1734, the hon. Edward Herbert, (only brother to the marquess of Powis,) who left her a widow in November following enceinte, and was delivered June 1735, of a da.,

Barbara, *m.*, 30 March 1751, Henry-Arthur-Herbert, earl of Powis.

3. JOHN, 3d earl.

His lordship *d.* 11 April 1741, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2d earl, author of Historical Memoirs from 1754 to 1757, and governor to king George III., and K.G., *b.* 4 March 1715, *m.*, 15 May 175 ,Maria, 2d da. of the honourable sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and 2d son of Robert, earl of Orford, K.G., by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 6 Sept. 1766, his royal highness, William-Henry, 1st duke of Gloucester, K.G., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1807, leaving issue) he had,

1. ELIZABETH-LAURA, *b.* 24 March 1760, *m.* her 1st cousin, GEORGE, 4th earl.
2. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1761, *m.* George, present duke of Grafton.
3. ANNA-HORATIA, *b.* 8 Nov. 1762, *m.*, 2 April 1786, lord Hugh Seymour, brother to the marquess of Hertford, adm. R.N., who *d.* 12 Feb. 1801, leaving issue; and his lady *d.* 12 July 1801.

The earl *d.* without issue male in 1763, and was succeeded by his only brother,

JOHN, 3d earl, lord-lieut. co. Essex, in 1761, lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to the queen; *b.* 28 April 1718; *m.*, 1751, Elizabeth Gower, sister to Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 28 April 1784) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th earl.

Digitized by Google

2. Sir WILLIAM, G.C.B., adm. R.N., created baron RADSTOCK (*see baron* RADSTOCK, *in the Peerage of Ireland*).
3. JOHN, *b.* 27 Nov. 1756, *d.* 1789.
4. AMELIA, *b.* 1758, *d.* June 1768.
5. ELIZABETH, twin with Amelia, *m.* James, 5th earl of Cardigan.
6. FRANCES, *b.* 6 Oct. 1761, *d.* May 1768.
7. CAROLINE, *b.* 1 March 1765.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1784, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, col. 14th regt. of foot, *b.* 23 Nov. 1751, *m.*, 5 May 1782, Elizabeth-Laura, da. of his uncle, James, 2d earl, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1816) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl.
2. JOHN-JAMES, 6th earl.
3. EDWARD, a lieut. 7th regt. dragoons, *b.* 29 Aug. 1787, drowned on the Manacle-rock, near Helston, co. Cornwall, on his return from Corunna, in Spain, 22 Jan. 1809.
4. WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1788, *m.*, 9 July 1812, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford, esq., and has issue,
   1. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1813, *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.
   2. William-Frederick, *b.* 29 June 1816.
   3. Samuel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817.
   4. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June 1819.
   5. Laura, *b.* 17 March 1821.
   6. Maria, *b.* 14 Jan. 1824.
   7. George, *b.* 30 Sept. 1825.
   8. Mary, *b.* 25 June 1827.
5. WILHELMINA-MARIA, *b.* 14 July 1783, *m.*, 26 Jan. 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwaite, *esq.*, of Taverham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* at Navestock, co. Essex, 20 Feb. 1805.

His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 12 July 1784, who was unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, 29 June 1794, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN-JAMES, 6th earl, sometime a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 July 1785; *m.*, at Paris, 3 Oct. 1815, and in England, Anne, 3d daughter of mr. William King, of Hastings, co. Sussex, and had issue,

1. GEORGE-EDWARD, present earl.
2. ANNETTE-LAURA-MARIA, *b.* 23 March 1818.
3. WILLIAM-ARTHUR, *b.* 20 June 1820, *d.* 6 May 1821.
4. FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, *b.* 25 Oct. 1821, *d.* at Paris, 1822.
5. HORATIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 Nov. 1823.
6. IDA-ANNA, *b.* 11 July 1825.

His lordship *d.* 30 July 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-EDWARD, present and 7th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, his lordship's uncle.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643; Baron, 20 Jan. 1686; Viscount and Earl, 13 Sept. 1729.

Arms—Per pale argent and gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the first two argent, the third per pale argent and gules, and the last two gules.

Supporters—Two talbots sable, ears gold, each gorged with a mural coronet argent.

Motto—*Passes avant.* Pass onward.

BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, EARL of ASHBURNHAM, Viscount St. Asaph, and Baron Ashburnham; *born* 2 Nov. 1797; succeeded his father, George, late earl, 17 Oct. 1830.

OF this family, which assumed their surname from the town of ASHBURNHAM, co. Sussex, was PIERS, lord of Ashburnham, whose son, Anchitel, had a son, Bertram, who, *temp.* king Harold, was sheriff cos. Sussex, Surrey, and Kent, and constable of Dover Castle, which he defended against William the Conqueror. STEPHEN DE ASHBURNHAM was a benefactor to Battle-Abbey. Reginald de Ashburnham held two knight's fees of John, earl of Ewe, *temp.* Henry II. His descendant, John Ashburnham, was sheriff cos. Surrey and Sussex 1401. His grandson Thomas, 1433, had two sons: 1. *John*, ancestor of the earl; and 2. *Richard*, ancestor of the present Sir William Ashburnham, bart.: 8th in descent from John was,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, created baron *Ashburnham*, 20 May 1689, *b.* 15 Jan. 1655-6, *m.*, 22 July 1677, Bridget, da. and h. of Walter Vaughan, of Porthammel House, co. Brecknock, esq., and had issue,

1. JANE, *m.* James Hayes, esq., and *d.* Aug. 1731.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, Robert Cholmondeley, of Holford, co. Chester, esq., and, 2dly, Seymour Cholmondeley, esq., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1732.
3. WILLIAM, 2d lord.
4. JOHN, 3d lord.
5. BERTRAM, *d.* 1743.

His lordship *d.* 22 Jan. 1710, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d lord, *b.* 20 May 1675, *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of Thomas Taylor,

Digitized by Google

of Clapham, co. Bedford, esq., but *d.* without issue, 16 June 1710, (and his lady 11 July following,) and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 3d lord, *b.* 13 March 1687; created by George II., 14 May 1730, viscount *St. Asaph*, and earl of *Ashburnham*; *m.*, 1st, 21 Oct. 1710, Mary Butler, da. of James, duke of Ormond, who *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Jan. 1712. He *m.*, 2dly, 24 July 1714, Henrietta, da. of William, 9th earl of Derby, and widow of John Annesley, earl of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 26 June 1718) had issue,

1. HENRIETTA-BRIDGET, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1732.

His lordship *m.*, 3dly, Jemima de Grey, da. of Henry de Grey, duke of Kent, and by her (who *d.* 27 July 1731) had,

2. JOHN, 2d earl.

The earl *d.* 10 March 1737, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, *b.* 30 Oct. 1724, *m.*, 28 June 1756, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Crawley, esq., alderman of London, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1781) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *d.* an infant, 1758.
2. GEORGE, 3d earl.
3. HENRIETTA-THEODOSIA, *b.* 8 Nov. 1759.
4. JEMIMA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1 Jan. 1762, *m.* James, 3d duke of Montrose, K.G.
5. ELIZABETH-FRANCES, *b.* 10 May 1763.
6. THEODOSIA-MARIA, *b.* 16 June 1765, *m.*, 4 June 1788, Robert Vyner, of Gantby, co. Lincoln, esq., who *d.* 13 March 1810, and her ladyship 30 Nov. 1822.

The earl *d.* 8 April 1812, aged 88, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 3d earl, *b.* 25 Dec. 1760, summoned to the house of peers, and placed in his father's barony of Ashburnham, 16 Oct. 1804, and elected K.G. 1829; *m.*, 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, lady Sophia Thynne, 3d da. of Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 9 April 1791) had issue,

1. GEORGE, viscount St. Asaph, *b.* 9 Oct. 1785, *d. unm.* 7 June 1813.
2. ELIZABETH-SOPHIA, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786.
3. SOPHIA, *b.* 26 March 1788, *d.* 16 July 1807.
4. JOHN, *b.* 3 June 1789, ensign 3d footguards, drowned at sea, *unm.*, 1810.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 25 July 1795, lady Charlotte Percy, eldest da. of Algernon, earl of Beverley, and had issue,

5. WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Jan. 1797, *d.* young.
6. BERTRAM, present earl.
7. PERCY, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799.
8. CHARLOTTE-SUSAN, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801.
9. THEODOSIA-JULIA, *b.* 27 March 1802.
10. CHARLES, secretary of legation to the United Mexican States, *b.* 23 March 1803, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1832, Sarah-Joanna, 2d da. of William Murray, of Jamaica, esq., and has had a da., still-born, 20 May 1833.
11. THOMAS, lieut.-col. in the army.
12. GEORGINA-JEMIMA, *b.* 11 May 1805, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1828, Henry-Revely Mitford, of Exbury, Hants, esq.
13. JANE-HENRIETTA, *b.* 19 July 1809, *m.*, 19 May 1836, Charles-Henry Swinburne, esq., commander R.N., 2d son of sir John Swinburne, bart.
14. CATHERINE-FRANCES, *b.* 31 March 1812.
15. ELEANOR-ISABEL-BRIDGET, *b.* 28 July 1814.
16. MARY-AGNES-BLANCHE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816.
17. REGINALD, *b.* 2 Feb. 1819, *d.* 5 March 1830.

The earl *d.* 17 Oct. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

BERTRAM, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. PERCY ASHBURNHAM, the earl's next brother.

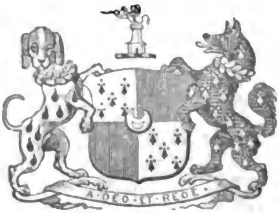
Creations—Baron, 20 May 1689; Viscount and Earl, 14 May 1730.

Arms—Gules, a fess between six mullets argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash tree proper.

Supporters—Two greyhounds sable, the face, breast, belly, and feet argent, collared and lined or.

Motto—*Le roi et l'estat.* The king and the state.



CHARLES STANHOPE, EARL of HARRINGTON, Viscount Petersham, and Baron Harrington, Colonel in the Army; *born* 8 April 1780; succeeded his father, Charles, late earl, 15 Sept. 1829; *married*, 7 April 1831, Maria, da. of Samuel Foote, of Exeter, and has,——1. CHARLES, *viscount Petersham*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831, *d.* 8 April 1836;——2. JANE ST.-MAUR-BLANCH, *b.* 14 April 1833.

WILLIAM STANHOPE, 1st earl of Harrington, was great-grandson of sir John Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby, half-brother of Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield (*see that title*). The earl was, May 1730, appointed secretary of state, and, Sept. 1747, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, a brigadier-general in the army, and ambassador to the

Digitized by Google

king of Spain. King George II., in consideration of his great services at the negotiations at Seville, was pleased to advance him, 6 Jan. 1730, to the title of baron *Harrington*, and, 9 Feb. 1742, to the dignity of viscount *Petersham* and earl of *Harrington*, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Edward Griffith, esq., and by her (who *d.* in childbed 18 Dec. 1719) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.
2. THOMAS, twin with William, *d. unm.*, 1742.

The earl *d.* 8 Dec. 1756, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl, a gen. in the army, and colonel in the 2d troop of horse grenadier-guards, *b.* 18 Dec. 1719, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1746, Caroline Fitzroy, eldest da. of Charles, 2d duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 26 June 1784) he had issue,

1. CAROLINE, *b.* 11 March 1747, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1765, Kenneth Mackenzie, earl of Seaforth.
2. ISABELLA, *b.* 4 April 1748, *m.* Charles, 1st earl of Sefton.
3. AMELIA, *b.* 24 May 1749, *m.* Richard Barry, 6th earl of Barrymore.
4. HENRIETTA, *b.* 26 Oct. 1750, *m.* Thomas, 2d lord Foley.
5. CHARLES, 3d earl.
6. HENRY-FITZROY, *b.* 1754, *m.* miss Falconer, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1828, leaving issue,
   1. Robert-Henry, *b.* 21 April 1802, capt. R.N., *m.*, 29 March 1830, Elizabeth-Rosamond, da. of James Ward, of Willey Place, Surrey, esq.
   2. Harriett, *m.* Charles, lord Southampton.
7. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 31 March 1760, *m.*, 1st, 25 Jan. 1782, Thomas, duke of Newcastle; and, 2dly, lieut.-gen. Charles Craufurd, G.C.B., brother to sir James Craufurd, bart., and *d.* April 1821.

The earl *d.* 1 April 1770, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3d earl, a general in the army, governor of Windsor Castle, colonel of the first life-guards, and G.C.H.; *b.* 20 March 1753; *m.*, 22 May 1779, Jane, da. and co-h. of sir John Fleming, of Brompton Park, co. Middlesex, bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1824) had issue,

1. CHARLES, present earl.
2. LINCOLN-EDWIN-ROBERT, *b.* 26 Nov. 1781, col. in the army, and C.B.
3. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 3 Sept. 1783, *m.* Frances, marquess of Tavistock.
4. LEICESTER-FITZGERALD-CHARLES, col. in the army, and C.B., *b.* 2 Sept. 1784, *m.*, 23 April 1831, Elizabeth-William, only child of William Green, of Jamaica, esq., and has issue,
   Anna-Carolina, *b.* 16 July 1832.
5. WILLIAM-SEFTON-GEORGE, *b.* 29 Dec. 1785, *d.* Feb. 1786.
6. FITZROY-HENRY-RICHARD, in holy orders, rector of Catton, co. York, *b.* 24 April 1787, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1806, Caroline Wyndham, (da. of the hon. Charles Wyndham,) and has issue,
   1. Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 16 Aug. 1809.
   2. Fitzroy, *b.* 4 Sept. *d.* 10 Oct. 1810.
   3. Fitzroy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1812, *d.* June 1823.
   4. Percy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828; and other children.
6. Sir FRANCIS-CHARLES, K.C.H., major in the army, usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick, *b.* 29 Sept. 1788, *m.* Hannah, da. of —— Wilson, of College Green, Dublin, and has issue,
   1. Frances; 2. Augusta; 3. Charles.
7. HENRY, *b.* 2 Aug. 1790.
8. CAROLINA-ANNE, *b.* 20 Nov. 1791.
9. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 15 Feb. 1793, *m.* Augustus-Frederick, duke of Leinster.
10. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 25 March 1794, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1830.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. col. LINCOLN-EDWIN-ROBERT-STANHOPE, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1730; Viscoun and Earl, 9 Feb. 1742.

Arms—Quarterly. Ermine and gules; in the centre a crescent on a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a tower azure, a demi lion or, in the paws a bomb fired proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a talbot guardant argent guttée de poix. *Sinister*, a wolf erminois, each gorged with a chaplet of oak proper.

Motto—A Deo et rege. From God and the king.

JOHN-CHARLES WALLOP, EARL of PORTSMOUTH, Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Farleigh Wallop, co. Southampton; *born* 18 Dec. 1767; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 16 May 1797; *married*, 1st, 19 Nov. 1799, the hon. Grace Norton, sister to William, lord Grantley, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1813) had no issue; and 2dly, 7 March 1815, Anne, eldest da. of John Hanson, of Bloomsbury Place, which marriage was declared null and void.

Digitized by Google

THE family of *Wallop* derive their name from the lordship of Wallop, co. Hants, where they held a knight's fee *temp.* Henry II., 1154. *Richard de Wallop* represented the co. Hants in Parliament, 1327. Thomas, his great-grandson, was also a knight of the shire for Hampshire, and obtained the estate of Farley Wallop by marriage with Margaret, da. and co-h. of Nicholas Valaynes, lord of Farley, co. Hants. His lineal descendant, sir John Wallop, served as a captain in the expedition to Brittany, under lord Edward Howard, 4 Henry VIII.; two years afterwards he commanded a fleet sent against the coast of Normandy, where he burnt twenty-one villages and towns; 1533, he was ambassador to France; 1543, elected a K.G. He *d.* at Guines, 1550, having filled many important situations. His brother, sir Oliver Wallop, was knighted for his bravery at the great battle of Musselborough, 18 Sept. 1547; he was father of sir Henry Wallop, vice treasurer and treasurer of war, in Ireland, and one of the lords justices, 1582; he had the honour of a visit from queen Elizabeth, 1591, at his seat of Farley Wallop, co. Hants, and *d.* in Dublin, 1599. His grandson, Robert Wallop, of Farley Wallop, was knight of the shire co. Hants, in the first two parliaments of Charles I., and was appointed one of the judges, by the army junto, for the trial of that monarch: he complied so much with their desires as to sit in the painted chamber, but did not sign the warrant for the king's execution; *d.* in the Tower of London 1667, and his remains were interred at Farley Wallop. He left issue by Anne Wriothesley, da. of Henry, earl of Southampton, an only son, Henry, whose third but eldest surviving son, John, was father of

JOHN WALLOP, 1st earl of Portsmouth, member co. Hants, 1715; a lord of the treasury, 1717; created viscount *Lymington*, and baron *Wallop*, of Farley Wallop, 1720; and further advanced to the dignity of earl of *Portsmouth*, 11 April 1743. The earl *m.*, 1st, 25 May 1716, Bridget, eldest da. of Charles Bennet, 1st earl of Tankerville, by which lady (who *d.* Oct. 1738) he had issue 6 sons and 4 das., all of whom *d.* infants, or *unm.*, except the eldest son,

JOHN, viscount Lymington, *b.* 3 Aug. 1718, *m.*, 12 July 1740, Catherine, da. and h. of John Conduit, esq., by a niece and co-h. of the celebrated sir Isaac Newton, and dying 1749, left issue by his lady, (who *d.* 15 April 1750,)

1. JOHN, 2d earl.

2. Henry, in the army, and groom of the bedchamber to king George III., *d.* Aug. 1794.

3. Barton, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, *b.* 3 Jan. 1744, *m.*, May 1771, miss Camilla-Powlett Smith, of Crux Easton, co. Hants, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1781, leaving issue, 1. *Urania-Catherine-Camilla*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1774, *m.*, 26 March 1813, the rev. Henry Wake, rector of Wallop, co. Hants, vicar of Mere, co. Wilts, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1814; 2. a posthumous son, *William Barton*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1781, captain in the Nova Scotia fencibles, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1807, miss Ward, of St. John's, New Brunswick, North America, and *d.* Dec. 1824, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Nov. 1812) Barton Powlett, *b.* 6 Sept. 1808, Newton-Ward, *b.* July 1810, and Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 1811.

4. Bennet, *b.* 29 Jan. 1745, *d.* 12 Feb. 1815, leaving issue one son.

5. Catharine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1746, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1770, the hon. Lockhart Gordon, son of John, 3d earl of Aboyne, in Scotland.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 4 June 1741, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. (with the mother of sir John Griffin, baron Howard de Walden) of James, lord Griffin, and widow of Henry Grey, esq., of Billingbear, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* July 1762) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JOHN, 2d earl, *b.* 29 June 1742, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1763, Urania, da. of Coulson Fellowes, of Eggsford, co. Devon, esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) had issue,

1. JOHN-CHARLES, present earl.

2. NEWTON, *b.* 26 June 1772, who succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry-Arthur Fellowes, of Eggsford, co. Devon, esq., and, 9 Aug. 1794, received his majesty's license to use the name and arms of FELLOWES only; *m.*, 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, youngest da. of the rev. Castell Sherard, and by her (who *d.* 15 March 1819) had issue,

1. Fanny-Jane-Urania, *b.* 25 Dec. 1796, *d.* 23 Aug. 1814.

2. Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* 10 July 1798, *m.*, Jan. 1827, Joseph Chichester, esq.

3. Henry-Arthur-Wallop, *b.* 20 Oct. 1799, sometime M.P. for Andover.

4. Newton-John-Alexander, *b.* 27 March 1801, *d.* Sept. following.

5. Louisa-Maria, *b.* 23 July 1802, *d.* March 1803.

Newton Fellowes, esq., *m.*, 2dly, 27 June 1820, Catharine, 2d da. of Hugh, earl Fortescue, and has,

6. Catherine, *b.* 15 May 1821.

7. Hester-Urania, *b.* 13 June 1822.

8. Isaac-Newton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825.

3. COULSON, *b.* 19 Sept. 1774, *d.* at Verdun, in France, 31 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 2 April 1802, Catherine-Townley, da. of Maurice Keatinge, esq., by whom he had no issue.

4. WILLIAM-FELLOWES, *b.* 20 May 1784, *d.* 20 Nov. 1790.

5. URANIA-ANNABELLA, *b.* 1 June 1769.

6. CAMILLA-MARY, *b.* 8 Nov. 1770, *d.* 10 Sept. 1789.

7. HENRIETTA-DOROTHEA, *b.* 6 May 1780, *m.*, 19 Jan. 1815, the rev. John-Conyers Churchill.

8. EMMA-MARIA, *b.* 13 Aug. 1781, *d.* 22 May 1798.

His lordship *d.* 16 May 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN-CHARLES, the present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. NEWTON FELLOWES, brother to the present earl.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 11 June 1720; and Earl, 11 April 1743.

Arms—Argent, a bend wavy sable.

Crest—A mermaid proper.

Supporters—Two chamoises, or wild goats, sable, being the supporters of sir John Wallop, K.G., who *d.* 1551.

Motto—*En suivant la verité.* By following truth.

Digitized by Google

HENRY-RICHARD GREVILLE, EARL BROOKE, and EARL of WARWICK, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp Court, in Warwickshire, K.T., D.C.L., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Warwick; *born* 29 March 1779; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, 2 May 1816; *married*, 21 Oct. 1816, Sarah, lady Monson, relict of John-George, 4th lord Monson, and sole da. of John, earl of Mexborough, and has issue,—— GEORGE-GUY, *lord Brooke*, *b.* 28 March 1818.

SIR EDWARD GREVILLE, knighted at the battle of the Spurs, had issue, John, ancestor of the Grevilles of *Milcote*, and sir Fulke, who *m.* Elizabeth, sole heiress of the Willoughbys of *Brooke*, and by her grandmother descended from the old earls of Warwick. Sir Fulke *d.* 1559, and his grandson,

Sir FULKE GREVILLE, K.B., was created baron *Brooke*, of Beauchamp Court, 9 Jan. 1620, remainder to his cousin, Robert Greville; he obtained of James I. a grant of the ruinous castle of Warwick, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1628, of a wound received by the stab of one Heywood, a servant. His sister, MARGARET GREVILLE, carried the ancient barony of Willoughby de Brooke into the family of VERNEY; but the title of baron Brooke, of Beauchamp Court, devolved on his cousin and heir male,

ROBERT Greville, above named, 2d lord Brooke, a parliamentary general in the civil wars, who was slain at Lichfield, 1642, leaving issue, FRANCIS, ROBERT, and FULKE, successively lords Brooke; the last of whom, dying 22 Oct. 1710, was succeeded by his grandson,

FULKE, 6th lord, who survived his grandfather only 4 months, and dying *unm.*, was succeeded by his only brother,

WILLIAM, 7th lord, who by Mary, his wife, da. and co-h. of Henry Thynne, esq., only son of Thomas, viscount Weymouth, left an only son,

FRANCIS, 8th lord, *b.* 1719, succeeded his father, 28 July 1727, created, 7 July 1746, earl *Brooke*, and 13 Nov. 1759, earl of *Warwick*; *m.*, 16 May 1742, Elizabeth, eldest da. of lord Archibald Hamilton, son of William, duke of Hamilton, by whom (who outlived his lordship, and *m.*, 2dly, general Clarke, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1800, without issue by her 2d marriage,) he had issue,

1. LOUISA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 14 April 1748, *m.*, 23 April 1770, William Churchill, esq., of Henbury, co. Dorset.
2. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 May 1744, *m.*, 17 July 1764, sir Harry Harpur, bart., who *d.* 1787, and she *d.* 7 April 1825.
3. CHARLOTTE-MARY, *b.* 6 July 1745, *m.* John Stuart, 8th earl of Galloway.
4. GEORGE, 2d earl.
5. ISABELLA, *b.* 1 March 1748, and *d.* the same day.
6. CHARLES-FRANCIS, *b.* 12 May 1749, *d. unm.*, 23 April 1809.
7. ROBERT-FULKE, F.R.S., A.S., and L.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1751, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1797, Louisa, countess of Mansfield, mother of the present earl of Mansfield, and *d.* 27 April 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Robert-Fulke, *b.* 1 Dec. 1800, *m.*, 25 April 1822, Cecilia, da. of Charles Locke, esq., and has issue, *William-Hamilton*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826.
   2. Georgiana, *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1824, the hon. lieut.-col. Cathcart.
   3. Louisa, *b.* 8 Jan. 1800, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1825, the rev. Daniel-Heneage Finch-Hatton.
8. ANNE, *b.* 26 Aug. 1760, *d.* 26 May 1783.

His lordship *d.* 6 July 1773, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2d earl, *b.* 16 Sept. 1746, *m.*, 1st, 1 April 1771, Georgiana, only da. of James, 1st lord Selsey, and by her (who *d.* 1 April 1772) had issue,

1. GEORGE, lord Brooke, *b.* 25 March 1772, *d.* 2 May 1786.

And 2dly, 9 July 1776, Henrietta, da. of Richard Vernon, esq., (by Evelyn, countess of Upper Ossory, da. of John, 1st earl Gower,) and had issue,

2. HENRY-RICHARD, present earl.
3. Sir CHARLES-JOHN, K.C.B., major-general, col. 38th foot, *b.* 5 April 1780, *d.* 2 Dec. 1836.
4. ROBERT, *b.* 1782, *d.* 16 July 1802.
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1784, *d.* 23 Jan. 1806.
6. HENRIETTA-LOUISA, *b.* 1785, *m.* Thomas Scott, 2d earl of Clonmel.
7. CAROLINE, *b.* 3 Oct. 1787.
8. AUGUSTA-SOPHIA, *m.* Heneage, 5th earl of Aylesford.
9. LOUISA.
10. CHARLOTTE, *b.* Sept. 1796.

The earl *d.* 2 May 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent — GEORGE-GUY, lord BROOKE, the earl's son.

Creations — Baron, 9 Jan. 1620; Earl Brooke, 7 July 1746; and Earl of Warwick, 13 Nov. 1759.

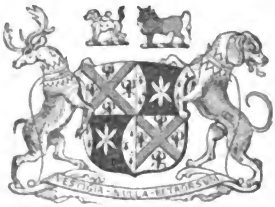
Arms—Sable, on a cross within a bordure engrailed or, five pellets.

Crests—1st. Out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi swan, with wings expanded and elevated argent. 2d. A bear sejant, supporting a ragged staff argent, and muzzled gules.

Digitized by Google

Supporters—Two swans, wings inverted, argent, ducally gorged, gules.

Motto—*Vix ea nostra voco.* Scarcely can these things be called our own.



GEORGE-ROBERT HOBART-HAMPDEN, Earl of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Baron Hobart, of Blickling, and a Baronet; *born* 1 May 1789; succeeded his uncle, Robert, the late earl, 4 Feb. 1816; took the name and arms of *Hampden*, by royal sign manual, 1824; *married*, 3 May 1819, miss Jane Glover.

Sir Henry Hobart, knt., was created a bart., 1611, and appointed lord chief justice of the common pleas, 26 Nov. 1611; author of the celebrated "Law Reports," and *d.* 1625, and was succeeded by sir John, of Blickling House, co. Norfolk, 2d bart., who *d.* 1647, and was succeeded by his nephew, sir John, 3d bart., who deceasing, was succeeded by sir Henry Hobart, 4th bart., who was killed in a duel with Oliver le Neve, esq., 1699, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir JOHN HOBART, 5th bart., who was elected a K.B., 27 May 1725, and created a peer 28 May 1728, by the title of baron *Hobart*, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, and advanced, 5 Sept. 1746, to the dignity of earl of *Buckinghamshire; m.*, 1st, Judith, da. of Robert Britiffe, of Beaconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1727) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. Robert, *d.* 22 May 1733.
3. Dorothy, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1752, sir Charles-Hotham Thompson, bart., and *d.* 1798.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 10 Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, sister to Robert Bristow, esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1762) had issue,

4. GEORGE, 3d earl.
5. Henry, many years M.P. for Norwich, and chairman of the committee of ways and means, *d.* 10 March 1799, having *m.*, July 1761, Anne-Margaret, da. of John Bristow, esq., by whom (who *d.* 12 July 1788) he had issue,
   1. Henry, in holy orders, canon of Hereford, *m.*, 5 May 1800, Mary, da. of sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, bart., and has issue, 1. *George*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1802, in the army; 2. *Charles*, *b.* 4 March 1806.
   2. Anne-Catherine, *m.*, 23 Sept. 1784, Montagu Wilkinson, esq., (who took the name of Montagu,) and *d.* 25 March 1800.
   3. Maria-Anne, *m.* capt. Fraser.
   4. Leonora.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1756, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 2d earl, ambassador to the court of St. Petersburgh 1762; and 1776, appointed lord-lieut. of Ireland; *b.* 1722, *m.*, 1st, 15 July 1762, Mary-Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Drury, bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1769) had issue,

1. Harriet, *b.* 7 April 1762, *m.*, March 1780, Armar Corry, 1st earl of Belmore, which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament, 1792; and she *re-m.* the same month, William, marquess of Lothian.
2. Caroline, *b.* 24 Feb. 1767, *m.* William-Assheton Harbord, 2d lord Suffield.
3. Sophia, *b.* 5 April 1768, *m.* Richard, 2d earl of Mount-Edgecombe.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 24 Sept. 1770, Caroline, da. of William Conolly, of Stratton Hall, co. Stafford, (by Anne Wentworth, da. of Thomas, 3d earl of Strafford,) and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) had issue 3 sons, who all *d.* infants, and 1 da.,

4. Amelia-Anne, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772, *m.* Robert, 2d and late marquess of Londonderry, K.G.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1793, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

George, 3d earl, *m.*, May 1757, Albinia, da. and co-h. of lord Vere Bertie, 2d son of Robert, 1st duke of Ancaster, by whom (who *d.* 11 March 1816) he had issue,

1. George, *d.* an infant.
2. ROBERT, 4th earl.
3. George-Vere, *b.* 1761, *d.* 5 Dec. 1802, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Horace Cattano, and by her had issue,
   1. GEORGE-ROBERT, present earl.
   2. Charles, R.N., *d.* June 1813.
   3. Augustus-Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Wolverhampton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793, *m.*, 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary, eldest da. of the late John Williams, esq., serjeant-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) had issue; 1. *Albinia-Frances*, *b.* 28 June 1817; 2. *Vere-Henry*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818; 3. *Frederick-John*, *b.* 6 March 1821; 4. *Augustus-Charles*, *b.* 1 April 1822; 5. *Georgiana-Mary*, *b.* 6 July 1823; 6. *Charles-Edward*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825. The rev. A.-E.-Hobart, *m.*, 2dly, 15 Aug. 1826, Mary-Isabella, da. of rev. Godfrey Egremont, and by her has issue, 7. *George-Augustus*, *b.* 2 June 1827; 8. *William-Arthur*, *b.* Oct. 1828; 9. *Bertie-Henry*, *b.* 18 March, *d.* 16 July 1830; 10. *Maria-Catherine*, *b.* 5 July 1831; 11. *Louisa*, *b.* 16, *d.* 17 Sept. 1832; 12. *Charlotte-Augusta*, *b.* 17 July 1833; 13. *Louisa-Selina*, *b.* 21 July 1834.
   4. Albinia-Jane, (to whom and her two

Digitized by Google

sisters his late majesty was pleased to grant the precedency of earl's daughters, 29 Sept. 1832,) *b.* 2 May 1788, *m.*, 18 March 1815, sir Augustus-John Foster, bart., son of Elizabeth, duchess of Devonshire, (by John-Thomas Foster, esq.)

5. Harriet, *m.*, 4 Nov. 1820, Jasper-Scityon Hagerman, esq., aid-de-camp to the king of Denmark.

The hon. G. V. Hobart *m.*, 2dly, 26 April 1802, Janet, da. of colonel Maclean, of Coll, N.B., and had issue by her,

6. Vere-Catherine-Louisa, *m.*, 31 July 1832, Donald-Cameron, of Lochiel, esq.

4. Charles, lieut. R.N., killed in the action with the count de Grasse.

5. Henry-Lewis, D.D., dean of Windsor, and of Wolverhampton, rector of Haseley, co. Oxon, and vicar of Nocton, co. Lincoln, and registrar of the order of the garter, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1824, Charlotte-Selina, 2d da. of Richard Moore, esq., of Hampton-Court Palace, and has issue,

1. Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Feb. 1826.
2. A da., still-born, 30 Jan. 1832.
3. A da., *b.* 28 July 1833.
4. A da., *b.* 27 May 1835.
5. A son, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836.

6. Albinia, *b.* 1759, *m.*, 14 July 1784, Richard Cumberland, esq.

7. Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, *b.* 1760, *m.* 28 May 1789, the right hon. John Sullivan, of Ritchings Park, Herts, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1828.

8. Maria-Frances-Mary, (twin with Henrietta,) *m.* George, 2d earl of Guilford.

9. Charlotte, *b.* 1770, *m.*, 28 May 1789, Edward Disbrowe, of Walton, co. Derby, esq., and *d.* 15 Aug. 1798; he *d.* 30 Nov. 1818.

The earl *d.* 14 Nov. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Robert, 4th earl, *b.* 6 May 1760; *m.*, 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, Margaretta, relict of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, co. Cork, esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1796) he had issue,

Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, *b.* 22 Feb. 1793, *m.* the right hon. Frederick-John Robinson, now earl of Ripon.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 1 June 1799, Eleanor-Agnes Eden, da. of William, 1st lord Auckland, and by her had no issue. The earl *d.* 4 Feb. 1816, and was succeeded by his nephew,

George-Robert, present and 5th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Augustus-Edward, next brother to the earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May 1611; Baron, 28 May 1728; and Earl, 5 Sept. 1746.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, a saltire gules between four eagles displayed azure—Hampden. 2d and 3d. Sable, an estoile or, between two flanches ermine—Hobart.

Crests—1st A talbot statant ermine collared, and line tied in a knot over the back gules—Hampden. 2d. A bull statant, per pale sable and gules, semée of bezants, and a ring affixed in the nose or—Hobart.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a buck. *Sinister*, a talbot; both regardant proper, and gorged with a radiant collar and a line reflexed over the back or.

Motto—*Auctor pretiosa facit.* The founder makes it more valuable; and, *Vestigia nulla retrorsum.* There is no receding.

CHARLES-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, Earl FITZWILLIAM, Viscount Milton, Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron of Milton, in England; also Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in Ireland, F.R. and A.S.; *born* 4 May 1786, succeeded his father, William, late earl, 8 Feb. 1833; *married*, 8 July 1806, Mary, da. of Thomas, 1st lord Dundas, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830) had issue,——1. Charlotte, *b.* 10 July 1807;——2. Margaret-Bruce, *b.* 27 Jan., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1809;——3. Mary, *b.* 2 May 1810, *m.*, 2 May 1831, Leonard Thompson, of Sheriff Hutton Park, co. York, esq.;——4. William-Charles, *viscount Milton*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1833, lady Selina, da. of Charles, present earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1835, leaving issue, 1. *a son*, still-born, 14 Nov. 1834; 2. *a da.*, (posthumous,) *b.* 11 Jan. 1836;——5. Frances-Laura, *b.* 22 Oct. 1813, *m.*, 23 June 1837, William Bridgeman-Simpson, esq., youngest son of the hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson;——6. WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER, *viscount Milton*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1815, M.P. for Malton;——7. George, *b.* 3 May 1817;——8. Anne, *b.* 14 May 1819;——9. Dorothy-Henrietta, *b.* 2 April 1822;——10. John, *b.* 18 Sept.

Digitized by Google

1823, *d.* 15 June 1824; ——11. CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* 11 Sept. 1826; ——12. A SON, *b.* and *d.* 18 March 1828; ——13. ALBREDA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 3 Sept. 1829.

THE family of Fitzwilliam is of an antiquity equalled by few, and surpassed by none in this country; the present earl being the 22d in lineal male descent from one William Fitz-Goderick, a cousin of king Edward the Confessor. The eldest branch of the Fitzwilliams was seated at Sprotsborough, co. York, till the reign of Henry VIII., when it ended in co-heiresses married into the families of Suthill and Copley. From a younger son of the Sprotsborough family descended William Fitzwilliam, K.G., who was created earl of Southampton by king Henry VIII., but *d.* s.p.

The immediate ancestor of the present earl was John Fitzwilliam, 6th son of sir John, of Sprotsborough, who lived in the reigns of Henry V. and VI., and was seated at Milton, co. Northampton. Sir William Fitzwilliam, great-grandson of John, was lord justice of Ireland 1560, and lord deputy from 1571 to 1575; and his grandson,

WILLIAM, was, in 1620, created baron Fitzwilliam of Lifford, in Ireland: and dying in 1644, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2d baron, who *d.* 1658, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, 3d baron, created, 1716, viscount Milton and earl Fitzwilliam, in Ireland, and dying 1719, was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of John Stringer, of Sutton-upon-Lownd, Notts, and *d.* 1726, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1726) an only son,

WILLIAM, 3d earl, and 5th baron Fitzwilliam, in Ireland, created an English peer, 19 April 1742, by the title of lord *Fitzwilliam*, baron of *Milton*, co. Northampton: 6 Sept. 1746, his lordship was created a viscount and earl of Great Britain, by the titles of viscount *Milton*, and earl *Fitzwilliam*, of Norborough, co. Northampton; *b.* 15 Jan. 1719, *m.*, 22 June 1744, Anne Wentworth, eldest da. of Thomas, marquess of Rockingham, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1769) had issue,

1. ANNE, *b.* 24 March 1745, *d.* 8 Dec. 1819.
2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 14 July 1746, *m.* Thomas, 1st lord Dundas.
3. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
4. FRANCES-HENRIETTA, *b.* 22 Oct. 1750, *d. unm.*, 28 Oct. 1835.
5. EMILIA-MARIA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1741, *d.* 8 Aug. 1752.
6. HENRIETTA, *b.* 20 March 1753, *d. unm.*
7. DOROTHY, *b.* 22 May 1754, *d.* 16 March 1809.
8. GEORGE, *b.* 28 Feb. 1756, in the army, *d.* 8 May 1786.

His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1756, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl in the peerage of Ireland, and 2d in that of England, who took the surname and arms of Wentworth, 1807, lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1795, *b.* 30 May 1748, *m.*, 1st, 11 July 1770, lady Charlotte Ponsonby, youngest da. of William, 2d earl of Bessborough, (by lady Caroline Cavendish, da. of William, 3d duke of Devonshire,) by whom (who *d.* 13 May 1822) he had an only child,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 21 July 1823, Louisa, da. of Richard, 3d viscount Molesworth, and widow of William Brabazon, 1st baron Ponsonby, of Imokilly, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) he had no issue.

The earl *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present earl.

Heir Apparent — WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER, *viscount Milton*, the earl's eldest surviving son.

Creations—Baron, 1 Dec. 1620; Viscount and Earl, 21 July 1716 (Irish honours); Baron, 19 April 1742; Viscount and Earl, 6 Sept. 1746 (English honours).

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Lozengy, argent and gules. 2d and 3d. Sable, a cheveron between three leopards' faces or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a triple plume of ostrich feathers argent.

Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins, and each holding in the exterior hand the trunk of a tree (without leaves) eradicated proper, and disposed across the body bendwise, that in the hand of the dexter supporter in bend sinister, that in the hand of the sinister supported in bend dexter.

Motto—*Appetitus rationi pareat.* Let your desires obey your reason.

GEORGE-FRANCIS WYNDHAM, EARL of EGREMONT, Baron Cockermouth, and a Baronet, Captain R.N.; *born* 30 Aug. 1785; succeeded his uncle, George-O'Brien, the late earl, 11 Nov. 1837; *married*, 14 Nov. 1820, Jane, 3d da. of the rev. William Roberts, vice-provost of Eton College, but has no issue.

Digitized by Google

THIS family is of great antiquity, being descended from Ailwardus, who, soon after the Norman Conquest, was possessed of lands in Wymondham, co. Norfolk, from whom descended sir John Wyndham, of Crounthorpe and Felbrigge, in the said co., who was knighted at the battle of Stoke, and beheaded for his adherence to the house of York, 6 May 1503: his son, sir Thomas Wyndham, *d.* 1512, leaving issue 2 sons, the youngest of whom, sir John, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Sydenham, of Orchard, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 1575, leaving issue besides 4 das.,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. EDMUND, ancestor of the Wyndhams of Kentsford, co. Somerset.
3. HUGH, ancestor of the Wyndhams of Wivelscomb, co. Somerset.
4. CHARLES, ancestor of the Wyndhams of Sandhill, co. Somerset.

JOHN, the eldest son, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue by his wife, Florence, da. of John, and sister and co-h. of Nicholas Wadham, of Merifield, co. Somerset, esq., an only son,

Sir JOHN WYNDHAM, knt., *m.* Joan, da. of sir Hugh Portman, of Orchard, knt., and *d.* 1641, leaving issue, besides 6 das.,

1. Sir JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. HENRY, *d. unm.*
3. THOMAS, ancestor of the Wyndhams of Crounthorpe, co. Norfolk.
4. HUMPHREY, ancestor of the Wyndhams of Dunraven Castle, co. Glamorgan, and Clearwell, co. Gloucester.
5. GEORGE, *d. unm.*
6. Sir HUGH, baron of the exchequer.
7. Sir WADHAM, ancestor of the Wyndhams of Wilts.
8. Sir GEORGE, ancestor of the Wyndhams of Cromer, co. Norfolk.
9. FRANCIS, *d. unm.*

Sir JOHN WYNDHAM, eldest son, *m.* Catherine, sister and co-h. of Ralph, lord Hopton, and was father of sir William Wyndham, who was created a bart. 9 Dec. 1661, who by his wife, Frances, da. of Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, esq., had an only son, who left issue, viz.

Sir EDWARD WYNDHAM, bart., *m.* Catherine, da. of sir William Leveson-Gower, bart., and had issue an only son, sir William Wyndham, bart., the celebrated statesman, *m.*, 1st, 22 July 1708, Catherine, 2d da. of Charles, duke of Somerset; and 2dly, Maria-Catharina, da. of Peter D'John, of Holland, widow of William, marquess of Blandford, and *d.* 17 July 1740, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

1. CHARLES, earl of Egremont, of whom hereafter.
2. PERCY O'BRIEN, of Shortgrove, co. Essex, esq., *d. unm.* 21 July 1774.
3. CATHERINE, *d. unm.* April 1734.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1749, hon. George Grenville, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1769.

It has already been stated, under the title of duke of Somerset, that Algernon, the 7th duke, was, 3 Oct. 1749, created baron of Cockermouth, and earl of Egremont, with remainder to his nephew, sir Charles Wyndham, bart., and Percy-O'Brien Wyndham, sons of his sister, Catherine, by sir William Wyndham, bart. Pursuant to this patent, on the death of the duke without issue, 7 Feb. 1750, the said titles devolved on his first-named nephew,

CHARLES, earl of Egremont, *b.* 19 Aug. 1710, *m.*, 12 March 1751, Alicia-Maria, da. of George, 2d lord Carpenter, and sister of George, earl of Tyrconnel, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, count Bruhl, of Saxony, and *d.* 1 June 1794) had issue,

1. GEORGE-O'BRIEN, 3d earl.
2. ELIZABETH-ALICIA-MARIA, *b.* 29 Nov. 1752, *m.* Henry-Herbert, 1st earl of Carnarvon.
3. FRANCES, *b.* 9 July 1755, *m.* Charles, 1st earl of Romney.
4. CHARLOTTE-CATHARINE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1756, *d.* young.
5. PERCY-CHARLES, secretary and clerk of the courts, and prothonotary of the common pleas in Barbadoes, *b.* 3 Sept. 1757, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1833.
6. CHARLES-WILLIAM, secretary and clerk of the inrolments in Jamaica, *b.* 8 Oct. 1760, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1801, Anne, da. of George, 4th earl of Jersey, and relict of William-Henry Lambton, esq., and *d.* July 1828; she *d.* 21 April 1832.
7. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 7 April 1763, *m.*, 1st, 21 July 1784, Frances-Harford, da. of Frederick Calvert, lord Baltimore, and 2dly, Julia de Smorzewska, countess de Spyterki, and *d.* Feb. 1828, having had issue by his 1st marriage,
   1. GEORGE-FRANCIS, present earl.
   2. Frances, *m.*, 10 July 1809, William Miller, of Ozleworth Park, co. Gloucester, esq.
   3. Laura, *m.*, 1812, rev. Charles Boultbee, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1833.
   4. Julia, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1811.
   5. William, *b.* July 1794, *d.* an infant.

The earl *d.* 21 Aug. 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE O'BRIEN, 3d earl, *b.* 18 Dec. 1751, F.R. and A.S., *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1837, and was succeeded by his nephew, GEORGE-FRANCIS, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Dec. 1661; Earl and Baron, 3 Oct. 1749.

Arms—Azure, a cheveron between three lions' heads, erased or.

Crest—A lion's head erased or, within a fetterlock, the lock gold and the bow counter compony or and azure.

Supporters — Dexter, a lion azure, with wings inverted, or. *Sinister* a griffin, wings elevated, argent guttée gules.

Motto—Au bon droit. To the best right.

Digitized by Google

FRANCIS NORTH, EARL of GUILFORD, Baron Guilford, co. Surrey, in holy orders, rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, and Alresford, co. Hants, and Master of St. Cross Hospital; *born* 17 Dec. 1772, succeeded his cousin, Frederick, late earl, 14 Oct. 1827; *married*, 1st, 20 Feb. 1798, Esther, da. of the rev. John Harrison, by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1823) he had no issue; and 2dly, 4 May 1826, Harriett, da. of gen. sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., and has issue,—1. FRANCIS, *b.* 11 March, and *d.* 21 April 1827;—2. DUDLEY, *lord North*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1829;—3. FRANCIS-EDWARD, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 3 Feb. 1833;—4. A SON, *b.* 1 July 1834;—5. A DA., *b.* 12 June 1836.

SIR EDWARD NORTH, chancellor of the court of augmentations, and one of the executors of the will of king Henry VIII., was summoned to parliament, as baron North, by writ, 5 April 1554; he *d.* 1565, and was succeeded by his son, ROGER, 2d baron, who *d.* 1600, and was succeeded by his grandson, DUDLEY, 3d baron, who *d.* 1666.

DUDLEY, 4th baron, son and h. of the 3d, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Charles Montagu, by whom he had issue, six sons and six das., of whom we shall notice only the two elder sons, CHARLES, 5th baron, and *Francis*, of whom hereafter.

CHARLES, 5th baron, *d.* 1677, and was succeeded by his only surviving son, WILLIAM, 6th baron, who *d.* s.p. 1734, when the title devolved on his cousin, Francis, 3d baron Guilford.

FRANCIS, 2d son of Dudley, 4th lord North, was successively solicitor and attorney general, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and lord keeper; created, 27 Sept. 1683, baron *Guilford*, and *d.* 1685, leaving issue by Frances, da. and co-h. of Thomas Pope, earl of Downe, a son and h., FRANCIS, 2d lord Guilford, who *d.* 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

FRANCIS, 3d baron Guilford, and 7th lord North, who was created, 8 April 1752, earl of *Guilford*. The earl was *b.* 13 April 1704, *m.*, 1st, 26 June 1728, Lucy Montagu, da. of George, earl of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 7 May 1734) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK, 2d earl.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, da. of sir Arthur Kaye, and relict of viscount Lewisham, eldest son of the earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* 24 April 1745) he had issue, besides three children, who *d.* infants,

2. BROWNLOW, consecrated bishop of Lichfield, 1771, translated to Worcester, 1774, and to Winchester, 1781; *b.* 17 July 1741, *d.* 12 July 1820, having *m.*, 17 Jan. 1771, Henrietta-Maria, da. and co-h. of John Bannister, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1795) had issue,

1. Henrietta, (who with her sisters, Lucy and Elizabeth, had the precedency of earl's das. granted them by royal warrant, 5 Nov. 1832,) *b.* 20 Nov. 1771, *m.*, 8 June 1797, the rev. William Garnier, M.A., prebendary of Winchester, rector of Droxford, co. Hants, and of Brightwell, who *d.* 18 March 1835.

2. FRANCIS, present earl.

3. Louisa, *b.* 30 March 1774, *d.* 18 Dec. 1820.

4. Lucy, *b.* 5 April 1775.

5. Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1776, *m.* Thomas, 4th lord Walsingham.

6. Brownlow, *b.* 1778, *d.* 28 Sept. 1829.

7. Charles Augustus, prebendary of Winchester, rector of Alverstoke, and Havant, co. Hants, *b.* 23 June 1785, *m.*, 11 March 1808, Rachael, 2d da. of Thomas Jarvis, of Laverstoke House, co. Hants, esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1825, having had issue, 1. *Brownlow*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810, *m.*, Dec. 1828, Grace-Anne, da. of rev. Thomas Coffey, of Galway, and has a son, *b.* 10 March 1831; 2. *Rachael*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1811; 3. *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 4 May 1814; 4. *Caroline*, *b.* June 1816; 5. *Louisa-Frederica*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1819.

3. LOUISA, *b.* 13 March 1737, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1761, John, lord Willoughby de Broke.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 13 June 1751, Catharine, da. and co-h. of sir Robert Furnese, bart., and widow of Lewis, earl of Rockingham, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1776) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1790, and was succeeded by his son,

FREDERICK, 2d earl, K.G., who was, 1759, appointed a lord of the treasury; 1766, joint-paymaster of the forces; 1767, chancellor of the exchequer; 1770, first commissioner of the treasury; and 1772, elected chancellor of the University of Oxford, *b.* 24 April 1732; *m.*, 20 May 1756, Anne, da. and sole h. of George Speke, esq., by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1797) he had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3d earl.

2. FRANCIS, 4th earl.

3. CATHARINE-ANNE, *b.* 16 Feb. 1760, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1789, the right hon. Sylvester Douglas, lord Glenbervie, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1817.

4. ANNE, *b.* 8 Jan. 1764, *m.* John, 1st earl of Sheffield.

Digitized by Google

5. FREDERICK, 5th earl.

6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 13 Dec. 1770, *m.*, 2 April 1800, the hon. John Lindsey, brother to Alexander, earl of Balcarres.

His lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3d earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757, *m.*, 24 Sept. 1785, Maria-Frances-Mary, da. of George, 3d earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 22 April 1794) he had issue,

1. MARIA, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, *m.* John Crichton-Stuart, present marquess of Bute.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, da. of Thomas Coutts, esq., by whom (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

2. SUSAN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1797, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1835, lieut.-col. John Sidney Doyle.

3. GEORGIANA, *b.* 6 Nov. 1798, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1835.

The earl *d.* 20 April 1802, whereupon the barony of North, being a barony in fee, fell into abeyance between his three das., Maria, marchioness of Bute, lady Susan Doyle, and lady Georgiana North, and the latter having *dec. unm.* in 1835, the house of lords decided, in July 1837, that the said barony was in abeyance between the other two das. and co-hh. In his other titles he was succeeded by his next brother,

FRANCIS, 4th earl, *b.* 25 Dec. 1761, *m.*, 16 July 1810, Maria, 5th da. of the late Thomas Boycott, of Rudge Hall, co. Salop, esq. (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1821); he *d.* at Pisa, Jan. 1817, without issue, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

FREDERICK, 5th earl, chancellor of the university of the Ionian Islands, and knight grand cross of the order of St. Michael and St. George, *b.* 7 Feb. 1766, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1827, and was succeeded by his cousin,

FRANCIS, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—DUDLEY, lord North, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron of Guilford, 27 Sept. 1683; and Earl of Guilford, 8 April 1752.

Arms—Azure, a lion passant or, between three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Crest—A dragon's head erased sable, ducally gorged and chained or.

Supporters—Two dragons, wings elevated sable, scaled, ducally gorged and chained or.

Note. These are the supporters used by the earl, but they are those of the barony of North, now in abeyance. The supporters properly belonging to the earl are "two mastiffs proper," which were assigned, in 1683, to his ancestor, Francis, 1st baron Guilford.

Mottoes—*Animo et fide.* By courage and faith;—and *La vertu est la seule noblesse.* Virtue is the only nobility.

JAMES MANN, EARL CORNWALLIS, Viscouut Brome, Baron Cornwallis, of Eye, co. Suffolk, and a Baronet; *born* 20 Sept. 1778; succeeded his father, James, the late earl, 20 Jan. 1824; took the name of *Mann* only, by royal sign manual, 1814; *married*, 12 Dec. 1804, Maria-Isabella, only da. of Francis Dickins, esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823) had issue,——1. HENRY-JAMES-GALFRIDUS, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809, *d.* young;——2. FREDERICK-HORACE, *b.* 24 Jan. 1812, *d.* young;——3. CHARLES-JAMES, *viscount Brome*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1813, *d.* 27 Dec. 1835;——4. JEMIMA-ISABELLA, *b.* 25 Dec. 1806, *m.*, 12 April 1828, Charles Wykeham Martin, esq., eldest son of Fiennes Wykeham Martin, esq., of Leeds Castle, Kent, and Chacombe Priory, co. Northampton, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1836. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 22 Jan. 1829, Laura, da. of William Hayes, esq.

THIS family derives its origin from JOHN CORNWALLIS, who was sheriff of London 1378, and *d.* 1384. His only son, JOHN, settled at Brome, co. Suffolk, which, till the death of the late marquess, continued to be the principal residence of the family. Seventh in lineal descent from this John was

FREDERICK, 1st baron *Cornwallis*, created a bart. 4 May 1627, and advanced to the dignity of baron *Cornwallis*, of Eye, co. Suffolk, 20 April 1661, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Ashburnham, (ancestor of the earls of Ashburnham,) and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d lord.
2. FREDERICK, *m.* but *d.* s.p.m.
3. GEORGE.
4. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Crofts, and had issue,

5. JANE, *m.* William Duncomb, esq.

He *d.* 1662, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 2d lord, *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas Playsted, esq.; he *d.* 1673, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving and only son, that left issue,

CHARLES, 3d lord, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da.

Digitized by Google

of sir Stephen Fox, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Ilchester, and the barons Holland); and 2dly, Anne, duchess of Monmouth and Buccleuch, relict of James, duke of Monmouth; he *d.* 1689, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, 4th lord, *m.*, 1 June 1699, Charlotte, da. and sole h. of Richard Butler, earl of Arran, baron Weston, in England, 2d son of James, duke of Ormond, and by her had issue,

1. CHARLES, 1st earl and 5th lord.
2. JAMES, *b.* 16 Sept. 1701, *d.* 28 May 1727.
3. STEPHEN, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 23 Dec. 1703, *m.* mrs. Pearson, and *d.* without issue, May 1743.
4. JOHN, *b.* 23 Dec. 1706, *m.* Sarah, da. of the rev. Hugh Dale, and by her (who *d.* 9 June 1768) he left an only surviving da. and heiress,

Sarah, *m.* the rev. Walter Earle.

5. RICHARD, *b.* 17 Sept. 1708, *d. unm.* July 1741.
6. EDWARD, (twin with Frederick,) *b.* 22 Feb. 1713, a gen. in the army, and governor of Gibraltar, *d.* 14 Jan. 1776; having *m.*, 17 March 1763, Mary, da. of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1776) had no issue.
7. FREDERICK, (twin with Edward,) D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1759, Caroline, da. of William Townshend, esq., and *d.* March 1783.
8. WILLIAM; 9. HENRY; both *d. unm.*
10. CHARLOTTE; 11. ELIZABETH; 12. MARY; all *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1722, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th lord and 1st earl, *b.* 29 March 1700, chief justice in Eyre south of the Trent; 12 May 1740, he was appointed constable of the Tower of London; and, 30 June 1753, he was created viscount *Brome*, co. Suffolk, and earl *Cornwallis*; *m.*, Nov. 1722, Elizabeth, da. of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, (by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, lord Pelham, and sister to the duke of Newcastle,) and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1785) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d earl and 1st marquess.
2. HENRY, *d.* April 1761.
3. JAMES, D.C.L., 4th earl.
4. Sir WILLIAM, G.C.B., *b.* 20 Feb. 1743-4, admiral of the red, and vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, *d.* 5 July 1819.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, July 1753, Bowen Southwell, esq., nephew to Thomas, 1st lord Southwell, in Ireland, and *d.* 1794.
6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 8 April 1756, *m.* Spencer Madan, D.D., bishop of Peterborough.
7. MARY, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1769, Samuel Whitbread, of Ardington, co. Bedford, esq., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1770.

The earl *d.* 23 June 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 2d earl and 1st marquess Cornwallis, K.G., a gen. in the army, col. 33d regt. of foot, constable of the Tower of London, and gov. gen. of Bengal from 1785 to 1792, and a second time 1804; his lordship was advanced to the dignity of marquess *Cornwallis*, 15 Aug. 1792; and on the 15th Dec. following, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished military services in India; *b.* 31 Dec. 1738, *m.*, 14 July 1768, Jemima-Tullikins, da. of James Jones, esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1779) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d marquess.
2. MARY, *b.* 28 June 1769, *m.*, Nov. 1785, Mark Singleton, esq., principal storekeeper of the ordnance.

The marquess *d.* at Gauzepoor, in Bengal, 5 Oct. 1805, and was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES, 2d marquess, 7th baron, and 3d earl, *b.* 19 Oct. 1774; *m.*, 17 April 1797, Louisa, 4th da. of Alexander, 4th duke, and sister of George, 5th and last duke of Gordon, K.T., and had issue,

1. JANE, *b.* 5 Oct. 1798, *m.* Richard, 3d lord Braybrooke.
2. LOUISA, *b.* 24 Feb. 1801.
3. JEMIMA, *b.* 29 April 1803, *m.*, 2 Sept. 1824, Edward Granville, lord Eliot, son of the earl of St. Germans.
4. MARY, *b.* 17 Nov. 1804, *m.*, 7 April 1825, Charles Ross, esq.
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 16 Jan. 1807.

The marquess *d.* 16 Aug. 1823, when the marquessate became extinct, but the earldom devolved on his uncle,

JAMES, 4th earl, D.C.L., *b.* 23 Feb. 1743, consecrated bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1781; sometime dean of Windsor, and registrar of the most noble order of the Garter; *m.*, 30 April 1771, Catharine, da. of Galfridus Mann, of Bocton-Malherb, co. Kent, esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1811) had issue,

1. JAMES, present earl.
2. HORACE, *b.* 28 March 1780, *d. unm.*
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 March 1774, *d. unm.* 1813.

The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1824, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

JAMES, present and 5th earl.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations—Baronet, 4 May 1627; Baron, 1661; Viscount and Earl, 1753.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Sable, on a fess embattled counter embattled between three goats passant argent, as many pellets—MANN. 2d and 3d. Sable, guttè d'eau, on a fess argent three Cornish choughs of the first, beaked and membered gules—CORNWALLIS.

Crests—1st. A demi dragon, wings elevated sable, guttée d'eau—MANN. 2d. On a mount vert, a hart lodged and regardant argent, attired or, and wreathed round the neck with laurel vert—CORNWALLIS.

Supporters—Two stags argent, attired or, and wreathed round the neck with laurel, vert.

Motto—*Virtus vincit invidiam.* Virtue overcometh envy.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES-PHILIP YORKE, Earl of HARDWICKE, Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, Captain R.N.; *born* April 1799, succeeded his uncle, Philip, the late earl, 18 Nov. 1834; *married*, 14 Oct. 1833, Susan, da. of Thomas Henry, lord Ravensworth, and has issue,—1. A SON, *viscount Royston*, *b.* 23 April 1836;—2. A da., *b.* 19 May 1837.

PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of *Hardwicke*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1690, was the only son of Philip Yorke, of Dover, co. Kent, attorney-at-law, (who *d.* 18 June 1721,) by Elizabeth Gibbon, sole da. of Richard Gibbon, gent., and relict of Edward Gibbon, of Westcliffe, co. Kent, esq., from whose brother Matthew descended Edward Gibbon, the historian. His lordship was appointed solicitor-general, Jan. 1719–20; attorney-general, 17 Jan. 1723; chief justice of the King's Bench, and created baron *Hardwicke*, 23 Nov. 1733; appointed, Feb. 1735–6, lord high chancellor of Great Britain, and 1754, he was created earl of *Hardwicke*, and viscount *Royston*. His lordship *m.* Margaret, da. of Charles Cocks, of the city of Worcester, esq., and of Mary, his wife, eldest sister of the lord chancellor Somers, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1761) he had issue,

1. PHILIP, 2d earl of Hardwicke.

2. Charles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1722, appointed lord chancellor, 17 Jan. 1770, and created a peer by the title of baron *Morden*, and had been gazetted, 18 Jan. 1770; but dying on the 20th of the same month, before his patent had passed the great seal, it did not take effect. He *m.*, 1st, 19 May 1755, Catharine, only child of William Freman, of Hamels, co. Herts, esq., by Catharine, da. of sir Thomas Pope Blount, bart., of Tyttenhanger, in the same county, and by her (who *d.* 10 July 1759) had issue,

1. PHILIP, 3d earl.

2. Margaret; 3. Catharine; *d.* in their infancy.

He *m.*, 2dly, 30 Dec. 1762, Agneta, one of the das. and co-hh. of Henry Johnson, of Great Berkhampstead, co. Herts, esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1820) he had issue,

4. The right hon. Charles-Philip, P.C., F.R., and S.A., a teller of the Exchequer, and sometime 1st lord of the admiralty, *b.* 12 March 1764, *m.*, 1 July 1790, Harriott, da. of Charles Manningham, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, esq., but *d.* s.p. 13 March 1834.

5. Caroline, *b.* 29 Aug. 1765, *m.* John, 1st earl of St. German's.

6. Sir Joseph-Sidney, K.C.B., admiral R.N., M.P. for Reigate, *b.* 6 June 1768, accidentally drowned 5 May 1831, *m.*, 1st, April 1798, Elizabeth, da. of James Rattray, of Atherstone, in North Britain, esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) had issue, 1. CHARLES-PHILIP, present earl; 2. *Sidney-John*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1801, *d.* 20 Feb. 1802; 3. *Henry-Reginald*, in holy orders, rector of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, advanced with his surviving brothers and sister to the rank and precedency of earl's children by royal warrant, 10 Feb. 1836; *m.*, 19 Nov. 1833, Flora-Elizabeth, youngest da. of sir Alexander Campbell, bart.; 4. *Eliot-Thomas*, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, *b.* 29 April 1805, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1833, Emily-Anne-Melicent, only da. of Emilius-Henry-Delmé Radcliffe, esq.; 5. *Horatio-Nelson*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1806, *d.* 20 March 1814; 6. *Grantham-Munton*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, in holy orders, *m.*, 10 March 1830, Mary-Amelia, da. of sir Henry-Conyngham Montgomery, bart., and has issue; 7. *Agneta-Elizabeth*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1811, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1836, Robert-C.-L. Bevan, of Belmont, co. Herts, esq. Sir Joseph *m.*, 2dly, 22 May 1812, Urania, marchioness-dowager of Clanricarde, and da. of George, 12th marquess of Winchester.

3. Sir Joseph, K.B., gen. and afterwards field-marshal in the army, col. 1st regt. of life-guards, envoy extraordinary and ambassador at the Hague from Nov. 1751 to 25 Dec. 1780, *m.*, 22 June 1783, Christiana-Charlotte-Margaret, only da. of Hans Henry, baron de Stocken, of Denmark, and was created a peer by the title of baron *Dover*, 18 Sept. 1788, but dying without issue, 2 Dec. 1792, the title became extinct.

4. John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Reginald Lygon, co. Worcester, esq., by whom he had issue a da.,

Jemima, *b.* 5 June 1763, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1784, the right hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, F.R. and A.S., and *d.* July 1804.

5. James, D.D., *b.* 9 March 1730, consecrated bishop of St. David's 1774, translated to Gloucester 1779, and to Ely 1781; *m.*, 29 June 1762, Mary, da. of Isaac Madocks, bishop of Worcester, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1808, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, aged 81,)

1. Charles-Isaac, *b.* 14 May 1764, *d.* 11 Nov. 1791.

2. Joseph, *b.* 5 May 1765, *d.* 9 Dec. 1830, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1800, Catharine, da. of James Cocks, esq., brother of the 1st lord Somers, by whom (who *d.* 3 March 1830) he had issue, 1. *Joseph*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, of Forthampton Court, co. Gloucester, *m.*, 31 Dec. 1834, Frances-Antonia, da. of the right hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 Jan. 1836; 2. *Catherine-Harriett*, *b.* 31 March 1811, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1834, Henry Clifford, of Perrystone, co. Hereford, esq.; 3. *James-Charles*, *b.* 6 Feb.

Digitized by Google

1816; 4. a *son*, *b.* 3 May 1827.

3. James, *b.* 27 July 1766, *d.* 24 Jan. 1816.

4. Philip, in holy orders, prebendary of Ely, *b.* 24 Feb. 1771, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1797, Anne-Maria-Cocks, youngest da. of Charles, 1st lord Somers, and *d.* 29 May 1817, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 27 July 1835,) 1. *Philip-James*, lieut.-col. Scots fusileers, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799; 2. *Charles-Isaac*, in holy orders, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; 3. *Reginald*, commander R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1803; 4. *Henrietta-Amabel*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1805; 5. *Caroline*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1806; 6. *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1808; 7. *Jemima-Catherine*, *b.* 9 May 1809; 8. *Juliana-Caroline*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1810; 9. *Charlotte-Anne*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1813.

5. Margaret, *b.* 11 June 1763, *m.*, 10 May 1783, Thomas Waddington, D.D., prebendary of Ely, and rector of Northwold, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 2 July 1800.

6. Mary, *b.* 11 Oct. 1767, *d.* 5 July 1795.

7. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1772, *m.*, Feb. 1790, John Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1725, *m.*, 1747, George, lord Anson, and *d.* June 1760.

7. Margaret, *b.* 1731, *m.*, 22 June 1749, sir Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton, co. Rutland, bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1769.

His lordship *d.* 6 March 1764, and was succeeded by his son,

Philip, 2d earl, *b.* 9 Dec. 1720, *m.*, 22 May 1740, Jemima, marchioness Grey, and baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, only da. of John, 3d earl of Bredalbane, (by Amabel de Grey, eldest da. and co-h. of Henry de Grey, 3d and last duke of Kent,) by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1797) he had issue,

1. Amabel-Grey, *b.* 22 Feb. 1751, *m.*, 16 July 1772, Alexander, lord Polwarth, eldest son of Hugh, 3d and last earl of Marchmont, who was created baron *Hume*, of Berwick, but *d.* without issue, Feb. 1781, when that title became extinct; his widow succeeded to the barony of Lucas, of Crudwell, on her mother's death, and was further created, 5 Oct. 1816, countess de Grey. (*See de Grey.*)

2. Mary-Jemima, *b.* 9 Feb. 1757, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1780, Thomas, 2d lord Grantham.

The earl *d.* 16 May 1790, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Philip, 3d earl, K.G., a trustee of the British Museum, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Cambridge, high steward of Cambridge University, P.C., F.R. and A.S., and D.C.L.; *b.* 31 May 1757; *m.*, 24 July 1782, Elizabeth Lindsey, da. of James, 5th earl of Balcarres, by whom he had issue,

1. Anne, *b.* 13 April 1783, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1807, John, present earl of Mexborough.

2. Philip, viscount Royston, *b.* 7 May 1784, drowned in a storm off Lubec, 7 April 1808.

3. Catherine-Freman, *b.* 14 April 1786, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1811, Dupré, earl of Caledon.

4. Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 14 Jan. 1789, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1816, Charles, lord Stuart de Rothesay.

5. Caroline-Harriet, *b.* 15 Oct. 1794, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1815, John, viscount Eastnor, eldest surviving son of John, earl Somers.

6. Charles-James, viscount Royston, *b.* 15 July 1797, *d.* 1 May 1810.

7. Joseph-John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1800, *d.* 23 March 1801.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1834, and was succeeded by his nephew,

CHARLES-PHILIP, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—Viscount Royston, his lordship's son.

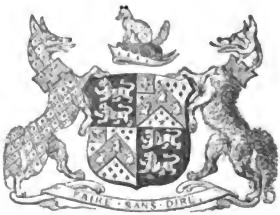
Creations—Baron, 23 Nov. 1733; Viscount and Earl, 2 April 1754.

Arms—Argent, a saltire azure, charged with a bezant.

Crest—A lion's head erased proper, gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with a bezant.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with a bezant. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired or, and collared as the lion.

Motto—*Nec cupias nec metuas.* Neither desire nor fear.



HENRY-STEPHEN FOX-STRANGWAYS, Earl of ILCHESTER, Lord Ilchester, Baron of Woodford Strangways, co. Dorset, and Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, co. Somerset, D.C.L., Lord-lieutenant of the co. Somerset, and Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard; *born* 21 Feb. 1787; succeeded his father, Henry-Thomas, the late earl, 5 Sept. 1802; *married*, 6 Feb. 1812, Caroline-Leonora, da. of the right honourable and right reverend lord George Murray, late bishop of St. David's, brother to John, duke of Atholl, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1819) has issue,——1. Theresa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 11 Jan. 1814; *m.*, 20 June 1837, Edward St. Vincent Digby, esq., eldest son of Vice-admiral sir Henry Digby;——2. Henry-Thomas-Leopold, lord Stavordale, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816,

Digitized by Google

d. unm. 11 Aug. 1837;——3. STEPHEN, *lord Stavordale*, *b.* 21 March 1817;——4. CAROLINE-MARGARET, *b.* 9 Jan. 1819.

SIR STEPHEN FOX, the ancestor of the earls of Ilchester and the barons Holland, was distinguished by his attachment and fidelity to king Charles II.; and though the reigning powers at that time tried their utmost endeavours to make him withdraw his allegiance from his exiled master, they found him incorruptible. When the restoration took place, sir Stephen accompanied his royal master to England, and was immediately rewarded with several places of dignity and trust, which he discharged in the most honourable manner. He was likewise sworn of the privy council; and his majesty granted him, out of the royal arms, an augmentation to his paternal coat, viz., in a canton, a fleur-de-lis or, to him and his heirs for ever. These preferments shew how justly he was esteemed by his king and country; but what will endear his memory to the latest posterity is, his being the first projector of the noble design of Chelsea Hospital, having contributed to the expense of it above £13,000. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1716, aged 89, having *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Whittle, of Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1696) had issue, besides 6 sons and 1 da. who *d.* young,

1. CHARLES, paymaster of the forces to king Charles II., and treasurer to his widow, but *d.* s.p. 1713.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Charles, lord Cornwallis.

3. JANE, *m.* George, earl of Northampton.

Sir Stephen *m.*, 2dly, in 1703, Christiana, da. and co-h. of rev. Charles Hope, and by her (who *d.* 1718) had issue,

4. STEPHEN, 1st earl of Ilchester.

5. HENRY, created *baron Holland.*

6. CHRISTIANA, twin with Henry, *d.* an infant.

7. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Edward Digby, esq., 3d son of William, lord Digby.

STEPHEN, 1st earl of Ilchester, was created lord *Ilchester*, 11 May 1741; and lord *Ilchester* and *Stavordale*, and baron of Redlynch, co. Somerset, with remainder to his brother, Henry Fox, 3 Jan. 1747; and also, with the same remainder, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Ilchester*, 5 June 1756. He *m.*, March 1736, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas-Strangways Horner, esq., of Mells Park, co. Somerset, by Susannah Strangways, one of the das. and co-hh. of Thomas Strangways, of Melbury, co. Dorset, esq., who, on the death of her sister, Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton, became the sole heiress of that ancient and opulent family; and pursuant to the provisions of a deed of settlement of her estate, his lordship assumed the name and arms of *Strangways*. He had issue,

1. HENRY-THOMAS, 2d earl.

2. STEPHEN-DIGBY-STRANGWAYS, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 Dec. 1751, *d.* 12 March 1836.

3. CHARLES-REDLYNCH, in holy orders, rector of Kilmington, co. Somerset, *b.* 27 April 1761, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1787, Jane, da. of the rev. Dr. Haines, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1836, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 8 June 1830,)

1. Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789, *d. unm.*, June 1835.

2. Thomas, in the royal artillery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790, *m.*, 20 July 1833, Sophia-Eliza, eldest da. of Benjamin Harenc, esq., and has issue, 1. *Sophia*, *b.* 6 May 1834.

3. Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1794, in holy orders, rector of Rewe, co. Devon, *m.*, 26 June 1827, Hester-Eleanora, 6th da. of James Buller, of Downes, esq., and has issue,

1. *Henry*, *b.* 3 May 1828; 2. *Walter-Aston*, *b.* Dec. 1833.

4. Susanna, *b.* 13 Sept. 1795, *m.*, 9 Oct. 1830, lieut.-col. Alexander M'Donald, royal artillery.

5. Frances, *b.* 18 Dec. 1797.

6. John, *b.* 12 Feb. 1799, *d.* an infant.

7. George, in the army, *b.* 2 Nov. 1802.

8. Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 2 April 1806, rector of Melbury Osmund, co. Dorset.

9. Stephen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811.

4. SUSANNA-SARAH-LOUISA, *b.* 12 Feb. 1743, *m.*, 7 April 1764, William O'Brien, of Stinsford, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1827; he *d.* 2 Sept. 1815.

5. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 March 1744, *d.* 16 March 1755.

6. JULIANA-JUDITH, *b.* 16 July 1745, *d.* 24 April 1749.

7. LUCY, *b.* 15 Dec. 1748, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1771, the hon. Stephen Digby, uncle to Edward, 2d earl Digby, and *d.* Aug. 1787.

8. CHRISTIANA-CAROLINE-HENRIETTA, *b.* 3 Jan. 1750, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1770, John-Dyke Acland, eldest son of sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, bart.; and *d.* his widow, 21 July 1815; he *d.* 31 Oct. 1778.

9. FRANCES-MURIEL, *b.* Aug. 1755, *m.* Valentine-Richard Quin, 1st earl of Dunraven, of Ireland.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 2d earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1747, *m.*, 1st, 26 Aug. 1772, Mary-Theresa, da. of Standish Grady, esq., of Cappercullin, co. Limerick, in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 14 June 1790) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-THERESA, *b.* 16 Nov. 1773, *m.*, 1st, 17 April 1796, William-Davenport Talbot, esq., of Laycock-Abbey, co. Wilts, who *d.* 30 July 1800; and, 2dly, 24 April 1804, rear-admiral Charles Feilding, R.N., who *d.* 2 Sept. 1837.

2. MARY-LUCY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1776, *m.*, 1st, 1 Feb. 1794, Thomas-Mansel Talbot, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, esq., (who *d.* 10 May 1813,) and, 2dly, 28 April 1815, sir Christopher Cole, K.C.B., capt. R.N., (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1836.)

3. HARRIET, *b.* 17 June 1778, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1799, James Frampton, esq., of Moreton, co. Dorset.

4. CHARLOTTE-ANNE, *b.* 7 Feb. 1784, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1810, sir Charles Lemon, of Carclew, co. Cornwall, bart., and *d.* 27 May 1826.

5. LOUISA-EMMA, *b.* 27 June 1785, *m.* Henry, 3d marquess of Lansdowne.

6. HENRY-STEPHEN, present earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 28 Aug. 1794, Maria, da. of the hon. and rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, and brother to the 1st earl Digby, and by her had issue,

7. WILLIAM-THOMAS-HORNER, *b.* 7 May 1795, under secretary of state for foreign affairs.

8. GILES-DIGBY-ROBERT, capt. 7th light dragoons, *b.* 26 May 1796, *d.* 12 Feb. 1827.

9. JOHN-GEORGE-CHARLES, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, M.P. for Dorsetshire, and gent. usher to the queen dowager.

His lordship *d.* 5 Sept. 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-THOMAS, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—STEPHEN, lord STAVORDALE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 11 May 1741; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, 3 Jan. 1747; and Earl of Ilchester, 5 June 1756.

Digitized by Google

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Sable, two lions passant, paly of six argent and gules—STRANGWAYS. 2d and 3d. Ermine on a cheveron azure, three foxes' heads erased or; a canton of the 2d charged with a fleur-de-lis of the 3d—Fox.

Crest—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a fox sejant or.

Supporters—Dexter, a fox ermine fretté or, collared dovetail azure, and the collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis gold. *Sinister*, a fox proper, collared as the dexter.

Motto—Faire sans dire. To act without ostentation.

GEORGE-JOHN WEST, EARL DELAWARR, Viscount Cantalupe, Baron Delawarr, and Baron West, and High Steward of Stratford-upon-Avon, D.C.L.; late a Lord of the Bedchamber; *born* 26 Oct. 1791; succeeded his father, John-Richard, the late earl, 28 July 1795; *married*, 21 June 1813, Elizabeth Sackville, youngest da. and at length co-heiress of Frederick, 3d duke of Dorset, and has issue,——1. GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, *viscount Cantalupe*, in the army, M.P. for Helstone, *b.* 25 April 1814, to whom the queen and the prince regent stood sponsors; ——2. CHARLES-RICHARD, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, in the army;——3. REGINALD-WINDSOR, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817;——4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 Sept. 1818; ——5. MORTIMER, *b.* 22 Sept. 1820;——6. A SON, *b.* 30 Dec. 1822, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1823;——7. MARY-CATHARINE, *b.* 28 July 1824;——8. LIONEL-SACKVILLE, *b.* 19 July 1827;——9. WILLIAM-EDWARD, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830;——10. A DA., *b.* 10 Jan. 1835.

SIR THOMAS WEST, knt., *m.* Joan, da. of *Roger*, and sister and heiress of *John* and *Thomas*, barons la Warre. He was summoned to Parliament 1402, and his descendants continued to be so summoned till the reign of Edward VI., when THOMAS, 5th lord De la Warre, K.G., obtained an act of parliament, disinheriting his nephew of the half-blood and heir male, sir William West, and disabling him from succeeding, during his natural life, to either the estates or title of his ancestors. This sir William West was also attainted during the reign of Mary, but by queen Elizabeth restored in blood, and, 5 Feb. 1570, created baron Delawarr, to him and the heirs male of his body. On the death of William, 1595, his son and successor, THOMAS, claimed and was allowed the ancient barony of his family. He was father of THOMAS, lord Delawarr, who was governor and capt.-gen. of all the colonies then recently established in Virginia, where he *d.* 1628, and was succeeded by his son HENRY, who was father of CHARLES, father of JOHN, father of

JOHN, 13th baron, and 1st earl Delawarr, *b.* 4 April 1693, and was created viscount *Cantalupe* and earl *Delawarr*, 18 March 1761, K.B., a lieut.-gen. in the army, and governor of Guernsey, 1721, *m.* Charlotte, da. of Donough Macarthy, earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1735) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. HENRIETTA-CECILIA, *b.* 1727, *m.*, 1763, gen. Johnston, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1817.
3. CHARLOTTE, *d.* young.
4. DIANA, *b.* 1731, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1756, gen. sir James-John Clavering, K.B., and *d.* May 1766.
5. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 1733, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1764, Mary Grey, da. of Harry, 4th earl of Stamford, (who *d.* 1 March 1783,) and *d.* 1776, without issue.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, June 1744, Anne, widow of George, 12th lord Abergavenny, by whom (who *d.* July 1748) he had no issue, and dying 16 March 1766, was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d earl, *b.* 1729; lieut.-gen. in the army, and master of the horse to the queen; *m.*, 8 Aug. 1756, Mary, da. of lieut.-gen. John Wynyard, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1784) he had,

1. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 3d earl.
2. JOHN-RICHARD, 4th earl.
3. FRANCES, *b.* 24 Sept. 1759, *d. unm.* 17 June 1777.
4. THOMAS-HOLLES, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760, *d.* Sept. 1777.
5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 13 Dec. 1761, *d. unm.*
6. GEORGE, *b.* 31 Dec. 1762, *d.* 1772.
7. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 1764, *d.* young.
8. SEPTIMUS-HENRY, *b.* 11 Nov. 1765, *d.* 20 Oct. 1793.
9. AMELIA, *d.* March 1770.
10. GEORGIANA, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1782, Edward Pery Buckley, esq., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1832.
11. FREDERICK, *b.* 1767, *m.*, 1st, 17 April 1792, Charlotte, da. and co-h. of Richard

Digitized by Google

Michell, of Culham Court, co. Berks, esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 June 1795) he had issue,

1. Charlotte-Louisa.

He *m.*, 2dly, 31 May 1798, Maria, da. and co-h. of Richard Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, esq., (by Elizabeth, da. of sir John and lady Ann Rushout,) and has issue,

2. Frederick-Richard, *b.* 1799, *m.*, 1st, 14 Nov. 1820, Georgiana Stanhope, da. of William-Philip, 5th earl of Chesterfield, K.G., which lady *d.* 14 Aug. 1824; and he *m.*, 2dly, 11 Sept. 1827, Theresa, only da. of John Whitby, esq., capt. R.N., by whom he has issue, 1. *Frederick-Arthur-Myddelton*, *b.* 29 July, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1828; 2. *Frederick-Myddelton*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; 3. *Georgiana-Theresa*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831; 4. *Florence*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1833; 5. *William-Cornwallis*, *b.* 20 March 1835.

3. William-John, *b.* 1800, *d.* 11 Aug. 1803.

12. MATILDA, *b.* March 1774, *m.*, 18 July 1793, gen. Henry Wynyard.

His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 3d earl, *b.* 24 April 1757, *d. unm.* Jan. 1783, and was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN-RICHARD, 4th earl, *b.* 28 July 1758; *m.*, 22 April 1783, Catherine, da. of Henry Lyel, esq., of Bourn, co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 May 1826) he had,

1. CATHERINE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 29 Aug. 1788, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1817, lieut.-col. Joseph Darcy, royal artillery, and *d.* 7 March 1824.

2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 20 Oct. 1790, *d.* an infant.

3. GEORGE-JOHN, present earl.

His lordship *d.* 28 July 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 17th lord, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, viscount CANTALUPE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Delawarr, by writ, 8 June 1294; Baron West, 25 Feb. 1342; Viscount and Earl, 18 March 1761.

Arms—Argent, a fess dancette sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head azure, beak and ears or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf cowardized argent, plain collared, or. *Sinister*, a cockatrice or, wings elevated azure.

Motto—*Jour de ma vie.* The day of my life.

WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, EARL of RADNOR, Viscount Folkestone, Baron of Longford, and Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks, and a Baronet, High Steward of Wallingford, and late Recorder of Salisbury; *born* 11 May 1779; succeeded his father, Jacob, 2d earl, 27 Jan. 1828; *married*, 1st, 2 Oct. 1800, Catherine Pelham-Clinton, only child of Henry, earl of Lincoln, eldest son of the 2d duke of Newcastle, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 18 May 1804) had,——1. CATHERINE, *b.* 8 July 1801, *m.*, 13 May 1828, Edward Pery Buckley, esq., lieut.-col. grenadier guards, and equerry to the Queen;——2. MARY, *b.* and *d.* 2 May 1804. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 24 May 1814, Judith-Anne, 3d da. of the late sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, bart., and has issue,——3. JACOB, *viscount Folkestone*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815;——4. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817, *d.* 18 July 1825;——5. EDWARD, *b.* 26 April 1818;——6. JANE-HARRIETT, *b.* 15 April 1819;——7. MARY, *b.* 22 Dec. 1825;——8. A SON, still-born, 26 June 1832.

LAWRENCE DES BOUVERIES, a native of Sainghien, near Lisle, in Flanders, fled to England on account of his religion, and settled at Canterbury, 1568; his son, Edward, was father of sir Edward des Bouveries, knt., *b.* 1621, who became an eminent Turkey merchant, received the honour of knighthood from James II., and *d.* 1694. His eldest son, sir William des Bouveries, was created a bart., 19 Feb. 1714, by queen Anne; he had issue, Edward and Jacob, successive barts., and dying 1717, was succeeded by his eldest son, sir Edward, 2d bart., who *d. unm.* 1736, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir JACOB BOUVERIE, 3d bart., and 1st viscount Folkestone, created a peer, 29 June 1747, by the titles of baron *Longford*, and viscount *Folkestone*; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Bartholomew Clarke, esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1739) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st earl.

Digitized by Google

2. Mary, *b.* 29 April 1726, *d.* 1729.
3. Jacob, *b.* 3 April 1727, *d.* 15 March 1713.
4. Bartholomew, *b.* 16 April 1728, *d.* 6 March 1741.
5. Anne, *b.* 7 Oct. 1729, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1761, the hon. George Talbot, D.D., brother to the 1st earl Talbot, *d.* 31 Dec. 1813.
6. Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1730, *m.* Anthony, 4th earl of Shaftesbury.
7. Harriet, *b.* 2 Oct. 1731, *d.* 13 Dec. following.
8. Charlotte, *b.* 11 Nov. 1732, *m.* John Grant, of White Waltham, co. Berks, esq., and *d.* 14 March 1806.
9. Edward, *b.* 18 Jan. 1734, *d.* an infant.
10. Harriet, *b.* 17 Oct. 1736, *m.*, 2 July 1775, sir James Tilney Long, bart., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1777, without issue.
11. Edward, M.P. in several parliaments for Northampton, *b.* 5 Sept. 1738, *d.* 3 Sept. 1810, having *m.*, 30 June 1764, Henrietta, only da. of sir Everard Fawkener, K.B., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 2 Oct. 1811, lord Robert Spencer, brother to George, 3d duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1825, aged 76) had issue,

1. Edward, of Delapré Abbey, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 Oct. 1767, *m.*, March 1788, Catherine, only da. and h. of William Castle, esq., and has issue, 1. *Everard-William*, lieut.-col. in the army, and major royal regt. horse-guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 3 April 1816, Charlotte, da. of the late col. Hugh O'Donnell, of Newport Pratt, co. Mayo; 2. *Charles*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1792, *d.* 12 Jan. 1827; 3. *Francis-Kenelm*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797, *m.*, 1826, Elizabeth, da of —— Shiel, esq., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1837; 4. *James*, *b.* 21 April 1801, *m.*, 1826, Elizabeth, da. of J. Alston, esq.; 5. *Catherine*, *b.* 25 June 1793; 6. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1794; 7. *Caroline*, *b.* 20 April 1799; and 8. *Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 March 1804, *d.* 1 Oct. 1834.

2. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 1771, *m.* lieut.-gen. James, 2d earl of Rosslyn.
3. Frances-Anne, *b.* 25 Oct. 1773.
4. Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 14 Nov. 1776, *m.*, Aug. 1800, William Maxwell, of Carriden, in North Britain, esq., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1816.
5. John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln, rector of Woolbeding, co. Sussex, and of Tyd, St. Mary, co. Lincoln.
6. Jane, *b.* 15 Jan. 1781, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1802, sir Francis Vincent, bart., and *d.* 13 April 1805.
7. Sir Henry-Frederick, a major-general, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Malta, *b.* 11 July 1783, *m.*, 8 July 1826, Julia, da. of Lewis Montolieu, esq., and widow of William Wilbraham, esq., by whom (who *d.* 23 June 1836) he has issue, a *son*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1830; a *da.*, *b.* 31 July 1832.
8. Diana-Juliana-Margaretta, *b.* 19 Sept. 1786, *m.* hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of William, 1st lord Ponsonby of Imokilly.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, April 1741, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Marsham, 1st lord Romney, by whom (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782) he had issue,

12. Jacob, *b.* 4 June 1742, *d.* 4 Feb. 1745.
13. Philip, *b.* 8 Oct. 1745, who agreeably to the will of mrs. Jane Allen, sister and co-h. of John-Allen Pusey, esq., took the name and arms of Pusey, by royal sign manual, 3 April 1784, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1798, Lucy, da. of Robert, 4th earl of Harborough, and relict of sir Thomas Cave, bart., and *d.* 14 April 1828, leaving issue,

1. Philip, *b.* June 1799, M.P. for Berkshire, *m.*, 4 Oct. 1822, Emily, youngest da. of Henry-George Herbert, 2d earl of Carnarvon, and has issue, a *son*, still-born, 16 July 1830; *Edith-Bouverie*, *b.* 15 June 1831; a *da.*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1834; *Albert*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1835, *d.* 26 March 1836; a *da.*, *b.* and *d.* 23 June 1837.
2. Edward, in holy orders, D.D., canon of Christchurch, and regius professor of Hebrew in the university of Oxford, *b.* June 1800, *m.*, 12 June 1828, Maria-Catherine, youngest da. of John-Raymond Barker, esq., and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 4 May 1833.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 May 1803, *m.*, 24 Oct. 1827, the Rev. J.-H.-Montagu Luxmore, son of the bishop of St. Asaph.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 15 May 1807.
5. William, *b.* 14 May 1810, *m.*, 7 June 1836, Catherine, 2d da. of Thomas Freeman, esq.
6. Henry, *b.* 4 June 1814, *d.* 1827.

The viscount *d.* 17 Feb. 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 1st earl, *b.* 26 Feb. 1725, was created earl of *Radnor*, 31 Oct. 1765; *m.*, 1st, 14 Jan. 1748, Harriet, only da. and h. to sir Mark-Stuart Pleydell, bart., who left his estate to his grandson, Jacob, 2d earl, with remainder to the issue male of William, the late earl, and of Jacob, viscount Folkestone, his father, directing each person enjoying the same to use the name of Pleydell-Bouverie. By this lady, who *d.* 29 May 1750, he had issue,

1. JACOB, 2d earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 5 Sept. 1751, Rebecca, da. of John Alleyne, of Barbadoes, esq., and sister of sir John-Gay Alleyne, bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 May 1764) had issue,

2. William-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1752, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1806, having *m.*, 14 Aug. 1777, Bridget, da. of James, 14th earl of Morton, by whom he had issue,

1. William-John, *b.* 23 Nov. 1778, *d.* 28 Feb. 1791.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1780, *m.*, 19 May 1814, George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, esq., son of lady Juliana Dawkins.
3. Charles-Henry, in the army, *b.* Feb. 1782, *d.* 27 May 1836.
4. Maria-Rebecca, *b.* 1 March 1786, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1808, William, lord Heytesbury, G.C.B.
5. Emma-Bridget, *d.* 9 April 1827.

3. Bartholomew, *b.* 29 Oct. 1753, *d.* 31 May 1835, *m.*, 9 March 1779, Mary Wyndham, da. of the hon. James Arundell, brother to lord Arundell, of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832) he had issue,

1. Anna-Maria, *b.* 9 Dec. 1779, and *d.* 17 April 1790.
2. Henry-James, commissioner of customs in Scotland, *b.* 17 April 1781, *d.* 5 March 1832.
3. Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Coleshill, co. Berks, and chaplain to the queen, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1811, lady Frances-Charlotte, 4th da. of dr. Reginald Courtenay, late bishop of Exeter, and sister of the earl of Devon, and has issue, *Frances*, *b.* Oct. 1813.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 2 Dec. 1783, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1809, sir Henry-Carew St.-John-Mildmay, of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, bart., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1810.
5. Harriett, *b.* Oct. 1790, *m.* Archibald-John Primrose, 4th earl of Roseberry, and *d.* 1834.
6. Wyndham-Anna-Maria, *b.* Jan. 1792, *m.*, 12 March 1813, Paulet-Mildmay, esq., brother of sir Henry-Carew St.-John-Mildmay, bart.
7. William-Arundell, *b.* 8 Feb. 1797, in

Digitized by Google

holy orders, rector of West Tytherley, co. Hants, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1831, Fanny, da. of Walter Sneyd, esq., by the hon. Louisa Bagot.

4. YONGE, *b.* 16 April 1759, *d.* young.

5. EDWARD, *b.* 20 Sept. 1760, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1824, *m.*, 1st, 24 May 1782, Catherine Murray, da. of William, 4th earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 7 July 1783) he had,

1. George-Edward, *b.* 11 Feb. 1783, and *d.* July 1784.

He *m.*, 2dly, 20 Dec. 1785, Arabella, 2d da. of adm. sir Chaloner Ogle, bart., by whom (who *re-m.*, 7 Oct. 1828, hon. Robert Talbot, brother of lord Talbot) he had issue,

2. George-Augustus, *b.* 6 Sept. 1786, *d.* 14 Nov. 1823.

3. Mary-Henrietta and Henrietta-Mary, twins, *d.* infants.

4. &c. Several others, still-born.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 22 June 1765, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Hales, bart., widow of Anthony, lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 18 June 1795) had issue,

6. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 May 1766, *d.* 5 July following.

7. CAROLINE, *d.* 12 April 1772.

His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1776, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JACOB, 2d earl, recorder of Sarum, high steward of Wallingford, F.R. and A.S.; *b.* 15 March 1750, *m.*, 24 Jan. 1777, Anne, da. and co-h. of Anthony Duncombe, lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1829, æt. 71,) had issue,

1. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 23 April 1778, *d.* 5 Oct. 1790.

2. WILLIAM, present and 3d earl.

3. DUNCOMBE-PLEYDELL, rear-adm. of the white, and superintendent of Portsmouth dock yard, *b.* 28 June 1780, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, da. of Joseph May, esq., deceased, and has issue,

Louisa, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811, *m.*, 2 April 1832, hon. Samuel Hay, brother of the earl of Errol.

4. LAURENCE, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781, *d.* 22 Nov. 1811.

5. HARRIETT, *b.* 2 Sept. 1782, *d.* 31 Dec. 1794.

6. BARBARA, *b.* 17 Oct. 1783, *d.* 26 June 1798.

7. FREDERICK, in holy orders, canon of Salisbury, rector of Pewsey, co. Wilts, and Whippingham in the Isle of Wight, *b.* 16 Nov. 1785, *m.*, 1 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, 3d da. of sir Richard-Joseph Sullivan, bart., and has issue,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814.
2. Frederick-William, *b.* 18 April 1816.
3. Laurence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1817.
4. Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818.
5. Mary-Anne, *b.* 12 Feb. 1820.
6. Philip-Arthur, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821.
7. Charlotte-Lydia, *b.* 4 Aug. 1823.
8. Harriett, *b.* 28 Jan. 1825.
9. Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826.
10. Duncombe, *b.* 27 March 1828.
11. Barbara-Emma, *b.* 29 Sept. 1829.
12. A da., *b.* 20 March 1832.
13. A da., *b.* 21 Aug. 1833.

8. PHILIP, *b.* 21 Oct. 1788, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3d da. of sir William-Pierce Ashe A'Court, bart., and sister of lord Heytesbury, and has issue,

1. Letitia, *b.* 7 June 1814.
2. Caroline, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816.
3. Maria, *b.* 30 June 1818.
4. Barbara, *b.* 15 Nov. 1819.
5. Philip, *b.* 21 April 1821.

The earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—JACOB, viscount FOLKESTONE, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Feb. 1714; Baron of Longford, and Viscount Folkestone, 29 June 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, and Earl of Radnor, 31 Oct. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Per fess or and argent an eagle displayed with two heads sable, on the breast an escocheon gules charged with a bend vaire—BOUVERIE. 2d and 3d. Argent, a bend gules guttée d'eau between two crows sable, and a chief chequy or and sable—PLEYDELL.

Crest—A demi eagle displayed with two heads sable, ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent.

Supporters—Two eagles regardant, wings elevated sable, ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent.

Motto—*Patria cara, carior libertas.* My country is dear, my liberty is dearer.

JOHN-CHARLES SPENCER, EARL SPENCER, Viscount Althorp, Viscount and Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, P.C.; *born* 30 May 1782; succeeded his father, George-John, late earl, 10 Nov. 1834; Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1831 to 1834; *married*, 13 April 1814, Esther, only da. and heiress of Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, co. Notts, esq., (by Elizabeth, sister of Francis Bernard, 1st earl of Bandon,) by whom (who *d.* 11 June 1818) his lordship has no issue.

Digitized by Google

THE earl's great-grandfather, the hon. JOHN SPENCER, of Althorp, co. Northampton, was 3d son of Charles Spencer, 3d earl of Sunderland, (by Anne, 2d da. and co-h. of John Churchill, the celebrated duke of Marlborough,) and brother of Charles, 5th earl of Sunderland, who became duke of Marlborough, as heir to his maternal grandfather, agreeably to the patent conferred on his illustrious ancestor, and when his brother thus succeeded to the Churchill honours and estates, he obtained the *Althorp estate*, the ancient patrimony of the Spencers; he was *b.* 13 May 1708, *m.* Georgiana-Caroline, da. of John Carteret, earl Granville, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 1 May 1750, William, 2d earl Cowper, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1780) had issue,

1. JOHN, created earl SPENCER.
2. DIANA, *d.* 1771.

John Spencer *d.* 20 June 1746, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN SPENCER, 1st earl Spencer, *b.* 19 Dec. 1734, created, 3 April 1761, baron *Spencer*, of Althorp, and viscount *Spencer*, and 1 Nov. 1765, advanced to the further dignities of viscount *Althorp*, and earl *Spencer*; *m.*, 20 Dec. 1755, Georgiana, da. of Stephen Poyntz, of Midgeham House, co. Berks, esq., and by her (who *d.* 18 March 1814) had,

1. GEORGIANA, *b.* 7 June 1757, *m.* William, 5th duke of Devonshire, K.G.
2. GEORGE-JOHN, 2d earl.
3. HENRIETTA-FRANCES, *b.* 16 June 1761, *m.* Frederick Ponsonby, 3d earl of Bessborough.
4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 26 Aug. 1763, *d.* 9 Oct. 1766.
5. LOUISA, *b.* 4 April 1769, *d.* 24 April following.

The earl *d.* 31 Oct. 1783, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 2d earl, K.G., P.C., high steward of St. Alban's, LL.D., F.R., and A.S., *b.* 1 Sept. 1758, *m.*, 6 March 1781, Lavinia, eldest da. of Charles Bingham, 1st earl of Lucan, by whom (who *d.* 8 June 1831) he had issue,

1. JOHN-CHARLES, present earl.
2. SARAH, *b.* 29 July 1787, *m.* William-Henry, 3d lord Lyttelton.
3. RICHARD, *b.* 18 Oct. 1789, *d.* 20 Jan. 1791.
4. Sir ROBERT-CAVENDISH, capt. R.N., K.C.H., *b.* 24 Oct. 1791, *d.* 4 Nov. 1830.
5. HARRIET, *b.* March, and *d.* April 1793.
6. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 13 Aug. 1794, *m.*, 14 April 1814, lord George Quin, brother of the marquess of Headfort, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1823.
7. FREDERICK, capt. R.N., C.B., K.S.A., K.S.L., K.R., equerry to the duchess of Kent, and M.P. for Midhurst; *b.* 14 April 1798, *m.*, 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth-Georgiana, 2d da. of William-Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray, co. Sussex, esq., and sister of the marchioness of Exeter, and lady Clinton, and has issue,
   1. Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 1832.
   2. A son, *b.* 27 Oct. 1835.
8. GEORGE, *b.* 21 Dec. 1799, formerly rector of Brington, co. Northampton, but now in holy orders in the Romish church.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. capt. FREDERICK SPENCER, next surviving brother of the earl.

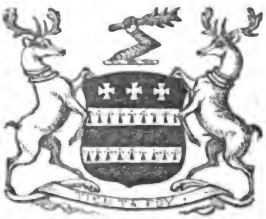
Creations—Viscount and Baron, 3 April 1761; Earl Spencer and Viscount Althorp, 1 Nov. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules, on a bend sable, three escallops argent; the 2d and 3d quarters charged with a fret or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head, wings expanded and elevated argent, gorged with a collar gemel gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, per fess ermine and or. *Sinister*, a wyvern, wings elevated ermine; each chained and gorged with a collar flory counterflory sable, charged with three escallops argent.

Motto—*Dieu defend le droit.* God defends the right.



HENRY-GEORGE BATHURST, EARL BATHURST, Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, and Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, D.C.L.; *born* 24 Feb. 1790; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, 26 July 1834.

GEORGE BATHURST, youngest son of Lancelot Bathurst, alderman of London, descended from the Bathursts, co. Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Edward Villiers, of Howthorpe, co. Northampton, esq., *d.* 1651, leaving issue, *Ralph*, M.D., president of Trinity College, Oxford, who *d.* 1704, (and whose life has been written by the celebrated Thomas Warton,) and a younger son,

Sir BENJAMIN BATHURST, knt., treasurer of the household to Queen Anne while princess of Denmark, and cofferer of the household 1702, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Allen Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, knt., and *d.* 27 April 1704, leaving issue by her,

1. ALLEN, 1st earl Bathurst.
2. PETER, of Clarendon Park, co. Berks,

Digitized by Google

esq., *d.* 1748, having been twice married, and leaving a numerous family, the male line of which became extinct on the death of his son, gen. Peter Bathurst, in 1803.

3. BENJAMIN, of Lydney, co. Gloucester, *m.*, 1st, Finetta, da. and co-h. of Henry Poole, of Kemble, co. Wilts, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1738) he had issue, 2 sons,

1. Thomas; 2. Poole; who both *d.* s.p.

3. 4. 5. 6. Four das., the only one of whom who left issue was Anne, who *m.* Charles Bragge, of Clere Hill, co. Gloucester, esq., and was mother of the right hon. Charles Bragge-Bathurst.

He *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of Laurence Brodrick, D.D., brother of Alan, viscount Midleton, and by her had issue, beside several other children,

7. The right rev. Henry Bathurst, bishop of Norwich, *b.* 16 Oct. 1744, *d.* 5 April 1837, having *m.* Grace, sister of Charles-Henry, lord Castlecoote, in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 16 April 1823) had issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 4 May 1781, in holy orders, archdeacon of Norwich, and rector of North Creake and Hollesley, co. Norfolk; 2. maj.-gen. sir *James*, K.C.B., *b.* 3 May 1782, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1815, Caroline, sister of Robert, earl of Castle-Stewart; 3. *Benjamin*, *b.* 14 March 1784, sometime minister plenipotentiary at Vienna, *m.*, 25 May 1805, Phillida, da. of sir John Call, bart., and had issue; 4. *Charles-Henry*, *b.* 12 July 1786; 5. *Coote*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1787; 6. *Eyre-Coote*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1791; 7. *Robert*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1795, in holy orders, rector of Belaugh and Scotton, and vicar of Neatishead, co. Norfolk, *m.*, 1816, Jane, da. of the rev. Robert Norris, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1823, leaving issue; 8. *Coote*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1799; 9. *Henrietta*, *b.* 12 July 1789, *m.*, 1822, Denis Mahon, esq., capt. 29th regiment; 10. *Tryphena*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1794, *m.*, 1827, Thomas Thislethwayte, of Southwick Park, co. Hants, esq.; 11. *Caroline*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1797, *m.*, 1820, the rev. Heaton Champion de Crespigny, vicar of Neatishead, co. Norfolk.

4. ANNE, *m.* Henry Pye, of Farrington, co. Berks, esq.

ALLEN BATHURST, 1st earl Bathurst, was, 31 Dec. 1711, created baron *Bathurst*, and was advanced to the dignity of an earl 27 Aug. 1772, *m.*, 1704, his cousin Catherine, da. and sole heiress of sir Peter Apsley, knt., and by her (who *d.* 8 June 1769) had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, *b.* 12 Aug. 1711, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1732, Elizabeth Bruce, da. of Charles, earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1767, without issue, as did his lady, 12 Nov. 1771.

2. HENRY, 2d earl.

3. JOHN, *b.* 1728, *d.* 6 May 1777, *unm.*

4. ALLAN, *b.* Oct. 1729, in holy orders, LL.B., rector of Beverstone and Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1767.

5. FRANCES, *b.* July 1706, *m.*, 1st, 6 Aug. 1731, William Wodehouse, esq., son and h. of sir John Wodehouse, bart., ancestor of the barons WODEHOUSE, (who *d.* March 1735,) and, 2dly, James Whitshed, of Ireland, esq.

6. CATHERINE, *b.* 12 Nov. 1709, *m.*, April 1737, Reginald Courtenay, esq., brother to William, 1st viscount Courtenay, and *d.* 1783.

7. JANE, *b.* 1717, and *d.* 5 March 1794, having *m.*, April 1744, James Buller, esq., of Morval, co. Cornwall, to whom she was 2d wife.

8. LEONORA, *m.* gen. Edward Urmstone.

9. ANNE, *m.* James Benson, LL.D.

His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1775, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 2d earl, *b.* 2 May 1714, who was created baron *Apsley*, co. Sussex, 23 Jan. 1771, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, lord high chancellor of Great Britain, and, 10 Feb. 1776, appointed high steward of Great Britain, for the trial of Elizabeth, calling herself duchess dowager of Kingston; *m.*, 1st, 19 Sept. 1754, Anne, da and h. of —— James, esq., widow of Charles Phillips, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1758) had no issue. He *m.*, 2dly, 14 June 1759, Tryphene, da. of Thomas Scawen, of Maidwell, co. Northampton, esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1807) had issue,

1. TRYPHENE, *b.* 23 Oct. 1760, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1834.

2. HENRY, 3d earl.

3. CATHERINE, *b.* 14 June 1764, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1837.

4. SELINA-LETITIA, *b.* 3 June 1766, *d. unm.* 7 June 1827.

5. SUSANNAH, *b.* 3 Jan. 1768.

6. APSLEY, D.C.L., joint clerk of the crown in Chancery, *b.* 14 Oct. 1769, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1816.

His lordship *d.* 6 Aug. 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 3d earl, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., and D.C.L., one of the tellers of the exchequer, and clerk of the crown, *b.* 22 May 1762, *m.*, 1 April 1789, Georgiana, youngest da. of lord George Lennox, and sister to Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, K.G., by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY-GEORGE, present earl.

2. WILLIAM-LENNOX, *b.* 14 Feb. 1791, clerk of the privy council, and clerk to the board of trade.

3. LOUISA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 22 Sept. 1792, lady of the bedchamber to the duchess of Gloucester.

4. THOMAS-SEYMOUR, lieut.-col. in the army, and treasurer of Malta, *b.* 27 Oct. 1793, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, only da. of —— Hankey, esq., and *d.* 10 April 1834, leaving issue,

1. A da., *b.* 5 Aug. *d.* Oct. 1830.

2. A da., *d.* at Malta, 10 Oct. 1831.

3. A son, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832.

4. A da., (posthumous,) *b.* 14 Sept. 1834.

5. EMILY-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 28 Feb. 1798, *m.*, 16 March 1825, major-gen. the hon. sir Frederick-Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B., son of the earl of Bessborough, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.

6. CHARLES, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802, in holy orders, rector of Siddington, co. Gloucester, and Southam, co. Warwick, *m.*, 31 July 1830, lady Emily-Caroline, youngest da. of the earl of Abingdon.

His lordship *d.* 26 July 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-GEORGE, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. WILLIAM-LENNOX BATHURST, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baron Bathurst, 31 Dec. 1711; Lord Apsley, 23 Jan. 1771; and Earl Bathurst, 27 Aug. 1772.

Arms—Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three crosses patée or.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed, armed in chain mail, the hand proper, grasping a spiked club or.

Supporters—Two stags argent, each gorged with a collar gemel ermines.

Motto—*Tien ta foy.* Keep thy faith.

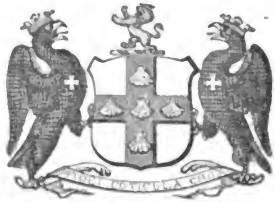
Digitized by Google

ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL HILL, EARL of HILLSBOROUGH, Viscount Fairford, Baron Harwich, in England; also Marquess of Downshire, Earl and Viscount Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill, in Ireland.

See MARQUESS *of* DOWNSHIRE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—The earl of HILLSBOROUGH, the marquess's son.

Creations—Baron Harwich, 1756; Viscount Fairford, and Earl of Hillsborough, 28 Aug. 1772.



JOHN-CHARLES VILLIERS, EARL of CLARENDON, Lord Hyde, of Hindon, (a Count in the kingdom of Prussia,) Chief Justice in Eyre north of Trent, P.C.; *born* 14 Nov. 1757; succeeded his brother, Thomas, late earl, 7 March 1824; *married*, 5 Jan. 1791, Maria-Eleanor, youngest da. and co-heiress of admiral the hon. John Forbes, only brother of George, 4th earl of Granard, and had issue,——MARY-HARRIETT, *b.* 24 Feb. 1796, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1835.

THOMAS VILLIERS, 1st earl of Clarendon, was youngest son of William, 2d earl of Jersey, *b.* 1709, *m.*, 30 March 1752, Charlotte Capel, da. of William, 3d earl of Essex, (by his 1st wife, Jane, da. and co-h. of Henry Hyde, the last earl of Clarendon and Rochester, son of Laurence, earl of Rochester, youngest son of sir Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon, appointed in Jan. 1658, lord high chancellor of England;) 3 June 1756, he was created baron *Hyde;* 14 June 1776, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Clarendon;* in 1782, his Prussian Majesty, as a mark of esteem, granted to him and his issue the honour of bearing his arms on the body of the Prussian eagle, which honour his majesty was pleased to permit his lordship to accept. By her ladyship (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1790) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d earl.
2. JOHN-CHARLES, present earl.
3. GEORGE, registrar at Gibraltar, clerk of the council, and registrar of the duchy of Lancaster, and ranger of Cranborne Chase, *b.* 23 Nov. 1769, *m.*, 17 April 1798, Theresa Parker, sister of John, earl of Morley, and *d.* 21 March 1827, leaving issue,
   1. Sir George-William-Frederick, G.C.B., *b.* 26 Jan. 1800, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the court of Madrid.
   2. Thomas-Hyde, *b.* 20 Jan. 1801, barrister-at-law, secretary to the board of control, *d.* 3 Dec. 1832.
   3. Charles-Pelham, *b.* 19 Jan. 1802, M.P. for Wolverhampton.
   4. Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 March 1803, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1830, Thomas-Henry Lister, of Armytage Park, co. York, esq.
   5. Frederick-Adolphus, *b.* 17 Feb. 1805, *d.* 21 Nov. 1806.
   6. Edward-Ernest, *b.* 23 March 1806, a clerk of the privy council, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1835, Elizabeth-Charlotte, da. of Thomas-Henry, lord Ravensworth.
   7. Henry-Montague, *b.* 4 Jan. 1813, in holy orders, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1837, Amelia-Maria, eldest da. of William Hulton, of Hulton Park, esq.
   8. Algernon, *b.* 14 April 1817.
4. CHARLOTTE-BARBARA, *b.* 27 March 1761, *d.* 1 April 1810.

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS, 2d earl, *b.* 25 Dec. 1753, *d. unm.* 7 March 1824, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN-CHARLES, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK VILLIERS, G.C.B., the earl's nephew.

Creations—Baron Hyde, of Hindon, 3 June 1756, with remainder, in default of issue male, of the dignity of baroness of Hyde, to lady Charlotte, his wife, and the heirs male of her body; and Earl of Clarendon, 14 June 1776.

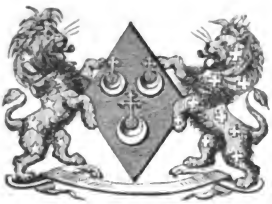
Arms—Argent, a cross gules charged with five escallops or.

Crest—A lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted sable, beaked, membered, and ducally crowned or, and charged on the breast with a plain cross, argent.

Motto—*Fidei coticula crux.* The cross is the test of faith.

Digitized by Google



LOUISA GREVILLE, COUNTESS of MANSFIELD, co Nottingham, *born* 1 July 1758; succeeded to the earldom of Mansfield in 1793, on the death of William Murray, the first earl of Mansfield, who was created, 31 Oct. 1776, Earl of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, with remainder to this lady, then wife of his nephew, David Murray, viscount Stormont, in Scotland, and her issue male, it being then held that a Scots peer was disqualified from taking a peerage of Great Britain, even in remainder. After the contrary doctrine was established by the house of peers, earl William was created, 1 Aug. 1792, earl Mansfield, of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex, with remainder to his said nephew, her ladyship's issue by whom will be found under the title of earl of MANSFIELD. After his death, in 1796, the countess *re-m.*, 19 Oct. 1797, the hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, next brother to George, 2d earl Brooke and earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 27 April 1824) she has issue,——1. ROBERT-FULKE, in the army, *b.* 1 Dec. 1800, *m.*, 25 April 1822, Georgiana-Cecilia, da. of Charles Locke, esq., and has, *William-Hamilton*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826;——2. GEORGIANA, *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1824, the hon. George Cathcart, 3d son of earl Cathcart;——3. LOUISA, *b.* 8 Jan. 1800, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1825, the rev. Daniel-Heneage Finch-Hatton.

THE countess is da. of Charles, 9th lord Cathcart. (*See earl Cathcart.*)
Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, earl of MANSFIELD, son of the countess.
Creation—31 Oct. 1776.

Arms—Azure, three cross crosslets fitchée issuing out of as many crescents argent.
Supporters—Two lions gules, the dexter semée of mullets, the sinister semée of crosses patée argent.

HENRY NEVILLE, EARL of ABERGAVENNY, Viscount Neville, and Baron Abergavenny, K.T.; patent Inspector of Prosecutions at the Custom-house, and late Recorder of Harwich; *born* 22 Feb. 1755; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, 10 Sept. 1785; *married*, 3 Oct. 1781, Mary, only child of John Robinson, of Wyke House, co. Middlesex, esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1796) he had,—— 1. MARY-CATHERINE, *b.* 27 Feb. 1783, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1802, Thomas Myers, esq., late accomptant-gen. in Bengal, and *d.* 11 July 1807;——2. HENRY, *viscount Neville*, *b.* 22 May 1785, *d.* 8 April 1806;——3. RALPH, *viscount Neville*, captain R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1786, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1813, Mary-Anne-Bruce Elcock, of Sloane-street; by her (who *d.* 6 June 1828) he had no issue; he *d.* 20 May 1826;——4.

Digitized by Google

HENRIETTA, *b.* 14 July 1788, *d. unm.* 28 July 1827; —— 5. JOHN, *viscount Neville*, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; ——6. WILLIAM, *b.* 28 June 1792, in holy orders, vicar of Frant, co. Sussex, and of Birling, co. Kent, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2d da. of Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, co. Salop, esq., and has issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 1825, *d.* 21 March 1829; 2. *William*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1826; 3. *Caroline-Emily*, *b.* 31 May 1829; 4. *Henrietta-Augusta*, *b.* 18 June 1830; 5. *Isabel-Mary-Frances*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1831; 6. *Ralph-Pelham*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832.

THIS illustrious family can trace an unbroken male descent for more than eight centuries; its different branches have enjoyed the baronies of Abergavenny, Le Despencer, Fauconberg, and Latimer; the earldoms of Westmoreland, Salisbury, Warwick, Kent, and Northumberland; the marquessate of Montacute; and the dukedom of Bedford.

EDWARD NEVILLE, 4th son of Ralph, 1st earl of Westmoreland, by his 2d wife, Joan, (da. of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster,) *m.* Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of Richard Beauchamp, earl of Worcester, with whom he had the baronies of Bergavenny and Le Despencer, and was summoned to parliament by the former title, 1450.

On the death of HENRY, 4th baron, the above titles were counterclaimed on the one part by his only da. and h., Mary, wife of sir Thomas Fane, (ancestor of the present earl of Westmoreland,) and on the other by Edward Neville, cousin and h. male of the deceased, when the barony of Le Despencer was adjudged to lady Fane, and that of Bergavenny to the said Edward Neville, from whom descended,

WILLIAM NEVILLE, 14th baron, who succeeded his cousin, Edward, 1724, *m.*, May 1725, Catharine, da. of lieut.-gen. Tatton, and widow of Edward, lord Abergavenny, his predecessor, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1729) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 1st earl.
2. CATHERINE, *b.* 20 June 1728, maid of honour to Augusta, princess of Wales, *d. unm.*, 19 Jan. 1820.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 20 March 1732, Rebecca, da. of Thomas, 8th earl of Pembroke, by which lady (who *d.* Sept. 1758) he had issue,

3. HARRIET, *b.* 17 Nov. 1734, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1762.
4. MARY, *b.* 13 June 1736, and *d.* 24 July 1758, *unm.*
5. SOPHIA, *b.* 14 March 1738, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1759.
6. WILLIAM, in holy orders, *b.* Oct. 1741, *d.* 22 July 1810, s.p.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1744, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 15th lord Abergavenny, who, 17 May 1784, was advanced to the dignity of viscount *Neville* and earl of *Abergavenny*, *b.* 24 June 1727, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1753, Henrietta, only da. of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, esq., and sister of Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester, (widow of the hon. Richard Temple,) by which lady (who *d.* Sept. 1768) he had issue,

1. HENRY, present earl.
2. GEORGE-HENRY, of Flower-place, Godstone, co. Surrey, *b.* 6 Sept. 1760, *m.*, 11 May 1787, Caroline, da. of Richard Walpole, esq., and niece of Horatio, 1st earl of Orford, by whom he had issue,
   1. George, in holy orders, rector of Chiltington, co. Sussex, *b.* 16 March 1792, *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1825.
   2. Henry-Walpole, in holy orders, rector of Burgh Apton, co. Norfolk, and of Otley, co. Suffolk, *b.* 9 Nov. 1803, *m.*, 28 May 1833, Frances, youngest da. of sir Edmund Bacon, premier bart., and *d.* 3 March 1837.
   3. Reginald-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1807.
3. HENRIETTA, *b.* 24 May 1756, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1779, sir John Berney, of Kirby Bedon, co. Norfolk, bart., and *d.*, his widow, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 10 Sept. 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2d and present earl.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, viscount NEVILLE, in holy orders, eldest surviving son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 23 June 1295; Viscount Neville, and Earl of Abergavenny, 17 May 1784.

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent, charged with a rose of the field.

Crest—A bull of a brindled colour statant, plain collared and a line with a staple at the end reflexed over the back or.

Supporters—Two bulls as the crest.

Motto—*Ne vile velis.* Form no mean wish.

CHARLES-CHETWYND CHETWYND-TALBOT, EARL TALBOT, Viscount Ingestrie, co. Stafford, and Lord Talbot, Baron of Heusol,

Digitized by Google

K.P., P.C., F.R., and A.S., sometime Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Stafford; *born* 25 April 1777; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, 19 May 1793; *married*, 28 Aug. 1800, Frances-Thomasine, eldest da. of Charles Lambart, of Beau Park, co. Meath, esq., (by Frances, sister of John Dutton, lord Sherborne,) by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1819) he had issue,——1. FRANCES-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 17 May 1801, *m.* William, present earl of Dartmouth;——2. CHARLES-THOMAS, viscount Ingestrie, *b.* 11 July 1802, *d.* 22 May 1826;——3. HENRY-JOHN, *viscount Ingestrie*, capt. R.N., K.S.L., K.S.A., K.R., and C.B., and M.P. for South Staffordshire, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1828, lady Sarah-Elizabeth Beresford, only surviving da. of Henry, 2d marquess of Waterford, and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* April 1830; 2. *Victoria-Susan*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; 3. a *son*, *b.* 28 July 1832; 4. a *son*, *b.* 27 March 1834;——4. ARTHUR, *b.* 12 Jan. 1805, in holy orders, rector of Church Eaton, and of Ingestrie, co. Stafford, *m.*, 17 July 1832, Harriett, only da. of Charles Aston, of Aston Hall, Salop, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 23 April 1833; 2. a *son*, *b.* 11 May 1835;——5. JOHN, barrister at law, and recorder of Monmouth, *b.* 31 May 1806, *m.*, 30 Aug. 1830, the hon. Caroline-Jane Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, da. of Lord Wharncliffe, and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1835;——6. CECIL, *b.* 17 April 1808, *m.* George-William-Robert, marquess of Lothian;——7. WALTER-CHETWYND, *b.* 19 March, *d.* 21 April 1810;——8. GEORGE-GUSTAVUS, in holy orders, rector of Withington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 13 Oct. 1812;——9. WILLIAM-WHITWORTH, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814;——10. GILBERT, *b.* 28 April 1816;——11. WELLINGTON-PATRICK-MANVERS, *b.* 11 Dec. 1817, in the army;——12. GERALD, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819.

SIR GILBERT TALBOT, of Grafton, (2d son of the 2d, and ancestor of the present earl of Shrewsbury,) had a younger grandson, John, who settled at Salwarp, co. Worcester, and was great-grandfather of William Talbot, who was bishop of Durham, and *d.* 1739, leaving issue,

CHARLES, 1st lord Talbot, and lord high chancellor of England; created, 5 Dec. 1733, baron *Talbot*, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, *m.* Cecil, sole da. and h. of Charles Matthews, esq., and great-grandda. and h. of David Jenkins, of Hensol, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1720) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st earl.

2. JOHN, *m.*, 1st, Henrietta-Maria, da. of sir Matthew Decker, bart., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1747) he had no issue; and 2dly, Catherine, eldest da. of John, 2d viscount Chetwynd, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN-CHETWYND, 3d baron.

2. Charles, *b.* 30 June 1752, lieut.-col. 1st regiment foot-guards, *d. unm.* 13 June 1804.

3. William-Henry, capt. of dragoons, *d. unm.* 1782.

4. George, in holy orders, *b.* 6 June 1756, *m.*, 23 May 1794, Anne, da. of lord Henry Beauclerk, *d.* without issue.

3. GEORGE, D.D., *m.*, 4 Jan. 1761, Anne, sister to the late earl of Radnor, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1785, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1813,)

1. George, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March 1763, *d.* 7 April 1836, having *m.*, 4 Jan. 1789, Charlotte-Elizabeth, 4th da. and co-h. of the rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1817) had issue, 1. *Mary-Anne*, *m.*, 18 May 1815, sir Francis Lawley, bart.; 2. *Charlotte*, *m.*, 27 June 1818, William Mount, of Washing Place, Berks, esq.; 3. *Isabella*, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1833, Charles Tottenham, esq.; 4. *Jane*.

2. Charles, D.D., dean of Salisbury, *b.* 26 Oct. 1762, *m.*, 27 June 1796, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Henry, 8th duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1823, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 5 May 1836,) 1. *Anne*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1797; 2. *Henry-George*, in holy orders, *b.* 28 June 1798, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, 3d da. of the hon. sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and has issue a da., *b.* 13 Aug. 1836; 3. *Somerset-Charles*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1800, *d.* 24 May 1810; 4. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 1800; 5. *Charles*, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; 6. *Frances-Cecil*, *b.* 1802, *m.*, 31 Dec. 1829, the hon. Philip Abbot, brother of lord Colchester; 7. *Maria-Charlotte*, *m.*, 16 May 1826, Henry Every, esq., eldest son of sir Henry Every, bart., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1827; 8. *Sophia-Isabella*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1804, *d.* 26 April 1819; 9. *Georgiana-Elizabeth*, *b.* 18 June 1806, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1827, rev. Augustus-Philip Clayton, son of sir William Clayton, bart.; 10. *George*, in the army, *m.*, 25 July 1836, Frances, eldest da. of lieut. West, sometime of the 33d regiment; 11. *John-Somerset*, *b.* Aug. 1809, *d.* 11 June 1818; 12. *Edward-Fitzroy*, *b.* 6 March 1812; 13. *Catherine*; 14. *Arthur-Emilius*, *b.* 29 April, and *d.* 9 June 1815; 15. *Arthur*.

3. Anne, *b.* 31 Dec. 1764, *d.* 1767.

4. Cecil, *b.* 25 March 1768, *m.* John-Edmond Chamberlayne, esq., of Mawgersbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.

5. Louisa, *b.* 1 Dec. 1772, *m.*, 12 June 1797, William Agar, esq.

His lordship *d.* Feb. 1737, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 1st earl, who was advanced to the dignity of earl *Talbot*, 19 March 1761, created, 17 Oct. 1730, baron Dynevor for life, with remainder to his da. and her issue male; *m.*, Feb. 1734, Mary, da. and h. of Adam de Cardonnel, esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 April 1767) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who *d.* young.

2. CECIL, *m.* George Rice, esq.

The earl dying 27 April 1782, without male issue, the earldom became extinct: the barony of Dynevor descended to his da., CECIL, the late baroness Dynevor, *(see that*

Digitized by Google

title,) and the barony of Talbot, of Hensol, devolved on his nephew,

JOHN-CHETWYND, (above named,) 3d baron, took the name and arms of Chetwynd, in addition to those of Talbot, by royal sign manual 19 April 1786, *b.* 1750, created, 3 July 1784, *viscount Ingestrie* and *earl Talbot*, *m.*, 7 May 1776, Charlotte, da. of Wills Hill, marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1804) had issue,

1. CHARLES-CHETWYND, present earl.

2. JOHN, *b.* 4 April 1779, in holy orders, rector of Ingestrie, *d.* 8 Feb. 1825.

The earl *d.* 19 May 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES-CHETWYND, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-JOHN, viscount INGESTRIE, son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 5 Dec. 1733; Viscount and Earl, 3 July 1784.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or; a crescent for difference—TALBOT. 2d and 3d. Azure, a chevron between three mullets or—CHETWYND.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant with the tail extended or; a crescent for difference—TALBOT. A goat's head erased argent, cornued or—CHETWYND.

Supporters—Two talbots argent, each gorged with a collar flory counterflory gules.

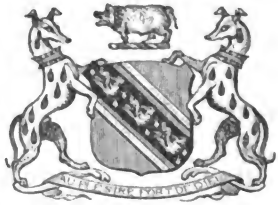
Motto—*Humani nihil alienum.* Nothing human is foreign to me.

JOHN MURRAY, EARL STRANGE, Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, and Baron Strange, in England; also Duke of Atholl, &c., in Scotland, Lord-Lieutenant and Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire, Lord of the Isle of Man, Keeper of Falkland; *born* 26 June 1778.

See DUKE *of* ATHOLL, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, lord GLENLYON, nephew to the duke.

Creations—Baron Strange, in right of his grandmother, (on whom it devolved, by descent from her great-grandmother, the da. and h. of James Stanley, earl of Derby,) 15 Oct. 1651; Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, and Earl Strange, 18 Aug. 1766.



RICHARD EDGCUMBE, EARL of MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe; Lord-Lieutenant, Vice-Admiral, and Custos Rotulorum co. Cornwall, and High Steward of Plympton, Devon, P.C., D.C.L., and F.R. and S.A.; *born* 13 Sept. 1764; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, 4 Feb. 1795; *married*, 21 Feb. 1789, Sophia Hobart, da. of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806) he had issue,——1. EMMA-SOPHIA, *b.* 28 July 1791, *m.* John, earl Brownlow;——2. CAROLINE-ANNE, *b.* 22 Oct. 1792, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1812, Reginald-George Macdonald, of Clanroland, North Britain, esq., and *d.* 10 April 1824;——3. RICHARD-WILLIAM, viscount Valletort, *b.* 19 May 1794, *d.* 28 Oct. 1818;——4. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, *viscount Valletort*, *b.* 23 March 1797, aide-de-camp to the queen, and vice-lieutenant co. Cornwall, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1831, Caroline, eldest da. of Charles Feilding, esq., capt. R.N., and has a *son* and heir, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; 2. *Horace*, *b.* 23 July, *d.* 6 Aug. 1835;——5. GEORGE, secretary of legation to the confederated States of the Swiss Cantons, *b.* June 1800, *m.*, 19 May 1834, Fanny-Lucy, eldest da. of sir John Shelley, bart.

THE family of *Edgcumbe* has been seated in Cornwall from the time of Edward III. Sir RICHARD Edgcumbe, who was comptroller of the household to Henry VII., and was made a banneret at Bosworth field, was ancestor of

RICHARD Edgcumbe, created, 20 April 1742, baron *Edgcumbe*, *m.* Matilda, da. of sir Henry Furnese, bart., and *d.* 1758, leaving issue, RICHARD, 2d baron, who *d. unm.* 10 May 1761; and

GEORGE, 3d baron, created viscount

Digitized by Google

Edgcumbe and Valletort, 5 March 1781, and earl of *Mount Edgcumbe*, 1789, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1761, Emma, only da. and h. of dr. John Gilbert, late archbishop of York, (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1807,) and dying 4 Feb. 1795, was succeeded by his only son,

RICHARD, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, viscount VALLETORT, son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 20 April 1742; Viscount, 5 March 1781; and Earl, 31 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Gules on a bend ermines cottised or, three boars' heads argent.

Crest—A boar statant argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert fructed or.

Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, guttè de poix, and gorged with a collar dove-tailed gules.

Motto—*Au plaisir fort de Dieu.* At the disposal of God.

HUGH FORTESCUE, EARL FORTESCUE, Viscount Ebrington, and Baron Fortescue, of Castle-hill, co. Devon; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Devon; High Steward of Barnstaple and South Molton, F.S.A., and D.C.L.; *born* 12 March 1753; succeeded his father, Matthew, the late lord, as baron Fortescue, 8 July 1785; created Viscount *Ebrington* and Earl *Fortescue*, 1 Sept. 1789; *married*, 10 May 1782, Hester, sister to George Grenville, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G., by whom he has,——1. HUGH, *viscount Ebrington*, F.R.S., and M.P. for the Northern Division of Devonshire, *b.* 13 Feb. 1783, *m.*, 4 July 1817, Susan, eldest da. of Dudley Ryder, earl of Harrowby, and by her (who *d.* 30 July 1827) had issue, 1. *Hugh*, *b.* 4 June 1818; 2. *John-William*, *b.* 14 July 1819, in the army; 3. *Dudley*, *b.* 4 April 1820; 4. *Granville-Henry*, *b.* 30 June, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1827;——2. HESTER, *b.* 17 Dec. 1784, *m.* Peter, 7th lord King;——3. GEORGE-MATTHEW, *b.* 22 May 1791, *m.*, 19 Feb. 1833, lady Louisa-Elizabeth Ryder, youngest da. of the earl of Harrowby, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1833; 2. a *son*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1836;——4. WILLIAM, *b.* 24 Dec. 1793, *d.* 26 Jan. 1800;——5. JOHN, in holy orders, prebend of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, co. Devon, *b.* 5 May 1796;——6. CATHERINE, *b.* 30 Aug. 1786, *m.*, 27 June 1820, the hon. Newton Fellowes, brother to the earl of Portsmouth;——7. ANNE, *b.* 3 Oct. 1787, *m.*, Sept. 1814, George Wilbraham, of Delamere-Lodge, co. Chester, esq., M.P.;——8. MARY, *b.* 15 Sept. 1792, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1823, sir James Hamlyn Williams, bart.;——9. ELEANOR;——10. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 23 Oct. 1799, *d.* young;——11. ELIZABETH, *b.* 10 July 1801, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1830, William-Reginald, lord Courtenay, son of the earl of Devon.

THIS noble family is descended from RICHARD FORTESCUE, who was lord of Winston, co. Devon, *temp.* William the Conqueror. WILLIAM FORTESCUE, of Winston, *temp.* Richard II., *m.* Isabel, da. and co-h. of John Beauchamp, of Kyme, and had issue 2 *sons*, William, who succeeded him at *Winston*, and *sir* JOHN, who served in the *French wars temp.* Henry V., and was rewarded for his courage and conduct by the government of Meaux and the province of Brie. He was grandfather of sir JOHN FORTESCUE, lord chief justice of England 1442, and lord high chancellor 1461, author of the celebrated treatise "De Laudibus Legum Angliæ." His son and heir, MARTIN FORTESCUE, of Fillegh, co. Devon, had issue 2 sons, JOHN, ancestor of the present earl, and of the lords Fortescue, of Creden, in Ireland, extinct; and *William*, ancestor of the viscounts Clermont, of Ireland, extinct.

HUGH FORTESCUE, esq., grandfather of the present earl, *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. and h. of Hugh Boscawen, esq., by Margaret, his wife, da. and at length co-h. of Theophilus, earl of Lincoln, and baron Clinton, by whom he had issue,

1. HUGH, K.B., summoned to parliament 1721, as lord Clinton, in right of his maternal grandmother; and created, 5 July 1746, earl Clinton and baron Fortescue, with limitation of the barony of Fortescue

Digitized by Google

to his half brother Matthew; *d. unm.* 2 May 1751.

2. BOSCAWEN; 3. THEOPHILUS; both *d. unm.*

4. MARGARET, who became baroness Clinton on the death of her brother, Hugh, earl Clinton, and *d. unm.* 1760.

Hugh Fortescue, esq. *m.*, 2dly, Lucy, da. of Matthew, lord Aylmer; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1719, leaving issue by her, (w' .18Feb.1767,)

5. MATTHEW, who succeede his half brother, Hugh, as baron Fortescue.

6. LUCY, *m.* George, lord Lyttelton.

MATTHEW succeeded as baron Fortescue, on the death of his half-brother, Hugh, earl Clinton, 1751, *m.*, 8 July 1751, Anne, 2d da. of John Campbell, of Calder, in North Britain, esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 May 1812) had issue,

1. HUGH, present earl.

2. MATTHEW, *b.* 12 April 1754, capt. R.N., *m.*, 1st, Nov. 1778, Henrietta, da. of col. Archer, by whom he had issue,

1. Matthew, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1811, Erskine, 4th da. of James Christie, of Ducie, co. Fife, esq., and has issue, 1. *Matthew-Charles-Maitland*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812; 2. *James*, *b.* 12 May 1814; 3. *Mary-Turner-Erskine*, *b.* 20 June 1818; 4. *Thomas-Dyke-Acland*, *b.* 20 July 1821; 5. *Harriett-Boswell-Erskine*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1823; 6. *Margaret-Lucy*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1827; 7. a *da.*, *b.* 9 July 1832; 8. a *son*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1833.

2. William, in holy orders, *m.*, 1st, 6 Feb. 1819, Isabel Barclay, 2d da. of the above-named James Christie, esq., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1826; and 2dly, 18 Feb. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest da. of rev. Robert Freke Gould: by his 1st marriage he has an only son, *Archer*, *b.* 1826.

Capt. Matthew Fortescue *m.*, 2dly, 6 June 1795, Henrietta-Ann, only da. of sir Richard Hoare, bart., and widow of sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, bart., and by her has issue,

3. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796, *m.*, 2 Nov. 1824, Caroline, da. of the right hon. sir Henry Russell, bart., and has issue, *Francis-Henry*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1826.

3. JOHN, *b.* 6 March 1755, *d. unm.* March 1773.

4. LUCY, *b.* 20 July 1756, *m.*, Sept. 1778, the rev. mr. Harrington.

5. SOPHIA, *d.* Dec. 1833.

His lordship *d.* 10 July 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH, present and 1st earl.

Heir Apparent—HUGH, viscount EBRINGTON, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 5 July 1746; Viscount and Earl, 1 Sept. 1789.

Arms—Azure, a bend engrailed argent cottised or.

Crest—A wolf statant argent.

Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, ducally gorged and lined gules.

Motto—*Forte scutum salus ducum.* A strong shield is the safety of commanders.

EDWARD DIGBY, EARL of DIGBY, Viscount Coleshill and Baron Digby, in England; also Baron Digby, of Geashill, in Ireland, D.C.L., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Dorset; *born* 6 Jan. 1773; succeeded his father, Henry, the late earl, 25 Sept. 1793.

THE family of DIGBY is of great antiquity in the county of Warwick, and was first ennobled in the reign of James I., by whom sir John Digby, younger son of sir George Digby, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, was created baron Digby, and afterwards earl of Bristol; which titles became extinct on the death of his grandson, John, 3d earl, 1698.

Sir ROBERT DIGBY, eldest brother of the 1st earl of Bristol, had issue,

ROBERT, who, 29 July 1620, was created baron Digby, in Ireland, and *d.* 1642, leaving issue by Sarah, da. of Richard Boyle, earl of Cork, his 1st wife, KILDARE, 2d lord, who, by Mary, da. of Robert Gardener, of London, esq., was father of ROBERT, 3d lord, who *d. unm.* 1677; of SIMON, 4th lord, who *d.* without male issue 1685; and of

WILLIAM, 5th lord, who succeeded his brothers, *m.* Jane, da. of Edward Noel, 1st earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had issue, besides 3 sons and 5 das., who *d.* young or *unm.*,

1. EDWARD, *m.*, 5 July 1729, Charlotte, da. of sir Stephen Fox, and sister of the 1st earl of Ilchester, and *d.* 1746, leaving issue by her,

1. EDWARD, 6th lord.

2. HENRY, 7th lord and 1st earl.

3. Robert, an admiral of the red, *d.* 25 Feb. 1815, having *m.*, 19 Aug. 1784, Eleanor, da. of Andrew Elliott, esq., late lieut.-gov. of New York, and relict of —— Jauncy, esq., which lady *d.* 26 July 1830.

4. William, dean of Durham, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1788, having *m.*, 14 April 1766, Charlotte, da. of Joseph Cox, esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 June 1791) had issue, 1. sir *Henry*, K.C.B., vice-admiral of the white, *m.*, 17 April 1806, Jane-Elizabeth, viscountess Andover, relict of Charles, viscount Andover, (son of the earl of Suffolk and Berkshire,) and da. of Thomas-William, earl of Leicester, and has issue, Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1807, *m.*, 1st, Edward, lord Ellenborough; and 2dly,

Digitized by Google

Baron Venningen of Bavaria; Edward-St.-Vincent, *b.* 21 June 1809, *m.*, 20 June 1837, Theresa-Anna-Maria, eldest da. of Henry-Stephen, earl of Ilchester; Kenelm-Henry, *b.* 8 Aug. 1811, in holy orders, rector of Tittleshall, co. Norfolk, *m.*, 13 May 1835, Caroline, 5th da. of Edward Sheppard, of the Ridge, co. Gloucester, esq., and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1836; 2. *William*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, rector of Sheldon, and vicar of Colshill, co. Warwick, *m.*, 1st, 20 Aug. 1800, Almeria-Augusta, 4th da. of the hon. Lucius-Ferdinand Cary; and 2dly, 3 Jan. 1803, his cousin, the hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth Digby; 3. *Sheffield*, *d.* Dec. 1793; 4. *Charles-George*, capt. R.N., *b.* 1778, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1821, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Benn-Walsh, bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue, Charlotte, *b.* 10 July 1822, *d.* 23 May 1837; George, *b.* 16 June 1824; John Almerius, *b.* 29 May 1826; 5. *John*, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1825; 6. *Joseph*, *b.* 1786, capt. R.N., *m.* and has issue; 7. *Charlotte-Sophia*, *b.* 5 May 1767, *m.*, 3 April 1784, sir John Sheffield, bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1835; 8. *Elizabeth-Juliana*, *m.* sir John-Henry Newbolt, knt., chief justice at Madras, and *d.* Nov. 1807; 9. *Maria*, *m.*, 23 Aug. 1794, Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Ilchester; 10. *Frances-Caroline*, *m.*, 13 June 1791, sir Thomas Neave, of Dagnam Park, co. Essex, bart., and *d.* 14 April 1835; 11. *Harriett*, *m.*, Sept. 1808, rev. Samuel Serrell, of Langton, co. Dorset.

5. Stephen, *b.* 10 May 1742, *m.*, 1st, 1771, Lucy, da. of Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1787) he had issue, 1. *Charles*, canon of Windsor, rector of Bishop Caundle, co. Dorset, Middle Chinnock, and Chiselbro, co. Somerset, *b.* May 1775, *m.* Mary, da. of hon. Hugh Somerville, and has issue, Charles-Wriothesley, *b.* 2 May 1802, *m.*, 21 July 1831, Elizabeth, only da. of the rev. William Floyer (who *d.* 18 July 1834); George-Somerville, in the army, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1836, Emily-Jane, da. of the hon. Augustus Butler-Danvers, and has issue, Julia-Mary; Harriet, *d.* June 1832; Stephen; 2. *Stephen-Thomas*, capt. R.N., *b.* 1776, *d.* 9 April 1820; 3. *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* Aug. 1778, *m.* her cousin, the rev. William Digby, and *d.* Sept. 1820; 4. *Kenelm-Henry*, *b.* 1785, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1833, Jane, da. of Thomas Dillon, esq., and has issue. He *m.*, 2dly, 6 Jan. 1790, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest da. of sir Robert Gunning, bart., K.B., by whom he had issue, 5. *Robert-Henry*, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* Sept. 1792; 6. *Isabella*, *b.* May 1794, *m.*, Aug. 1814, William-Chester Master, esq.

6. Charles, *b.* 22 April 1743, M.A., canon of Wells, *d.* 10 Sept. 1810, having *m.*, 5 Jan. 1775, Priscilla, da. of William Mellior, of Castle Carey, co. Somerset, esq., and by her had issue, *Mary-Charlotte*, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1810, the rev. John Dampier, co. Somerset.

2. Wriothesley, who *d.* 1767, h. Mary, da. of John Cotes, of Woodc. Salop, and had,

1. Wriothesley, *b.* Sept. 1749, *m.* May 1783, ——, da. of lieut.-col. Lew Charles Montolieu, baron St. Hippolite (who *d.* 1797,) but *d.* without issue, 26 Oct. 1827.

2. Mary, *b.* 1750, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1778, hon. Hugh Somerville, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1794.

3. Frances, *b.* Jan. 1752, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1780, col. Richard Aubrey; both deceased.

4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1758, *m.*, 7 April 1786, William Mills, esq., and *d.* his widow, 27 Dec. 1826.

5. Jane, *b.* Aug. 1760, *m.*, 21 March 1810, Charles Mills, esq.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Dolben, bart.

4. Juliana, *m.* Herbert Mackworth, esq.

5. Frances, *m.* James Cotes, esq.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1752, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Edward, 6th lord, who *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1757, and was succeeded by his brother,

Henry, 7th lord, who was created a peer of Great Britain 19 Aug. 1765, by the title of baron *Digby*, with remainder, in default of heirs male of his own body, to those of his father; and, 1 Nov. 1790, advanced to the dignities of viscount *Coleshill*, co. Warwick, and earl of *Digby*, co. Lincoln; *m.*, 1st, 5 Sept. 1763, Elizabeth, da. of Charles Feilding, brother to Basil, 6th earl of Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1765) he had no surviving issue. He *m.*, 2dly, 10 Nov. 1770, Mary, da. and h. of John Knowler, of Canterbury, esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had issue,

1. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1772, *m.*, 22 July 1796, William Wingfield, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1806.

2. EDWARD, present earl.

3. Robert, rector of Sheldon and vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick, *b.* 10 April 1775, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1830.

4. Stephen, *b.* 24 June 1776, *d.* Feb. 1795.

5. Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* 3 June 1781, *d.* 18 Nov. 1806.

His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Edward, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the viscounty and earldom—none;—to the English and Irish baronies, vice-admiral sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., the earl's cousin.

Creations—Baron Digby, in Ireland, 29 July 1620; Baron Digby, in England, 19 Aug. 1765; and Earl of Digby, and Viscount Coleshill, in England, 1 Nov. 1790.

Arms—Azure, a fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—An ostrich with a horse-shoe in its beak, all proper.

Supporters—Two monkeys proper, environed round the loins and lined or.

Motto—*Deo non fortuna.* From God, not fortune.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE PERCY, EARL of BEVERLEY, and Baron Lovaine; *born* 22 June 1778; succeeded his father, Algernon, 1st earl, 21 Oct. 1830; *married*, 23 June 1801, Louisa, da. of the hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley, brother of John, 1st marquess of Bute, and has issue,——1. LOUISA, *b.* 26 Sept. 1802;——2. ALGERNON-JAMES, *b.* 2 Oct. 1803, *d.* 19 May 1805;——3. MARGARET, *b.* 19 March 1805, *d.* 11 March 1810;——4. HENRY-ALGERNON-PITT, *b.* 25 April 1806, *d.* 3 Jan. 1809;——5. ALICE-EMILY, *b.* 10 Feb. 1809, *d.* 29 June 1819;——6. ALGERNON-GEORGE, *lord Lovaine*, *b.* 29 May 1810;——7. JOCELINE-WILLIAM, *b.* 17 July 1811;——8. MARGARET, *b.* 16 May 1813;——9. HENRY-HUGH-MANVERS, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817, in the army.

(*See* DUKE *of* NORTHUMBERLAND.)

ALGERNON PERCY, 1st earl of Beverley, succeeded to the dignity of baron Lovaine, 6 June 1796, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent conferring that title on his father, the 1st duke of Northumberland, and, 2 Nov. 1790, was created earl of Beverley; *b.* 21 Jan. 1750, *m.*, 8 June 1775, Isabella-Susannah, 2d. da. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1812) had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 June 1776, *m.* George, 3d earl of Ashburnham.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 March 1777, *d.* 28 April 1779.

3. GEORGE, present earl.

4. ALGERNON, *b.* 19 Aug. 1779, sometime secretary of legation at Paris, and minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss Cantons, *d.* 10 Aug. 1833.

5. SUSANNAH-ELIZABETH, *b.* 29 Dec. 1782.

6. HUGH, in holy orders, consecrated bishop of Rochester 1827, translated to Carlisle Sept. following, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784, *m.*, 19 May 1806, Mary Manners Sutton, eldest da. to Charles, late archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1831) had issue, besides 2 das. who *d.* infants,

1. Mary-Isabella, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808.

2. Agnes, *b.* 30 April 1808.

3. Lucy, *b.* 28 April 1811, *m.*, 11 Feb. 1832, Henry-William Askew, esq., of Glenridding, co. Cumberland.

4. Algernon-Charles, *b.* 29 June 1812, in the army.

5. Henry, *b.* 5 June 1813.

6. Gertrude, *b.* 30 Aug. 1814, *m.*, 12 July 1834, William-Pitt, viscount Holmesdale, son of earl Amherst.

7. Ellen, *b.* 7 Nov. 1815, *m.*, 5 April 1836, the rev. Edward Thompson.

8. Hugh-Joceline, *b.* 9 Dec. 1817, in the army.

9. Louisa-Julia, *b.* 10 March 1819.

7. JOCELINE, (twin with Hugh,) capt. R.N., *m.*, 9 Dec. 1820, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3d da. of Morton Walhouse, of Hatherton, co. Stafford, esq., and has issue,

1. Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 24 Dec. 1821.

2. Alan, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825.

3. Emily, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826.

4. Charlotte-Alice, *b.* 17 July 1831.

8. HENRY, lieut.-col. and C.B., *b.* 14 Sept. 1785, *d.* 15 April 1825.

9. AMELIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786, *m.*, 25 July 1808, Mortimer Drummond, of Charing Cross, esq., and has issue.

10. WILLIAM-HENRY, capt. R.N., commissioner of excise, *b.* 24 March 1788.

11. FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* 1 May 1790, capt. 23d foot, *d.* at Cuença, in Spain, Sept. 1812.

12. CHARLES, *b.* 4 March 1794, and took the surnames and arms of Greatheed-Bertie, in addition to and before Percy, by royal sign manual, 1826, *m.*, 20 March 1823, miss Anne-Caroline-Bertie Greatheed, and has issue,

Anne-Barbara-Isabel, *b.* 31 March 1824.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, lord LOVAINE, eldest surviving son of the earl.

Creations—Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784; Earl of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790.

Arms and *Crest*—As the duke of Northumberland, with a crescent for difference.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion azure, with a crescent for difference. *Sinister*, an unicorn argent, armed, unguled, crined, tufted, ducally gorged, with chain reflexed over the back and charged on the shoulder with a tirret or.

Motto—*Esperance en Dieu*. Trust in God.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM MURRAY, Earl of MANSFIELD, co. Middlesex, Viscount Stormont, Baron of Scone and Balvaird, in the Peerage of Scotland, Lord-Lieutenant co. Clackmannan, Hereditary Keeper of the Palace of Scone, K.T., F.R. and A.S.; *born* at Paris, 7 March 1777; succeeded his father, David, the late earl, 1 Sept. 1796; *married*, 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica Markham, da. of William, late archbishop of York, and has issue,—— 1. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 15 Feb. 1800, *m.*, 9 July 1820, the hon. lieut.-col. James-Hamilton Stanhope, brother to earl Stanhope, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1823;——2. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 13 Sept. 1803;——3. Caroline, *b.* 15 Jan. 1805;—— 4. WILLIAM-DAVID, *lord Stormont*, M.P. for Perthshire, *b.* 21 Feb. 1806, *m.*, 8 April 1829, Louisa, 3d da. of Cuthbert Ellison, esq., by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837) he had issue, 1. *Louisa-Nina*, *b.* 18 July 1830; 2. a *son* and h., *b.* 22 July 1835;— 5. Georgiana-Catherine, *b.* 18 July 1807;——6. Charles-John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810, groom in waiting to her Majesty, *m.*, Sept. 1835, Frances-Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, 1st viscount Anson, and sister of Thomas-William, earl of Lichfield, and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836;——7. David-Henry, in the army, *b.* 9 Feb. 1811;——8. Cecilia-Sarah, *b.* 8 May 1814, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830;——9. Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1816.

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardin, (ancestor of the dukes of Atholl,) *m.* Mary, da. of the earl marischal, and by her had 4 sons, of whom sir Andrew Murray was progenitor of the viscounts *Stormont* and the earls of *Mansfield*; he *m.* Margaret, da. and sole heiress of James Barclay, of Arngask, esq., and was succeeded by his son, sir David, *m.* Jane Graham, da. of William, earl of Montrose, (ancester of the dukes of Montrose,) and had sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and

David Murray, of Gosparty, the 1st viscount Stormont, who was appointed cupbearer to king James VI., master of the horse, and comptroller of Scotland, and was created baron of Scone, 7 April 1604, and viscount Stormont, 26 April 1612, from whom descended

David, 5th viscount Stormont, who succeeded his father, 7 Oct. 1668, *m.* Margery, only child of David Scot, of Scotstarvet, esq., by his 1st wife, Nicola Grierson, only da. of sir John Grierson, of Lagg, bart., by Janet Murray, eldest of three das. and co-hh. of sir James Murray of Cockpool, eldest brother of John, earl of Annandale, heir male of the Murrays, earls of Annandale, (now represented by the earl of Mansfield,) and by her (who *d.* 20 July 1735) had issue,

1. David, 6th viscount, of whom hereafter.

2. James, chosen M.P. for the borough of Elgin, &c., 1710 and 1713; he was one of queen Anne's commissioners for settling the trade with France, and after her death resided abroad, and *d.* at Avignon, Aug. 1770, aged 80.

3. John, *d.* young.

4. WILLIAM, *b.* at Scone, 2 March 1705, was called to the English bar, and appointed solicitor-general 1742, attorney-general 1754, and lord chief justice of the King's Bench 1756, in which court he presided during the unusually long period of 32 years, and quitted it only at the advanced age of 84, in 1788. On his elevation to the bench, he was created baron Mansfield, and, 31 Oct. 1776, earl of Mansfield, co. Notts, with remainder, in the event of his dying without male issue, to Louisa, viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, David, viscount Stormont, and the heirs male of her body by her said husband. This limitation arose from the idea then entertained, but since abandoned, that no English peerage could be granted, even in remainder, to a person actually seised of a peerage of Scotland; and as soon as the contrary doctrine was established, his lordship was created, 1 Aug. 1792, earl of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex, with remainder, in the event of his dying without male issue, to his nephew, David, viscount Stormont. The earl *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Daniel Finch, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, but by her (who *d.* 1784) had no issue, and dying 20 March 1793, s.p., the barony of Mansfield, created by the patent of 1756, became extinct: the title of countess of Mansfield, co. Notts, descended to his niece, Louisa, now countess of Mansfield, (*see that title*,) and the title of earl of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, on his nephew, David, 7th viscount Stormont.

5. Charles; 6. Robert; both *d. unm.*

Digitized by Google

7. CATHERINE; 8. ELIZABETH; both *d. unm.*

9. MARJORY, *m.* col. John Hay, of Cromlix, co. Perth.

10. AMELIA, *m.* sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick.

11. MARGARET; 12. JANE; 13 NICHOLA; 14. MARY; all *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 1731, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

DAVID, 6th viscount, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1726, Anne, only da. and h. of John Stewart, of Innerytie, esq., and had issue,

1. DAVID, 7th viscount Stormont.
2. JAMES, *d. unm.*
3. ANNE, *d. unm.* 9 July 1818.
4. MARGERY, *d.* 19 April 1799, to whom and her sister Anne his majesty was pleased, 30 April 1793, to grant the place and precedence of das. of an earl of Great Britain.

The viscount *d.* 1748, and was succeeded by his son,

DAVID, 7th viscount, K.T., *b.* 9 Oct. 1727, who also succeeded to the title of earl of Mansfield, co. Middlesex, 1793, on the decease, without issue, of his uncle, William Murray, 1st earl of Mansfield, and his lady, Louisa, viscountess Stormont, at the same time became countess of Mansfield, co. Notts, in her own right; but the barony of Mansfield, being limited to the issue male of the body of earl William, became extinct. The earl *m.*, 1st, at Warsaw, 16 Aug. 1759, Henrietta-Frederica, da. of Henry, count Bunau, privy counsellor to the elector of Saxony, and envoy to the court of St. James's, of the branch of Rouen, by his wife, da. of Gustavus, baron of Ragnitz, by his wife, mademoiselle Schomberg, of the family of the duke of Schomberg, and by her (who *d.* 16 March 1766) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 18 May 1760, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1785, George Finch-Hatton, of Eastwell Park, co. Kent, esq., father of the 9th earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 1 June 1825.
2. HENRIETTA-ANNE, *b.* at Dresden, 16 Oct. 1763, *d.* an infant.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 5 May 1776, Louisa Cathcart, 3d da. of Charles, 9th lord Cathcart, and sister to general William, earl Cathcart, K.T., who, on the death of William, earl of Mansfield, 1793, succeeded as countess of Mansfield, of co. Nottingham, in her own right, (and *m.*, 2dly, 19 Oct. 1797, her cousin-german, the hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, only brother of George, 2d earl Brooke and Warwick,) and had issue,

3. WILLIAM, present and 3d earl of Mansfield,
4. GEORGE, *b.* 8 April 1780, lieut.-general, and late lieut.-col. royal regt. of life-guards.
5. CHARLES, major in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1781, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1802, miss Law, by whom (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833) he had issue,
   1. Louisa.
   2. Charles-Robert, captain in the army.
   3. William.
   4. George, *d.* 1819.
6. HENRY, C.B., col. in the army, late lieut.-col. 18th light dragoons, *b.* 6 Aug. 1784, *m.*, 28 June 1810, Emily, da. of Gerard de Visme, esq., and has issue,
   1. Susan-Emily, *b.* 17 March 1811.
   2. Henry-Stormont, *b.* 24 March 1812.
   3. Frederick - Stormont, R.N., *b.* 23 March 1813.
   4. Gertrude-Louisa, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814.
   5. Arthur-Stormont, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
7. CAROLINE, *b.* 14 Dec. 1780.

The earl *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, present and 3d earl of Mansfield, and 8th viscount Stormont.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM - DAVID, lord STORMONT, eldest son of the earl.

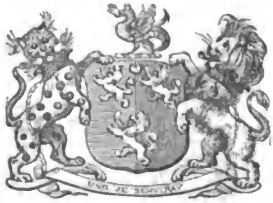
Creations—Lord Scone, 1605, remainder to the heirs of entail, and their issue male; remainder to his nearest heirs male whatever, bearing the name of Murray, of the family of Balvaird. Viscount Stormont, 16 Aug. 1621, remainder to the heirs male, and of entail, "cognomen et insignia de Murray gerentibus, in feofmentis domini de Scone comprehensis." Lord Balvaird, 17 Nov. 1641, to the 1st lord, and his issue male—Scots honours. Earl of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex, to William, 1st earl, remainder to his nephew, David, 7th viscount Stormont, and his issue male, 1 Aug. 1792.

Arms—Azure, three mullets argent, within a double tressure flory counter flory or.

Crest—A stag's head, couped proper, between the attires a cross patée argent.

Supporters—Two lions gules.

Motto—*Uni æquus virtuti.* Friendly to virtue alone.



HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE HERBERT, EARL of CARNARVON, and Baron Porchester, of High Clere, co. Hants; *born* 8 June 1800; succeeded his father, the late earl, 16 April 1833; *married*, Aug. 1830, Henrietta-Anna, eldest da. of lord Henry-Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard, deceased, and niece of the duke of Norfolk, and has issue,——1. HENRY-HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, *lord Porchester*, *b.* 24 June 1831; ——2. EVELINE, *b.* 21 Dec. 1834;——3. ALAN-PERCY, *b.* 21 Nov. 1836.

Digitized by Google

(For the early part of this pedigree, see EARL of PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY.)

The hon. WILLIAM HERBERT, a major-gen. in the army, 4th son of Thomas, 8th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, *m.* Catherine-Elizabeth Tewes, of Aix-la-Chapelle, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
2. HENRY, 1st earl of Carnarvon.
3. CHARLES, *b.* 1743, *m.*, July 1775, Caroline Montagu, da. of Robert, 3d duke of Manchester, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1816, s.p.
4. CAROLINE-ROBERT, in holy orders, (so called after queen Caroline,) *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1814.
5. GEORGIANA.

HENRY-HERBERT, 2d son, was created baron *Porchester*, of High Clere, co. Hants, 17 Oct. 1780, and earl of *Carnarvon*, 3 July 1793, *b.* 20 Aug. 1741, *m.*, 15 July 1771, Elizabeth - Alicia - Maria Wyndham, sister to George, 3d earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1826) had issue,

1. HENRY-GEORGE, 2d earl.
2. CHARLES, *b.* 5 July 1774, R.N., drowned by the upsetting of his boat while going ashore in the harbour of Dijon, in Spain, 12 Sept. 1809, having *m.*, 9 July 1800, Bridget-Augusta, 4th da. of John Byng, 5th viscount Torrington, and leaving an only da.,

Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.*, 10 May 1824, sir Francis Vincent, bart.

3. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Spofforth, co. York, *b.* 12 Jan. 1778, *m.*, 17 May 1806, Letitia-Emily-Dorothea, 2d da. of Joshua, 5th viscount Allen, and has issue,

1. Henry-William, *b.* 7 April 1807.
2. Louisa-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 17 Dec. 1809.
3. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 Feb. 1819.
4. Cecilia-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 28 May 1828.

4. GEORGE, in holy orders, vicar of Tibenham, co. Norfolk, *b.* 21 July 1779, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1806, Frances, da. of Francis Head, esq., and *d.* 27 March 1825, leaving issue,

1. Maria-Justina-Frances, *d.* 5 Feb. 1808.
2. Frances-Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 15 Sept. 1809.
3. George, *b.* 2 July 1812.
4. Caroline-Honoria-Louisa, *b.* 11 Oct. 1813.
5. Elizabeth-Alicia-Emily-Anne, *b.* 22 Jan. 1816.
6. Catherine-Stepney, *b.* 26 March 1818.
7. Agnes-Katinka, *b.* 15 Nov. 1820.

5. PERCY, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1 April 1784.
6. ALGERNON, *b.* 12 July 1792, barrister-at-law, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1830, Marianne, 6th da. of Thomas Lempriere, esq., and has 1. *Robert-George-Wyndham*, *b.* 12 June 1831; 2. a *son*, *b.* 2 June 1837.
7. FRANCES, *b.* 5 June 1775, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1797, Thomas, lord Ducie, now earl of Ducie, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1830.

The earl *d.* 3 June 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-GEORGE, 2d earl, *b.* 3 June 1772, *m.*, 26 April 1796, Elizabeth-Kitty, da. and sole h. of col. John Dyke-Acland, eldest son of sir Thomas Acland, bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 March 1813,) he had issue,

1. HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, 3d earl.
2. EDWARD-CHARLES-HUGH - HERBERT, *b.* 30 March 1802.
3. HARRIET-ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 June 1797, *m.*, 21 April 1829, rev. John C. Stapleton, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1836.
4. EMILY, *m.*, 4 Oct. 1822, Philip Pusey, esq., M.P., eldest son of the hon. Philip Pusey, uncle of the earl of Radnor.
5. THERESA, *b.* 6 Dec. 1803, *d.* 13 Sept. 1815.

The earl *d.* 16 April 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, lord PORCHESTER, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Porchester, 17 Oct. 1780; and Earl of Carnarvon, 3 July 1793.

Arms—Per pale, azure and gules, three lions rampant argent; a crescent for difference.

Crest—A wyvern, wings elevated vert; in the mouth a sinister human hand couped at the wrist gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a panther argent incensed proper spotted with hurts and torteaux alternately. *Sinister*, a lion argent; both ducally gorged per pale azure and gules, with chain reflexed over the backs or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable.

Motto—Ung je serviral. One I will serve.

CHARLES-CECIL-COPE JENKINSON, EARL of LIVERPOOL, Baron Hawkesbury, of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, and a Baronet; *born* 29 May 1784; succeeded his half-brother, Robert Banks, late earl, 4 Dec. 1828; *married*, 19 July 1810, Julia Evelyn-Medley, only child of sir George-Augustus-William Shuckburgh-Evelyn, and by her (who *d.* 8 April 1814) had issue,——1. CATHERINE-JULIA, *b.* 1811, lady of the bedchamber to the duchess of Kent, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1837, lieut.-col. Francis

Digitized by Google

Vernon-Harcourt, son of the archbishop of York; — 2. SELINA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 June 1812, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1833, William-Charles, viscount Milton, son of earl Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1835; — 3. LOUISA-HARRIETT, *b.* 28 March 1814.

SIR ROBERT JENKINSON (son and heir of sir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, co. Oxford, knt., by Anna-Maria, da. of sir Robert Lee, of Billeslee, co. Warwick) represented co. Oxford in the first parliament of Charles II., and was created a baronet by letters patent dated 18 May 1661; *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Banks, of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, knt., lord-chief-justice of the court of common pleas, *temp.* Charles I., and *d.* 1677, having had issue, *Frances*, who *m.* Thomas Wheate, of Glympton, co. Oxford; and

Sir ROBERT, 2d bart., who sat in parliament as knight of the shire for Oxford, *m.* Sarah, da. of Thomas Tomlins, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, and sister and h. of Thomas Tomlins, esq., and had issue, besides several children who *d.* young,

1. Sir ROBERT, 3d bart., who *d.* without issue, 1717.

2. Sir ROBERT BANKS, 4th bart., *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Robert Dashwood, bart., and *d.* 1738, leaving issue, two sons, ROBERT and BANKS, successively 5th and 6th barts., on the death of the latter of whom, without issue, 1780, the baronetcy devolved on the 1st lord Hawkesbury.

3. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.

4. JAMES, of Magdalen College, Oxon, M.D., *d. unm.* 1730.

5. MARY, *m.* sir Jonathan Cope, bart.

CHARLES JENKINSON, 3d son of the 2d bart., was a col. in the army, major of the blues at the battle of Fontenoy, and afterwards lieut.-col. of that regt.; *m.* Amarantha, da. of Wolfran Cornewall, of Herefordshire, esq., capt. R.N., and *d.* 1750, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* July 1785,)

1. CHARLES, afterwards 1st earl of Liverpool.

2. JOHN, col. in the army, joint secretary for Ireland, and gent. usher to the queen, *m.* Frances, da. of admiral John Barker, and *d.* 1 May 1805, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1811,)

1. Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, some time M.P. for Dover, *m.*, Feb. 1803, Katherine, 5th da. of Walter Campbell, esq., and has issue.

2. John-Banks, D.D., bishop of St. David's, *b.* 2 Sept. 1781, *m.*, 8 April 1813, Frances-Augusta, 3d da. of Augustus Pechell, of Berkhampstead, co. Herts, esq., and has issue.

3. George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1783, lieut.-col. royal artillery, *d. unm.* 1823.

4. Robert-Henry, lieut. of Dover Castle, *b.* 8 June 1786, *m.*, 1824, Harriett, da. of William Baker, esq., sometime M.P. for co. Herts.

5. Fanny, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1805, sir William Boothby, of Ashburn Hall, co. Derby, bart., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1838.

3. ROBERT, in the guards, *d.* in Germany, *unm.*

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* the right hon. Charles-Wolfran Cornewall, who was speaker of the house of commons from 1780 to 1794, whom she survived, and *d.* his widow, 8 March 1809.

5. JANE.

Sir CHARLES JENKINSON, 1st earl of Liverpool, and 7th bart., *b.* 10 May 1727, created baron *Hawkesbury*, 21 Aug. 1786; succeeded to the baronetcy, 22 July 1769, on the death of his cousin, sir Banks, the 6th bart.; advanced to the dignity of earl of *Liverpool*, 1 June 1796; and on the 23d of July following, was authorized by his majesty, on the prayer of the corporation of Liverpool, to bear the arms of that town together with his family arms; which were accordingly exemplified to him, to be borne in a chief over the arms of Jenkinson. The earl *m.*, 1st, Feb. 1769, Amelia, da. of William Watts, governor of Fort William, Bengal, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 7 July 1770.)

1. ROBERT-BANKS, 2d earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 22 June 1782, Catherine, 5th da. of sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart., and widow of sir Charles Cope, of Horton Longueville, bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1827) had issue,

2. CHARLES-CECIL-COPE, 3d earl.

3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 8 June 1783, *m.* James Walter, 1st earl of Verulam.

The earl *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT-BANKS, 2d earl and 8th bart. His lordship for many years filled the highest offices in the state, and was for a long and glorious period prime minister of the United Kingdom; which office he still held when, in February 1827, a paralytic affection deprived the nation of his services. He was *b.* 7 June 1770, *m.*, 1st, 25 March 1795, Theodosia-Louisa, da. of Frederick-Augustus Hervey, 4th earl of Bristol, (which lady *d.* 12 June 1821,) and 2dly, 24 Sept. 1822, Mary, da. of Charles Chester, esq., (formerly Bagot,) and niece of the 1st lord Bagot. The earl *d.* 4 Dec. 1828, without issue by either wife, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

CHARLES-CECIL-COPE, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations—Baronet, 18 May 1661; Baron Hawkesbury, 21 Aug. 1786; Earl of Liverpool, 1 June 1796.

Arms—Azure, a fess wavy argent, thereon a cross patée gules, and in chief two estoiles or; on a chief (of augmentation) wavy argent a cormorant sable, with a branch of laver in its mouth vert.

Crest—A sea-horse or, maned and tufted azure, holding between the paws a cross patée gules.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings elevated proper, each charged on the breast with a cross patée gules.

Motto—*Palma non sine pulvere.* The palm, but not without difficulty.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE CADOGAN, EARL CADOGAN, Viscount Chelsea, co. Middlesex, and Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, co. Bucks; also Baron Oakley, of Caversham, co. Oxon, Captain R.N., C.B. and K.M.T., Naval Aide-de-camp to the Queen, and a Family Trustee of the British Museum; *born* 5 May 1788; created Baron Oakley, in the lifetime of his brother, 1831; succeeded his brother, Charles, late earl, as Earl Cadogan, Viscount Chelsea, and Baron Cadogan, 23 Dec. 1832; *married*, 4 April 1810, Louisa-Honoria, 5th da. of Joseph Blake, esq., and sister of the 1st viscount Wallscourt, and has issue,— 1. HENRY-CHARLES, *viscount Chelsea*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812, *m.*, 12 July 1836, Mary, 3d. da. of the hon. and rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D.;—2. AUGUSTA-SARAH, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811;—3. HONORIA-LOUISA;—4. GEORGE, in the army, *b.* 2 Dec. 1814;—5. HORACE-WILLIAM, *b.* 2 Dec. 1819, *d.* 24 Feb. 1820;—6. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821.

OF this family, who derived their descent from the British princes of Powys, was WILLIAM CADOGAN, of Toestryvach, co. Monmouth, esq., whose 2d son, Henry, was seated at Lanbeder; and he marrying Catherine, da. of Thomas Stradling, son of Robert, younger brother of sir Thomas Stradling, of the castle of St. Donat, by her had William Cadogan, esq., *b.* 5 Feb. 1601; to him succeeded Henry, his son, who *m.* Bridget, da. of Sir Hardress Waller, knt., and by her had two sons, WILLIAM, 1st earl Cadogan; and CHARLES, 2d lord Cadogan; and a da., *Penelope*, *m.* sir Thomas Pendergrast.

WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl Cadogan, was a general in the army, and on the death of the duke of Marlborough, 1722, was appointed commander-in-chief of the forces; created, 1716, lord Cadogan; and, 8 May 1718, lord *Cadogan*, of Oakley, viscount Caversham, and earl Cadogan, with remainder of the barony of Cadogan, of Oakley, to his brother, Charles. He *m.* Margaretta-Cecilia, da. of William Munter, counsellor of the court of Holland, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague, Aug. 1749) had two das.,

1. SARAH, *m.* Charles, 2d duke of Richmond.

2. MARGARET, *m.* Charles-John Bentinck, esq., 2d son of William, 1st earl of Portland.

The earl *d.* without issue male, 1726, when the titles of baron of Reading, viscount Caversham, and earl Cadogan, became extinct; but the barony of *Cadogan*, of Oakley, devolved on his brother,

CHARLES, 2d lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Hans Sloane, bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 May 1768) had an only son,

CHARLES-SLOANE, 3d lord.

His lordship *d.* 24 Sept. 1776, aged 85, and was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES-SLOANE, 3d lord, who was, 27 Dec. 1800, created earl *Cadogan* and viscount *Chelsea*, co. Middlesex, *b.* 29 Oct. 1728, *m.*, 1st, 28 May 1747, Frances, da. of the 1st lord Montfort, by whom (who *d.* 20 May 1768) he had issue,

1. CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, 2d earl.

2. WILLIAM-BROMLEY, *b.* 22 Jan. 1751, in holy orders, vicar of Chelsea, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1782, Jane, the relict of —— Bradshaw, esq., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1797, and his widow 19 March 1827.

3. THOMAS, *b.* 7 Feb. 1752, R.N., lost in his majesty's ship Glorieux, 1782.

4. GEORGE, *b.* 1 Dec. 1754, in the military service of the East India Company, killed in India, 1780, *unm.*

5. EDWARD, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758, in the army, *d.* in the island of St. Lucia, 1779, *unm.*

6. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 25 March 1761, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1774.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary Churchill, eldest da. of Charles Churchill, esq., by Mary Walpole, da. of Robert, 1st earl of Orford, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, April 1797,) and by her had issue,

7. EMILY, *b.* 26 May 1778, *m.*, 2 June 1802, the hon. and rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, brother to Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G., and of Arthur, duke of Wellington, K.G.

8. HENRY, *b.* 26 Feb. 1780, lieut.-col. 71st foot, slain at the battle of Vittoria, in Spain, 21 June 1813.

9. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 July 1781, *m.* Henry, lord Cowley.

10. GEORGE, present earl.

11. LOUISA, *b.* 1 Sept. 1787.

12. EDWARD, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 April 1789, *m.*, at Orbessan in France, 29 May 1823, Ellen, da. of Lawrence Donovan, esq.

The earl *d.* 3 April 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, 2d earl, *b.* 18 June 1749, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1832, and was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-CHARLES, viscount Chelsea, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Cadogan, 8 May 1718; Earl Cadogan and Viscount Chelsea, 27 Dec. 1800; Baron Oakley, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Gules, a lion rampant regardant or—CADOGAN. 2d and 3d. Argent, three boars' heads couped sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head vert.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion regardant or. *Sinister*, a dragon regardant, wings elevated, vert; each gorged with a double tressure flory counterflory gules.

Motto—Qui invidet minor est. He who envies is the inferior.

JAMES-EDWARD HARRIS, EARL of MALMESBURY, Viscount Fitz-Harris, of Heron Court, co. Southampton, and Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts; succeeded his father, James, the late earl, 21 Nov. 1820; Governor of the Isle of Wight; *born* 19 Aug. 1778; *married*, 17 June 1806, Harriet-Susan, da. of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, of Well Vale, co. Lincoln, esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1815) had issue,—1. JAMES-HOWARD, *viscount Fitz-Harris*, *b.* 25 March 1807, *m.*, 13 April 1830, lady Emma Bennett, da. of the earl of Tankerville;—2. EDWARD-ALFRED-JOHN, *b.* 20 May 1808, commander R.N.;—3. CHARLES-AMYAND, *b.* 4 Aug. 1813, in holy orders, *m.*, 20 May 1837, Katherine-Lucia, youngest da. of sir Edward O'Brien, of Dromoland, bart.

THE earl's ancestor, JAMES HARRIS, esq., of the Close, in Salisbury, *m.* Gertrude, da. of Robert Townson, bishop of Salisbury, and *d.* 1679, aged 74. His grandson was

JAMES HARRIS, esq., of the Close, grandfather of the 1st earl, *m.* Elizabeth Cooper, da. of Anthony, 2d earl of Shaftesbury, and sister of Anthony, 3d earl, the celebrated author of the "Characteristics;" he *d.* 1731, aged 57, leaving issue three sons, *Thomas*, a master in Chancery, *George-William*, rector of Excliffe, and prebendary of Salisbury, who both *d.* s.p., and

JAMES HARRIS, (the eldest,) *b.* 20 July 1709, he was author of the celebrated treatises of Hermes' Philological Inquiries, &c.; he sat in parliament for Christchurch, Hants, and was successively appointed a lord of the admiralty and treasury, and secretary and comptroller to queen Charlotte; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Clarke, of Sandford, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1780, aged 72, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 8 July 1757,)

1. JAMES, 1st earl.
2. JOHN, *d.* an infant.
3. ELIZABETH, *d.* young.
4. CATHERINE-GERTRUDE, *m.*, June 1785, the right hon. Frederick-John Robinson, 2d son of Thomas, 1st lord Grantham, and *d.* 8 June 1834, æt. 85.
5. LOUISA-MARGARET, *d. unm.* 26 May 1826.

Sir JAMES HARRIS, 1st earl of Malmesbury, *b.* 9 April 1746, was appointed, 1771, minister plenipotentiary to Spain; 1776, he was ambassador to Russia; 1783, and again in 1788, he was envoy extraordinary to the Hague; 1796 and 1797, he went ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary for negotiating a peace with France. In 1779, he was invested with the order of the Bath; created a peer of Great Britain, 19 Sept. 1788, by the title of baron *Malmesbury*, and further advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignities of earl of *Malmesbury* and viscount *Fitz-Harris*, of Heron Court; 1807, appointed lord-lieut. co. Hants, and governor of the Isle of Wight. The earl received his Majesty's permission, 9 May 1791, to bear the Prussian eagle in his arms, and assume the motto allotted to him by the stadtholder, (the same as used by the house of Nassau,) which honourable additions were granted him by the king of Prussia and the prince of Orange, for his distinguished conduct during the commotions in Holland, where he was then ambassador; *m.*, 28 July 1777, Harriet-Mary, younger sister of sir George Amyand, (who, on his marriage with Catherine, da. and sole h. of Velters Cornewall, of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, esq., assumed the name of Cornewall, in the place of that of Amyand, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1830) had issue,

1. JAMES-EDWARD, present earl.
2. CATHERINE, *b.* at St. Petersburgh, 29 May 1780, to whom the empress of Russia stood sponsor, *m.*, 4 June 1821, lieut.-col. John Bell, deputy quarter-master-general at the Cape of Good Hope.

Digitized by Google

3. THOMAS-ALFRED, in holy orders, prebendary of York and rector of Hartley, co. Hants, *b.* 24 March 1782, *m.*, 28 Sept. 1812, Maria, 4th da. of the rev. dr. George Markham, dean of York, and *d.* at Nice, 15 Dec. 1823, leaving issue,

1. Alfred, *b.* 31 Oct. 1813, in the army.
2. George, *b.* 1 April 1816.
3. Louisa-Cecilia, *b.* 4 April 1820.

4. FRANCES, *b.* 22 Aug. 1784, *m.*, 15 June 1815, lieut.-gen. the hon. sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., 2d son of William, 1st earl of Enniskillen.

5. GEORGE, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789, and *d.* 18 June following.

The earl *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-EDWARD, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES-HOWARD, viscount FITZ-HARRIS, the earl's eldest son.

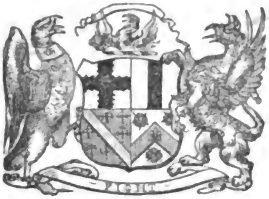
Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1788; Viscount and Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Azure, a cheveron erminois, between three hedgehogs or; on a chief (of augmentation) argent, the black eagle of Prussia, crowned with an imperial crown, holding in the claws a sceptre and mound, charged on the breast with the cypher, "F. R." and on each wing with a trefoil slipped, all gold.

Crest—A hedgehog or, charged on the body with three arrows, one erect and two in saltire sable, and over them a key barwise azure.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings expanded and elevated sable, crowned with an imperial crown and charged on the breast with the cypher "F. R.", and on each wing with a trefoil slipped, all gold. *Sinister*, a rein-deer, proper attired or.

Motto—*Ubique patriam reminisci.* To remember my country everywhere. And over the crest "*Je le maintiendrai*," being the motto of the prince of Orange.



JAMES-ALEXANDER ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE, EARL of ROSSLYN, co. Mid-Lothian, and Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey, and a Baronet, a lieut.-col. 9th dragoons; *born* April 1802, succeeded his father, James, late earl, 18 Jan. 1837; *married*, 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, da. of lieutenant-general William Wemyss, of Wemyss, and has issue,—1. FANNY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Oct. 1827, *d.* 11 May 1828;—2. A DA., still-born, 30 Aug. 1828;—3. JAMES-ALEXANDER, *lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 May 1830;—4. HARRIET-ELIZABETH, *b.* 26 June 1831;—5. ROBERT-FRANCIS, *b.* 2 March 1833.

THIS branch of the noble family of Erskine descends from

Sir CHARLES ERSKINE, of Alva, who was 4th son of John, 7th earl of Marr; he *m.*, 1638, Mary, 3d da. of sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, bart., and *d.* 1663, leaving issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, his successor.
2. THOMAS; 3. JOHN; both *d.* s.p.
4. JAMES; 5. DAVID.
6. MARY, *m.*, 1676, William Hamilton, of Wishaw.
7. ELIZABETH.

Sir CHARLES ERSKINE, son and heir of the 1st sir Charles, was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 30 April 1666, *m.* Christian, da. of sir James Dundas, of Arniston, knt., and had issue,

1. JAMES, 2d bart., who was killed, *unm.*, at the battle of Landen, 1693.
2. Sir JOHN, 3d bart., of whom hereafter.
3. CHARLES, *b.* 1680, called to the bar in Scotland; appointed solicitor-general for that kingdom, 1725; a lord of session, 1748, when he took the title of *lord Tinwald*, and lord justice clerk, 1748; he was twice *m.*, and *d.* 1763, leaving issue by his 1st wife, Grizel Grierson, heiress of Barjarg, co. Dumfries, besides ten children, who *d.* young, two sons,

1. Charles, M.P. for Ayr, *d. unm.* 1749.
2. James, of Barjarg, appointed a baron of the Exchequer, 1754, and a lord of session, 1761, when he took the title of lord Barjarg, which he afterwards changed to lord Alva, and *d.* the senior judge of Great Britain, 13 May 1796, leaving issue.
4. ROBERT, M.D., physician to the emperor of Russia.
5. HELEN, *m.* John Haldane, of Glen-eagles.

Sir JOHN ERSKINE, of Alva, 3d bart., succeeded his brother, sir James, 1693, *m.* Catherine, 2d da. of Henry, lord Sinclair, (to whose estates her grandson, James, 2d earl, eventually became heir,) and *d.* 12 March 1739, leaving issue two sons, 1. sir CHARLES, 4th bart., slain at Hulst, 1747, leaving an only child, Christian, *b.* 1743; and 2.

Sir HENRY, 5th bart., a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the royal Scots, *m.*, 1761, Janet, da. of Peter Wedderburn, of Chesterhall, esq., and only sister of Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1765, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* June 1767,)

1. JAMES, 2d earl.
2. JOHN, comptroller of the army accounts, *m.*, Dec. 1802, Mary, da. of sir John

Digitized by Google

Mordaunt, of Walton, co. Warwick, bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1817.

3. HENRIETTA-MARIA, to whom his late majesty, by sign manual, dated 18 April 1801, granted the rank and precedence of an earl's da., *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1820.

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, 1st earl of Rosslyn, was eldest son of Peter Wedderburn, of Chesterhall, co. Mid-Lothian, and lord of session, by the title of lord Chesterhall; he was called to the English bar, appointed solicitor-general, 26 Jan. 1771, and attorney-general, 10 June 1778. On the 14th of June 1780, he was created baron *Loughborough*, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, appointed chief justice of the common pleas, and called to the privy council; 1783, he was appointed first commissioner for keeping the great seal; and, 27 Jan. 1793, lord high chancellor of Great Britain; created by a second patent, 31 Oct. 1795, baron *Loughborough*, of Loughborough, co. Surrey, with remainders, severally and successively, to sir JAMES-SINCLAIR ERSKINE, bart., and to JOHN ERSKINE, his brother; and by patent, 21 April 1801, earl of *Rosslyn*, co. Mid-Lothian, to him and the heirs male of his body, with remainder as above. The earl *m.*, 12 Sept. 1782, Charlotte, da. of William, 1st viscount Courtenay, and by her had no issue. The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1805, and was succeeded by his nephew,

JAMES ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE, 2d earl, sometime lord president of the council, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., a general in the army, colonel 9th regiment of dragoons, a counsellor of state to the king in Scotland, a director in the court of Chancery in Scotland, for life, and lord lieutenant of Fife, *b.* 1762, *m.*, 1790, Henrietta-Elizabeth Bouverie, eldest da. of the late hon. Edward Bouverie, uncle to Jacob, earl of Radnor, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810) had issue,

1. JAMES-ALEXANDER, present earl.
2. HENRY-FRANCIS, *b.* Jan. 1804, captain in the guards, *d.* 24 May 1829.
3. JANET, *b.* Nov. 1800, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1829, Bethell Walrond, esq.

The earl *d.* 18 Jan. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-ALEXANDER, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES-ALEXANDER, lord LOUGHBOROUGH, eldest son of the earl.

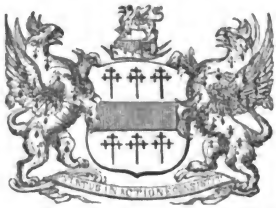
Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1666; Baron Loughborough, 31 Oct. 1795; and Earl of Rosslyn, 21 April 1801.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st. Argent, a cross engrailed sable—ST. CLAIR. 2d. Argent, a pale sable—ERSKINE. 3d. Azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or—MARR. 4th. Argent, on a cheveron, between three roses gules, a fleur-de-lis of the field—WEDDERBURN.

Crest—A demi phœnix in flames, wings expanded and elevated proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings, inverted proper, gorged with a plain collar argent, thereon a rose gules. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or.

Motto—Fight. And over the crest, "*Rinasce piu gloriosa.*" It rises again more glorious.



WILLIAM CRAVEN, EARL of CRAVEN, co. York, Viscount Uffington, and Baron Craven, of Hempstead Marshal, co Berks; *born* 18 July 1809; succeeded his father, William, late earl, 30 July 1825; *married*, 5 Sept. 1835, lady Emily-Mary, 2d da. of James-Walter, earl of Verulam, and has issue,—— 1. A DA., *b.* July 1836.

SIR WILLIAM CRAVEN, knt., lord mayor of London, 1611, left issue, WILLIAM CRAVEN, celebrated for his gallantry under Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden; he was created baron Craven, 1626, and earl of Craven, and viscount Uffington, 1664. By a patent, 11 Dec. 1665, the barony of Craven was limited, in the event of the earl's death without issue, to sir William Craven, great-grandson of Henry Craven, uncle of the lord mayor; pursuant to which limitation, on the death of the earl, 1697, the barony devolved on

WILLIAM, 2d lord Craven, (eldest son of the said sir William, who *d.* 1695) *m.*, Elizabeth, da. of Humberstone Skipwith, esq., and dying 9 Oct. 1711, was succeeded by his eldest son, WILLIAM, 3d baron, who *d.* s.p. 10 Aug. 1739, and was succeeded by his brother, FULWAR, 4th lord, on whose death, *unm.*, Nov. 1764, the title devolved on his cousin, WILLIAM, 5th lord, (eldest son of John Craven, brother of the 2d lord,) who also *d.* without issue 1769, and was succeeded by his nephew,

WILLIAM, 6th lord Craven, *b.* 22 Sept. 1737, *m.*, 1767, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Augustus, 4th earl of Berkeley, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 20 Oct. 1791, the margrave of Anspach and Bareuth) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, *b.* 20 April 1768, *m.*, 17 April 1792, John Ewart Madocks, esq., of Vale Mascall, co. Kent, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1799.
2. MARIA, *b.* 26 April 1769, *m.* William, present earl of Sefton.
3. WILLIAM, 1st earl.
4. GEORGIANA.
5. ARABELLA, *m.*, 6 April 1793, the hon.

Digitized by Google

Frederick St. John, general in the army, brother to George-Richard, viscount Bolingbroke, *d.* 9 June 1819.

6. HENRY-AUGUSTUS-BERKELEY, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 21 Dec. 1776, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1829, Maria-Clarissa Trebhault, and *d.* 20 May 1836.

7. RICHARD-KEPPEL, *b.* 1 June 1779.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7th baron, general in the army, and lord-lieut. of Berks; created, 18 June 1801, *viscount Uffington* and *earl of Craven*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1770, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1807, Louisa, da. of John Brunton, of Norwich, gent., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, present and 2d earl.

2. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 15 Dec. 1810, *m.*, 23 Dec. 1833, Georgina, da. of Walter Smythe, of Bambridge House, co. Hants, esq., and *d.* 26 July 1836, leaving issue,

1. William-George, *b.* 6 May 1835.

2. Arthur-Keppel, *b.* 27 March 1836.

3. FREDERICK-KEPPEL, *b.* 11 April 1812.

4. LOUISA-ELIZABETH-FREDERICA, *b.* 26 June 1815.

The earl *d.* 30 July 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—

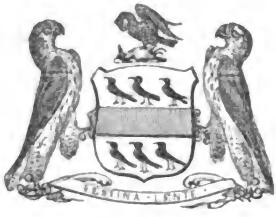
Creations—Baron, 11 Dec. 1665; Viscount and Earl, 18 June 1801.

Arms—Argent, a fess between six cross crosslets fitchée gules.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a griffin statant, wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or.

Motto—*Virtus in actione consistit.* Virtue consists in action.



ARTHUR-GEORGE ONSLOW, EARL of ONSLOW, co. Salop, Viscount Cranley, Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of West Clandon, co. Surrey, Baron Cranley, of Imber Court, co. Surrey, and a Baronet; *born* 25 Oct. 1777; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, 22 Feb. 1827; *married*, 21 July 1818, Mary, eldest da. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, co. Rutland, esq., sister of Caroline, countess Brownlow, and by her (who *d.* 1 March 1830) has issue,—1. MARY-AUGUSTA, *b.* 4 June 1819;—2. ARTHUR-GEORGE, *viscount Cranley*, *b.* 16 June 1820.

THE family of ONSLOW was seated at Onslow, in the co. Salop, as early as the reign of Henry III. Sir RICHARD ONSLOW *d.* 1664, leaving issue besides other children, three sons, sir ARTHUR, his h.: *Denzil*, who *d.* s.p.; and sir *Henry*, ancestor of lieut.-gen. Denzil Onslow.

Sir ARTHUR ONSLOW, having *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Foot, bart., alderman of London, succeeded to the title of bart., by virtue of an especial limitation in his father-in-law's patent, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1668, leaving issue, besides other children, two sons, RICHARD, 1st lord Onslow; and *Foot*, of whom hereafter.

RICHARD Onslow, eldest son of sir Arthur, was speaker of the house of commons, 1704; chancellor of the exchequer, 1714; and created, 25 June 1716, *baron Onslow*, of Onslow, with limitation, on failure of his issue male, to that of his uncle Denzill, and his father, sir Arthur, successively. His lordship *d.* Dec. 1717, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, Thomas Middleton, of Stansted-Mountfichet, co. Essex, esq.; 2dly, Samuel Baldwyn, of Lymington, esq.

3. MARY, *m.* sir John Williams, of Stoke Nayland, co. Essex, knt., alderman of London.

THOMAS, 2d lord, *d.* 1742, leaving an only child,

THOMAS, 3d lord, who *d.* s.p. 8 Oct. 1776, when the title devolved on his 2d cousin, George Onslow, grandson of Foot Onslow, above named, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

FOOT Onslow, esq., was a commissioner of excise, *m.* Susannah, da. of Thomas Anlaby, of Etton, co. York, and widow of Arnold Colwell, and *d.* 10 May 1710, leaving issue by her,

1. AUTHUR, his heir.

2. RICHARD, lieut.-gen. and gov. of Plymouth, *m.* Pooley, da. of Charles Walton, esq., and niece and h. of admiral sir George Walton, and *d.* 1760, leaving issue,

1. George, a gen. in the army, *d.* 1792, leaving issue, 1. *George-Walton*, in holy orders, vicar of Seend and rector of Wisley, co. Surrey, *b.* 25 June 1768, *m.*, 8 July 1800, Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Campbell, esq., and has issue, Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1801; Jane, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; George-Walton, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804; Anne-Pooley-Rose, *b.* 8 Oct. 1806; Robert-Thorp, *b.* 25 May 1810; Denzill, *b.* 21 Jan.

Digitized by Google

1812; Pitcairn, *b.* 29 May 1813; Edmund, *b.* 12 March 1815; Charlotte, *b.* 20 Sept. 1816; Mary-Douglas, *b.* 15 Jan. 1820; Arthur-Foot, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821; 2. *Pooley*, *m.*, 1st, sir Francis-Samuel Drake, bart.; and 2dly, Arthur Onslow, esq., sergeant-at-law, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; 3. *Arthur*, in holy orders, *m.*, 1st, 25 Aug. 1803, Marianna, 2d da. of William Campbell, esq., (who *d.* 9 March 1810,) and 2dly, 17 June 1815, Caroline, eldest da. of James Mangles, esq.; by his 1st wife he has issue, Arthur-Pooley, *b.* 24 May 1804; William-Campbell, *m.*, 1834, Ann-Moriarty, eldest da. of capt. P. Douglas, R.N.; Richard; Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810.

2. Richard, an admiral, and created a bart. 1797 (*see Debrett's New Baronetage*).

3. Arthur, D.D., dean of Worcester, *d.* 1817, leaving issue, 1. *Richard-Francis*, in holy orders, archdeacon of Worcester, prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Newent, co. Gloucester, and rector of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, *m.*, 7 July 1801, Harriet-Mary, 3d da. of hon. Andrew Foley, and has issue, Richard-Foley, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802, *m.*, 5 July 1826, Catherine, da. of Latham Blacker, esq., and has issue; Harriott-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1803, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1833, rev. Thomas Commeline; Constantia, *b.* 24 June 1806, *m.*, 16 May 1826, John Freeman, esq.; Arthur, *b.* 14 July, *d.* 14 Sept. 1807; Anna-Cecilia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1808, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1836, rev. T.-J. Cartwright, rector of Preston Bagot, co. Warwick; Elizabeth, *b.* 6 March 1810; Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1811; Arthur-Andrew, *b.* 27 April 1815; William-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1816, *d.* Aug. 1817; Thomas-Phipps, *b.* 9 Aug. 1818; 2. *Arthur-Cyril*, in holy orders, *m.*, Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, 3d da. of sir Edward Winnington, bart., and has issue, of whom Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 24 June 1833, æt. 18; 3. *Jane*, *m.*, July 1816, rev. Richard-Winnington Ingram; 4. *Charlotte*; 5. *Phipps-Vansittart*, *m.*, 21 July 1820, Harriet, 4th da. of sir Edward Winnington, bart., (who *d.* 5 March 1827,) and had issue; he *m.*, 2dly, 20 Feb. 1834, Lucy, youngest da. of W.-M. Moseley, esq., of Winterdine, Worcester.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* the late rev. George Hamilton, uncle of the 1st marquess of Abercorn.

3. Susannah, *m.* William Cresswell, of Lillingstone, Bucks, esq.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Drake, esq.

5. Gulielma-Maria, *m.* Richard Boswell, of Bow, in Essex, esq.

6. Lucretia, *d. unm.* 1779.

7. Maria, *d. unm.* 1742.

Arthur Onslow, son and h. of Foot, was M.P. for Surrey, and speaker of the house of commons in five successive parliaments, viz. from 1727 to 1761, when, having held that high office considerably longer than any of his predecessors, and executed its arduous duties with unshaken integrity and steady impartiality, he retired in his 70th year; he *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of John Bridges, of Chelsea, and niece of Henry Bridges, of Imber Court, Surrey, esq., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1768, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 5 June 1766) an only surviving child,

GEORGE, *b.* 13 Sept. 1731, created, 20 May 1776, *baron Cranley*, of Imber Court; succeeded in Oct. 1776, on the death of Richard, 3d lord Onslow, above mentioned, to that title, and, 19 June 1801, was created *earl of Onslow*, co. Salop, and *viscount Cranley*, co. Surrey; *m.*, 1753, Henrietta, da. of sir John Shelley, bart., and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d earl.
2. John, *d.* an infant.
3. Edward, *b.* 1758, *d. unm.*
4. Henrietta, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 17 May 1814, and was succeeded by his only son,

Thomas, 2d earl, *b.* 15 March 1754, *m.*, 1st, 20 Dec. 1776, Arabella, 3d da. and co-h. of Eaton-Mainwaring Ellerker, esq., of Resby Park, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 11 April 1782) had issue,

1. ARTHUR-GEORGE, 3d earl.
2. Thomas-Cranley, *b.* 7 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 26 May 1812, Susannah-Elizabeth, 2d da. and co-h. of Nathaniel Hillier, of Stoke Park, co. Surrey, esq., and has issue,
   1. George-Augustus Cranley, *b.* 14 May 1813.
   2. Guildford-James-Hillier, *b.* 29 March 1814, in the army.
   3. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, in the army.
   4. Susanna-Augusta-Arabella, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816.
   5. Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817, *d.* 19 July 1824.
   6. Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821.
   7. Charles-Townshend, *b.* 30 May 1822, *d.* 28 Feb. 1823.
   8. Harriett-Charlotte-Matilda, *b.* 21 April 1826.
3. Mainwaring-Edward, *b.* 2 Oct. 1779.
4. Elizabeth-Harriett, *b.* Dec. 1780, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1837.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 13 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, da. of William Hale, of King's Walden, co. Herts, (and widow of Thomas Duncombe, of Duncombe Park, co. York, esq.,) and by her (who *d.* 25 April 1819) had

5. Georgiana-Charlotte, to whom the king was pleased in 1812, during her grandfather's lifetime, to grant the precedence of an earl's da., *d.* 15 May 1829.

The earl *d.* 22 Feb. 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Arthur-George, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—Arthur-George, viscount Cranley, son of the earl.

Creations—Baronet, 21 Nov. 1660; Baron Onslow, 25 June 1716; Baron Cranley, 20 May 1776; Viscount and Earl, 19 June 1801.

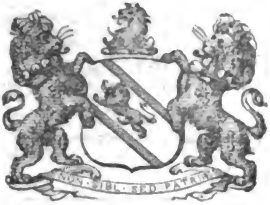
Arms—Argent, a fess gules between six Cornish choughs sable, beaked and membered gules.

Crest—An eagle sable preying on a partridge or.

Supporters—Two falcons close proper belled gold.

Motto—*Festina lente.* Quick without impetuosity.

Digitized by Google



CHARLES MARSHAM, Earl of ROMNEY, Viscount Marsham, of the Mote, co. Kent, Baron Romney, and a Baronet; *born* 22 Nov. 1777; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 1 March 1811; *married*, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia, da. and sole h. of William-Morton Pitt, of Kingston House, co. Dorset, esq., and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1812) had issue,——1. Sophia, *b.* 13 July 1807, *m.*, 17 April 1837, Peter Richard Hoare, esq., eldest son of Peter Richard Hoare, of Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, and Kelsey, co. Kent, esq.;——2. CHARLES, *viscount Marsham*, *b.* 31 July 1808, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1832, lady Margaret-Harriett Scott, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Buccleuch;——3. Frances, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809;——4. Mary, *b.* 15 April 1811, *m.*, 3 May 1836, Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, esq.;——5. Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 1812. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 9 Feb. 1832, Mary-Elizabeth, da. of John-Thomas, 2d viscount Sydney, and widow of George-James Cholmondeley, esq., and has issue,——6. A da., still-born, Sept. 1833;——7. A son, *b.* Nov. 1834.

Sir John Marsham, son of Thomas Marsham, alderman of London, was created a baronet 1663; his grandson,

Robert, 5th baronet, was created *baron Romney*, 1716: *m.* Elizabeth da. of sir Cloudesley Shovel, knt., rear-admiral of Great Britain, and commander-in-chief of the fleet, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Sept. 1732, John 3d earl of Hyndford, and *d.* Nov. 1750) had issue,

1. Shovel, *b.* 15 Oct. 1709, *d.* young.
2. Robert, 2d lord.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Bouverie, 1st viscount Folkestone, grandfather of the present earl of Radnor.
4. Margaret, *b.* 2 March 1713, *d.* young.
5. John, *b.* 14 Nov. 1715, *d.* young.
6. Henrietta, *b.* 11 May 1721, *d.* 7 Aug. 1796.
7. Thomas, *b.* 5 April 1722, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1724, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

Robert, 2d lord, *b.* 12 Aug. 1712, *m.*, Aug. 1742, Priscilla, sole da. and h. of Charles Pymm, of the island of St. Kitt's, esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1771) he had issue,

1. Robert-Pymm, *b.* 17 April 1743, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1762.
2. CHARLES, the 1st earl.
3. John, *b.* 1748; 4. Shovel, *b.* 1757; both *d.* young.
5. Jacob, D.D., canon of Windsor, and prebendary of Rochester and Wells, rector of Kirkby Overblow, co. York, and vicar of Wateringbury, co. Kent, *b.* 28 Feb. 1759, *m.*, 28 June 1784, Frances, da. of Joseph Bullock, of Caversfield, co. Oxon, esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 March 1836) he had issue,

1. Harriot, *b.* 30 May 1785.
2. Robert, *b.* 17 June 1786, D.C.L., warden of Merton College, Oxon, *m.*, 27 March 1828, Jessee, 3d da. of major-gen. Dewer, of N.B., and widow of sir John Carmichael Anstruther, of Elie House, N.B., bart., and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829; a *da.*, *b.* 18 April 1830; a *da.*, *b.* 13 March 1832; a *son*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; a *son*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835.
3. Charles, in holy orders, vicar of Caversfield, co. Bucks, Ilsington, co. Devon, and Stokedyne, co. Oxon, *b.* 2 June 1787.
4. Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 May 1790, *m.*, Jan. 1815, William Style, esq., commander R.N.
5. Emma, *b.* 15 March 1792, *d.* 6 July 1808.
6. Henry-Shovel, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1794.
7. Sophia, *b.* 1797, *d.* 8 March 1813.
8. Fanny-Lucy, *b.* 1799.
9. William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1801, *d.* 14 Feb. 1802.
10. Emily-Eleanor, *b.* Jan. 1803, *m.*, 10 May 1831, lieut.-col. Charles Fitzroy M'Clean, eldest son of sir Fitzroy-Grafton M'Clean, bart.
11. Jacob-Joseph, *b.* 8 Feb. 1804.
12. George-Frederick-John, in holy orders, rector of Allington, and vicar of Halling, co. Kent, *m.*, 4 June 1833, Elizabeth-Maria, 3d da. of Walter Jones, of Ballynamore, co. Leitrim, and Hayle Place, co. Kent, esq.
13. Marianne.
6. Priscilla, *b.* 30 Dec. 1750, *d.* 2 May 1804.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Feb. 1751.
8. Frances, *b.* 2 April 1755.
9. Harriot, *b.* 1760, *d.* young.
10. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1761, *m.*, 5 July 1792, John Coker, esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1794.

His lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 3d lord, who was, 22 June 1801, created *earl of Romney*, and *viscount Marsham*, of the Mote, co. Kent, *b.* 28 Sept. 1744, *m.*, 30 Aug. 1776, Frances Wyndham, da. of Charles, 2d earl of Egremont, (by

Digitized by Google

Alicia-Maria, da. of George, lord Carpenter, *in the Peerage of Ireland,*) and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1795) had issue,

1. CHARLES, present earl.
2. FRANCES, *b.* 26 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1805, sir John Buchanan Riddell, bart.
3. HARRIOT, *b.* 6 April 1780, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1825.
4. AMELIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 13 Jan. 1782.
5. SOPHIA, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1786.

The earl *d.* 1 March 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, viscount MARSHAM, the earl's son.

Creations—Baronet, 1663; Baron, 22 June 1716; Viscount and Earl, 22 June 1801.

Arms—Argent, a lion passant in bend gules, between two bendlets azure.

Crest—A lion's head erased gules.

Supporters—Two lions azure, semée of cross crosslets, and each gorged with a naval coronet or.

Motto—*Non sibi, sed patriæ.* Not for himself, but for his country.

HENRY-THOMAS PELHAM, EARL of CHICHESTER, Baron Pelham, of Stanmer, and a Baronet; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, 4 July 1826; *born* 23 Aug. 1804; *married*, 18 Aug. 1828, lady Mary Brudenell, da. of Robert, 6th earl of Cardigan, and has issue,——1. HARRIETT-MARY, *b.* 25 June 1829;——2. SUSAN-EMMA, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831;——3. A DA., *b.* 20 April 1836.

HENRY PELHAM, younger brother of Thomas, lord Pelham, (father of Thomas-Pelham Holles, duke of Newcastle,) *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of John Bine, of Rodwell, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* 1721, leaving issue four das., viz. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Pelham, of Catsfield, esq., GRACE, *m.* William Poole, esq.; FRANCES, *m.* sir Francis Pool, bart.; LUCY, *m.* Talbot Yelverton, earl of Sussex; and one son,

THOMAS Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, *m.* Annetta, da. of George Bridges, of Dorsetshire, and *d.* 1737, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1753) one da., HENRIETTA, *m.*, 1st, Richard Temple, of Rumsey, 2d son of Henry, viscount Palmerston; and 2dly, George, 15th lord Abergavenny; and one son,

THOMAS, *b.* 23 Feb. 1728, succeeded, on the death of his cousin, Thomas, duke of Newcastle, 1768, to the title of baron Pelham, of Stanmer, which had been conferred on the said duke 5 May 1762, with a special limitation to this Thomas and his issue male. He was by patent, 23 June 1801, created *earl of Chichester, m.*, 11 May 1754, Anne, da. and h. of Frederick-Meinhardt Frankland, esq., 6th son of sir Thomas Frankland, bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 March 1813) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d earl.
2. HENRIETTA-ANNE, *b.* 9 Sept. 1757, *m.* George Leslie, 10th earl of Rothes.
3. HENRY, *b.* 10 July 1759, *m.*, 2 Nov. 1788, Catherine, eldest da. of Thomas Cobb, esq., (by lady Elizabeth Beresford, sister of the first marquess of Waterford,) and *d.* 16 Jan. 1797, leaving 2 das.,

Catherine-Elizabeth-Anne.

Fanny, *m.*, 6 May 1834, James-Hamilton Murray, esq., R.N.

4. FRANCES, *b.* 4 Dec. 1760, *m.* George, 4th viscount Midleton.
5. LUCY, *b.* 22 Feb. 1763, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1794, John, 1st earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1797.
6. AMELIA, *b.* 19 July 1764.
7. GEORGE, D.C.L., *b.* 13 Oct. 1766, *d.* 7 Feb. 1827, consecrated bishop of Bristol 1803, translated to the see of Exeter 1807, and to that of Lincoln 1820; *m.*, 14 Dec. 1792, Mary, da. of sir Richard Rycroft, bart., but by her (who *d.* 30 March 1837) had no issue.

The earl *d.* 8 Jan. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2d earl, *b.* 28 April 1756; summoned to the house of peers 1801, and placed in his father's barony of Pelham; *m.*, 16 July 1801, Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, da. of Francis, 5th duke of Leeds, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, *b.* 20 June 1802, *d.* 11 March 1803.
2. MARY, *b.* 14 Aug. 1803, lady of the bedchamber to the princess Augusta-Sophia.
3. HENRY-THOMAS, present earl.
4. AMELIA-ROSE, *b.* 17 June 1806.
5. FREDERICK-THOMAS, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1808.
6. FRANCES, twin with Frederick, *d.* 7 Sept. 1817.
7. JOHN-THOMAS, *b.* 21 June 1811, in holy orders.
8. HENRIETTA-JULIANA, *b.* 27 March 1813.
9. CATHERINE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 13 July 1814, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1837, hon. and rev. Lowther-John Barrington, son of George, 5th viscount Barrington.
10. LUCY-ANNE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1815.

The earl was a privy counsellor and joint

Digitized by Google

postmaster-general, *d.* 4 July 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY-THOMAS, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. FREDERICK-THOMAS PELHAM, the earl's next brother.

Creations—BARON, 5 May 1762; Earl of Chichester, 23 June 1801.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent. 2d and 3d. Gules, two pieces of belts with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent. A coat of augmentation, assumed in memory of sir John Pelham, having assisted in taking John, king of France, prisoner at the battle of Poictiers.

Crest—A peacock in pride argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse of a mouse dun colour; and *Sinister*, a bear proper, each collared with a belt argent buckle and pendant or.

Motto—Vincit amor patriæ. The love of my country prevails.

THOMAS EGERTON, EARL of WILTON, co. Hereford, Viscount Grey de Wilton, P.C., D.C.L.; *born* 30 Dec. 1799; succeeded, 23 Sept. 1814, his maternal grandfather, Thomas Egerton, earl of Wilton, and by royal sign manual, 1821, took the name and arms of *Egerton* only; *married*, 29 Nov. 1821, Mary-Margaret, only surviving child of Edward, 12th earl of Derby, by his 2d wife, and has issue,—— 1. ELEANOR, *b.* 5 Aug. 1823, *d.* 19 June 1824;——2. THOMAS-GREY, *b.* 9 Oct. 1825, *d.* 23 April 1830;——3. MARY GREY, *b.* 7 April 1827;——4. MARGARET, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830, *d.* 27 April 1831;——5. A SON, *b.* 2 May, and *d.* 29 June 1831;——6. ARTHUR-EDWARD-HOLLAND-GREY-GROSVENOR, *viscount Grey de Wilton*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1833;——7. A DA., *b.* 17 March 1835;——8. A DA., *b.* 9 Aug. 1837.

IT has been already stated (*see marquess of* CHOLMONDELEY) that the two great Cheshire families of Egerton and Cholmondeley both descend from one common ancestor, William le Belward, who was baron of Malpas, under the Norman earls palatine of that county. David de Malpas, (surnamed le Clerk,) eldest son of William le Belward, was grandfather of David, who assumed the surname of Egerton, which has continued in his posterity. Twelfth in descent from the above David was

Sir ROWLAND EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton, created a bart. 15 April 1617, *m.* Bridget, da. and co-h. of Arthur, lord Grey de Wilton, (whose ancestors had been summoned to parliament by that title, since 1377,) and only sister of the whole blood of Thomas, last lord Grey de Wilton, who was attainted for sir Walter Raleigh's plot, and *d.* in the Tower, 1614. By this lady he had three sons; 1. *Thomas*, *d.* s.p.; 2. sir JOHN; 3. sir *Philip*, whose descendant, sir Philip Grey-Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, bart., is the present heir male of the family. Sir Rowland *d.* 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Sir JOHN, *m.* Anne, da. of George Wintour, and *d.* 1674, leaving issue, sir JOHN, who, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, sister and heiress of Edward Holland, of Heaton, co. Lancaster, esq., was father of

Sir HOLLAND, 4th bart., *m.* Eleanor, da. of sir Roger Cave, bart., and *d.* 1730, leaving issue by her (who *re-m.* 1732, —— Brooke, and *d.* 1734) 2 das.; *Mary*, *m.* sir Ralph Assheton, bart., and *d.* 1735, s.p.; and *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *m.* rev. Ashburnham Legh; and 2 sons, sir EDWARD, his successor, who *d.* s.p. 1743; and

Sir THOMAS-GREY, who succeeded his brother, *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of rev. John Copley, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1756, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 May 1791) an only child,

Sir THOMAS, 7th bart., created, 15 May 1784, baron Grey de Wilton, and 26 June 1801, viscount *Grey de Wilton*, and earl of *Wilton*, with limitation of the two latter titles to Thomas, 2d, Robert, 3d, and the 4th, 5th, and every other younger sons of his only surviving child, Eleanor, by Robert, then earl Grosvenor, her husband. The earl *m.*, 11 Sept. 1769, Eleanor, youngest of the two das. and co-hhs. of sir Ralph Assheton, bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1816) had issue several children, who all *d.* young, except the eldest da., *Eleanor*, *b.* 21 July 1770, *m.*, 26 April 1794, Robert, present marquess of Westminster, and has issue; 1. *Richard*, earl Grosvenor; 2. THOMAS, 2d and present earl of Wilton; 3. *Robert;* and other children (*see marquess of Westminster*). The earl *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, and was succeeded by his grandson,

THOMAS, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—ARTHUR-EDWARD-HOLLAND-GREY-GROSVENOR, Viscount GREY DE WILTON, the earl's son.

Creations—Viscount Grey de Wilton, and

Digitized by Google

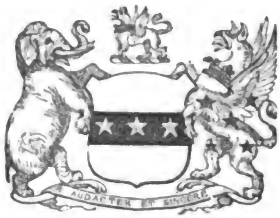
Earl of Wilton, with remainder to Thomas Grosvenor, esq., 2d son of Robert, then earl Grosvenor, (by Eleanor, his wife,) and the 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and every other sons of the said Eleanor, by her present, or any future husband, and their issue male, 26 June 1801.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules between three pheons, points downwards sable.

Crest—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire or, barbed and fledged argent, band gules, and tasseled or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wyvern, wings inverted, or. *Sinister*, a lion argent, ducally crowned, or.

Motto—*Virtuti, non armis, fido.* I trust to virtue, not to arms.



EDWARD CLIVE, EARL of POWIS, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, both co. Salop, Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, Baron Clive, of Plassey in Ireland, and Baron Clive, of Walcot, co. Salop, P.C., D.C.L., Lord-Lieutenant co. Salop and co. Montgomery, late Recorder of Shrewsbury and Ludlow, and sometime Governor of Fort St. George, Madras. The earl received, 3 May 1804, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, for the important services rendered by his lordship during the Mahratta war; *born* 7 March 1754; succeeded his father, Robert, the late lord, 23 Nov. 1774, as a peer of Ireland; created, 13 Aug. 1794, Baron Clive, of Walcot, co. Salop, and 14 May 1804, Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, and Earl of Powis; *married*, 7 May 1784, Henrietta-Antonia Herbert, da. of Henry-Arthur, earl of Powis, and sister and heiress to George-Edward-Henry-Arthur, the last earl, on whose decease, 1801, the title became extinct; and by her (who *d.* 3 June 1830) had issue, ——1. EDWARD, *viscount Clive*, M.P. for Ludlow, lord-lieutenant co. Montgomery, *b.* 22 March 1785, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1818, Lucy Graham, 3d da. of James, 3d duke of Montrose, K.G., and has issue, 1. *Edward-Arthur-Herbert*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1818; 2. *Lucy-Caroline*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819; 3. *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1821; 4. *Percy-Egerton*, *b.* 15 April 1822; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 10 Feb., and *d.* 28 April 1824; 6. *George*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; 7. *Robert-Charles*, *b.* 24 June 1827; 8. a *da.*, still-born, 9 April 1829; 9. *Harriet-Jane*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1831; 10. a *da.*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1834; 11. a *da.*, still-born, Jan. 1835; ——2. ROBERT-HENRY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789, lieut.-col. in the army, M.P. for the Southern Division of Shropshire, *m.*, 19 June 1819, Harriet Windsor, da. of Other-Hickman, 5th earl of Plymouth, (woman of the bedchamber to her Majesty), and has issue, 1. *Henrietta-Sarah*, *b.* 28 March 1820; 2. *Charlotte-Mary-Florentia*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; 3. *Robert*, *b.* 24 May 1824; 4. and 5. *Mary* and another (twin) da., *b.* 7 Sept. 1828, of whom only *Mary* survived; 6. *Herbert-Edward*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1830, *d.* 5 May 1833; 7. a *son*, *b.* 12 March 1835; 8. a *son*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; ——3. HENRIETTA-ANTONIA, *b.* 5 Sept. 1786, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1817, sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, bart., M.P., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835; ——4. CHARLOTTE-FLORENTIA, *b.* 12 Sept. 1787, *m.* Hugh, present duke of Northumberland.

THE family of CLIVE assumed the name from the manor of Clive, co. Salop, in which county they have been seated since the reign of Henry II.

RICHARD CLIVE, of Styche, co. Salop, grandfather of the present earl, was repre-

Digitized by Google

sentative in parliament for Montgomery; he *m.* Rebecca, da. and co-h. of Nathaniel Gaskell, of Manchester, esq., and by her had issue, besides 5 sons and 2 das., who all *d.* young,

1. ROBERT, 1st lord Clive.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 29 Aug. 1746, *d. unm.* 15 June 1825.
3. REBECCA, *b.* 18 Oct. 1730, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1759, her first cousin, the rev. Robert Clive, rector of Moreton and prebendary of Westminster, (son of the rev. Benjamin Clive, of Duffield,) and *d.* 1825, aged 94.
4. SARAH, *b.* 20 April 1732, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1755, sir John Markham, bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1828.
5. JUDITH, *b.* 1 Dec. 1733, *m.*, 29 Jan. 1757, Thomas Wolley, of Shrewsbury, esq.
6. FRANCES, *b.* 12 Feb. 1734, *m.*, 7 July 1758, Matthew Wilson, of Easton, co. York, esq.
7. ANNE, *b.* 17 April 1740, *m.* hon. George Sempill, son of Hugh, 11th lord Sempill.

ROBERT CLIVE, *b.* 29 Sept. 1725, created lord *Clive*, baron of Plassey, in Ireland, 15 March 1762. His lordship, at the siege of Pondicherry, then an ensign, by his gallant conduct, gave the first prognostics of that high military spirit which was the spring of his future actions, and the principal source of the decisive intrepidity and elevation of mind which were his characteristic endowments. His lordship was created a knt. of the military order of the Bath, 1769, a major-gen. in the East Indies, and was twice appointed governor-gen. of Fort William, and commander-in-chief of the king's and the hon. company's forces in Bengal, where his distinguished military services to his majesty and the East India Company are recorded: his lordship *m.*, 15 March 1752, Margaret, da. of E. Maskelyne, of Purton, co. Wilts, esq., and sister of the rev. Neville M., astronomer royal, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1817) had issue,

1. EDWARD, present earl of Powis.
2. RICHARD; 3. ROBERT; 4. JANE; all *d.* young.
5. REBECCA, *b.* 15 Sept. 1760, *m.*, 14 March 1780, lieut.-gen. John Robinson, and *d.* Dec. 1795.
6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 19 Jan. 1762, (to whom the queen stood sponsor,) *d.* 20 Oct. 1795.
7. MARGARET, *b.* 15 Aug. 1763, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1814, having *m.*, 11 April 1788, Lambert-Theodore Walpole, esq., nephew to Horatio, 1st earl of Orford, who was killed by the rebels in Ireland, June 1798.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 30 Oct. 1764, *d.* young.
9. ROBERT, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1769, *d.* 28 July 1833.

His lordship *d.* 23 Nov. 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, present lord and 1st earl Powis.

Heir Apparent — EDWARD, viscount CLIVE, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Clive, of Plassey, in Ireland, March 1762; Baron Clive, of Walcot, co. Salop, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, and Earl of Powis, 14 May 1804.

Arms—Argent, on a fess sable three mullets or.

Crest—A griffin statant, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged gules.

Supporters—Dexter, an elephant argent. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.

Motto—Audacter et sincere. Boldly and sincerely.

HORATIO NELSON, EARL NELSON, and Viscount Merton, of Trafalgar, and of Merton, co. Surrey; and Baron Nelson, of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk; Duke of Bronte, in Sicily; ***born*** **7 Aug. 1823; succeeded his father, Thomas, late earl, 1 Nov. 1835.**

THE family of NELSON has long been resident in the county of Norfolk.

His lordship is related to the noble families of Walpole and Cholmondeley, through the mother of the 1st earl, who was granddaughter of sir Charles Turner, bart., of Warham, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Walpole, of Houghton, esq., sister to sir Robert Walpole, K.G. and K.B., 1st earl of Orford, and to Horatio, 1st lord Walpole, of Wolterton, and father of Horatio, earl of Orford, so created 1 April 1806; her next sister, Dorothy, was the 2d wife of Charles, viscount Townshend, grandfather of the 1st marquess.

The reverend EDMUND NELSON, M.A., (son of William Nelson, of Dunham, Parva, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1713,) was rector of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, of which living the Nelsons for many years have been, and the present earl still is, the patron; he *m.* Mary, da. of John Bland, of Cambridge, gent., and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,

The rev. EDMUND NELSON, rector of Burnham Thorpe, who *d.* 20 April 1802, *m.*, 11 April 1749, Catherine, da. of Maurice Suckling, D.D., rector of Barsham, co. Suffolk, Wooton, in Norfolk, and one of the prebendaries of Westminster, by whom (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1767, æt. 42) he had issue,

1. EDMUND, *b.* 5 April 1750; 2. HORATIO, *b.* 28 July 1751, both *d.* infants.

Digitized by Google

3. MAURICE, *b.* 24 May 1753, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1787, Sophia, only da. of Theodore Smith, esq., but *d.* 24 April 1801, without issue.

4. SUSANNAH, *b.* 12 June 1755, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1780, Thomas Bolton, of Cranwich, co. Norfolk, esq., (who *d.* 1834, æt. 82,) and *d.* 16 July 1813, leaving issue,

1. Jemima-Susannah, *b.* 20 Nov. 1781.

2. Catherine, twin with Jemima, *m.* sir William Bolton, knt., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1830.

3. THOMAS, 2d earl.

4. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 20 April 1790, *m.* rev. Henry Girdlestone.

5. Anne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1791, *d.* 3 Oct. 1830.

5. WILLIAM, 1st earl.

6. HORATIO, 1st viscount, of whom hereafter.

7. ANNE, *b.* 20 Sept. 1760, *d.* at Bath, Nov. 1784, *unm.*

8. EDMUND, *b.* 2 June 1762, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1789.

9. SUCKLING, *b.* 4 Jan. 1764, *d.* April 1799, *unm.*

10. GEORGE, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765, *d.* an infant.

11. CATHARINE, *b.* 19 March 1767, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1787, George Matcham, of Ashfold Lodge, co. Sussex, esq., (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833,) and has issue,

1. William-George, D.C.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1789, *m.*, 20 Feb. 1817, Harriett, eldest da. and co-h. of William Eyre, of Newhouse, co. Wilts, esq., and has issue, 1. *Horatio-Nelson-Eyre*, *b.* 16 April 1819; 2. *Catherine-Eyre*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1820; 3. *George-Simon-Eyre*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822, *d.* 5 Nov. 1833; 4. *William-Eyre*, *b.* 10 April 1823.

2. Henry-Savage, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791, *d.* young.

3. Catherine, *b.* July 1792, *m.*, 1820, John Bendyshe, esq., R.N., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1831.

4. Edmund-Nelson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1793, *d.* young.

5. Elizabeth, *b.* 6 May 1795, *m.*, 6 May 1824, Arthur-Davies, esq., R.N.

6. Francis-Griffith, *b.* 15 July 1796, *d.* Feb. 1808.

7. Mary-Anne, *b.* 20 Sept. 1797, *d.* young.

8. Harriett, *b.* 1799, *m.*, 1820, Edward Blanckley, esq., R.N.

9. Horatia, *b.* 1801, *m.*, 6 July 1826, Henry-William Mason, esq., of Beel House, co. Bucks.

10. Horatio-Nelson, *b.* 1804, *d.* 11 Oct. 1821.

11. Susannah, *b.* 1805, *m.*, 24 April 1832, Alexander-Montgomery Moore, esq., co. Tyrone.

12. Charles-Horatio-Nelson, *b.* July 1806.

13. Nelson, *b.* 1809.

HORATIO NELSON, viscount and baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, so created by patent, 22 May 1801: duke of Bronte, in Sicily, knt. of the most honourable military order of the Bath, senior knt. grand cross of the royal Sicilian order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, senior knt. of the imperial order of the Turkish Crescent of the first class, knt. grand commander of the most illustrious equestrian, secular, and chapteral order of St. Joachim, LL.D., a vice-admiral of the white, &c., was invested at St. James's with the ensigns of the military order of the Bath, 27 Sept. 1797, and installed by proxy, 19 May 1803; received his majesty's permission, by sign manual, 7 Jan. 1801, to receive and bear the great cross of the order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, conferred on his lordship by Ferdinand IV., king of the Two Sicilies; and by another warrant, dated the 9th of the same month, to accept for himself and his heirs the title of *duke of Bronte*, with the fief of the duchy annexed thereto, conferred also by the said king of the Two Sicilies. His majesty was pleased, 20 March 1802, to grant his royal permission to receive and wear the order of the crescent, transmitted to him by the Grand Seignior. The viscount distinguished himself heroically in the bay of Aboukir, adjoining the coast of Egypt, where he attacked the French fleet, moored in a strong line of battle, commanded by admiral Brueys, whose ship was blown up during the engagement; and after a most gallant action, his lordship obtained a glorious and decisive victory, which occasioned the Grand Seignior to present him with a chelenk or plume of triumph, of considerable value, which is borne as a crest to his armorial bearings. His lordship was *b.* 29 Sept. 1758, *m.*, at Nevis, 22 March 1787, Frances-Herbert-Woodward, da. of William Herbert, esq., and relict of Josiah Nesbit, M.D., by whom (who *d.* 4 May 1831, æt. 69) he had no issue. His lordship, after a series of heroic and transcendant services, fell in the moment of victory over the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Cape Trafalgar, 21 Oct. 1805, and was honoured with a funeral at the public expense, being buried in the cathedral church of St. Paul, London, 9 Jan. 1806.

His lordship was created baron Nelson of the Nile and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, 6 Nov. 1798; viscount, 22 May 1801; and 18 Aug. 1801, baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, with remainder to his father, the rev. Edmund Nelson, to his brother WILLIAM, and to his heirs male, and to the heirs male of his sister, Susannah, wife of Thomas Bolton, esq., and of Catharine, wife of George Matcham, esq.

WILLIAM NELSON, 1st earl Nelson, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury, *b.* 20 April 1757; succeeded his brother, Horatio, viscount Nelson, in the barony of Nelson, of Hilborough, 21 Oct. 1805; but the titles of viscount Nelson and baron Nelson, of Burnhamthorpe, became extinct; advanced to the dignities of earl Nelson of Trafalgar, and of Merton, co. Surrey, and viscount Merton of the same, (with remainder, on failure of heirs male of his body, to heirs male of the bodies of his sisters, Susannah Bolton and Catharine Matcham, successively,) by patent, dated 20 Nov. 1805, and 11 Jan. 1806, obtained his majesty's license and authority to use the honourable augmentations to his armorial ensigns which had been granted to his late brother, Horatio, viscount and baron Nelson, deceased. In July following, the earl was permitted to bear an augmentation to his arms, viz., a fess wavy, thereon inscribed the word, "TRAFALGAR," (discontinued by Thomas, 2d earl,) and 21 Oct. 1806, was permitted by his majesty to succeed to the title of duke of Bronte in the Farther Sicily, granted by his Sicilian majesty to his late brother. His lordship *m.*, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, da. of the rev. Henry Yonge, vicar of Great Torrington, co. Devon, and cousin to the late right rev. Philip Yonge, D.D., lord bishop of Norwich, by whom (who *d.* 13 April 1829) he had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE-MARY, *b.* 20 Sept. 1787, *m.*, 3 July 1810, Samuel Hood, 2d lord Bridport.

2. HORATIO, *viscount Merton*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1788, *d.* Jan. 1806.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 26 March 1829, Hilaire, 3d da. of sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B., and widow of George-Ulrick Barlow, esq., eldest son and heir apparent of sir George-Hilaro Barlow, bart., G.C.B., who *re-m.*, 7 Feb. 1837, George-Thomas Knight, esq., 2d son of Edward Knight of Godmersham Park,

Digitized by Google

co. Kent, esq., and dying 28 Feb. 1835, was succeeded, pursuant to the limitations of the patent, by his nephew,

THOMAS, 2d earl, *b.* 7 July 1786, took the name of Nelson upon succeeding to the title under the act of settlement of the estates; *m.*, 21 Feb. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, da. and h. of John-Maurice Eyre, of Landford, co. Wilts, esq., and had issue,

1. HORATIO, present earl.
2. JOHN-HORATIO, *b.* 15 Jan. 1825.
3. FRANCES-CATHERINE, *b.* 26 March 1826.
4. SUSANNAH, *b.* 8 Dec. 1829.
5. MAURICE-HORATIO, *b.* 2 Jan. 1832.
6. EDWARD-FOYLE, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833.
7. A SON, *b.* July 1835.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HORATIO, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—JOHN-HORATIO, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron Nelson, of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, 18 Aug. 1801; Viscount Merton, of Trafalgar, and of Merton, co. Surrey, and Earl Nelson, of Trafalgar, and of Merton aforesaid, 20 Nov. 1805; Duke of Bronte, in Sicily, 7 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Or, a cross patonce sable surmounted by a bend gules, thereon another bend engrailed or, charged with three hand grenades sable, fired proper; a chief (of augmentation) wavy argent, thereon waves of the sea, from which issuant in the centre a palm tree between a disabled ship on the dexter, and a ruinous battery on the sinister, all proper.

Crests—1st. Out of a naval crown or, the chelenk or diamond plume of triumph presented to the 1st Lord Nelson, by the grand seignior. 2d. The stern of the St. Joseph, first rate man-of-war, floating in waves of the sea proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a sailor habited and armed with a cutlass and pair of pistols in his belt proper, his right hand supporting a pike proper, the eon hoisted a commodore's flag gules, and his left holding a palm branch. *Sinister*, a lion regardant, in his mouth two broken flag staffs, and flowing from the one the Spanish and from the other the French tri-coloured ensign, and in the dexter fore paw a palm branch all proper.

Motto—Palmam qui meruit ferat. Let him wear the palm who has deserved it.

CHARLES-HERBERT PIERREPONT, EARL MANVERS, Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont, of Holme Pierrepont, co. Notts; *born* 11 Aug. 1778; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 17 June 1816; *married*, 23 Aug. 1804, Mary-Lætitia, eldest da. of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, of Grove Park, co. Notts, esq., and has ssue,——1. CHARLES-EVELYN, *viscount Newark*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805. *m.*, 16 Aug. 1832, Emily, 2d da. of Edward-John, lord Hatherton;——2. ANNORA-MARY, *b.* 20 June, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1815;——3. MARY-FRANCES, *b.* 16 March 1819;——4. ANNORA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 Sept. 1822;——5. SYDNEY-WILLIAM-HERBERT, *b.* 12 March 1825.

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, 5th son of Daniel Medows, of Chatsham, co. Suffolk, gent., was knt.-marshal of the king's palace, ambassador to the courts of Denmark and Sweden, and a knt. of the Danish order of the Elephant; *b.* 1625, *m.*, 1661, Constance, 2d da. and co-h. of Francis Lucy, of Westminster, esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1718, leaving issue 3 das. and 1 son,

ir PHILIP, also knt.-marshal, *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hugh Boscawen, 1st viscount Falmouth, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1767, leaving issue,

1. SYDNEY, succeeded his father as knt.-marshal, *m.* Jemima, da. of Charles Montagu, younger son of the 1st earl of Sandwich, and *d.* s.p. 1792.
2. EDWARD, in the dragoons.
3. PHILIP, father of the 1st earl.
4. MARY, maid of honour to queen Caroline, consort of king George II., *d. unm.*
5. CONSTANCE, *m.* James Pulse, of Standen, co. Wilts, esq.
6. ANNE, *m.* Thomas Ramsden, esq.
7. ELIZABETH, *m.* Richard Bulstrode, of Hounslow, esq.
8. FRANCES, *m.* Robert Weston, esq.

PHILIP, 3d son of sir Philip above named, *m.*, in May 1734, Frances, only sister and heiress of Evelyn Pierrepont, 2d and last duke of Kingston, and *d.* Aug. 1781, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 1795,)

1. EVELYN-PHILIP, *b.* 3 Dec. 1736.
2. CHARLES, 1st earl.
3. Sir WILLIAM, K.B., gen. in the army, some time governor of Madras, *b.* 31 Jan. 1739, *m.* Frances Augusta, da. of Robert Hammerton, of Hammerton, co. Tipperary, esq., by which lady (who *d.* April 1827) he had no issue; he *d.* 1813.
4. EDWARD, capt. R.N., and a commissioner of taxes, *m.* Mary, da. of John Brodie, and *d.* Nov. 1813.

Digitized by Google

5. FRANCES, *m.* Alexander Campbell, of Stackpole, co. Pembroke, esq., and *d.* 1770.

CHARLES, 1st earl, *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, became heir on the death of his uncle, Evelyn, duke of Kingston, without issue, in 1773, to the Pierrepont estates; took the name and arms of *Pierrepont* only, by royal sign manual 1788; and was created, 23 July 1796, baron *Pierrepont*, and viscount *Newark*; and, 9 April 1806, advanced to the dignity of earl *Manvers*; *m.*, 14 March 1774, Anne-Orton, youngest da. of John Mills, of Richmond, esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1832) had issue,

1. EVELYN-HENRY-FREDERICK, *b.* 18 Jan. 1775, *d.* 22 Oct. 1801.

2. CHARLES-HERBERT, present earl.

3. HENRY-MANVERS, P.C., late envoy to the court of Denmark, *b.* 18 March 1780, *m.*, 12 May 1818, Sophia Cecil, only da. of the late marquess of Exeter, sister to Brownlowe, present marquess, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1823) had issue,

Augusta-Sophia-Anne, *b.* 30 May 1820.

4. FRANCES-AUGUSTA-ELIZA, *b.* 19 June 1781, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1802, vice-adm. William Bentinck, (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1813,) and 2dly, 30 July 1821, Henry-William Stephens, esq.

5. PHILIP-SYDNEY, *b.* 13 June 1786, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1810, Georgiana, only da. of the late Herbert-Gwynne Brown, of Imley Park, co. Northampton, esq., and relict of Percy Edwards, of Talgarth, co. Merioneth, esq.

The earl *d.* 17 June 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-HERBERT, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-EVELYN, viscount NEWARK, the earl's son.

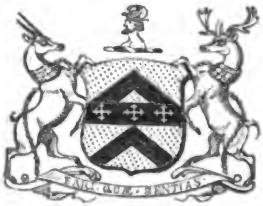
Creations—Viscount and Baron, 23 July 1796; Earl Manvers, 9 April 1806.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, within an orle of eight cinquefoils sable.

Crest—A lion rampant between two wings sable.

Supporters—Two lions sable.

Motto—*Pie repone te.* In piety confide.



HORATIO WALPOLE, EARL of ORFORD, Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, co. Norfolk, F.R.S., M.A., High Steward of the Borough of Lynn; *born* 14 June 1783; succeeded his father, Horatio, late earl, 15 June 1822; *married*, 23 July 1812, Mary, eldest da. of the late William-Augustus Fawkener, esq., one of the clerks of his Majesty's privy council, and has issue,——1. HORATIO-WILLIAM, *lord Walpole*, *b.* 18 April 1813;—— 2. HENRY, *b.* 18 April 1818;— 3. WILLIAM, *b.* 1820, *d.* 20 April 1825;—— 4. FREDERICK, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822;——5. RACHEL-KATHERINE, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825;——6. DOROTHY-FANNY, *b.* 31 March 1826;——7. A SON, still-born, 9 April 1827.

THE family of Walpole has been seated at Houghton, co. Norfolk, since the time of Henry II. *Robert* Walpole, of Houghton, esq., who *d.* 1700, was father of sir Robert, K.B. and K.G., the celebrated prime minister of King George II., and of Horatio Walpole, 1st baron Walpole, of Wolterton, great-grandfather of the present earl.

Sir ROBERT Walpole was created, 6 Feb. 1741, baron Houghton, viscount Walpole, and earl of Orford; he *d.* 1745, and was succeeded by his eldest son, ROBERT, 2d earl, who, during his father's lifetime, 10 June 1723, had been created baron *Walpole*, of Walpole, with limitation, failing the issue male of his father, to that of his grandfather. He *d.* 31 March 1751, leaving an only son, GEORGE, 3d earl, who *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1791, and was succeeded by his only surviving uncle, HORATIO, 4th earl, on whose death *unm.*, 2 March 1797, the titles of earl of Orford, viscount Walpole, and baron Houghton, became extinct; but the barony of Walpole, of Walpole, devolved on his cousin Horatio, 2d baron Walpole, of Wolterton, whose descent we proceed to state.

HORATIO, 1st lord Walpole of Wolterton, (younger brother of sir ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of Orford,) was *b.* 1678, and having been employed in many important diplomatic situations, was created baron *Walpole*, of Wolterton, 4 June 1756. His lordship *m.*, 21 July 1720, Mary-Magdalen, da. and co-h. of Peter Lombard, esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 March 1763) he had,

1. HORATIO, 1st earl.

2. THOMAS, who *d.* March 1803, having *m.*, 14 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Joshua Vanneck, of Haveningham-hall, co. Suffolk, bart., father of lord Huntingfield, (which lady *d.* 9 June 1769,) and had,

1. Thomas, of Stagbury Park, Surrey, late envoy to the court of Munich, *b.* 23 May 1755, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1803, Margaret, da. of John Perceval, 2d earl of Egmont, and sister to lord Arden, and has issue, 1. *Catherine-Margaret*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804; 2. *Thomas*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1805, in holy orders, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret-Harriet-Isabella, eldest da. of col. Henry-Hugh Mitchell, and has issue, a son, *b.* 10 March 1837; 3. *Spencer-Horatio*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806,

Digitized by Google

m., 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, 4th da. of the right hon. Spencer Perceval, and has issue, a da. *b.* 10 Aug. 1836; 4. *Sophia-Frances*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1807; 5. *Robert*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808, in the army; 6. *John*, *b.* 23 April 1810; 7. *Charles*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1813.

2. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 8 July 1756, *d. unm.* June 1816.

3. Lambert-Theodore, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1757, *m.*, 11 April 1788, Margaret, sister to Edward Clive, earl of Powis, and was killed in an action against the rebels in Ireland, June 1798, having had issue by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1814) two das., *Frances-Margaretta*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1788, and *Charlotte-Louisa*.

4. Elizabeth, *b.* 8 March 1759.

3. RICHARD, a banker in London, *m.*, 22 Nov. 1756, Margaret, 3d da. of sir Joshua Vanneck, bart., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1798, and by her (who *d.* 9 May 1818) had,

1. Mary-Rachel, *b.* 16 July 1760, *m.*, 30 Dec. 1797, the rev. Ashton Vade, vicar of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and *d.* his widow 16 Sept. 1827.

2. Richard, *b.* 16 June 1762, *d.* 15 Aug. 1811, having *m.*, 23 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth, da. of the late sir Benjamin Hammet, knt., and alderman of London, which lady *d.* 19 March 1815.

3. Caroline, *b.* 23 July 1765, *m.*, 11 May 1757, the hon. George-Henry Neville, brother to Henry, 2d earl of Abergavenny.

4. Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1768, a merchant in London, *d. unm.* 18 May 1834.

5. Edward, M.A., late of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 13 April 1776.

4. ROBERT, a clerk of the privy council, and sometime envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal, *d.* 19 April 1810, having *m.*, 1st, in May 1789, Diana Grossett, by whom (who *d.* 24 July 1794) he had issue 2 sons,

1. Robert, in holy orders, rector of Itteringham, co. Norfolk, and of Christ Church, St. Mary-le-bone, *b.* 8 Aug. 1781, *m.*, 6 July 1811, Caroline, youngest da. of the late John Hyde, esq., one of the judges at Calcutta, and has issue, 1. *Emily-Jane*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1816; 2. *Reginald-Robert*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817; 3. *Robert-Seymour*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; 4. *Horatia-Mary-Maynard*, *b.* 18 April 1830.

2. George, in the East India Company's military service, who *d.* in India 1807.

The hon. Robert Walpole *m.*, 2dly, 10 May 1785, Sophia, da. of Richard Stert, esq., by whom (who *d.* 12 June 1829) he had issue,

3. Richard, *b.* 30 April 1786, in the Bengal civil service; judge of the courts of Sudder Dawauney, and Nizamut Adawlut; *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 16 Sept. 1834.

4. Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787.

5. William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789.

6. Edward, *b.* 2 June 1791, *m.*, 24 Jan. 1815, Anna-Theresa, da. of Daniel Gildermeester, esq., and has issue, 1. *Anna-Sophia*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1815; 2. *Edward*, *b.* 14 May 1817, *d.* 17 Dec. 1830; 3. *Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1818, *d.* 8 July 1819; 4. *Horatio-Edward*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1820; 5. *Josephine-Maria*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1827; 6. *Frederick-Goulburn*, *b.* 30 May 1829; 7. *Adeline-Bezera*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830.

7. Francis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795, *m.*, 8 May 1828, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas-Andrew Knight, of Dounton Castle, co. Hereford, and has issue, 1. *Horatio-Andrew*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; 2. *Laura-Sophia-Frances*, *b.* 6 July 1831.

8. Arthur, *b.* 31 Oct. 1793, capt. R. Eng.

9. John, *b.* 14 July 1797.

10. Horatio, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799.

5. MARY, *m.* Maurice Suckling, esq., who *d.* 5 June 1766.

6. HENRIETTA-LOUISA, *d. unm.* June 1824, aged 93.

7. ANNE, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1797.

His lordship dying 5 Feb. 1757, was succeeded by his son,

HORATIO, 2d lord Walpole, of Wolterton, who, on the decease of Horatio, 4th earl of Orford, 2 March 1797, succeeded to the barony of Walpole, of Walpole, and became the 4th baron Walpole, and had the earldom of *Orford* revived in his person 10 April 1806. The earl was *b.* 12 June 1723, *m.*, 12 May 1748, Rachel Cavendish, da. of William, 3d duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 8 May 1805) he had issue,

1. HORATIO, 2d earl.

2. GEORGE, comptroller of excise, *b.* 20 June 1758, *d. unm.* Aug. 1835.

3. ROBERT, *d.* young.

4. KATHERINE, *b.* 4 June 1750, *d. unm.*, 3 July 1831.

5. MARY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1754, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1777, Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, co. Meath, esq.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HORATIO, 2d earl, *b.* 13 June 1752, *m.*, 1st, 27 July 1781, Sophia, da. of Charles Churchill, esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1797) had issue,

1. HORATIO, present earl.

2. WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* June 1814.

3. FREDERICK-CHARLES, *b.* 29 Jan. 1786, *d.* April 1789.

4. JOHN, lieut.-col. in the army, consul-general in Chili, *b.* 17 Nov. 1787.

5. SOPHIA-MARY, *b.* 21 May 1782, *d.* 8 Feb. 1795.

6. CHARLOTTE.

7. MARIA, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1817, Martin-John West, esq.

8. HARRIET, *b.* 1 March 1792, *m.*, 17 April 1817, capt. sir William Hoste, bart., K.C.B., and K.M.T., who *d.* 6 Dec. 1828.

9. ANNE, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793, *d.* 13 June 1796.

10. GEORGIANA-MARY, *b.* 18 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1827, the rev. Joseph Wolff, missionary to Palestine.

11. SOPHIA, *b.* 2 July 1796, *d.* 8 Jan. 1808.

12. CATHERINE, *m.*, 25 July 1822, Henry-Lawes-Long, esq., eldest son of Edward Long, esq., of Hampton Lodge.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 28 July 1806, the widow of the rev. Edward Chamberlain, by whom (who *d.* 18 May 1807) he had no issue. He *d.* 15 June 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HORATIO, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—HORATIO, lord WALPOLE, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Walpole, of Walpole, 10 June 1723; Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, 4 June 1756; and Earl of Orford, 10 April 1806.

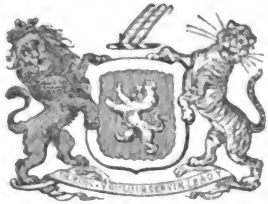
Arms—Or, on a fess between two cheverons sable three cross crosslets of the field.

Crest—A man's head in profile couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or, and from the coronet flowing a red cap turned down in front, tasselled, and charged with a catherine-wheel, gold.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an antelope argent. *Sinister*, a stag argent, each gorged with a collar chequy or and azure, and therefrom, a chain reflexed over the back gold.

Motto—*Fari quæ sentias.* Speak what you think.

Digitized by Google



CHARLES GREY, EARL GREY, Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey, of Howick, and a Baronet, K.G., P.C.; sometime First Lord of the Treasury, which office his Lordship resigned in July 1834; an elder brother of the Trinity House, a Trustee of the National Gallery, and a Governor of the Charter House; *born* 13 March 1764; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 14 Nov. 1807; *married*, 18 Nov. 1794, Mary-Elizabeth, da. of William Brabazon, lord Ponsonby, (by Louisa Molesworth, da. of Richard, 3d viscount Molesworth,) and has issue,——1. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 7 April 1797, *m.* John-George Lambton, of Lambton, co. Durham, created baron Durham 1827, and earl of Durham 1833;——2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 10 July 1798, *m.*, 13 May 1826, John Bulteel, jun., of Fleet, co. Devon, esq.;——3. CAROLINE, *b.* 20 Aug. 1799, woman of the bedchamber to her Majesty, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1827, capt. the hon. George Barrington, R.N., son of George, 5th viscount Barrington;——4. GEORGIANA, *b.* 17 Feb. 1801;——5. HENRY, *viscount Howick*, secretary at war, and M.P. for the northern division of Northumberland, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1832, Maria, da. of sir Joseph Copley, bart.;——6. CHARLES, *b.* 15 March 1804, lieut.-col. 71st foot, equerry to her Majesty, *m.*, 26 July 1836, Caroline-Eliza, eldest da. of sir Thomas-Harvie Farquhar, bart.;——7. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1805;——8. MARY, *b.* 2 May 1807, *m.*, 30 July 1829, Charles Wood, esq., M.P., eldest son of sir F.-L. Wood, bart.;——9. WILLIAM, *b.* 13 May 1808, *d.* 11 Feb. 1815;——10. GEORGE, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 May 1809; 11. THOMAS, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *d.* 8 July 1826;——12. JOHN, *b.* 2 March 1812, in holy orders, vicar of Wooler, co. Northumberland, *m.*, July 1836, Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2d da. of Frederick-William, marquess of Bristol;——13. FRANCIS-RICHARD, *b.* 31 March 1813;——14. HARRY-CAVENDISH, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814, in the army;——15. WILLIAM-GEORGE, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819.

THIS family is of great antiquity in the county of Northumberland, and has been ennobled in three distinct branches.

SIR THOMAS GREY, of Berwick, knt., surnamed *de torto pede*, *m.* Catherine, da. of John Mowbray, duke of Norfolk, and *d.* 1402, leaving issue, 3 sons, 1. JOHN, who *m.* Joan, da. and h. of Edward Charleton, lord of Powys, and became lord of Powys, in England, and earl of Tankerville, in France. 2. Sir THOMAS, who was seated at Heton, co. Northumberland, and was ancestor of the present earl: he *m.* Alice, da. of Ralph Neville, 1st earl of Westmoreland, and was beheaded anno 3 Hen. V. 3. WILLIAM, bishop of London, and afterwards of Lincoln, *d.* 1436.

Sir RALPH GREY, of Heton, great-great-grandson of sir Thomas and Alice Neville, left two sons: 1. Sir RALPH, of Heton, whose son, sir William, was created lord Grey of Wark, and was grandfather of Ford, lord Grey of Wark, who was created viscount Glendale, co. Northumberland, and earl of Tankerville, 1695, and *d.* 1701, leaving an only da., Mary, *m.* Charles Bennet, lord Ossulstone, who was created earl of Tankerville, 1714. 2. Sir EDWARD, who was seated at Howick, and was immediate ancestor of the present earl.

Sir HENRY GREY, of Howick, 5th in descent from sir Edward above named, was *b.* 1701, created a baronet, 1746, *m.* Hannah, da. of Thomas Wood, of Falloden, co. Northumberland, esq., and *d.* April 1749, leaving issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart., *d. unm.* 1808, when the baronetcy devolved on the present earl.
2. JOHN, *d. unm.*
3. THOMAS, killed in a duel with lord Pomfret.
4. CHARLES, 1st earl.
5. HANNAH.
6. JANE, both *d. unm.*
7. MARGARET, *m.* sir Grey Cooper, bart. of N.S.
8. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir James Pennyman, bart.

Sir CHARLES GREY, K.B., 1st earl Grey, *b.* 23 Oct. 1729, a gen. in the army, col. 3d regt. of dragoons, and gov. of Guern-

Digitized by Google

sey. His lordship was aide-de-camp to prince Ferdinand at the battle of Minden; served at the relief of Ostend and Nieuport in 1793; and was commander-in-chief in the West Indies at the reduction of Martinique, St. Lucie, and Guadaloupe. He was nominated K.B. 1782; 1801, was created baron *Grey of Howick;* and April 1806, was further advanced to the dignities of *viscount Howick* and *earl Grey; m.*, 8 June 1762, Elizabeth, da. of George Grey, of Southwick, co. Durham, esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 May 1822) he had issue,

1. HENRY, *b.* 20 Feb. 1763, *d.* June 1764.
2. CHARLES, present earl.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 7 April 1765, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1788, Samuel Whitbread, esq., M.P. for Bedford, who *d.* 6 July 1815.
4. Sir HENRY-GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 25 Oct. 1766, a gen. in the army, and col. 13th regt. of dragoons, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1812, Charlotte, only da. of sir Charles de Voeux, of Indiaville, Queen's County, bart.
5. Sir GEORGE, bart., K.C.B., *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, capt. R.N., resident commissioner at Portsmouth dock-yard, and marshal at Barbadoes, created a bart. of the United Kingdom, 2 July 1814, (vide *Debrett's Baronetage,*) *m.*, 18 June 1795, Mary, sister to the late Samuel Whitbread, esq., M.P. for Bedford, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1828, having had issue,
   1. Mary, *b.* 3 April 1796, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1823, Thomas M. Mason, capt. R.N.
   2. Sir George, present bart., M.P. for Devonport, and under secretary of state for the colonies, *b.* 11 May 1799, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1827, Anna-Sophia, eldest da. of Henry, lord bishop of Lichfield, and nephew of Dudley, earl of Harrowby, and has a *son*, *b.* March 1835.
   3. Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Dec. 1800, *m.* Charles-Noel Noel, present lord Barham.
   4. Harriett-Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1802, *m.*, 17 March 1830, the rev. John-S. Jenkinson.
   5. Hannah-Jean, *b.* 10 Sept. 1803, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1828, sir Henry Thompson, bart., and *d.* 12 June 1829.
   6. Charlotte, *d.* June 1814.
   7. Jane, *b.* 20 Oct. 1804, *m.*, 7 April 1825, Francis-T. Baring, esq., M.P., eldest son of sir Thomas Baring, bart.
   8. Charles, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811.
6. THOMAS, *b.* July 1770, and *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1797.
7. WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Oct. 1777, a lieut.-col. in the army, and lieut.-governor of Chester, *m.*, 1805, Maria, da. of gen. William Shirreff, and sister of capt. Shirreff, R.N., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1817, leaving issue,
   1. Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 17 April 1806, *d.* 15 May 1824.
   2. William-Thomas, *b.* 22 April 1807.
   3. Maria-Susannah, *b.* 22 Jan. 1814.
   4. Emily-Hannah, *b.* 15 June 1815, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1837, James Duberly, of Gaines, co. Huntingdon, esq.
   5. Charles-Conrad, *b.* 2 Jan. 1817.
8. EDWARD, lord bishop of Hereford, and prebendary of Westminster, *b.* 25 March 1782, *d.* 24 July 1837, having *m.*, 1st, 21 March 1809, Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2d da. of James Croft, esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 May 1821) he had issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 11 June 1810, R.N., *d.* 24 Aug. 1835.
   2. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 June 1811, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1836, rev. William-Henry Maddock, incumbent of Stepney new church, co. Middlesex.
   3. Charles, *b.* 13 June 1812.
   4. Charlotte, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813.
   5. Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1814.
   6. Leopold-James-Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1816.
   7. William, *b.* 26 March 1818.
   8. Harriett, *b.* 2 March 1819.
   9. Hannah-Jane, *b.* 23 Feb. 1820.
   10. George, *b.* 8, and *d.* 25 May 1821.

   The bishop *m.*, 2dly, 9 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth, only da. of the right hon. sir Robert Adair, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1829) had issue,
   11. Robert, *b.* and *d.* 15 June 1825.
   12. Frederick-Septimus, *b.* 12 June 1826.
   13. Alexander-Thomas, twin with Frederick-Septimus, *d.* 29 May 1826.
   14. Francis-Douglas, *b.* 11 April 1828.

   The bishop *m.*, 3dly, 1 Dec. 1831, Eliza, da. of John Innes, esq., and by her had,
   15. A da., *b.* 22 Sept. 1832.
   16. A son, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834.
   17. A da., *b.* 26 April 1836.
9. HANNAH-ALTHEA, *b.* 24 April 1785, and *d.* 28 July 1832; *m.*, 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, capt. Bettesworth, of the Tartar frigate, who was unfortunately killed in endeavouring to cut out one of the enemy's East Indiamen, from off Bergen, 25 May 1808; and 2dly, 30 Oct. 1809, the right hon. Edward Ellice, P.C. and M.P.

The earl *d.* 14 Nov. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, the present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, viscount Howick, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 23 June 1801; Viscount Howick, and Earl Grey, 11 April 1806.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a border engrailed argent,

Crest—A scaling ladder or.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant purple ducally crowned or. *Sinister*, a tiger guardant proper.

Motto—De bon vouloir servir le roi. To serve the king with good will.

WILLIAM LOWTHER, EARL of LONSDALE, co. Westmoreland, Viscount and Baron Lowther, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, and a

Digitized by Google

Baronet of England and Nova Scotia, K.G., F.S.A., Lord-Lieutenant co. Cumberland and Westmoreland, a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army, and late Recorder of Carlisle; *born* 29 Dec. 1757; succeeded to the titles of Viscount and Baron Lowther, on the death of James, earl of Lonsdale, 24 May 1802, agreeably to the limitations of the patent of 26 Oct. 1797; created, 7 April 1807, Earl of Lonsdale, co. Westmoreland; *married*, 12 July 1781, Augusta Fane, sister to John, earl of Westmoreland, K.G., and has issue,——1. AUGUSTA, *b.* 30 Oct. 1782, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1789;——2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784;——3. MARY, *b.* 28 Oct. 1785, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1820, lord Frederick Bentinck, brother to the duke of Portland;——4. WILLIAM, *viscount Lowther*, P.C., F.R.S., M.P. co. Westmoreland; *b.* 30 July 1787; late vice-president of the board of trade, and treasurer of the navy;——5. ANNE, *b.* 14 Dec. 1788, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1817, the right hon. sir John Beckett, bart.;——6. HENRY-CECIL, M.P. co. Westmoreland, *b.* 27 July 1790, *m.*, 17 May 1817, Lucy-Eleanor Sherard, da. of Philip, 5th earl of Harborough, and has issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 27 March 1818; 2. *Arthur*, *b.* 12 July 1820; 3. *William*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1821; 4. *Eleanor-Cecily*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1822; 5. *Augusta-Mary*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1825; 6. *Constantia*, *b.* 4 July 1831; 7. *Sarah*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832, *d.* 10 May 1833;——7. CAROLINE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1792, *m.*, 3 July 1815, lord William-John-Frederick Pawlett, second son of William-Harry, duke of Cleveland.

THE family of LOWTHER has been seated from time immemorial at Lowther Hall, co. Westmoreland, in which, as well as in Cumberland, it has long taken the lead. Sir HUGH DE LOWTHER was member of Parliament, co. Westmoreland, and attorney-gen. to king Edward I. His son, sir Hugh, had license to make a park in his manor of Lowther, and a grant of free warren there in 1336. His descendant, sir Hugh, was at the battle of Agincourt, 1415. His descendant, sir Hugh, was a K.B., at the marriage of prince Arthur, son of Henry VII. His son, sir Richard, was sheriff of Cumberland, when Mary, queen of Scots, fled to England, in 1568, and had her in his custody; he *d.* 1607. His son, sir Christopher, was knighted by king James in 1603, and *d.* 1607.

The representative of this ancient house, sir JOHN LOWTHER, of Lowther, bart., was created, 1696, by William III., viscount Lonsdale, and baron Lowther, which dignities became extinct in 1751, on the death of Henry Lowther, 3d viscount Lonsdale: but the large landed possessions and the baronetage devolved on the next heir male,

Sir JAMES LOWTHER, bart., who, 11 May 1784, was advanced to the dignities of earl of Lonsdale, viscount Lonsdale and Lowther, baron of Lowther and Kendal, co. Westmoreland, and baron Burgh, co. Cumberland, and, 26 Oct. 1797, viscount and baron *Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his 3d cousin, the rev. sir William Lowther, of Swillington, bart. The earl *m.* Mary Stuart, eldest da. of John, 3d earl of Bute, and dying 24 May 1802, without issue by her, (who *d.* 5 April 1824,) was succeeded in the last-mentioned titles by the present earl.

Sir WILLIAM LOWTHER, bart., abovenamed, was rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July 1707, created a bart., 22 Aug. 1764, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1753, Anne, eldest da. of the rev. Charles Zouch, of Sandhall, co. York, (descended from the ancient family of the Zouches of Ashby-de-la-Zouch,) and *d.* 15 June 1788, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, present earl.
2. Sir JOHN, created a bart. 1824, *b.* April 1759, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth Fane, 2d da. of John, 9th earl of Westmoreland, and has issue,
   1. Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Aug. 1791.
   2. John-Henry, *b.* 23 March 1793, M.P. for York.
   3. George-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795.
   4. Frederica, *b.* 8 April 1799, *d.* 31 May 1812.
   5. A da., *b.* 26 Dec. 1800, *d.* young.
   6. Charles-Hugh, *b.* 26 Sept. 1803, *m.*, 10 May 1834, Isabella, eldest da. of the rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington, co. York.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, viscount LOWTHER, the earl's son.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1640; Baronet of England, 22 Aug. 1764; Viscount and Baron, 26 Oct. 1797; Earl of Lonsdale, 7 April 1807.

Arms—Or, six annulets, three, two, and one, sable.

Crest—A dragon argent.

Supporters—Two horses argent, gorged with wreaths of laurel vert.

Motto—*Magistratus indicat virum.* The magistrate shews the man.

Digitized by Google

DUDLEY RYDER, EARL of HARROWBY, Viscount Sandon, co. Stafford, Lord Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, a Trustee of the British Museum, Governor of the Charter House, and High Steward of Tiverton, P.C., D.C.L., F.A.S.; *born* 22 Dec. 1762; succeeded his father, Nathaniel, the late lord, 20 June 1803; created, 19 July 1809, Viscount Sandon and Earl of Harrowby; *married*, 30 July 1795, Susan Leveson-Gower, da. of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G., (by Susan Stuart, da. of Alexander, 7th earl of Galloway,) and has issue, — 1. SUSAN, *b.* 20 June 1796, *m.*, June 1817, Hugh, viscount Ebrington, eldest son of earl Fortescue, and *d.* 30 July 1827; —— 2. DUDLEY, *viscount Sandon*, *b.* 23 May 1798, M.P. for Liverpool; *m.* at Berne, 15 Sept. 1823, Frances, da. of John, 1st marquess of Bute, and has issue, 1. *Frances*, *b.* Sept. 1824; 2. *Dudley*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828; 3. a *son*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; 4. a *son*, *b.* 3 May 1836; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 6 July 1837; — 3. GRANVILLE-DUDLEY, R.N., *b.* Nov. 1799, *m.*, 30 May 1825, lady Georgiana-Augusta Somerset, 3d da. of Henry-Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort, and has, 1. a *da.*, *b.* and *d.* 1826; 2. *Susan-Georgina*, *b.* 7 July 1827; 3. a *son*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828, *d.* 25 May 1829; 4. a *son*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1830; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1831; 6. a *son*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; 7. a *son*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; —— 4. MARY, *b.* April 1801, *m.*, 15 July 1828, Edward Saurin, esq., capt. R.N., son of the right hon. William Saurin (by lady Mary O'Bryen, sister to William, marquess of Thomond); — 5. GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 April 1804, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1825, the hon. John Stuart-Wortley; —— 6. FREDERICK-DUDLEY, *b.* 1806; —— 7. EDWARD-HENRY-DUDLEY, *b.* 27 Oct. 1809, *d.* April 1811; —— 8. HARRIET, *b.* 28 Jan. 1811; — 9. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1813, *m.*, 19 Feb. 1833, the hon. George Fortescue, 2d son of earl Fortescue.

SIR DUDLEY RYDER, knt., lord chief justice of England, *b.* 1691, was bred to the law, made solicitor-gen. 1733, and attorney-gen. 1736, which office he held for 18 years; in 1754, he was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench; in 1756, a patent was being prepared to create him a peer of the realm by the title of lord Ryder, baron of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, in reward of his long and faithful services; a warrant was signed by the king for the purpose on the 24th of May in that year, but sir Dudley died on the following day, before the patent was completed: he *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Nathaniel Newnham, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq., and had issue by her (who *d.* 9 May 1774) an only son,

NATHANIEL RYDER, 1st lord Harrowby, *b.* 3 July 1735, elected member for Tiverton in two parliaments, and created baron *Harrowby*, 20 May 1776, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1762, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Richard Terrick, lord bishop of London, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1804) had issue,

1. DUDLEY, present earl.
2. HENRY, *d.* young.
3. The right hon. RICHARD, registrar to the consistory court, *b.* 5 July 1766, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1832, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1799, Frederica Skynner, da. of sir John Skynner, knt., by whom (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1821) he had an only surviving da.,

Susan, *b.* 6 Dec. 1806.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 Nov. 1767, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1830.
5. NATHANIEL, *d.* young.
6. NATHANIEL, *b.* June 1775, *d.* young.
7. HENRY, D.D., bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, *b.* 21 July 1777, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1802, Sophia, da. of Thomas March Phillipps, esq., and *d.* 31 March 1836, leaving issue,

1. Henry, in holy orders, canon residentiary of Lichfield, vicar of Tarvin, co. Chester, and of High Offley, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 Oct. 1803, *m.*, 30 April 1828, Cornelia-Sarah, da. of George Cornish, of Salcombe, co. Devon, esq., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* March 1832; 2. a *son*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833.
2. Anna-Sophia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1827, sir George Grey, bart., grandson of the 1st earl Grey.
3. Charles-Dudley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1806, drowned at sea, 28 May 1825.
4. Harriet-Amelia, *b.* 21 June 1808.
5. George-Dudley, *b.* 11 April 1810,

Digitized by Google

m., 5 June 1834, Sophia-Lucy, youngest da. of the rev. John Sargent.

6. Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1811.
7. William-Dudley, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813.
8. Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 17 April 1815.
9. Sophia, *b.* 6 March 1817.
10. Edward-William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818.
11. Alfred-Phillipps, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820.
12. Richard-Charles-Whitmore, *b.* 22 July 1822.
13. Spencer-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 29 June 1825.

8. ANNE, *b.* 1 Nov. 1779, *d. unm.* 26 June 1801.

His lordship dying 20 June 1803, was succeeded by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, present and 2d lord, 1st earl of Harrowby.

Heir Apparent—DUDLEY, viscount SANDON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Harrowby, 20 May 1776; Viscount Sandon, and Earl of Harrowby, 19 July 1809.

Arms—Azure, three crescents or, each charged with an ermine spot sable.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet a dragon's head argent, charged on the neck with an ermine spot sable.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated argent, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot sable, gorged with a plain collar azure, thereon three crescents or, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back of the last.

Motto—*Servata fides cineri.* The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.

CONSTANTINE-HENRY PHIPPS, EARL of MULGRAVE, Viscount Normanby, Baron Mulgrave, in Great Britain, Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford, Lord-Lieutenant and Governor-General of Ireland, and late Governor of Jamaica, G.C.H.; *born* 15 May 1797; succeeded his father, Henry, 1st earl, 7 April 1831; *married*, 12 Aug. 1818, Maria, eldest da. of Thomas-Henry, baron Ravensworth, (a lady of the bedchamber to her Majesty,) and has issue, — GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, *viscount Normanby*, *b.* 23 July 1819.

SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, knt., lord chancellor of Ireland, 1710, was the son of sir William Phipps, knt., who invented the diving-bell, and was enabled to recover from the wreck of a Spanish galleon, an immense treasure, which had lain buried in water 44 years, near the banks of Bahama, on the north side of Hispaniola. Sir William received the honour of knighthood from king James II., 29 June 1687, and was appointed governor of Massachusetts, where he *d.* 18 Feb. 1694. Sir Constantine Phipps left issue an only son,

WILLIAM PHIPPS, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1718, lady Catherine Annesley, only da. and h. of James, 4th earl of Anglesey, by lady Catherine Darnley, natural da. of king James II. by Catherine Sedley, in her own right countess of Dorchester, (which lady Catherine Darnley, countess of Anglesey, *m.* to her 2d husband, John Sheffield, duke of Buckingham, also duke and marquess of Normanby, and earl of Mulgrave,) and *d.* 1 Feb. 1730, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, John Sheldon, of Croydon, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1736,) CONSTANTINE, 1st baron; and *Catherine.*

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, 1st lord Mulgrave, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1743, the hon. Lepell Hervey, eldest da. of John, lord Hervey, of Ickworth, (son of John, earl of Bristol,) by Mary, da. of Nicholas Lepell, a general in the army, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1789,)

1. CONSTANTINE-JOHN, 2d lord.
2. CHARLES, *b.* 10 Dec. 1753, capt. R.N., *d.* 20 Oct. 1785.
3. HENRY, 1st earl.
4. EDMUND, *b.* 7 April 1760, a general in the army, colonel commandant 60th regiment of foot, clerk of the deliveries of the ordnance, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
5. AUGUSTUS, F.R.S., commissioner of the excise, *b.* 15 Nov. 1762, *d.* 1 May 1826, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1792, Mary, eldest da. of Peter Thellusson, of Brodsworth Hall, co. York, esq., and sister of Peter-Isaac, 1st lord Rendlesham, (who *d.* 6 July 1834.)
6. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 26 March 1757, *m.* Charles, 12th viscount Dillon.

His lordship was created baron *Mulgrave*, of New Ross, co. Wexford, 3 Sept. 1767, and dying 13 Sept. 1775, was succeeded by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, 2d lord Mulgrave, *b.* 30 May 1744, appointed captain R.N., 1765, in which station he made a voyage to discover a north-east passage, of which he gave an account to the world: he was successively appointed a joint paymaster of the forces, a lord of trade, a commissioner for the affairs of India, a privy counsellor, and member for Newark, and created an English peer, by the title of baron Mul-

Digitized by Google

grave, of Mulgrave, co. York, *m.*, 20 June 1737, Anne-Elizabeth, youngest da. of Nathaniel Cholmondeley, of Howsham and Whitby, co. York, esq., and by her (who *d.* in childbed, 22 May 1788) had issue,

ANNE-ELIZABETH-CHOLMONDELEY, *b.* 19 May 1788, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1807, lieut.-gen. sir John Murray, bart., colonel 3d West India regiment.

His lordship *d.* without issue male, 10 Oct. 1792, when the English barony became extinct, but the barony of Mulgrave, of New Ross, devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 1st earl of Mulgrave, general in the army, and col. of the 31st foot, lord-lieut. of the East Riding of Yorkshire, and governor of Scarborough, *b.* 14 Feb. 1745, created baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York, in the peerage of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, and advanced to the dignity of viscount Normanby, and earl of Mulgrave, 7 Sept. 1812, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1795, Sophia, da. of Christopher-Thomas Maling, of West Hennington, co. Durham, and had issue,

1. CONSTANTINE-HENRY, present earl.

2. HENRIETTA-SOPHIA, *b.* 28 May 1799, *d.* 4 Dec. 1808.

3. AUGUSTA-MARIA, *b.* 3 Sept. 1800, *d.* 26 March 1813.

4. CHARLES-BEAUMONT, capt. and lieut.-col. in the Scots fusileers, steward of the household to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 27 Dec. 1801, *m.*, 25 June 1835, Margaret-Anne, 2d da. of the rev. Henry Bathurst, archdeacon of Norwich, and grandda. of the bishop of Norwich, and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* Sept. 1837.

5. CATHERINE-FREDERICA, *b.* 7 Feb. 1803.

6. SOPHIA, *b.* 20 May 1804.

7. LEPELL-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 28 July 1805.

8. EDMUND, *b.* 7 Dec. 1808.

9. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, in holy orders, rector of Halesworth, co. Suffolk, *b.* 18 Oct. 1809, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1837, Mary-Elizabeth-Emily, eldest da. of Henry, earl of Euston.

The earl *d.* 7 April 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-HENRY, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, viscount NORMANBY, son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford, 1767; Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York, 13 Aug. 1794, and Earl of Mulgrave, and Viscount Normanby, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st. Sable, a trefoil slipped within an orle of eight mullets argent—PHIPPS. 2d. Paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules—ANNESLEY. 3d. The arms of king James II. within a border compony ermine and azure. 4th as 1st.

Crest—A lion's jamb erased sable, holding a trefoil slipped argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an unicorn ermine armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, and gorged with a chaplet of roses. *Sinister*, a goat ermine armed and unguled azure, gorged as the dexter.

Motto—*Virtute quies.* Rest in virtue.

HENRY LASCELLES, EARL of HAREWOOD, Viscount Lascelles, and Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York; *born* 25 Dec. 1767; succeeded his father, Edward, the late earl, 3 April 1820; Lord-Lieutenant of the West Riding, co. York, and High Steward of Allertonshire; *married*, 3 Sept. 1794, Henrietta-Saunders, da. of sir John-Saunders Sebright, bart., and has issue,——1. EDWARD, *viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 13 July 1796, *m.*, miss Louisa Rowley;——2. HENRY, *b.* 11 June 1797, *m.*, 5 July 1823, lady Louisa Thynne, 2d da. of Thomas, 2d marquess of Bath, and has issue, 1. *Henry-Thynne*, *b.* 18 June 1824; 2. *Egremont-William*, *b.* 28 July 1825; 3. *George-Edwin*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; 4. *Algernon-Francis*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; 5. *Alfred*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1829; 6. *Charlotte*, *b.* 20 July 1830; 7. *James*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1831; 8. a *da.*, *b.* 10 April 1834; 9. a *son*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835; 10. a *da.*, *b.* Aug. 1837;——3. WILLIAM-SAUNDERS-SEBRIGHT, M.P. for Wakefield, *b.* 29 Oct. 1798, *m.*, May 1823, Caroline, eldest da. of George, earl of Carlisle, K.G., and has issue, 1. *William-Spencer*, *b.* 14 May 1824, *d.* an infant; 2. *Georgiana-Caroline*, *b.* Feb. 1826; 3. *George-Dacre*, *b.* 6 June 1828, *d.* 18 April 1829; 4. *Claude*, *b.* Oct. 1831; 5. a *son*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833; 6. a *da.*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835;——4. EDWIN, *b.* 25 Dec. 1799;——5. FRANCIS, *b.* 12 April 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1813;——6. FREDERICK,

Digitized by Google

b. 27 June 1803, *d.* 13 Oct. 1823; —7. ARTHUR, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline-Frances, 4th da. of sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, bart., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 11 June 1836; 2. a *son*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1837; ——8. HARRIET, *b.* 19 June 1802, *m.* George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles, earl of Sheffield; ——9. FRANCES-ANNE, *b.* 2 June 1804, *m.*, 2 March 1835, John-Thomas Hope, esq., eldest son of gen. the hon. sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 17 April following; ——10. EMMA, *b.* 16 March 1809, *m.*, 16 June 1827, Edward-Berkeley, baron Portman; —— 11. LOUISA, *b.* 10 Sept. 1812, *m.*, 4 July 1835, hon. George-Henry Cavendish, brother of the earl of Burlington.

DANIEL LASCELLES, of Stank and North Allerton, co. York, was father, by his 1st wife, of Henry Lascelles of Harewood, whose son, Edwin, was, 9 July 1790, created baron Harewood, of Harewood, but *d.* s.p., 24 Feb. 1795, when that title became extinct. By a 2d wife the said Daniel was father of

EDWARD LASCELLES, of Barbadoes, esq., (father of the 1st earl,) *m.*, 1 Jan. 1732, Frances, da. of Guy Ball, of Barbadoes, esq., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1747, having had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, rear-admiral Francis Holborne, governor of Greenwich hospital, and *d.* 18 May 1761,)

1. HENRY, *b.* 1737, *d.* 1755.
2. EDWARD, 1st earl.
3. DANIEL, *d.* young.
4. FRANCIS, a major-general, colonel of the 8th dragoons, and groom of the bedchamber, *b.* 1 Nov. 1744, *d. unm.* 1799.
5. MARY, *d.* young.
6. FRANCES, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1762, Gedney Clarke, esq., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1777.

EDWARD LASCELLES, 1st earl of Harewood, succeeded to the estates of his cousin, Edwin, lord Harewood, and was created baron *Harewood*, 18 June 1796, and advanced to the dignities of earl of *Harewood* and viscount *Lascelles*, 7 Sept. 1812, *b.* 7 Jan. 1740, *m.*, 12 May 1761, Anne, da. of William Chaloner, of Gisborough, co. York, esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1805) had issue,

1. EDWARD, viscount Lascelles, *b.* 10 Jan. 1764, *d. unm.* 3 June 1814.
2. HENRY, present earl.
3. FRANCES, *b.* 11 June 1762, *m.*, 4 Oct. 1784, John Douglas, younger son of James, 15th earl of Morton, who *d.* 1 May 1818, and his lady 31 March 1817.
4. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 22 Nov. 1775, *m.*, 1801, Richard Yorke, of Wighill Park, co. York, esq., and *d.* 10 June 1831.

The earl *d.* 3 April 1820, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—EDWARD, viscount LASCELLES, eldest son of the earl.

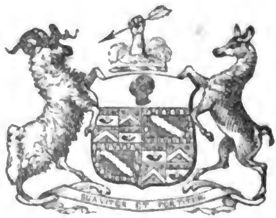
Creations—Baron, 18 June 1796, Earl of Harewood, and Viscount Lascelles, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce within a border or.

Crest—A bear's head couped at the neck ermine muzzled gules buckled or, and gorged with a collar of the second rimmed and studded gold.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a bear ermine muzzled gules buckled or, gorged with a collar of the second rimmed and studded, and with chain reflexed over the back gold; pendent from the collar an escocheon or, charged with a cross patonce sable. *Sinister*, a bull azure armed unguled, and semée of mullets or, collar, chain, and escocheon as the dexter.

Motto—*In solo Deo salus.* Salvation in God alone.



GILBERT ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND, EARL of MINTO, Viscount Melgund and Baron Minto, First Lord of the Admiralty, P.C., G.C.B., Governor of the Naval College at Portsmouth, and Official Trustee of the British Museum; late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the court of Berlin; succeeded his father, Gilbert Elliot, the late earl, 21 June 1814; *born* 16 Nov. 1782; *married*, 4 Sept. 1806, Mary, eldest da. of Patrick Brydone, esq., and has issue,——1. GILBERT, *b.* 3 Oct. 1807, *d.* 26 Sept. 1817; ——2. 3. WILLIAM and GEORGE, twins, *b.* March 1809, *d.* infants; —— 4. MARY-ELIZA, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811; ——5. FREDERICK-JOHN, *b.* July 1812, *d.* April 1815; ——6. WILLIAM-

Digitized by Google

HUGH, *viscount Melgund*, *b.* 19 March 1814, M.P. for Hythe; —— 7. FRANCES-ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815; ——8. HENRY-GEORGE, *b.* 30 June 1817; ——9. CHARLES-GILBERT-JOHN-BRYDONE, *b.* 12 Dec. 1818; ——10. ELIZABETH-AMELIA-JANE, *b.* 2 Aug. 1820; ——11. GEORGE-FRANCIS-STEWART, *b.* 9 Oct. 1822; ——12. CHARLOTTE-MARY, *b.* 12 Sept. 1824; ——13. GILBERT, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826; ——14. HARRIETT-ANNE-GERTRUDE, *b.* 28 March 1827.

THE Elliots of Roxburghshire are said to have come from a village called Elliot, in the north of Scotland, in the reign of James I., and settled at Stobs. Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, esq., had 4 sons; the eldest of whom was created a bart., 1666, and was the ancestor of the present sir William-Francis Elliot, of Stobs, and of George-Augustus Elliot, who was created, 1787, lord Heathfield, for his gallant defence of Gibraltar, and whose title became extinct on the death of his son, Francis-Augustus, 2d baron, 26 Jan. 1813. Gavin Elliot, of Midlem, 4th son of Gilbert, was father of

Sir GILBERT ELLIOT, 1st baronet of the Minto line, one of the lords of session in North Britain, and on his promotion assumed the title of lord Minto; he was afterwards appointed lord justice clerk, and was created a bart. 1700; *m.* Jane, da. of sir Andrew Carre, of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, knt., and had issue,

Sir GILBERT, 2d bart., was appointed lord justice clerk, assuming, on his promotion, the title of lord Minto, as his father had previously done; *m.* Helen, da. of sir Robert Stuart, of Allanbank, co. Berwick, and had issue,

1. GILBERT, 3d bart.
2. ROBERT, in the army, *d.*
3. ANDREW, lieut.-gov. of New York.
4. JOHN, admiral R.N.
5. ARCHIBALD, admiral R.N., *d.*
6. ELEANOR, *m.* John Rutherford, of Edgerston, esq.
7. JANE; 8. MARIANNE.
9. ANNE, *m.* Charles Congleton, esq.

Sir GILBERT, 3d bart., was appointed a lord of the admiralty 1756, treasurer of the chamber 1762, keeper of the signet for Scotland 1767, and treasurer of the navy 1770; *m.*, 14 Dec. 1746, Agnes, da. and h. of Hugh Dalrymple, esq., who, with her father, took the surname and arms of Murray-Kynynmond, in virtue of provisions made in the entail of the estates of Murray and Kynynmond by sir Alexander Murray, bart., by whom (who *d.* 1778) he had issue,

1. GILBERT, 1st earl.
2. HUGH, governor of Madras, and a privy counsellor, *b.* 4 April 1752, *m.*, 1780, Louisa, da. and h. of —— De Kroutz, of Russia, (from whom he was divorced) and had issue,

Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 1781.

3. ALEXANDER-KYNYNMOND, in the East India company's service, *b.* 8 April 1754, *d. unm.* Oct. 1778.
4. ROBERT, in holy orders, rector of Wheldale, co. York, *b.* 4 April 1755, *m.*, 9 April 1783, Mary, da. of rev. Edmund Garforth, of Askam, co. York, and *d.* 1824, leaving issue.
5. DAVID, *b.* 24 Feb. 1757, *d.* young.
6. ISABELLA, *b.* 4 Aug. 1749.
7. ELEANOR, *b.* 1758, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1776, William Eden, 1st lord Auckland, and *d.* 1818.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir GILBERT, 4th bart., 1st baron, and 1st earl of Minto, was appointed viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica, June 1795, and, upon his return to England, was created lord *Minto*, co. Roxburgh, 20 Oct. 1797, and by royal sign manual had the distinction granted to him of bearing, with his family armorial bearings, *in chief, the arms of the island of Corsica.* In 1799, his lordship was sent envoy extraordinary to Vienna; and, 1806, was appointed president of the board of control for the affairs of India. In 1807-8, his lordship was appointed gov.-gen. of Bengal, in which office he was succeeded by Francis, marquess of Hastings, K.G., 18 Nov. 1812. In remuneration of his distinguished services, his lordship was, 24 Feb. 1813, further advanced to the dignities of earl of *Minto*, and viscount *Melgund*; *b.* 23 April 1751, *m.*, 3 Jan. 1777, Maria, eldest da. of sir George Amyand, bart., and sister to the present sir George Cornewall, bart., and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1829) had issue,

1. GILBERT, present earl.
2. GEORGE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784, rear-admiral of the blue, C.B., general of the mint in Scotland, and late one of the lords of the admiralty; *m.*, Dec. 1810, Eliza, youngest da. of James Ness, of Osgodvie, co. York, esq., and has issue, besides Jane and Foley, who *d.* infants,

1. Georgiana; 2. George; 3. Gilbert.
4. Eliza, *b.* 14 Dec. 1816; *d.* 18 Jan. 1820.
5. Horatio-Foley, *b.* 25 July 1818.
6. Catherine.
7. Alexander-Hardy.
8. Frederick-Boileau, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826.
9. Cecilia, *b.* 28 July 1828.
10. Adelaide, *b.* 7 July 1830.

3. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 26 Oct. 1785, *m.*, 5 May 1832, lieut.-gen. sir Rufane-Shaw Donkin, K.C.B. and G.C.H., col. 11th foot.
4. JOHN-EDWARD, *d.* 6 Aug. 1813.
5. JOHN-EDMUND, *b.* 30 March 1788, M.P. for the shire of Roxburgh, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1808, Amelia, 3d da. of James-Henry Cassamajor, of Madras, esq., and has issue,

1. Amelia-Jane, *b.* 28 Dec. 1810, *m.*, 1830, Thomas-Campbell Robertson, esq., of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* 19 June 1837.
2. Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 1812.
3. Edmund-James, in the army, *b.* 1813.
4. William, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819.
5. Amyand-Powney-Charles, *b.* 18 June 1823.
6. Augustus, *b.* 1824.

6. HARRIETT-MARY-FRANCES, *b.* 5 June 1790, *d.* July 1825.
7. WILLIAM, *b.* 6 Feb. 1792, *d.* June 1811.
8. CATHARINE, *b.* 2 July 1797, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1825, John-Pollen Boileau, jun., esq., of Mortlake, co. Surrey.

The earl *d.* 21 June 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GILBERT, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-HUGH, viscount MELGUND, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1700; Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh, 20 Oct. 1797; Earl of Minto, and Viscount Melgund, 24 Feb. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st. MURRAY and KYNYNMOND, quarterly; viz. 1st and 4th. Argent, a hunting horn sable stringed gules, and on a chief azure three mullets of the

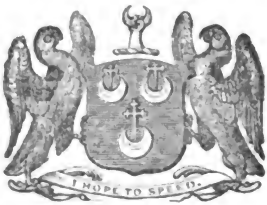
Digitized by Google

field, for Murray. 2d and 3d. Azure, a cheveron argent between three fleurs-de-lis or, for Kynynmond. 2d and 3d. Gules, within a border vaire a bend engrailed or, thereon a baton azure—ELLIOT. 4th as 1st. Murray and Kynynmond, quarterly. Above all, a chief of augmentation argent, and thereon a Moor's head sable, being the arms of the island of Corsica.

Crest—(of Elliot)—Out of clouds a cubit arm erect proper, holding an arrow, the point towards the dexter, argent.

Supporters—Dexter, an Indian sheep proper. *Sinister*, a fawn proper.

Motto—Suaviter et fortiter. Mildly and firmly.



WILLIAM-SCHAW CATHCART, EARL CATHCART, Viscount Cathcart, Baron Greenock, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baron Cathcart, in Scotland, P.C., K.T., K.A.N., K.A., K.S.A., and K.T.S., late Ambassador to the Court of St. Petersburgh, a General in the Army, Colonel 2d Regiment of Life-guards, Vice-Admiral of Scotland, and Governor of Hull; succeeded his father, Charles, as Baron Cathcart, of Scotland, 1776. His lordship commanded the land forces in the expedition against Copenhagen, 1807; and, on his return, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1807, by the titles of Baron Greenock and Viscount Cathcart; and, 16 July 1814, advanced to the dignity of Earl Cathcart; *born* 17 Sept. 1755; *married*, June 1779, Elizabeth, da. of Andrew Elliot, esq., governor of New York, and uncle of the first earl of Minto, and has issue,——1. WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June 1782, *d.* of the yellow fever at Jamaica, 5 June 1804;——2. CHARLES-MURRAY, *lord Greenock*, major-gen. in the army, commander of the forces in Scotland, and governor of Edinburgh Castle, *b.* 21 Dec. 1783, C.B. and K.S.W., *m.*, 30 Sept. 1818, Henrietta, 2d da. of the late Thomas Mather, esq., and has, 1. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 2 July 1821; 2. *Henrietta-Louisa-Frances*, *b.* 23 April 1823; 3. *Charles*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1824, *d.* 11 Feb. 1825; 4. a *son*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1828; 5. a *son*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1830; 6. a *da.*, *b.* 13 July 1833;——3. FREDERICK, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789, colonel in the army, K.S.G., late secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1827, Jane, da. and h. of —— M'Adam, esq.;——4. LOUISA, *b.* 14 June 1791;——5. GEORGE, *b.* 12 May 1794, lieut.-col. in the army, K.S.W., *m.*, 24 Dec. 1824, lady Georgiana Greville, da. of the countess of Mansfield, and has, 1. *Jane*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1825; 2. *Louisa-Margaret*, *b.* Sept. 1827, *d.* 12 March 1835; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 20 April 1829; 4. a *da.*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1830; 5. a *son*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1832; 6. a *da.*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1834;—— 6. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 Sept. 1797;——7. AUGUSTA-SOPHIA, *b.* Nov. 1799;——8. ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, in the army, *b.* 28 June 1803, *m.*, 2 July 1832, Margaret, 2d da. of William Home, of Billy and Paxton House, co. Berwick, esq.

OF this family, whose surname is taken from their lands, co. Renfrew, where the town is now situated, was REYNALD *de Kethcart*, who lived at the end of the 11th century, and whose descendant, sir Allen, was created baron *Cathcart*, by James II., 1447: he was in great favour with James III., who appointed him warden of the West Marches, near England, 1481, and for his services rewarded him with the grant of the barony of Dundonald and the lands of Tarbot, in King's Kyle, and appointed him master of the artillery. From whom descended

ALLAN CATHCART, 7th lord, *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, da. of James, 1st viscount Stair, and had issue,

1. ALLAN, drowned on his passage to Holland.
2. CHARLES, 8th lord.
3. JAMES.
4. MARGARET, *m.* sir Adam Whitfield, of Blairquin, bart.

His lordship *d.* 1732, and was succeeded by

Digitized by Google

his son,

CHARLES, 8th lord, who was first groom, and afterwards gentleman of the bedchamber to king George II., col. of a regiment of horse in Ireland, and governor of Duncannon; but going on an expedition with admiral Vernon, against the Spaniards, in the West Indies, where he was appointed to the command of the land forces, he *d.* at St. Christopher's, 1740; *m.*, 1st, Mary Maryett, da. of sir John Schaw, of Greenock, bart., and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 9th lord.
2. ELEANOR, *m.* sir John Houston.
3. MARY-ANNE, *m.* William, 6th lord Napier.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1739, the relict of Joseph Sabine, of Tring, co. Herts, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 3dly, 1745, lieut.-col. Hugh Macguire) he had no issue. He was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 9th lord, *b.* 21 March 1721, *m.*, 24 July 1753, Jane, da. of lord Archibald Hamilton, governor of Jamaica, brother to James, duke of Hamilton, (by Jane Hamilton, da. of James, 6th earl of Abercorn, ancestor to the present marquess of Abercorn,) and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1770) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM-SCHAW, present earl.
2. CHARLES-ALLAN, col. in the army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1759, *d.* on his passage to China, 10 June 1788.
3. JOHN, *b.* 23 April 1761, *d.* Jan. 1762.
4. ARCHIBALD-HAMILTON, in holy orders, M.A., prebendary of York, rector of Methley, and vicar of Kippax, co. York, *b.* 25 July 1764, *m.*, 3 June 1790, Frances-Henrietta, da. of John Fremantle, esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 April 1821) had issue,
   1. Frances-Louisa, *b.* 19 Aug. 1794.
   2. Archibald-William, *b.* 1796, *d.* 14 Dec. 1815.
   3. Marianne-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Oct. 1798.
   4. Catherine-Selina, *b.* Aug. 1800.
   5. Frederica, *b.* 13 May 1804.
   6. Charlotte, *b.* 31 Oct. 1805.
   7. Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 29 Dec. 1808, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1829, Samuel Crompton, esq.
   8. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 July 1814.
5. JANE, *b.* 20 May 1754, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1774, John, 4th duke of Atholl, K.T.
6. MARY, *b.* 1 March 1757, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1774, sir Thomas Graham, G.C.B., &c., since created baron *Lynedoch*, and *d.* 26 June 1792.
7. LOUISA, *b.* 1 July 1758, countess of MANSFIELD (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 21 July 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-SCHAW, present earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-MURRAY, lord GREENOCK, eldest son of the earl.

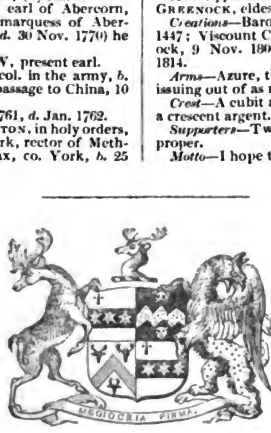
Creations—Baron Cathcart, in Scotland, 1447; Viscount Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 9 Nov. 1807; Earl Cathcart, 16 July 1814.

Arms—Azure, three cross crosslets fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents argent.

Crest—A cubit arm erect proper, holding a crescent argent.

Supporters—Two parrots, wings inverted, proper.

Motto—I hope to speed.



JAMES-WALTER GRIMSTON, EARL of VERULAM, Viscount Grimston, Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Viscount Grimston, Baron Dunboyne, co. Meath, in Ireland, Baron Forrester, of Corstorphen, in Scotland, and a Baronet, Lord Lieutenant co. Herts, and High Steward of St. Alban's; *born* 26 Sept. 1775; succeeded his father, James, the late viscount, 30 Dec. 1808, and 3 Dec. 1808, his mother's cousin, Anna-Maria, baroness Forrester, in that title; created, 24 Nov. 1815, Viscount Grimston, and Earl of Verulam; *married*, 11 Aug. 1807, Charlotte Jenkinson, da. of Charles, 1st earl of Liverpool, and has issue, — 1. JAMES-WALTER, *viscount Grimston*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1809, M.P. for Hertfordshire; — 2. KATHERINE, *b.* 13 April 1810, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1834, John Barham, esq.; — 3. EDWARD-HARBOTTLE, *b.* 2 April 1812, M.P. for St. Alban's; — 4. HENRY-LUCKYN, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813, *d.* 7 May 1814; — 5. EMILY-MARY, *b.* 4 Jan. 1815, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1835, William, earl of Craven; — 6. ROBERT, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; — 7. CHARLES, *b.* 4 Oct. 1818, in the army; — 8. MARY-AUGUSTA-FREDERICA, *b.* 29 July 1820; — 9. FRANCIS-SYLVESTER, *b.* 8 Dec. 1822; — 10. JANE-FREDERICA-HARRIOTT-MARY, *b.* 17 Jan. 1824.

Digitized by Google

THE family of Grimston is descended from Silvester de Grimston, who had lands at Grimston, co. York, *temp.* of the Conqueror, where a branch of the family is still resident. His lordship's immediate ancestor, Robert Grimston, settled in Suffolk, in the reign of Henry V., and from him descended sir HARBOTTLE Grimston, who was created a bart. 1612, and left an only surviving son, sir HARBOTTLE, 2d bart., who was speaker of the house of commons in the parliament which restored king Charles II., and afterwards master of the rolls. He *d.* 1683, leaving issue by his 1st wife, a da. MARY, *m.* sir Capel Luckyn, of Essex, bart., and by his 2d wife, a son, sir SAMUEL, 3d bart., who was twice *m.*, but dying without surviving issue, left his estates to his great nephew,

Sir WILLIAM Luckyn, bart., grandson of sir Capel above named, who assumed the name and arms of GRIMSTON, and was created, 3 June 1719, *baron of Dunboyne* and *viscount Grimston*, and on the death of his elder brother, sir HARBOTTLE Luckyn, 4th bart., 4 Feb. 1736, succeeded to that title. The viscount was *b.* 1684; *m.* Jane, da. of James Cooke, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 12 March 1765,)

1. SAMUEL, *b.* 28 Dec. 1707, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1730, Mary, only da. and heiress of Henry Lovel, youngest son of sir Salathiel Lovel, baron of the exchequer, and *d.* 14 June 1727, without issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 16 Sept. 1740, William, 2d viscount Barrington, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1764.)

2. JAMES, 2d viscount.

3. HARBOTTLE, *b.* 2 Dec. 1712, who changed his name to LUCKYN, by act of Parliament, 1750.

4. GEORGE, *b.* 12 Aug. 1714, *m.*, 1st, April 1744, the da. of —— Clover, co. Hertford, esq., and by her had no issue; and, 2dly, miss Harrison, who survived him, and *m.*, 2dly, 15 Sept. 1788, captain Edwards, in the service of the East India Company.

5. WILLIAM, *b.* 3 Jan. 1719.

6. JANE, *b.* 20 Dec. 1718, *m.*, Aug. 1743, Thomas Gape, of St. Albans, esq.

7. FRANCES, *b.* 15 Sept. 1725.

The viscount *d.* 15 Oct. 1756, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2d viscount, *b.* 9 Oct. 1711, *m.* Mary, da. of John-Askell Bucknall, of Oxney, co. Herts, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* Aug. 1778,)

1. JAMES-BUCKNALL, 3d viscount.

2. WILLIAM, *b.* 23 June 1750, took the name and arms of BUCKNALL, in compliance with the will of his uncle, John-Askell Bucknall, esq., in 1797; and *d.* 25 April 1814, having *m.*, 7 Feb. 1783, Sophia, da. and co-h. of Richard Hoare, of Boreham, co. Essex, esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 March 1826) had issue,

1. Sophia-Askell, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784, woman of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, *m.*, 2 Nov. 1804, the hon. Berkeley Paget, youngest son of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge, and brother of Henry-William, marquess of Anglesey, K.G., &c.

2. John, *b.* 4 May 1785, deceased.

3. HARBOTTLE, who, by royal sign manual, took the name of BUCKNALL only, *b.* 14 April 1752, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to the king, rector of Halstow, co. Kent, and Pebmarsh, co. Essex, *d.* 30 Jan. 1823.

4. JANE, *b.* 10 Sept. 1748, *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, having *m.*, 6 Oct. 1774, Thomas Estcourt, esq., who *d.* Sept. 1822.

5. MARY, *b.* 29 May 1753, *m.*, 3 April 1777, William Hale, of Walden, co. Herts, esq.

6. SUSANNAH-ASKELL, *b.* 28 Sept. 1754, *m.*, 15 July 1781, John Warde, of Squerries, co. Kent, esq.

7. FRANCES-COOKE, *b.* 27 March 1757.

8. CHARLOTTE-JOHANNA, *b.* 10 Sept. 1759, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837, æt. 78.

The viscount *d.* 15 Dec. 1773, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, 3d viscount, *b.* 9 May 1747, *m.*, 28 July 1774, Henrietta, only da. and heir of Edward Walter, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, esq., by Henrietta, 2d da. and at length heiress of George Forrester, 5th baron Forrester, in the Peerage of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1786) had issue,

1. JAMES-WALTER, present earl Verulam.

2. HARRIET, *b.* 14 Dec. 1776.

3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1831.

The viscount was, 9 July 1790, created *baron Verulam*, in the Peerage of England, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES-WALTER, present and 1st earl Verulam, 4th viscount Grimston, 9th baron Forrester, and 2d baron Verulam.

Heir Apparent — JAMES-WALTER, viscount GRIMSTON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baronet, 2 March 1628-9; Baron Forrester, 1663; Baron of Dunboyne, co. Meath, and Viscount Grimston, 3 June 1719; Baron Verulam, in England, 9 July 1790; Viscount Grimston, and Earl of Verulam, 24 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st. Argent, on a fess sable three mullets of six points or; in the dexter chief point an ermine spot sable—GRIMSTON. 2d. Sable, a fess dancettée, between two leopards' faces or—LUCKYN. 3d. Argent, a cheveron gules, between three bucks' heads caboshed sable, attired or—FORRESTER. 4th as 1st.

Crest—A stag's head couped at the neck proper, attired or.

Supporters — *Dexter*, a stag regardant proper. *Sinister*, a griffin regardant, wings inverted or.

Motto—*Mediocria firma.* Firm in mediocrity.

Digitized by Google

JOHN CUST, EARL BROWNLOW, Viscount Alford, and Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, Lord-Lieutenant, Custos Rotulorum, and Vice-Admiral, co. Lincoln, and late Recorder of Boston, G.C.H., F.R. and A.S., D.C.L.; *born* 19 Aug. 1779; succeeded his father, Brownlow, the late lord, 25 Dec. 1807; created, 27 Nov. 1815, Viscount Alford and Earl Brownlow; *married*, 1st, 24 July 1810, Sophia, 2d da. of sir Abraham Hume, of Wormleybury, co. Herts, bart., (by Amelia Egerton, only sister of John-William, 7th earl of Bridgewater, and da. of John Egerton, bishop of Durham, by Anne-Sophia, da. of Henry Grey, duke of Kent,) and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1814) had issue,——1. JOHN-HUME, *viscount Alford*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1812, M.P. for Bedfordshire;——2. CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 27 Sept. 1813, in the army;——3. SOPHIA-FRANCES, *b.* 14 April 1811, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1836, Christopher Tower, of Weald Hall, co. Essex, esq The earl *m.*, 2dly, 22 Sept. 1818, Caroline, 2d da. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, co. Rutland, esq., and niece to the earl of Westmoreland, and by her (who *d.* 4 June 1824) had issue,——4. CAROLINE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1819;——5. AMELIA, *b.* 6 Aug. 1821;——6. KATHERINE, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822;——7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 10, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1824. The earl *m.*, 3dly, 24 July 1828, lady Emma Edgecumbe, da. of Richard, earl of Mount Edgecumbe, lady of the bedchamber to the queen dowager.

SIR RICHARD CUST, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, was created a bart. 29 Sept. 1677; he *m.* Beatrix, da. and h. of Thomas Pury, of Kirton, in the same county, and *d.* 1700. His son, sir PURY Cust, knt., *d.* 1699, leaving issue, by Ursula, his 1st wife, da. and h. of Edward Woodcock, of Newtimber, co. Sussex, (who was descended through the families of Bellingham, Foljambe, and Fitzwilliam, from Lucy, one of the das. and co-hh. of John Neville, marquess of Montacute,)

Sir RICHARD, 2d bart., *m.* Anne, sister and sole h. of John Brownlow, viscount Tyrconnel, in Ireland, (by which marriage the mansion and estate of Belton, co. Lincoln, was conveyed to the Cust family,) and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1779) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. WILLIAM, R.N., *d. unm.* 1747.
3. FRANCIS-COCKAYNE, counsellor-at-law, *d.* 30 Nov. 1791.
4. PEREGRINE, a merchant in London, *d.* 2 Jan. 1785.
5. RICHARD, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Belton and Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, *m.*, 1767, Mary, da. of George Harris, D.D., and *d.* without issue, 16 Oct. 1783.
6. JANE, *m.*, 1st, Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, esq.; and, 2dly, James Evelyn, esq.

Sir Richard *d.* 25 July 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

The right hon. sir JOHN CUST, of Belton, 3d bart., who also succeeded to the estates of his uncle, John, viscount Tyrconnel (who *d.* without issue male 1746, when the title became extinct): he was elected to parliament for Grantham 1743, chosen speaker of the house of commons 1761, and again 1768. He *m.*, 8 Dec. 1743, Etheldred, 2d da. of Thomas Payne, of Houghton-on-the Hill, co. Lincoln, (by Elizabeth, only da. of Martin Folkes, barrister-at-law, by Dorothy, 2d da. and co-h. of sir William Hovell, knt.,) and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1775) had issue,

1. Sir BROWNLOW, 1st lord.
2. RICHARD, *d.* an infant.
3. ANNE, *m.*, 25 Sept. 1777, Jacob Reynardson, of Holywell, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* 10 June 1812.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 12 July 1770, Philip Yorke, of Earthig, co. Denbigh, esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1779.

Sir John *d.* 24 Jan. 1770, and was succeeded by his only son,

Sir BROWNLOW CUST, 1st lord Brownlow, and 4th bart., *b.* 3 Dec. 1744, created baron *Brownlow*, of Belton, 20 May 1776, in remuneration of his father's public services as speaker of the house of commons, his majesty's approbation of which was testified by creating his son a peer of Great Britain; his lordship *m.*, 1st, 16 Oct. 1770, Jocosa-Catherine, da. and co-heiress of sir Thomas Drury, of Overstone, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) had issue an only da.,

1. ETHELDRED-ANNE, who, *d.* 1778.

He *m.* 2dly, 31 Aug. 1775, Frances, da. and sole h. of sir Henry Banks, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, knt., and had issue,

Digitized by Google

2. JOHN, present earl.
3. HENRY-COCKAYNE, in holy orders, M.A., F.S.A., canon of Windsor, rector of Hatley Cockayne, co. Bedford, and Sywell, co. Northampton, *b.* 28 Sept. 1780, *m.*, 20 June 1816, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of Francis, 1st earl of Kilmorey, and has
1. Anna-Maria-Frances, *b.* 13 July 1817, *d. unm.*, 26 Sept. 1834.
2. Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 13 Sept. 1818.
3. Henry-Francis, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819.
4. Robert-Needham, *b.* 24 Feb. 1821.
5. Eleanor-Catherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1823.
6. Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 9 Feb. 1825.
7. Reginald-John, *b.* 25 Sept. 1828.
4. FRANCES, *b.* 3 Oct. 1776, *d.* 1785.
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 29 June 1782.
6. LUCY, *b.* 5 Jan. 1784.
7. RICHARD, in holy orders, rector of Belton and Snelland, co. Lincoln, *b.* 26 Aug. 1785.
8. WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, and commissioner of the customs, *b.* 23 Jan. 1787, *m.*, 8 July 1819, Sophia, da. of the late Thomas Newnham, of Southborough, co. Kent, esq., and has
1. Sophia-Frances, *b.* 22 June 1820.
2. William-Purey, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821.
3. Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 9 Jan. 1823.
4. James-Tyrrell, *b.* 14 July 1824.
5. George-Frederick, *b.* 3 Aug. 1825.
6. Honoria-Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1826.
7. Arthur-Percival, *b.* 21 Feb. 1828.
8. Philip-Huet, *b.* 7 Sept. 1829, *d.* 13 Dec. 1230.
9. MARY, *b.* 22 Jan. 1790, *d.* 22 Sept. 1827, *unm.*
10. PEREGRINE-FRANCIS, captain in the army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791, *m.*, 9 Oct. 1823, lady Isabella Montagu-Scott, da. of the late duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1829) had issue,
1. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 1 July 1824.
2. John-Francis, *b.* 17 June 1825.
3. Charles-Walter, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826.
4. Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 6 April 1828.
5. Horace, *b.* 25 Aug. 1829.

The hon. Peregrine Cust *m.*, 2dly, 15 Jan. 1833, Sophia-Mary, da. of John-Thomas, 2d viscount Sydney.
11. Sir EDWARD, K.C.H., lieut.-colonel in the army, *b.* 17 June 1794, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1821, Mary-Anne, only da. of Lewis-William Boode, esq., woman of the bedchamber to the duchess of Kent, and has issue,
1. Louisa-Mary-Anne, *b.* 7 Feb. 1822.
2. Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 6 July 1823.
3. Etheldred-Victoria-Frances, *b.* 17 Aug. 1824.
4. Margaret-Amy-Frances, *b.* 19 Nov. 1826.
5. Henrietta-Maria-Christina, *b.* 8 March 1828.
6. Emily-Anne, *b.* 3 Dec. 1829, *d.* 26 July 1831.
7. Leopold, *b.* 22 July 1831.
12. ANNE, *b.* 11 March 1796, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1825, sir William Fowle-Middleton, bart.
13. KATHARINE, *b.* 4 April 1799, *d.* 25 April 1822.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord and 1st earl.

Heir Apparent—JOHN - HUME, viscount ALFORD, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 29 Sept. 1677; Baron Brownlow, 20 May 1776; Earl Brownlow and Viscount Alford, 27 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Ermine, on a cheveron sable three fountains.

Crest—A lion's head erased sable, collared paly wavy of six argent and azure.

Supporters—Two lions regardant argent, collared paly wavy of six argent and azure.

Motto—*Opera illius mea sunt.* His works are mine.

WILLIAM ELIOT, EARL of ST. GERMAN'S, co. Cornwall, and Baron Eliot, of St. German's aforesaid; *born* 1 April 1767; sometime Minister at the Hague and Munich, and a Lord of the Treasury; succeeded his brother, John, 1st earl, 17 Nov. 1823; *married*, 1st, Nov. 1797, Georgiana-Augusta, da. of Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* at Madeira, 24 March 1806) had issue,——1. EDWARD-GRANVILLE, *lord Eliot*, M.P. for East Cornwall; *b.* 29 Aug. 1798, *m.*, 2 Sept. 1824, Jemima, 3d da. of Charles, 2d marquess Cornwallis, and has, 1. *Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis*, *b.* Dec. 1825; 2. *Edward-John-Cornwallis*, *b.* 2 April 1827; 3. *Granville-Charles-Cornwallis*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828; 4. *William-Gordon-Cornwallis*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829; 5. *Ernest-Cornwallis*, *b.* 28 April 1831, *d.* 16 Jan. 1832; 6. *Elizabeth-Harriet*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* 16 March 1835; 7. a *son*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835;——2. CAROLINE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 27 July 1799;——3. SUSAN-CAROLINE, *b.* 12 April 1801, *m.*, 8 July 1824, the hon. colonel Henry-Beauchamp Lygon, brother

Digitized by Google

of earl Beauchamp, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; —— 4. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, *b.* 28 May 1802, *m.*, 26 July 1825, the rev. George Martin, canon residentiary and chancellor of the diocese of Exeter. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest da. of sir William Pierce-Ashe A'Court, bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810, s.p.; 3dly, 7 March 1812, Charlotte, da. of the late lieut.-gen. John Robinson, who *d.* 3 July 1813, s.p.; and 4thly, 30 Aug. 1814, Susan, youngest da. of sir John Mordaunt, bart., which lady *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

RICHARD ELIOT, grandson of Edward Eliot, of Cutland, co. Devon, and heir of his uncle, John Eliot, who purchased the site, &c., of the priory of St. German's in Cornwall, to which he gave the name of PORT ELIOT, *d.* 1609, and was buried at St. German's, leaving, by his wife, Bridget, da. and co-heiress of Nicholas Carswell, of Hache, an only son, sir JOHN ELIOT, of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, knt., *b.* 1590, was educated at Oxford, received the honour of knighthood in 1610, sat in parliament in the reign of James I., for Newport, and in the succeeding reign for St. German's; he was a great opposer of the court, and one of the principal managers against the duke of Buckingham, for which he, with sir Dudley Digges, was committed to the Tower, but was soon after released; he was again committed to the Tower in 1628, and information lodged against him in the star-chamber; he was then fined £2000, and being offered his liberty on condition of making his submission, refused, and *d.* in the Tower, 1632. His great grandson,

RICHARD ELIOT, esq., M.P. in several parliaments for St. German's and Liskeard, and auditor and receiver-general of the prince of Wales for Cornwall, *d.* 1748; *m.*, March 1726, Harriet, natural da. of James Craggs, esq., secretary of state to George I., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Nov. 1749, the hon. John Hamilton, by whom she was mother of John-James, 1st marquess and 9th earl of Abercorn, and *d.* 1769) had issue,

1. EDWARD, 1st lord Eliot.
2. RICHARD, *d.* young.
3. JOHN, *d. unm.*
4. ANNE, *m.* capt. Bonfoy, R.N.
5. HARRIETT, *m.* Pendocke Neale, esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1776.
6. CATHERINE; 7. AUGUSTA; and 8. HESTHER; all *d.* infants.
9. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Charles Cocks, bart., (the 1st lord Somers,) and *d.* 1 Jan. 1771.

EDWARD-CRAGGS ELIOT, 1st lord, *b.* 8 July 1727, was created baron *Eliot*, 30 Jan. 1784, *m.*, 25 Sept. 1756, Catherine, sole da. and h. of Edward Elliston, of Southwealdcco. Essex, esq., by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1804) he had issue,

1. EDWARD-JAMES, *b.* July 1758, (*d.* before his father, 20 Sept. 1797,) having *m.*, 21 Sept. 1785, Harriet Pitt, da. of William, 1st earl of Chatham, and leaving issue an only da.,

Hesther-Harriett-Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1786, *m.* lieut.-gen. sir William-Henry Pringle, G.C.B.

2. JOHN, 1st earl.
3. WILLIAM, present earl.

His lordship, 1789, by royal sign manual, assumed the name and arms of CRAGGS, and dying 28 Feb. 1804, was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2d baron, *b.* 30 Sept. 1761, created, 28 Nov. 1815, earl of *St. German's*; *m.*, 1st, 9 Sept. 1790, Caroline, da. of the right hon. Charles Yorke, and by her (who *d.* 26 July 1818) had no issue. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 19 Aug. 1819, Harriett, da. of the right hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, and dying 17 Nov. 1823, without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent — EDWARD-GRANVILLE, lord ELIOT, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Eliot, 30 Jan. 1784; and Earl of St. German's, co. Cornwall, 28 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Argent, a fess gules, between double cottises wavy azure.

Crest—An elephant's head argent, plain collared gules.

Supporters—Two eagles regardant, wings displayed and inverted proper, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot sable.

Motto—*Occurrent nubes.* Clouds will intervene.

JOHN PARKER, EARL of MORLEY, Viscount Boringdon, of North Molton, and Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon, F.R.S. and D.C.L.; *born* 5 May 1772; succeeded his father, John, the 1st lord Boringdon, 27 April 1788, created, 29 Nov. 1815, Viscount Boringdon, of North Molton, co. Devon, and Earl of Morley; *married*, 1st, 20 June 1804, Augusta Fane,

Digitized by Google

2d da. of John, earl of Westmoreland, K.G., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 14 Feb. 1809, and her ladyship *m.* on the same day, the right hon. sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., brother to Henry, marquess of Anglesey, K.G.,) and by her had issue, ——1. HENRY-VILLIERS, viscount Boringdon, *b.* 28 May 1806, *d.* 2 Nov. 1817. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 21 Aug. 1809, Frances, da. of Thomas Talbot, of Wymondham, Norfolk, esq., and has issue, ——2. EDMUND, *viscount Boringdon*, *b* 10 June 1810; ——3. CAROLINE-ALEXANDRINA, *b.* 6 June 1814, *d.* 4 March 1818.

THE family of Parker appears to have been seated at North Molton, co. Devon, as early as the commencement of the 16th century; THOMAS PARKER, of North Molton, was father (by Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Frye, of Fryeshville, co. Devon) of JOHN PARKER, also of North Molton, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Ellicot, of Ellicot, and had issue, EDMUND PARKER, who *d.* 1611, and whose grandson and heir,

EDMUND PARKER, *m.* Amy, da. of sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, bart., (ancestor to the present duke of Somerset,) and had issue 13 children, of whom EDMUND was ancestor to the present earl, and *William* (who had an estate at Hoberton, co. Devon) was grandfather of sir Hugh Parker, of London, who was created a bart., 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry, from whom descended the late admiral sir Hyde Parker, bart., well known for his defeat of the Dutch fleet, in 1780, and the present sir Hyde Parker, of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, bart.

EDMUND PARKER, son and h. of Edmund and Amy Seymour, was *b.* 1613, and *d.* Oct. 1691, leaving a numerous issue.

GEORGE, son and h. of Edmund, *d.* 1743, having been twice *m.*: 1st, to Elizabeth, da. of sir John Fowell, of Fowelscomb, co. Devon, by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, to Anne, da. of John Buller, of Morval, by whom he had issue, 1. JOHN, father of the 1st lord Boringdon; 2. *Francis*, of Blagdon, co. Devon, who left 3 das., one of whom *m.* John Baring, of Mount Radford, esq., the 2d *m.*, 1st, Thomas Baring, brother of the before-named John, and 2dly, William Spicer, of Wear, esq.; and the 3d *m.* John Fryer, of Exeter, esq.

JOHN PARKER, esq., the eldest surviving son and heir, succeeded to the family estates on the death of his father, 1743; he *m.*, 26 June 1725, lady Catherine Powlett, da. of John, earl Powlett, (by Bridget, da. of Peregrine Bertie, uncle to Robert, duke of Ancaster, K.G.,) and *d.* 18 April 1768; leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1758,)

1. GEORGE, *d.* young.
2. JOHN, 1st lord.
3. MONTAGU-EDMUND, of Whiteway, co. Devon, esq., *d.* Jan. 1813, having *m.*, 1775, Charity, da. of Paul Ourey, esq., by whom he had 2 sons,

1. Montagu-Edmund, *m.*, 1806, Harriet, eldest da. of J. Newcombe, of Starcross, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 1831, leaving issue, 1. *Montague-Edmund-Newcombe*, *b.* 1807, M.P. for the southern division of Devonshire; 2. *Harriet-Sophia*, *b.* 1809, *m.*, 1834, William, eldest son of J.-T. Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, co. Cornwall, esq.; 3. *John*, *b.* 1811, in the army.
2. Francis, *d. unm.* 1822.
4. HENRIETTA, *d. unm.* March 1806.
5. CATHARINE, *m.* Henry Lambert, of Hope-end, co. Hereford, esq.
6. BRIDGET, *m.* Redmond Kelly, esq., a lieut.-col. in the army.

JOHN PARKER, 1st lord, the eldest surviving son and heir, having represented the co. Devon in several parliaments, was advanced to the dignity of the peerage by letters patent, dated 18 May 1784, by the title of baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon: his lordship *m.*, 1st, 10 Jan. 1764, Frances, da. of Josiah Hort, archbishop of Tuam, (by Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, eldest da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Kerry,) by whom (who *d.* at Naples 1764) he had no issue; and, 2dly, 18 May 1769, Theresa Robinson, 2d da. of Thomas, 1st lord Grantham, by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1775) he had issue,

1. JOHN, the present earl.
2. THERESA, *b.* 22 Sept. 1775, *m.*, 17 April 1798, the hon. George Villiers, 3d son of Thomas, 1st earl of Clarendon.

His lordship *d.* 27 April 1788, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, 2d lord Boringdon and 1st earl of Morley.

Heir Apparent—EDMUND, viscount BORINGDON, his lordship's only surviving son.

Creations—Baron, 18 May 1784; Viscount Boringdon and Earl of Morley, 29 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Sable, a buck's head caboshed, between two flanches argent.

Crest—A cubit arm couped below the elbow; the sleeve azure, cuffed and slashed argent, the hand grasping a stag's attire gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag argent collared or; pendent from the collar a shield vert, charged with a horse's head couped argent, bridled or. *Sinister*, A greyhound sable collared or; pendent from the collar a shield gules, charged with a ducal coronet or.

Motto—Fideli certa merces. Reward is sure to the faithful.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY BRIDGEMAN, Earl of BRADFORD, Viscount Newport, co. Salop, and Baron Bradford, of Bradford, co. Salop, and a Baronet; *born* 23 Oct. 1789; succeeded his father, Orlando, late earl, 7 Sept. 1825; *married*, 5 March 1818, Georgiana-Elizabeth, sole da. of sir Thomas Moncrieffe, of Moncrieffe, co. Perth, bart., and has issue, —1. ORLANDO-GEORGE-CHARLES, *viscount Newport*, *b.* 24 April 1819; —2. Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June 1820, *d.* 3 Jan. 1822; —3. George-Thomas-Orlando, *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; —4. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 March 1825; —5. Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 13 Oct. 1826; —6. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1827; —7. Mary-Selina-Louisa, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829; —8. John-Robert-Orlando, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831.

Sir Orlando Bridgeman, son of John Bridgeman, bishop of Chester, was successively lord chief baron of the Exchequer, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and lord keeper of the great seal; he was created a bart. 7 June 1660, and his great-grandson,

Sir Orlando Bridgeman, of Castle Bromwich, 4th bart., *m.*, 8 April 1719, Anne, 3d da. and co-h. of Richard Newport, earl of Bradford, and *d.* 25 July 1764, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1754,)

1. Henry, created baron Bradford.
2. George, *d. unm.* at Lisbon, 1767.
3. Diana, *m.* John Sawbridge, esq., alderman of London.

Henry, eldest son, succeeded his father as bart. 1764, created baron *Bradford*, 13 Aug. 1794, *b.* 7 Sept. 1725, *m.*, 12 July 1755, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Simpson, esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 March 1806) had issue,

1. Henry-Simpson, *b.* 12 April 1757, *d.* 26 July 1782.
2. Orlando, *b.* 24 Jan. 1759, *d.* an infant.
3. ORLANDO, the 1st earl.
4. John, of Babworth, Notts, *b.* 13 May 1763, who, 1785, took the name and arms of Simpson, by act of parliament; *m.*, 1st, 3 June 1784, Henrietta-Frances, only da. of sir Thomas Worsley, bart., by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1791) he had issue,
   1. Henrietta-Anne-Maria-Charlotte, *b.* April 1788, *m.* Charles-Anderson, present earl of Yarborough.

He *m.*, 2dly, 27 Nov. 1793, Grace, da. of Samuel Estwicke, esq., and has,

   2. Henry, *b.* Nov. 1795, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1830, Frances-Emily, da. of Henry Baring, of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, esq., and had several children who died infants.
   3. Charlotte, *b.* 8 April 1797.
   4. John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1800.
   5. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1801, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1820, her cousin, the hon. and rev. Henry-Edmund Bridgeman.
   6. Caroline, *b.* 8 April 1806.
   7. Isabella, *b.* 18 June 1807.
   8. Georgiana, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808.
   9. Emily, *b.* 6 Nov. 1809.
   10. Arthur, *b.* 1811, *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.
   11. William, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813, *m.*, 23 June 1837, Frances-Laura, da. of earl Fitzwilliam.
5. George, in holy orders, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, *b.* 11 Aug. 1765, *m.*, 1st, 28 July 1792, Lucy-Isabella Boyle, da. of Edmund, 7th earl of Cork and Orrery, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1801) he had issue,
   1. Edmund-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 5 Nov. 1797, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1837, Elizabeth-Harriet, da. of Henry Hervey-Aston, esq.
   2. Elizabeth-Isabella, *b.* 17 April 1793, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1822, rev. Egerton-Arden Bagot, of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1824.
   3. Anne-Charlotte, *b.* 3 June 1794, *m.*, 7 Dec. 1819, Charles Shirley, esq.

The hon. and rev. George Bridgeman *m.*, 2dly, 17 Aug. 1809, Charlotte-Louisa, da. of the late William Poyntz, of Midgham House, co. Berks, esq., and sister to the countess of Cork and Orrery.

6. Charlotte, *b.* 28 Jan. 1761, *m.*, 15 May 1784, Henry-Greswold Lewis, of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 6 July 1802.
7. Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 5 June 1764, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1794, sir George-William Gunning, bart., and *d.* 5 May 1810.

His lordship *d.* 1800, and was succeeded by his son,

Orlando, 2d baron, *b.* 19 March 1762, created, 30 Nov. 1815, viscount *Newport*, and earl of *Bradford*, *m.*, 29 May 1788, Lucy-Elizabeth, da. of George, 4th viscount Torrington, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, present earl.
2. Charles-Orlando, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1791, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Caroline, eldest da. of sir Henry Chamberlain, bart., and has,
   1. Charles-Orlando-Henry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1821.
   2. Ursula-Lucy-Grace, *b.* 22 May 1823.
   3. Edmund-Wolryche-Orlando, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825.

Digitized by Google

4. Emily-Louisa-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Sept. 1826.

5. Orlando-Frederick-Cavendish, *b.* 16 July 1831.

6. Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne-Agnes, *b.* 23 March 1833.

3. Lucy-Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 22 Jan. 1792, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1810, William-Wolryche Whitmore, of Dudmaston, co. Salop, esq.

4. Orlando-Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 6 May 1794, *m.*, 5 July 1817, Selina, 4th da. of Francis Needham, 1st earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1827, leaving issue,

1. Francis-Orlando, *b.* 10 Sept. 1819.

2. Orlando-Jack-Charles, *b.* Feb. 1823.

3. Selina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1825.

5. Henry-Edmund, in holy orders, rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, and incumbent of Teddington Don, co. Middlesex, *b.* 18 Oct. 1795, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1820, Louisa, 2d da. of his uncle, the hon. John Bridgeman Simpson, and has issue,

1. Henry-Orlando, *b.* 26 Nov. 1825.

2. Frederick-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826.

3. Wolryche-Arthur-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 5 June 1828.

4. Greswolde-Dudley-Orlando, *b.* 2 July 1829.

5. Granville-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830.

6. Caroline-Louisa-Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1832.

7. Arthur-William, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834.

The earl *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George-Augustus-Frederick-Henry, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent — Orlando-George-Charles, viscount Newport, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 1660; Baron, 13 Aug. 1794; Earl of Bradford and Viscount Newport, 30 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Sable, ten plates, 4, 3, 2, and 1; on a chief argent a lion passant of the field.

Crest—A demi lion rampant argent, holding in the paws a wreath of laurel.

Supporters—Two leopards guardant gules, semée of pellets.

Motto—*Nec timere nec tumide.* Neither rashly nor fearfully.

JOHN-REGINALD-BEAUCHAMP PINDAR, Earl BEAUCHAMP, Viscount Elmley and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, co. Worcester; succeeded his brother, William-Beauchamp, 2d earl, 12 May 1823; took the name and arms of Pindar only, by royal sign manual, 22 Oct. 1813, *m.*, 14 March 1814, Charlotte, only da. of John Scott, 1st earl of Clonmell, in Ireland.

The earl's ancestor, George Lygon, living *temp.* Richard II., was great-grandfather of Thomas Lygon, who *m.* Joan, da. and co-h. of William de Bracy, by which marriage he acquired the estate of Madresfield, co. Worcester, which is still the chief seat of the family. Richard Lygon, grandson of Thomas, *m.*, *temp.* Henry VI., Anne, 2d da. and co-h. of Richard, lord Beauchamp, of Powyke (a younger branch of the great house of Beauchamp, earls of Worcester, and earls and dukes of Warwick). From this marriage descended

William Lygon, of Madresfield, esq., who *d.* 16 March 1720, having had issue by Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas Corbyn, of Halland, co. Warwick, esq., 1. *William*, *m.* but *d.* in his father's lifetime, s.p.; 2. *Corbyn*, succeeded his father, but also dying s.p. left his estates to his nephew, Reginald Pindar; and 3. *Margaret*, *m.*, 1st, 25 June 1713, Reginald Pindar, of Kempley, co. Gloucester; and 2dly, —— Biddulph, of Ledbury, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1736, leaving issue by her first husband,

Reginald Pindar, who assumed the name and arms of Lygon, *m.* Susannah, da. of William Hanmer, of Bettesfield, co. Flint, esq., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1788, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1785,)

1. WILLIAM, 1st earl Beauchamp.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* the hon. John Yorke, 4th son of Philip, earl of Hardwicke, lord high chancellor of Great Britain, *d.* 1763.

WILLIAM LYGON, 1st earl Beauchamp, represented co. Worcester in six parliaments, from 1774 to 1806, in which year, 26 Feb., he was advanced to the dignity of baron *Beauchamp*, of Powyke, co. Worcester; and further advanced, 1 Dec. 1815, to the dignities of viscount *Elmley* and earl *Beauchamp*, *b.* 25 July 1747, *m.* Catherine, only da. of James Denn, esq., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-BEAUCHAMP, 2d earl.

2. JOHN-REGINALD-BEAUCHAMP, present earl.

3. Henry-Beauchamp, M.P. for Worcestershire; major-gen. in the army, *m.*, 8 July 1824, Susan, 2d da. of the earl of St. Germain's, by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835) he had issue,

1. Felicia-Susan, *b.* 27 June 1825.

2. Georgiana, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826, *d.* 9 May 1827,

Digitized by Google

3. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1823, *d.* 30 June 1834.
4. Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829.
5. Frederick, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830.
6. Georgiana, *b.* 30 July 1832.
7. Reginald, *b.* 17 March, *d.* 7 July 1834.

4. Edward-Pindar, major-gen. in the army, C.B. and K.S.W., and lieut.-col. 2d regt. of life-guards.
5. Reginald-James, *d.* young.
6. Felicia-Jemima, *d.* 11 Oct. 1813.
7. Emma-Susannah, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1808, George, 8th earl of Coventry.
8. Sophia-Margaret, *m.*, 4 March 1818, sir Charles Egleton-Kent, bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1834.
9. Jemima-Catherine-Louisa.
10. Georgiana, *m.* Thomas, earl of Longford, K.P.
11. Emily-Esther-Anne, *m.*, 12 Oct. 1825, Lloyd-Bamford Hesketh, esq.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William-Beauchamp, 2d earl Beauchamp, *b.* 1782, *d. unm.* 12 May 1823, and was succeeded by his next brother,

John-Reginald-Beauchamp, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. H. B. Lygon, the earl's brother.

Creations—Baron Beauchamp, 26 Feb. 1806; Earl Beauchamp, and Viscount Elmley, 1 Dec. 1815.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron erminois between three lions' heads erased ermine, ducally crowned or.

Crest—A lion's head erminois, ducally crowned argent, gorged with a collar gemel sable.

Supporters—Dexter, a bear proper, plain collared and chained or; from the collar pendent a shield of the arms of Beauchamp of Powyke, viz. gules, a fess between six martlets or. *Sinister*, a swan argent, wings inverted gules, gorged with a ducal coronet of the second, therefrom a line reflexed over the back azure, and pendent from the coronet a shield charged as the dexter.

Motto—Ex fide fortis. Strong through faith.

THOMAS-PHILIP DE GREY, Earl DE GREY, of Wrest, co. Bedford, Baron Lucas, of Crudwell, co. Wilts, Baron Grantham, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, and a Bart.; P.C., F.S.A., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Bedford, and Aide-de-camp to the Queen; *born* 8 Dec. 1781; succeeded to the barony of Grantham on the decease of his father, Thomas, 2d lord Grantham, 20 July 1786, and to the earldom of De Grey and barony of Lucas of Crudwell on the decease of his maternal aunt, Amabel-Grey, countess De Grey, 4 May 1833, when his lordship took the name and arms of De Grey; *married*, 20 July 1805, Henrietta-Frances Cole, youngest da. of William Willoughby, 1st earl of Enniskillen, (by Anne, only sister of Armar, earl of Belmore,) and has issue,—— 1. Anne-Florence, *b.* 20 Aug. 1806, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1833, George-Augustus-Frederick, earl Cowper;—— 2. Thomas-Philip-Weddell, *b.* 21 Aug. 1807, *d.* 30 March 1810;——3. Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 5 Nov. 1809, *m.*, 6 July 1832, Capt. Henry Vyner;——4. Frederick-William-Weddell, *b.* 11 April 1810, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831;——5. Amabel-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1816, *d.* 13 Sept. 1827.

(For his lordship's paternal descent, see Earl of Ripon.)

Anthony Grey, 12th earl of Kent, heir male of the ancient house of Grey of Ruthyn, *m.* Mary, da. and sole h. of John, lord Lucas, of Shenfield, in Essex, which lady was, 1 May 1663, created baroness *Lucas*, of Crudwell, co. Wilts, to her and the heirs of her body male and female by the said earl. Their only son and heir,

Henry, succeeded on the deaths of his parents to the titles of baron Lucas and earl of Kent, and was created, 1706, marquess, and 1710, duke of Kent, *m.*, 1st, Jemima, da. of Thomas, lord Crew, of Steyne, and by her (who *d.* 27 July 1726) he had issue a son, *Anthony*, who was summoned to parliament during his father's lifetime, as lord Lucas, of Crudwell, but *d.* before him, in 1743, s.p.; 3 other sons and as many das., who *d.* young; Amabel, *m.* John, earl of Breadalbane; *Jemima*, *m.* John, earl of Ashburnham; *Anne*, *m.* lord Charles Cavendish, brother of William, 3d duke of Devonshire; *Mary*, *m.* dr. Gregory, canon of Christchurch, Oxon. His grace *m.*, 2dly, Sophia, da. of William, duke of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 14 June 1748) he had issue

Digitized by Google

one son, *George*, who *d.* an infant, and a da., *Anna-Sophia*, *m.* John Egerton, bishop of Durham, father of the late earl of Bridgewater. His grace having no male issue, was created, 19 May 1740, marquess Grey, with remainder to his granddaughter, Jemima, only child of his eldest da., Amabel, countess of Breadalbane, deceased, and the heirs male of her body. His grace *d.* 5 June 1740, when the titles of duke, marquess, and earl of Kent became extinct; but those of marchioness Grey and baroness Lucas, descended to his granddaughter,

JEMIMA, above named, who *m.*, 27 May 1740, Philip Yorke, earl of Hardwicke, by whom (who *d.* 16 May 1790) she had issue only two das.,

1. AMABEL-GREY, late countess.

2. MARY-JEMIMA, *b.* 9 Feb. 1757, *d.* 7 Jan. 1830, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1780, Thomas, 2d lord Grantham, by whom (who *d.* 20 July 1786) she had issue,

1. THOMAS-PHILIP, present earl de Grey.

2. FREDERICK-JOHN, earl of Ripon (*see that title*).

The marchioness dying without issue male, the marquessate became extinct, but the barony of Lucas, of Crudwell, descended to her eldest daughter,

AMABEL-GREY, *b.* 22 Feb. 1751, created countess de Grey, of Wrest, 5 Oct. 1816, with remainder to her sister, Mary-Jemima, dowager baroness Grantham, and the heirs male of her body, *m.*, 16 July 1772, Alexander, lord Polwarth, only son of Hugh, 3d and last earl of Marchmont, (created baron Hume, of Berwick, 16 May 1776,) who *d.* Feb. 1781, without issue. The countess *d.* 29 June 1833, and was succeeded by her nephew,

THOMAS-PHILIP, present earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the earldom of De Grey and barony of Grantham, FREDERICK-JOHN, earl of Ripon, his lordship's brother; to the barony of Lucas, of Crudwell, ANNE-FLORENCE, viscountess Fordwich, his lordship's eldest da.

Creations—Baroness Lucas, 1 May 1663; Countess de Grey, of Wrest, 5 Oct. 1816; remainder to Mary-Jemima, dowager baroness Grantham, youngest da. and co-heiress of Jemima, marchioness de Grey, and the heirs male of her body; Lord Grantham, 7 April 1761.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th. Barry of six argent and azure—GREY. 2d and 3d. Vert, a chevron between three stags at gaze or—ROBINSON.

Crests—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a cockatrice, wings erect or—GREY. Out of a coronet adorned with fleur-de-lis or, a mount vert, and thereon a stag at gaze of the first—ROBINSON.

Supporters—Two wyverns or.

Motto—*Qualis ab incepto.* The same as from the beginning.

JOHN SCOTT, EARL of ELDON, Viscount Encombe, of Encombe, co. Dorset, and Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham, D.C.L.; *born* 10 Dec. 1805; succeeded his grandfather, John, late earl, 13 Jan. 1838; *married*, 1 Oct. 1831, the hon. Louisa Duncombe, da. of lord Feversham, and has issue, —— 1. A SON, still-born, 16 Aug. 1832; —— 2. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 26 Aug. 1834; —— 3. AUGUSTA-HENRIETTA, *b.* 13 May 1836; —— 4. A DA., *b.* 15 Dec. 1837.

WILLIAM SCOTT, father of the 1st earl, was a considerable merchant at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1776, leaving issue by his wife, Jane, da. of Henry Atkinson, of Newcastle, esq., (who survived him and *d.* July 1800, aged 91,)

1. WILLIAM, baron Stowell, of Stowell Park, co. Gloucester, so created 17 July 1821. P.C., F.R. and A.S., and D.C.L., and Bencher of the Middle Temple; *b.* 28 Oct. 1745, educated at the grammar school of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, entered at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1761, elected fellow of University College, 1766, afterwards Camden Professor of History in that University, became an advocate in the civil law courts, 1779, appointed, in 1787, king's advocate general, judge of the Consistory Court of London, vicar-general of the province of Canterbury, and master of the faculties, knighted 3 Sept. 1788, appointed, in 1798, judge of the High Court of Admiralty, and sworn of the privy council; elected 1790, M.P. for Downton, and in 1802, unanimously elected for the University of Oxford, which he continued to represent until elevated to the peerage; *m.*, 1st, April 1782, Anna-Maria, eldest da. and co-heiress of John Bagnall, of Early Court, co. Berks, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1809) had issue,

1. Marianne, *m.*, 1st, 16 March 1809, Thomas Townshend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, esq., by whom (who *d.* April 1820) she had no issue; and 2dly, 29 July 1823, Henry, viscount Sidmouth.

2. William, *b.* 23 March 1794, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1835,

Digitized by Google

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, April 1813, Louisa-Catherine, relict of John, marquess of Sligo, da. and co-heiress of admiral Richard, earl Howe, K.G., and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1817) had no issue; his lordship *d.* 28 Jan. 1836, when the barony of Stowell became extinct.

2. HENRY, a merchant at Newcastle, *m.* Mary, da. of John Cook, of Togston, co. Northumberland, esq., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1779, aged 51, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 June 1825) an only da.,

Mary, *m.*, 8 July 1794, Joseph Forster, of Seaton-Burn, co. Northumberland, esq.

3. JOHN, 1st earl of Eldon.

4. BARBARA, twin-sister of lord Stowell, *d. unm.* 1823.

5. JANE, *m.* sir Thomas Burdon, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, knt., and *d.* 8 May 1822.

JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of Eldon, high steward of the university of Oxford, a governor of the Charter House, and a trustee of the British Museum, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A., was *b.* 4 June 1751, and after a grammatical education, received at Newcastle, was removed to University College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow, and took the degree of M.A.; admitted of the Middle Temple, 1772; called to the bar 1776; elected M.P. for Weobly, 1783; appointed solicitor-general and knighted, 1788; attorney-general, 1793; lord chief justice of the common pleas, 1799, on which occasion he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of baron Eldon, 18 July 1799. In 1801 his lordship was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain, which he resigned 7 Feb. 1806, and 1 April 1807, was re-appointed to that high office, and continued to hold it during the remainder of the reign of his Majesty king George III. On the accession of king George IV., as the rules of proceeding in the case required, he resigned the great seal into the hands of his Majesty in council, and was immediately a third time appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain, which high office he continued to hold till May 1827, a period longer than any of his predecessors. The 7 July 1821, his Majesty was graciously pleased, as a further mark of his royal approbation, to advance his lordship to the dignity of viscount *Encombe*, in the co. of Dorset, and earl of *Eldon*, with the very special and high distinction (at that period) of the expression of his royal pleasure, that in the patent granting those titles, it should be recited, "That his Majesty has been *graciously pleased to confer the same* in consideration of his profound knowledge of the laws of his country, and the distinguished ability and integrity which he has invariably evinced in administering them in his said office of chancellor, during a period of nineteen years." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Aubone Surtees, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 June 1831) had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 8 March 1774, *m.*, 22 Aug. 1804, Henrietta-Elizabeth, only da. of sir Matthew White-Ridley, of Blagdon, bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1805, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 7 July 1811, James-William Farrer, of Ingleborough, co. York, esq., master in chancery,) an only son,

JOHN, present earl.

2. WILLIAM-HENRY-JOHN, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, *d. unm.*, 6 July 1832.

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1 Nov. 1783, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1817, George-Stanley Repton, esq.

4. FRANCES-JANE, *b.* 15 June 1797, *m.*, 6 April 1820, rev. Edward Bankes, B.C.L., prebendary of Bristol and Gloucester, rector of Corfe Castle, and chaplain in ordinary to the queen.

The earl *d.* 13 Jan. 1838, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JOHN, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—

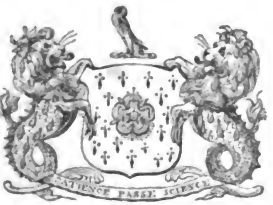
Creations—Baron Eldon, 18 July 1799; Viscount Encombe and Earl of Eldon, 7 July 1821.

Arms—Argent, an anchor erect sable between three lions' heads erased gules; on a chief wavy azure a portcullis or.

Crest—A lion's head erased gules, gorged with a chain, and pendent therefrom a portcullis or.

Supporters—Two lions guardant proper, each gorged with a double chain and a portcullis attached thereto gold; pendent from the portcullis a shield argent, charged with a civic wreath vert.

Motto—*Sit sine labe decus.* Let your honours be without a stain.



EDWARD BOSCAWEN, EARL of FALMOUTH, Viscount Falmouth, and Baron Boscawen-Rose, late Recorder of Christ-Church and Truro, D.C.L.; *born* 10 May 1787; succeeded his father, George-Evelyn, the late viscount, 14 Feb. 1803, created, 14 July 1821, Earl of Falmouth; *married*, 27 Aug. 1810, Anne-Frances, da. of Henry Bankes, of Kingstone House, co. Dorset, esq., M.P. in seven parliaments for Corfe Castle, in the same county, and has issue,——GEORGE-HENRY, *lord Boscawen-Rose*, *b.* 8 July 1811.

Digitized by Google

This ancient family derives its denomination from Boscawen-Rose, a lordship and manor in Cornwall, of which they were possessors *temp.* king John. Hugh Boscawen, esq., *m.* Margaret, da. of Robert Rolle, esq., co. Devon, of the family of lord Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, and by her had issue several sons and das. *Nicholas*, the eldest, *d.* without issue; *Hugh*, 2d son, *m.* the h. of Theophilus Clinton, earl of Lincoln, and baron Clinton and Saye, from a da. of which marriage descended Hugh, lord Fortescue, baron Clinton and Saye, who enjoyed this ancient barony in right of his mother; Edward, 3d son, *m.* Jael, da. of sir Francis Godolphin, and sister to Sidney, 1st earl of Godolphin, and by her had

Hugh Boscawen, who was, 18 June 1720, created baron *Boscawen-Rose*, and viscount *Falmouth*, co. Cornwall. The viscount *m.*, 23 April 1700, Charlotte, da. and co-h. of Charles Godfrey, esq., by Arabella, sister of John, duke of Marlborough; and by her (who *d.* 22 March 1754) had issue,

1. Hugh, 2d viscount.
2. Charles, *d.* young.
3. Edward, admiral of the blue, R.N., general of marines, and lord of the admiralty, who, 6 Dec. 1758, received the unanimous thanks of the house of commons for his distinguished services in North America; *b.* 19 Aug. 1711, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1761, having *m.*, Dec. 1744, Frances, da. of William Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clair, co. Kent, esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1805) he had,
   1. Edward, *d.* young.
   2. Frances, *b.* 7 March 1746, *m.*, 6 July 1773, admiral John Leveson-Gower, brother to Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford.
   3. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 May 1747, *m.* Henry Somerset, 5th duke of Beaufort.
   4. William-Glanville, *d. unm.*
   5. George-Evelyn, 3d viscount.
4. George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1712, a gen. in the army, *m.*, July 1743, Anne, da. of John-Morley Trevor, of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, esq., and *d.* 3 May 1775, leaving issue,
   1. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1745, *m.* Annabella, da. of sir William Bunbury, bart.
   2. Anne, *b.* Oct. 1744, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1831, aged 77.
   3. Charlotte, *b.* May 1747, *d.* July 1829.
   4. William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1752, commissioner of the victualling office, *m.*, 8 April 1786, Charlotte, da. of the rev. James Ibbetson, D.D., and *d.* 6 May 1811, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 14 April 1834,) 1. *Grace-Trevor-Charlotte*, *m.*, 17 July 1821, William Fleming, esq.; 2. *Anne-Annabella*, *m.* rev. C. Perkins, and *d.* 11 June 1825; 3. *Catherine-Emily*, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1823, Henry Rowlands, esq.; 4. *Elizabeth-Mary*, *m.*, 17 June 1830, Thomas Griffith, of Chester, esq.; 5. *Julia*, *d.* 7 May 1832.
5. John, major-gen. in the army, *b.* Jan. 1714, and *d.* 1767, having *m.*, Dec. 1748, Thomasina, da. of Robert Surman, of Valentine House, co. Essex, esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1750) had issue,
   1. William-Augustus-Spencer, *b.* 7 Jan. 1750, *m.* miss Mary-Anne Hughes, and *d.* 13 June 1828, leaving issue, 1. *Mary*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1800, *m.*, 22 Feb. 1827, William-Henry Foy, esq., captain Bombay artillery; 2. *George*, *b.* 10 May 1802, capt. royal engineers, *d.* 19 Sept. 1832; 3. *Evelyn-Spencer*, *b.* 28 July 1803, capt. in the army; 4. *Elizabeth-Spencer*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1805, *m.*, 14 June 1829, John Foy, esq.
   2. Hugh, knight-marshal of his majesty's household, *d.* 4 Sept. 1795.
   6. William-Frederick; 7. Henry; both *d. unm.*
   8. Nicholas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1720, D.D., dean of St. Buryan, Cornwall, *m.* Jane, da. of —— Woodward, esq., relict of —— Hatton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, and had issue,
   1. Hugh, *d.* young.
   2. Nicholas, in the army, *b.* 1756, *m.*, 2 April 1784, miss Mary Brown.
   9. Eleanor, *d.* young.
   10. Lucy, *b.* 6 May 1719, *m.* sir Charles Frederick, K.B., and *d.* 1784.
   11. Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 1702, *m.* Henry Moore, 4th earl of Drogheda.
   12. Anne, *b.* 17 Feb. 1704, *m.* sir Cecil Bishopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart., (ancestor of baroness Zouche,) and *d.* May 1747.
   13. Diana, *d.* young.
   14. Mary, *b.* March 1706, *m.*, Aug. 1732, John, son and h. of sir Frederick Evelyn, of Wotton, co. Surrey, bart., and *d.* 1749.
   15. Henrietta.
   16. Arabella.
   17. Catherine, *d. unm.*

The viscount dying 25 Oct. 1734, was succeeded by his son,

Hugh, 2d viscount, a gen. in the army, and capt. of the band of gentlemen pensioners, *b.* 1707, *m.*, 6 May 1736, Hannah-Catharine-Maria, da. of Thomas Smith, esq., and relict of Richard Russell, esq., and dying 4 Feb. 1782, without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

George-Evelyn, 3d viscount, *b.* 6 May 1758, *m.*, 26 June 1784, Elizabeth-Anne, only da. of John Crewe, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1793) had issue,

1. EDWARD, 1st earl of Falmouth.
2. John-Evelyn, *b.* 11 April 1790, in holy orders, prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Dunsfold and Wootton, co. Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, co. Sussex, *m.*, 4 May 1814, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest da. of Arthur Annesley, of Blechington Park, co. Oxford, esq., and has issue,
   1. Charlotte, *b.* 29 March 1815.
   2. Fanny.
   3. Catherine, *b.* 11 July 1817.
   4. Evelyn.
   5. Florence.
   6. Townshend, *b.* 15 June 1822.
   7. Blanche.
   8. Annette.
   9. Hugh, *d.* an infant, 23 March 1833.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 May 1785, *m.*, 23 June 1803, lord Arthur-John-Henry Somerset, son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, K.G.
4. Francis, *d.* 4 Feb. 1794.
5. Anne-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Nov. 1791, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1810, sir George Warrender, of Lochend, bart.

The viscount *d.* 14 Feb. 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

Edward, present and 4th viscount, and 1st earl of Falmouth.

Heir Apparent — George-Henry, lord Boscawen-Rose, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 18 June 1720; Earl of Falmouth, 14 July 1821.

Arms—Ermine, a rose gules, barbed vert, seeded or.

Crest—A falcon close.

Supporters—Two sea lions argent gutté de larmes.

Motto—*Patience passe science.* Patience surpasses knowledge.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN CURZON-HOWE, EARL HOWE, Viscount and Baron Curzon, and Baron Howe, of Langar, co. Notts, G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., Lord Chamberlain to the Queen Dowager; *born* 9 Dec. 1796; succeeded his grandfather, Assheton, as viscount Curzon, 21 March 1820; created Earl Howe, 15 July 1821, and 3 Dec. 1835, succeeded his mother, in the barony of Howe of Langar; took the name and arms of Howe, by royal sign manual, 1821; *married*, 20 March 1820, Harriet-Georgiana, 2d da. of Robert Brudenell, 6th earl of Cardigan, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1836) he had issue, ——1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, *viscount Curzon*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821; ——2. RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; ——3. FREDERICK, *b.* 15 July 1823; ——4. HENRY-DUGDALE, *b.* 21 Sept. 1824; ——5 GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 29 Sept. 1825; ——6. WILLIAM, *b.* 1 June 1827; ——7. ERNEST-GEORGE, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; ——8. LEICESTER, *b.* 25 Oct. 1829; ——9. A SON, still-born, July 1831; ——10. A DA., *b.* 12 July 1835; ——11. A DA., *b.* 14 Sept. 1836.

THE family of Curzon, though ennobled only within the last century, is of great and undoubted antiquity, being descended from Geraline de Curzon, one of the companions of the Conqueror. In the reign of Edward VI., FRANCIS CURZON, of Kedleston, co. Derby, *m.* Eleanor, da. and co-h. of Thomas Vernon (in right of which marriage the Curzons have claimed the ancient barony of Powys). Sir JOHN CURZON, grandson of Francis, was created, 11 Aug. 1641, a baronet of Nova Scotia, in which title he was succeeded by his son,

Sir NATHANIEL, 2d bart., *m.* Sarah, da. of William Penn, of Penn, co. Bucks, and *d.* 4 March 1719, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1728,) 5 sons and 4 das., who all *d. unm.* except *Jane*, who *m.* Henry Pye, of Farringdon, co. Berks, esq., and

Sir NATHANIEL, who succeeded his brother, sir John, as 4th baronet, 6 Aug. 1727, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Ralph Assheton, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, bart.; and *d.* 18 Nov. 1758, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 March 1776) two sons, sir NATHANIEL, created baron *Scarsdale*, (*see that title*,) and

ASSHETON, *b.* 2 Feb. 1733, created, 13 Aug. 1794, baron *Curzon*, of Penn, co. Bucks, and 27 Feb. 1802, advanced to the title of viscount *Curzon*, of Penn, aforesaid; *m.*, 1st, 1756, Esther, only da. and h. of William Hanmer, of the Fenns, co. Flint, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July 1764) had issue,

1. PENN-ASSHETON, *b.* 31 Jan. 1757, *m.*, 31 July 1787, Sophia-Charlotte, eldest da. and co-h. of Richard, earl Howe, K.G., who, on the death of her father, 1799, became baroness Howe*, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1797, leaving

---

* FAMILY OF HOWE.

Sir SCROPE HOWE, *b.* Nov. 1648, was created, 16 May 1701, baron of Clenawly, co. Fermanagh, and viscount Howe, in Ireland, *m.*, 1st, 1765, Ann Manners, 6th da. of John, 8th earl of Rutland, and had issue,

1. JOHN-SCROPE, *d.* young.
2. ANNABELLA, *m.* —— Golding, esq.
3. MARGARET, *m.* captain Mugg.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, Juliana, da. and co-h. of William, lord Alington, of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1747,)

4. EMANUEL-SCROPE, 2d viscount.
5. MARY, maid of honour to the late queen Caroline, *m.*, 1st, 14 June 1725, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and, 2dly, Oct. 1735, the hon. John Mordaunt, brother to the earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1749.
6. JUDITH, *m.* Thomas Page, of Battlesden, co. Bedford, esq., 2d son of sir Gregory Page, bart., *d.* 1790, without issue.
7. ANNE, *m.*, 8 May 1728, the hon. Lewis Mordaunt.

The viscount *d.* 26 Jan. 1712, and was succeeded by his only son,

EDMUND-SCROPE, 2d viscount, who succeeded also in 1720, to the ancient baronetage of the family, on the death of sir Richard-Grubham Howe, bart., and was, May 1732, appointed governor of Barbadoes, *m.*, 8 April 1719, Mary-Sophia-Charlotte, eldest da. of the baron Kilmansegg, master of the horse to George I., as elector of Hanover, and a count of the holy Roman empire, (by Sophia-Charlotte, da. of Count Platen,) and

Digitized by Google

issue by her, (who *re-m.*, Oct. 1812, sir Jonathan-Wathen Waller, bart., G.C.H., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1835,)

1. George-Augustus-William, *b.* 14 May 1788, *d.* 6 Jan. 1805.

2. Leicester, *b.* 18 Nov. 1792, *d.* 26 Feb. 1793.

3. RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, present earl.

4. Marianne, *b.* 30 Aug. 1790, *d.* 18 Feb. 1820.

2. HESTER, *b.* 24 Dec. 1758, *m.*, 8 Jan. 1778, sir George Bromley, of Stoke, co. Notts, bart.

3. MARY, *m.*, 1 July 1779, Henry, lord Stawell, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1804.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 6 Feb. 1766, Dorothy, sister of Richard, 1st earl Grosvenor, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1774) had issue, (besides several children who *d.* infants,)

4. ASSHETON, *b.* 1 June 1771.

5. ROBERT, *b.* 13 Feb. 1774, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1808, Harriett-Anne, now baroness Zouche, and has issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 15 March 1810.

2. Edward-Cecil, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812, *m.*, 5 May 1834, Emily, 6th da. of James Daniell, esq., and has 1. *a da.*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835; 2. *a son*, *b.* 12 July 1836.

6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 July 1763.

7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1772, *m.*, 27 June 1799, Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832; he *d.* 5 Nov. 1836.

The viscount *m.*, 3dly, 17 April 1777, Anna-Margaretta, da. of Amos Meredith, esq., and relict of Alderman Barlow Trecothick, and by her (who *d.* 13 June 1804) had no issue. The viscount *d.* 21 March 1820, and was succeeded by his grandson,

RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, 2d viscount, now earl Howe.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, viscount CURZON, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Curzon, 13 Aug. 1794; Viscount Curzon, 27 Feb. 1802; Earl Howe, 15 July 1821; Baron Howe of Langar, 19 Aug. 1788.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or a fess between three wolves' heads couped sable—HOWE. 2d and 3d. Argent, on a bend sable three popinjays or, collared gules—CURZON.

Crests—1st. Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers azure—HOWE. 2d. A popinjay, wings displayed and inverted or collared gules—CURZON.

Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings elevated, the tails nowed and ending in a serpent's head or, combed, wattled, and legged gules.

Motto—Let Curzon hold what Curzon held.

---

by her (who was created, 1721, countess of the province of Leinster, baroness of Brentford, and countess of Darlington, in England, being also countess of Platen, and baroness of Kilmansegg, in Germany, and *d.* 20 April 1725) had issue,

1. SCROPE, *d.* an infant.

2. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3d viscount.

3. RICHARD, 4th viscount and 1st earl, K.G.

4. JOHN, *d.* 1769.

5. Sir WILLIAM, K.B., 5th viscount.

6. THOMAS, *d.* 1771.

7. CAROLINE, *m.* John Howe, of Hanslap, co. Bucks, esq.

8. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1750, Robert Fettiplace, of Swinbrook, co. Oxford, esq.

9. JULIANA, *d.* March 1803.

10. MARY, *m.* gen. sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B., brother to George, 1st lord Rivers, and *d.* 26 May 1819.

The viscount *d.* 29 March 1735, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3d viscount, who served under general Abercromby, in North America, as a brigadier-general, and was killed at the attack of Ticonderago, 5 July 1758, *unm.*, and was succeeded by his next brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, admiral of the fleet, general of the royal marines, K.G., who, for a series of gallant services, was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of viscount Howe, of Langar, co. Notts, 9 April 1782, and Aug. 1788, further advanced to the dignities of earl Howe, and baron *Howe*, of Langar, with remainder of the barony, in default of issue male, to his das. The earl *m.*, 10 March 1758, Mary, da. of Chiverton Hartopp, of Welby, co. Notts, esq., and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1800) had issue 3 das.

1. SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762, who succeeded her father.

2. MARY-JULIANA, *b.* 17 April 1765, *d. unm.* 11 April 1800.

3. LOUISA-CATHERINE, *b.* 9 Dec. 1767, *m.*, 1st, John-Dennis, 1st marquess of Sligo, K.P., and 2dly, William Scott, baron Stowell.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1799, without issue male, when the titles of viscount Howe and earl Howe, in the Peerage of England, became extinct; but the English barony of Howe devolved on the earl's eldest da., SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, *m.* to the hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, above mentioned, and the Irish honours on his only surviving brother,

General sir WILLIAM HOWE, 5th viscount, K.B., governor of Plymouth, and colonel of 19th regt. of dragoons, *m.* Frances, 4th da. of the right hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, (by Anne Wentworth, eldest da. of Thomas, 3d earl of Strafford,) *d.* 31 Aug. 1817. The viscount *d.* 1814, without issue, when the titles of viscount Howe and baron of Clenawly, co. Fermanagh, became extinct.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-SOMMERS COCKS, EARL SOMMERS, Viscount Eastnor, and Lord Sommers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Hereford, High Steward of Hereford, and late Recorder of Gloucester; *born* 6 May 1760; succeeded his father, Charles, the late lord, 30 Jan. 1806; created, 17 July 1821, Viscount Eastnor and Earl Sommers; *married*, 19 March 1785, Margaret, only da. of the rev. Treadway-Russel Nash, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1831) had issue,—— 1. EDWARD-CHARLES, a major 79th foot, *b.* 27 July 1786, killed at the siege of Burgos, in Spain, 8 Oct. 1812;——2. JOHN-SOMMERS, *viscount Eastnor*, M.P. for Reigate, col. of the Herefordshire militia, *b.* 19 March 1788, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1815, Caroline-Harriet Yorke, youngest da. of Philip, 3d earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and has issue, 1. *Caroline-Margaret*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1817, maid of honour to her Majesty; 2. *Charles-Sommers*, *b.* 14 July 1819; 3. *Harriet-Catherine*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1823; 4. *Isabella-Jemima*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1828; 5. *Emily-Maria*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1829;——3. JAMES-SOMMERS, in holy orders, prebendary of Hereford and Worcester, vicar of Neen Savage, co. Hereford, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790;——4. MARGARET-MARIA, *b.* 6 Aug. 1791. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 3 June 1834, his cousin, Jane, da. of James Cocks, esq., and relict of rev. George Waddington.

RICHARD COCKS, esq., (2d son of Thomas Cocks, of Bishop's Cleer, co. Gloucester,) purchased and settled at Castlediteh, co. Hereford, about the beginning of the 17th century. He *m.* Judith, da. and co-h. of John Elliot, esq., and had, besides other issue, 2 sons, THOMAS, who succeeded his father at Castlediteh, and sir *Richard*, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, created a bart., 1661, which title became extinct on the death of his descendant, sir Robert Cocks, in 1765.

THOMAS COCKS, of Castlediteh, esq., son and heir of Richard, was *b.* 1599, and *d.* 1649, having been twice married, and leaving by his 1st wife a son and heir, *Thomas*, of Castlediteh, and by his 2d, a son,

CHARLES COCKS, grandfather of the 1st lord. He was successively M.P. for Droitwich and Worcester, *m.* Mary, sister and co-h. (and only sister who left issue) of the illustrious John, lord Sommers, lord high chancellor of England, and by her had issue,

1. JAMES, *d.* 1750, having *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Newport, earl of Bradford, by whom he had no issue that survived their infancy; and, 2dly, Anne, da. of William, lord Berkeley, of Stratton, by whom he had issue,

James, killed at St. Cas, 1758.

2. JOHN, father of the 1st lord Sommers.

3. CATHERINE, *m.* James Harris, of Salisbury, esq., ancestor of the earls of Malmesbury, and *d.* 1705.

4. MARGARET, *m.*, 1719, Philip Yorke, 1st earl of Hardwicke.

JOHN COCKS, 2d son of Charles, *m.*, 1724, Mary, sole da. of his kinsman, the rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castlediteh, and by that marriage acquired the original family estate, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1779.)

1. CHARLES, 1st lord Sommers.

2. THOMAS, *b.* 1727, and *d.* 1779.

3. MARY, *b.* 1728.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1729, *d.* 16 May 1808.

5. JOHN, A.M., rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and prebendary of Bristol.

6. JOSEPH, who *d.* 1775, having *m.* Margaret, da. of John Thornilloe, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Mary, *m.* William Russell, esq.

2. Margaret, *m.* Joseph Smith, esq.

7. JAMES, *b.* 1734, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1772, Martha, da. of vice-admiral Charles Watson, and twin sister of sir Charles Watson, bart., by whom he had issue,

1. James, M.P. for Reigate, 1828.

2. Catherine, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1800, Joseph Yorke, esq., and *d.* 3 March 1830.

3. Anne, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1802, her cousin, the hon. Reginald Cocks, son of the 1st lord Sommers, and *d.* 19 March 1810.

4. Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.*, Dec. 1810, Thomas Bradshaw, esq.

5. Jane, *m.*, 4 March 1807, the rev. Geo. Waddington, rector of Northwold, co. Norfolk; and 2dly, John-Sommers, earl Sommers.

8. PHILIP, A.M., rector of Acton, co. Middlesex, *b.* 1739, *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, *unm.*

Digitized by Google

9. THOMAS-SOMMERS, *b.* 1737, a banker at Charing Cross, in partnership with his brother James, *m.*, 1768, Anne, da. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Catherine, *m.*, 1802, Thomas-Gladell Vernon, esq.
2. Margaret-Sarah, *m.*, 1802, admiral sir James-Nicholl Morris, K.C.B.
3. Maria, *m.*, 11 May 1811, admiral sir William Hargood, G.C.B.
4. Thomas-Sommers, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1813, Agnetta, 5th da. of the right hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, of Anthony-house, co. Cornwall, by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1836) he has issue, 1. *Jemima-Anne*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1813; 2. *Thomas-Sommers*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815; 3. *Reginald-Thistlethwayte*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; 4. *Charlotte-Agnetta*, *b.* 10 July 1818; 5. *Charles-Lygon*, *b.* 9 June 1821; 6. *Walter-Carew*, *b.* 10 March 1824; 7. *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 6 April 1826; 8. a *da.*, still-born, 25 Aug. 1833.
5. Eliza-Jane, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1824, Thomas-Raymond Barker, esq.

10. RICHARD, *b.* 1740, a barrister-at-law, *d.* Jan. 1821.

11. ROBERT, *b.* 1741, *d.* 1765, *unm.*

12. TIMOTHY, *b.* 1748, *d.* 1757.

CHARLES COCKS, 1st lord Sommers, *b.* 19 June 1725, was created a bart. 1772, and, 17 May 1784, created lord *Sommers*, baron of Evesham, *m.*, 1st, 2 Aug. 1759, Elizabeth Eliot, da. of Richard Eliot, of Port-Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and aunt to the present earl St. German's, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771.)

1. JOHN-SOMMERS, 1st earl.
2. MARY-JUDITH, *b.* 2 Feb. 1762, deceased.
3. HARRIET-MARGARET, *d.* an infant.
4. EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 23 Jan. 1767, *d.* 1781, twin brother with
5. CHARLES-EDWARD, who *d.* an infant.
6. HARRIET, *b.* 28 Aug. 1769.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 20 May 1772, Anne, da. of Reginald Pole, esq., by Ann, da. of John-Francis Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq., by whom (who *d.* April 1833) he had issue,

7. PHILIP-JAMES, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774, *m.*, Nov. 1812, Frances, da. of Arthur Herbert, esq., and has issue,
   1. Charles-Richard-Sommers, *b.* April 1814.
   2. Philip-Reginald, *b.* Aug. 1815, R.A.
   3. Fanny, *b.* 22 May 1817.
   4. Arthur-Herbert, *b.* April 1818.
   5. John-James-Thomas, *b.* Aug. 1819.

8. REGINALD, *b.* 14 Jan. 1777, *d.* 19 Nov. 1805, having *m.*, 21 Dec. 1802, Anne, 2d da. of James Cocks, esq., and leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 19 March 1810,)

Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 16 Dec. 1803, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1829, Frances-Mercy, da. of Henry Bromley, of Abberly Lodge, co. Worcester, esq., and has *Henry-Bromley*, *b.* 1831.

9. ANN-MARIA, *b.* 14 March 1773, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1797, rev. Philip Yorke, 4th son of James, late bishop of Ely, and *d.* 27 July 1835.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1806, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN-SOMMERS, present and 2d lord, 1st earl Sommers.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-SOMMERS, viscount EASTNOR, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 1772; Baron, 17 May 1784; Earl Sommers, and Viscount Eastnor, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Sable, a cheveron between three stags, attires argent.

Crest—On a mount vert a stag lodged and regardant proper.

Supporters — Two lions ermine, each gorged with a collar dancetté vert.

Motto—*Prodesse quam conspici.* To be useful rather than conspicuous.

JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS ROUS, EARL of STRADBROKE, Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous, of Dennington, co. Suffolk, and a Baronet; *born* 13 Feb. 1794, succeeded his father, John, 1st earl, 17 Aug. 1827.

THE family of Le Rus, or Rous, had property in the parish of *Stradbroke*, or Stradbrook, co. Suffolk, as early as at the period of the Heptarchy. They founded the priory at Woodbridge, where many of them were buried, and the Le Rouses of Dennington, as well as all the Rouses, descended from the Le Rouses of Stradbroke. Sir William Rous, the immediate descendant of Peter Le Rous, of Dennington, in the reign of Edward III., was father of sir Anthony Rous, who purchased Henham-hall, in 1545, 37 Henry VIII.; his great-grandson, sir John Rous, of Henham-hall, was father of sir JOHN ROUS, of Henham-hall, 1st bart., member for Dunwich, co. Suffolk, 1660, and created a bart. 17 Aug. 1660.

Sir JOHN ROUS, 5th bart., great-grandson of the 1st bart., was M.P. for Suffolk 1768, *m.*, 1749, Judith, da. and sole h. of John Bedingfield, of Beeston, co. Norfolk, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 3 Nov. 1772, the rev. Edward Lockwood, of Dews-hall, co. Essex, and *d.* 1794,)

1. JOHN, 1st earl.
2. FRANCES, *m.*, Dec. 1771, sir Henry Peyton, of Doddington, in the Isle of Ely, bart., and *d.* 27 May 1808.

Digitized by Google

3. CHARLOTTE, *d.* 1770.

4. LOUISA-JUDITH, *b.* 1767, *m.*, Jan. 1791, John Birch, esq., deputy-governor of Chandernagore, in the East Indies, where she *d.* Aug. 1794.

Sir JOHN *d.* 31 Oct. 1771, and was succeeded by his only son,

Sir JOHN, 6th bart., *b.* 30 May 1750; created, 14 June 1796, baron *Rous*, and, 18 July 1821, advanced to the dignities of viscount *Dunwich* and earl of *Stradbroke*; *m.*, 1st, Jan. 1788, Frances-Juliana-Warter, da. and sole h. of Edward Warter Wilson, esq., of Bilboa House, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 20 June 1790) had issue,

1. FRANCES-ANNE-JULIANA, *b.* 10 May 1790, *m.*, 6 July 1816, vice-admiral sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B., youngest son of Beaumont, 2d lord Hotham.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte-Maria, da. of Abraham Whitaker, of Stratford, co. Essex, esq., and had issue,

2. CHARLOTTE-MARIANNE-HARRIET, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1810, Nathaniel Micklethwaite, of Taverham, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* 29 April 1830.

3. JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS, 2d earl.

4. HENRY-JOHN, captain R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1795, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving da. of James Ramsey Cuthbert, of Grosvenor-square, esq.

5. WILLIAM-RUFUS, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1822, Louisa, youngest da. of James Hatch, of Clabery Hall, co. Essex, esq., and has issue,

1. Louisa, *b.* 25 Oct. 1823.
2. Henrietta, *b.* 1831.
3. William-John, *b.* Oct. 1833.

6. LOUISA-MARY-JUDITH, *b.* 21 July 1799, *m.*, 23 Feb. 1824, Spencer-Horsey De Horsey, esq.

7. HUGH-ANTHONY, *b.* 15 July 1800, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1828.

8. THOMAS-MANNERS, *b.* 4 Aug. 1810.

The earl *d.* 17 Aug. 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS, present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. HENRY-JOHN ROUS, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Aug. 1660; Baron, 14 June 1796; Earl of Stradbroke and Viscount Dunwich, 18 July 1821.

Arms—Sable, a fess dancetté or, between three crescents argent.

Crest—A pyramid of bay leaves, 4, 3, 2, and 1 vert.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gorged with a wreath of olive proper. *Sinister*, a seahorse gorged with a wreath of olive proper, the tail encircling an anchor sable.

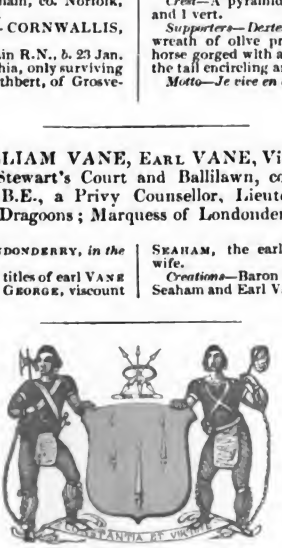
Motto—*Je vive en espoir.* I live in hope.

CHARLES-WILLIAM VANE, EARL VANE, Viscount Seaham, and Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court and Ballilawn, co. Donegal, G.C.B., K.T.S., K.S.G., K.B.E., a Privy Counsellor, Lieutenant-General, and Colonel of the 10th Dragoons; Marquess of Londonderry, &c., in Ireland.

See MARQUESS of LONDONDERRY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—To the titles of earl VANE and viscount SEAHAM, GEORGE, viscount SEAHAM, the earl's son by his present wife.

Creations—Baron Stewart, 1814; Viscount Seaham and Earl Vane, 28 March 1823.



WILLIAM-PITT AMHERST, EARL AMHERST, of Arracan, in the East Indies, Viscount Holmesdale, co. Kent, and Baron Amherst, of Montreal, co. Kent, G.C.H., and P.C., sometime Governor-General of Bengal; *born* Jan. 1773; succeeded his uncle, Jeffery, the late lord, 3 Aug. 1797; created Earl Amherst, and Viscount Holmesdale, 19 Dec. 1826; *married*, 24 July 1800, Sarah, countess of Plymouth, relict of Other Hickman, 5th earl of Plymouth, da. and co-h. of Andrew Archer, lord Archer, (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1778, when the title became extinct,) by whom (who *d.* 27 May 1838) he had issue,——1. SARAH-ELIZABETH-PITT, *b.* 9 July 1801;——2. JEFFERY, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802, *d.* at Barrackpore, 2 Aug. 1826;——3. WILLIAM PITT, *b.* 24 Nov. 1803, *d.* 28 March 1804;——4. WILLIAM-PITT, *viscount Holmesdale*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805, *m.*,

Digitized by Google

12 July 1834, Gertrude, da. of the bishop of Carlisle, and niece of George, earl of Beverley, and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 26 March 1836; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 8 May 1837; —— 5. FREDERICK-CAMPBELL, *b.* 10 March 1807, *d.* 12 Oct. 1829, *unm.*

THE first of this family whom we find on record, was one JOHN AMHERST, of Pembury, co. Kent, about the year 1400; from him descended Richard Amherst, of Amherst, who had 2 sons, Richard, a serjeant-at-law, and Jeffery, rector of Horsemonden, co. Kent; the latter, who *d.* 1662, was great-grandfather of

JEFFREY AMHERST, of Riverhead, co. Kent, esq., who *d.* 1750, having *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Kerrill, of Hadlow, co. Kent, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 May 1752) had issue,

1. SACKVILLE, *b.* 1715, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1763.

2. JEFFREY, 1st *lord Amherst*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1717.

3. JOHN, admiral of the blue, *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Lindzee, esq., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1778, s.p.

4. WILLIAM, *b.* 1732, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 32d foot, and lieut.-governor of Newfoundland, *m.*, 31 March 1766, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Patterson, esq., and *d.* 13 May 1781, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 31 March 1766,)

1. WILLIAM-PITT, present lord.

2. Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 1774, *m.*, 3 April 1799, John Hale, esq., and *d.* 1826.

3. Harriott, *b.* 1775.

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1714, *m.* rev. John Thomas, rector of Nutgrove, co. Gloucester.

6. MARGARET, *b.* 1718, *d. unm.* 1735.

JEFFREY, 1st lord Amherst, was commander-in-chief of the British forces in North America, where he distinguished himself by a series of gallant and important services, from 1758 to 1764; and from 1778 to 1795, commander-in-chief of the army, in which he attained the rank of field-marshal, was col. of the 2d regt. of life-guards, col.-in-chief of the 60th foot, and governor of Guernsey. In 1761 he was nominated a K.B., created, 20 May 1776, baron Amherst, of Holmesdale, co. Kent, to him and the heirs male of his body; and, 6 Sept. 1788, baron *Amherst*, of Montreal, co. Kent, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his nephew, WILLIAM-PITT, present lord. His lordship *m.*, 1st, Jane, only da. of Thomas Dalison, of Hampton, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1765) he had no issue; and, 2dly, 26 March 1767, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the hon. general George Carey, son of Lucius-Henry, 5th viscount Falkland, by whom (who *d.* 22 May 1830) he had also no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1797, when the barony of 1776 became extinct, but that of 1788 devolved, pursuant to the special limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

WILLIAM-PITT, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-PITT, viscount HOLMESDALE, his lordship's eldest surviving son.

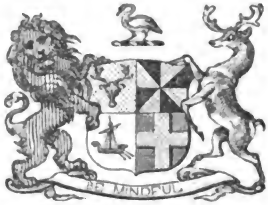
Creations—Baron, 6 Sept. 1788; Viscount and Earl, 19 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Gules, three tilting spears erect or, points argent.

Crest—On a mount vert three tilting spears, points upwards, one in pale and two in saltire as in the arms, entwined by a wreath of laurel proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a Canadian Indian of a copper colour, his exterior arm embowed holding an axe erect proper, rings in his nose and ears, and bracelets on his arms and wrists argent, over his shoulders two buff belts in saltire, suspended from one his powder horn on his right side, and from the other his scalping knife on his left; before him a short apron azure, tied round the waist with a belt gules, fimbriated or, on the legs blue gaiters seamed gold, his ancles fettered together, and the chain affixed to the bracelet on his exterior wrist proper. *Sinister*, a similar Indian, holding in his exterior hand a wand, the lower end resting on his hip, and on the upper end a scalp proper.

Motto—Constantia et virtute. By perseverance and courage.



JOHN-FREDERICK CAMPBELL, EARL CAWDOR, Viscount Emlyn, and Baron Cawdor, F.R.S., and a family Trustee of the British Museum; *born* 8 Nov. 1790; succeeded his father, John, late lord, as Baron Cawdor, 1 June 1821; advanced to the dignity of Viscount Emlyn, of Emlyn, co. Carmarthen, and Earl Cawdor, of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, 5 Oct. 1827; *married*, 5 Sept. 1816, lady Elizabeth Thynne, eldest da. of Thomas, 2d marquess of Bath, K.G., and has issue,——1. JOHN-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN, *viscount Emlyn*, *b.* 11 June 1817;——2.

Digitized by Google

EMILY-CAROLINE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1819;——3. GEORGIANA-ISABELLA, *b.* 1 May 1820;——4. ELIZABETH-LUCY, *b.* 16 Jan. 1822;——5. MARY-LOUISA, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825;——6. ARCHIBALD-GEORGE, *b.* 11 Jan. 1827;——7. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 1 July 1829, *d.* 29 May 1830;——8. BLANCHE-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 10 Aug., *d.* 2 Sept. 1831;——9. ADELAIDE, *b.* 13 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 April 1833;——10. A DA., *b.* 23 March 1835;——11. A CHILD, still-born, 13 Dec. 1836.

THIS noble family is a junior branch of the House of Argyll, being descended from sir JOHN CAMPBELL, (3d son of Archibald, earl of Argyll,) who, about the commencement of the 16th century, *m.* Morella, da. and sole h. of sir John Calder, of Calder. From him descended sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder, whose son,

Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John, and sister and sole h. of sir Gilbert Lort, of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, bart., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1714) he had issue,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn, and of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, esq., represented the latter county in parliament 1727, 1734, and 1742, was appointed a lord of the admiralty 1736, and of the treasury 1746; he was governor of Chester, and lieut.-col. of the horse guards, *m.* Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Lewys Pryse, of Gogarthan, esq., and *d.* 1775, having had issue,

1. PRYSE.
2. JOHN-HOOKE, lord Lyon for Scotland, *m.* Eustachia, eldest da. and co-h. of Francis Basset, of Heanton Court, co. Devon, by Eleanor, sister of William, 1st viscount Courtenay, and had issue,
   1. Matthew, *d.* s.p.
   2. Harriett, *d. unm.*
   3. Eustachia, *m.* her cousin, admiral sir George Campbell, G.C.B.
   4. Charlotte, *m.* sir Thomas Gage, bart.
   5. Louisa-Caroline, *m.* Henry Hulton, esq.
3. ALEXANDER, a lieut.col. in the army, *m.* Frances, only da. of Philip Meadows, esq., (son of sir Philip Meadows, knight-marshal,) by Frances Pierrepont, sister of Evelyn, the last duke of Kingston, and *d.* Nov. 1785, leaving issue,
   1. Sir Henry-Frederick, K.C.B. and G.C.H., *b.* 1769, gen. in the army, and col. 25th foot, *m.*, 10 April 1806, Emma, da. of Thomas Williams, of Marlow, co. Bucks, esq., and has issue, 1. *George-Herbert-Frederick;* 2. *Henrietta-Frances;* 3. *Frances-Augusta.*
4. ANNE, *m.*, 8 July 1751, Matthew, lord Fortescue.

PRYSE CAMPBELL, the eldest son, was member for the counties of Cromarty and Nairn 1762, and appointed a lord of the treasury 1766; he *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of sir Edmund Bacon, bart., and *d.* 1768, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 20 May 1767,)

1. JOHN, 1st lord Cawdor.
2. Sir GEORGE, G.C.B., admiral of the white, *m.* his cousin, Eustachia, da. of John-Hooke Campbell, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1821, without issue.
3. SARAH, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1782, Thomas Wodehouse, barrister-at-law, 3d son of sir Armine Wodehouse, bart., and brother of John, 1st lord Wodehouse.
4. A DA., *d.* 26 Sept. 1829, æt. 76.

He was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, who was created a peer of Great Britain by the title of Baron *Cawdor* of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, 21 June 1796, *m.*, 27 July 1789, Isabella-Caroline Howard, eldest da. of Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle, K.G., and had issue,

1. JOHN-FREDERICK, present lord.
2. GEORGE-PRYSE, capt. R.N., *m.*, 13 Oct. 1821, Charlotte, da. of gen. Isaac Gascoine, but has no issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 June 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-FREDERICK, present and 2d lord, and 1st earl.

Heir Apparent — JOHN-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN, viscount EMLYN, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 21 June 1796; Viscount and Earl, 5 Oct. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Or, a stag's head caboshed sable—CALDER. 2d. Gironny of eight or and sable—CAMPBELL. 3d. Argent, a lymphad or ancient galley sable; also CAMPBELL. 4th. Gules a cross or—LORT.

Crest—A swan proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules. *Sinister*, a stag proper.

Motto—Be mindful.

GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, EARL of MUNSTER, Viscount Fitzclarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, so created 4 June 1831; P.C., F.R.S., a Colonel in the Army, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Governor

Digitized by Google

and Captain, Constable and Lieutenant of Windsor Castle, Knight Grand Cross of the order of Ferdinand of Wirtemberg, Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Tower Hamlets Militia, a Commissioner of the Royal Military College, and of the Royal Military Asylum; *born* 29 Jan. 1794; *married*, 18 Oct. 1819, Mary Wyndham, natural da. of George O'Brien, 3d earl of Egremont, and has issue, —1. ADELAIDE-AUGUSTA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 28 Oct. 1820; —2. AUGUSTA-MARGARET, *b.* 31 July 1822; —3. WILLIAM-GEORGE, *viscount Fitzclarence*, *b.* 19 May 1824; —4. FREDERICK-CHARLES-GEORGE, *b.* Sept. 1826; —5. MARY-GERTRUDE, *b.* 31 Oct. 1834, *d.* 1835; —6. A SON, *b.* 8 July 1837.

THE earl is the eldest natural son of his late Majesty, who was pleased, by royal warrant, 24 May 1831, to advance to the rank and precedence of the sons and daughters of a marquess his other natural children, (with the exception of the countess of Errol and viscountess Falkland, who previously by marriage had attained higher rank,) viz.

Lord FREDERICK FITZCLARENCE, G.C.H., K.R.E., col. in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, *m.*, 19 May 1821, lady Augusta Boyle, da. of the earl of Glasgow, and has issue,

Augusta-Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* Dec. 1824; William-Henry-Adolphus, *b.* 16, *d.* 27 July 1827.

Lord ADOLPHUS, G.C.H., K.R.E., capt. R.N., deputy ranger of Bushy Park, *b.* 18 Feb. 1802.

Lord AUGUSTUS, in holy orders, chaplain to her majesty, rector of Maple Durham, *b.* 1 March 1805.

Lady SOPHIA, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1825, Philip-Charles, lord de L'Isle and Dudley.

Lady MARY, housekeeper at Windsor Castle, *b.* 19 Dec. 1798, *m.*, 19 June 1824, col. Charles-Richard Fox, extra aide-de-camp to the queen.

Lady ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Jan. 1801, *m.* William-George, present earl of Errol, K.T.

Lady AUGUSTA, housekeeper at Kensington Palace, *b.* 20 Nov. 1803, *m.*, 1st, 5 July 1827, the hon. John Kennedy Erskine, son of the present marquess of Ailsa, (who *d.* 6 March 1831,) and 2dly, 24 Aug. 1836, lord John-Frederick Gordon, son of the marquess of Huntley.

Lady AMELIA, *b.* 20 March 1807, *m.* Lucius, present viscount Falkland.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-GEORGE, viscount FITZCLARENCE, the earl's eldest son.

Creation—4 June 1831.

Arms—The arms of King William IV., (without the escocheon of the arch-treasurer of the H. R. empire, and without the crown of Hanover,) debruised by a baton sinister azure, charged with three anchors or.

Crest—On a chapeau gules doubled ermine a lion statant guardant, crowned with a ducal coronet or, and gorged with a collar azure, charged with three anchors or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant ducally crowned or, and on the *sinister* a horse argent, each gorged with a collar azure, charged with three anchors or.

WILLIAM CAVENDISH, EARL of BURLINGTON, and Baron Cavendish, of Keighley, co. York, F.R.S., and Chancellor of the University of London; *born* 27 April 1808; succeeded his grandfather, George-Augustus-Henry, late earl, 9 May 1834; *married*, 6 Aug. 1829, lady Blanche-Georgiana Howard, 4th da. of the earl of Carlisle, K.G., and has issue, 1. WILLIAM, lord Cavendish, *b.* 8 Dec. 1831, *d.* 15 May 1834; —2. A SON, *lord Cavendish*, *b.* 22 July 1833; —3. A DA., *b.* 16 March 1835; —4. A SON, *b.* Nov. 1836; —5. A SON, *b.* 28 Jan. 1838.

LORD GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY CAVENDISH, 3d son of William, 4th duke of Devonshire, (*see that title*,) was created baron Cavendish of Keighley, co. York, and earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831, *b.* 31 March 1754, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1782, Elizabeth Compton, da. of Charles, 7th earl of Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 7 April 1835, æt. 75,) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Jan. 1783, *m.*, 18 July 1807, Louisa O'Callagan, da. of Cornelius, 1st viscount Lismore, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, present earl.

2. Fanny, *b.* 11 April 1809, *m.*, 1 July 1837, Frederick-John Howard, esq., only

Digitized by Google

son of the hon. Frederick Howard, son of Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle.

3. George-Henry, who with his brother and sister obtained a royal warrant of precedence, dated 18 March 1837, as sons and da. of an earl; *b.* 19 Aug. 1810, in the army, and M.P. for the northern division of Derby, *m.*, 4 July 1835, Louisa, youngest da. of Henry, earl of Harewood, and has issue, 1. *a son*, *b.* 24 May 1836; 2. *a da.*, *b.* 18 June 1837.

4. Cavendish-Richard, (posthumous,) *b.* 3 July 1812.

2. George-Henry, major 7th dragoons, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, drowned off the Manacle Rocks, near Falmouth, Jan. 1809.

3. Elizabeth-Dorothy, *b.* 12 June, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1786.

4. Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1787, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1825, lord Charles Fitzroy, 2d son of the duke of Grafton.

5. Henry-Frederick-Compton, col. and lieut.-col. 1st life-guards, chief equerry and clerk marshal to her Majesty, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789, *m.*, 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah, youngest da. of William-Augustus Fawkener, esq., one of the clerks of the privy council, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1817) he had issue,

1. Elizabeth-Georgiana-Harriet, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1837, William-Bernard-Harcourt, of St. Leonard's, co. Berks, esq.

2. Sarah-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813, maid of honour to the queen.

3. Rachael, *d.* 31 July 1816.

4. William-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817, in the army.

He *m.*, 2dly, 16 June 1819, Frances-Susan, da. of William-Henry Lambton, esq., widow of the hon. Frederick Howard, and had issue,

5. Francis, *b.* March 1820.

6. Henry, *b.* 7 May 1821.

7. Charles, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822.

8. George-Henry, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824, page of honour to the queen.

9. Augustus-John, *b.* 13 Sept., *d.* 2 Oct. 1825.

10. Frances, *b.* 12 Nov. 1826.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March 1792, *d.* 26 May 1794.

7. Charles-Compton, M.P. for the eastern division of Sussex, *b.* 26 Aug. 1793, *m.*, 18 June 1814, Catherine-Susannah, eldest da. of George, marquess of Huntly, and has issue,

1. William-George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1815, in the army.

2. Susan-Sophia, *b.* 1 March 1817, woman of the bedchamber to the queen, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1837, Thomas Trevor, esq., eldest surviving son of major-gen. the hon. Henry Otway Trevor, brother of lord Dacre.

3. Harriet, *b.* 25 Nov. 1820.

8. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 6 March, *d.* 7 June 1795.

9. Caroline, *b.* 5 April 1797.

10. Frederick-Compton, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801, *d.* 27 Jan. 1802.

11. Charlotte, *b.* 29 April, *d.* 1 July 1803.

His lordship *d.* 9 May 1834, and was succeeded by his grandson,

William, present and 2d earl.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Heir Apparent—Lord Cavendish, his lordship's only surviving son.

Arms—Sable, three bucks' heads caboshed, argent.

Crest—On a mount vert, a buck statant proper wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses, argent and azure.

Supporters—On the *dexter*, a buck proper, gorged with a chaplet of roses, argent and azure: on the *sinister*, a dragon ermine, ducally gorged and chained or.

Motto—*Cavendo tutus.* Secure by caution.

ROBERT-DUNDAS DUNCAN-HALDANE, Earl of CAMPERDOWN, of Lundie, co. Forfar, and Glenagles, co. Perth, Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and Baron Duncan, of Lundie; succeeded his father, Adam, 1st viscount Duncan, 4 Aug. 1804; advanced to the dignity of Earl of CAMPERDOWN, 12 Sept. 1831; *born* 21 March 1785; *married*, 8 Jan. 1805, Janet, da. of sir Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, of Bargenny and North Berwick, bart., and has issue,——1. Adam, *b.* Oct. and *d.* 17 Nov. 1805;——2. Alexina, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808, *d.* 1825;——3. Henrietta-Dundas, *b.* 10 June 1810, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1832, John-James Allen, of Errol Park, esq.;——4. ADAM, *viscount Duncan*, M.P. for Southampton, *b.* 25 March 1812;——5. Elizabeth-Baillie, *b.* 20 Sept. 1815;——6. Hew-Adam-Dalrymple-Hamilton, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820.

The earl's great-grandfather, Alexander Duncan, of Lundie, co. Angus, (only son of Alexander Duncan, of Lundie, by Anne Drummond, of Megins, and grandson of William Duncan, of Lundie,) *m.* Isabella, da. of Peter Murray, of Aughtertyre, bart.,

Digitized by Google

and had issue 2 sons, viz. 1. ALEXANDER, who succeeded at Lundie; 2. sir *William*, M.D., created a bart. of England, 14 Aug. 1765, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1763, Mary, eldest da. of Sackville Tufton, 7th earl of Thanet, (by Mary, youngest da. and co-h. of William Saville, marquess of *Halifax*,) but dying without issue by her, (who *d.* 15 July 1806,) the title of bart. became extinct.

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, esq., the eldest son, succeeded at Lundie, *m.* Helena Haldane, of Glenagles, co. Perth, and had issue, *Alexander*; ADAM; *Catherine*, *m.* James Haldane, of Airthrey, co. Stirling, esq.; *Margaret*, *m.* William Tait, esq., *d* 27 Dec. 1818; and 2 other das. Alexander, the eldest son, entered into the army, became lieut.-col. of Gansel's regiment, but dying *unm.*, the estate of Lundie devolved on his only brother,

ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount DUNCAN, *b.* 1 July 1731, entered early into the R.N., and rose to the rank of admiral of the blue, having on various occasions greatly distinguished himself, particularly under admiral viscount Keppel. He was raised to the dignity of viscount *Duncan*, of Camperdown, and baron of *Lundie*, 30 Oct. 1797, for the memorable and splendid victory which he obtained over the Dutch fleet, commanded by admiral de Winter, off Camperdown; and his majesty was pleased to grant in 1798, an annuity of £3000 per ann. to his lordship and the two next successors in the title. The viscount was also honoured with the Order of Merit of St. Alexander Newsky, by the emperor of Russia. The viscount *m.* Henrietta, 2d da. of the right hon. Robert Dundas, lord president of the court of session, and M.P. for co. Edinburgh, elder brother of Henry, 1st viscount Melville, and by her, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832, had issue,

1. ROBERT-DUNDAS, 2d viscount and 1st earl.

2. Sir HENRY, who together with his sisters had a warrant of precedence as the son and daughters of an earl, 29 Oct. 1833; capt. R.N., C.B., and K.C.H.; *m.*, 22 April 1823, Mary-Simson, daughter of capt. James-Coutts Crawford, R.N., and grandda. of the late Alexander Duncan, of Restalrig, esq., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1833, leaving issue,

1. Adam-Alexander, *b.* 25 June 1824.

2. Anne-Mary, *b.* 31 May 1825.

3. JANE, *b.* 30 March 1778, *m.*, 19 May 1800, sir Hugh Dalrymple Hamilton, bart., of North Berwick and Bargenny.

4. HENRIETTA, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1804, sir James Ferguson, of Kilkerran, co. Ayr, bart.

5. ADAMINA, *m.*, 8 June 1825, sir John Hamilton Dalrymple, of Oxenford, bart.

6. MARY-TUFTON, *m.*, 20 July 1813, James Dundas, of Dundas, esq.

7. CATHERINE, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1833.

The viscount *d.* 4 Aug. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT-DUNDAS, 2d viscount and present earl.

Heir Apparent—ADAM, viscount Duncan, the earl's eldest surviving son.

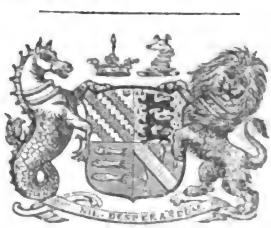
Creations—Viscount and Baron, 30 Oct. 1797; Earl, 12 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gules, in chief two cinquefoils argent, and in base a hunting horn of the second stringed azure; and as augmentation, in the centre chief point a naval crown, and pendent therefrom a representation of the gold medal given for the battle of Camperdown, (being two female figures representing Victory alighting on the prow of an antique galley and crowning Britannia,) and underneath in gold letters the word "Camperdown."

Crest—On waves of the sea a dismasted ship proper.

Supporters—Dexter, an angel proper vested argent, mantle purple; on the head a celestial crown, resting the right hand on an anchor, and holding in the left a palm branch or. *Sinister*, a sailor habited and armed proper; his left hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag azure, and with the Dutch republican colours wreathed round the middle of the staff.

Motto—Secundis dubisque rectus. Firm in every fortune. And over the crest, "*Disce pati.*"



THOMAS-WILLIAM ANSON, EARL of LICHFIELD, Viscount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgrave, co. Stafford, and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, co. Hants, P.C., Postmaster-General of the United Kingdom; *born* 20 Oct. 1795; succeeded his father, Thomas, viscount Anson, 31 July 1818; advanced to the dignity of EARL of LICHFIELD, 15 Sept. 1831; *married*, 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa-Catherine, youngest da. of Nathaniel Phillips, of Slebeech Hall, co. Pembroke, esq., and has issue,——1. LOUISA-MARY-ANNE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819;——2. ANNE-FREDERICA, *b.* March 1823;——3. THOMAS-GEORGE, *viscount Anson*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1825;——4. HARRIETT-FRANCES-MARIA, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827;——5. WILLIAM-VICTOR-LEOPOLD-HORATIO, *b.* 1 Aug. 1833;——6. AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 5

Digitized by Google

March 1835; ——7. GWENDELONA-ISABELLA-ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 31 July 1837.

THE family of Anson appears to have been seated at Shugborough, co. Stafford, as early as the 16th century. WILLIAM Anson, of Shugborough, and of Lincoln's Inn, *d.* 1645, and was the father of WILLIAM, who was father of another

WILLIAM Anson, *b.* 1656, *m.* Isabella, da. and co-h. (with her sister Janetta, wife of Thomas Parker, 1st earl of Macclesfield) of Charles Carrier, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, esq., and *d.* 1720, having had issue by her, *Thomas*, who *d.* 1773; GEORGE, 1st lord Anson; *Janetta, m.* Sambrooke Adams, esq., of whom hereafter; and 8 other children, who all *d.* young or *unm.*

GEORGE Anson, 1st lord, was a 2d son, and having from his youth devoted himself to the sea service, was, at 25 years of age, 1722, made capt. of the Weasel sloop, and in 1740 he commenced that celebrated voyage, the glories and perils of which, though nearly a century has elapsed, are too well known, and too highly appreciated, to need recapitulation here. His subsequent naval promotions were rear-adm. of the blue 1745, vice-adm. of the blue 1746, and of the red 1748, and (on the death of sir John Norris) vice-adm. of England; adm. of the blue 1748, in which year he conveyed king George II. over to Holland. In 1751 he was appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, and in 1755, adm. and commander-in-chief of the fleet. In 1761 he was appointed commander of the fleet which brought queen Charlotte to England. This was the last of his public services, and while a patent was making out for his elevation to the dignity of a viscount, he *d.* suddenly, 14 June 1762. He had been created, 13 June 1747, baron Anson, of Soberton, co. Hants, but dying s.p. that title became extinct. He *m.* Elizabeth Yorke, da. of Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke.

SAMBROOKE ADAMS, of Sambrooke, co. Salop, *m.*, as before stated, Janetta, sister of lord Anson, and *d.* 1734, having issue by her (who *d.* 1771) 5 sons,

1. OBADIAH, *d.* an infant.
2. ANSON, *b.* 1727, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 1729, killed at the siege of Pondicherry, *unm.*
4. GEORGE, father of the 1st viscount.
5. THOMAS, *b.* 1733, *d. unm.*

GEORGE ADAMS, 4th son of Sambrooke, was *b.* 1731; he inherited the property of his two maternal uncles, lord Anson, and his elder brother, Thomas Anson, and, on the death of the latter in 1773, took, in pursuance of his will, the surname and arms of ANSON. He represented the borough of Saltash, and afterwards the city of Lichfield, in several parliaments; *m.*, 5 Jan. 1763, Mary Vernon, da. of George Venables, 1st lord Vernon, (by Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of Thomas Howard, 6th lord Effingham, by his first wife, Mary, sole da. and h. of Rushe Wentworth, esq., son and h. of sir George Wentworth, knt., and a privy counsellor in Ireland, brother of Thomas, earl of Strafford,) and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 1st viscount Anson.
2. Sir GEORGE, G.C.B., K.T.S., who received the unanimous thanks of the house of commons for his distinguished services at the battle of Talavera, 27 and 28 July 1809; and Salamanca, 12 July 1812, and Vittoria, 21 July 1813; *b.* 12 Aug. 1769, a gen. in the army, col. 4th dragoon guards, equerry to the duchess of Kent, and has sat in several parliaments for Lichfield; *m.*, 27 May 1800, Frances, grandda. of sir Robert, and sister of sir Frederick Hamilton, bart. of Nova Scotia, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1834) he had issue,
   1. Augustus-George, lieut. 11th dragoons, *b.* 13 Aug. 1801, *m.*, at Madeira, 4 Dec. 1823, miss Barbara Park, (niece of the celebrated Mungo Park,) and *d.* 10 May 1829.
   2. Francis-Harcourt, R.N., *b.* 2 April 1804, *d.* 20 July 1831.
   3. Frederick-Walpole, in the E. I. C. military service, *b.* 21 May 1806, *m.*, at Agra, in the East Indies, 25 July 1827, miss Catherine Hanson.
   4. Theodosius Vernon, *b.* 1808, *d.* Jan. 1825.
   5. Talavera-Vernon, *b.* 26 Nov. 1809.
   6. Octavius-Henry-St.-George, *b.* 28 Sept. 1817, in the army.
   7. Thomas-Ankitell, *b.* 14 Oct. 1817.
   8. Edward-Hamilton, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821.
   9. Mary-Anne, *b.* 28 Jan. 1803, *m.*, 17 Sept. 1823, rev. Charles-Gregory Okeover, of Okeover, co. Stafford, and 2dly, 14 Feb. 1833, Robert Plumer Ward, of Gilstone Park, Herts, esq.
   10. Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 26 April 1807, *m.*, 29 March 1828, Edward-Richard Northey, of Woodcote, near Epsom, Surrey, esq.
   11. Constantia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1810, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1831, Robert-North-Collie-Hamilton, esq., son and heir apparent of sir Frederick Hamilton, bart. of Nova Scotia.
   12. Sophia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1812, *m.*, 11 June 1836, James-John Kinlock, esq.
   13. Adelaide-Frances, *b.* 25 July 1814, *d.* 15 Jan. 1815.
   14. Julia-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Nov. 1819.
3. CHARLES, in holy orders, M.A., archdeacon of Carlisle, rector of Mauntby and Lyng, co. Norfolk, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770, *d.* 20 June 1827.
4. Sir WILLIAM, K.C.B., created a baronet, by patent, 30 Sept. 1831; a gen. in the army, col. 47th foot, who, 8 Nov. 1813, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for his conduct in the actions with the French army, under the command of marshal Soult, between 25 July and 1 Aug. 1813; *b.* 13 Aug. 1772, *m.*, 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa-Frances-Mary, da. and only child of John Dickenson, of Birch Hall, co. Lancaster, esq., by whom (who *d.* 25 July 1837) he had issue,
   1. John-William-Hamilton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1816, in the army.
   2. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 6 Jan. 1818.
   3. William - Vernon - Dickenson, *b.* 10 Feb. 1819.
   4. George-Henry, *b.* 19 July 1820.
   5. Anne-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 14 July 1822.
   6. Archibald - Edward - Harbord, *b.* 16 April 1826.
   7. Louisa - Frances - Maria, twin with Archibald.
5. HENRY, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1773, rector of Skeyton, Oxnead and Buxton, and also of Lyng-cum-Whitwell, co. Norfolk.
6. EDWARD, *b.* 25 April 1775, a capt. in the royal Staffordshire militia, *m.*, Jan. 1801, Henrietta, da. of James Ramsbottom, esq., and *d.* 18 March 1837, leaving issue,
   1. Harriott-Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808, *d.* 10 Sept. 1809.
   2. Edward-John, *b.* 8 Feb. 1810, *d.* 30 April 1819.

Digitized by Google

3. Harriett, *b.* 19 Aug. 1811.
4. Charles, *b.* 20 Feb. 1813.
5. Henry-George, *b.* 7 April 1816, *d.* 23 March 1834.
6. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 6 April 1818, *d.* an infant.
7. SAMBROOKE, *b.* 18 Feb. 1778, a captain in the army.
8. FREDERICK, *b.* 23 March 1779, in holy orders, M.A., prebendary of Southwell, rector of Sudbury, and vicar of Marston and Longford, co. Derby, *m.*, May 1807, the only da. of the late rev. Richard Levett, of Milford, co. Stafford, and has issue,
1. Ellen-Anne, *b.* 15 July 1808.
2. Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810.
3. Frederick, *b.* 28 March 1811.
4. George-Edward, *b.* 14 May 1812, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1837, Georgiana-Mary, eldest da. of Edward, 3d lord Suffield.
5. Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 1 Jan. 1814.
6. Lucy-Frederica, *b.* 22 Sept. 1815.
7. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1817.
8. Thomas, *b.* 24 May 1820.
9. Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823.
9. MARY, *b.* 8 Dec. 1763, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1785, sir Francis Ford, of the island of Barbadoes, and of Ember Court, co. Surrey, bart., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1837. (*See Debrett's Baronetage.*)
10. ANNE, *b.* 22 Feb. 1768, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1792, Bell Lloyd, 2d son of Bell Lloyd, of Bodfach, co. Montgomery, esq., and brother of sir Edward-Price Lloyd, bart., and *d.* 25 May 1822.
11. CATHARINE-JULIANA, *b.* 27 Dec. 1780, *m.* capt. H. Stewart.

THOMAS ANSON, 1st viscount Anson and baron Soberton, so created 17 Feb. 1806, D.C.L., *b.* 14 Feb. 1767, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1794, Anne-Margaret, 3d da. of Thomas-William, earl of Leicester, and had issue,

1. THOMAS-WILLIAM, 2d viscount and 1st earl.
2. GEORGE, *b.* 13 Oct. 1797, lieut.-col. in the army, storekeeper of the ordnance, and M.P. for South Staffordshire, *m.*, 30 Nov. 1830, the hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella Forester, sister of lord Forester.
3. CHARLES-LITTLETON, *b.* 28 Jan. 1799, killed 23 Sept. 1812, off Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gun on board the Bacchante frigate, of which he was a midshipman.
4. WILLIAM, capt. R.N. and C.B., *b.* 26 Feb. 1801, *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.
5. HENRY, *b.* 15 May 1804, *d.* at Aleppo, May 1827.
6. EDWARD, *b.* 21 June 1805, *d.* an infant.
7. EDWARD-HARCOURT, *b.* 20 Aug. 1806, *d.* 26 June 1817.
8. ANNE-MARGARET, *b.* 3 Oct. 1796, *m.* Archibald-John, earl of Roseberry.
9. GEORGIANA, *b.* and *d.* 6 June 1802.
10. GEORGIANA, *b.* 3 Jan. 1807, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1821.
11. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 9 Jan. 1810, *m.*, Sept. 1835, the hon. Charles-John Murray, son of William, earl of Mansfield.
12. FREDERICA-SOPHIA, *b.* 24 Aug. 1814.
13. ELIZABETH-JANE, *b.* 26 Feb. 1816, *m.*, 18 July 1837, Henry-Manners, lord Waterpark.

The viscount *d.* 31 July 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS-WILLIAM, 2d viscount and 1st earl.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS-GEORGE, viscount Anson, the earl's son.

Creations—Viscount Anson, and Baron Soberton, 17 Feb. 1806; Earl of Lichfield, 15 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, three bends engrailed, and in the sinister chief point a crescent gules—ANSON. 2d. Ermine, three cats a mountain passant guardant in pale sable—ADAMS. 3d. Azure, three salmons naiant, in pale, per pale or and argent—SAMBROOKE. 4th. Sable a bend or between three spears' heads argent—CARRIER.

Crests—1st, Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear's head proper—ANSON. 2d. A greyhound's head erased ermines, gorged with a collar double gemel or—ADAMS.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a sea-horse, and *sinister*, a lion guardant; both proper, and each gorged with a collar double gemel or.

Motto—*Nil desperandum.* Despair not.

JOHN-GEORGE LAMBTON, EARL of DURHAM, Viscount Lambton, and Baron Durham, of the City of Durham, and of Lambton Castle, co. Palatine of Durham, Governor, Vice-Admiral, and Captain General of all her Majesty's Provinces in North America, and High Commissioner for adjusting the affairs of Canada, G.C.B., late Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. Petersburgh; High Steward of Hull; created Baron Durham, 29 Jan. 1828, and advanced to the dignities of Viscount Lambton and Earl of Durham, 15 March 1833, P.C., K.A.N., K.W.E., K.S.A., and also of Leopold of Belgium, and of the Saviour of Greece; *born* 12 April 1792; represented the County of Durham from 1813 to 1828; Lord Privy Seal from 1830 to 1833; *married*, 1st, 1 Jan.

Digitized by Google

1812, Miss Henrietta Cholmondeley, and by her (who *d.* 11 July 1815) had issue, ——1. FRANCES-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 16 Oct. 1812, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1835, hon. John-George-Brabazon Ponsonby, eldest son of John William, viscount Duncannon, and *d.* 18 Dec. following; ——2. GEORGIANA-SARAH-ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 March 1814, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833; ——3. HARRIET-CAROLINE, *b.* 30 May 1815, *d.* 12 June 1832. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 9 Dec. 1816, lady Louisa-Elizabeth Grey, da. of Charles, earl Grey, (a lady of the bedchamber to her Majesty,) and by her has issue,——4. CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Jan. 1818, *d.* 24 Sept. 1831; ——5. MARY-LOUISA, *b.* 8 May 1819; ——6. EMILY-AUGUSTA, *b.* 17 May 1823; ——7. GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, *viscount Lambton*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1828; ——8. ALICE-ANNE-CAROLINE, *b.* 16 April 1831.

THE surname of LAMBTON is local, derived from the manor of Lambton, co. Durham, of which his lordship's ancestors have been possessed from time immemorial. Surtees, in his history of that county says, "no earlier owners of Lambton are on record than the ancient and honourable family which still bears the local name. The regular pedigree can only be traced from the twelfth century, many of the family records having been destroyed in the civil wars; but the previous residence of the family is well proved by attestations of charters and incidental evidence, from a period very nearly approaching the Norman æra." JOHN DE LAMBTON was witness to a charter of Uchtred de Wodeshend, circ. 1180; JOHN DE LAMBTON to a charter of Alexander, king of Scotland, of lands granted to William de Swynburne in 1260; and RICHARD DE LAMBTON to charters of Finchale Abbey, circ. 1270. ROBERT DE LAMBTON, was lord of Lambton, 1314, and *d.* 1350. From him lord Durham is 16th in lineal descent. Intermarriages with nearly all the great northern families have long insured to his ancestors a leading influence in the county and city of Durham, one or other of which they have generally represented, from the earliest period at which the elective franchise was extended to those places.

JOHN LAMBTON, of Lambton, esq., (8th in descent from Robert, above named,) *b.* 1505, *m.* Agnes, da. and co-h. of Roger Lumley, of Ludworth, esq., (brother of Richard, lord Lumley,) and *d.* 1552, leaving (besides other issue) a son and heir,

ROBERT, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Ralph Eure, knt., and sister of William, lord Eure, and dying 1583, was succeeded in estate by his son and heir,

RALPH, *b.* 1555, *m.*, 1587, Eleanor, da. of Thomas Tempest, of Stanley, esq., and dying 1593, was succeeded by his son and heir,

Sir WILLIAM, col. of a regt. of foot in the service of Charles I., knighted at Newmarket, 1614; *m.*, 1st, Jane, 3d da. and co-h. of sir Nicholas Curwen, of Workington, co. Cumberland, knt., and by her (who *d.* 1619) had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Thomas Davison, knt.
3. ELEANOR, *m.* Henry Anderson, of Long Casetor, esq.

Sir William *m.*, 2dly, Catharine, da. of sir Henry Widdrington, of Widdrington, co. Northumberland, knt., and by her (who *d.* 1638) had besides other issue,

4. WILLIAM, slain in the service of king Charles I.
5. Sir THOMAS, knt., col. of the horse of the bishoprick of Durham, and governor of the Leeward Islands, *d.* 1662, leaving issue.

Sir William was slain at Marston Moor, 2 July 1644, and was succeeded by his eldest son and heir,

HENRY, *b.* 1614, *m.*, 1635, Mary, da. of sir Alexander Davison, of Blakiston, knt., and by her (who *d.* 1690) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 1640, M.P. in seven parliaments for co. Durham, *d. unm.* 1724.
2. HENRY, *b.* 1642, a barrister and attorney-general to Crewe, bishop of Durham, *d. unm.* 1709.
3. JOHN, *b.* 1653, *d. unm.* 1722.
4. RALPH.
5. ANNE; 6. JANE; 7. ELIZABETH, all *d. unm.*
8. BARBARA, *m.* William Clavering, of Berrington, esq.
9. ELEANOR, *m.* Ralph Hedworth, of Chester, esq.
10. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

Henry Lambton, esq., *d.* 14 Aug. 1693.

RALPH LAMBTON, 4th son of Henry, *m.*, 1696, Dorothy, da. and co-h. of John Hedworth, of Harraton, esq., and *d.* 1717, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1757,)

1. HENRY, succeeded his uncle William, *b.* 1697, M.P. for the city of Durham in four parliaments, *d. unm.* 26 June 1761.
2. HEDWORTH, a major-gen., *d. unm.* 26 June 1758.
3. WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, succeeded his brother Henry, and *d. unm.* 1774.
4. RALPH, *d. unm.* Sept. 1781.
5. JOHN.
6. ANNE, *m.* Robert Chilton, of Houghton-le-Spring, gent.
7. MARGARET, *m.* sir Charles Loraine, bart., and *d.* 30 June 1746.
8. DOROTHY; 9. JANE; 10. ELIZABETH, all *d. unm.*

JOHN LAMBTON, 4th son of Ralph, succeeded his elder brothers, was a major-gen., col. 69th foot, and M.P. for Durham in six parliaments; *b.* 26 July 1710, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1763, lady Susan Lyon, da. of Thomas, earl of Strathmore, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HENRY.
2. RALPH-JOHN, M.P. for Durham, 1796 and 1802.
3. JANE-DOROTHY.
4. SUSAN-MARY-ANNE, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1790, John Warton, esq.

John Lambton, esq., *d.* 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764, represented the city of Durham in three parliaments, *m.*, 19 June 1791, lady Anne-Barbara-Frances Villiers, da. of George Bussey, earl of Jersey, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 4 Feb. 1801, the hon. Charles-William Wyndham, brother of the earl of Egremont, and *d.* 21 April 1832) had issue,

1. JOHN-GEORGE, earl of Durham.
2. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 27 March 1793, *m.*, 26 Jan. 1824, Henrietta, 2d da. of Cuthbert Ellison, esq., and has issue 4 children.

Digitized by Google

3. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 21 Oct. 1795, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1826.

4. HEDWORTH, *b.* 26 March 1797, M.P. for the northern division of Durham, *m.*, 19 May 1835, Anna, eldest da. of Gervase Parker Bushe, esq., of co. Kilkenny.

5. FRANCES-SUSAN, *b.* 6 Sept. 1794, *m.*, 1st, 16 Aug. 1811, the hon. Henry-Frederick Howard, 3d son of the earl of Carlisle (who was killed at Waterloo); and 2dly, 16 June 1819, hon. Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish.

William-Henry Lambton, esq., *d.* 30 Nov. 1797, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-GEORGE, now earl of Durham.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, viscount Lambton, the earl's son.

Creations—Earl of Durham and Viscount Lambton, 15 March 1833; Baron Durham, 29 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Sable, a fess between three lambs passant, argent—LAMBTON. 2d. Argent, a fess gules between three popinjays vert, collared gules—LUMLEY. 3d. Argent, an escocheon sable, within an orle of eight cinquefoils gules—HEDWORTH. 4th. Argent, three cinquefoils gules—D'ARCY.

Crest—A ram's head argent affronté horns sable.

Supporters—Two lions, the dexter gules, the sinister azure, each ducally gorged or, and supporting a flag staff proper, and therefrom flowing a banner azure; the dexter charged with a cross patonce, and the sinister with a lion passant guardant or.

Motto—*Le jour viendra.* The day will come.

FREDERICK-JOHN ROBINSON, EARL of RIPON, co. York, Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, co. Lincoln, P.C., F.R.S., a Governor of the Charter House, and late Recorder of Lincoln; created viscount Goderich, 28 April 1827, and advanced to the dignity of Earl of Ripon, April 10, 1833; *born* 30 Oct. 1782; representative in seven parliaments for Ripon, co. York; appointed a Lord of the Treasury, 1812, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1823, and Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, 1827, and the same year First Lord of the Treasury; in 1830 again Colonial Secretary, and in 1833 Lord Privy Seal, which last office he resigned in 1834; *married*, 1 Sept. 1814, lady Sarah-Albinia-Louisa Hobart, only da. of Robert, 4th earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom he has issue,——1. ELEANOR-HENRIETTA-VICTORIA, *b.* 22 May 1815, *d.* Oct. 1826; ——2. HOBART-FREDERICK, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816, *d.* an infant; ——3. GEORGE-FREDERICK-SAMUEL, *viscount Goderich*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1827.

Sir METCALF ROBINSON was created a bart. 1660, and *d.* 1689, when the title became extinct. His nephew, sir WILLIAM, had the baronetage revived 1690, *m.* Mary, da. of George Aislabie, esq., by whom he left issue, *Metcalf* and *Tancred*, successive barts.; *William* and *John*, both *d. unm.*; *Anne*, *m.* Thomas Worsley, esq.; and

THOMAS, (4th son,) created baron *Grantham*, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, 7 April 1761; he *m.* Frances, 3d da. of Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, co. York, esq., by which lady (who *d.* 1750) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.

2. FRANCES, *b.* 14 Feb. 1739, *d. unm.* Aug. 1758.

3. ANNE, *b.* at Vienna, *d.* an infant.

4. ANNE, *b.* 19 March 1742, *d. unm.* 17 June 1828.

5. MARY, *b.* 24 July 1743, *d.* 14 Jan. 1751.

6. THERESA, *b.* 1 Jan. 1744, *m.*, 18 May 1769, John Parker, 1st lord Boringdon, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1775.

7. FREDERICK, *b.* 11 Oct. 1746, *m.*, June 1785, Catherine-Gertrude, sister to James, 1st earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1792.

8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 8 April 1748, *d.* Feb. 1749.

His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, *b.* at Vienna, 30 Nov. 1738, succeeded to the baronetcy of 1690, on the death of his cousin, sir Norton Robinson, 5th bart., appointed secretary of embassy to the congress of Augsburgh 1761, ambassador to the court of Madrid 1771, and 1779, appointed 1st lord of trade; July 1782, secretary of state for the foreign department; and Jan. 1783, his lordship concluded the preliminaries of peace with France; *m.*, 17 Aug. 1780, Mary-Jemima, da. of Philip, 2d earl of Hardwicke, (by the marchioness de Grey,) and sister and heiress presumptive to Amabel, countess de Grey, by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1839) he had issue,

1. THOMAS-PHILIP, earl de Grey.

Digitized by Google

2. FREDERICK-JOHN, created earl of Ripon, as above.

His lordship *d.* 20 July 1786, and was succeeded in the barony of Grantham by his son, THOMAS-PHILIP, present earl de Grey *(see that title)*.

Heir Apparent — GEORGE - FREDERICK-SAMUEL, viscount Goderich, his lordship's son.

Creations—Viscount, 28 April 1827; Earl, 10 April 1833.

Arms—Vert, a cheveron between three stags at gaze or: a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a coronet adorned with fleurs-de-lis, or, a mount vert; thereon a stag at gaze, as in the arms.

Supporters—Two wyverns or, each gorged with a collar azure, thereon another collar argent.

Motto—*Foy est tout.* Faith is every thing.

GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, EARL GRANVILLE, Viscount Granville, of Stone Park, co. Stafford, and Baron Leveson, of Stone, aforesaid, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of France; created Viscount Granville, 15 July 1815, Baron Leveson and Earl Granville, 2 May 1833; *born* 12 Oct. 1773; *married* 25 Dec. 1809, Henrietta Cavendish, da. of William, 5th duke of Devonshire, K.G., and has issue,——1. SUSAN-GEORGIANA, *b.* 25 Oct. 1810, *m.*, 2 March 1833, George, baron Rivers; —— 2. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 23 Sept. 1812, *m.*, 13 July 1833, captain John Fullarton; ——3. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, *lord Leveson*, *b.* 11 May 1815, M.P. for Morpeth;——4. GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *d.* 23 May 1833; —— 5. EDWARD-FREDERICK, *b.* 3 May 1819.

THE earl is the youngest son of Granville Leveson, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G., and uncle to the duke of Sutherland. *(See Duke of Sutherland.)*

Heir Apparent — GRANVILLE - GEORGE, lord Leveson, the earl's eldest son.

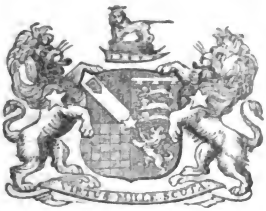
Creations—Viscount, 15 July 1815; Baron and Earl, 2 May 1833.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Barry of eight argent and gules, a cross flory sable—GOWER. 2d and 3d. Azure, three laurel leaves or—LEVESON. In the centre a crescent for difference.

Crest—A wolf passant argent, collared and lined or.

Supporters—Two wolves argent, plain collared, and line reflexed over the back gold and charged on the shoulder with an escocheon gules, thereon a clarion or.

Motto—*Frangar non flectar.* You may break, but shall not bend me.



KENNETH-ALEXANDER HOWARD, EARL of EFFINGHAM, and Baron Howard, of Effingham, co. Surrey, G.C.B. and K.T.S., General in the Army, and Colonel of the 3d Foot; succeeded to the barony of

Digitized by Google

Howard of Effingham on the death of Richard, 4th earl of Effingham, 11 Dec. 1816, and was advanced to the dignity of Earl of Effingham by patent, 27 Jan. 1837; executed the office of earl marshal on the day of the coronation of king George IV.; *born* 29 Nov. 1767; *married*, 27 May 1800, Charlotte Primrose, da. of Neil, 3d earl of Roseberry, and sister of the present earl, and has issue,——1. HENRY, *lord Howard*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1806, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza, only da. of gen. sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and has issue, 1. *Blanch-Elizabeth*, *b.* 16 June 1834; 2. *Maria*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1835; 3. *Henry*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1837; ——2. CHARLES, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807; ——3. WILLIAM, *b.* 23 April 1815; ——4. JOHN, *b.* 12 Feb. 1820, *d.* 11 Oct. 1828; ——5. MARIA, *b.* 31 July 1802, *d.* 27 March 1810; ——6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 30 Nov. 1803; ——7. HARRIETT, *b.* 31 Dec. 1804, *d.* 15 June 1808; ——8. ARABELLA, *b.* 25 Jan. 1809; ——9. FRANCES, *b.* 29 May 1810, *d.* 9 Nov. 1824.

THOMAS HOWARD, 2d duke of Norfolk, *m.*, 2dly, Agnes, da. of Hugh, and sister and sole h. of sir Philip Tilney, knt., had a son, WILLIAM HOWARD, who was, 15 March 1553, created baron Howard, of Effingham, co. Surrey; he was lord-high-adm. of England, lieut.-gen. and commander of the fleet and army, K.G.; had, besides other issue, two sons, CHARLES, his successor, and *sir William*, of whom hereafter; *d.* 2 Jan. 1573, and was succeeded by his eldest son, CHARLES, K.G., who was created, 22 Oct. 1596, earl of Nottingham, and *d.* 1624, leaving issue by his 1st wife a son, CHARLES, 2d earl, who *d. s.p.* 1642; and by his 2d wife another son, CHARLES, 3d earl, on whose death, in 1681, the earldom became extinct, but the barony of Howard, of Effingham, devolved on FRANCIS, son and h. of sir Charles Howard, who was son and h. of sir Francis, 2d, but only son who left issue, of sir William Howard, 2d son of the 1st lord above mentioned.

Sir Charles Howard, by Frances, da. of sir George Courthope, of Wyleigh, co. Sussex, knt., had issue, 1. Francis, 5th lord; 2. *George*, of whom hereafter.

FRANCIS, 5th lord, was Governor of Virginia, and *d.* 1695, leaving issue two sons, 1. THOMAS, 6th lord, who *d.* without issue male 1725; and 2. FRANCIS, 7th lord, created, 8 Dec. 1731, earl of Effingham, and *d.* 1743, leaving an only son, THOMAS, 2d earl, *d.* 19 Nov. 1763, leaving issue two sons,

1. THOMAS, 3d earl, who *d. s.p.* 15 Nov. 1791; and 2. RICHARD, 4th earl, who also *d. s.p.* 11 Dec. 1816, and on his death the earldom of Effingham became extinct, but the barony of Howard, of Effingham, devolved on the present earl of Effingham, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

GEORGE HOWARD, above mentioned, 2d brother of Francis, 5th lord, was of Bookham, in Surrey, *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Kidder, of Lewes, co. Sussex, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1684, leaving an only son,

THOMAS, lieut.-general and governor of Berwick, *m.* Mary, youngest da. of William Morton, bishop of Meath, and dying 3 March 1753, left issue by her, (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1782,)

1. Sir GEORGE, K.B., *m.*, 1st, Lucy, sister and co-h. of William Wentworth, earl of Strafford, by whom he left an only surviving child,

Ann, *m.*, 20 April 1790, major-gen. Richard Vyse, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1784.

Sir George *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Peter Beckford, of Jamaica, esq., and widow of the 2d earl of Effingham, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 16 July 1796.

2. FRANCIS; 3. THOMAS; both *d. unm.*

4. HENRY, of Arundel, esq., father of the present lord.

5. HENRIETTA-DIANA, *d. unm.*

6. MARY, *m.* sir Francis Vincent, bart.

7. CATHERINE, *m.* field-marshal Studholme Hodgson.

HENRY HOWARD, of Arundel, esq., *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of rev. John Carlton, of Colchester, D.D., by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1762) he had 2 das.,

1. CATHERINE, *b.* 1759, *m.* rev. Robert Blayney, of Pittsford, co. Notts, and *d.* his widow, 12 April 1830.

2. MARY, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1833.

He *m.*, 2dly, 6 Nov. 1766, Maria, 2d da. and co-h. of Kenneth M'Kenzie, viscount Fortrose, son of William, earl of Seaforth, and dying 10 Sept. 1811, left issue by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1826, aged 80) an only son,

KENNETH-ALEXANDER HOWARD, 11th baron Howard of Effingham, and present earl of Effingham.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, lord HOWARD, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 15 March 1558; Earl of Effingham, 27 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escocheon gules, charged with a demi lion within a double tressure, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, all gules, being an augmentation granted to the 2d duke of Norfolk for his services at the battle of Flodden—HOWARD. 2d. England, with a label of three points for difference—THOMAS of BROTHERTON, earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, son of king Edward I. 3d. Checky or and azure—WARREN, earl of Surrey. 4th. Gules, a lion rampant argent—MOWBRAY, duke of Norfolk. In the centre of the four quarterings a mullet for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally gorged argent (being the crest of Thomas of Brotherton). On the shoulder a mullet for difference.

Supporters—Two lions argent, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet for difference.

Motto—*Virtus mille scuta.* Valour is equal to a thousand shields.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS REYNOLDS-MORETON, Earl of DUCIE, Baron Ducie, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, and Baron Moreton, of Tortworth, aforesaid, F.R. and A.S.; succeeded his father, Francis, 4th Lord Ducie, 20 Aug. 1808, and was advanced to the dignities of Earl of Ducie and Baron Moreton, by patent, 28 Jan. 1837; *born* 31 Aug. 1776; *married*, 5 Dec. 1797, Frances, only da. of Henry, 1st earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1830) had issue,——1. HENRY-GEORGE-FRANCIS, *lord Moreton*, *b.* 8 May 1802, *m.*, 29 June 1826, Elizabeth, da. of lord Sherborne, and has, 1. a *son*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1829; 2. *Seymour*, *b.* 6 July 1832, *d.* 2 May 1834;——2. Augustus-Henry, M.P. for East Gloucestershire, *b.* 24 June 1804, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1837, Mary-Jane, da. of sir Charles Macdonald-Lockhart, bart., of Lee and Carnwath;——3. Percy, *b.* 18 June 1808, in the army;——4. Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, *m.*, 8 May 1822, George, earl of Denbigh;——5. Julia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1805, *m.*, 6 July 1824, James-Haughton Langston, of Sarsden, co. Oxford, esq.;——6. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 1806, *m.*, 30 Sept. 1834, capt. Maurice Frederick-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, R.N.;——7. Emily, *b.* 17 Nov. 1809;——8. Catharine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1815.

MATTHEW DUCIE-MORETON (only son of Edward Moreton, by Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Robert Ducie, of Little Ashton, co. Stafford, esq., and h. also of her uncle, sir William Ducie, bart., who was created viscount Downe, in Ireland, but *d.* s.p.) was vice-treasurer and paymaster of Ireland, 1717, and created, 9 June 1720, lord Ducie. He *m.* Arabella, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Prestwich, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 14 March 1750,)

1. MATTHEW, 2d lord.
2. Rowland-Lewis, *d. unm.*
3. Charles, twice *m.*, and left issue,
   Ann-Arabella, *m.* Mark Dyer, of the Temple, and of Alphington, co. Devon, esq.
4. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1st, Richard Syms, of Blackheath, esq., by whom she had no issue, and, 2dly, Francis Reynolds, of Strangways, esq., by whom she had,
   1. THOMAS, 3d lord.
   2. FRANCIS, 4th lord.
   3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Leigh, of Adlington, co. Chester, esq., and *d.* 26 March 1818, aged 86.
   4. Arabella-Penelope, *m.* John Betteswortb, esq., and *d.* 22 June 1806.
   5. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Stourton, esq.
   6. Mary; 7. Arabella; *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 2 May 1735, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Matthew, 2d lord, who, 23 April 1763, was created baron *Ducie*, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, with remainder to his nephews, Thomas and Francis Reynolds, and the heirs male of their bodies. He *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1770, when the barony, created in 1720, became extinct; but that created in 1763, devolved on his eldest nephew,

Thomas-Reynolds, 3d lord, who took the name and arms of Moreton, by act of parliament, 1771; *m.*, 20 Feb. 1774, Margaret, da. of sir John Ramsden, of Byram, co. York, bart., but by her (who *d.* 9 May 1786) had no issue: and dying 11 Sept. 1785, was succeeded by his brother,

Francis, 4th lord, *b.* 28 March 1739, a captain R.N., and provost-marshal of Jamaica, *m.*, 1st, 10 Oct. 1774, Mary, da. of Thomas Purvis, of Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, esq., and by her (who *d.* May 1789) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 5th lord.
2. Augustus-John-Francis, *b.* 10 July 1777, a lieut.-col. in the army.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 18 Jan. 1791, Sarah, da. of Paul Joddrel, esq., relict of Robert Child, of Osterly Park, co. Middlesex, esq., and mother of Sarah-Anne, countess of Westmoreland, and by her (who *d.* 27 May 1793) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas, 5th lord and 1st earl of Ducie.

Heir Apparent—Henry-George-Francis, lord Moreton, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Ducie, 23 April 1763; Earl of Ducie and Baron Moreton, 28 Jan. 1837.

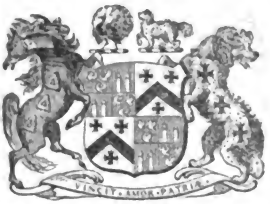
Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a cheveron gules, between three square buckles sable—Moreton. 2d and 3d. Or, two lions passant guardant gules—Reynolds.

Crest—A moor-cock's head or, between two wings displayed azure.

Supporters—Two unicorns argent; armed, unguled, maned, and tufted gold; each gorged with a ducal coronet per pale or and gules.

Motto—*Perseverando.* By perseverance.

Digitized by Google



CHARLES ANDERSON-PELHAM, Earl of YARBOROUGH, Baron Yarborough, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley, of Apuldurcombe, in the Isle of Wight, D.C.L., F.R. and A.S.; succeeded his father, Charles, 1st Lord Yarborough, 23 Sept. 1823, and was advanced to the dignities of Baron Worsley and Earl of Yarborough by patent, 30 Jan. 1837; *born* 8 Aug. 1781; *married*, 11 Aug. 1806, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte, only da. of the hon. John Bridgman-Simpson, next brother to Orlando, earl of Bradford, and by her (who *d.* 30 July 1813) had,——1. CHARLES-ANDERSON-WORSLEY, *lord Worsley*, M.P. for Lincolnshire, (parts of Lindsey,) *b.* 13 April 1809, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1831, the hon. Adelaide Maude, da. of viscount Hawarden, and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; 2. a *son*, *b.* June 1836; ——2. Charlotte, *b.* 20 Oct. 1810, (woman of the bedchamber to her Majesty,) *m.*, 19 Nov. 1831, Joseph-William Copley, esq.; ——3. Dudley-Worsley, R.N., *b.* 20 April 1812.

Sir Edmund Anderson, knt., descended of Scotch ancestry, was lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas 1572, which office he held upwards of 26 years; he *m.* Magdalene, da. of Nicholas Smith, esq., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1605, having had issue, 1. *Edward*, *d.* without issue; 2. sir Francis, ancestor of the earl of Yarborough; 3. *William*, whose only son, sir Edmund Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, was created a bart. 11 Dec. 1660, which title is now enjoyed by his descendant, the rev. sir Charles-John Anderson, the present and 7th bart.

Sir Francis Anderson, 2d son of the lord chief justice, *d.* 1616, leaving by his 1st wife, Judith, da. of sir Stephen Soame, lord mayor of London, a son,

Stephen, *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Edwin Sandys, of Ombersley, co. Worcester, and had, besides other issue, 2 sons, 1. sir *Stephen*, of Eyworth, created a bart. 13 July 1664, (which title became extinct on the death of his grandson, sir Stephen, 3d bart., in 1773,) and 2.

Francis, who was seated at Manby, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, da. of Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esq., (and sister of Charles Pelham, of the same place, to whom her issue became eventually co-heirs,) and *d.* 29 Sept. 1747, leaving issue.

1. Francis, his heir, father of the 1st lord.
2. Charles, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1780.
3. Eliza-Maria, *m.* Thomas Whichcot, esq.
4. Charlotte, *m.* Charles Reynolds, of the Inner Temple, esq.

His son and heir,

Francis Anderson, of Manby, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1747, Eleanor, da. of Thomas Carter, of Bossavern, co. Denbigh, esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1758, having had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 5 May 1761, Robert Viner, of Gautby, co. Lincoln, esq., M.P. for Thirske,)

1. CHARLES, 1st lord.
2. Francis-Evelyn, *b.* 8 April 1752, *m.*, at Gretna-Green, Caroline, da. of gen. James Johnson, which lady *d.* 18 June 1823.
3. Frances-Maria, *d.* 3 Jan. 1761.
4. Harriett, *b.* 9 July 1753, *m.* Paul Moss, gent.

Charles, the eldest son, assumed the name and arms of Pelham, as heir to his great uncle, Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, above mentioned, represented co. Lincoln in parliament, and was created baron *Yarborough*, co. Lincoln, 13 Aug. 1794; *b.* 3 Feb. 1749, *m.*, 21 July 1770, Sophia, only child and heiress of George Aufrere, of Chelsea, esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1795) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d lord.
2. Sophia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1775, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1802, Dudley-Long North, of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.
3. Caroline, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1797, Robert-Carey Elwes, esq., and *d.* 13 July 1812.
4. Lucy, *b.* 27 Feb 1778, *m.*, 1 June 1804, William Tennant, of Aston Hall, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* 26 July 1818, leaving issue.
5. Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 6 July 1780, *m.*, 19 June 1802, Thomas Heneage, esq.
6. Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 14 July 1784, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1811, Bateman Dashwood, of Well, co. Lincoln, esq.
7. George, in the army, *b.* 5 Sept. 1785, *d.* 12 June 1835.

His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles, 2d lord, and 1st earl.

Heir Apparent — Charles-Anderson-Worsley, lord Worsley, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations — Baron Yarborough, 13 Aug. 1794; Earl of Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 30 Jan. 1837.

Arms — Quarterly, 1st and 4th. The two coats of Pelham, quarterly, viz. 1st. Azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; and 2d. gules, two pieces of belts, with

Digitized by Google

buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent, being a coat of augmentation assumed in memory of sir William Pelham having assisted in taking John, king of France, prisoner at the battle of Poictiers. 2d and 3d. Argent, a cheveron between three crosses flory sable—ANDERSON.

Crests—1st. A peacock in pride proper—PELHAM. 2d. A water spaniel dog passant or—ANDERSON.

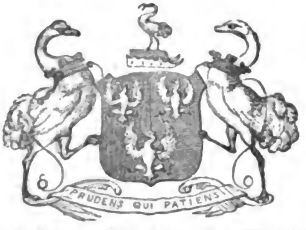
Supporters—Dexter, a bay horse regardant, charged on the body with three ancient buckles gold. *Sinister*, a water spaniel dog regardant or, charged on the body with three crosses flory sable.

Motto—Vincit amor patriæ. The love of my country prevails.

JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT INNES-KER, EARL INNES, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Duke of Roxburgh, &c., in the Peerage of Scotland.

See DUKE *of* ROXBURGH, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—
Creation—11 Aug. 1837.



THOMAS-WILLIAM COKE, EARL of LEICESTER, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, and Viscount Coke; so created by patent, dated 12 Aug. 1837; *married*, 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane, youngest da. of James-Lennox Dutton, and sister of the 1st lord Sherborne, by whom (who *d.* 2 June 1800) he had issue,——1. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* Dec. 1777, *m.*, 1st, 21 June 1796, Charles-Nevinson, viscount Andover, (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1800,) and 2dly, 17 April 1806, vice-adm. sir Henry Digby, K.C.B.; —2. ELIZABETH-WILHELMINA, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1822, John-Spencer Stanhope, esq.; ——3. ANNE-MARGARET, *m.* Thomas, 1st viscount Anson. The earl *married*, 2dly, 26 Feb. 1822, lady Anne-Amelia, da. of William-Charles, earl of Albemarle, and has issue,——4. THOMAS-WILLIAM, *viscount Coke*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1822; ——5. EDWARD-KEPPEL, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; ——6. HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; —7. WENMAN-CLARENCE-WALPOLE, *b.* 13 July 1828; —8. MARGARET-SOPHIA, *b.* 7 March 1832; —9. A CHILD, *b.* Feb. 1835, *d.* April 1836.

SIR THOMAS COKE, of Mauntby, lord of Dudlington, co. Norfolk, *temp.* Edw. III., had issue 3 sons, 1. Sir Thomas; 2. Peter; and 3. John of Whitwell, the latter of whom continued the line; his son John Coke, of Crosswick, esq., had two sons, William, who *d.* s.p., and Robert Coke, of Ryston, who by Agnes, da. and h. of Roger Crispin, esq., was father of John of Ryston, who by Alice, da. and co-heiress of William Forleard, of Sparham, co. Norfolk, esq., had issue, Robert Coke, of Sparham, who *m.* Anne, da. of —— Wodehouse, co. Norfolk, and had issue, Robert Coke, of Mileham, living 25 Hen. VIII. He *d.* Nov. 1561, leaving by Winifred, da. and co-heiress of William Knightley, of Moregrave Knightley, co. Norfolk, esq., (who *d.* Jan. 1569,)

The celebrated sir Edward Coke, of Holkham, who was born at Mileham; in his younger years was recorder of Norwich and London, next solicitor-general to Queen Elizabeth, and speaker of the house of commons the 35th of that reign, afterwards attorney-general to the queen, as also to king James I., who constituted him lord chief justice of both benches successively, and one of his privy council. He was also recorder of Coventry, and high steward of the University of Cambridge, whereof he had been a member in Trinity College; he died at Stoke Pogrs, co. Bucks, 3 Sept. 1634, æt. 82, having *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. and co-heiress of John Paston, of Huntingfield Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and had issue,

1. Sir Robert, *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 19 July 1653, æt. 67.
2. Arthur, *m.*, but *d.* s.p.m. 6 Dec. 1629.
3. John, *m.* and had issue six sons, upon the death of the youngest of whom *unm.*, the estate of Holkham descended to the heirs of Henry, 4th son of sir Edward.
4. Henry, of whom hereafter.
5. Clement, of Longford, co. Derby, whose son Edward was created a baronet

Digitized by Google

30 Dec. 1641, which title became extinct on the death of sir Edward, 3d bart., in 1727.

Henry Coke, of Thurrington, co. Suffolk, 4th son, *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Richard Lovelace, of Kingsdown, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 1679, leaving an only son, Richard, who *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Rous, bart., and had an only son,

Robert Coke, esq., of Thurrington aforesaid, who, upon the decease of his cousin, (the son of his great uncle, John,) inherited the Holkham estate; he *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas, 1st duke of Leeds, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1679, leaving an only son,

Edward Coke, of Holkham, *m.* Carey, da. of sir John Newton, bart., and *d.* 13 April 1707, leaving issue,

1. Sir Thomas, his successor.
2. Edward, of Longford, *d. unm.* 1733.
3. Robert, *m.*, June 1733, lady Anne Holt, widow of John Holt, esq., of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, and sister and co-heiress of Philip, duke of Wharton, but *d.* s.p.
4. Carey, *m.* sir Marmaduke Wyvil, bart., but *d.* s.p. 1732.
5. Anne, *m.* Philip Roberts, esq., a captain in the royal horse guards, (son of Gabriel Roberts, of St. Anne's, Westminster,) who *d.* 1779, leaving, besides other issue, Wenman, of whom hereafter.

Sir Thomas Coke, K.B., eldest son, was elevated to the peerage, 29 May 1728, as baron Lovel, of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford, and, 9 May 1744, was created viscount Coke, of Holkham, and earl of Leicester; he *m.*, 2 July 1718, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Thomas, 6th earl of Thanet, by whom (who was baroness de Clifford, in her own right, and *d.* 1775) he had an only son,

Edward, *viscount Coke*, *m.*, 1747, lady Mary Campbell, da. of the duke of Argyll, but *d.* s.p. 1753.

The earl *d.* 20 April 1759, when his titles became extinct, and his estates devolved upon his nephew, the son of his sister Anne, viz.

Wenman Roberts, of Holkham, esq., who assumed the surname and arms of Coke only, by act of parliament, 25 March 1755; he *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Chamberlayne, of Wardington, co. Oxon, esq., and *d.* 11 April 1776, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1810, æt. 78,)

1. THOMAS-WILLIAM, created earl of Leicester.
2. Edward Coke, of Longford, co. Derby, *m.*, 9 April 1792, ——, da. of William Colhoun, esq., and has issue,
   1. Thomas-Wenman, *b.* Jan. 1793.
   2. Eliza-Grace, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1822, hon. lieut.-col. Henry Vernon.
3. Margaret, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1769, sir Henry Hunloke, bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.
4. Mary, *m.* James Dutton, 1st lord Sherborne.

Heir Apparent—Thomas-William, viscount Coke, the earl's eldest son.

Creation—12 Aug. 1837.

Arms—Per pale, gules and azure, three eagles displayed argent.

Crest—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ostrich argent, holding in its mouth a horse-shoe.

Supporters—On either side, an ostrich argent, that on the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale gules and azure, line reflexed over the back of the first; that on the sinister gorged with a like coronet, per pale azure and gules, and line reflexed over the back azure.

Motto—*Prudens, qui patiens.* He is prudent who is patient.

WILLIAM KING, Earl of LOVELACE, Viscount Ockham of Ockham, and Baron of Ockham, co. Surrey; *born*, 20 Feb. 1805; succeeded his father, Peter, 7th lord King, 4 June 1833; advanced to the dignity of Earl of Lovelace, and Viscount Ockham, June 1838; *married*, 8 July 1835, Ada-Augusta, only child and h. of George-Gordon, 6th lord Byron, and has issue, ——1. BYRON-NOEL, *viscount Ockham*, *b.* 12 May 1836; ——2. Anne-Isabella-Noel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837.

(*For descent, arms, &c.*, see Lord King, p. 263.)

Heir Apparent—Byron-Noel, *viscount* Ockham, the earl's son.

Creation—Earl and Viscount, June 1838.

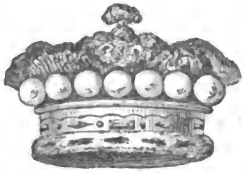
LAURENCE DUNDAS, Earl of ZETLAND, Baron Dundas of Aske, co. York, and a Baronet of England, Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Orkney and Shetland, D.C.L., F.S.A.; succeeded his father, Thomas, the 1st lord Dundas, 14 June 1820, advanced to the dignity of Earl of ZETLAND, June 1838; *born* 10 April 1766; *married*, 21 April 1794, Harriett, da. of gen. John Hale, and by her (who *d.* 18 April 1834, æt. 65) has issue, ——1. THOMAS, *lord Dundas*, M.P. for Richmond, *b.* 5 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia-Jane, da. of the late and sister of the present sir Hedworth Williamson, bart.; ——2. Lawrence, *b.* 16 Aug. 1799, accidentally drowned at Cambridge, 6 Feb. 1818; ——3. William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1806, *d.* 2 Sept. 1815; ——4. John-Charles, M.P. for York, *d.* 21 Aug. 1808; ——5. Margaret-Bruce, *b.* 29 June 1796, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1816, Henry-Walker Yeoman, of Woodlands, co. York, esq.; ——6. Harriott-Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1801, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1825, lieut.-col. Henry Lane; ——7. Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 2 July 1803.

(*For descent, arms, &c.*, see Lord Dundas, p. 295.)

Heir Apparent—Thomas, lord Dundas, the earl's son.

Creation—Earl, June 1838.

Digitized by Google



VISCOUNTS.

HENRY DEVEREUX, VISCOUNT HEREFORD, and a Baronet, P.C., Premier Viscount of England; *born* 9 Feb. 1777; succeeded his father, George, the late and 13th viscount, 31 Dec. 1804; *married*, 12 Dec. 1805, Frances-Elizabeth, 3d da. of sir George Cornewall, of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, bart., and has issue,——1. HENRY CORNEWALL, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807;——2. ROBERT, *b.* 3 May 1809;——3. WALTER-BOURCHIER, commander R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1810;——4. HUMPHREY-DE-BOHUN, *b.* 29 June 1812;——5. FRANCES-CATHARINE, *b.* 19 May 1814;——6. GEORGE-TALBOT, *b.* 4 Jan. 1818.

SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, K.G., (descended from Robert D'Evereux, one of the companions of William the Conqueror,) having *m.* Anne, sole da. and heiress of William, lord Ferrers, of Chartley, was summoned to parliament by that title 1461, and being slain at Bosworth 1485, was succeeded by his son and heir, JOHN, lord Ferrers, of Chartley, who *d.* 1497, leaving by Cecily, his wife, sister and heiress of Henry Bourchier, earl of Ewe and Essex, and sole heiress of the barony of Bourchier, besides other issue, a son and heir,

WALTER, lord Ferrers and Bourchier, K.G., created, 2 Feb. 1549, viscount Hereford, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Grey, marquess of Dorset; and, 2dly, Margaret, da. of Robert Garneys, of Kenton, co. Suffolk. By his first wife he had issue, *Richard*, who *d.* in his lifetime, leaving a son, WALTER, K.G., who succeeded his grandfather as viscount Hereford, was created, 4 May 1572, earl of Essex, and dying 1576, was succeeded by his son, Robert, 2d earl, K.G., the celebrated and unfortunate favourite of queen Elizabeth, whose son, ROBERT, 3d earl, the general of the parliament army, against king Charles, dying s.p. 1646, the earldom became extinct: the viscounty devolved on his cousin, sir WALTER DEVEREUX, bart., son of sir Edward Devereux, bart., only son of the 1st viscount, by his 2d wife, above named; and the baronies of Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, &c., fell into abeyance between the issue of his two sisters, Frances, who *m.* William Seymour, duke of Somerset, and Dorothy, who *m.* sir Henry Shirley, bart., in favour of whose grandson, sir Robert Shirley, king Charles II. was pleased, in 1677, to determine the abeyance of the first-mentioned barony.

Sir WALTER DEVEREUX, who, on the death of Robert, 3d earl of Essex, became 5th viscount Hereford, was succeeded by his son, LEICESTER, 6th viscount, who had two sons, LEICESTER and EDWARD, successively 7th and 8th viscounts, who both *d.* s.p.; and on the death of the last of whom, in 1700, the title devolved on

PRICE, 9th viscount, son of Price, son of George, son of sir George Devereux, of Sheldon Hall, younger brother of the 5th viscount; he *d.* 1740, leaving an only son, PRICE, 10th viscount, who *d.* s.p. 27 July

Digitized by Google

1748, when the title again fell to a collateral line, viz. to EDWARD, son of Arthur, son of Vaughan Devereux, younger brother of Price, father of the 9th viscount.

EDWARD DEVEREUX, 11th viscount, succeeded Price, 10th viscount, 13 April 1750, *m.* Catharine, only da. of Richard Mytton, of Garth, co. Montgomery, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1745,)

1. BRIDGET, *b.* 9 May 1739, *m.* Price Jones, esq., and *d.* May 1781.

2. EDWARD, 12th viscount.

3. CATHARINE, *b.* 7 Feb. 1748, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1793, the rev. John Ackland, of Broadelist, co. Devon, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1804.

4. GEORGE, 13th viscount.

The viscount *d.* 20 Aug. 1760, and was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD, 12th viscount, *b.* 19 Feb. 1741, *m.*, 2 June 1774, the hon. Henrietta-Charlotte-Tracy, eldest da. of Anthony Keek, of Tew, co. Oxford, esq., and dying without issue, 1 Aug. 1783, was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE, 13th viscount, *b.* 25 April 1744, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1768, his cousin, Marianna, only da. and h. of George Devereux, of Tregoyd, co. Brecon, esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 June 1817) had issue, (besides 7 children, who *d.* young,)

1. HENRY, 14th viscount.

2. MARIANNA, *b.* 14 Feb. 1773, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1801, major-gen. sir James Cockburn, of Langton, bart., of N.S., and G.C.H.

3. CHARLOTTE-HENRIETTA-MARIANNA, *b.* 29 March 1775, *m.*, 24 June 1809, Henry Wellington, of Hay Castle, co. Brecknock, esq.

4. JULIANA-STRATFORD-MARIANNA, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1820, Henry Eyre, of Botleigh Grange, co. Hants, esq.

5. CATHERINE-ELIZA-MARIANNA, *b.* 6 June 1784, *m.*, 1st, 25 March 1806, Walter Wilkins, of Maesloough, co. Radnor, esq., (who *d.* May 1831,) and 2dly, 8 Nov. 1831, William-Richard Stretton, esq.

6. GEORGIANA-MARIANNA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1785, *m.*, 24 June 1809, Thynne-Howel Gwynne, of Givernale, co. Brecknock, esq.

The viscount *d.* 31 Dec. 1804, and was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY, present and 14th viscount.

Heir Apparent—HENRY CORNEWALL, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations — Viscount Hereford, 2 Feb. 1549; Baronet, 1615.

Arms — Quarterly. 1st. Argent, a fess gules, and in chief three torteaux—DEVEREUX. 2d. Argent, a cross engrailed gules between four water bougets sable—BOURCHIER. 3d. France and England quarterly, within a border argent—THOMAS, of WOODSTOCK, duke of Gloucester, son of king Edward III. 4th as 1st.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a talbot's head argent, eared gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a talbot argent, eared gules, ducally gorged of the last. *Sinister*, a reindeer proper ducally gorged and lined or.

Motto—*Virtutis comes invidia.* Envy is the attendant of virtue.

HENRY ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE, and ST. JOHN, Baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, Baron St. John, of Battersea, and a Baronet; *born* March 1786; succeeded his father, George-Richard, the late viscount, 18 Dec. 1824; *married*, 3 June 1812, Maria, 2d da. of sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, bart., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836) he had issue,——1. MARIA, *b.* 17 March 1813;——2. ANNE-JANE, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814;——3. ISABELLA, *b.* 12 Feb. 1816;——4. EMILY, *b.* 18 Aug. 1817;——5. HENRY, *b.* 1820.

NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts, (descended from a younger son of the house of St. John, of Bletshoe,) had issue two sons, sir JOHN, ancestor of the viscounts Bolingbroke, and sir *Oliver*, who was, by king Charles I., created viscount Grandison, in Ireland, and baron Tregoze, in England, but *d.* s.p. 1630.

Sir JOHN, eldest son of Nicholas, left a son, sir JOHN, who was created a baronet 1611, and was grandfather of

HENRY, created, 2 July 1716, baron St. John, of Battersea, and viscount St. John, for life, with remainder to his 3d and 4th sons, John and Holles, and their issue male; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

1. HENRY, secretary of state to queen Anne, created, 7 July 1712, baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, and viscount Bolingbroke, with remainder to the issue of his father. He was attainted 1714, and afterwards restored to his estates, but not to his titles; twice *m.*, but *d.* s.p., 15 Dec. 1751.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, Angelica-Magdalena, da. of George Pillesary, by whom (who *d.* 1736) he had issue,

2. GEORGE, *d. unm.* 1716.

3. JOHN, 2d viscount.

4. HOLLES, *d. unm.* 1738.

5. HENRIETTA, *m.* Robert Knight, created

Digitized by Google

earl of Catherlough, in Ireland.

JOHN, 2d viscount, *m.*, 1st, 17 April 1729, Anne, da. and sole h. of sir Robert Furnese, bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 July 1747) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-LOUISA, *m.* William, 1st lord Bagot.
2. ANNE; 3. LOUISA; both *d.* infants.
4. FREDERICK, 3d viscount.
5. HENRY, gen. in the army, and col. 36th foot, *d.* s.p., 4 April 1818, having *m.*, 31 Aug. 1771, Barbara, da. of Thomas Bladen, esq.
6. JOHN, surveyor-general of the crown lands, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1793.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, Hester, da. of James Clarke, co. Herts, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 March 1752) had no issue. The viscount *d.* Feb. 1749, and was succeeded by his son,

FREDERICK, 2d viscount Bolingbroke, and 3d viscount St. John, *b.* 1734, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1757, Diana Spencer, sister to George, 2d duke of Marlborough (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 8 March 1768, and she *m.*, 2dly, the late hon. Topham Beauclerk). By this lady he had issue,

1. GEORGE-RICHARD, late viscount.
2. FREDERICK, *b.* 20 Dec. 1765, a gen. in the army, *m.*, 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, Mary, da. of William, 5th marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1791) he had issue,
   1. Robert-William, consul-general at Algiers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1791, *m.* Eliza-Maria, da. of John Barker, of Wakefield, co. York, esq., and has issue a son, *b.* 9 May 1834.

   He *m.* 2dly, 6 April 1793, Arabella Craven, sister to William, earl of Craven, and by her (who *d.* 9 June 1819) had issue,
   2. George-William, *b.* 4 May 1796, in holy orders, rector of Stanton Lacy, co. Hereford, *m.*, 28 Jan. 1830, Henrietta-Frances, only da. of Maurice Magrath, esq.
   3. George-Frederick-Berkeley, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797, major 52d foot, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta-Louisa-Maria, 3d da. of the rev. John Jephson, prebendary of Mullabrack, in the diocese of Armagh, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 2 May 1837.
   4. Henry-John, *b.* 1798, *d.* 7 Aug. 1821.
   5. Maria-Arabella, *b.* 25 July 1807, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1832, the rev. Charles Goring, 2d son of sir Charles-Foster G.
   6. Catherine-Frederica-Mary, *b.* Oct. 1806, *d.* 5 May 1809.
   7. Charles-William-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809.
   8. Louisa-Diana, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810.
   9. Keppel, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812, *d.* 7 June 1813.
   10. Elizabeth, *b.* 11 July 1814.

   He *m.*, 3dly, 14 Nov. 1821, Caroline-Elizabeth, da. of J. Parsons, esq., and by her has issue,
   11. Henry-Edward, *b.* 22 Nov. 1823.
   12. Welbore-William-Oliver, *b.* 12 April 1825.
3. CHARLOTTE, who *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 5 May 1787, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-RICHARD, 3d viscount Bolingbroke, and 4th viscount St. John, *b.* 6 March 1761, *m.*, 1st, 26 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, da. of rev. Thomas Collins, of Winchester, by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1803) he had issue, besides a son and da., who both *d. unm.*,

1. HENRY, present viscount.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1 Aug. 1804, Isabella-Charlotte-Antoinette-Sophia, baroness Hompesh, and had issue,

2. FERDINAND, *b.* 16 Oct. 1804, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1826, Selina-Charlotte, da. of Maurice-St. Leger Keatinge, esq., (by lady Martha Brabazon, da. of the 8th earl of Meath,) and has issue, 1. *Ferdinand-William-Maurice*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1827; 2. *John-Henry*, *b.* Dec. 1828; 3. *Charles-Louis*; 4. *Robert-Frederic* (twin with Charles).
3. CHARLES-ROBERT, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807.
4. JOHN-JEREMIAH, *b.* 28 Sept. 1810, *d.* 1812.
5. ISABELLA; 6. ANTONIA.

The viscount *d.* 18 Dec. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, present and 5th viscount St. John, and 4th viscount Bolingbroke.

Heir Apparent—The hon. HENRY ST. JOHN, his lordship's son.

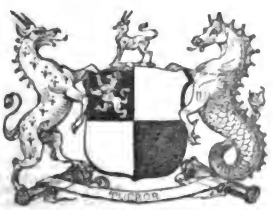
Creations—Baronet, 22 May 1611; Baron St. John, and Viscount Bolingbroke, 7 July 1712; Baron St. John, of Battersea, and Viscount St. John, 2 July 1716.

Arms—Argent, on a chief gules two mullets or.

Crest—On a mount vert a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings displayed or, ducally gorged gules. *Sinister*, an eagle, wings displayed or, charged on the breast with the hames, an ancient badge of the family of Tregoze. This badge resembles an antique shield rimmed gold, the field per pale argent and gules, and charged with a crescent sable, thereon a label of three points or.

Motto—*Nec quærere nec spernere honorem.* Neither to seek or despise honours.



GEORGE BYNG, VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, Baron Byng, of Southill, co. Bedfordshire, and a Baronet; a Lord in waiting to her Majesty; *born* 9 Sept. 1812; succeeded his father, George, 6th viscount,

Digitized by Google

18 June 1831; *married*, 18 March 1833, Mary-Anne, da. of sir John Dugdale Astley, bart.; and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* 14 Jan. 1835.

THIS family is descended from THOMAS Byng, who was seated at Wrotham, co. Kent, *temp.* Henry VII., where his descendants continued till the reign of Charles I., when George Byng, grandfather of the 1st viscount, sold the family estate there.

GEORGE BYNG, 1st viscount Torrington, was created a bart, 14 Nov. 1715, and a K.B. on the revival of the order 1725. He was an admiral R.N., commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1718, where he performed many important services; and 1st lord of the admiralty; *b.* 27 Jan. 1663, and, 21 Sept. 1721, created baron *Byng*, of Southill, and viscount *Torrington*; *m.*, 1691, Margaret, da. of sir James Master, and by her (who *d.* 1 April 1756) had eleven sons and four das. of whom only five sons and one da. survived him, viz.

1. PATTEE, 2d viscount.
2. GEORGE, 3d viscount.
3. ROBERT, a commissioner of the navy and governor of Barbadoes, *d.* 1740, having *m.*, 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, da. of Jonathan Forward, esq., and by her had issue three sons,

1. Robert; 2. John; both *d.*
3. George, *b.* 1735, M.P. in several parliaments for Middlesex, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1789, having *m.*, 5 March 1761, Anne, da. of William Connolly, of Castletown, in Ireland, esq., grandda. of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford, and sister to Caroline, countess of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1805) had issue, 1. *Anne-Elizabeth*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1762; 2. *George*, M.P. co. Middlesex, *b.* 17 May 1764, *m.*, *Harriet*, da. of sir William Montgomery, bart., and sister to Anne, marchioness Townshend; 3. *William*, *d.*; 4. *Caroline*; 5. *Robert*; 6. *Frances*; 7. sir *John*, G.C.B., K.S.W., and K.M.T., created LORD STRAFFORD (*see that title*).
4. JOHN, admiral R.N., the circumstances of whose trial and execution at Portsmouth, 1757, are too well known to need recounting.
5. EDWARD, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Bramston, of Chigwell, co. Essex, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1756.
6. SARAH, *m.* John Osborne, esq., eldest son of sir John Osborne, of Chicksands, bart.

His lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1733, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PATTEE, 2d viscount, *b.* 1699, treasurer of the navy, joint vice-treasurer, and paymaster-general in Ireland, *m.*, Jan. 1724, Charlotte Montagu, da. of Charles, 1st duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1759) had a da., *Caroline*, and two sons, *George* and *Frederick*, who all *d.* young. His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1749, without issue male, and the title devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3d viscount, *b.* 1701, gen. in the army, and col. 48th regt. of foot, 1749, *m.*, 1736, Elizabeth, da. of sir Peter Daniels, and by her (who *d.* 17 March 1759) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th viscount.
2. JOHN, 5th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 17 April 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount, *m.*, 10 July 1765, Lucy Boyle, only da. of John, earl of Cork and Orrery, in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 18 March 1792) he had issue three sons, who all *d.* young or *unm.*: and four das., his co-hh.,

1. LUCY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 27 Oct. 1766, *m.*, 6 May 1788, Orlando Bridgman, late earl of Bradford.
2. GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 24 Feb. 1768, *m.* John, 6th duke of Bedford.
3. ISABELLA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 Sept. 1773, *m.* Thomas, 2d marquess of Bath.
4. EMILY, *m.*, 1 July 1800, Henry Seymour, esq., eldest son of lord Robert Seymour, nephew to the marquess of Hertford, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1812, without issue male, and was succeeded by his only brother,

JOHN, 5th viscount, *b.* 11 Oct. 1742, *m.*, 3 March 1767, Bridget, da. of commodore Arthur Forrest, who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station, and by her (who *d.* 25 April 1823) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 6th viscount.
2. ELIZABETH-LUCY, *b.* 15 Aug. 1770, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1797, rear-admiral Percy Fraser, R.N., (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827,) and 2dly, 10 Aug. 1836, rev. George Goodenough Lynn.
3. CECILIA, *b.* 15 Aug. 1770, *m.*, 31 Oct. 1805, J.-R.-Gregg Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.
4. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 18 Aug. 1771, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1794, Charles-Henry Hall, D.D., dean of Durham.
5. FRANCES, *d.* Nov. 1796.
6. EDMUND, commissioner of the colonial office.
7. JOHN, of the East India Company's civil service, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1806, miss Mayne, da. of —— Mayne, esq.; he *d.* Nov. 1811, at Trichinopoly, in the East Indies, leaving issue,

1. George.
2. Amelia, *m.*, 20 April 1836, Lawrence Fyler, esq., capt. 77th foot.
3. John.

8. BRIDGET-AUGUSTA-FORREST, *m.*, July 1806, the hon. Charles Herbert, capt. R.N., 2d son of Henry, 1st earl of Carnarvon, who was unfortunately drowned in going ashore at Gijon, in Spain, 21 Sept. 1808.
9. HENRY-DILKES BYNG, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria-Jane, da. of the hon. J.-B. Clerke, of his majesty's council of Cape Breton, and has issue,

1. Henry, R.N.
2. Cecilia, *m.*, 22 Nov. 1836, Mortimer R. S. Whitmore, esq., royal fusileers.
3. Edmund; 4. John; 5. Beatrice.

10. FREDERICK-GERALD, a senior clerk in the foreign office, and gent. usher of the privy chamber.
11. GEORGIANA, *m.* the rev. Geoffrey Hornby, nephew to the earl of Derby.
12. BEATRICE-CHARLOTTE, woman of the bedchamber to her Majesty, *m.*, 30 Nov. 1820, the rev. Colin Campbell.
13. LUCY-JULIANA, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1809, sir John Morris, bart.

The viscount *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 6th viscount, vice admiral of the blue, D.C.L., *b.* 5 Jan. 1763, *m.*, 1st, 6 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, da. of Philip Langmead, of Hoegate House, Plymouth, esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1810) had issue,

1. LUCY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 Jan. 1794, *m.*, 28 July 1836, rev. John Lukin, rector of Nursling, co. Hants, son of the dean of Wells.
2. 3. TWO SONS, *d.* infants.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances-Harriett, 2d da. of admiral sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B., and had issue,

4. GEORGE, present viscount.

Digitized by Google

5. FRANCES - ELIZABETH, twin with George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.
6. HILAIRE-CAROLINE, *b.* 23 June 1815.
7. ROBERT-BARLOW-PALMER, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816.
8. JAMES-MUSTER-OWEN, *b.* 20 July 1818.
9. RUSSELL - JOHN - MORRIS, *b.* 4 April 1823.
10. STANHOPE - FREDERICK - HOPWOOD, (twin with Russell,) *d.* 15 July 1824.

The viscount *d.* 13 June 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 7th viscount.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715; Baron Byng, and Viscount Torrington, 21 Sept. 1721.

Arms—Quarterly. Sable and argent; in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second.

Crest—An heraldic antelope or ibex ermine.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an heraldic antelope ermine, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, standing on a ship gun proper. *Sinister*, a sea-horse proper, also on a ship gun.

Motto—*Tuebor*. I will defend.

AUGUSTUS - FREDERICK FITZGERALD, VISCOUNT LEINSTER, of Taplow, in England, and Duke of Leinster, Marquess and Earl of Kildare and Offaley, in Ireland; *born* 21 Aug. 1791; *married*, 16 June 1818, Charlotte-Augusta Stanhope, youngest da. of Charles, 3d earl of Harrington.

See DUKE of LEINSTER, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent — CHARLES - WILLIAM, marquess of KILDARE, eldest son of the duke.

Creation—21 Feb. 1747.

HENRY MAYNARD, VISCOUNT MAYNARD, and Baron Maynard, of Much Easton, and a Bart., Lord-Lieutenant of Essex; *born* 13 March 1786; succeeded his uncle, Charles, late viscount, 10 March 1824; *married*, 28 Dec. 1810, Mary, only da. of Reginald Rábett, of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and has issue,——1. CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 1814, in the army;——2. CHARLOTTE-MARY, *b.* 1811, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1834, Adolphus-Frederick-Molyneux Capel, esq., grandson of William, 4th earl of Essex;——3. EMMA, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1836, J. Robert Ives, of Corpusty, co. Norfolk, esq.;——4. CATHERINE;——5. JULIA.

SIR HENRY MAYNARD, of Estaines, co. Essex, knt., by Susan, his wife, da. and co-h. of Thomas Pierson, left issue 3 sons, 1. WILLIAM, created baron *Maynard*; 2. Sir John, of Tooting, K.B., whose issue male became extinct in 1664; 3. Charles, ancestor of the present viscount, of whom hereafter.

WILLIAM, eldest son of sir Henry, was created a baronet 1611, baron *Maynard*, of Wicklow, in Ireland, 1620, and baron *Maynard*, of Estaines, in Essex, 1628; he *d.* 1640, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2d baron, *d.* 1698, leaving 2 surviving sons, BANASTRE, 3d baron, and WILLIAM, who had two sons, Thomas and Prescot, who both *d. unm.*

BANASTRE, 3d baron, *d.* 1717, leaving 3 sons, successively barons Maynard, viz., HENRY, *d. unm.*, 1742; GREY, *d. unm.*, 1745; and

CHARLES, 6th baron, who being the last male descendant of sir WILLIAM, 1st baron, aged and *unm.*, was created by patent, 28 Oct. 1766, baron *Maynard*, of Much Easton, co. Essex, and viscount *Maynard*, with limitation, on failure of issue male of his body, to his 3d cousin, sir William Maynard, of Waltons, co. Essex, bart., great-grandson of Charles, 3d son of sir Henry above named. The viscount *d. unm.*, 30 June 1775, whereupon the baronetcy and the English and Irish baronies created in 1620 and 1628, became extinct, but the titles conferred in 1766 devolved on Charles, 2d viscount, eldest son and h. of sir William Maynard, of Waltons, above named.

We now return to Charles Maynard, 3d son of sir Henry, and brother of the 1st lord. He was auditor of the exchequer, *temp.* Charles II., and *d.* 1665, leaving issue a son, William, who was created a bart., 1 Feb. 1681, and was father of sir William and sir Henry, successively barts., of whom the last

Digitized by Google

named was father of sir William, to whom the remainder of the titles of viscount and baron Maynard was granted in 1766.

This sir WILLIAM *Maynard* was *b.* 19 April 1721, *m.* Charlotte, 2d da. of sir Cecil Bishopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart., and dying 18 Jan. 1772, left issue by her, (who *d.* 16 May 1762,)

1. CHARLES, who succeeded, on the death of his cousin in 1775, to the title of viscount Maynard, and was 2d viscount.

2. HENRY, *b.* 30 Oct. 1758, rector of Radwinter, and vicar of Stansted, in Essex, *d.* May 1806, leaving issue by his wife, (who *d.* Aug. 1787,)

1. Harriet; 2. Susan; 3. Mary-Anne.
4. HENRY present viscount.

CHARLES, 2d viscount, was *b.* 9 Aug. 1751, *m.*, 12 July 1776, mrs. Anne Horton, and dying without issue, 10 March 1824, was succeeded by his nephew,

HENRY, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-HENRY, the viscount's only son.

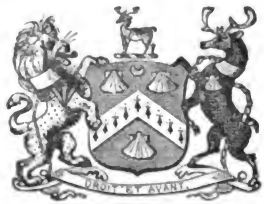
Creations—Baronet, 1681; Viscount and Baron Maynard, 28 Oct. 1766.

Arms—Argent a cheveron azure between three sinister hands couped at the wrist gules.

Crest—A stag statant or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a stag proper attired or. *Sinister*, a talbot argent pyed sable, collared gules.

Motto—*Manus justa nardus.* The just hand is as precious ointment.



JOHN-ROBERT TOWNSHEND, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, of St. Leonard's, co. Gloucester, and Baron Sydney, of Chiselhurst, co. Kent; *born* 9 Aug. 1805; succeeded his father, John-Thomas, late viscount, 20 Jan. 1831; *married*, 4 Aug. 1832, lady Emily-Caroline Paget, da. of the marquess of Anglesey.

THOMAS TOWNSHEND (3d son of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, by Elizabeth, his wife, only surviving da. of Thomas, lord Pelham, of Laughton, who was son and heir of sir John Pelham, bart., and of Lucy, his wife, da. of Robert Sydney, 2d earl of Leicester) was one of the tellers of the exchequer, *m.*, 2 May 1730, Albinia, da. of colonel John Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1781, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1739,)

1. THOMAS, created viscount *Sydney*.
2. CHARLES, *b.* 1734.
3. HENRY, lieut.-colonel in the guards, killed in Germany, 1760.
4. ALBINIA, *m.* George Brodrick, viscount Midleton, in Ireland.
5. MARY.

THOMAS TOWNSHEND, 1st viscount Sydney, was *b.* 24 Feb. 1733, M.P. for the university of Cambridge, and twice secretary of state for the home department, *m.*, 19 May 1760, Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Richard Powys, of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 1 May 1826) had issue 6 sons and 6 das., of whom only seven survived their infancy.

1. JOHN-THOMAS, 2d viscount.
2. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 10 March 1776, *d.* 3 July 1816.
3. Sir HORATIO-GEORGE-POWYS, K.C.H., *b.* 6 Feb. 1780, col. in the army, and lieut.-gen. of the Round Tower of Windsor Castle.
4. GEORGIANA, *b.* 1 June 1761, housekeeper at Windsor Castle, *d. unm.*, 12 Sept. 1833.
5. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 Sept. 1762, *m.* John, 2d and last earl of Chatham.
6. FRANCES, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772, *m.* George, lord Dynevor.
7. HARRIET-CATHERINE, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773, *m.* Charles, 4th duke of Buccleuch.

His lordship *d.* 13 June 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 2d viscount, ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, and high steward of Great Yarmouth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764, *m.*, 1st, 12 April 1790, Sophia, 3d sister of Edward, lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795) he had issue,

1. SOPHIA-MARY, *b.* 16 Feb. 1792, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1833, the hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust.
2. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 March 1794, *m.*, 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, George-James Cholmondeley, esq., (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830;) and 2dly, 9 Feb. 1832, Charles, earl of Romney.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 27 May 1802, lady Caroline Clements, da. of Robert, 1st earl of Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805) had issue,

3. JOHN-ROBERT, present viscount.

The viscount *d.* 20 Jan. 1831, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN-ROBERT, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baron, 6 March 1783; Viscount, 11 June 1789.

Arms—Azure a chevron ermine between three escallops argent; a crescent for difference.

Crest—A stag statant proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion or, plain collared and chain reflexed over the back, charged on the breast with a pheon azure. *Sinister*,

Digitized by Google

a stag sable, attired argent, plain collar and chain reflexed over the back or, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop of the second.

Motto—Droit et avant. Right and forward.

SAMUEL HOOD, VISCOUNT HOOD, of Whitley, co. Warwick, Baron Hood, of Catherington, co. Hants, Baron Hood, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet; *born* 10 Jan. 1808; succeeded his grandfather, Henry, late viscount, 25 Jan. 1836; *married*, 27 June 1837, Mary-Isabella, da. of Richard Tibbets, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton, esq.

ALEXANDER HOOD, of Mosterton, co. Dorset, esq., in which county the HOODS possessed considerable landed property at the period of the civil wars, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the rev. mr. Beach, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. ARTHUR, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
3. SAMUEL, father of the 1st viscounts HOOD and BRIDPORT.
4. ELIZABETH; 5. HANNAH.

ALEXANDER *Hood*, succeeded at Mosterton, *m.* Anne Way, and had issue 2 sons, viz. *Arthur*, who sold the property of Mosterton, and *d. unm.*; and

SAMUEL HOOD, of Kingsland, co. Dorset, *m.* Anne, da. of James Berne, of Westbury, co. Wilts, esq., and had issue 3 sons, viz. 1. Arthur, lieut. of the Pomona, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies; 2. Alexander, captain R.N., who circumnavigated the globe with Cook, and was killed on board his ship, the Mars, at the close of the successful action with the French ship l'Hercule, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, da. of John Periam, of Wootton Hintleigh, co. Somerset, a son, sir Alexander, who, on the death of his uncle, sir Samuel Hood, bart., and K.B., 24 Dec. 1814, succeeded to the title of bart.; 3. sir Samuel, vice-admiral of the blue, K.B., K.M.T., and M.P. for Westminster, created a bart., 13 April 1809, for a series of gallant services, *m.*, 1804, the hon. Mary-Frederica-Elizabeth Mackenzie, eldest da. and co-h. of Francis, lord Seaforth, and *d.* without issue 24 Dec. 1814, when the title of bart. devolved on his nephew, according to the limitation of the patent (*see Debrett's New Baronetage*).

The rev. SAMUEL HOOD, 3d son of Alexander Hood, of Mosterton, co. Dorset, and Elizabeth Beach, was vicar of Butleigh, co. Somerset, and afterwards of Thorncombe, co. Devon, *m.* Mary, da. of Richard Hoskins, of Beaminster, co. Dorset, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1766,)

1. SAMUEL, 1st viscount Hood.
2. ALEXANDER, created viscount Bridport, K.B., admiral of the red, vice-admiral of England, &c. (*See* BARON BRIDPORT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*)
3. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, in holy orders, *d.*
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* Edmund Walker, alderman of Exeter.
5. ANNE, *b.* 1721, *d. unm.* 1796.

Sir SAMUEL HOOD, 1st viscount Hood, G.C.B., entered early in the R.N., made a post-captain 22 July 1756; in 1759, for his bravery in capturing the Bellona frigate, he had the honour of being introduced to his majesty king George III., by lord Anson; created a bart. of Great Britain, 19 May 1778, and, in the same year, commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard; in 1780, promoted to the rank of admiral; received the public thanks of the kingdom for his gallant conduct in the West Indies, as an admiral, in the engagement with the French fleet under Count de Grasse, who was defeated, and taken prisoner, 1782; created a peer of Ireland, 12 Sept. the same year, by the title of baron *Hood*, of Catherington; and a peer of Great Britain, 1 June 1796, by the title of viscount *Hood*, of Whitley, co. Warwick; the viscount *m.*, 15 Aug. 1749, Susannah, da. of Edward Lindzee, of Portsmouth, esq., who was created a peeress of Great Britain in her own right by the title of baroness *Hood*, of Catherington, co. Hants, 27 March 1795, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 25 May 1806,) *Samuel* and *Thomas*, who both *d.* young: and HENRY, 2d viscount. The viscount *d.* 27 Jan. 1816, and was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY, 2d viscount, *b.* 25 Aug. 1753; who had, 25 May 1806, succeeded his mother, Susanna, in her own right baroness Hood, of Catherington, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1774, Jane, da. and sole h. of Francis Wheeler, of Whitley, co. Warwick, esq., (grandson of admiral sir Charles Wheeler, knt., who was shipwrecked on the rocks of Scilly, 3d son of sir Charles Wheeler, bart., governor of the Leeward Islands, and M.P. for the University of Cambridge, 1661,) and had issue,

1. FRANCIS-WHEELER, *b.* 4 Oct. 1781, lieut.-col. 3d regt. of foot-guards, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1804, Caroline, only da. of sir Andrew-Snape Hamond, bart., and was killed, 2 March 1814, in action on the heights of Aire, in France, leaving issue,

1. Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct. 1805, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1834, Arthur-Francis Gregory, of Stivichall, co. Warwick, esq.

2. Henry-Grosvenor, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, *d.* 2 March 1807.

3. SAMUEL, present viscount.

Digitized by Google

4. Francis-Grosvenor, capt. in the grenadier regt. of foot-guards, *b.* 4 March 1809, to whom, as well as to his sister Caroline, the wife of Arthur-Francis Gregory, esq., his majesty was pleased to grant, by royal license, 10 May 1836, the same rank and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the title of viscount.

5. Anna-Hamond-Frederica, *b.* 16 May 1812, *d.* 11 May 1819.

2. SAMUEL, lord Bridport, in Ireland, *b.* 7 Dec. 1788, succeeded his grand-uncle, Alexander, viscount Bridport, in the barony of Bridport, 3 May 1814 (*see Baron Bridport, in the Peerage of Ireland*).

3. LOUISA, *b.* 16 May 1775, *d.* 11 March 1776.

4. LOUISA, *b.* 23 Nov. 1776, *d.* 12 Feb. 1777.

5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 2 and *d.* 5 May 1778.

6. SUSANNAH, *b.* 17 May 1779, *m.* rev. R.-G. Richards, vicar of Hambledon, Hants, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1823.

7. ELIZABETH-HARRIET, *b.* 5 Oct. 1780, *d.* 25 April 1782.

8. SELINA, *b.* 16 Nov. 1782, *m.*, 16 April 1805, capt. Francis Mason, R.N., C.B.

His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1836, and was succeeded by his grandson,

SAMUEL, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baronet, 19 May 1778; Baron, in Ireland, 12 Sept. 1782; Baron Hood, of Catherington, co. Hants, 27 March 1795; and Viscount Hood, of Whitley, co. Warwick, 1 June 1796.

Arms—Azure, a fret argent; on a chief or, three crescents sable.

Crest—A Cornish chough sable in front of an anchor in bend sinister or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a merman, holding in the right hand a trident. *Sinister*, a mermaid, holding in the left hand a looking-glass.

Motto—*Ventis secundis.* With prosperous winds.

EDWARD-JERVIS JERVIS, VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, of Meaford, co. Stafford, succeeded his uncle, John, earl St. Vincent, in the viscounty, 13 March 1823; took the surname and arms of JERVIS only instead of his paternal name of Ricketts, by royal sign manual, 7 May 1823; *married*, 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary-Cassandra, da. of Thomas Twisleton, lord Say and Sele, and had issue,——1. WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 11 April 1794, *d.* Jan. 1837, having *m.*, 28 July 1815, Sophia, da. of George-Norborne Vincent, esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1828) had issue, 1. *Anne-Agnes*, *b.* 14 April 1817, *d* 24 July 1818; 2. *Barrington-Clarges*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1822, *d.* 26 March 1823; 3 *Caroline-Mary-Frances*, *b.* 1 April 1824; 4. CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; 5. *William-Monck*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827; 6. and 7. Twin *das.*, *b.* 23, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1828;——2. ELIZA-JULIA, *b.* 1 Oct. 1792, *d.* 29 Aug. 1805;——3. MARIA, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1833, George Wilkie esq., M.D. His lordship's 1st marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1798, and he *m.*, 2dly, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of the late Thomas Parker, of Park Hall, co. Stafford, esq., by whom he has issue;——4. JOHN-EDWARD;——5. EDWARD-SWYNFEN;——and 6. MARY-ANNE.

THE family of *Jervis* appears to have been seated at Chatkyll and Meaford, co. Stafford, as early as the reign of Henry VIII. JOHN Jervis, of Chatkyll, was living 1664, and had issue 3 sons, 1. William, of Meaford; 2. sir Humfry, who was lord mayor of Dublin, 1682; and 3. John, who was father of

JOHN JERVIS, of Durlaston, co. Stafford, *m.*, 14 July 1692, Mary, only child of John Swynfen, of Swynfen, co. Stafford, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1746, leaving issue, 1. *John*, ancestor of the Jervises, of Durlaston; 2. *William*, rector of Steine; 3. *Thomas*, *m.* and left issue; 4. *Benjamin*; and 5.

SWYNFEN JERVIS, who was a bencher of the Middle Temple, counsel to the admiralty, and auditor of Greenwich Hospital, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Parker, of Park Hall, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1771, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Meaford, *b.* 1728, *m.* Jane, only surviving sister of Thomas Hatzell, of Newcastle-under-Line, gent., and *d.* 1813, without issue; his widow *d.* 1817.

2. JOHN, earl St. Vincent.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* rev. mr. Batwell.

4. KATHERINE, *m.* Jeremiah Smith, esq.

5. MARY, *m.*, 19 April 1757, William-Henry Ricketts, of Canaan, in Jamaica, and of Longwood, co. Hants, esq., a bencher of Gray's Inn, and *d.* 12 March 1828, aged 90, having had issue by him,

Digitized by Google

1. William-Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1764, capt. R.N., took the name of Jervis only, 1801, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1793, Elizabeth-Jane, da. of Richard Lambart, 6th earl of Cavan, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 1799, and she *re-m.* rev. Joseph Brickenden,) and was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, 26 Jan. 1805, leaving issue 2 das., 1. *Martha-Honora-Georgiana*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1794, *m.*, 1st, Osborn Markham, esq., who took the name and arms of Jervis only, by royal sign manual, 1823; and 2dly, 2 July 1834, lieut.-gen. sir William Cockburn, bart.; 2. *Henrietta-Elizabeth-Mary*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1795, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1817, Edmund Palmer, capt. R.N., C.B., who *d.* 19 Sept. 1834.

2. EDWARD-JERVIS, present viscount.

3. Mary, *m.* William Carnegie, present earl of Northesk, G.C.B. *(see that title in the Peerage of Scotland)*.

JOHN JERVIS, earl of St. Vincent, was *b.* at Meaford, 9 Jan. 1734, entered the navy at the early age of 10 years, and obtained the rank of post-captain, 13 Oct. 1760. In 1782, on account of the well-known action between his ship and the Pegase, French 74, he received the order of the Bath. In 1797, with a fleet of 15 sail of the line only, he engaged and totally defeated the Spanish fleet, consisting of 27 sail, 7 of which carried from 112 to 130 guns each, and was immediately elevated to the peerage, by the titles of baron Jervis of Meaford, and earl of St. Vincent, by patent 23 June 1797, taking this latter title from the cape of that name, near which he had achieved his glorious victory. In 1801, he was appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, and 27 April in that year, was created viscount *St. Vincent*, with remainder to his two nephews, William-Henry Ricketts, and Edward-Jervis Ricketts, and the heirs male of their bodies successively, and failing such, to his niece, Mary, countess of Northesk, and the heirs male of her body. His lordship, at the time of his death, was admiral of the fleet, and general of the marines. He *m.*, 5 June 1783, Martha, da. of sir Thomas Parker, lord chief baron, but by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1816) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 March 1823, aged 89, when the titles of earl of St. Vincent and baron Jervis became extinct, and his elder nephew having died without male issue, before him, the viscounty devolved on his 2d nephew,

EDWARD-JERVIS, present and 2d viscount.

Heir Apparent — CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN JERVIS, his lordship's grandson.

Creation—Viscount St. Vincent, 27 April 1801.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three martlets or.

Crest—Out of a naval coronet or, encircled round the rim by a wreath of oak vert, a demi pegasus argent, wings elevated azure, and charged on the wing with a fleur-de-lis gold.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings elevated, grasping in the left claw a thunderbolt, all proper. *Sinister*, a pegasus argent, wings elevated azure, thereon a fleur-de-lis or.

Motto—Thus.

ROBERT SAUNDERS-DUNDAS, VISCOUNT MELVILLE, of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Dunira, co. Perth, K.T., P.C., F.R., and A.S., Lord Privy Seal in Scotland, and Register of Seisins, Chancellor of the University of St. Andrew's, and General and Vice-President of the Queen's body guard of royal archers; an elder brother of the Trinity House; *born* 14 March 1771; succeeded his father, Henry, the late viscount, 29 May 1811; *married*, 29 Aug. 1796, Anne, da. of Huck Saunders, M.D., and grand-niece and co-h. (with her sister, countess of Westmoreland) of adm. sir Charles Saunders, K.B., and has issue, ——1. HENRY, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801, lieut.-col. 83d foot; ——2. RICHARD-SAUNDERS, *b.* 11 April 1802, capt. R.N.; ——3. ROBERT, *b.* 14 Sept. 1803, store-keeper-general of the navy; ——4. JANE, *b.* 14 April 1805; ——5. CHARLES, *b.* 11 Dec. 1806, in holy orders, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa Maria, eldest da. of sir William Boothby, bart., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 18 May 1834; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1836; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837; ——6. ANNE, *b.* 5 Jan. 1808.

SIR HUGH DE DUNDAS, who *d.* in the reign of king Robert Bruce, is often mentioned as companion of sir William Wallace, in defence of his country; the lands of Dundas had been possessed by his ancestors as early as 1124, at which time, Weldere, said

Digitized by Google

to be son of Cospatrick, earl of Northumberland, gave those lands to his nephew, Helias, son of his brother, Hutred. These lands, with the original charter, are still in the possession of the elder branch of the Dundas family (*see* Baron DUNDAS).

Sir JAMES DUNDAS, of Arniston, one of the senators of the college of justice, and M.P. co. Edinburgh, who *d.* 1679, was the immediate ancestor of the present viscount, and also of the late sir David Dundas, K.B., commander-in-chief of the forces, and of the present sir David Dundas, of Beechwood, bart. (*See Debrett's New Baronetage*). His grandson,

The right hon. ROBERT DUNDAS, of Arniston, president of the court of session, and M.P. for Mid-Lothian, *m.* twice, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse, esq., by whom he had one son,

1. ROBERT, also lord president of the court of session, and M.P. co. Edinburgh, who, by his 1st wife, Henrietta, da. of sir James Carmichael, had issue 4 das., viz.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John-Lockhart Ross, bart., *d.* June 1819.

2. Henrietta, *m.* Adam, 1st viscount Duncan.

3. Margaret, *m.* gen. John Scott, of Balcomie.

4. Anne, *m.* George Buchan, of Kello, esq.

By his 2d wife, Jane, da. of William Grant, esq., he had,

5. The right hon. Robert, lord chief baron of the court of exchequer in Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Henry, 1st viscount Melville, and left issue, *Philip*, major 7th hussars, and another son.

6. Francis, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and gov. of Carrickfergus.

7. The right hon. William.

8. Philip, gov. of Prince of Wales's island, *d.* 1807, having *m.* Margaret, sister to sir David Wedderburn, of Blackness, North Britain, bart.

9. Grizel, *m.* Robert Colt, esq.

10. Janet, *m.*, 1st, John Hamilton, esq.; and, 2dly, 8 May 1827, George Dempster, of Skibo, esq.

The right hon. Robert Dundas *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of sir William Gordon, of Invergordon, bart., and had issue,

2. ADAM; 3. CHARLES; 4. THOMAS; all *d. unm.*

5. WILLIAM, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Mary, da. of the rev. dr. Henry Byam, of St. John's, Antigua, and had issue,

1. Anne, *m.* James M'Neil, esq.

2. Mary, *m.* major Cameron.

6. HENRY, 1st viscount Melville.

The right hon. HENRY DUNDAS, 1st viscount Melville, baron of Dunira, was appointed lord-advocate of Scotland 1775; secretary of state for the home department 1791; from 1792 to 1801, president of the board of control for the affairs of India; from 1794 to 1801, secretary of state for the war department; from 1783 to 1801, treasurer of the navy; created viscount *Melville* 1802; first lord of the admiralty 1807.—The viscount was impeached, in 1805, by the house of commons, and after a solemn trial in Westminster Hall, was acquitted by his peers; *b.* 28 April 1739, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of David Rennie, of Melville Castle, esq., and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT, present viscount.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 Aug. 1766, *m.*, May 1787, the right hon. Robert Dundas, lord chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland.

3. ANNE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, *m.*, 1st, 13 Feb. 1796, Henry Drummond, esq., and 2dly, 18 Dec. 1796, James Strange, esq.

4. MONTAGUE, *b.* 29 April 1772, *m.*, Jan. 1799, George, baron Abercromby.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 2 April 1793, Jane Hope, sister to James, 3d earl of Hopetoun (who *m.*, 2dly, 16 Feb. 1814, the right hon. lord Wallace, and *d.* 9 June 1829). The viscount *d.* 29 May 1811, and was succeeded by his only son,

ROBERT, present and 2d viscount.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, eldest son of the viscount.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 24 Dec. 1802.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, within a border azure, charged with three boars' heads or.

Crest—A lion's head affronté gules, encircled by a bush of holly proper, fructed gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a tiger regardant proper. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired argent.

Motto—*Quod potui perfeci.* That which I could do, I have done.

HENRY ADDINGTON, VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, of Sidmouth, co. Devon, P.C., High Steward of Westminster and Reading, Governor of the Charter House, an elder Brother of the Trinity House, Deputy Ranger of Richmond Park, F.S.A. and D.C.L., late Recorder of Devizes, sometime Secretary of State for the Home Department; *born* 1757; *married* Ursula-Mary, da. and co-h. of Leonard Hammond, of Cheam, co. Surrey, esq., son of William Hammond, esq., some time representative in parliament for the

Digitized by Google

borough of Southwark, and by her (who *d.* 23 June 1811) had issue,—— 1. HENRY, clerk of the pells in the exchequer, *b.* 1787, *d. unm.* 20 July 1823;——2. WILLIAM-LEONARD, in holy orders, rector of Poole, co. Wilts, *m.*, 20 April 1820, Mary, da. of the rev. John Young, rector of Thorpe, co. Northampton, and has issue, 1. *Mary*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1821; 2. *Henry*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823; 3. *William*, *b.* May 1825; 4. *Louisa*; 5. a *son*, *b.* 4 April 1830;——3. MARY-ANNE;——4. FRANCES, *m.*, 29 June 1820, the hon. and rev. George Pellew, dean of Norwich and prebendary of York, 3d son of Edward, 1st viscount Exmouth, G.C.B.;——5. CHARLOTTE;——6. HENRIETTA, *b.* 17 June 1800, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1836, Thomas Barker Wall, esq. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 29 July 1823, Marianne, da. and sole h. of William Scott, lord Stowell, elder brother of the earl of Eldon, and widow of Thomas Townshend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, esq.

ANTHONY ADDINGTON, of Trinity College, Oxford, M.D., *b.* 13 Dec. 1713, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1745, Mary, da. of Haviland-John Hiley, clerk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1778) had issue,

1. HENRY, present viscount Sidmouth.

2. Right hon. JOHN-HILEY, of Longford, co. Somerset, *d.* 11 June 1818, having *m.*, 25 Oct. 1785, Mary, da. of Henry Unwin, esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833) he had issue,

1. Haviland-John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1787.

2. Henry-Unwin, late envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the court of Spain, *b.* 24 March 1790.

3. Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788.

3. ANNE, *m.*, 2 June 1770, William Goodenough, of Oxford, M.D., *d.* 12 June 1806.

4. ELEANOR, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1771, James Sutton, of New Park, near Devizes, esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1837.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Hoskins, of South Perrot, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* his widow 26 June 1827.

6. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1788, the right hon. Charles Bragge, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester, sometime chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and president of the board of control for the affairs of India; who obtained his majesty's royal license and authority, 11 May 1808, that he and his issue may assume and take the surname and bear the arms of *Bathurst* only.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-LEONARD, his lordship's eldest surviving son.

Creation—12 Jan. 1805.

Arms—Per pale, ermine and ermines, a cheveron charged with five lozenges, counterchanged between three fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest—A cat of mountain sejant guardant proper, semée of bezants, and the dexter fore paw resting on an escocheon azure, charged with a mace erect or, within a border engrailed argent.

Supporters—Two stags, the dexter ermines, the sinister ermine, both attired and gorged with a chain, therefrom pendent a key or.

Motto—*Libertas sub rege pio.* Liberty under a pious king.

WARWICK LAKE, VISCOUNT LAKE, Baron Lake, of Delhi and Laswari, and of Ashton-Clinton, co. Buckingham, succeeded his brother, Francis-Gerard, the late viscount, 12 May 1836; *married*, 28 Nov. 1815, Elizabeth, only da. of James-Beveridge Duncan, of Damside, esq., and has issue,——1. WARWICK, *b.* 2 Dec. 1816, *d.* 17 Feb. 1817;——2. ISABELLA-ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA, *b.* 30 April 1819;——3. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA, *b.* 19 March 1821.

SIR THOMAS LAKE, of Canons, co. Middlesex, knt., secretary of state to king James I., (son of Almeric Lake, of Southampton, and brother of Arthur, bishop of Bath and Wells,) *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir William Ryther, knt., lord mayor of London, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1630, leaving issue by her,

1. Sir THOMAS, *d.* s.p. 1653.

2. Sir LAUNCELOT.

3. Sir ARTHUR, *d.* s.p. 1633.

4. ANNE, *m.*, 1st, William Cecil, lord Roos, eldest son of William, 2d earl of Exeter; and, 2dly, George Rodney, esq.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Stonor, of Stonor, esq.

6. MARY, *m.* John Ingleby, of Lakeland.

Digitized by Google

co. York, esq.

7. BRIDGET, *m.* sir William Domville, attorney-general of Ireland, and M.P. for co. Dublin.

Sir LAUNCELOT LAKE, of Canons, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Thomas Cheeke, of Pirgo, co. Essex, (by Elizabeth, da. of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick,) and *d.* 1690, leaving (besides other children) a da., *Essex*, *m.* sir James Drax, of Hackney, and 2 sons, 1. sir *Thomas*, who *d.* 1673, (and whose da. and sole h., Mary, *m.* James Brydges, duke of Chandos,) and

WARWICK LAKE, *b.* 1661, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir Charles Gerard, of Flamberds, bart., (by Honora Seymour, da. of Charles, lord Seymour, of Trowbridge, and sister of Francis and Charles, dukes of Somerset, through which match lord Lake is descended from king Henry VII.,) and *d.* 1712, leaving an only son,

LAUNCELOT-CHARLES, *b.* 12 June 1711, *m.* Letitia, da. and co-h. of John Gumley, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, esq., and had issue,

1. GERARD, 1st viscount Lake.

2. WARWICK, a commissioner of the stamp office, *d.* 13 Jan. 1821.

GERARD, 1st viscount Lake, *b.* 27 July 1744, a gen. in the army, col. 60th regiment of foot, and governor of Plymouth, was advanced, 13 Sept. 1804, to the dignity of baron *Lake*, of Delhi, Laswary, and of Aston-Clinton, co. Bucks, for the intrepidity, eminent judgment, and active spirit, displayed by him in the command of the army during the Mahratta war, and received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished conduct on that occasion, and was further advanced to the dignity of viscount *Lake*, 4 Nov. 1807; *m.*, 3 July 1770, Elizabeth, only da. of Edward Barker, of St. Julian's, co. Herts, esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1788,) had issue,

1. FRANCIS-GERARD, 2d viscount.

2. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, a lieut.-col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 29th regt. of foot, killed at the battle of Vimeira, in Portugal, 17 Aug. 1808.

3. WARWICK, present viscount.

4. ANNA-MARIA, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1799, sir Richard Borough, bart. *(See Debrett's New Baronetage.)*

5. ANNABELLA, *m.*, 25 May 1803, Joseph Brooks, esq., of E.I.C.S., and of Everton, near Liverpool, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1831.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 16 June 1806, major-gen. sir John Harvey, K.C.H. and C.B., aid-de-camp to the late king.

7. FRANCES.

8. ANNE, *m.*, 3 July 1812, John Wardlaw, esq., col. in the army.

The viscount *d.* 20 Feb. 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-GERARD, 2d viscount, *b.* 31 March 1772, a lieut.-general in the army; *m.*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1804, Priscilla, sister to Charles, earl Whitworth, G.C.B., and relict of sir Bellingham Graham, of Norton Conyers, co. York, bart., (who *d.* 8 May 1833, æt. 74,) and 2dly, 12 Aug. 1833, Anne, da. of admiral sir Richard Onslow, bart., (who *re-m.*, 14 Sept. 1837, Henry Gritton, of Woolwich, co. Kent, esq.,) but dying without issue by either, 12 May 1836, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

WARWICK, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations—Baron, 13 Sept. 1804; Viscount, 4 Nov. 1807.

Arms—Sable, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, and as an augmentation, on a chief of the last a fish naiant in fess, representing the fish of Mogul pierced by shafts in pale and in saltire.

Crest—A horse's head couped argent, charged with a bar gemel gules.

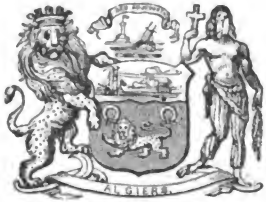
Supporters—*Dexter*, a grenadier of the 76th regiment in the uniform of the year 1805, holding in his exterior hand a musket, all proper. *Sinister*, a sepoy of the Bengal army, armed with his musket proper.

GEORGE GORDON, VISCOUNT GORDON, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount Formantine, Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, K.T., F.R.S., and F.S.A.; *born* 28 Jan. 1784.

See EARL *of* ABERDEEN, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent — GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, lord Haddo, his lordship's son.

Creation—1 June 1814.



EDWARD PELLEW, VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, Baron Exmouth, of Canonteign, co. Devon, and a Baronet; *born* 14 Feb. 1811; succeeded his father, Pownoll-Bastard, late viscount, 3 Dec. 1833.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE PELLEW, of Flushing, near Falmouth, co. Cornwall, *m.* Judith Sparnon, and had issue, 1. *John*; 2. *Israel*, *m.* Gertrude Trefusis; and 3.

SAMUEL, *m.* Constance, da. of Edward Langford, and had issue,

1. SAMUEL-HUMPHREYS, *m.* Jane Buddeu, and had issue,

1. Samuel; 2. Jane.

2. Sir EDWARD, 1st viscount Exmouth.

3. Sir ISRAEL, K.C.B., admiral R.N.; in 1801, he commanded the Cleopatra frigate in the West Indies; subsequent to the commencement of the late war, he was appointed to the command of a 74 gun ship; and some time after he was stationed with the squadron off Rochfort; and in the battle of Trafalgar, he commanded the Conqueror, of 74 guns; *m.* Mary, da. of George Gilmore, and had issue,

Edward, captain of the life-guards, was killed in a duel by lieutenant Theophilus Walsh, of the same regiment, at Paris, 6 Oct. 1819.

4. JOHN, an ensign, killed at the battle of Saratoga, in North America.

5. CATHERINE, *m.* Charles Louis, count Jejerskjold, vice-adm. of Sweden.

6. JANE, *m.* lieut. Spriddle, R.N.

EDWARD PELLEW, 1st viscount Exmouth, entered early into the R.N., and, 1780, was made a lieutenant. In May, in the same year, he received his post captain's commission; 18 June 1793, being on a cruise in the Nymph frigate of 36 guns, in company with the Venus frigate, admiral Faulkner, he fell in with the French national frigate, La Cleopatra, captain Jean Mullon, of 40 guns and 320 men, three days from St. Maloes, and had made no captures, when, after a severe action which continued with unabated fury for more than 35 minutes, she surrendered to sir Edward, having lost her captain, three lieutenants, and 60 men killed and wounded. The gallantry displayed by captain Pellew in this action was not unrewarded; on the 29th of the same month, he was introduced to his majesty, and received the honour of knighthood; 5 March 1796, his majesty was pleased to create him a bart. of Great Britain; and 1 June 1814, he was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of baron *Exmouth*, of Canonteign, co. Devon; and, 10 Dec. 1816, he was, for his distinguished gallantry at the bombardment and total destruction of the fleet and arsenal at Algiers, further advanced to the dignity of viscount *Exmouth*; he was also G.C.B., and a Grand Cross of the foreign orders of Charles III., St. Ferdinand and Merit, St. Maurice and St. Lazare, and of Wilhelm, rear-admiral of the red, and vice-admiral of England. Viscount Exmouth was *b.* 19 April 1757, *m.*, 26 May 1783, Susan, 2d da. of James Frowd, esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1837, æt. 75,) he had issue,

1. EMMA-MARY, *b.* 18 Jan. 1785, *m.*, Dec. 1803, admiral sir Lawrence-William Halstead, G.C.B., and *d.* March 1835.

2. POWNOLL-BASTARD, 2d viscount.

3. JULIA, *b.* 28 Dec. 1787, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1810, Richard Harward, captain R.N., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1831.

4. Sir FLEETWOOD-BROUGHTON-REYNOLDS, capt. R.N., K.C.H., and C.B., *b.* 13 Dec. 1789, *m.*, 5 June 1816, Eliza-Harriett, da. of sir Godfrey Webster, bart., and has issue,

1. Thomas-Chaplin, *b.* 18 Nov. 1818, *d.* 16 July 1819.

2. Harriett-Belinda-Matilda, *b.* 27 Oct. 1820.

5. GEORGE, in holy orders, dean of Norwich, prebendary of York, and rector of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, *b.* 3 April 1793, *m.*, 20 June 1820, the hon. Frances Addington, 2d da. of viscount Sidmouth, and has issue,

1. Frances-Ursula, *b.* 10 March 1821.

2. Georgiana-Susan, *b.* 7 June 1822.

3. Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 31 Aug. 1824.

4. A da., *b.* 20 June 1826.

6. EDWARD, in holy orders, minister of St. Nicholas, Yarmouth, *b.* 3 Nov. 1799, *m.*, 10 April 1826, Mary-Anne, da. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and has issue,

1. Edward-Winthrop.

2. A da., *b.* 20 Aug. 1833.

The viscount *d.* 23 Jan. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

POWNOLL-BASTARD, 2d viscount, *b.* 1 July 1786, capt. R.N., *m.*, 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth-Harriett, eldest da. of sir George-Hilaro Barlow, bart., G.C.B., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament July 1820,) and had issue,

1. EDWARD, present viscount.

2. PERCY-TAYLOR, *b.* 15 April 1814, in the military service of the East India Company, *m.*, May 1836, Anne-Amelia, 3d da. of Francis Lascelles, esq.

3. JULIANA-SARAH, *b.* 3 April 1816, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1836, Thomas Lane, esq., eldest son of the rev. Richard Lane, of Coffleet and Bradley House, co. Devon.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 2 April 1822, Georgiana-Janet, eldest da. of Mungo Dick, of Richmond, and Pitearrow House, co. Angus, esq., and had issue,

4. POWNOLL-FLEETWOOD, *b.* 27 July 1823

5. CAROLINE-EMMA, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825, *d.* 2 March 1832.

6. A DA., *b.* Sept. 1827.

7. A SON, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830.

8. A SON, *b.* 18 April 1833.

The viscount *d.* 3 Dec. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. PERCY-TAYLOR PELLEW, the viscount's next brother.

Creations—Baronet, 5 March 1796; Baron Exmouth, 1 June 1814; and Viscount Exmouth, 10 Dec. 1816.

Arms—Gules, a lion passant guardant in base, and in chief two civic wreaths or; on a chief wavy argent, a representation of Algiers, and on the dexter side a man-of-war, bearing the flag of an admiral of the blue.

N.B. These arms were granted under royal warrant in 1817. The family arms of Pellew being, argent a cheveron gules, and in base a civic crown proper; and on a chief of the second three mascles of the field.

Crest—In waves of the sea the stern of a wrecked ship, inscribed "Dutton;" in the back ground a hill, upon the top of which a tower with a flag hoisted.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant or, navally crowned azure, his sinister hind paw resting on an increscent argent. *Sinister*, a human figure intended to represent a Christian slave naked from the waist upwards, a cloth round the loins, and the thighs and legs habited in blue and white striped trowsers, holding in the right hand a cross or, and in his left fetters broken proper.

N.B. These supporters were granted under the same royal warrant as the arms; the former supporters of lord Exmouth being, two lions regardant proper, navally crowned, plain collared and chained or.

Motto—Algiers. And over the crest, "*Deo adjuvante.*" God being my helper.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-HELY HUTCHINSON, VISCOUNT HUTCHINSON, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Donoughmore, &c., in the Peerage of Ireland.

See EARL *of* DONOUGHMORE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—RICHARD, viscount Suirdale, the earl's son.

Creation—14 July 1821.

WILLIAM-CARR BERESFORD, VISCOUNT BERESFORD, of Beresford, co. Stafford, Baron Beresford, of Albuera, and of Dungarvon, co. Waterford, P.C., D.C.L., Duke of Elvas, Marquess of Campo Major, Count of Trancoso, in Portugal, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.T.S., K.F.M., and K.F., a General in the Army, Colonel of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Governor of Jersey, and late a Field-Marshal in the Portuguese service; *married*, 29 Nov. 1832, Louisa, youngest da. of William, 1st lord Decies, and widow of Thomas Hope, of Deepdene, co. Surrey, esq.

His lordship was bred to the profession of arms, in which he has rendered the most signal services to his country. During the Peninsular war, marshal Beresford highly contributed to the brilliant victories obtained by the duke of Wellington, by his eminent conduct, as well in counsel as in the field. His judgment and unwearied perseverance in rendering the Portuguese troops fit for active service are the theme of every soldier; and the battle of Albuera, in which he had the chief command, and obtained a decisive victory over the enemy, will for ever immortalize his name in our military annals; in 1810, he was elected knight of the shire for Waterford, which he continued to represent until 1814, when he was advanced to the peerage by the title of baron *Beresford*, of Albuera, in consideration of his eminent services; in the same year, an act of parliament was passed for granting an annuity of £2000 to William, Lord Beresford, and the two next inheritors of the barony.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baron Beresford, 17 May 1814; Viscount, 28 March 1823.

Arms—Argent, semée of cross crosslets fitché, and three fleurs-de-lis sable, all within a border wavy ermines.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet a dragon's head per fess azure and gules, pierced through the neck with a broken tilting-spear, and holding the remaining part of the spear, point upwards, in the mouth.

Supporters—Two angels proper, habited argent, crined or, with wings inverted of the last, holding in the exterior hand a sword erect proper, pomel and hilt gold, and charged on the breast of the habit with three fleurs-de-lis of the last.

Motto—*Nil nisi cruce.* No dependence but in the cross.

WILLIAM-THOMAS LE-POER-TRENCH, VISCOUNT CLANCARTY, co. Cork, Baron Trench, of Garbally, co. Galway; Earl of Clancarty, Viscount Dunlo, and Baron Kilconnel, in Ireland; (Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands;) *born* 21 Sept. 1803.

See EARL *of* CLANCARTY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir-Apparent—RICHARD-SOMERSET, viscount DUNLO, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Trench, of Garbally, co. Galway, 4 Aug. 1815; Viscount Clancarty, co. Cork, 8 Dec. 1823.

Digitized by Google

STAPLETON STAPLETON-COTTON, VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, of Bhurtpore, in the East Indies, and of Combermere, co. Chester, Baron Combermere, of Combermere, and a Baronet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H., G.T.S., and K.S.F., late Commander of the Forces in the Leeward Islands, Governor of Sheerness, General in the Army, and Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Life Guards; took the name of Stapleton, in addition to and before Cotton, 21 Nov. 1827; *married*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, Anna-Maria Pelham-Clinton, eldest da. of Thomas, 3d duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 31 May 1807) had issue, —— 1. ROBERT-HENRY-STAPLETON, *b.* 19 Jan. 1802, *d.* 13 Feb. 1821; ——2. and 3. TWO SONS, who *d.* infants. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 22 June 1814, Caroline, 2d da. of William-Fulke Greville, esq., cousin of the earl of Warwick, and by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1837) he had issue,——4. CAROLINE-FRANCES, *b.* 1815, *m.*, 23 Aug. 1837, Arthur, earl of Hillsborough, eldest son of the marquess of Downshire; ——5. WELLINGTON, *b.* 24 Nov. 1818, in the army; ——6. MELIORA-EMILY-ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 25 Oct. 1825. His lordship represented the borough of Newark in three successive parliaments. His lordship entered the army as a lieut. in the 23d, or Welsh fusileers, 1791, when he was at Westminster school, and was soon after promoted into the dragoon guards, in which regiment he served in Flanders under the duke of York, 1793 and 1794; in 1794 he obtained the rank of major, and was shortly after appointed lieut.-col. 25th light dragoons (now 22d); he had the command of that regiment at the Cape of Good Hope, 1796, whence he proceeded with it to Madras, and served the whole of the war against Tippoo Saib; he distinguished himself particularly at the battle of Mallavilly, a few days previous to the arrival of the army before Seringapatam. His lordship returned to England, and commanded the 16th dragoons in Ireland three years; was then placed on the staff in England, and remained till Oct. 1808, when he was sent with a brigade of cavalry to Portugal; was at the battle of Talavera, and in all the subsequent actions, to the end of the Peninsular war; he was commander-in-chief of the cavalry, and second in command to the duke of Wellington, at the battle of Salamanca; and received the order of the Bath for his distinguished services. He received the repeated unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, in conjunction with the duke of Wellington, &c.; and on his return to England, after the battles of Talavera and Salamanca, was on both occasions thanked in his place in the house of commons. In 1813 he was appointed to the command of the 20th dragoons, and the same year he had the grand cross of the Tower and Sword bestowed upon him by the prince regent of Portugal, and the grand cross of the order of Ferdinand, &c., by the king of Spain. Upon the conclusion of the war, 1814, he was advanced to the dignity of the peerage for his brilliant services. In 1817, he was appointed governor of Barbadoes, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and in 1825, commander-in-chief of the forces in Bengal, for his services in which command, and particularly the capture of Bhurtpore, he was elevated to the rank of viscount.

THIS family is said by some authors to derive its name from the village of Cotton or Coton, co. Salop, and to have been seated there antecedently to the Norman conquest.

Sir HUGH COTTON, knt., *temp.* king John,

Digitized by Google

m. Elizabeth, da. of Hammon Titley, of Titley, co. Chester, and from him descended in a direct line, WILLIAM COTTON, esq., *temp.* Henry V., *m.* Agnes, da. of William Young, of Cainton, co. Chester, esq., and had issue, JOHN COTTON, *m.* Cecilia, da. of Thomas Mainwaring, co. Salop, esq., and by whom he had six sons.

Sir GEORGE, 2d son, knighted *temp.* Henry VIII., seated himself at Combermere, co. Chester, (an abbey of Benedictine monks,) was esquire of the body to Henry VIII., steward of Chester, and Chesterland, keeper of the castles of Hold Chester, &c., and also chamberlain of the household to prince Edward, and a privy counsellor, *m.* Mary, da. of John Only, of Cateby, co. Northampton, and had issue 4 das. and 1 son.

RICHARD COTTON, esq., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Arthur Mainwaring; 2dly, —— Scilliard; and 3dly, the relict of John Dormer, esq., and had a numerous issue, of whom GEORGE COTTON, eldest son, *m.* Mary, da. of sir George Bromley; their eldest son, THOMAS, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of viscount Kilmorey; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir George Calveley, and co-h. of her brother, sir Hugh Calveley, of Lea, co. Chester, by which 2d lady he had issue,

Sir ROBERT COTTON, (1st baronet,) was knighted at the restoration of Charles II., and created a bart. by that monarch, 29 March 1677; he represented co. Chester, 36 years in parliament; *m.* Hester, da. and sole heiress of sir Thomas Salisbury, of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, bart., and had issue, 5 sons and 11 daughters; *d.* 1712, and was succeeded by his 4th son,

Sir THOMAS, 2d bart., *m.*, Philadelphia, da. and sole heiress of sir Thomas Lynch, of Esher, co. Surrey, governor of Jamaica, and left issue 7 sons and 6 das., of whom *Philadelphia*, *m.* Thomas Boycott, esq.; and the other das. *d. unm.*; of the sons, the eldest,

Sir ROBERT-SALISBURY, succeeded to the title, and was 3d bart.; represented the co. Chester in the 1st parliament of Geo. II.; *m.* Elizabeth Tollemache, eldest da. of Lionel, first earl of Dysart, and dying without issue, was succeeded by his youngest brother and the 7th son,

Sir LYNCH-SALISBURY, 4th bart., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Rowland Cotton, of Etwall, co. Derby, esq., and had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-SALISBURY, 5th bart.
2. ROWLAND, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Willoughby Aston, bart.
3. GEORGE, dean of Chester, *m.* miss Tomkinson.
4. THOMAS, *m.* miss Attwick.
5. HENRY-CALVELEY, *m.* Matilda, da. of John Lockwood, esq., *d.* 15 May 1837, æt. 81.
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* col. D'Avenant.
7. MARY, *m.* the rev. mr. Finch.
8. PHILADELPHIA, *m.* Henry Shelley, esq.
9. HESTER-SALISBURY, *m.* sir Corbett Corbett, of Addersley Hall, co. Salop, bart.

Sir Lynch was representative in several parliaments for co. Denbigh; and dying 1775, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir ROBERT-SALISBURY COTTON, 5th bart., *m.*, 1767, Frances, co-heiress of James-Russel Stapleton, of Boddryddon, co. Denbigh, esq., and had issue,

1. ROBERT-SALISBURY, *d.* 1799.
2. STAPLETON, 6th bart., and 1st baron and viscount COMBERMERE.
3. WILLIAM, in holy orders.
4. LYNCH, col. in the army, *d.* in the East Indies, 1799, leaving a widow, Louisa-Margaret, who *m.*, 3 March 1807, lieut.-gen. the hon. sir William Lumley, K.C.B., son of Richard, 4th earl of Scarborough,
5. FRANCES, *m.*, 1792, Robert, 11th viscount Kilmorey.
6. PENELOPE, *d.* 1786.
7. HESTER-MARIA.
8. SOPHIA, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1803, sir Henry-Mainwaring Mainwaring, of Overpeover, co. Chester, bart.

Sir Robert represented co. Chester, in several parliaments, and dying 1807, was succeeded by his 2d son,

STAPLETON, 6th bart., and 1st baron and viscount Combermere.

Heir Apparent—WELLINGTON, his lordship's only surviving son.

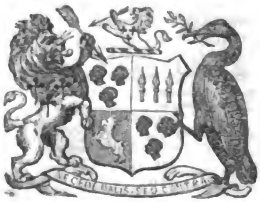
Creations—Baronet, 29 March 1677; Baron, 17 May 1814; Viscount, 8 Feb. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, a cheveron between three hanks of Cotton argent, and pendent from a ribbon a representation of his cross and clasps of service—COTTON. 2d and 3d. Argent, a lion rampant sable—STAPLETON.

Crests—1. A falcon, wings expanded and inverted proper, beaked, membered and belled or, holding in the dexter claw part of a belt proper, buckled gold—COTTON. 2. (Of augmentation). On a mount vert, a dragoon of the 20th regt. mounted on a black horse, and in the act of charging. 3. Out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders affronté, wreathed round the temples, argent and sable—STAPLETON.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted proper, beaked, membered and belled or, murally gorged gules.

Motto—*In utraque fortuna paratus.* In every situation prepared. And over the crest of augmentation, "*Salamanca.*"



CHARLES-JOHN CANNING, VISCOUNT CANNING, of Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny; a ranger of the New Forest, Hampshire; *born* 14 Dec. 1812,

Digitized by Google

succeeded his mother, Joan, Viscountess Canning, 15 March 1837; *married*, 5 Sept. 1835, Charlotte, da. of Charles, lord Stuart de Rothesay.

THE family of Canning was seated as early as *temp.* Henry VI. at Foxcote, co. Warwick, where the elder branch still continues. GEORGE CANNING, 4th son of Richard Canning, of Foxcote, went over to Ireland at the commencement of the 17th century, and settled at Garvagh, co. Londonderry, of which manor he had a grant from Queen Elizabeth. He *d.* about 1646, leaving issue, WILLIAM, who was father of George, father of

GEORGE CANNING, of Garvagh, esq., lieut.-col. of the Londonderry militia, *m.*, Abigail, 4th da. of Robert Stratford, of Baltinglass, (and aunt of John, 1st earl of Aldborough,) by whom he left issue a son,

STRATFORD CANNING, of Garvagh, esq., *m.* Letitia, da. and h. of Obadiah Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1775, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
2. PAUL, father of lord Garvagh (*see that title*).
3. STRATFORD, of London, merchant, *m.* Mehetabel, da. of Robert Patrick, of Sommerville, co. Dublin, esq., and *d.* May 1787, leaving issue,
   1. Henry, consul-gen. at Hamburgh, *m.* and has issue.
   2. William, in holy orders, canon of Windsor.
   3. Charles, aide-de-camp to the duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo.
   4. The right hon. sir Stratford, G.C.B., successively envoy and ambassador extraordinary, and minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss and American republics, to the Porte, and to the courts of St. Petersburgh and Madrid, *m.*, 1st, Harriet, da. of Thomas Raikes, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, 3 Sept. 1825, Eliza-Charlotte, eldest da. of James Alexander, esq., M.P., and has a *da.*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826, at Constantinople; a *da.*, *b.* 13 May 1828; a *da.*, *b.* 25 July 1835; a *da.*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837.
   5. Elizabeth, *m.* George-Henry Barnett, esq.
4. MARY, *m.* the rev. Henry Bernard, son of William, bishop of Derry, and *d.* 1770.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1776, Westby Perceval, esq.

GEORGE CANNING, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, *d.* in his father's lifetime, 8 April 1771, leaving an only son,

The right hon. GEORGE CANNING, entered early into public life, after having distinguished himself both at Eton and Oxford; he filled various high offices in the government of the country, and in 1827, was appointed first lord of the treasury and chancellor of the exchequer; he *m.* Joan, youngest da. and co-h. of major-gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1827, having filled the office of prime minister only a few months; he left issue,

1. GEORGE-CHARLES, *b.* 25 April 1801, *d.* 31 March 1820.
2. WILLIAM-PITT, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1802, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1828.
3. CHARLES-JOHN, present viscount.
4. HARRIETT, *b.* 13 April 1804, *m.* Ulick-John, marquess of Clanricarde.

Mr. Canning's widow was created viscountess Canning, of Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny, by patent, 22 Jan. 1828, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by her late husband, and dying 15 March 1837, was succeeded by her only surviving son,

CHARLES-JOHN, present viscount.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—22 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, three moors' heads couped, in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure—CANNING. 2d. Gules, three spear-heads palewise in fess argent—SOLMAN. 3d. Gules, a goat saliant or—MARSHALL. 4th as the 1st.

Crest—A demi lion rampant argent, charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow; pheoned and flighted proper, shaft or.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent, charged on the shoulder with three trefoils slipped vert, and holding in the sinister fore paw an arrow, point downwards. *Sinister*, a cormorant holding in its beak a piece of laver, all proper.

Motto—*Ne cede malis, sed contra.* Yield not to misfortunes, but oppose them.

CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, VISCOUNT CANTERBURY, of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, P.C., G.C.B., many years Speaker of the House of Commons, for the unequalled ability displayed in fulfilling the arduous duties of which office, he was created a Civil Knight Grand Cross of the most honourable order of the

Digitized by Google

Bath, and subsequently raised to the dignity of a Viscount and Baron of the United Kingdom by patent, 10 March 1835; *born* 29 Jan. 1780; *married*, 1st, 8 July 1811, Lucy-Maria-Charlotte, da. of John Dennison, of Ossington, co. Nottingham, esq., by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815) he had issue,——1. CHARLES-JOHN, *b.* 17 April 1812, registrar of the faculties;——2. JOHN-HENRY-THOMAS, *b.* 27 May 1814;——3. CHARLOTTE-MATILDA, *b.* 30 Nov. 1815, *m.* Richard Sanderson, of Belgrave Square, esq., M.P. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, da. of Edmund Power, of Curragheen, co. Waterford, relict of John-Home Purves, esq., and sister of the countess of Blessington, and has issue,——4. FRANCES-DIANA, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829;——5. A SON, still-born, 17 Feb. 1831.

LORD GEORGE MANNERS, of Kelham, co. Nottingham, 3d son of John, 3d duke of Rutland, K.G., (by Bridget, da. and sole h. of Robert Sutton, baron Lexington,) assumed the surname of SUTTON, in addition to that of Manners, upon the death of his brother, Robert Manners-Sutton, 1762, *b.* 8 March 1723, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1749, Diana, only da. of Thomas Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 May 1767) had issue,

1. GEORGE, M.P. for Grantham and Bramber, *d. unm.* Feb. 1804.
2. JOHN, *b.* 29 July 1752, *m.* Anne, natural da. of John, marquess of Granby, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1826, having had issue,
   1. John, *b.* Jan. 1779, *d. unm.*
   2. Robert, *d.* 1815.
   3. Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 1784, *m.*, 2 Sept. 1821, Henrietta-Barbara, da. of John, 7th earl of Scarborough, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving issue by her (who *re-m.*, 24 Aug. 1837, J. Lodge, esq.,) a *son*, *b.* 1822, and a *son*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824.
   4. George, commander R.N., *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.
   5. Thomas, in holy orders, canon residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln, and rector of Great Chart, Kent, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy-Sarah, only child of the rev. H. S. Mortimer, rector of Kington Magna.
   6. Georgiana, *m.*, 20 May 1812, Robert Nassau-Sutton, esq., uncle of sir R. Sutton, bart.
3. ROBERT, *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in his majesty's ship Ardent, *unm.*
4. The right hon. CHARLES, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* 17 Feb. 1755, consecrated bishop of Norwich, 1792, and translated to the metropolitan see of Canterbury 1805, *m.*, 3 April 1778, Mary, da. of Thomas Thoroton, of Scriveton, co. Nottingham, esq., and *d.* 21 July 1828, having had issue by her, (who survived him, and *d.* 10 March 1832,)
   1. CHARLES, created viscount Canterbury, as above.
   2. Henry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1781, *d.* young.
   3. Francis, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 5 Feb. 1783, *d.* 5 March 1825, having *m.*, 27 July 1814, Mary, eldest da. of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, Bucks, esq., and had one son, *Francis*, *b.* 30 April 1815, *d.* 1816.
   4. Orlando, *b.* 22 July 1784, *d.* young.
   5. Thomas-Clinton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1789, *d.* young.
   6. Mary, *b.* 2 March 1779, *m.*, 19 May 1806, the hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., lord bishop of Carlisle, 3d son of Algernon, earl of Beverley, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1831.
   7. Diana, *b.* 15 Feb. 1782.
   8. Louisa, *b.* 17 Aug. 1785.
   9. Charlotte, *b.* 4 Dec. 1786, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1812, rev. Charles Croft, archdeacon and prebendary of Canterbury, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1825.
   10. Frances, *b.* 21 Dec. 1787.
   11. Anna-Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1790.
   12. Isabella, *b.* 5 Dec. 1791, *m.*, 30 Nov. 1830, Henry-William Chichester, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.
   13. Catharine, *b.* 8 July 1794.
   14. Rachael, *b.* 6 Oct. 1795, *d.* 1805.
   15. Caroline, *b.* 12 May 1797, *m.*, Sept. 1830, rev. Charles Chichester.
5. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
6. THOMAS, lord Manners. (*See that title.*)
7. FRANCIS, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1781.
8. DIANA, *m.*, 21 April 1778, Francis Dickens, esq., of Branches Park, co. Suffolk, and Wollaston Hall, late M.P. co. Northampton.
9. HENRIETTA, *d.* young.
10. LOUISA-BRIDGET, *b.* 1761, *m.* Edward Perceval Lockwood, esq., *d.* 5 Feb. 1800.
11. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1764, *m.*, 16 June 1789, Thomas Lockwood, esq., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1827.
12. MARY, *b.* 2 July 1766, *m.*, 2 July 1799, the rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, co. Essex, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

Lord George Manners-Sutton, *m.*, 2dly, 5 Feb. 1768, Mary, da. of Joshua Peart, esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1783.

Heir Apparent—Hon. CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—10 March 1835.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th. Argent, a canton, sable—SUTTON. 2d and 3d. Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules, the 1st charged with two fleurs-de-lis or; the 2d charged with a lion passant guardant or—MANNERS.

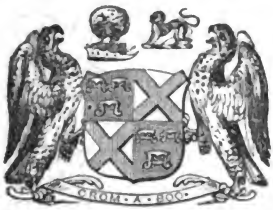
Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride, proper.

Supporters—On either side an unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; around the neck of the dexter, a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect of the second, around the neck of the sinister, a like chain, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, also azure, charged with an archiepiscopal mitre.

Motto—*Pour y parvenir.* In order to accomplish.

Digitized by Google

BARONS.



HENRY-WILLIAM FITZGERALD-DE ROS, BARON DE ROS, *born* **12 June 1793, succeeded his mother, Charlotte, late Baroness, 9 Jan. 1831.**

DESCENT OF THE BARONY OF ROS.

ROBERT DE ROS was summoned to parliament among the barons by writ, 49th Henry III., 1264; from whom descended EDMUND, lord Ros, whose sister, Eleanor, the representative and h. of this baronial family, *m.* sir ROBERT MANNERS, knt., and had issue, GEORGE, who, in right of his mother, succeeded as lord Ros, and became possessed of Belvoir Castle, and other large possessions, *m.* Anne, sole h. of sir Thomas St. Leger, knt., by Anne, duchess of Exeter, eldest sister of king Edward IV., and had issue, THOMAS MANNERS, lord Ros, who was created earl of Rutland 1525; from him the barony descended to EDWARD, 3d earl of Rutland, who left a da. and h. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Cecil, lord Burleigh, son and h. of Thomas, earl of Exeter, and their son, WILLIAM CECIL, became lord Ros, but *d.* without issue, 1618; the barony then reverted to FRANCIS MANNERS, 6th earl of Rutland, who *d.* 1632, leaving an only da., who inherited the barony, and *m.* George Villiers, duke of Buckingham, by whom she had issue, GEORGE, 2d duke of Buckingham, on whose death s.p. 1687, the barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of Bridget, wife of sir Robert Tyrwhit, of Ketelby, bart., and Frances, wife of William, lord Willoughby, of Parham, (the only sisters who left issue of Francis, 6th earl of Rutland, above mentioned,) and so continued till the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late baroness, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Francis, lord Willoughby, of Parham, son and h. of William, by lady Frances Manners, left three das., his co-hh., of whom Elizabeth, the youngest, (and only one from whom there is any remaining issue,) *m.* Richard Jones, earl of Ranelagh, whose 2d da. and at length sole h., Frances, *m.* Thomas, earl Coningsby, and had two das., of whom Frances, the youngest, and at length sole h., *m.* sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., and had issue, two das. and co-hh., Frances, *m.* Anne-Holles, 4th earl of Essex, and Charlotte, who *m.* the hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham, youngest son of Henry, earl of Shannon, and had issue an only child and h.,

CHARLOTTE FITZGERALD - DE ROS, late baroness (in whose favour his Majesty George III. was pleased to terminate the abeyance of this ancient barony, 9 May 1806). Her ladyship was *b.* 1771, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1791, lord Henry Fitzgerald, 3d son of James, duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 9 July 1829) she had issue,

1. HENRY-WILLIAM, present baron.
2. ARTHUR-JOHN-HILL, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Dec. 1795, *d.* 23 Feb. 1826.

Digitized by Google

3. EMILY-HENRIETTA, *d.* young.
4. WILLIAM-LENNOX-LASCELLES, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797, *m.*, 11 June 1824, lady Georgiana Lennox, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, and has issue,
   1. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 27 Feb. 1825.
   2. Dudley-Charles, *b.* 11 March 1827.
   3. Blanche.
5. EDWARD-EMILIUS-BOYLE, *b.* 4 May 1799, *d.* 12 Sept. 1810.
6. CHARLOTTE-GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 Jan. 1801, *d.* 20 May 1816.
7. HENRIETTA-MABEL, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802, *m.*, 24 Oct. 1828, John Broadhurst, of Foster Hall, co. Derby, esq.
8. JOHN-FREDERICK, capt. R.N., F.R.S., *b.* 6 March 1804.
9. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805, *d.* young.
10. OLIVIA-CECILIA, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 23 Oct. 1833, hon. Henry-Richard-F. Wellesley, eldest son of lord Cowley.
11. GERALDINE, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1830, the rev. Frederick Pare.
12. CECILIA, *b.* 23 Aug. 1811, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1835, hon. John Boyle, 4th son of the earl of Cork and Orrery.

Her ladyship *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, present baron.

For his lordship's paternal descent, *see* DUKE *of* LEINSTER, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—The hon. WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES FITZGERALD-DE ROS, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—24 Dec., 49 Henry III., 1264.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, three water bougets argent—Ros. 2d and 3d. Argent, a saltire gules—FITZGERALD.

Crests—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper—Ros. A monkey statant proper, environed round the loins, and chained or—FITZGERALD.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted proper.

Motto—*Crom a boo.*

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH STAPLETON, BARONESS LE DESPENCER, *born* 24 March 1822, succeeded her grandfather, Thomas, late baron, 1 Oct. 1831.

HUGH LE DESPENCER, justiciar of England, was summoned to parliament, 49 Henry III., 1264. His son,

HUGH, lord LE DESPENCER, was created earl of Winchester in 1322, but was beheaded 1326, together with his son, HUGH, lord Despencer, commonly styled earl of Gloucester from having married Eleanor, sister and co-h. of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford. THOMAS, lord le Despencer, grandson of Hugh, styled earl of Gloucester, was created, in 1338, earl of Gloucester; he was beheaded in 1400;—lady Isabella, his only da. and h., *m.* Richard Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, whose only da., Elizabeth, carried the baronies of *Le Despencer* and *Abergavenny* to EDWARD NEVILLE, 4th son of Ralph, earl of Westmoreland. From him they descended to HENRY NEVILLE, lord Abergavenny, who *d.* 1589; on his death the inheritance of the baronies was contested between his only da., MARY, wife of sir Thomas Fane, knt., and his cousin and h. male, Edward Neville, esq., when king James I. was pleased to separate the two baronies and confirm that of Abergavenny to the heir male, and that of Le Despencer to lady Fane. From her it descended to her son and h., sir FRANCIS FANE, who was, 1624, created earl of Westmoreland, and from him to THOMAS FANE, 7th earl of Westmoreland, who *d.* without issue, 1762, when the earldom went to the male heir, but the barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of his two sisters, lady Mary Dashwood and lady Catharine Paul. Sir FRANCIS DASHWOOD, bart., was summoned as lord le Despencer, 1763, as son and h. of lady Mary, the eldest co-h. His lordship *d.* without issue, 9 Dec. 1781, when the barony again fell into abeyance between his sister, Rachael, relict of Sir Robert Austen, bart., and the heirs of lady Catharine Paul. Lady Austen *d.* without issue, 1788, when the barony devolved to sir THOMAS STAPLETON, as sole h. of lady Catharine Paul, second co-h. of John, 7th earl of Westmoreland, which lady Catharine *m.* William Paul, of Braywick, co. Berks, esq., and *d.* 25 Sept. 1737, leaving an only da., Catharine Paul, *m.* sir William Stapleton, co. Oxford, bart., and *d.* 27 June 1753, leaving issue. William, *d. unm.*; sir THOMAS, who succeeded; and Catharine, *m.* sir James Wright, of Wray House, co. Essex, bart.

Sir THOMAS STAPLETON, only surviving son, succeeded his father, sir William, of Gray's Court, co. Oxford, bart., *b.* 27 Feb. 1727, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, da. of Henry Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford, esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1835, æt. 91) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 22d baron.
2. MARIA, *b.* 13 Jan. 1768.
3. CATHARINE, *b.* 15 Jan. 1769.
4. WILLIAM, gen. in the army, *b.* 6 June 1770, *m.*, 29 June 1790, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of the hon. Frederick Keppel, bishop of Exeter, son of William-Anne, 2d earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 5 March 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 5 May 1836, æt. 76) an only surviving son,

Digitized by Google

John-Horace-Ferdinand, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 Sept. 1793, *m.*, 2 June 1814, Georgiana-Maria, eldest da. of George-Ferdinand, 2d lord Southampton, which lady *d.* 8 Aug. 1830. He *m.*, 2dly, 8 July 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2d da. of the hon. sir William Ponsonby, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.

5. JAMES-HENRY, *b.* 20 June 1777.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 Jan. 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir THOMAS STAPLETON, who was summoned to parliament as baron le Despencer on the death of lady Austen in 1788, as above mentioned, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, *m.*, 1 July 1791, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Samuel Eliot, of Antigua, esq., and had issue,

1. THOMAS, *b.* 24 April 1792, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1816, Maria-Wynne, 2d da. of Henry Bankes, of Kingston House, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1829, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823,)

1. Thomas-Henry-Wynne, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821, *d.* an infant.

2. MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, present baroness.

2. ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 23 March 1793, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1823.

3. MARIA-FRANCES-CATHARINE, *b.* 22 Sept. 1794, *m.* Robert, present and 3d earl of Roden, K.P.

4. EMMA, *b.* 27 Feb. 1796, *m.*, 5 May 1825, Charles Brodrick, esq., eldest son of the late archbishop of Cashel, and nephew of viscount Midleton.

5. WILLIAM, *b.* 2 Dec. 1797, in the army, *d.* at Barrackpore, in Bengal, 26 Sept. 1826.

6. EMILY, *b.* 8 Dec. 1798, *m.*, Nov. 1817, hon. major-gen. H.-R. Packenham, C.B., brother to Thomas, 2d earl of Longford, K.P.

7. MILES-JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Mereworth, co. Kent, and vicar of Tudley-cum-Capel, *b.* 21 March 1801, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1830, Anne-Byam, only child of the late hon. Thomas-Norbury Kerby, of the council of Antigua, and *d.* 11 June 1830, leaving issue,

1. Adelaide, *b.* 25 Oct. 1822, to whom her majesty stood sponsor.

2. Anne-Byam, *b.* 29 Oct. 1823.

3. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 July 1825.

4. Maria-Catherine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827.

8. FRANCES, *b.* 23 Jan. 1803, *d. unm.*, 25 Aug. 1835.

9. ANNA-FRANCES-ESTHER, *b.* 15 April 1805, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1826, Henry Maxwell, esq., eldest son of rev. Henry Maxwell, heir presumptive to lord Farnham.

10. Sir FRANCIS-JERVIS, bart., *(see Debrett's New Baronetage,)* in holy orders, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 17 May 1830, Margaret, eldest da. of sir George Airey, lieut.-gen. and K.G.H., and has issue,

1. Francis-George, *b.* 19 March 1831.

2. and 3. Catherine-Elizabeth and Florence-Maria, (twin das.,) *b.* 5 Nov. 1832.

4. Richard-Talbot-Plantagenet, *b.* 27 April 1834.

5. A son, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct. 1831, and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his only surviving son, hon. and rev. sir Francis-Jervis Stapleton, bart., and in the barony of Le Despencer by his granddaughter,

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, present baroness.

Creation—49 Hen. III., 1264.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, a lion rampant sable — STAPLETON. 2d. Azure three sinister gauntlets or — FANE. 3d. Gules, a saltire argent, charged with a red rose—NEVIL. 4th. Quarterly, argent and gules; a bend sable; in the 2d and 3d quarters a fret or—LE DESPENCER.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated or, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon three escallops argent; line reflexed over the back of the second. *Sinister*, a bull argent, spotted liver colour, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained or.

SOPHIA RUSSELL, BARONESS DE CLIFFORD, in whose favour king William IV. was pleased to terminate the abeyance of this barony, 1833; *born* Nov. 1791; *married*, 21 Aug. 1822, John Russell, esq., R.N., son of lord William Russell, and nephew of the duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 27 April 1835) she had issue, —1. EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, *b.* April 1824; —2. JOHN, *b.* 7 July 1825, *d.* 1827; —3. SYDNEY, *b.* Dec. 1826, *d.* 22 Jan. 1838; —4. KATHERINE-SARAH-GEORGINA, *b.* 15 Dec. 1827; —5. MARY, *b.* 2 May 1830; —6. CAROLINE, *b.* 1831.

ROBERT DE CLIFFORD (son of Roger de Clifford, by Isabel, da. and co-h. of Robert de Vipont, a baron and hereditary sheriff of Westmoreland) was summoned to parliament 1299. His descendant, JOHN, 9th baron, *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Henry Bromflete, lord Vescy, subsequent to which match, although Henry Bromflete was created baron Vescy, to him and the heirs male of his body, the Cliffords were frequently styled barons Vescy as well as Clifford. HENRY, 11th baron, was created earl of

Digitized by Google

Cumberland, 1525, and the barony remained merged in the earldom till 1605, when, on the death of GEORGE, 3d earl, without issue male, it was separated from the earldom of Cumberland, and descended to his da. and h., ANNE, who *m.*, 1st, Richard Sackville, earl of Dorset; and 2dly, Philip Herbert, 4th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, by which latter she had no issue. She claimed the barony 1628, and her petition was referred to the house of lords, but no further proceedings were had in it. Upon her death, 1675, the dignity fell into abeyance between her two das. and co-hh., *Margaret*, wife of John Tufton, earl of Thanet, and *Isabella*, wife of James Compton, earl of Northampton; but the issue of the last-mentioned lady becoming extinct, it became vested in

THOMAS TUFTON, 6th earl of Thanet, son and h. of Margaret, who accordingly claimed and was allowed the barony by the house of lords 1691. He dying without issue male, 1729, it again fell into abeyance between his five das. and co-hh., *Catharine*, wife of Edward, viscount Sondes, son of Lewis, earl of Rockingham; *Anne*, wife of James, 5th earl of Salisbury; MARGARET, wife of Thomas Coke, viscount Lovell, afterwards earl of Leicester; *Mary*, *m.*, 1st, to Anthony Grey, earl Harold, son of Henry, duke of Kent, by whom she had no issue; and 2dly, to John, earl Gower; and *Isabella*, *m.*, 1st, lord Nassau Paulet, son of Charles, 3d duke of Bolton; and 2dly, sir Francis-Blake Delaval, K.B.—In 1734, the king was pleased to terminate the abeyance in favour of

MARGARET, then lady Lovell, afterwards countess of Leicester, the 3d da. and co-h., and on her death without surviving issue, 1775, in favour of

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, esq., son and h. of Edward Southwell, of King's Weston, co. Gloucester, esq., (who *d.* 16 March 1755,) by Catherine, da. of the above-named Edward, viscount Sondes, and lady Catherine Tufton, and sole h. of her brothers, Lewis and Thomas, earls of Rockingham. He *m.* Sophia, 3d da. of Samuel Campbell, of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim, esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1828, aged 85) had issue,

1. EDWARD, late lord.
2. ROBERT-CAMPBELL, *d.* Aug. 1793.
3. HENRY, *d.* young, 1777.
4. JOHN, *d.* 5 April 1778.
5. MARY, *d.* 14 Aug. 1789.
6. CATHARINE, *b.* 19 Sept. 1768, *m.*, Nov. 1790, col. George-Kien-Hayward Coussmaker, of the foot-guards, *d.* 1801, and had issue,
   1. SOPHIA, present baroness.
   2. George, *b.* June 1797, *d.* 1821, *unm.*
7. SOPHIA, *b.* 10 June 1771, *m.*, 13 April 1790, John-Thomas Townshend, afterwards viscount Sydney, and *d.* Nov. 1798.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 June 1776, *m.* William-Charles Keppel, 7th earl of Albemarle.
9. HENRIETTA, *b.* 19 May 1777, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1798, Frederick Delme, esq., and *d.* 1800.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was succeeded by his only son,

EDWARD, late lord, *b.* 23 June 1767; *m.*, Feb. 1789, lady Mary Bourke, 2d da. of Joseph, 3d earl of Mayo, archbishop of Tuam, but *d.* s.p. 30 Sept. 1832, when the barony fell into abeyance between the issue of his three late sisters, Catherine, Sophia, and Elizabeth, viz. mrs. Russell——the two das. of the late mrs. Townshend——and Augustus, viscount Bury, son and h. of the late countess of Albemarle, which abeyance his late majesty was graciously pleased to terminate in favour of

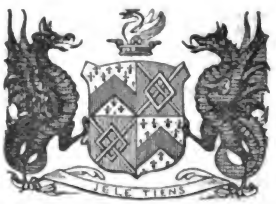
SOPHIA, present baroness.

Heir Apparent — The hon. EDWARD-SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, her ladyship's eldest son.

Creation—29 Dec. 1299.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, on a chevron between three mullets or, as many trefoils slipped vert—COUSSMAKER. 2d and 3d. Argent, 3 cinque-foils gules, each leaf charged with an annulet or—SOUTHWELL.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wyvern, wings elevated gules. *Sinister*, a monkey proper, ringed round the loins and line or.



GEORGE-EDWARD THICKNESSE-TUCHET, BARON AUDLEY, of Heleigh, co. Stafford, *born* 26 Jan. 1817, succeeded his father, George-John, late lord, 14 Jan. 1837.

NICHOLAS DE AUDLEY was summoned to parliament among the barons, 1313, as were his son, grandson, and great-grandson, Nicholas, James, and Nicholas successively; and on the death of the last-named, 1392, without issue, the barony devolved upon his great nephew, sir John Tuchet, (grandson and h. of his sister, Jane, who *m.* sir John Tuchet,) who was summoned to parliament accordingly, anno 1404. From him descended George Tuchet, baron Audley, who, 1616, was created earl of Castlehaven, in Ireland, and was ancestor of

JAMES TUCHET, 6th earl of Castlehaven, and 17th baron Audley, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Henry, lord Arundell, of Wardour, and *d.* 1740, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1743,) 1. JAMES, 7th earl, who *d.* *unm.* 3

Digitized by Google

May 1769; 2. JOHN-TALBOT, 8th earl, who *d.* without issue, April 1777, when the earldom of Castlehaven became extinct; 3. *Elizabeth*, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1749, Philip Thicknesse, esq.; 4. *Mary*, *d. unm.* On the death of John Talbot, 8th earl of Castlehaven, 1777, the barony of Audley, being a barony in fee, descended to the eldest son of his sister, Elizabeth Thicknesse, viz.

GEORGE THICKNESSE, who thereupon became 21st baron Audley, and by royal sign manual, Dec. 1783, took the surname of *Tuchet*, and the arms of Tuchet and Audley, *b.* 4 Feb. 1758, *m.*, 1st, 21 May 1781, Elizabeth, 2d da. of John-Hussey Delaval, 2d lord Delaval, and by her (who *d.* 11 July 1785) had issue,

1. GEORGE-JOHN, 22d lord.
2. JOHN, *b.* 1784, killed at the battle of Copenhagen, *unm.*, 2 April 1801.
3. ELIZABETH-SUSANNAH, *b.* 3 April 1782, *m.*, Nov. 1805, John Cossins, esq.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 2 May 1792, Augusta, relict of col. Moorhouse, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* 24 Aug. 1818, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 22d baron Audley, *b.* March 1783, *m.*, at Brussels, 18 April 1816, Anne-Jane, eldest da. of sir Ross Donnelly, K.C.B., vice-admiral of the red, and had issue,

1. GEORGE-EDWARD, present lord.
2. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 March 1818.
3. JOHN, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819.
4. WILLIAM-ROSS, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821.
5. JAMES, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825, *d.* 1825.
6. SUSAN, *b.* 19 July 1826.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-EDWARD, present and 23d baron.

Heir Presumptive — Hon. JOHN THICKNESSE-TUCHET, his lordship's next brother.

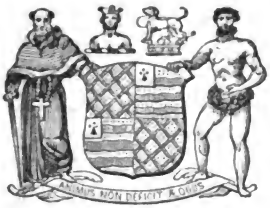
Creation—8 Jan. 1313.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Ermine, a chevron gules—TUCHET. 2d and 3d. Gules, a fret or—AUDLEY.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi swan, wings elevated argent; ducally crowned gold.

Supporters—Two wyverns, wings elevated, sable.

Motto—*Je le tiens.* I hold it.



PETER-ROBERT DRUMMOND-BURRELL, BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and BARON GWYDIR, of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, and a Baronet, Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England, and Lord-Lieutenant co. Carnarvon, P.C.; *born* 19 March 1782; succeeded his father, Peter, 1st lord Gwydir, 29 June 1820, and his mother, Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, in the barony of Willoughby of Eresby, 29 Dec. 1828; took the surname of DRUMMOND in addition to that of BURRELL, by royal sign manual, 5 Nov. 1807, and his issue, the surname and arms of WILLOUGHBY, instead of those of BURRELL, by royal sign manual, 26 June 1829; *married*, 20 Oct. 1807, Clementina-Sarah, da. and sole heiress of James Drummond, lord Perth, and has issue,——1. CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 Sept. 1809, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1827, Gilbert-John Heathcote, esq., M.P., eldest son of sir Gilbert Heathcote, bart.;——2. ELIZABETH-SUSAN, *b.* 21 Sept. 1810;——3. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA-ARABELLA, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815;——4. FREDERICK, *b.* 4 Feb. 1818, *d.* 17 May 1819;——5. ALBERIC, *b.* 25 Dec. 1821.

DESCENT OF THE BARONY OF WILLOUGHBY.

ROBERT DE WILLOUGHBY, of Eresby, co. Lincoln, (son of William de Willoughby, knt., by Alice, his wife, da. and co-heiress of John, baron Beke, of Eresby,) was summoned to parliament apparently in the barony of Beke, though by the title of "Willoughby," 7 Edward II., 1313, and the dignity continued in his male descendants till 30 Henry VI., when ROBERT, 5th lord, *d.* leaving an only da. and heiress, *Joan*, who *m.* Richard, lord Welles, who was afterwards summoned to parliament, as "Richard Welles de Willoughby." Their only surviving child and heiress, Joan, *m.* Richard Hastings, who was summoned to parliament as "Richard Hastings de Welles," but dying without surviving issue, the barony of Willoughby reverted to the male line, and became vested in her cousin,

WILLIAM DE WILLOUGHBY, great-grandson of Thomas, next brother of the 5th lord. He *d.* 1525, leaving an only da. and h.,

CATHERINE, who *m.*, 1st, Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, by whom she had 2 sons, Henry and Charles, dukes of Suffolk, who both *d.* minors; and 2dly, Richard

Digitized by Google

Bertie, by whom she had a son and heir,

PEREGRINE, who, on his mother's death, 1580, was summoned to parliament as baron Willoughby, of Eresby, *m.* Mary, da. of John, and aunt and heiress of Henry Vere, earls of Oxford, by which match his son acquired the office of hereditary great chamberlain of England. He *d.* 1601, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, who was created earl of Lindsey, and the barony of Willoughby merged in that earldom, and afterwards in the duchy of Ancaster, to which dignity Robert, 4th earl of Lindsey, was elevated 1715, and so remained till the death of ROBERT, 4th duke, in 1779, when the barony fell into abeyance between his sisters and co-heiresses, Priscilla, late baroness, and Georgiana, marchioness of Cholmondeley, which abeyance his majesty was graciously pleased to terminate, 18 March 1780, in favour of

PRISCILLA-BARBARA-ELIZABETH, who was also (with her sister Georgiana, marchioness Cholmondeley) joint hereditary great chamberlain of England. This high office, originally held by the Veres, earls of Oxford, passed from them to the Bertie family, with Mary, sister of Edward, and aunt of the whole blood, and heiress of Henry Vere, earl of Oxford, who *d.* 1625. It remained in the Bertie family till the death, in 1779, of Peregrine, 3d duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, when it fell into abeyance between his two daughters and co-heiresses, and was executed on their behalf by lady Willoughby's husband, lord Gwydir, during his life, and subsequently (during her ladyship's life) by her son, the present baron. Her ladyship was *b.* 16 Feb. 1761; *m.*, 23 Feb. 1779, Peter Burrell, esq., who was created, 16 June 1796, baron Gwydir, of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, and had issue by him, who *d.* 29 June 1826, besides other issue, hereafter named,

1. PETER-ROBERT, present baron Willoughby and Gwydir.

FAMILY OF BURRELL AND BARONY OF GWYDIR.

This family is said to have been originally of Northumberland; but Randolphus Burrell, having *m.*, 1325, Sermonda, da. and co-heiress of sir Walter Woodland, of Devon, settled in that county. From him descended

JOHN BURRELL, of Woodland, who, in 1414, furnished at his own charge, a ship, 20 men at arms, and 40 archers, for the war with France; he left issue several sons, of whom Walter, the eldest, succeeded to the estate; and Geraldus, the youngest, being bred to the church, became archdeacon and residentiary of Chichester, and vicar of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, where he acquired a considerable estate, which, at his death, 17 April 1508, he left to his nephew,

RALPH BURRELL, of Cuckfield, whose son, THOMAS BURRELL, *m.* Dorothy Weston, and had issue, NINIAN BURRELL, of Cuckfield, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1614, leaving issue, by Jane, da. of Henry Smith, of Pepper Harrow, co. Surrey, esq., who *re-m.* to Peter Courthope, of Danny, co. Sussex, esq., 5 sons, of whom WALTER, the eldest, *m.* Frances, da. of John Hooper, of Stockbury, Kent, esq., and had issue 9 sons, of whom *Timothy Burrell*, 6th son, left issue an only child and heiress, Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas, 2d lord Trevor; and

PETER BURRELL, of Beckenham, co. Kent, 9th son of Walter Burrell, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, by Frances Hooper, settled at Beckenham, 1604, *m.* Isabella, 2d da. of John Merrick, of Stubbers, co. Essex, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. PETER.
2. Sir MERRICK, of West-Grinstead Park, governor of the bank of England, member in several parliaments for Marlow and Grampound, created a bart. 12 July 1766, with remainder to his eldest brother, Peter Burrell, of Beckingham, and *d.* 1787, without issue.
3. FRANCES, *m.* Richard Wyatt, of Egham, co. Surrey, esq.
4. ISABELLA, *m.* Thomas Dalyson, of Manton, co. Lincoln, esq.
5. ANNE, *m.* Richard Acland, esq., brother to sir Hugh Acland, of Killeton House, co. Devon, bart.

PETER BURRELL, of Beckenham, the eldest son, was an eminent merchant, and sub-governor of the South Sea Company; he represented Haslemere and Dover in parliament, *m.* Amy, eldest da. of Hugh Raymond, of Sailing Hall, co. Essex, and of Langley, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 1756, having had issue,

1. PETER, his heir.
2. RAYMOND, *d.* young.
3. Sir WILLIAM BURRELL, bart., who *m.*, 1773, Sophia, da. of sir Charles Raymond, of Valenthie House, co. Essex, bart., (who was so created 3 May 1773, with remainder to his son-in-law, William Burrell,) and *d.* 1796, leaving issue,

Sir Charles-Merrick-Burrell, bart., member for New Shoreham (*see Debrett's New Baronetage*).

4. JOHN, *d.* young.
5. AMELIA, *m.* Tobias Frere, esq.
6. ISABELLA, *d.* young.

PETER, the eldest son, succeeded at Beckenham, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-heiress of John Lewis, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 1776, leaving issue,

1. PETER, 1st lord Gwydir.
2. ELIZABETH-AMELIA, *m.* Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennett, of Brabraham, co. Cambridge, esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1837, æt. 92.
3. SUSAN-ISABELLA, *m.* Algernon, earl of Beverley.
4. FRANCES-JULIA, *m.* Hugh Percy, duke of Northumberland, K.G.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, Douglas Hamilton, 8th duke of Hamilton; and, 2dly, Henry Cecil, 1st marquess and 10th earl of Exeter.

Sir PETER BURRELL, 1st lord, succeeded his great uncle, sir Merrick Burrell, bart., in that title 1787, represented Boston in several parliaments, and officiated at the trial of Warren Hastings, as deputy great chamberlain of England; knighted, 6 July 1781; advanced to the dignity of baron *Gwydir*, co. Carnarvon, 16 June 1796; *m.*, (as above stated,) 23 Feb. 1779, Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth Lindsey, baroness Willoughby D'Eresby, in her own right, by descent, eldest da. of Peregrine, 3d duke of Ancaster, sister and co-heiress of Robert, 4th duke of Ancaster, (hereditary great chamberlain of England,) and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1828) had issue,

1. PETER-ROBERT, present lord.
2. LINDSEY-MERRICK, *b.* 15 June 1785, late secretary of legation at the court of Dresden, *m.*, 13 July 1807, Frances, youngest da. of the late James Daniel, esq., and has issue,
   1. Albemarle-Brownlow-Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1808, *d.* 3 May 1828.
   2. Peter-Robert-Charles, *b.* 1810.
   3. Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813.
   4. Willoughby-James-Peter, *b.* 1814.
   5. Charlotte-Fanny, *b.* 1809, *d.* 8 Dec. 1828.
   6. Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 1811.
   7. Emma, *b.* 1812.
   8. Susan-Anne, *b.* 1816.

Digitized by Google

9. Emily-Aurora, *b.* 1819.
10. Marcia-Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 1821.
11. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 1822.

3. WILLIAM-PEREGRINE-PETER, *b.* 1 Oct. 1783.

4. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 April 1790, *d.* young.

5. ELIZABETH-JULIA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 25 March 1793, *m.* John, earl of Clare.

His lordship *d.* 29 June 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PETER-ROBERT, present and 20th lord Willoughby de Eresby, and 2d lord Gwydir.

Heir Apparent—The hon. ALBERIC DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, his lordship's only son.

Creations—Baron Willoughby, by writ, 26 July 1313; Baron Gwydir, 16 June 1796.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, fretty azure—WILLOUGHBY. 2d and 3d. Or, three bars wavy gules, and a canton ermine—DRUMMOND.

Crests—1st. The bust of a man couped and affronté proper, ducally crowned or—WILLOUGHBY. 2d. On a ducal coronet a talbot dog statant, collared and line tied in a knot over the back gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a grey friar habited proper. *Sinister*, a wild man, wreathed round the temples and loins.

Motto—Animus non deficit æquus. Equanimity is not wanting.

THOMAS BRAND, BARON DACRE, of Gillesland, co. Cumberland, *born* 15 March 1774; succeeded his mother, Gertrude, the late baroness, 3 Oct. 1819; *married*, Dec. 1819, Barbarina, one of the das. of Admiral sir Chaloner Ogle, bart., and relict of Valentine Wilmot, of Farnborough, co. Southampton, esq.

RANULPH DE DACRE (descended from William de Dacre, sheriff co. Cumberland, *temp.* Henry III.) was summoned to parliament, 1321. From him descended THOMAS, 6th baron, who *d.* 1457, leaving a grandda. and heiress, *Joan*, *m.* Richard Fiennes, who was summoned to parliament, 1459, as baron Dacre. He was ancestor of GREGORY FIENNES, 9th baron, who *d.* 1594, leaving an only sister and heiress, MARGARET, wife of Sampson Lennard, esq.; she claimed, and was allowed the barony, 1604.

THOMAS LENNARD, 14th lord *Dacre*, great-great-grandson of the above-named Margaret, was created earl of Sussex 1674, and *d.* 1715, leaving 2 das. and co-heiresses, *Barbara* and *Anne*, between whom the barony of Dacre fell into abeyance. The former of these ladies *m.* lieut.-gen. Charles Skelton, but *d.* without issue, 1741, when the title devolved on her sister, ANNE, baroness Dacre, *m.*, 1st, Richard-Barrett Lennard, by whom she had one son, THOMAS, 15th baron; she *m.*, 2dly, Henry Roper, 8th lord Teynham, to whom she was 3d wife, and by whom she had (besides other issue) *Charles*, eldest son, *m.* Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, of Glynd, co. Sussex, esq., and had issue, CHARLES, 16th baron, and GERTRUDE, late baroness. The baroness *m.*, 3dly, Robert, son of Henry Moore, 3d earl of Drogheda, by whom also she had issue; she *d.* 1755, when the barony descended to her eldest son,

THOMAS-BARRETT LENNARD, 15th baron, who *d.* without issue, 12 Jan. 1786, and was succeeded by his nephew,

CHARLES-TREVOR ROPER, 16th baron, who also *d.* without issue, 4 July 1794, and was succeeded by his only sister and heiress,

GERTRUDE, *b.* 25 Aug. 1750, *m.*, 20 April 1771, Thomas Brand, of the Hoo, co. Herts, esq., (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1794,) and had issue,

1. THOMAS, present lord.
2. HENRY-OTWAY, C.B., major-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. in the Coldstream regiment of foot-guards, took the surname of Trevor only by royal sign manual 1824, *m.*, 21 July 1806, Pyne, eldest da. of the late hon. and rev. Maurice Crosbie, D.D., dean of Limerick, and only brother of William, earl of Glandore, whose former marriage with sir John Gordon, of Park, bart., was dissolved by act of parliament in 1806, and has issue,
   1. Pyne-Jessy, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1828, John-Henry-Cotterell, esq., eldest son of sir John-Geeres Cotterell, bart., who *d.* 3 Jan. 1834.
   2. Julia, *m.*, 28 June 1824, Samuel-Charles Whitbread, of Ardington, co. Bedford, esq.
   3. Henry, *d.* 27 Feb. 1814.
   4. Thomas, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1837, Susan-Sophia, eldest da. of the hon. Charles-Compton Cavendish, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen.
   5. Gertrude, *m.*, 21 July 1831, sir George-Hamilton Seymour, G.C.H., son of lord George Seymour, and cousin of the marquess of Hertford.
   6. Henry, in the army.
3. GERTRUDE, *b.* 25 Oct. 1772.

The baroness *d.* 3 Oct. 1819, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

THOMAS, present and 18th baron.

Heir Presumptive — Major-gen. HENRY

Digitized by Google

TREVOR, only brother of his lordship.

Creation—5 Nov. 1321.

Arms—Quarterly of 6. 1st. Azure, within a bordure engrailed or, two swords in saltire argent, pomels and hilts gold—BRAND. 2d. Per fess azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three stags' heads erased of the second—ROPER. 3d. Or, on a fess gules, three fleurs-de-lis of the field—LENNARD. 4th. Azure, three lions rampant or—FIENNES. 5th. Gules, three escallops argent—DACRE. 6th as 1st.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a leopard's head couped at the neck and affronté argent, semée of hurts, pellets, and torteaux, alternately.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf argent, gorged with a spiked collar, and chain reflexed over the back or. *Sinister*, a bull gules, armed, ducally gorged and chained or.

Motto—*Pour bien desirer.* To desire good.

CHARLES-RODOLPH TREFUSIS, BARON CLINTON, of Maxtock, co. Warwick; *born* 9 Nov. 1791; succeeded his brother Robert-Cotton-St. John, late lord, Oct. 1832; *married*, 25 Oct. 1831, lady Elizabeth-Georgina Kerr, da. of William, 6th marquess of Lothian, and has issue, — 1. EMILY-HARRIETT, *b.* 6 Sept. 1832; ——2. CHARLES-HENRY-ROLLE, *b.* 2 March 1834; ——3. MARK-GEORGE-KERR, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; ——4. MARY-LOUISA, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836; ——5. A SON, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.

JOHN DE CLINTON (descended from Geoffry de Clinton, chamberlain to king Henry I.) was summoned to parliament 27 Feb. 1299. From him descended, in a right line, EDWARD, 8th baron, K.G., who was created, 4 May 1571, earl of Lincoln, and the barony remained merged in the earldom, till the death, without issue, 1692, of EDWARD, 5th earl and 12th baron, when the earldom devolved on his cousin and h. male, FRANCIS, 13th earl, and the barony fell into abeyance between the issue of his aunts, Arabella, wife of Robert Rolle, and Margaret, wife of Hugh Boscawen, and so continued till, in 1721, the king was pleased to determine the abeyance in favour of

HUGH FORTESCUE, son and h. of Hugh Fortescue, by Bridget, da. and h. of the above-named Hugh and Margaret Boscawen. He was created, 1746, earl Clinton, but *d.* s.p. 1751, when the barony again fell into abeyance between Margaret Fortescue, his sister and h., and Margaret, countess of Orford, who was da. and sole h. of Samuel Rolle, son and h. of Robert Rolle, and Margaret Clinton above-named: but Margaret Fortescue dying *unm.*, 1760, the dignity devolved on the said MARGARET, countess of Orford, and on her death, 1781, descended to her son, GEORGE, earl of Orford, who *d.* s.p. 1791, when the barony devolved on

ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM TREFUSIS, of Trefusis, co. Cornwall, esq., as great-great-grandson and h. of Francis Trefusis, esq., by Bridget, da. of Robert Rolle and Arabella Clinton. He claimed and was allowed the barony in 1794, and became 15th baron, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764, *m.*, 29 April 1786, Albertina-Marianne, da. of John-Abraham-Rodolph Gaulis, of Switzerland, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had,

1. ROBERT-COTTON-ST. JOHN, 16th lord.
2. MARIANNE, *d.* 3 March 1806.
3. ANNE-MATILDA, *b.* 21 June 1790, *m.*, 27 March 1827, the hon. and rev. Edward Moore, 3d son of Stephen, 2d earl of Mountcashel.
4. CHARLES-RODOLPH, present lord.
5. GEORGE-ROLLE-WALPOLE, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 April 1793.
6. LOUISA, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *m.* John, lord Rolle.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT-COTTON-ST. JOHN, *b.* 28 April 1787, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1814, Frances-Isabella, eldest da. of William-Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray Park, co. Sussex, esq., lady of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, (who *re-m.*, 1835, col. sir Horace Seymour, 3d son of lord H. Seymour,) but *d.* s.p. Oct. 1832, and was succeeded by his next brother,

CHARLES-RODOLPH, present and 17th lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. CHARLES-HENRY-ROLLE TREFUSIS, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—27 Feb. 1299.

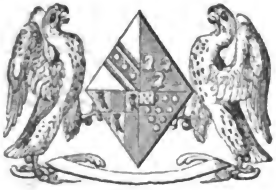
Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, a cheveron between three spindles sable—TREFUSIS. 2d. Or, a fess dancetté between three billets azure, the fess charged with three bezants, and each billet with a lion rampant of the field—ROLLE. 3d. Argent, six cross crosslets fitchée, three, two, and one, sable; on a chief azure, two mullets pierced or—CLINTON. 4th. Quarterly, or and gules—SAY.

Crest—A griffin sejant, wings elevated or; the dexter claw resting on an antique shield argent.

Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, plain collared and lined gules.

Motto—*Tout vient de Dieu.* All things come from God.

Digitized by Google



HARRIETT-ANNE CURZON, Baroness ZOUCHE, of Harringworth; *born* 7 Sept. 1787; *married*, 14 Oct. 1808, the hon. Robert Curzon, son of the 1st viscount Curzon, declared baroness Zouche, 9 Feb. 1829, and has issue,—— 1. ROBERT, *b.* 15 March 1810;—— 2. Edward-Cecil, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812, *m.*, 5 May 1834, Emily, 6th da. of James Daniell, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835; 2. a *son*, *b.* 12 July 1836.

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE was summoned to parliament in the 2d year of king Edward II., and continued to be summoned till the 22 Edward III., and dying in 26 Edward III., was succeeded by his grandson, WILLIAM, son and heir of Eudo la Zouche, from whom the title descended in a direct and uninterrupted line from father to son for nine generations. EDWARD, the last lord Zouche, *d.* without male issue, in 1625, and the barony fell into abeyance between his two das. and co-hh., Elizabeth and Mary. Mary, the youngest, was twice *m.*, 1st, to Thomas Leighton, esq., and 2dly, to William Connard, esq., but from her there is no known issue in existence. Elizabeth, the eldest, was the wife of sir William Tate, of Delapree, co. Northampton, knt., and had issue by him, Zouche Tate, who *d.* 1650, leaving issue, William Tate, his son and heir, who *d.* 1695, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Bartholomew Tate, esq., who *d.* 1704, having had issue 2 sons, viz. Bartholomew, who *d.* without issue 1776; and Edward, who *d.* an infant; and 3 das., namely, Catherine, *m.* Charles Hedges, esq.; Mary, *m.* Samuel Long, esq., by whom she left issue; and Susanna, who *d. unm.* Catherine Hedges had issue by her said husband, 2 sons, and 2 das., all of whom *d.* without issue, except the eldest da., Susanna, who *m.*, 8 Jan. 1750, sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham Park, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* Dec. 1791, having issue by him, (who *d.* Sept. 1779,)

Sir CECIL BISSHOPP, 12th lord Zouche, in whose favour his majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of the barony of Zouche, by writ, dated 27 Aug. 1815; *b.* 29 Dec. 1753, *m.*, 27 June 1782, Harriett-Anne, only da. of William Southwell, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, esq., and had issue,

1. Cecil, lieut.-col. 1st guards, *b.* 25 June 1783, *m.*, 6 April 1805, lady Charlotte-Barbara, eldest da. of George, 3d marquess Townshend. He was killed at Black Rock, in Upper Canada, 11 July 1813.

2. Charles-Cecil, R.N., *d. unm.* 10 May 1808.

3. HARRIETT-ANNE, present baroness.

4. Catharine-Annabella, *b.* 1 Dec. 1791, *m.*, Aug. 1826, George-Richard Pechell, esq., capt. R.N., M.P., equerry to the queen dowager, brother of sir Samuel-Brooke Pechell, bart.

5. Caroline, *b.* 10, *d.* 17 Sept. 1797.

His lordship *d.* 11 Nov. 1828, when the barony of Zouche again fell into abeyance between his two das. and co-hh., which abeyance his majesty was graciously pleased to terminate in favour of the eldest,

Harriett-Anne, present baroness.

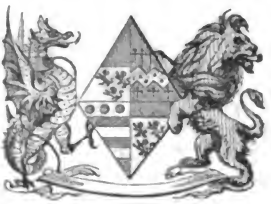
Heir Apparent—Hon. Robert Curzon, her ladyship's son.

Creation—13 Jan. 1308.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, on a bend cottised gules, three bezants—Bisshopp. 2d. Azure, three swans' heads erased at the neck argent—Hedges. 3d. Per fess or and gules, a pale counter-changed, and three Cornish choughs proper—Tate. 4th. Gules, ten bezants, four, three, two, and one, and a canton ermine—Zouche.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings displayed and inverted argent, beaked, membered, and belled or.

Digitized by Google



BARBARA RAWDON - HASTINGS, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN; *born* 20 May 1810; succeeded her father, Henry, the late baron, 29 Oct. 1810; *married*, 1 Aug. 1831, George-Augustus-Francis, marquess of Hastings, &c., and has issue,——1. PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, *earl of Rawdon*, *b.* 2 June 1832;——2. A DA., *b.* 30 April 1835; —3. A DA., *b.* 18 July 1837.

ROGER DE GREY, of Ruthyn, younger son of John, lord Grey, of Wilton, was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 17 Ed. II. His great-great-grandson, EDMUND, 4th lord, was created, 1465, earl of Kent, and the barony continued merged in the earldom, till the death, without issue, in 1639, of HENRY, 9th earl, when it devolved on his only sister and heiress,

SUSAN, wife of sir Michael Longueville, of Wolverton, co. Bucks, and on her death descended to her son and heir,

CHARLES LONGUEVILLE, who claimed it in 1640, but was opposed by the then earl of Kent, the heir male of the Grey family, on the plea that, "when once a barony by writ was involved in an earldom, it should wait upon such earldom, and might not be after transferred to another family by a da. and heiress, so long as the earldom continued in the male line." This plea, however, was overruled by the house of lords, and the principle thereby established, that an earldom, or other superior dignity, does not attract a barony in fee. Mr. Longueville was accordingly summoned to parliament as lord *Grey*, of Ruthyn, 6 Feb. 1640; but *d.* without male issue, leaving an only da.,

SUSANNA, *m.* sir Henry Yelverton, of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, bart., and had by him (besides other issue) 2 sons, CHARLES, who, on his mother's death, became lord *Grey*, of Ruthyn, but *d. unm.*; and

HENRY, succeeded his brother as lord Grey, was created, 1680, viscount Longueville, and *d.* 1704, leaving issue,

TALBOT, 2d viscount, created, 1717, earl of Sussex, and *d.* 1731, leaving issue, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2d earl, who *d. unm.*, 1758; and

HENRY, 3d earl, *b.* 1729, *m.*, 1st, Hesther, da. of John Hall, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, by whom, who *d.* 11 June 1777, he had issue,

1. TALBOT, *d.* an infant.

2. BARBARA, *b.* 19 June 1760, *m.*, 27 Oct. 1775, Edward-Thoroton Gould, of Mansfield Woodhouse, esq., and *d.* 8 April 1781, having had issue by him, (who *m.*, 2dly, 12 Dec. 1792, Anne, da. of Charles, lord Dormer, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1830,)

1. HENRY-EDWARD, late lord Grey.

2. Barbara, *d. unm.*

3. Mary, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1807, the hon. and rev. Frederick Powys, 3d son of the 1st lord Lilford, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1837, *æt.* 57.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of John Vaughan, of Bristol, esq., by whom he had no issue: and dying 22 April 1799, without male issue, the earldom and viscounty became extinct; but the barony of Grey, of Ruthyn, descended to his grandson and heir,

HENRY-EDWARD GOULD, who, in 1800, took the name and arms of YELVERTON only, *b.* 8 Sept. 1780, *m.*, 21 June 1809, Anna-Maria, da. of William Kellam, of Ryton-upon-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1810, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 18 Jan. 1820, the hon. and rev. William Eden,) an only child and h.,

BARBARA, present baroness.

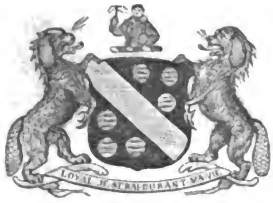
Heir Apparent — PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, earl of Rawdon, her ladyship's son.

Creation—30 Dec. 1324.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, three lions rampant, and a chief gules—YELVERTON. 2d. Gules, a fess dancetté ermine, between six cross crosslets fitchée argent—LONGUEVILLE. 3d. Barry of six argent and azure; in chief three torteaux—GREY DE RUTHYN. 4th as 1st.

Supporters—Dexter, a wyvern or, plain collared and lined gules. *Sinister*, a lion regardant gules.

Digitized by Google



WILLIAM STOURTON, Baron STOURTON, of Stourton, co. Wilts; *born* 6 June 1776; succeeded his father, Charles-Philip, the late lord, 29 April 1816; *married*, Oct. 1800, Catharine, da. of Thomas Weld, of Lullworth Castle, esq., and has issue,——1. Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801; ——2. CHARLES, *b.* 13 July 1802, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1825, Mary-Lucy, da. of Charles, 6th lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and has issue, 1. *William*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826; 2. *Henry*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827; 3. *Alfred*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1828; 4. a *son*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832;——3. Catherine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803;——4. Eliza, *b.* 30 Aug. 1806;——5. Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807, *d.* 27 Oct. 1828;——6. Anna-Maria, *b.* 28 May 1809;——7. William, *b.* 13 July 1810;——8. Teresa, *b.* 21 March 1812;——9. Apollonia, *b.* 21 May 1813;——10. Charlotte, *b.* 28 July 1814;——11. John, *b.* 22 March 1816, in the army;——12. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818;——13. Eleanora, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820;——14. Mary-Lucy, *b.* 13 April 1823.

Sir JOHN STOURTON, sheriff of Wilts and Gloucester, and treasurer of the royal household, (9th in descent from Rodolphus de Stourton, who was lord of Stourton at or soon after the Norman Conquest,) was created by patent, 13 May, 26 H. VI., 1447, baron Stourton. He was succeeded by his son and h. WILLIAM, 2d baron, who was father of JOHN and WILLIAM, 3d and 4th barons, who both *d.* s.p., and of EDWARD, 5th baron; which Edward was succeeded by his son, WILLIAM, 6th baron, who was father of CHARLES, 7th baron, father of JOHN, 8th baron, who *d.* s.p., and of EDWARD, 9th baron; which Edward was father of WILLIAM, 10th baron, who was succeeded by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 11th baron, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Preston, of Furness Abbey, and had issue, 1. EDWARD, 12th baron, *m.* but *d.* s.p.; 2. THOMAS, 13th baron, also *d.* s.p.; and 3. *Charles*, *m.* Catherine, da. of Richard Frampton, of Moreton, co. Dorset, by whom he had issue, CHARLES, 14th baron, who *d.* s.p. 1753; and

WILLIAM, 15th baron, who succeeded his brother 1753; *m.* Winifred, da. and co-h. of Philip Howard, esq., and niece and co-h. of Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th dukes of Norfolk, and co-h. also with her sister, Anne, lady Petre, of the ancient baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Segrave, &c. His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1781, leaving issue by his lady (who *d.* 15 July 1754) an only son,

CHARLES-PHILIP, 16th lord, *b.* 22 Aug. 1752, *m.*, 15 June 1775, Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of Marmaduke Langdale, baron Langdale, (which title became extinct 1777,) sister to Apollonia, baroness Clifford, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, present lord.
2. Constantia, *b.* 30 June 1777, *d.* 6 Dec. 1826.
3. Marmaduke-Charles, *b.* and *d.* 1778.
4. Mary, a nun, *b.* 1778.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* 1780, *d. unm.* 25 March 1836.
6. Charlotte, *b.* 28 June 1783, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1802, Joseph Weld, of Pilewell, esq.
7. Apollonia *b.* 4 Jan. 1785, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1812, Thomas-Bland Davison-Bland, of Kippax Park, co. York, esq.
8. Sir Edward-Marmaduke, (took the surname of Vavasour only, by royal sign manual 27 Feb. 1826, pursuant to the will of sir Thomas Vavasour, of Hazlewood, bart., and was created a baronet 14 Feb. 1828;) *b.* 6 May 1786, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1813, Maria, sole da. of James-Lane Fox, esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 June 1826) had issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 17 Jan. 1815.
   2. Marcia, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816, *m.*, 12 Nov. 1835, William-Constable Maxwell, of Everingham Park, co. York, esq.
   3. Charles, *b.* 13 April 1817.
   4. Mary, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819.
   5. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822.
   6. Anne, *b.* 10 June 1823.
   7. George, *b.* 18 July 1824.
   8. Philip, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826.
9. Charles, M.P. for Knaresbro', who, by royal sign manual, 3 Jan. 1815, assumed the surname of Langdale only, pursuant to the will of Philip Langdale, of Houghton, co. York, esq.; *b.* 19 Sept. 1787, *m.*, 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, Charlotte, 5th da. of Charles, 6th lord Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 31 March 1819) had issue,
   1. Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1817.
   2. Charlotte, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819.

Mr. Langdale *m.*, 2dly, 1 May 1821, Mary, eldest da. of the late Marmaduke-William Haggerston-Constable-Maxwell, of Everingham Park, co. York, esq., and has issue,

   3. Charles, *b.* 7 March 1822.
   4. Eliza, *b.* 17 May 1823.
   5. William, *b.* 28 March 1826.
   6. Philip, *b.* 27 June 1827, *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.
   7. Fanny, *b.* 28 Nov. 1828.
   8. A da., *b.* 20 Aug. 1833.

Digitized by Google

9. A da., *b.* 28 Feb. 1835.

10. JULIANA, *b.* 1789, *m.*, July 1812, Peter, son of William Middleton, of Stockeld Park, co. York, esq.

11. PHILIP, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793, *m.*, 28 July 1829, Catherine, eldest da. of Henry Howard, of Corby, esq., and has 1. a da., *b.* 26 May 1830; 2. a da., *b.* 10 Nov. 1831; 3. a son and heir, *b.* 16 June 1833; 4. a da., *b.* 20 Sept. 1834.

His lordship *d.* 29 April 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, present and 17th lord.

Her Apparent — The hon. CHARLES STOURTON, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—13 May 1447.

Arms—Sable, a bend or, between six fountains proper.

Crest—A demi flagellant friar habited proper.

Supporters—Two sea-dogs proper, scales and fins or.

Motto—*Loyal je serai durant ma vie.* I will be loyal during my life.

ROBERT WILSON, BARON BERNERS, summoned to parliament by writ, dated 7 May 1832, his late majesty having been graciously pleased to determine the abeyance of this ancient barony in his favour; *born* 1760, and is *unmarried.*

JOHN DE BOURCHIER, 4th son of William, earl of Ewe, by Anne, da. of Thomas of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester, (6th son of king Edward III.,) was summoned to parliament by the title of *John Bourchier de Berners, chevalier*, 26 May, 33 Henry VI., 1455, and continued to be so summoned until 12 Edw. IV., 1472. He died in 1474, and was succeeded (his eldest son, John, having *d.* during his father's lifetime) by his grandson and heir, JOHN DE BOURCHIER, who *d.* 1532 without male issue, but leaving two das. his co-hh., 1. MARY, *m.* Alexander Unton, esq., but *d.* s.p.; and 2. JANE, who became eventually sole heiress of her father, *m.* Edmund Knyvett, esq., serjeant-porter to king Henry VIII., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1561; and had issue, John Knyvett, of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk, her eldest son and heir, whom she survived, and William Knyvett, who was ancestor of the Knyvetts of Fundenhall. She was succeeded in the barony of Berners by her grandson and heir,

Sir THOMAS KNYVETT, of Ashwellthorpe, knt., who accordingly petitioned king James I. for his summons to parliament, and obtained a certificate (upon reference of his said petition) from the commissioners for executing the office of earl marshal of his right and title to the said barony, but *d.* 9 Feb. 1617, before the royal confirmation of the said report could be obtained. Sir Thomas also survived his eldest son and heir apparent, and was succeeded by his grandson,

THOMAS KNYVETT, of Ashwellthorpe, esq., who does not appear to have taken any steps for reviving the claim to the barony, but is nevertheless called on his monument hereditary Lord Berners. He *m.* Catherine, da. of Thomas, lord Burgh, of Gainsborough, and *d.* 30 June 1658, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN.

2. THOMAS, from whom the present baron is descended.

Sir JOHN KNYVETT, eldest son, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Bedingfield, and *d.* 28 July 1679, leaving two sons and five das., viz. 1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1683; 2. John, *d. unm.* 1689; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suffolk, esq., and had an only child, *Thomas Glemham*, who *d. unm.* 1710; 4. CATHERINE, *baroness Berners*; 5. Mary, *d. unm.* 1709; 6. Jane, *m.* Oliver Le Neve, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1704; 7. Muriel, *d. unm.* 1688.

CATHERINE, 2d da. of sir John Knyvett, becoming, by the failure of all the other issue of her father's body, his sole heiress, prosecuted her claim to the barony, and, by a judgement of the house of lords, 30 May 1720, was declared to be entitled to the ANTIENT BARONY OF BERNERS. She *m.*, 1st, John Harris, of London, gent.; and, 2dly, Richard Hockenham, of Weston Mercate, co. Suffolk, but *d.* without issue by either, 23 Nov. 1743, when the barony fell into *abeyance* between Elizabeth, wife of Henry Wilson, esq., and Lucy, then wife of John Field, whose descent we now proceed to set forth.

THOMAS KNYVETT, 2d son of Thomas above mentioned, and uncle of Catherine, baroness Berners, *d.* 1656, leaving an only son and heir,

JOHN KNYVETT, of the city of Norwich, esq., *m.* Lucy, da. and co-h. of Charles Suckling, esq., and *d.* 1731, having had a numerous issue, of whom only three survived him, viz. a son, JOHN, who *d. unm.* 1741, and two das.; 1. Elizabeth, of whom presently; and 2. Lucy, *m.*, 1st, Thomas Holt, nephew of chief justice Holt; and, 2dly, John Field, and left issue by both.

ELIZABETH, eldest da. and co-h., (and also on the death of Catherine, baroness Berners, eldest co-h. of that barony,) *m.*, 2 May 1720, Henry Wilson, of Heigham and Didlington,

Digitized by Google

co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* 1757, leaving issue by him, (who *d.* 1742,) besides other children, a son and heir,

HENRY-WILLIAM WILSON, of Kirby Cane, Didlington, and Ashwellthorpe, *b.* 1728, *m.*, 1757, Mary, da. of sir John Miller, of East Lavant, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1796, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1772,)

1. ROBERT, present baron.

2. HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Kirby Cane, co. Norfolk, and of Alexton, co. Leicester, and vicar of Hixton, co. Leicester, *m.*, 1788, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Sumpter, of Histon, co. Cambridge, and has issue,

1. Henry-William, *b.* 23 Feb. 1797, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1823, Mary-Letitia, eldest da. and co-h. of col. George Crump, of Alexton, co. Leicester.

2. Robert, in holy orders, rector of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk, *b.* 2 Sept. 1801, *m.*, 1st, Emma, da. of William Pigott, of Dodeshall Park, co. Bucks, esq., and 2dly, 13 April 1832, Harriett, 2d da. and co-h. of col. George Crump, above mentioned.

3. Charlotte, *m.*, 1809, Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, co. Norfolk, esq., who *d.* 1819.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* rev. William Chester, rector of Denton, co. Norfolk.

5. Mary, *m.*

3. KNYVETT, *d.* 1796, *unm.*

4. WILLIAM, *d.* young.

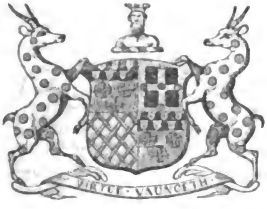
5. GEORGE WILSON, in holy orders, vicar of Didlington, and rector of Eccles St. Mary, co. Norfolk, *m.*, 1797, Anna-Maria, da. of rev. Charles Millard, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1837, leaving issue.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—26 May 1455.

Arms—Quarterly of 6. 1st and 6th. Sable, a wolf saliant or, in chief a fleur-de-lis argent between two bezants—WILSON. 2d. Argent, a bend plain within a bordure engrailed sable—KNYVETT. 3d. Argent, a cross engrailed between four water-bougets sable, a label azure, charged with three lions rampant or—BOURCHIER. 4th. France and England quarterly within a bordure argent—WOODSTOCK. 5th. Quarterly, or and vert—BERNERS.

Supporters—Dexter, a falcon rising, wings elevated argent, jessed and belled or. *Sinister*, a greyhound proper, gorged with a collar gules studded or.



HENRY-PEYTO VERNEY, BARON WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, succeeded his brother, John, the late lord, 1 Sept. 1820; *born* 5 April 1773; *married*, March 1829, Margaret, 3d da. of sir John Williams, bart.

ROBERT DE WILLOUGHBY *de Broke, chevalier*, was summoned to parliament by writ, dated 12 Aug., 7 Henry VII., and was succeeded by his son and h., Robert, 2d baron, who *d.* 1521, without surviving male issue, leaving Elizabeth, his grandda. and h., wife of sir Fulke Greville. From this time the title remained dormant till 1695, when it was claimed by sir Richard Verney, as grandson and h. of Margaret Verney, who was grandda. and h. of the above-named Elizabeth Greville, and the claim being allowed, the said

Sir RICHARD VERNEY was summoned to parliament, and took his seat accordingly, as 3d *lord Willoughby de Broke*; he *d.* 1711, aged 91, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

GEORGE VERNEY, D.D., dean of Windsor, 4th lord Willoughby de Broke, succeeded his father in the barony, 18 July 1711, *m.* Margaret, da. and soleh. of sir John Heath, of Brasted, co. Kent, knt., and by her (who *d.* 1729) had issue,

1. THOMAS, *m.* Eleanor, youngest da. of Thomas, lord Leigh, of Stonelelgh, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1710, leaving issue by his lady, (who *d.* 1756,)

Eleanor, *m.* George Bowes, of Gibside, co. Durham, esq., *d.* without issue.

2. RICHARD, 5th lord.

3. JOHN, *d.* 1741, having *m.* Abigail, da. of Edward Harley, of Eyewood, co. Hereford, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1760) had issue,

1. JOHN-PEYTO, 6th lord.

2. Margaret, *d.* 1733.

3. Sarah, *d.* 1762.

4. MARGARET, *m.* Anthony, lord Feversham, *d.* without issue 1755.

His lordship *d.* and was succeeded by his 2d son,

RICHARD, 5th lord, *m.*, 1st, Rebecca, da. of C. Packe, esq., and 2dly, Margaret, da. of Nehemiah Williams, of Newport, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1752, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

JOHN-PEYTO, 6th lord, *b.* 4 Aug. 1738, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1761, Louisa North, da. of Francis, 1st earl of Guildford, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1798) had issue, besides four sons and four das., who *d.* infants,

1. JOHN-PEYTO, 7th lord.

2. HENRY-PEYTO, present lord.

3. LOUISA, *b.* 20 June 1769, *m.*, 31 Oct. 1793, rev. Robert Barnard, prebendary of Winchester, (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1834,) and *d.* 3 Feb. 1835, leaving issue,

1. Louisa, *b.* 24 July 1802, *m.*, 9 June 1825, Joseph Townsend, esq.

2. Robert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1806.

3. A son, *b.* 2 June 1815, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was sue-

Digitized by Google

ceeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-PEYTO, 7th lord, D.C.L., *b.* 28 June 1762, *d.* 1 Sept. 1820, without issue, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

HENRY-PEYTO, present and 8th lord.

Heir Presumptive—ROBERT BARNARD, esq., his lordship's nephew.

Creation—12 Aug. 1492.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Gules, three crosses recercelée or, and a chief vairy ermine and ermines—VERNEY. 2d. Sable, a cross and border engrailed or, the cross charged with five pellets—BROKE. 3d. Or, fretty azure—WILLOUGHBY. 4th as 1st.

Crest—A man's head couped at the shoulders, and affrontée proper, ducally crowned or.

Supporters—Two antelopes argent, horned or, and semée of torteaux.

Motto—*Virtue vainceth.* Virtue prevails.

HENRY PAGET, BARON PAGET, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, (commonly called Earl of UXBRIDGE,) eldest son of the marquess of Anglesey; summoned to parliament by writ 15 Jan. 1833, and placed in his father's barony of Paget, of Beaudesert, a Lord in waiting to her Majesty; *born* 6 July 1797; *married*, 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2d da. of John Campbell, of Shawfield, esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 July 1828) had issue,——1. ELEANORA-CAROLINE, *b.* 13 May 1820;——2. HENRY-WILLIAM-GEORGE, *lord Paget*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821;——3. CONSTANCE-HENRIETTA, *b.* 22 Jan. 1823. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 3d da. of the right hon. sir Charles Bagot, and has issue,——4. A SON, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835;——5. A DA., *b.* 26 Oct. 1837.

For descent, arms, &c., see marquess of ANGLESEY.

Creation—3 Dec. 1549.

ST.-ANDREW-BEAUCHAMP ST. JOHN, BARON ST. JOHN, of Bletshoe, and a Baronet; *born* 8 Nov. 1811; succeeded his father, St. Andrew, the late lord, 15 Oct. 1817.

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN *m.* Margaret, sister and sole h. of John Beauchamp, of Bletshoe, (whose grandfather, Roger de Beauchamp, had summons to parliament, from 37 E. III. to 3 R. II.,) and had with her the lordship of Bletshoe. He was father, by her, of sir JOHN ST. JOHN, ancestor of the present baron, and of sir *Oliver* St. John, who was seated at Lydiard Tregoze, and from whom the viscounts Bolingbroke and St. John are descended. *(See that title.)*

Sir OLIVER ST. JOHN, great grandson of sir John above named, was created by patent, 13 Jan., 1 Eliz. 1558, *baron St. John*, of Bletshoe, and *d.* 1582, leaving issue, 1. ST. JOHN, 2d baron, whose only da. and h., Anne, *m.* William, lord Howard, of Effingham; and 2. OLIVER, 3d baron.

OLIVER, 3d baron, had 7 sons and as many das., but only 2 of his sons left male issue, viz. sir OLIVER, the eldest, and sir ROWLAND, K.B., the 5th, of whom hereafter.

Sir OLIVER, 4th baron St. John, was created, 28 Dec. 1624, earl of Bolingbroke, he *d.* 1646, having survived all his children; and his eldest son, *Oliver*, having died without male issue, he was succeeded by his grandson, (son of his 2d son, sir *Paulet*,)

OLIVER, 2d earl and 5th baron, who *d.* s.p. 1668, and was succeeded by his only brother, PAULET, 3d earl and 6th baron, on whose death in 1711, the earldom became extinct; but the barony devolved on Paulet-St.-Andrew St. John, great-great-grandson of sir Rowland, 2d son of the 3d lord, to whom we now return.

Sir ROWLAND ST. JOHN was father of sir Oliver St. John, who was created a bart, 28 June 1660, *m.* Barbara, da. and h. of John St. Andrew, of Goatham, co. Notts, esq., and had issue,

Sir ANDREW ST. JOHN, who, by Jane, da. of sir William Bloys, knt., had issue, 1. sir *Oliver*, *d. unm.*, 1709; 2. sir *Andrew*, who had an only son, PAULET-ST.-ANDREW, who became, as above recited, 7th baron St. John, and *d. unm.* 1714; 3. *Paulet*, *d. unm.* 1709; 4. WILLIAM, succeeded his nephew, Paulet-St.-Andrew, as 8th baron, and *d. unm.* 1720; 5. *Beauchamp*, *d. unm.* 1716; 6. ROWLAND, succeeded his brother William, as 9th baron, and *d. unm.* 1722; 7. JOHN, 10th baron; and other issue.

JOHN, 10th baron, *m.*, 6th March 1725,

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, da. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, of Greenwich, knt., and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1790) had

1. JOHN, 11th baron.

2. ST.-ANDREW, D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 17 Jan. 1732, and *d.* 23 March 1795, having *m.* Sarah, da. of Thomas Chase, of Bromley, co. Kent, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Ambrose, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760, *m.*, 22 Feb. 1790, Arabella, da. of sir James Hamlyn, bart., and *d.* Nov. 1823, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 18 June 1805,) 1. *Sarah-Anne*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1791; 2. *Arabella*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1792, *m.*, 18 July 1814, John Mootham, esq.; 3. *St. Andrew*, *b.* 28 June 1794; 4. *Maud*, *b.* 23 May 1796; 5. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 July 1797; 6. *Jemima*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1798; 7. *Beauchamp*, *b.* 10 May 1801.

2. John-Francis-Seymour Fleming-St.-John, M.A., prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 15 Nov. 1761, *m.*, 26 May 1788, Frances, da. of Richard Fleming, esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1832, leaving issue, 1. rev. *John Fleming*, rector of Severnstoke, &c., *b.* 9 April 1789, *m.*, 1829, miss Hurt; 2. *William-St.-Andrew*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 May 1790, *d.* 1822; 3. *Barbara*, *b.* 6 May 1791, *m.*, 1st, 29 March 1814, John Baker, esq., 2dly, John Balguy, esq., barrister-at-law; 4. *Frances*, *b.* 22 May 1792, *m.*, Jan. 1813, rev. Robert-Thomas St. Aubyn, rector of Ruan-Minor, co. Cornwall; 5. *Susannah-Louisa*, *b.* 8 June 1793, *m.* John Scott, esq.; 6. *Sarah*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1794, *d.* 21 Nov. 1797; 7. *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1795, *m.*, Oct. 1826, rev. Marmaduke Vavasour; 8. rev. *Henry-St.-Andrew*, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Nov. 1796, vicar of Addingham, co. Cumberland, *m.*, 12 May 1835, Emily-Murray, 2d da. of Andrew Belcher, esq.; 9. *Richard-Fleming*, lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 Nov. 1797; 10. rev. *George*, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Dec. 1798, *m.*, June 1831, Marianne, da. of I.-S. Biscoe, esq.; 11. *Fleming*, *b.* 25 March 1801, *m.*, 15 May 1832, Mary, 4th da. of John Freeman, esq., and has issue, a da., *b.* 14 Dec. 1833.

3. Thomas, *b.* 19 May 1765, *m.*, 1st, 26 July 1796, Frances, da of Germain Lavie, esq., (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810,) and had issue, 1. *Thomas*, *b.* 7 June 1797, *m.*, 6 July 1822, Ann, da. of Joseph Shelton, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1834; 2. *Frances*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1798; 3. *Oliver*, in the Indian army, *b.* 6 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1835, Helen, da. of John Young, of Westridge, in the Isle of Wight, esq., and relict of Henry-Anson Nutt, esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 21 March 1837; 4. *Robert*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1803, in the Indian army. He *m.*, 2dly, 8 June 1816, miss Brookes, and had issue, 5. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 26 Sept. 1819.

4. St.-Andrew, LL.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1766, *d.* 2 Nov. 1836, having *m.*, 9 March 1799, Anne, da. of Samuel Hardwicke, esq., (who *d.* 30 March 1807,) and had issue, 1. *Anna-Theodora*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1799, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1823, Edward Everard, esq.; 2. *St. Andrew*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1830, Dorcas-Serrell, da. of A. Iremonger, esq.; 3. *John Beauchamp*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; 4. *Charlotte*, *b.* 25 March 1804; 5. *Matilda*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1806.

5. Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1769, *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, having *m.*, 21 April 1797, Catherine, da. of rev. Henry Wigley, and had issue; 1. *Catherine-Wigley*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1798, *m.*, 30 Sept. 1824, Robert Philip Tyrwhitt, esq.; 2. *Henry*, *b.* 8 June 1799, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1835; 3. *Sarah*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1831, Robert-Burnett Brander, esq.; 4. *Frederick*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1809; 5. *Ambrose*, *b.* 29 June 1815.

6. Sarah, *b.* 6 Jan. 1770, *m.*, 14 March 1815, rev. Thomas Barne, rector of Sotterley, co. Suffolk, and chaplain to the king, who *d.* 22 July 1834.

3. HENRY, capt. R.N., *m.* miss Mary Schuyler, of New York in America, and *d.* April 1780, leaving issue,

Henry, who *m.* miss Logie, and *d.* 5 March 1834.

4. AMBROSE, in holy orders, *b.* 17 Oct. 1743, *d.* 18 July 1775, leaving, besides other issue,

Ambrose, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1822.

5. MARY, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1754, Thomas Erle-Drax, of Charborough, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1789.

6. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 1790.

7. JANE, *m.* Humphrey Hall, esq., and *d.* July 1799.

8. BARBARA, *m.* George-William, earl of Coventry.

9. ANNE, *m.* Robert-Cotton Trefusis, esq., and *d.* March 1776.

10. LETTICE, *d. unm.* Oct. 1791.

His lordship *d.* 24 June 1757, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th lord, *b.* 15 Nov. 1725, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1755, Susannah-Louisa, da. of Peter Simmond, esq., merchant of London, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1805) he had issue,

1. JOHN-PETER, who *d.* an infant, 1760.

2. SUSANNAH, *b.* 18 Sept. 1757, *d.* 12 July 1800.

3. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 12th lord.

4. ST.-ANDREW, 13th lord.

5. MATILDA, *b.* 30 Jan. 1761, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1788, William Villiers, esq., and *d.* 24 July 1820.

6. ELIZABETH-BARBARA, *b.* 22 Feb. 1762, *m.*, 31 March 1795, sir Henry Halford, (late Vaughan,) bart., M.D., physician extraordinary to king George IV., and *d.* 17 June 1833.

7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 15 March 1763, *m.*, 28 March 1787, Joseph Yates, esq., only son of the late judge Yates, and *d.* 24 July 1803.

8. GEORGE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1764, col. in the army, *m.*, 10 May 1795, Lavinia, da. of William Wolstenholm, esq., and was drowned, with his wife and four children, on the passage from Bombay to England, 1804, leaving issue,

1. Edward-Beauchamp, in holy orders, *b.* 26 March 1795, *m.*, 25 July 1820, Jane, da. of James Slade, esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 June 1831) he has issue, 1. *Lavinia-Barbara*, *b.* 14 April 1821; 2. *Henry-Beauchamp*, *b.* 22 April 1822; 3. *Laura*, *b.* 10 June 1823; 4. *Jane*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; 5. *Eliza*, *b.* 4 May 1826; 6. *St.-Andrew*, *b.* 30 June 1827.

2. Henry-Barbut, *b.* 12 Oct. 1797, *d.* 1830.

9. LOUISA-THEODOSIA, *b.* 5 Oct. 1765, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* June 1767, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 12th lord, *b.* 2 Oct. 1758, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1790, Emma-Maria-Elizabeth, 2d da. of the late Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford, esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 July 1825) had issue,

1. EMMA, *b.* 1 Jan. 1792, *m.*, Feb. 1806, the rev. John Forster, of West Thurrock, co. Essex.

2. AUGUSTA, *b.* 3 Dec. 1792, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1803, sir John Vaughan, baron of the exchequer, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1813.

3. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, *b.* 26 March 1784, *d.* 25 March 1791.

4. MARGARET-LETITIA-MATILDA, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785, *m.*, 20 April 1813, sir Albert Pell, judge of the bankruptcy court, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832.

Digitized by Google

5. BARBARA, *b.* 19 Sept. 1799, *m.*, 20 July 1813, the rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, who *d.* 9 March 1816.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1805, without issue male, and was succeeded by his only brother,

ST.-ANDREW, 13th lord, D.C.L., *b.* 22 Aug. 1759, *m.*, 16 July 1797, Louisa, eldest da. of the late sir Charles-William-Rouse Boughton, of Rouse Lynch, co. Worcester, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop, bart., F.R.S., by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 4 Aug. 1823, sir John Vaughan, knt., one of the barons of the exchequer) he had issue,

1. ST.-ANDREW - BEAUCHAMP, present lord.

2. WILLIAM, *b.* 25 June 1813, *d.* an infant.

3. A posthumous da., LOUISA-BARBARA, *b.* 14 Jan. 1818, *m.*, 15 July 1837, Norman MacLeod of Dunvegan in the Isle of Skye, esq.

His lordship represented the county of Bedford in parliament for 25 years previous to succeeding his brother in the peerage 1805, and dying 15 Oct. 1817, was succeeded by his only son,

ST.-ANDREW-BEAUCHAMP, present and 14th lord.

Creation—13 Jan. 1558.

Heir Presumptive — The rev. EDWARD-BEAUCHAMP ST.-JOHN, eldest son of George, 8th son of the 11th lord.

Arms—Argent on a chief gules two mullets or.

Crest—On a mount vert a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gules.

Supporters—Two monkeys proper.

Motto—*Data fata secutus.* Following his declared fate.

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS ELLIS, BARON HOWARD DE WALDEN, co. Essex, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Lisbon; succeeded to this barony on the death of his great grandfather, Frederick Hervey, 4th earl of Bristol, and lord bishop of Derry, 8 July 1803; *born* 5 June 1799; *married*, 8 Nov. 1828, lady Lucy Bentinck, da. of the duke of Portland, and has, — 1. ELIZA-HARRIETT, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829, *d.* 2 Oct. 1830; — 2. FREDERICK-GEORGE, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830; —3. HARRIETT-GEORGIANA, *b.* 3 Sept. 1831; —4. A SON, *b.* 22 July 1835; —5. LUCY, *b.* 2, and *d.* 6 July 1837.

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, 2d son of Thomas Howard, 4th duke of Norfolk, but eldest son, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas, lord Audley of Walden, (who had been so created by patent, 29 Nov. 1538, was also lord chancellor and K.G., and *d.* without issue male 1544,) was summoned to parliament by writ, 24 Oct. 1597, as baron *Howard de Walden*, and was, in 1603, created earl of Suffolk (*see that title*). His grandson and heir,

JAMES, 3d earl of Suffolk, *d.* without issue male, 1688, and was succeeded in the earldom by his next brother, George, but the barony of Howard, of Walden, fell into abeyance between his 2 dks., *Essex*, wife of Edward, lord Griffin, and *Elizabeth*, wife of sir Thomas Felton, bart., and so continued till, in 1784, the abeyance was determined in favour of

Sir JOHN-GRIFFIN GRIFFIN, K.B., who was then h. of the body of lady *Essex*, the eldest co-h., viz. son and h. of William Whitwell, esq., by Anne, youngest sister and co-h. (but only one who left issue) of Edward, 3d lord Griffin, who was son and h. of James, 2d lord Griffin, son and h. of Edward, lord Griffin, and lady Essex Howard. Sir JOHN GRIFFIN, who had taken the name of Griffin by act of parliament, 1749, had summons to parliament as baron *Howard de Walden* 1784, and was, in 1788, created baron Braybrooke, with remainder to Richard-Aldworth Neville, esq. (*see baron Braybrooke.*) He *d.* without issue, 25 May 1797, leaving an only surviving sister, Mary, wife of rev. William Parker, D.D., on whose death, in 1799, the whole issue of the body of lady Essex Howard became extinct, and the barony of Howard de Walden devolved on

FREDERICK HERVEY, 4th earl of Bristol, who was last surviving grandson and h. of the body of John, 1st earl of Bristol, and of Elizabeth, his wife, only child and h. of lady Elizabeth Felton, 2d da. and co-h. of the earl of Suffolk. The earl of Bristol *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Jermyn Davers, bart., by whom he had, besides other issue, *John-Augustus*, lord Hervey, *m.* Elizabeth Drummond, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1796, leaving an only da. and h., Elizabeth - Catherine - Caroline, *d.* 21 Jan. 1803, having *m.*, 2 Aug. 1798, Charles-Rose Ellis, esq., who was created, 1826, baron Seaford, (*see that title.*) and had issue, 1. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, present lord; 2. Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1800, lieut.-col. 60th foot, *m.*, 25 June 1828, Mary Frances Thurlow, eldest da. of sir David Cunynghame, of Milncraig, bart. of N.S., and had a son, *d.* 8 Dec. 1830; and 3. Eliza-Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 3 July 1802, *d.* 18 Aug. 1820. The earl *d.* 8 July 1803, having survived both his eldest son and his grandda., and was succeeded in the earldom by his next surviving

Digitized by Google

son, Frederick-William, and in the barony of Howard, of Walden, by his great-grandson,

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, present lord, whose claim to this barony was confirmed by a resolution of the house of lords, 10 March 1807.

Heir Apparent—FREDERICK-GEORGE, his lordship's son.

Creation—24 Oct. 1597.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Erminois, a cross sable, charged with five crescents argent—ELLIS. 2d. Gules, on a bend argent, three trefoils slipped vert—HERVEY. 3d. Gules, two lions passant argent, ducally crowned or—FELTON. 4th. Gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent; on the bend an escocheon or, charged with a demi lion rampant, erased and pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter flory, all gules. HOWARD.

Crest—On a mount vert a goat's head argent.

Supporters—Two lions argent, each charged on the neck with three trefoils slipped vert, within a collar gemel, gules.

Motto—*Non quo, sed quomodo.* Not by whom, but in what manner.

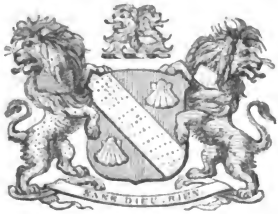
GEORGE-HARRY GREY, BARON GREY, of Groby; *born* 7 Jan. 1827; succeeded his father, George-Harry, late lord, 24 Oct. 1835.

GEORGE-HARRY GREY, baron GREY, of Groby, eldest son of the earl of Stamford and Warrington, was summoned to parliament by writ, 15 Jan. 1833, and placed in his father's barony of Grey, of Groby; *b.* 5 April 1802, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1824, lady Katherine Wemyss, da. of the earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving issue,

1. MARGARET-HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1825.
2. GEORGE-HARRY, present lord.

For descent, arms, &c., see Earl of STAMFORD.

Creation—21 July 1603.



WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY PETRE, BARON PETRE, of Writtle, co. Essex, F.R.S.; *born* 22 Jan. 1793; succeeded his father, Robert-Edward, the late lord, 28 March 1809; *married*, 2 June 1815, Frances-Charlotte, eldest da. of sir Richard Bedingfeld, bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1822) had issue,—1. MARY, *b.* 22 April 1816;—2. WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Dec. 1817;—3. HENRY, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820;—4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 25 Jan. 1822. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 2 April 1823, Emma, 2d da. of Henry Howard, of Corby Castle, esq., and has,—5. JOHN, *b.* 9 and *d.* 29 Feb. 1824;—6. FREDERICK, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824;—7. AGNES-CATHERINE-LOUISA, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826;—8. ARTHUR, *b.* 29 March 1827;—9. A SON, *b.* and *d.* 8 Jan. 1828;—10. EDMUND, *b.* 23 June 1829;—11. A SON, *b.* Dec. 1830, *d.* 26 June 1831;—12. ALBERT, *b.* March 1832.

SIR WILLIAM PETRE, knt., filled many important situations in the reign of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and queen Mary, to whom he was principal secretary of state He obtained large grants of the dissolved monasteries, by which he accumulated a vast estate. His son, sir JOHN PETRE, knt., was created lord Petre, of Writtle, co. Essex, 21 July 1603, from whom descended

ROBERT, 7th lord Petre, succeeded his father, Thomas, 6th lord, June 1707, and *m.*, 1 March 1712, Catherine, da. of Bartholomew Walmsley, esq., (who, April 1733, *m.*, 2dly, Charles, 14th lord Stourton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1785, aged 88,) and dying March 1713, left his lady with child of a son,

ROBERT-JAMES, 8th lord Petre, *b.* 3 June 1713, and *m.*, 2 May 1732, Mary, da. of James, earl of Derwentwater, and by her (who *d.* 31 March 1760) he had issue,

1. ROBERT-EDWARD, 9th lord.
2. CATHERINE, *m.* George-Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1783.
3. BARBARA, *m.* Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq.
4. JULIA, *m.* James, 5th son of Thomas Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* 16 June 1772.

His lordship dying July 1742, was suc-

Digitized by Google

ceeded by his only son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 9th lord, *m.*, 1st, 19 April 1762, Anne, da. and co-h. of Philip Howard, esq., and niece and co-h. of Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th dukes of Norfolk, co-h. also with her sister Winifred, lady Stourton, of the ancient baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Segrave, &c., and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1767) he had issue,

1. ROBERT-EDWARD, 10th lord.

2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1786, Maria, 2d da. of Philip Howard, of Corby, esq., and dying 20 Oct. 1797, left issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, Jan. 1802, Henry-William Espinasse, esq.,)

1. George-Robert, *b.* 30 July 1787, *d. unm.* 30 March 1829.

2. Emilia, *b.* 24 Dec. 1789, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1819, Robert Espinasse, esq., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1829.

3. Henry-William, *b.* 23 April 1791, *m.*, 1st, 17 July 1818, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest da. and co-h. of Edmund-John Glynn, of Glynn, co. Cornwall, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1829) had issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; 2. *George-Glynn*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822; he *m.*, 2dly, 20 April 1830, Adeliza-Maria, 3d da. of Henry Howard, of Corby, esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1833) he has issue, 3. *Edward-Henry*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; 4. *Oswald*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832.

4. Philip-William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794.

5. William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796.

6. James-Robert, *b.* Feb. 1798, *d.* 4 July 1806.

3. ANNE, *b.* 8 March 1769, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1796, gen. Denzil Onslow, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1798.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 17 Jan. 1788, Juliana, 2d da. of Henry Howard, of Glossop, esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 April 1833) he had issue,

4. ROBERT-EDWARD, *m.*, 21 July 1829, Laura-Maria, da. of George, lord Stafford.

5. JULIA-MARIA, *m.*, 15 April 1833, sir S.-I.-B. Pechell, bart.

6. CATHARINE-ANNE, *d.* 13 March 1830.

His lordship dying 2 July 1801, was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 10th lord, *b.* 3 Sept. 1763, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1786, Mary-Bridget, eldest da. of Henry Howard, of Glossop, co. Derby, esq., father of Bernard Edward, duke of Norfolk, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, present lord.

2. CHARLES-BERNEY, *b.* 17 Dec. 1794, *m.*, 31 May 1822, Eliza, da. of the late Edward-Charles Howard, esq., F.R.S., brother of the present duke of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1835) he has issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 16 July 1823.

2. George-Philip, *b.* 16 July 1824, *d.* 6 Nov. 1825.

3. Eliza, *b.* 17 Oct. 1825.

4. A da., *b.* 10 Aug. 1828.

5. Anna-Maria, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831, *d.* 11 April 1832.

3. HENRY-THOMAS, *b* 1 April 1797, *d.* 7 Dec. 1798.

4. ROBERT-THOMAS, *b.* 6 June 1802.

5. FRANCIS, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805.

6. 7. JOHN and JAMES, twins, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806, *d.* infants.

8. MARIA, *b.* 22 Jan. 1787, *m.*, 30 April 1805, Stephen Phillips, esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824.

9. JULIANA-ANNE, *b.* 18 Sept. 1789, *m.*, 5 July 1812, James Weld, of Cowsfield House, co. Wilts, esq.

10. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 5 Aug. 1791, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1830.

11. ELIZABETH-ANNE-MARY, *b.* 14 Dec. 1798, *m.*, 15 May 1817, Henry, eldest son of Michael Blount, of Mapledurham, co. Oxon, esq.

12. ANNE-MARIA, *b.* 2 Nov. 1800, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1830, Arthur Hughes, esq.

13. ARABELLA, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808.

His lordship *d.* 28 March 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, the present and 11th lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. WILLIAM PETRE, his lordship's son.

Creation—21 July 1603.

Arms—Gules, a bend or, between two escallops argent.

Crest—Two lions' heads erased and addorsed; the dexter or, collared azure; the sinister azure, collared or.

Supporters—Two lions regardant; the dexter or, collared azure; the sinister azure, collared or.

Motto—*Sans Dieu rien.* Nothing without God.

GREGORY-WILLIAM EARDLEY-TWISLETON-FIENNES, BARON SAYE AND SELE; *born* 14 April 1769; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 1 July 1788, took the surname of Fiennes in addition to, and after Twisleton, and that of Eardley before Twisleton-Fiennes, by royal sign manual, 1825; *married*, 8 Sept. 1794, Maria-Marow, eldest da. and co-heiress of Sampson, late lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1834) he has issue,——1. MARIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 June 1795, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1825, George-Ernest, Count de Gersdorff, and *d.* in childbed, 6 Aug. 1826;——2. WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* 24 April 1798.

Digitized by Google

SIR JAMES FIENNES, knt., (grandson and heir of sir William Fiennes, and of Joan, 3d sister and co-h. of William, lord Saye, who *d.* 1369,) was summoned to parliament by writ, 3 March, 25 Hen. VI., and on the 5th of the same month, in presence of the three estates of parliament, and with the consent of the lords spiritual and temporal, was created a baron of England, by the style, title, and honour of baron *Saye* and *Sele*. He was murdered by Jack Cade's mob, 4 July 1451, and was succeeded by his son and h., WILLIAM, 2d lord Saye and Sele, who was slain at the battle of Barnet 1471; and from his death four generations passed over without any of his descendants claiming the title, or having summons to parliament. On the accession of James I., sir RICHARD FIENNES, 5th in descent from, and heir of the body of, the above-named William, obtained a recognition of his right by patent dated 9 Aug. 1603; was summoned to parliament as baron Saye and Sele, but sat as junior baron. His son and heir,

WILLIAM, 4th baron, was created, 1624, viscount Say and Sele, and *d.* 1662, leaving issue, JAMES, 2d viscount, and 3 other sons.

JAMES, 2d viscount, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of Edward Cecil, viscount Wimbledon, and *d.* 1674, without surviving male issue, when the viscounty devolved on his nephew, William, 3d viscount, (and became extinct on the death of Richard, 6th viscount, in 1781,) but the barony, being a barony in fee, fell into abeyance between his two das. and co-hh., 1. *Elizabeth*, *m.* sir John Twisleton; and 2. *Frances*, *m.* Andrew Ellis, by whom she had an only child, Cicely, who *m.* William Fiennes, esq., but *d.* without issue 1715, when the abeyance terminated, and the barony vested in the representative of the elder sister and co-h., viz.

FIENNES TWISLETON, esq., who was the only son of George Twisleton, by Cecil, his wife, only child and h. of John Twisleton and Elizabeth Fiennes, above-named: he does not appear, however, to have taken any steps towards claiming the barony, but dying 1730, his son and heir,

JOHN TWISLETON, esq., presented his petition to king George II., which was favourably reported on by the then attorney-general, and afterwards referred to the house of lords, but does not appear to have been proceeded any further. He *m.* Anne, da. of William Gardner, of Little Bourton, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1769) had issue, 1. *John*, killed in Germany, *unm.*, 1762; 2. THOMAS, 10th lord; 3. *Francis*, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Thompson, of Hull, esq., and afterwards took the surname of Thompson, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1793. John Twisleton, esq., *d.* 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, who, in 1781, claimed and was allowed the barony of *Saye* and *Sele*. His lordship was a major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 9th regiment of foot, and had distinguished himself on several occasions in his majesty's service; *b.* 1735, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1767, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Edward Turner, bart., of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, by Cassandra, da. of William Leigh, esq., of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, son of Theophilus Leigh, esq., by the hon. Mary Brydges, sister of James, 1st duke of Chandos, by whom (who *d.* 1 April 1816) he had issue,

1. GREGORY-WILLIAM, the present and 11th lord.

2. THOMAS-JAMES, in holy orders, D.D., and archdeacon of Colombo, in Ceylon, *b.* 28 Sept. 1770, *m.*, 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte-Anne-Frances, da. of John Wattel, esq., by which lady (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament 1790) he had issue,

1. Julia-Eliza, *b.* 17 Oct. 1789, *d.* 28 March 1832, *m.* at Ceylon, 18 April 1808, James Brown, esq., captain in the 2d Ceylon regiment, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810.

He *m.*, 2dly, 7 June 1798, Anne, da. and co-h. of Benjamin Ashe, esq., of Bath, and *d.* in Ceylon 5 Aug. 1824, leaving issue,

2. Frederick, D.C.L., *b.* 4 July 1799, rector of Broadwell with Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, and prebendary of Hereford, *m.*, 4 June 1827, the hon. Emily Wingfield, da. of Richard, 4th viscount Powerscourt, (by Isabella, da. of the right hon. William Brownlow, and sister of the countess of Darnley, and viscountess de Vesci,) by whom (who *d.* 20 June 1837) he had issue, 1. *Emily-Wingfield*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; 2. *John-Fiennes*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; 3. *Cecil-Brownlow*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831; 4. *Ivo de Vesci-Edward*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833; 5. *Wingfield-Stratford*, *b.* 1 May 1834; 6. *Frederick-Nathaniel-Fiennes*, *b.* 8 June 1836; 7. *Isabella-Elizabeth-Catherine*, *b.* 13 June 1837.

3. Charles-Samuel, in holy orders, rector of Athow and of Whitnash, co. Warwick, *b.* 4 July 1806, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1837, Caroline, eldest da. of Ralph Carr, of Park Crescent, co. Middlesex, and Stannington, co. Northumberland, esq.

4. Edward-Turner-Boyd, *b.* 24 May 1809.

5. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1818, William Gisborne, esq., son of the rev. T. Gisborne, of Yoxhall Lodge, co. Derby.

3. JULIA-JUDITH, *b.* 21 Oct. 1771, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1786, James-Henry Leigh, esq., of Addlestrop House, co. Gloucester, and of Stonleigh Abbey, co. Warwick, nephew to James Brydges, 3d and last duke of Chandos.

4. CASSANDRA, *b.* 11 June 1774, *m.*, 1st, Edward Jervis, viscount St. Vincent, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 1799,) and 2dly, 30 Jan. 1806, Richard-Charles-Head Graves, esq.

His lordship *d.* 1 July 1788, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GREGORY-WILLIAM, present and 11th lord.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-THOMAS, his lordship's only son.

Creation—By writ of summons, 3 March 1447, but takes precedence only from the patent of recognition, 9 Aug. 1603.

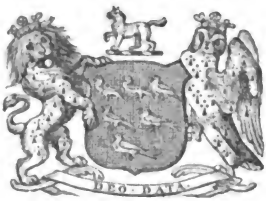
Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure, three lions rampant, or—FIENNES. 2d. Argent, a cheveron between three moldiwarps sable—TWISLETON. 3d. Argent, on a cheveron azure, three garbs or, a canton gules, charged with a fret argent (in chief an escallop for distinction)—EARDLEY. 4th as 1st.

Crests—1st. A wolf sejant argent, gorged with a spiked collar and line reflexed over the back or—FIENNES. 2d. A dexter arm embowed habited sable, cuff argent, holding a mole-digger's spade in bend sinister, the handle downwards proper—TWISLETON. 3d. A stag currant gules, attired and unguled or, charged on the body (for distinction) with an escallop gold—EARDLEY.

Supporters—Two wolves argent, gorged with a spiked collar and line reflexed over the back or.

Motto—*Fortem posce animum.* Wish for a strong mind.

Digitized by Google



HENRY-BENEDICT ARUNDELL, Baron ARUNDELL, of Wardour, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; succeeded his brother, James-Edward, late lord, 21 June 1834; *married*, 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, Lucy, only child of Hugh Smythe, esq., 2d son of sir Edward Smythe, of Eshe, co. Durham, (which lady *d.* March 1827,) and his lordship *married*, 2dly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances-Catherine, 2d da. of sir Henry Tichborne, bart., by whom (who *d.* 19 April 1835,) he has issue,——1. JOHN-FRANCIS, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831;——2. Everard-Aloysius-Gonzaga, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834.

Sir John Arundel was a valiant commander in the French wars *temp.* Henry VI. His grandson, sir John Arundel, was knighted for his valour at the battles of Terouen and Tournay 1514, and *d.* 1515. His eldest son, sir John, was ancestor to the Arundels, of Lanhern, co. Cornwall; his 2d son, sir Thomas, *m.* Margaret Howard, sister of Catherine Howard, 5th wife of king Henry VIII. Being accused as an accomplice in the duke of Somerset's plot, for conspiring the murder of John Dudley, duke of Northumberland, he was beheaded on that account 26 Feb. 1552. His son, sir Matthew, was knighted in 1574, re-purchased Wardour Castle, which was forfeited on the attainder of sir Thomas Arundel, and *d.* 1598, leaving issue, by Cecilia Compton, da. of sir Henry Compton, knt.,

Sir THOMAS ARUNDELL, who for his conduct at the battle of Stregonium, against the Turks, was, by the emperor, Rudolph II., created a count of the holy Roman Empire, by patent, dated at Prague, 4 Dec. 1595, and by king James I., 4 May 1605, created baron *Arundell*, of Wardour, *d.* 1639, and by Mary, his 1st wife, da. of Henry Wriothesley, earl of Southampton, was father of

THOMAS, 2d lord, *m.* Blanch, da. of Edward Somerset, 4th earl of Worcester, (which lady distinguished herself during the civil wars, by her brave defence of Wardour Castle, against the parliamentary forces,) and dying of wounds received at the battle of Lansdown 1643, was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3d lord, *m.* Cecily, da. of sir Henry Compton, of Brambletye, co. Sussex, and widow of sir John Fermor, of Somerton, co. Oxford. He was among the lords committed to the Tower, on the information of Titus Oates, in 1678, where he remained till 1683; he was afterwards lord privy seal to king James II., and dying 1694, was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 4th lord, *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas Spencer, of Upton, co. Warwick, esq., *d.* 1712, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 5th lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Panton, esq., and by her (who *d.* May 1708) had,

1. HENRY, 6th lord.
2. Thomas, *b.* 19 July 1695, and *d.* April 1752.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* James, 13th lord Audley.

His lordship *d.* June 1726, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Henry, 6th lord, *m.*, 1st, Eleanor-Elizabeth, da. of baron Everard, of Liege, a baron of the empire, by whom (who *d.* 1728) he had issue,

1. HENRY, 7th lord.
2. Thomas, *m.*, 19 May 1760, Mary, eldest da. of John Porter, esq.; he *d.* 11 May 1768, and his lady 14 Sept. 1799.
3. James-Everard, (who *d.* 20 March 1803,) having *m.*, 24 June 1751, Anne, da. and sole h. of John Wyndham, of Ashcombe, co. Wilts, esq., by which lady (who *d.* 10 April 1796) he had issue,
   1. James-Everard, *d.* 18 April 1756, æt. 1 month.
   2. Eleanor-Anne, *b.* 2 Nov. 1752.
   3. Mary-Wyndham, *b.* 2 Dec. 1757, *m.*, 9 March 1779, the hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, 3d son of William, earl of Radnor.
   4. Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Jan. 1759, *m.*, 3 Jan. 1792, rear-admiral George-Frederick Ryves, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1803, leaving issue.
   5. EVERARD-JAMES, 9th lord.
   6. Thomas-Raymond, *b.* 9 March 1765, *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, having *m.*, 21 Aug. 1792, Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, da. of sir Edward Smythe, bart., and by her had issue, 1. *Thomas-Raymond*, *b.* 16 May, *d.* 16 Aug. 1794; 2. *Christiana*, *b.* 24 May 1796, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1820, John Hussey, of Nash Court, esq.; 3. *Henry*, *b.* 24 June 1799, *m.*, 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Mary-Isabell, 2d da. of sir Thomas-Hugh Clifford-Constable, bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1828) had issue, Theodore, *b.* 17 June 1828; he *m.*, 2dly, 20 April 1830, Eliza, eldest da. of John Gerard, esq., and has issue, Raymond-Everard, *d.* an infant, 17 May 1833; a son, *b.* 21 Jan. 1837; 4. *Blanch-Apollonia*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1800, *m.*, 16 July 1822, Edmund de Pentheney O'Kelly, esq.; 5. *Charles-Francis*, *b.* 14 April 1803; 6. *Edward-Renfric*, *b.* 16 May 1805; 7. *Edward-William*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; 8. *Matthew*, *b.* 7 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1809, *d.* 1811; and 9. *Eleanora*, *b.* 12 March 1812.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Anne-Herbert, da. of William, the last marquess of Powis, but by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1757) had no issue.

His lordship *d.* July 1746, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th lord, *b.* 4 Oct. 1717, *m.*, 27 Jan. 1739, Mary, da. and h. of Richard-Arundel Bealing, of Lanherne, co. Cornwall, esq., by his marriage with which lady (who *d.* 1769) he re-united the two chief branches of this family, which had been separated two hundred years: he had issue, HENRY, 8th lord; *Thomas*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1742, who *d.* 1781.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1756, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 8th lord, *b.* 31 March 1740, *m.*, 31 May 1763, Mary, da. of Benedict Conquest, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, esq., and by her (who *d.* June 1813) had issue,

1. MARY-CHRISTIANA, *m.* EVERARD-JAMES, 9th lord.
2. ELEANOR-MARY, *b.* 20 March 1766, *m.* Charles, 6th lord Clifford, of Chudleigh.
3. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 22 March 1770, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1808, without male issue, and was succeeded by his first cousin,

EVERARD-JAMES, 9th lord, *b.* 4 March 1763, *m.*, 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, his cousin, Mary-Christiana, eldest da. of Henry Arundell, 8th lord Arundell, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1805) had issue,

1. JAMES-EVERARD, 10th lord.
2. HENRY-BENEDICT, 11th lord.
3. ANNA-MARIA, *d.* 14 March 1829.
4. WYNDHAM, *d.* 2 Oct. 1809.
5. LAURA, *m.*, 18 April 1820, lieut.-col. G. Macdonald, C.B.
6. JULIANA, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1815, the hon. sir John Talbot, vice-adm. R.N., K.C.B., 3d son of the late baroness Talbot de Malahide.
7. CATHERINE, *m.*, 26 June 1827, Edward Doughty, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, esq., brother of sir Henry Tichborne, bart.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 18 Sept. 1806, Mary, 3d da. of Robert-Burnet Jones, esq., and grandda. of Samuel Estwick, esq., and by her had issue,

8. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *b.* 13 April 1808, *d.* July following.
9. MARY, *b.* 28 Oct. 1809, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1828, Richard-Digby Neave, esq., eldest son of sir Thomas Neave, bart.
10. HENRY, *b.* 24 July 1811, *m.*, Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only da. of Joseph Esdaile, esq., and has issue, 1. a son, *b.* 20 March 1835.
11. ROBERT-ARTHUR, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815, in the army, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest da. of the rev. J. Jones, of Burley-on-the-hill, co. Rutland.

His lordship *d.* 14 July 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-EVERARD, 10th lord, F.S.A., *b.* 3 Nov. 1785, *m.*, 26 Feb. 1811, Mary, sole da. of George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G., but dying without issue, at Rome, 21 June 1834, was succeeded by his brother,

HENRY-BENEDICT, present and 11th lord.

Heir Apparent — Hon. JOHN-FRANCIS ARUNDELL, his lordship's son.

Creation—4 May 1605.

Arms—Sable, six hirondelles, three, two, and one, argent.

Crest—A wolf passant argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant erminois, ducally crowned or. *Sinister*, an owl, wings displayed and inverted ermine, ducally crowned or.

Motto—Deo Data. Given by God.

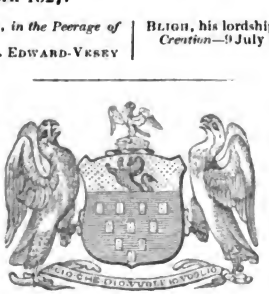
N.B. His lordship, as a count of the Holy Roman Empire, bears his arms on the breast of an imperial eagle.

JOHN BLIGH, BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton-Bromswold, co. Huntingdon, and Hereditary High Steward of Gravesend and Milton, co. Kent; Earl and Viscount Darnley, and Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, in Ireland; *born* 16 April 1827.

See EARL *of* DARNLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—Hon. EDWARD-VESEY BLIGH, his lordship's brother.

Creation—9 July 1608.



JOSEPH-THADDEUS DORMER, BARON DORMER, of Wenge, co. Bucks, and a Baronet, an Officer in the Hungarian service; succeeded his cousin, John-Evelyn-Pierrepont, late lord, 9 Dec. 1826; *born* 1 June 1790; *married*, 5 May 1829, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest da. of sir Henry Tichborne, bart., and has issue,—— 1. JOHN-BAPTISTE-JOSEPH, *b.* 22

Digitized by Google

May 1830; — 2. A DA., *b.* 4 Aug. 1832; —3. A SON, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834; —4. THADDEUS-STANISLAUS, *b.* 8 May, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1835; —5. A SON, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837.

SIR ROBERT DORMER, of Wenge, co. Bucks, (grandson of sir Robert Dormer, who was treasurer of the English army in Picardy *temp.* Henry VIII.) was by king James I., 30 June 1615, created baron *Dormer*, of Wenge. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Anthony Browne, viscount Montague, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

ROBERT, 2d lord.

2. ANTHONY, grandfather of the 4th lord.

3. ROBERT, grandfather of the 5th lord.

His lordship *d.* 1616, and was succeeded by his grandson,

ROBERT, 2d lord, created, 2 Aug. 1623, viscount Ascot and earl of Carnarvon, and was killed at the battle of Newbury 1643, leaving issue by Anne-Sophia, da. of Philip Herbert, 4th earl of Pembroke, an only son,

CHARLES, 2d earl and 3d lord, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1709, without male issue, leaving 2 surviving das. and co-hh., *Elizabeth*, *m.* Philip, earl of Chesterfield, and *Isabel*, *m.* Charles Coote, earl of Montrath. On his death the earldom and viscounty became extinct, but the barony of Dormer devolved on

ROWLAND, 4th lord, (son of Robert, son of Anthony, 2d son of the 1st lord,) and on his dying *unm.*, 1712, it devolved on

CHARLES, 5th lord, (son of Charles, son of Robert, 3d son of the 1st lord,) *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. and co-h. of Edmund Fettyplace, of Suncombe, co. Oxon, by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 6th lord.

2. JOHN, 7th lord.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Biddulph, of co. Stafford, esq., by whom he had issue, 7 sons, who all *d.* s.p. except *James*, the 6th, who settled at Antwerp; and 5 das., who all *d. unm.* except Frances, the 3d, who *m.* William Plowden, of Plowden. His lordship *d.* 2 July 1728, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 6th lord, who *d. unm.* 7 May 1764, when his next brother,

JOHN, 7th lord, succeeded; *b.* 2 June 1691, *m.*, 1719, Mary, da. of sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart., (ancestor of the present baroness Zouche,) by whom (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1739) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 8th lord.

2. ROBERT, *b.* 17 May 1726, *d.* June 1729.

3. JOHN, *b.* 18 Feb. 1730, was a general in the Austrian service, and *d.* at Strigony, 21 Nov. 1796, having *m.*, 22 May 1775, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Gabriel, count Buttler, (who *d.* at Strigony, 6 April 1824,) by whom he had issue,

1. Theresa, *b.* 4 May, and *d.* 24 May 1776.

2. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1776, *d.* 28 Aug. 1780.

3. John, *b.* 10 Oct., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1779.

4. Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 Jan. and *d.* 25 Feb. 1781.

5. Antonia, *b.* 15 April 1782, *m.*, 1802, general John, baron O'Brien, of the Austrian service, and *d.* 24 March 1805.

6. JOSEPH-THADDEUS, present lord.

4. JAMES, *b.* 27 May 1735; *d.* 8 June 1817; *m.* Mary, da. of Patrick Purcel, of Cadiz, in Spain, esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1797) he had issue,

1. James, *b.* 16 Feb. 1765, *m.*, 1792, Lucy, da. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury, esq., (who *d.* 26 May 1816,) and *d.* 9 March 1810, leaving issue, 1. *Charles*, *m.*; 2. *Miles*, *m.*; 3. *Catherine*; 4. *Maria*, *m.*, Dec. 1826, Henry Williams, esq.

2. John, who *d.* young.

3. Elizabeth, who *d.* an infant.

4. Robert, *b.* 1768, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth, da. and sole heiress of Richard Hill, of Kineton, esq., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1824.

5. Anne, *b.* 12 Jan. 1767.

6. Mary, *b.* 1772, *d.* 8 Jan. 1831, *unm.*

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 May 1724, *m.* George, 15th earl of Shrewsbury.

6. CATHARINE, *d.* 16 July 1727.

7. BARBARA, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1785, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 8th lord, *b.* 1723, *m.*, 1st, 9 Aug. 1749, Mary, sister to George Talbot, 15th earl of Shrewsbury, by whom (who *d.* 18 May 1753) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 9th lord.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, the relict of gen. Mordaunt, by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1797) he had issue,

2. ANNE, *b.* 1769, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1792, Edward-Thoroton Gould, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, esq., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1830.

3. ROBERT-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, 10th lord.

4. ELIZABETH-LUCY, (twin with Robert-Evelyn,) *m.*, 1 May 1793, Henry-Berkeley Portman, of Bryanstone, co. Dorset, esq., uncle of lord Portman, who *d.* 22 March 1823.

5. FRANCES, *b.* 1778, *m.*, 12 June 1791, Robert Knight, of Barrels, co. Warwick, esq.

His lordship *d.* 29 March 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 9th lord, *b.* 10 Jan. 1753, *d. unm.*, at Paris, 2 April 1819, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

ROBERT-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, 10th lord, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth, da. of William-John, 5th marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1822) he had no issue; and dying 9 Dec. 1826, was succeeded by his cousin,

JOSEPH-THADDEUS, present and 11th lord.

Heir Apparent — The hon. JOHN-BAPTISTE-JOSEPH DORMER, his lordship's son.

Creation—30 June 1615.

Arms—Azure, ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a chief of the second a demi lion issuant sable.

Crest—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted, argent, beaked, membered, and belled or, standing on a right hand glove proper.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings displayed and inverted, argent, beaked, membered, and belled or.

Motto—*Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio.* What God wills, I will.

Digitized by Google

HENRY-FRANCIS ROPER-CURZON, BARON TEYNHAM, co. Kent, D.C.L.; *born* 9 May 1768; succeeded his cousin, John, late lord, 7 Sept. 1824; took the name and arms of CURZON, in addition, by royal sign manual, 1788; *married*, 1st, 21 May 1788, Bridget, da. and co-heiress of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, co. Kent, esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1826) had issue,——1. HENRY, *b.* 1789, *m.*, 31 Dec. 1815, Susannah-Harriett, da. of the rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and widow of John Talbot, esq., brother of the earl of Shrewsbury;——2. THOMAS, commander R.N., *m.*, 17 May 1823, Charlotte-Caroline, widow of Robert Browne, of Russell Park, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 15 June 1833;——3. JOHN, *d.* an infant;——4. FRANCIS, *d.* an infant;——5. GEORGE-HENRY, lieut. of artillery, *m.* and has issue;——6. JOHN-HENRY, *m.*, 7 April 1829, Isabella, da. and co-h. of the late colonel James Hodgson, of the E. I. C. service, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 1830; 2. a *da.*, *b.* June 1835; 3. a *son*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837;——7. EDWARD-HENRY, lieut. R.N., K.R., *m.*, Dec. 1836, Lydia, da. of —— Bullock, esq.;——8. ALGERNON-BARNARD-HENRY, *d.* an infant;——9. ALGERNON-HENRY;——10. SIDNEY-CAMPBELL-HENRY, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1837, Frances, youngest da. of Richardson Purves, of Sunbury Place, co. Middlesex, esq.;——11. JULIA, *m.*, at Paris, Aug. 1832, Chevalier Bressand de Chevigny;——12. CAROLINE, *m.*, 19 March 1821, Jean-Marie-Auge, Chevalier Martin des Pallieres;——13. ELLEN, *d.* an infant;——14. HENRIETTA, *d.* an infant;——15. GERTRUDE-PERCY. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 16 July 1828, Sarah, youngest da. of sir Anthony Brabazon, of New Park, co. Mayo, bart.

THE family of Roper is of very great antiquity in the co. of Kent; its ancient seat being St. Dunstan's in Canterbury. WILLIAM DE ROSPER, or de Rubra Spatha, as the name is spelt in old dateless evidences, and Elneth, his wife, da. and heiress of Edward de Apuldore, lived in the reign of Edward III. JOHN DE RUBRA SPATHA, or ROSPER, did eminent service in Scotland under King Edward III., for which that prince rewarded him with a part of the forfeitures that were due from the Jews inhabiting London, for the violation of divers penal statutes enacted against them. EDMUND ROPER (son of Ralph Roper) was an eminent man in the reigns of Henry V. and VI., and *d.* 1433. His grandson,

JOHN ROPER, of Eltham, co. Kent, was attorney-gen. to Henry VIII. His grandson,

JOHN ROPER, was created, 9 July 1616, baron *Teynham*, and *d.* 1618, leaving issue, CHRISTOPHER, 2d lord, who was father of JOHN, 3d lord, father of CHRISTOPHER, 4th lord, father of CHRISTOPHER, 5th lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Francis Browne, viscount Montague, and *d.* 1688, leaving issue, JOHN, 6th lord, who *d. unm.* 1689; CHRISTOPHER, 7th lord, who also *d. unm.* 1697; and

HENRY, 8th lord, who conformed to the established church of England, *m.*, 1st, Catharine, da. of Philip, viscount Strangford, (*in the Peerage of Ireland*,) and by her had issue,

1. PHILIP, 9th lord.
2. HENRY, 10th lord.
3. ANNE, *m.* John, son and heir of sir John Webb, of Odstock, co. Wilts, bart., and *d.* without issue, 6 July 1772.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Gage, and sister of sir William Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., and by her had no issue; and 3dly, Anne, da. and co-heiress of Thomas Lennard, earl of Sussex, and relict of Richard Barrett-Lennard, by whom she was mother of the late baron Dacre, and by her (who was afterwards in her own right baroness Dacre, and *m.*, 3dly, Robert Moore, 6th son of Henry, earl of Drogheda) had issue,

4. ANNE, *b.* 20 Aug. 1719, *m.* Peter Tyler, of Ireland, esq.

5. CHARLES, *b.* 21 May 1721, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1754, leaving by Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of ohn Trevor, of Glynde, co. Sussex, esq.,

1. Charles-Trevor, 8th lord Dacre.
2. Henry, *b.* 29 Oct. 1747, who was killed in a duel, *unm.*, 22 Dec. 1788.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 25 Aug. 1750, *m.*, 20 April 1771, Thomas Brand, of the Hoo, co.

Digitized by Google

Hertford, esq., and was the late baroness Dacre.

6. GEORGE, *d.* young.

7. RICHARD-HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Clones, in Ireland, (who *d.* Nov. 1810,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of William Chetwynd, esq., brother of viscount Chetwynd, (*in the Peerage of Ireland,*) who *d.* Jan. 1780; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas Tenison, of Ireland, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Alice, *b.* 1760.
2. Henry, *b.* 19 March 1761.
3. Jane, *b.* 1763.
4. Blayney, *b.* 6 April 1765.
5. William, barrister at law, *d.* 16 July 1832, *æt.* 63, having *m.* and had issue, a da., *Eliza, m.*, 26 Nov. 1818, the hon. Peter-Boyle Blaquiere, and Charles, of Rathfarnham Castle in Ireland, *m.* and has issue.

Lord Teynham *d.* 16 May 1723, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 9th lord, who *d. unm.* 1 June 1727, and was succeeded by his brother,

HENRY, 10th lord, *m.*, in July 1732, Catherine, da. and co-h. of John Powell, of Sandford, co. Oxford, esq., (by Anne, da. of Thomas Wyndham, of Tale, co. Devon, esq.,) and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1765) had issue,

1. HENRY, 11th lord.
2. JOHN, *b.* 20 June 1734, *d.* at Lyons, Sept. 1780, having *m.* Anne-Gabriella, 2d da. of sir Francis Head, of the Hermitage, co. Kent, bart., and relict of Moses Mendes, of London, esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1771) he had one son, *d.* an infant.
3. CHRISTOPHER, *d.* 15 Sept. 1747.
4. FRANCIS, *b.* 25 Jan. 1738, *d.* in France, 7 Sept. 1793, having *m.* Mary, eldest da. of Launcelot Lyttleton, of Litchfield, co. Stafford, esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 July 1834, *æt.* 100) he had issue,

1. HENRY-FRANCIS, present lord.
2. Edward, *d.* July 1815.
3. Charles, *d.* in India.
4. Maria, *d.*; 5. Charlotte.

5. PHILIP, *b.* 13 Oct. 1739, *m.*, 1766, Barbara, 2d da. of Launcelot Lyttleton, esq., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1830, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 April 1805,)

1. Philip-Henry, col. in the army, *b.* Nov. 1771, *m.*, Jan. 1804, Harriette, da. of Thomas Banister, esq., and widow of capt. John Bentham, and has issue, 1. *Philip-Banister*, E.I.C.S.; 2. *Helena-Barbara*; 3. *Francis*; 4. *Margaret*; 5. *Edward-Dacre*; 6. *Augustus-Frederick*.
2. Barbara, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1786, sir Samuel Chambers, of Bredgar House, co. Kent, knt.
3. Anne, *m.*, 1793, Gawen-Aynesley Mitford, of Morpeth, co. Northumberland, esq.
4. Eliza.
5. Catherine, *m.*, 1803, Thomas Johnston Pearce, esq.
6. Frances, *d.* young.
7. Emma-Theresa, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1803, Frederick Holbrooke, esq., F.A.S.
8. Maria, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1806.
9. Louisa, *d.* 1803.

6. ANTHONY, *b.* 1741, *d.* an infant.

7. THOMAS, *b.* 2 Feb. 1746, *d. unm.* 1821.

8. CATHARINE, *b.* 24 Dec. 1743, *m.*, 28 April 1778, Thomas Mostyn, esq., 3d son of sir George Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, bart., *d.* 31 May 1814.

9. WINIFRED, *b.* 5 Dec. 1744, *d. unm.* 1794.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, in March 1766, Anne, da. of John Brinkhurst, esq., and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1771) had no issue. His lordship *m.*, 3dly, 1772, the widow of Thomas Davis, esq., who survived him. His lordship *d.* at Bath, 29 April 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 11th lord, *b.* 7 May 1733, *m.* Wilhelmina, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Francis Head, of the Hermitage, co. Kent, bart., and by her had no issue; his lordship *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, relict of John Mill, of Woodford Bridge, esq., a director of the East India Company, and by her had issue,

1. BETTY-MARIA, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761, *m.* Francis-Henry Tyler, esq., and *d.* 1788.
2. CATHARINE, *b.* 2 Aug. 1762, *m.* also the above F.-H. Tyler, esq., and *d.* 1829.
3. PHILIP, *d.* in his infancy.
4. HENRY, 12th lord.
5. JOHN, 13th lord.

His lordship dying 10 Dec. 1796, was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 12th lord, *b.* 3 May 1764, *d.* 10 Jan. 1800, *unm.*, and was succeeded by his only brother,

JOHN, 13th lord, *d. unm.*, 7 Sept. 1824, and was succeeded by his cousin,

HENRY-FRANCIS, present and 14th lord.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—9 July 1616.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, on a bend sable three popinjays or, collared gules—CURZON. 2d and 3d. Per fess azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three stags' heads erased of the second—ROPER.

Crests—1st. A popinjay rising, wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules—CURZON. 2d. A lion rampant sable, supporting on the dexter fore paw a ducal coronet or—ROPER.

Supporters—Dexter, a buck or. *Sinister*, an heraldic tiger argent.

Motto—Spes mea in Deo. My hope is in God.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-WILLIAM STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, BARON of STAFFORD, and a Baronet, F.S.A., took the surname and arms of STAFFORD, in addition to those of JERNINGHAM, by royal sign manual, 1826; *born* 27 April 1771; *married*, 24 Dec. 1799, Frances-Henrietta, youngest da. and co-heiress of Edward Sulyarde, of Haughley Park, co. Suffolk, and Wetherden, co. Essex, esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1832) had issue, —— 1. CHARLOTTE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1823, Thomas-Alexander, lord Lovat; —— 2. HENRY-VALENTINE, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1829, Juliana-Barbara, da. of the late Edward-Charles Howard, esq., and niece of the duke of Norfolk; —— 3. FRANCES, and 4. GEORGIANA, twins, *b.* 15 Feb. 1803; —— 5. EDWARD, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804, *m.*, 16 June 1828, Mary-Anne, da. of John Smythe, esq., and 2d cousin of sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, of Eshe, co. Durham, bart., and has issue, 1. *Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 31 March 1829, and *d.* 24 July following; 2. *Augustus-Frederick-Fitzherbert*, *b.* 28 June 1830; 3. *William-Edward*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, *d.* 29 Aug. 1832; 4. *Fitzosbert-Edward*, *b.* 17 July 1833; 5. *Emily-Charlotte*, *b.* 31 March 1835; —— 6. GEORGE-SULYARDE, K.C.H., secretary to her Majesty's Legation at Lisbon, *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; —— 7. CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; —— 8. MARY-ALATHEA, *b.* 4 June 1809, *d.* 3 Nov. 1812; —— 9. LAURA-MARIA, *b.* 11 Jan. 1811, *m.*, 21 July 1829, the hon. Robert-Edward Petre, uncle to lord Petre; —— 10. WILLIAM, *b.* 15 July 1812; —— 11. FRANCIS-HUGH-JOSEPH, *b.* 20 March 1814; —— 12. ISABELLA-MARIA, *b.* 20 Aug. 1815. His lordship *married*, 2dly, 26 May 1836, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, esq., sister to the marchionesses Wellesley and Carmarthen.

THE family of Jerningham appears to have been seated in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, at a period nearly, if not quite as early, as the Conquest.

Sir HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Cossey, co. Norfolk, (15th in lineal descent from Jernegan, the first of the name on record, who *d.* 1182,) was created a bart., 16 Oct. 1621, *m.* Eleanor, da. of Thomas Throckmorton, of Throckmorton, co. Worcester, and of Coughton, co. Warwick, (ancestor of the present sir Charles Throckmorton, bart.,) by Margaret, da. and co-h. of William Whorwood, attorney-general to Henry VIII., and whose sister and co-h. *m.* Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick, and had issue.

1. JOHN, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1636, having *m.*, 1612, Mary, da. of sir Francis Moore, bart., and leaving issue,
   1. HENRY, 2d bart.
   2. Frances, *m.* Philip Crambleton.
   3. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Pegge, esq.
2. WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of Francis Bernard, esq., and relict of Hugh Lee, and also of John Yonge, esq.
3. Sir THOMAS, who was knighted for his gallant behaviour at the Isle of Rhé, in 1627, being then about 19 years of age.
4. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*
5. CATHARINE, *m.*, in 1624, Francis Saunders.

Sir Henry *d.* 1646, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Sir HENRY, 2d bart., *m.* Mary, da. of Benedict Hall, by whom he had *Benedict*, who *d.* at Paris, *unm.*, 1668; FRANCIS, 3d bart.; and 1 da. His lady *d.* 30 April 1633. Sir Henry *d.* 6 Oct. 1680, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir FRANCIS, 3d bart., *m.* Anne, da. of sir George Blount, bart., by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1735) he had,

1. JOHN; 2. GEORGE; successive barts.
3. CHARLES, professor of physic, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Roper, lord Teynham; and 2dly, Frances, da. of Rowland Belasyse, brother of viscount Fauconberg, and *d.* 28 April 1760.
4. HENRY, *m.* Mary, da. of Nicholas-Jonquet L'Epine, and had by her five sons and three das.
5. EDWARD, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Keighley, esq., and had,
   1. George, who *d.* without issue.
   2. Henrietta, a nun.
6. FRANCIS, of the order of Jesuits, *d.* 1739.
7. RICHARD, *d.* young.
8. 9. Two das., nuns at Bruges.

Digitized by Google

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Aug. 1730, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN, 4th bart., *b.* 1678, *m.*, in 1704, Margaret, da. of sir Henry Bedingfeld, bart., but had no issue. He *d.* at Bath, 14 June 1737, and was succeeded by his brother,

Sir GEORGE, 5th bart., *b.* 1680, *m.*, 1733, Mary, eldest da. and at length h. of Francis Plowden, esq., (by Mary, da. of the hon. John-Stafford Howard, younger son of William, viscount of Stafford, beheaded in 1680*,) and by her (who *d.* 1735) had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* aged 22, of the small pox.

---

* DESCENT OF THE BARONY OF STAFFORD.

Although the barony of Stafford, to which the present peer has been admitted, was created by the patent of the 12th Sept. 1640, to sir William Howard, and Mary, (sister and sole h. of Henry, lord Stafford, who *d.* in 1637,) his wife, *yet as his lordship* CLAIMS *the original barony of Stafford, created by the writ of summons to Edmund de Stafford, 6th Feb., 27 Edw. I.*, 1299, the following account of the descent of that dignity, as well as of the various titles possessed by that illustrious house, of which the baroness Mary above-mentioned was the lineal heiress and representative, cannot with propriety be omitted.

From the time of the Conquest to the reign of Edward I., Robert de Stafford and his representatives were barons by tenure; and in the 27th Edward I., Edmund, the heir of the said Robert, was, as is stated above, summoned to parliament, when, according to existing principles on the subject, the first inheritable dignity to the heirs of his body was created. His son and heir, Ralph, was in 1351 advanced to the dignity of earl of Stafford, and by his wife, Margaret, da. and sole h. of Hugh de Audley, earl of Gloucester, (by Margaret, da. and co-h. of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, by Joan Plantagenet, da. of king Edward I.,) had issue, Hugh, 2d earl of Stafford, K.G., from whom the earldom and barony descended in 1403 to his grandson, Humphrey Stafford, K.G., 6th earl, son and heir of Edmund, 5th earl, by ANN PLANTAGENET, da. and sole h. of THOMAS, of WOODSTOCK, duke of Gloucester, younger son of king Edward III. The said Humphrey was, on the 14 Sept. 1444, created duke of Buckingham to him and his heirs male; and in the 25th Henry VI, obtained a special grant unto himself and his heirs of precedence above all dukes in England or France excepting the blood royal; and being slain in 1460, his honours devolved on his grandson and heir, Henry Stafford, K.G., and lord high constable, who was beheaded in 1483, and was succeeded by his son and heir, Edward Stafford, duke of Buckingham, earl and baron Stafford, lord high constable and K.G. This distinguished nobleman fell a sacrifice to the tyrannical jealousy of Henry VIII., having been beheaded and attainted in 1521. Henry Stafford, his son and heir, was, by act of parliament, 1 Edward VI., restored in blood, and created lord Stafford, with limitation of the dignity to the heirs male of his body; and a question of precedency having occurred, it was decided in a committee of privileges of the lords, 12 Feb., 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, that he should rank in the precedency of the *original* barony. By Ursula Pole, his wife, (da. of sir Richard Pole, K.G., by MARGARET PLANTAGENET, countess of Salisbury, da. and sole h. of George, duke of Clarence, brother of Edward IV. and Richard III.,) he left issue, Henry, his son and heir, who succeeded to the dignity, and *d.* at Thornbury, 8 April 1566, s.p., and was succeeded by his brother and heir, Edward Stafford, who *d.* in 1603, left issue, (by Mary, da. of Edward, earl of Derby, by Dorothy, da. of the duke of Norfolk,) Edward, his son and heir, who succeeded as baron Stafford. On his death, in 1625, the title devolved upon Henry Stafford, his grandson and heir, (son of Edward Stafford, his eldest son, who *d.* vitâ patris). Henry, lord Stafford, *d.* in 1637, without issue, leaving Mary, his sister, his heir, and who was also heir general of Edward, the last duke of Buckingham; but the barony, created by statute 1 Edward VI., devolved, agreeably to the limitation, upon Roger Stafford, son and heir of Richard, the youngest son of Henry, the restored lord; and on his demise, about the year 1640, s.p., the heirs male of the body of Henry, lord Stafford, son of Edward, duke of Buckingham, having failed, that barony became extinct. MARY, sister of Henry, 4th lord Stafford, under that statute, and great-great-granddaughter of Henry, lord Stafford, and Ursula Pole, *m.* sir WILLIAM HOWARD, younger son of THOMAS, earl of ARUNDEL; and the said sir William, and Mary, his wife, were by patent, dated 12 Sept. 1640, created baron and baroness of Stafford, with remainder to the heirs male of their bodies, failing which, to the heirs of their bodies; and a grant of the same precedence as had been enjoyed by the baroness's brother, Henry, lord Stafford. But this clause having been deemed illegal, the baron was, on the 11 Nov. following, apparently with the motive of giving him as high a precedence as belonged to the original barony of 27 Edward I., 1299, *(Fourth Peerage Report, pp. 50, 51,)* advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT of STAFFORD, with remainder to his heirs male. The viscount was beheaded in 1678, and being attainted, his honours were not inherited by his issue. His widow was, on the 5th Oct. 1688, created countess of Stafford for life, which title became extinct on her demise in 1693.

In the reign of James II. a bill was introduced to reverse the attainder of William, viscount Stafford, and though it was passed by the lords, and read twice and committed in the commons, yet nothing further was done on the subject. This effort having failed, the king created Henry Stafford Howard, the viscount's son and heir, earl of Stafford, with remainder, failing his issue male, to his brothers, John and Francis, and the issue male of their bodies respectively, by patent, 5 Oct. 1688, which dignity descended to John-Paul-Stafford Howard, who dying without issue in June 1762, the issue male of the persons mentioned in the patent of 1688 failed, and the earldom consequently became extinct. On this event, the representation of William Howard, viscount and baron Stafford, and of Mary Stafford, his wife, vested in the heirs of the body of MARY, sister of John-Paul, the last earl, of whom GEORGE, present lord STAFFORD, is the sole representative, and who is consequently heir of the bodies of viscount and viscountess Stafford, as well as of Edward Stafford, the last duke of Buckingham. His lordship is therefore *undoubtedly heir in blood to the original barony, created by writ* 27 *Edw. I.*, and to the barony created by patent 11 Sept. 1640. The descent of both these dignities was, however, impeded by the attainder of the said duke in 1521, and of the

Digitized by Google

2. WILLIAM, 6th bart.
3. EDWARD, *d.* 17 Nov. 1812.
4. CHARLES, a general officer in the service of the king of France, and knt. of Malta and St. Louis, *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.
5. MARY, *d.* an infant.

Sir George *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart., *b.* 7 March 1736, *m.*, June 1767, Frances Dillon, eldest da. of Henry, 11th viscount Dillon, (by Charlotte Lee, eldest sister and co-h. of George-Henry, 2d and last earl of Lichfield, grandson and heir of lady Charlotte Fitzroy, countess of Lichfield, da. of king Charles II., by Barbara Villiers, duchess of Cleveland, and sister of Charles, 1st duke of Grafton,) and by her (who *d.* 1 March 1825) had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th bart., and present baron of Stafford.
2. WILLIAM-CHARLES, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772, who entering early into the Austrian service, signalised himself by his distinguished bravery and conduct, during the whole of the French revolutionary war: having been present at the great battles fought in Germany and Flanders, during the seven campaigns, from 1790 to the peace of Campo Formo, when he quitted the imperial service, and returned to his native country; *d.* 1 Oct. 1820, having *m.*, 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest da. of Thomas Wright, of Fitzwalters, co. Essex, esq., (who *d.* 1813,) and 2dly, Anne, da. of Edward Moore, esq.; by his 1st wife he had issue,
   1. Lucretia, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804, *m.*, 19 July 1836, hon. Edward-Anthony-John Preston, eldest son of viscount Gormanston.
   2. Edmund-William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805, *m.*, Matilda, da. of Robert Waterton, esq., and has issue.
   3. Arthur-William, R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1807, *m.*, 19 April 1836, Sophia, eldest da. of Richard O'Farrell Caddell, esq., of Harbourstown, co. Meath.
   4. Louisa-Maria, *b.* 14 July 1808, a nun.
   5. Gertrude-Frances, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1834, Charles-Edward Blount, esq.
   6. Frederick-William, in the Hanoverian army.
3. EDWARD, barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Painswick, co. Gloucester, *b.* 14 July 1774, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving da. of the late Nathaniel Middleton, of Townhill, co. Southampton, esq., and *d.* 29 May 1822, leaving issue by his widow, who *d.* 24 June following,
   1. Charles-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805, barrister-at-law.
   2. Valentine-Robert, *d.* 8 Oct. 1807.
   3. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* an infant.
   4. Mary-Clementina, *b.* 6 Sept. 1810.
   5. John-Edward, *b.* 13 June 1813.
   6. James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817.
4. CHARLOTTE-GEORGIANA, woman of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, advanced to the precedence of a baron's daughter, by royal sign manual, Oct. 1831, *m.*, 17 June 1795, sir Richard Bedingfeld, bart.

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th bart., and present baron of Stafford.

Heir Apparent—The hon. HENRY-VALENTINE STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, his lordship's son.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, three lozenge-shaped buckles, two and one, gules—JERNINGHAM. 2d and 3d. Or, a chevron gules—STAFFORD.

Crests—1st. Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi falcon rising (wings elevated and displayed) proper—JERNINGHAM. 2d. Out of a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable, a demi swan rising, wings elevated and displayed, argent, beaked gules—STAFFORD.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent. *Sinister*, a swan, wings inverted, argent, gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable.

Motto—Virtus basis vitæ. Virtue is the basis of life.

GEORGE-ANSON BYRON, BARON BYRON, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Captain R.N., a Lord in waiting to her Majesty; *born* 8 March 1789; succeeded his cousin, George-Gordon, late lord, 19 April 1824; *married*, 18 March 1816, Mary-Elizabeth, da. of Sacheverel Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne, co. Derby, esq., and has issue, — 1. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 20 March 1817, *m.*, 4 June 1834, John-Blenkinsopp Coulson, esq., of Blen-

---

said viscount in 1678; but as the latter was reversed on the 17 June 1824, the house of lords resolved, on the 6th July 1825, that "SIR GEORGE JERNINGHAM HAD MADE OUT HIS CLAIM TO THE TITLE, DIGNITY, AND HONOUR OF BARON STAFFORD, UNDER CERTAIN LETTERS PATENT, BEARING DATE THE 12TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, IN THE 16TH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST." But no decision has as yet been formed *upon his claim to the original barony, created by the writ of summons* to Edward Stafford in the 27 Edward I.

Digitized by Google

kinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland; ——2. GEORGE-ANSON, *b.* 30 June 1818; ——3. FRANCIS, *b.* 30 March, *d.* Oct. 1820; ——4. FREDERICK, *b* 3 Feb. 1822; ——5. GEORGIANA, *b.* 27 April 1824; ——6. HARRIETT, *b.* 4 Dec. 1826, *d.* 25 June 1828; ——7. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 8 June 1828; ——8. WILLIAM, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831.

THE family of Byron appears to have held large possessions in Yorkshire, as early as the time of William the Conqueror, and soon after became possessed of the lordship of Clayton, co. Lancaster. Sir John Byron of Clayton, knt., obtained a grant of the abbey of Newstead, co. Notts, from king Henry VIII.

SIR JOHN BYRON, distinguished by his loyalty and services to king Charles I., was by that king created, 24 Oct. 1643, baron *Byron*, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, with limitation of the title, on failure of his issue male, to his brothers, Richard, William, Robert, Gilbert, and Philip. He was field-marshal of the counties of Worcester, Salop, Chester, and North Wales, and governor of Chester, which he bravely defended against the parliamentary forces, 1645. He was also tutor to the duke of York, afterwards king James II., and dying without issue, 1652, was succeeded by his next brother,

RICHARD, 2d lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Russel, of Ratcliffe, co. Notts, and dying 1679, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3d lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John, viscount Chaworth, and dying 13 Nov. 1695, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 4th lord, *b.* 4 Jan. 1669, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of John, 3d earl of Bridgewater, and by her (who *d.* 11 April 1703) had no issue; and 2dly, Frances-Wilhelmina, 3d da. of William Bentinck, 1st earl of Portland, and by her had 3 sons and 1 da., who all *d. sum.*; his lordship *m.*, 3dly, 1720, Frances, 2d da. of William, lord Berkeley, of Stratton, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Aug. 1740, sir Thomas Hay, of East Lothian, bart.) had issue,

1. ISABELLA, *m.* Henry, 4th earl of Carlisle; and, 2dly, sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, co. Cumberland, bart.

2. WILLIAM, 5th lord.

3. JOHN, *b.* 8 Nov. 1723, vice-admiral R.N., who was a midshipman on board the Wager, one of lord Anson's squadron in his voyage round the world, in which ship he was cast away on a desolate island in the South Seas, off the coast of Chili; and after suffering great hardships for more than five years, returned to England, distinguished himself in his profession, and *d.* 10 April 1786, having *m.* Sophia, da. of John Trevannion, of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., and by her had,

1. John, in the army, *b.* 7 Feb. 1756, *m.*, 1st, 1 June 1779, Amelia D'Arcy, da. and sole h. of Robert, 4th earl of Holdernesse, and baron Conyers, a barony in fee, (whose former marriage with Francis, 5th duke of Leeds, was dissolved by act of parliament, May 1779,) and by her (who *d.* 1781) had issue, 1. *Augusta*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1783, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1807, John Leigh, esq., son of gen. Charles Leigh; he *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. and h. of —— Gordon, of Wight, co. Aberdeen, esq., (lineally descended from the earl of Huntly, and the princess Jane Stuart, da. of James II. of Scotland,) and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1811) had issue, GEORGE-GORDON, 6th lord.

2. George-Anson, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1758, and *d.* 11 June 1793, having *m.* Charlotte-Henrietta, da. of Robert Dallas, of Dallas Castle, in the island of Jamaica, esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1793) had issue; 1. *Isabella-Sophia-Georgiana*, *d.*; 2. *Julia-Maria-Charlotte-Augusta*, *m.*, 27 May 1817, rev. Robert Heath, fellow of St. John's college, Oxford; 3. GEORGE-ANSON, present lord.

3. Frances, *m.* gen. Charles Leigh, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1823.

4. Juliana-Elizabeth, *m.*, 1st, her cousin, William Byron, eldest son of William, 5th lord; and 2dly, 23 Sept. 1783, sir Robert Wilmot, of Osmaston, co. Derby, bart., and *d.* 15 March 1788.

5. Charlotte-Augusta.

4. RICHARD, *b.* 28 Oct. 1724, in holy orders, M.A., late rector of Haughton, co. Durham, *m.*, 1766, Mary, da. of Richard Farmer, esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1811, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 9 May 1827,)

1. Richard, rear-admiral of the white, and C.B., *m.*, 23 Sept. 1801, Sarah, da. of James Sykes, of Arundel-street, esq., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1837, leaving issue, 1. *Richard*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1802; 2. *James*, in the army, *b.* 9 Oct. 1803; 3. *John*, in holy orders, *b.* 21 Sept. 1804, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1830, Mary, da. of William Richardson, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, esq.; 4. *William*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1805.

2. John, *d.* an officer in the army.

3. Henry, in holy orders, rector of Muston, co. Leicester, *d.* 1821, having *m.* 18 June 1803, Margaret, eldest da. of Thomas Powditch, esq., (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1813,) and had issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 17 April 1804, *m.* at Gretna, 3 April, and in London, 10 April 1834, Elizabeth-Josephine, only da. of James-Byron Bradley, M.D.; 2. *George*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1805, in the Indian army, *d.* 23 May 1834; 3. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 July 1806, *m.*, 9 July 1830, George-Rochford Clarke, esq.; 4. *Francis*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810; 5. *Frances*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1812.

5. CHARLES, *b.* 6 April 1726, *d.* 16 May 1731.

6. GEORGE, *b.* 22 April 1730, in the army, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of Elton Levett, of Nottingham, esq., and had issue,

1. Isabella, *b.* 20 Oct. 1754, *m.* count Paravicini-Capelli, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1834, æt. 80.

2. William.

3. George, *d.* young.

4. John, in the army, *b.* 14 Sept. 1758, *d.* June 1824.

5. George-Frederick, *b.* 21 Nov. 1764, and *d.* 1782.

WILLIAM, 4th lord, *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 5th lord, *b.* 5 Nov. 1722. His lordship had the misfortune to kill William Chaworth, esq., in a duel, 26 Jan. 1765, for which he was tried by his peers in Westminster Hall, 13 Feb. 1765, and found guilty of manslaughter, 119 of the peers voting him guilty, and the remaining 4 not guilty. His lordship claimed the benefit of the statute of Edward VI., which their lordships were pleased to allow, and he was discharged accordingly, on paying his fees. His lordship *m.*, 28 March 1747, Elizabeth, da. of Charles Shaw, of Besthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 July 1788) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 7 June 1748, *d.* May 1749.

Digitized by Google

2. WILLIAM, *b.* 27 Oct. 1749, *m.* Juliana-Elizabeth, 2d da. of his uncle, admiral the hon. John Byron, and *d.* 22 June 1776, leaving one son, William, who was killed in Corsica, 1794.

3. HENRIETTA-DIANA, *b.* 24 July 1751, and *d.* 1 June 1760.

4. CAROLINE, *b.* 17 Jan. 1755.

His lordship *d.* without issue male, 19 May 1798, and was succeeded by his great-nephew,

GEORGE-GORDON, 6th lord, the celebrated poet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1815, Anne-Isabella, only child of sir Ralph Noel, (late Milbanke,) bart., by Judith, his wife, eldest sister and co-h. of Thomas Noel, last viscount Wentworth, and co-h. also of the barony of Wentworth. By this lady his lordship had issue an only child,

ADA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815, *m.*, 8 July 1835, William, lord King.

His lordship *d.* at Mesolonghi, in Greece, 19 April 1824, and was succeeded by his cousin,

GEORGE-ANSON, present and 7th lord.

Heir Apparent — Hon. GEORGE-ANSON BYRON, his lordship's son.

Creations—24 Oct. 1643.

Arms—Argent, three bendlets enhanced gules.

Crest—A mermaid proper.

Supporters—Two horses, of a brown bay colour, hoofs or.

Motto—*Crede Byron.* Believe Byron.

WILLIAM WARD, BARON WARD, of Birmingham, *born* 27 March 1817, succeeded his father, William Humble, late lord, 6 Dec. 1835.

His lordship's ancestor, HUMBLE WARD, (son and heir of William Ward, an eminent goldsmith of London,) *m.* Frances Sutton, in her own right baroness DUDLEY, grandda. and sole heiress of Edward, lord Dudley, and was created, by Charles I., baron *Ward*, of Birmingham, 23 March 1644. The issue of lord Ward, by Frances, baroness Dudley, were EDWARD, who succeeded to the baronies of *Dudley* and *Ward*; and *William*, ancestor of the present baron.

EDWARD WARD, lord Dudley and Ward, *d.* 1701, having survived his mother a few months only. He was succeeded by his grandson,

EDWARD, lord Dudley and Ward, *d.* 24 March 1704, and was succeeded by a posthumous son, EDWARD, lord Dudley and Ward, who was succeeded, 1731, by his uncle, WILLIAM, on whose death, 21 May 1740, without issue, the baronies of Dudley and Ward became separated. The title of *Dudley*, being a barony in fee, devolved upon FERDINANDO-DUDLEY LEA, esq., his sister's son, upon whose death, 1757, the barony fell in abeyance among his sisters. The barony of Ward devolved to the heir male, JOHN WARD, 6th lord Ward, grandson of the hon. William Ward, youngest son of Humble Ward, the 1st lord Ward.

WILLIAM WARD, 2d son of sir Humble Ward, 1st baron, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Thomas Parkes, of Willingsworth, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* 1713, leaving issue a son and heir,

WILLIAM-WARD, who, by Mary, da. of the hon. John Grey, of Enville, 3d son of Henry, 1st earl of Stamford, had issue 2 sons,

1. JOHN, who succeeded as above to the barony of Ward.

2. WILLIAM, rector of Himley, and of King's Swinford, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Hawkes, of Dudley, and *d.* 1758, leaving issue,

1. Humble, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1779, Susannah, Beercroft, and *d.* 1785, leaving issue an only surviving son, WILLIAM-HUMBLE, 10th baron.

2. Frances, *m.* Washington Shirley, present earl Ferrers.

JOHN, 6th lord Ward, was created viscount *Dudley* and *Ward* 1763, *m.*, 1st, Anna-Maria, da. of Charles Bourchier, of the city of Dublin, esq., by Barbara, his wife, da. of Richard Harrison, of Balls, co. Herts, esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1725) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d viscount.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1 Jan. 1745, Mary, da. of John Carver, esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 May 1762) he had the following issue,

2. HUMBLE, *b.* 11 March 1747, *d.* an infant.

3. WILLIAM, 3d viscount.

His lordship *d.* 6 May 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d viscount, *b.* Feb. 1724, *m.*, 12 July 1788, Mary, da. of Gamaliel Fair, of Norfolk, and widow of ——— Baker, but by her (who *m.*, 3dly, 14 Aug. 1790, Benjamin Jennings, esq.; 4thly, 9 Dec. 1791, capt. J. Smith, R.N., and *d.* March 1810) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1788, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

WILLIAM, 3d viscount, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1780, Julia, 2d da. of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, co. York, and dying 25 April 1823, was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th viscount, *b.* 9 Aug. 1781, created viscount Ednam, of Ednam, co. Roxburgh, and earl of Dudley, of Dudley castle, co. Stafford, 27 Sept. 1827, *d. unm.* 6 March 1833, when the viscounty of Dudley and Ward, with the viscounty of Ednam, and earldom of Dudley, became

Digitized by Google

extinct, but the barony of Ward devolved on his second cousin,

WILLIAM-HUMBLE, 10th lord, *b.* 9 Jan. 1781; *m.*, 22 May 1816, Amelia, 2d da. of William-Gooch Pillans, of Bracondale, co. Norfolk, esq., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, present lord.
2. HUMBLE-DUDLEY, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821.
3. JULIA-SUSANNAH, *b.* 1 July 1818.
4. AMELIA, *b.* 1 Nov. 1819, *d.* 11 April 1830.
5. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 17 July 1823, *d.* May 1824.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son, WILLIAM, present and 11th lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. HUMBLE-DUDLEY WARD, his lordship's brother.

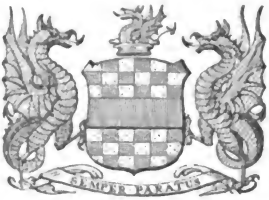
Creation—23 March 1644.

Arms—Chequy or and azure a bend ermine.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head azure.

Supporters—Two angels proper, habited azure, wings displayed and inverted or.

Motto—*Comme je fus.* As I was.



HUGH-CHARLES CLIFFORD, BARON CLIFFORD, of Chudleigh, co. Devon; *born* 29 May 1790; succeeded his father, 29 April 1831; *married*, at Paris, 31 Aug. 1818, and afterwards at Ugbrooke, 9 Jan. 1819, Mary-Lucy, only da. of Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, (afterwards a cardinal,) and by her (who *d.* June 1831,) had issue,——1. CHARLES-HUGH, *b.* 27 July 1819;——2. WILLIAM;——3. HENRY;——4. CONSTANTIUS;——5. and 6. Two other CHILDREN.

THIS family is descended from a younger (but now the eldest remaining male) branch of the great house of Clifford, lords Clifford and earls of Cumberland, so celebrated by antiquaries and historians, and claiming a direct male descent from Richard, duke of Normandy, grandfather of King William the Conqueror. Early in the 15th century, sir Lewis Clifford, 3d son of Roger, baron de Clifford, settled at Ugbrooke, near Chudleigh, co. Devon; 8th in descent from him was

Sir THOMAS CLIFFORD, who was lord high treasurer of England in the reign of king Charles II., and created, 22 April 1672, baron *Clifford*, of Chudleigh, co. Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of William Martin, of Lindridge, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 1673, leaving issue,

HUGH, 2d lord, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Preston, of Furness; he *d.* 12 Oct. 1730, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 3d lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward Blount, of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq., (sister to Mary, wife of Edward, 9th duke of Norfolk,) by whom he had issue,

1. HUGH, 4th lord.
2. EDWARD, *b.* 1727.
3. HENRY.
4. THOMAS, a posthumous son, *b.* Aug. 1732, and *d.* 16 July 1787, having *m.*, 1761, Barbara, youngest da. and co-h. of James, 5th lord Aston, of Forfar, in the peerage of Scotland, (by Barbara Talbot, da. of George, 14th earl of Shrewsbury,) and by her (who *d.* 1786) had issue,

1. Sir Thomas-Hugh, of Tixall, co. Stafford, bart., took the surname of Constable only by royal sign manual 1821, created a bart. of the United Kingdom, 22 May 1815, (*see Debrett's New Baronetage*,) *b.* 4 Dec. 1762, *m.*, 7 June 1791, Mary Macdonald, 2d da. of John Chichester, of Arlington, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1823, leaving issue, 1. *sir Thomas-Aston*, 2d bart, *b.* 3 May 1796, *m.*, 27 Sept. 1827, Mary-Anne, da. of Charles Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, esq., and has issue, 1. Frederick-Augustus-Talbot-Clifford, *b.* 30 June 1828; 2. *Mary-Barbara*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1801, *m.*, 13 April 1826, Charles Chichester, esq.; 3. *Mary-Isabella*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1804, *m.*, 27 Sept. 1828, Henry Arundell, esq.
2. Edward, *d.* an infant.
3. Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, *d.* April 1813, having *m.*, 24 Jan. 1813, Anne Theresa, youngest da. of the late Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq.
4. Walter, *d.* 1806; 5. James.
6. Arthur, *b.* 1777, *m.*, 15 June 1809, ——, 2d da. of captain Macdonnel, of the ancient family of Glengarry, N.B.
7. Lewis, twin with Arthur, *d.* 1806.
8. George, *m.*, 1812, Mary, eldest da. of Walter-Hill Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, esq., and has issue.
9. Barbara, *d.* 1792.
10. Mary, *m.*, Dec. 1796, Charles, eldest son of sir William Wolseley, bart., and *d.* 1811.
11. Anne.
12. Lucy-Bridget, *m.*, 1796, Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq., *d.* 1 June 1815.
13. Constantia.

5. ELIZABETH, *d.* an infant.
6. MARY, *m.*, 1766, sir Hugh Smythe, of Acton Burnell, co. Salop, bart.

Digitized by Google

HUGH, 3d lord, *d.* 1732, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH, 4th lord, *m.*, 1749, Anne, da. of George-Henry Lee, 2d and last earl of Lichfield, (who, by his mother, Charlotte Fitzroy, was grandson of Charles II.,) and had issue,

1. FRANCES, *b.* 7 Oct. 1752, *d. unm.* April 1807.
2. ANNA-ELIZABETH-MARIA, *b.* 17 May 1754.
3. MARIA-ANNA-ROSA, *b.* 24 May 1755, *d.* 1767.
4. HUGH-EDWARD-HENRY, 5th lord.
5. CHARLES, 6th lord.
6. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 16 Oct. 1767, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1817.
7. THOMAS-EDWARD, *b.* 5 Dec. 1774, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1807, Henrietta-Philippina, baroness de Lutzow, of Schwerin, and *d.* 2 April 1817; leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1822) three das., of whom, Laura-Maria, eldest da., *m.*, 25 July 1833, Ambrose-Lisle Phillipps, esq.
8. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1 Feb. 1773.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1783, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH-EDWARD-HENRY, 5th lord, *b.* 2 July 1756, *m.*, 1780, Apollonia, youngest da. and co-h. of Marmaduke, last lord Langdale, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1815) had no issue. His lordship *d.* without issue, 15 Jan. 1793, and was succeeded by his next brother,

CHARLES, 6th lord, *b.* 26 Nov. 1759, *m.*, 29 Nov. 1786, Eleanor-Mary, da. of Henry, 8th lord Arundell, of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

1. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 24 Feb. 1788, *d.* 14 July 1805.
2. CHRISTIANA-MARIA, *b.* 4 Feb. 1789, *m.*, 11 Feb. 1811, Humphrey Weld, of Chidiock, co. Dorset, esq.
3. HUGH-CHARLES, present lord.
4. LOUISA-MARY, *b.* 25 Nov. 1791, *d.* 24 Sept. 1792.
5. CHARLES-EVERARD, *b.* 18 Aug. 1793, *d.* 2 Jan. 1794.
6. ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 5 Sept. 1794.
7. CHARLOTTE-MARY, *b.* 17 Feb. 1796, *m.*, 27 Jan. 1817, the hon. Charles Langdale, 2d surviving son of Charles-Philip, lord Stourton, and *d.* 31 March 1819.
8. CHARLES-THOMAS, *b.* 27 May 1797, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1822, Teresa, youngest da. of Marmaduke - William Haggerston - Constable-Maxwell, of Everingham, co. York, esq., and has issue, 1. a da., *b.* 1 Sept. 1823; 2. a son, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825; 3. a da., *b.* 19 July 1826; 4. a son, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; 5. Eliza-Mary, *b.* May 1830, *d.* 4 Oct. 1831; 6. a da., *b.* 12 Jan. 1833.
9. EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 14 Sept. 1798, *d.* the 17th of the same month.
10. APOLLONIA, twin with Edward-Charles.
11. MARY-LUCY, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1825, hon. Charles Stourton, eldest son of lord Stourton.
12. LOUISA-MARIA, *b.* 13 May 1801.
13. EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 5 Feb. 1803.
14. WALTER-CHARLES, *b.* 26 April 1804.
15. ROBERT-HENRY, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806, in the army, *d. unm.* 10 June 1833.

His lordship *d.* 29 April 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH-CHARLES, present and 7th lord.

Heir Apparent — Hon. CHARLES-HUGH CLIFFORD, the present lord.

Creation—22 April 1672.

Arms—Chequy or and azure, a fess gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi wyvern gules.

Supporters—Two wyverns purpure.

Motto—*Semper paratus.* Always ready.

FRANCIS-RUSSELL, BARON HOWLAND, of Streatham, co. Surrey, (commonly called Marquess of TAVISTOCK,) eldest son of the duke of Bedford; *born* 13 May 1788; summoned to parliament by writ 15 Jan. 1833, and placed in his father's barony of Howland of Streatham; *married*, 8 Aug. 1808, Anna-Maria, da. of Charles, 3d earl of Harrington, (lady of the bedchamber to her majesty,) and has issue,——WILLIAM, *lord Russell*, *b.* 30 June 1809, M.P. for Tavistock.

FOR descent, arms, &c., see DUKE of BEDFORD.

Creation—13 June 1695.

EDMUND BOYLE, BARON BOYLE, of Marston, co. Somerset, and Earl of Cork and Orrery, Viscount Dungarvan and Kinalmeaky, Baron Boyle, of Youghall, Baron of Brandon Bridge, and Baron Broghill, co. Cork, in the Peerage of Ireland; a General in the Army; *born* 21 Oct. 1767.

See EARL *of* CORK, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

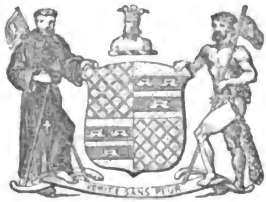
Heir Apparent — EDMUND - ROGER - ROBERT, viscount DUNGARVAN, the earl's grandson.

Creation—10 Sept. 1711.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS-ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, Baron HAY, of Pedwardine, co. Salop, and Earl of Kinnoul, Viscount Duplin, and Baron Hay, of Kinfauns, in the Peerage of Scotland; Lord Lion King of Arms in North Britain, and Lord-Lieutenant and Sheriff Principal of the Shire of Perth; *born* 5 April 1785.

See Earl *of* Kinnoul, *&c., in the Peerage of Scotland.*
Heir Apparent—George, viscount Duplin, the earl's son.
Creation—30 Dec. 1711.



DIGBY WILLOUGHBY, Baron MIDDLETON, of Middleton, co. Warwick, and a Baronet; Captain R.N.; *born* Nov. 1769; succeeded his cousin, Henry, the late lord, 10 June 1835, Hereditary High-Steward of the royal town of Sutton Coldfield.

Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts, 6th in descent from sir Thomas Willoughby, lord chief justice of the common pleas, and younger brother of William, last lord Willoughby, of Eresby, (of that family,) was created a bart., 7 April 1677, with remainder to his brother, Thomas, and *d. unm.* 1688.

Sir THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, succeeded his brother in the baronetage, and was created, 31 Dec. 1711, baron *Middleton; m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Rothwell, bart., by whom he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 2d lord.
2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Southby, of Birdsall, co. York, esq., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1742, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 25 April 1752,)
   1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1748.
   2. HENRY, 5th lord.
   3. Francis, of Mepley, co. Notts, *m.* Octavia, da. and co-h. of Francis Fisher, of Grantham, and had issue, 1. DIGBY, present lord; 2. *Francis, b.* 1771; 3. *Jane.*
   4. James, in holy orders, rector of Guyseley, co. York, *d.* 1816, aged 86, leaving issue, 1. *Elizabeth, b.* 24 Feb. 1754, *m.* John-Savile Foljambe, esq.; 2. *Emma;* 3. *Henry,* of Settrington House, co. York, *b.* 15 Dec. 1789, *m.,* 20 June 1815, Charlotte, eldest da. of the rev. archdeacon John Eyre, and has issue, Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 7 April 1816; Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1817; Francis-Digby, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819, in the army; Charles-James, *b.* 5 Feb. 1822; Emma, *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; Harriett-Cassandra, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825; Charles-Percival, *b.* 1 March 1827.
   5. Rothwell, *d. unm.* 1764.
3. Rothwell; 4. Richard; 5. Henry; all *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* April 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Francis, 2d lord, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Edwards, of Filkins, co. Oxford, esq., and *d.* 31 July 1758, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 11 March 1762,) FRANCIS, 3d lord, who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1774; and THOMAS, 4th lord, who *m.* Georgiana, da. of Evelyn Chadwick, of West Leake, co. Notts, esq., but *d. s.p.* 19 Jan. 1781, and was succeeded by his cousin,

Henry, 5th lord, *b.* 19 Dec. 1726, *m.,* 25 Dec. 1756, Dorothy, da. and co-h. of George Cartwright, of Offington, co. Nottingham, esq., and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) had issue,

1. HENRY, 6th lord.
2. Dorothy, *b.* 13 July 1758, *m.,* 24 Nov. 1784, Richard Langley, of Wykeham Abbey, esq., and *d.* his widow 13 April 1824.
3. Henrietta, *b.* 30 July 1766, *m.* Richard, 6th earl of Scarborough.

His lordship *d.* 14 June 1800, and was succeeded by his only son,

Henry, 6th lord, *b.* 24 April 1761, *m.,* 21 Aug. 1793, Jane, da. of sir Robert Lawley, bart., sister of lord Wenlock, but dying without issue, 10 June 1835, he was succeeded by his cousin,

Digby, present and 7th lord.

Heir Presumptive—Francis Willoughby, esq., brother to the present lord.

Creation—31 Dec. 1711.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, fretty azure—Willoughby. 2d and 3d. Or, two bars gules, charged with three water bougets, two on the upper and one on the lower bar, argent.

Crest—A man's head, couped at the shoulders, affrontée proper, ducally crowned or.

Supporters—*Dexter,* a grey friar habited proper, holding in his right hand a staff and rosary of beads, and in the same hand the staff of a banner leaning bendwise against his shoulder or, and thereon hoisted a banner gules, charged with an owl argent, standing supporterwise and gorged with a ducal coronet and chain or. *Sinister,* a wild man, wreathed round the temples and loins with laurel, advancing with his left leg,

Digitized by Google

holding in the left hand a club reversed, and supporting against his left shoulder a banner as the dexter.

Motto—Verité sans peur. Truth without fear.

WILLIAM KING, Lord KING, Baron of Ockham, co. Surrey; *born* 20 Feb. 1805; succeeded his father, Peter, the late lord, 4 June 1833; *married*, 8 July 1835, Ada-Augusta, only child and h. of George-Gordon, 6th lord Byron, and has issue,—1. BYRON-NOEL, *b.* 12 May 1836;—2. Anne-Isabella-Noel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837.

Sir PETER KING, 1st lord King, was the son of Jerome King, of Exeter, gent., and by his mother's side was nephew of the celebrated John Locke; he was bred to the law; 1699, he was elected to parliament for Beeralstone; 1708, he was chosen recorder of London, and on the accession of George I. succeeded lord Trevor, as chief justice of the court of Common Pleas; 29 May 1725, he was created a peer, by the title of lord *King*, baron of Ockham, and appointed lord high chancellor, in the room of the earl of Macclesfield; a paralytic disorder seizing him, he resigned the seals in Nov. 1733, and *d.* 27 July 1734, having *m.* Anne, da. of Richard Seys, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1767) he left issue, two das., *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, both *d. unm.*; and four sons, successively lords King, viz. 1. JOHN, 2d lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Fry, of Yearly, co. Devon, but *d.* s.p. 19 Feb. 1740; 2. PETER, 3d lord, *d. unm.* 22 March 1754; 3. WILLIAM, 4th lord, also *d. unm.* 16 April 1767; and 4.

THOMAS, 5th lord, *b.* 19 March 1712, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1734, Wilhelmina-Catharine, da. of John Troye, of Brabant, esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 June 1784) he had issue,

1. PETER, 6th lord.
2. Anne, *b.* 10 Jan. 1735, *d.* 3 Oct. 1797.
3. Wilhelmina, *b.* 1 March 1736, *m.*, 1784, George Murray, admiral R.N., uncle to the duke of Atholl, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.
4. Thomas, *b.* 11 April 1740, *d.* 27 June 1779.

Thomas, 5th lord, *d.* 4 April 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

Peter, 6th lord, *b.* 6 Oct. 1736, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1774, Charlotte, da. of Edward Tredcroft, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq., by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

1. PETER, 7th lord.
2. William, *b.* 24 Feb. 1780, *d.* 3 Dec. 1796.
3. George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1793, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1808, Charlotte, da. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq., and has issue,
   1. Caroline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1809.
   2. Georgiana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811.
   3. Harriett, *b.* 8 Jan. 1813, *d.* young.
   4. Frederick, *b.* Aug. 1815.
   5. Henry, *b.* June 1819.

His lordship *d.* 23 Nov. 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

Peter, 7th lord, *b.* 31 Aug. 1776, *m.*, 26 May 1804, Hester Fortescue, da. of Hugh, earl Fortescue, (by Hester, sister to George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G.,) and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, present lord.
2. Hesther, *b.* 2 May 1806.
3. Anne-Emily, *b.* 27 Nov. 1807.
4. Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 25 Jan. 1811, *m.*, 22 March 1836, Louisa-Elizabeth, da. of William-Henry Hoare, of the Grove, co. Surrey, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1837.
5. Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 4 Sept. 1814.

His lordship *d.* 4 June 1833, and was succeeded by his son,

William, present and 8th lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. Byron-Noel King, his lordship's son.

Creation—29 May 1725.

Arms—Sable, three spear-heads argent, embrued proper; on a chief or, three battle-axes azure.

Crest—A dexter arm couped at the elbow, habited azure, adorned with three ermine spots or, the cuff turned up sable, the hand grasping the truncheon of a spear also sable, the head silver.

Supporters—Two mastiffs regardant, of a black colour, with white belly and nose, collared gules.

Motto—Labor ipse voluptas. Labour itself is pleasure.

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK-JOHN MONSON, Baron MONSON, of Burton, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, D.C.L.; *born* 6 Feb. 1809; succeeded his father, John-George, the late lord, 14 Nov. 1809; *married*, 21 June 1832, Theodosia, da. of Lathum Blacker, of Newent, co. Gloucester, esq.

This family was seated at Reson and South Carleton, co. Lincoln, as early as the reign of Richard II. Sir Thomas Monson, of South Carleton, was created a bart., 29 June 1611; and his great-great-grandson,

JOHN, 1st lord Monson, and 5th bart., was elected a K.B. in 1725, and created lord *Monson*, of Burton, 28 May 1728; *m.* Margaret Watson, da. of Lewis, 1st earl of Rockingham, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1752) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d lord.
2. Lewis, created lord Sondes. *(See that title.)*
3. George, brigadier-gen. in the East Indies, *b.* 16 April 1730, and *d.* without issue 1777, having *m.* Anne Vane, da. of Henry, 1st earl of Darlington, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1776.

John, 1st lord Monson, *d.* July 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 2d lord, *b.* 28 July 1727, *m.*, 13 June 1752, Theodosia, da. of John Maddison, esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1821) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 3d lord.
2. George-Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755, *m.*, 15 March 1784, Susanna, da. of George Johnston, esq., and widow of Thomas Smith, of Hawkesworth, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 17 June 1823, leaving issue one da.,

Georgiana-Theodosia, *b.* 3 Jan. 1786.

3. Evelyn-Tyrwhit, *d.* young.
4. Charles, *b.* 11 March 1759, major-gen. in the army, *d.* 11 Jan. 1800.
5. William, colonel in the army, and lieut.-col. 76th regt. of infantry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1760, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1807, having *m.* at Calcutta, 10 Jan. 1796, Anne, da. of John Debonnaire, and had issue an only son,

William-John, *b.* 14 May 1796, *m.*, 8 May 1828, Eliza, da. of Edmund Larken, of Bedford Square, esq., and has issue, 1. *William-John*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1829; 2. *Debonnaire-John*, *b.* 7 March 1830; 3. *Charles-Edmund-John*, *b.* 29 May 1831, *d.* 18 April 1832; 4. *Eliza-Edome*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1833; 5. a *son*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836.

6. Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Bedale, co. York, *b.* 10 May 1764, *m.*, 1st, 29 July 1790, Anne-Shipley, da. of Joseph Greene, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818) had issue,

1. Theodosia-Helena-Jane-Anne, *b.* 16 June 1794, *d.* 1795.
2. John-Joseph-Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Burton, co. Lincoln, and chaplain to the queen, *b.* 7 July 1791, *m.*, 26 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth-Anne, 2d da. of the rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Bedale, co. York.

He *m.*, 2dly, 11 Aug. 1824, Sarah, eldest da. of the above rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Bedale, co. York, and by her had issue,

3. Thomas-John, *b.* 28 April 1825.
4. Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, *b.* 28 July 1826.
7. Catharine, *b.* 12 Sept. 1754.
8. Charlotte-Grace, *b.* 29 March 1759, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1777, Henry Pierse, of Bedale, co. York, esq., and *d.* 19 July 1793.
9. Theodosia-Margaret, *b.* 20 Sept. 1762, *m.*, 9 March 1782, sir John Shaw, of Eltham, co. Kent, bart.
10. Harriett-Anne, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* 20 July 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

John, 3d lord, *b.* 20 May 1753, *m.*, 13 July 1777, Elizabeth Capel, da. of William, 4th earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834) he had issue,

1. JOHN-GEORGE, 4th lord.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1779.
3. Charlotte, *b.* 13 Feb. 1783.

His lordship *d.* 20 May 1806, and was succeeded by his only son,

John-George, 4th lord, *b.* 1 Sept. 1785, *m.*, 30 Oct. 1807, Sarah Saville, eldest da. of John, 2d earl of Mexborough, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry-Richard, earl of Warwick) he had issue,

FREDERICK-JOHN, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, and was succeeded by his only son,

Frederick-John, present and 5th lord.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—Baron, 28 May 1728; Baronet, 29 June 1611.

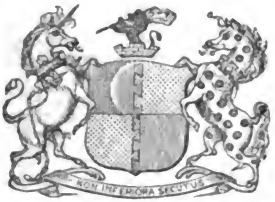
Arms—Or, two cheveronels gules.

Crest—A lion rampant proper, supporting a column or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion or. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, argent; beaked and membered azure; each gorged with a plain collar azure charged with three crescents or, and having a line reflexed over the backs, blue.

Motto—*Prest pour mon pais.* Ready for my country.

Digitized by Google



HENRY BROMLEY, LORD MONTFORT, Baron of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, D.C.L.; *born* 14 May 1773; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 24 Oct. 1799; *married*, 5 Sept. 1793, miss Elizabeth Watts, and by her has no issue.

JOHN BROMLEY, of Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge, esq., M.P. for that county, *d.* 7 Oct. 1707, having *m.* Mercy, eldest da. and co-h. of William Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester, esq., (descended from sir Thomas Bromley, lord high chancellor of England, 1579,) by whom (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1705) he had issue an only son,

HENRY BROMLEY, 1st lord Montfort, *b.* 20 Aug. 1705, represented co. Cambridge in parliament, and was created baron *Montfort*, of Horseheath, 9 May 1741, *m.* Frances, da. of Thomas Wyndham, esq., and sister and sole h. of sir Francis Wyndham, of Trent, co. Somerset, bart., by whom he had issue, THOMAS, 2d lord, of whom she *d.* in childbed, 11 Feb. 1733; and *Frances*, *m.*, 28 May 1747, Charles-Sloane Cadogan, 1st earl of Cadogan, and *d.* May 1768.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1755, and was succeeded by his only son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, *b.* 1733, *m.*, 29 Feb. 1772, Mary-Anne Blake, da. of sir Patrick Blake, of Langham, co. Suffolk, bart., by whom he had issue, HENRY, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1799, and was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—9 May 1741.

Arms — Quarterly, per pale dovetailed gules and or.

Crest—Out of a mural crown or, a demi lion rampant sable, supporting a banner vert, charged in the dexter chief point with a griffin passant, gold.

Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, cream coloured, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Sinister*, a horse argent, semée of pellets, and gorged with a collar dovetailed azure, charged with three lozenges, or.

Motto—Non inferiora secutus. Despising mean pursuits.

FREDERICK PONSONBY, BARON PONSONBY, of Sysonby, co. Leicester, and Earl of Bessborough, Viscount Duncannon, &c., in Ireland; *born* 24 Jan. 1758.

See EARL *of* BESSBOROUGH, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—JOHN-WILLIAM, viscount DUNCANNON, his lordship's son.

Creation—Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, co. Leicester, 12 June 1749.

GEORGE-JOHN MILLES, BARON SONDES, of Lees Court, co. Kent; *born* 20 Jan. 1794; succeeded his brother, Lewis-Richard, late lord, 14 March 1836; took the surname and arms of Milles only by royal sign manual, 27 Dec. 1820; *married*, 5 July 1823, Eleanor, 5th da. of sir Ed-

Digitized by Google

ward Knatchbull, bart., and has issue,——1. GEORGE-WATSON, *b.* 2 Oct. 1824;——2. MARY-JULIA, *b.* 8 Oct. 1825;——3. ELIZABETH-FRANCES, *b.* 26 Aug. 1827;——4. LEWIS-RICHARD-WATSON, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829;——5. JEMIMA-TOWNSHEND, *b.* 5 Oct. 1830;——6. GEORGIANA-GRACE, *b.* 6 March 1832.

LEWIS WATSON, 1st lord Sondes, *b.* 28 Nov. 1728, was the 2d son of John, lord Monson, (*see that title.*) by Margaret, da. of Lewis, earl of Rockingham, represented co. Kent in parliament 1754, and was created baron *Sondes*, of Lees Court, 22 May 1760, *m.*, 12 Oct. 1752, Frances, 2d da. and co-h. of the right hon. Henry Pelham, 1st lord of the treasury, (only brother of Thomas, duke of Newcastle,) by Catharine, eldest da. of John Manners, 2d duke of Rutland, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 31 July 1777,)

1. LEWIS-THOMAS, 2d lord.
2. HENRY, *b.* 20 April 1755, *d.* 1 Aug. 1833.
3. CHARLES, *b.* 24 Oct. 1761, *d.* 16 April 1769.
4. GEORGE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1768, *d.* 17 June 1824.

His lordship *d.* 30 March 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

LEWIS-THOMAS, 2d lord, *b.* 18 April 1754, *m.*, 30 Nov. 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, only da. of Richard Milles, esq., of North-Elmham, co. Norfolk, (who *re-m.*, 23 Jan. 1809, major-gen. sir H.-T. Montresor, K.C.B., G.C.H., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1818,) and had issue,

1. MARY-GRACE, *b.* 29 Dec. 1786, *m.*, 3 May 1808, sir John-Henry Palmer, of Carleton, bart.
2. GRACE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1790, *d.* 9 Sept. 1794.
3. LEWIS-RICHARD, 3d lord.
4. GEORGE-JOHN, present lord.
5. HENRY, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796, in holy orders.
6. RICHARD, in the army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800.
7. CATHERINE, *b.* 10 June 1802, *m.*, 23 April 1829, William-Brooke de-Capell Brooke, esq., 2d son of sir Richard-Brooke de-Capell-Brooke, bart.

His lordship *d.* 20 June 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

LEWIS-RICHARD, 3d lord, who dying *unm.*, 14 March 1836, was succeeded by his next brother,

GEORGE-JOHN, present and 4th lord.

Heir Apparent—The hon. GEORGE-WATSON MILLES, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—22 May 1760.

Arms—Ermine, a fer de moulin between two martlets in pale sable; on a chief engrailed azure, two marlion's wings conjoined or.

Crest—A lion rampant erminois, holding between the paws a fer de moulin as in the arms.

Supporters—A griffin, wings elevated argent, gorged with a marquess's coronet, or. *Sinister*, a bear proper, gorged with a belt argent, rimmed, buckled, and charged with two crescents or.

Motto—*Esto quod esse videris.* Be what you seem to be.

NATHANIEL CURZON, BARON SCARSDALE, of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and a Baronet of England and Nova Scotia, *born* 3 Jan. 1781, succeeded his father, Nathaniel, late lord, 27 Jan. 1837, and is *unmarried.*

THIS family is of great and undoubted antiquity. Richard de Curzon was lord of Kedlestone, co. Derby, *temp.* Hen. I. His descendant, (through a long series of honourable alliances,) FRANCIS CURZON, of Kedleston, esq., living *temp.* Edward VI., *m.* Eleanor, da. and co-h. of Thomas Vernon, esq., (by Anne, da. and co-h. of sir John Ludlow, in right of which marriage a contested claim to the barony of Powis has been frequently brought forward.) His grandson,

Sir JOHN CURZON, of Kedleston, was created a bart. of Nova Scotia 1636, and of England 1641, and *d.* 1686; he was succeeded by his son,

Sir NATHANIEL, 2d bart., *m.* Sarah, da. of William Penn, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1726) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. Sir NATHANIEL, 4th bart.
3. FRANCIS; 4. WILLIAM; both *d. unm.*
5. CHARLES, LL.D., *d.* without issue.
6. SARAH, *d. unm.*
7. JANE, *m.* Henry Pye, of Farringdon, co. Berks, esq.
8. ELIZABETH; 9. ELEANOR; both *d. unm.*

Sir Nathaniel *d.* 4 March 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN, 3d bart., who represented co. Derby in parliament, and dying *unm.*, 6 Aug. 1727, was succeeded by his next brother,

Sir NATHANIEL, 4th bart., who also represented the same co. in parliament, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Arthur Assheton, bart., and by her (who *d.* 18 March 1776) had issue,

1. Sir NATHANIEL, 5th bart. and 1st lord Scarsdale.
2. ASSHETON, 1st viscount Curzon, and baron Curzon, of Penn. (*See earl* HOWE.)

Sir Nathaniel, 4th bart., *d.* 1758, and was

Digitized by Google

succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir NATHANIEL CURZON, 1st lord Scarsdale, and 5th bart., created, 9 April 1761, baron *Scarsdale*, of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and appointed chairman of the committee of privileges of the house of lords. His lordship *m.*, 27 Oct. 1751, Caroline Colyear, eldest da. of Charles, 2d earl of Portmore, K.T., (by Juliana, duchess of Leeds,) and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1812) had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, 2d lord.
2. CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* 22 March 1758, in the army, *d.* 21 March 1804.
3. JOHN, *b.* 27 Oct. 1760, R.N., deceased.
4. DAVID-FRANCIS, *b.* 18 July 1762, in holy orders, rector of Kedleston and Mugginton, co. Derby, *d.* 21 Feb. 1832.
5. HENRY, admiral of the white, *b.* 24 May 1765.
6. JULIANA, *b.* 13 Aug. 1773, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

NATHANIEL, 2d lord, *b.* 16 Sept. 1751, *m.*, 1st, 18 Aug. 1777, Sophia-Susannah Noel, 3d da. of Edward, 1st viscount and 8th baron Wentworth, and by her (who *d.* 23 June 1782) had issue,

1. SOPHIA-CAROLINE, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779, *m.* Robert, viscount Tamworth, son of Robert, 7th earl Ferrers.
2. NATHANIEL, present lord.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Felicité-Anne-Josephe de Wattines, of Tournay, and had issue by her,

3. FELICITÉ-ANNE-JOSEPHE.
4. AUGUSTUS, major in the army, *b.* 1786, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.
5. EDWARD, capt. R.N.
6. WILLIAM, deputy-assistant-adjutant-general to the British army in the Netherlands, killed at Waterloo.
7. FREDERICK-HIPPOLITUS, in holy orders, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1826, Augusta, 2d da. of Edward-Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, co. Notts, esq.; which lady *d.* 10 Aug. 1827.
8. FERDINAND.
9. ALFRED, in holy orders, rector of Kedleston, co. Derby, and Norton, co. Leicester, *b.* 17 April 1801, *m.*, 14 July 1825, Sophia, 2d da. of Robert Holden, of Nuttal Temple, co. Notts, and Darley Abbey, co. Derby, esq., and has issue,
   1. George-Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826.
   2. Alfred-Nathaniel-Holden, *b.* 12 July 1831.
   3. Sophia-Felicia, *b.* 7 March 1835.
   4. A da., *b.* 14 Dec. 1837.
10. FRANCIS-JAMES, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 April 1803.
11. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 28 March 1806, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1825, John Beaumont, of Borrow-upon-Trent, esq.
12. CAROLINE ESTHER, *b.* March 1808, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1827, William-Drury Holden, of Lock's Park, co. Derby, esq., eldest son of Robert Holden, above named.

His lordship *d.* 27 Jan. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

NATHANIEL, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. EDWARD CURZON, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1636; of England, 1641; Baron, 9 April 1761.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules.

Crest—A popinjay rising, wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules.

Supporters—Two female figures, the dexter representing Prudence, habited argent, mantled azure, holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined by a remora proper. The sinister representing Liberality, habited argent, mantled purpure, and holding in both hands a cornucopia, resting against her shoulder proper.

Motto—*Recte et suaviter.* Justly and mildly.

GEORGE IRBY, BARON BOSTON, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, D.C.L.; *born* 24 Dec. 1777; succeeded his father, Frederick, the late lord, 23 March 1825; *married*, 24 Nov. 1801, Rachel-Ives, eldest da. and co-h. of William Drake, of Amersham, co. Bucks, esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1830) had issue, ——1. GEORGE-IVES, *b.* 14 Sept. 1802, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest da. of William-Hopkins Northey, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1831; 2. a *son*, *b.* 9 March 1837; ——2. RACHEL-EMILY, *b.* 12 Jan. 1805; ——3. CHARLOTTE-ISABELLA, *b.* 11 March 1807, *m.* Thomas-John-Hamilton, present earl of Orkney; ——4. WILLIAM-DRAKE, *b.* 18 Sept. 1808, in the army; ——5. FRANCIS-MATILDA, *b.* 7 March 1810; ——6. EDWARD-METHUEN, *b.* 3 Jan., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1812; ——7. FREDERICA-MARIA-LOUISA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1814; ——8. GEORGIANA-ALBINIA, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816; ——9. CATHERINE-CECILIA, *b.* 24 Nov. 1817; ——10. AUGUSTUS-HENRY-FRE-

Digitized by Google

DERICK, *b.* 12 Feb. 1820; ——11. LLEWELLYN-CHARLES-ROBERT, *b.* 13 Nov. 1822; ——12. ELEANOR-ROSE, *b.* 11 July, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1825.

THE family of IRBY, or IREBY, was of great antiquity in the co. of Lincoln, where the chief branch long flourished, being lords of Irby or Ireby, in Candiesho Wapentake, in the co. of Lincoln, all since conveyed to another family.

Sir WILLIAM DE IREBY, knt., in 1251, 35 Henry III., was witness to the charter of foundation of the abbey of Hales, co. Gloucester, granted by the king's brother, Richard, earl of Cornwall, king of the Romans.

JOHN DE IREBY appears, *temp.* Edw. III., to be one of the jurors in an inquest taken before the king's escheater, for founding a chantry in Wigton, by John Gernoun and Margaret, his wife, and granting it with the advowson of the church to the abbey of Holmeulbrum, co. Cumberland.

ROBERT IRBY, or IREBY, of Laceby, co. Lincoln, *m.* one of the das. and co-hh. of Herbert Flynton, esq., (by his wife, one of the das. and co-hh. of Walter de la Lynde, lord of Laceby and Bulbrooke, co. Sussex,) by whom he had issue, ROBERT, who *m.* Jane, da. of sir John Lowdham, knt., by whom he had issue, BENNET IREBY, esq., who *m.* a da. of sir Robert Gamsby, knt., and had issue, John and Alice, and

ROBERT IREBY, esq., the eldest son, *m.* Jane, da. of Thomas Thimbelby, of Pollam, co. Lincoln, esq., by whom he had *Thomas*, who *d.* without issue, and

ANTHONY IREBY, or IRBY, esq., who was seated at Gosterston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 21 June 1552; he *m.* Alice, da. of John Bountaine, esq., and by her had issue, *Leonard*, who was M.P. for Boston, co. Lincoln, from the 1st of queen Mary to 6 Phil. and Mary, and again in 5th and 13th Eliz. 1563 and 1571; and THOMAS, seated at Whapload, co. Lincoln, *m.* Elizabeth Serjeant, and was father of

ANTHONY IRBY, esq., who served in parliament for the borough of Boston, in the 31st, 39th, and 43d years of queen Elizabeth, and also in the 1st of king James I. He *m.* Alice Tash, widow, da. of Thomas Welbye, esq., of Moulton, co. Lincoln; she was buried at Whapload, in the same county, 21 April 1602, and he *d.* 6 Oct. 1625, leaving issue, besides other children,

Sir ANTHONY IRBY, recorder of Boston, co. Lincoln, was appointed high sheriff co. Lincoln 1637; he represented the borough of Boston in parliament, 1639 and 1640, and the 8th, 11th, 15th, 30th, and 31st Charles II.; he *m.* 4 wives, 1st, 1623, Frances, da. of sir William Wray, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, bart., and had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1645, the hon. George Montagu, of Horton, co. Northampton, eldest son and h. of Henry, earl of Manchester, (by his 3d wife, Margaret, da. of John Crouch, esq.,) and was mother of Charles, 1st earl of Halifax, and other children; she *d.* 9 Feb. 1684.

He *m.*, 2dly, Margaret, da. of the right hon. sir Richard Smythe, of Ostenhanger, co. Kent, knt., privy counsellor; 3dly, Margaret-Jane, da. of sir Edward Barkham, of Southacre, co. Norfolk, knt.; and, 4thly, Catherine, 3d da. of William, lord Paget, and had issue by her,

2. ANTHONY.

3. ISABELLA, *m.* William, 6th lord Paget.

4. FRANCES, *m.* James Macartney, esq., ancestor of the late earl Macartney, K.B.

ANTHONY IRBY, son and h. of sir Anthony, *m.* Mary, da. and sole h. of John Stringer, of Ashford, co. Kent, esq., *d.* April 1636, and left issue, 1. sir EDWARD; 2. *Anthony*, in the army, *d. unm.* 1736; 3. *Anne*, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1690.

Sir EDWARD IRBY represented the borough of Boston, 1st Anne, 1702, and 1705, created a bart. 13 April 1704, *m.* Dorothy, only da. of the hon. Henry Paget, 2d son of William, lord Paget, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1738) had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, his successor.

2. JANE, *d.* young.

Sir Edward *d.* 1718, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir WILLIAM, who was created baron *Boston*, 10 April 1761, *b.* 8 March 1707; he was appointed one of the pages of honour to George I., 27 Feb. 1723-4, and 20 Jan. 1728, to George II.; and 10 Dec. 1728, one of the equerries to Frederick, prince of Wales, on his first arrival in England; 1 Aug. 1736, he was appointed vice-chamberlain to Augusta, princess of Wales, and 1760, was made her lord chamberlain; in 1734, he was chosen for Launceston, and served in the ensuing parliament for the same borough; in 1754, he served for Bodmin; he *m.*, 26 Aug. 1746, Albinia, da. of Henry Selwyn, esq., one of the maids of honour to Augusta, princess of Wales, and by her (who *d.* 1 April 1769) had issue,

1. AUGUSTA-GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH, one of the maids of honour to Augusta, princess of Wales, *b.* 26 July 1747, *m.* Thomas de Grey, 2d lord Walsingham.

2. FREDERICK, 2d lord.

3. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 9 Sept. 1750, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1781, Mary, youngest da. and co-heiress of Rowland Blackman, esq., of the island of Antigua, and *d.* 17 May 1830, having had by her, (who *d.* 30 July 1792,)

1. William-Henry-Rowland, *b.* 13 March 1784.

2. Augusta-Priscilla, *b.* 28 Sept. 1785, *m.*, 19 May 1810, sir William Langham, of Cottesbroke, co. Northampton, bart.

His lordship *d.* 30 March 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FREDERICK, 2d lord, *b.* 9 July 1749, *m.*, 15 May 1775, Christian, sole da. of Paul Methuen, of Corsham House, co. Wilts, esq., and by her (who *d.* 9 May 1832) had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 March 1776.

2. GEORGE, present lord.

3. FREDERICK-PAUL, *b.* 18 April 1779, rear-admiral of the white, C.B., colonel of marines, *m.*, 1st, 1 Dec. 1803, Emily-Ives, youngest da. and co-heiress of William Drake, of Amersham, co. Bucks, esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1806) had issue,

1. Frederick-William, *b.* 28 July 1806.

He *m.*, 2dly, 23 Jan. 1816, Frances, 2d da. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperly Hall, co. Nottingham, esq., and has issue,

2. Frances-Harriet, *b.* 25 July 1817.

3. Charles-Paul, *b.* 17 June 1818, R.N., *d.* 14 May 1837.

4. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 9 Oct. 1820, *d.* 26 May 1827.

5. Margaret-Amelia, *b.* 14 April 1823.

6. Montagu-Henry-John, *b.* 18 May 1828.

7. Adeline-Pauline, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831.

8. Leonard-Howard-Loyd, *b.* 13 April 1836.

4. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Nov. 1790, *d. unm.* 10 March 1807.

5. ALBINIA, *b.* 8 March 1782.

6. HENRY-EDWARD, lieut.-col. in the army, and captain 2d life-guards, *b.* 27 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1783, *d.* 9 March 1821.

7. PAUL-ANTHONY, in holy orders, rector of Whiston and Cottesbroke, co. Northampton, *b.* 16 Dec. 1784, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1814, Patience-Anne, eldest da. of sir William Champion de Crespigny, of King's Rew, co. Southampton, bart., (by lady Sarah Windsor, da. of Other-Lewis, 4th earl of Plymouth,) by whom (who *d.* 22 March 1831) he had issue,

1. Claude-Frederick, *b.* 19 Sept. 1815.
2. Thomas-William, *b.* 2 April 1817.
3. Augustus-Henry, *b.* 12 May 1818.
4. Frances-Anne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1819.
5. Edward, *b.* 14 May 1821.
6. Leonard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1822.
7. Caroline, *b.* 9 March 1824.
8. Algernon, *b.* 15 July 1825.

He *m.*, 2dly, 8 Sept. 1835, Wilhelmina, eldest da. of David Powell, of Loughton, co. Essex, esq.

8. CHRISTIAN-ELIZABETH, *b.* 4 April 1796.

9. EDWARD-METHUEN, adjutant and ensign 3d regiment of foot-guards, *b.* 21 March 1788, killed at the battle of Talavera, in Spain, 27 July 1809.

10. CHARLES-LEONARD, captain R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1825, Frances, 2d da. of John Mangles, of Hurley, co. Berks, esq., and has issue,

1. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826.
2. A son, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830.

11. AUGUSTA-MATILDA, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790.

12. ANN-MARIA-LOUISA, *b.* 2 Oct. 1792, *m.* Henry-John, lord Selsey.

13. ADOLPHUS-FREDERIC, *b.* 24 Feb. 1797.

His lordship *d.* 23 March 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. GEORGE-IVES IRBY, eldest son of his lordship.

Creations—Baronet, 13 April 1704; Baron, 10 April 1761.

Arms—Argent, fretty sable; on a canton gules, a chaplet or.

Crest—A Saracen's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable.

Supporters—Two antelopes gules, each gorged with a chaplet or.

Motto—*Honor fidelitatis premium.* Honour is the reward of fidelity.

HENRY-RICHARD VASSALL, BARON HOLLAND, of Holland co. Lincoln, Baron Holland, of Foxley, co. Wilts, Chancellor of the Duchy Court and County Palatine of Lancaster, P.C., F.R., and S.A., and late Recorder of Nottingham; *born* 21 Nov. 1773; succeeded his father, Stephen, the late lord, 26 Dec. 1774; *married*, 9 July 1797, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Vassall, esq., (whose marriage with her former husband, sir Godfrey Webster, bart., was dissolved by act of parliament June 1797,) on which occasion his lordship took, by royal sign manual, the surname of Vassall only. His lordship has issue,——1. STEPHEN, *b.* 18 Jan. 1799, *d.* 22 Nov. 1800;——2. HENRY-EDWARD, Secretary of Embassy at Vienna, *b.* 7 March 1802, *m.*, 9 May 1833, Augusta-Mary, only da. of George-William, present and 8th earl of Coventry;——3. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Feb. 1806, *m.* Thomas, lord Lilford;——4. GEORGIANA-ANNE, *b.* 7 Nov. 1809, *d.* 31 Oct. 1819.

HENRY FOX, 1st lord Holland, was younger brother of Stephen Fox, 1st earl of Ilchester, (*see* EARL *of* ILCHESTER,) and 2d and youngest son, by the 2d marriage, of sir Stephen Fox, knt. His lordship was appointed, 1737, surveyor-general of the board of works; 1743, a commissioner of the treasury: 1746, secretary at war, and sworn of the privy council; 1755, lord justice during his majesty's intended absence in Germany; and Nov. in the same year, secretary of state; 1757, paymaster-gen. of the forces, and clerk of the pells in Ireland; created baron *Holland*, of Foxley, co. Wilts, 17 April 1763; *m.*, 2 May 1744, Georgiana-Caroline Lennox, eldest da. of Charles, 2d duke of Richmond, (by Sarah, eldest da. and co-h. of William, earl of Cadogan,) by whom (who was created, 6 May 1762, baroness *Holland*, of Holland, co. Lincoln, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by Henry Fox, esq., and *d.* 24 July 1774) he had issue,

1. STEPHEN, 2d lord.
2. HENRY, who *d.* an infant.
3. CHARLES-JAMES, *b.* 13 Jan. 1749, appointed a lord of the admiralty, Feb. 1770; secretary of state for foreign affairs, 27 March 1782, and 2 April 1783, which office he resigned 19 Dec. following; appointed a third time secretary of state for foreign affairs, 6 Feb. 1806; *m.*, 1794, Elizabeth-Bridget Armstead, and *d.* without issue, 13 Sept. 1806.
4. HENRY-EDWARD, *b.* 4 March 1755, *d.* 1811, lieut.-governor of Gibraltar, a general,

Digitized by Google

and col. 10th regt. of foot, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1786, Marianne, da. of William Clayton, esq., and sister of Catherine, baroness Howard de Walden, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1808) he had,

1. Louisa-Amelia, *m.*, 4 April 1807, major-gen. sir Henry-Edward Bunbury, bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 1828.

2. Henry-Stephen, *b.* 22 Sept. 1791, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States of America.

3. Caroline, *m.*, 14 March 1812, col. William Napier, C.B., son of the hon. George Napier, son of Francis, 5th lord Napier.

His lordship *d.* 1 July 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

STEPHEN, 2d lord, *b.* 20 Feb. 1745, who succeeded also as baron Holland, co. Lincoln, on the death of his mother, 24 July 1774; *m.*, 20 April 1766, Mary Fitzpatrick, da. of John, 1st earl of Upper Ossory, by whom (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1778) he had issue,

1. CAROLINE, *b.* 3 Nov. 1767.

2. MARY, *b.* 1769; and 3. AMELIA; both *d.* young.

4. HENRY-RICHARD, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY-RICHARD, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. HENRY-EDWARD FOX, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Holland, of Holland, co. Lincoln, 6 May 1762, and Baron Holland, of Foxley, co. Wilts, 17 April 1763.

Arms—Ermine, on a cheveron azure, three foxes' heads erased or; on a canton of the second a fleur-de-lis of the third.

Crest—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a fox sejant or.

Supporters—Two foxes argent; ears, nose, feet, and tips of the tails, sable; each gorged with a collar compony of four pieces argent and gules, charged with two roses of the second, barded and seeded or; and the sinister supporter having a chain reflexed over the back, gold.

Motto—*Et vitam impendere vero.* To hazard life for truth.

HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES PERCEVAL, BARON LOVEL and HOLLAND, of Enmore, co. Somerset; also Earl of Egmont, Viscount and Baron Perceval, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* EGMONT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—Viscount PERCEVAL, son of the earl.

Creation—Baron Lovel and Holland, 7 May 1762.

GEORGE-JOHN WARREN, LORD VERNON, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester; *born* 22 June 1803, succeeded his father, George-Charles, late lord, Nov. 1835, took the surname and arms of Warren only, by royal sign manual, 14 Oct. 1837; *married*, 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, da. of Cuthbert Ellison, esq., and has issue,——1. CAROLINE-MARIA, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826;——2. AUGUSTUS-HENRY, *b.* 1 Feb. 1829;——3. ADELAIDE-LOUISA, *b.* 7 Sept. 1831;——4. WILLIAM-JOHN, *b.* 1 April 1834;——5. GEORGE-CHARLES, *b.* 1 April, *d.* 11 May 1836.

WILLIAM DE VERNON assumed his name from the town and district of Vernon, in Normandy, where he was sole proprietor in 1052. Richard de Vernon, his eldest son, came over to England with William the Conqueror, and had great possessions; from whom descended

HENRY VERNON, of Sudbury, co. Derby, *m.* Anne, da. and sole heiress of Thomas Pigott, of Chetwynd, co. Salop, esq., (by Mary, his wife, da. and heiress of Thomas Venables, who was son and h. of Peter Venables, baron of Kinderton,) and *d.* 1718, leaving by her an only son,

GEORGE, *b.* 9 Feb. 1709; took the name and arms of Venables, in addition to and before Vernon, 1728, created, 12 May 1762, baron *Vernon*, of Kinderton, co. Chester. He *m.*, 1st, 21 June 1733, Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Howard, 6th lord Effingham, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1740) had issue, besides three children, who *d.* young,

1. GEORGE-VENABLES, 2d lord.

2. MARY, *b.* 19 Dec. 1739, *m.*, 5 Jan. 1763, George Anson, esq., of Orgrave, co. Stafford, nephew of the 1st lord Anson, and father of Thomas, viscount Anson (*see earl of Lichfield.*)

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Dec. 1741, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, co.

Digitized by Google

Bucks, bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1742) had no issue. He *m.*, 3dly, 10 April 1744, Martha, sister to Simon, 1st earl Harcourt, by whom (who *d.* 8 April 1794) he had issue,

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 Jan. 1746, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1765, George-Simon, 2d earl Harcourt, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1826.

4. HENRY, 3d lord.

5. WILLIAM, *d.* young.

6. CATHARINE, *b.* 31 Aug. 1749, *d. unm.* 8 June 1775.

7. MARTHA, *b.* 25 Dec. 1751, *d.* June 1808.

8. ANNE, *b.* 2 March 1754, *d. unm.* 10 April 1837.

9. EDWARD, D.C.L., lord archbishop of York, primate of England, and lord high almoner to the king; took the surname of HARCOURT only by royal sign manual, Jan. 1831; *b.* 10 Oct. 1757, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1784, Anne Leveson-Gower, 3d da. of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

1. George-Granville, M.P. for Oxfordshire, *b.* Aug. 1785, *m.*, 27 March 1815, Elizabeth Bingham, eldest da. of Richard, earl of Lucan, and has issue, *Elizabeth-Lavinia*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1816, *m.*, 7 Jan. 1835, Montague, lord Norreys, eldest son of the earl of Abingdon.

2. Edward-Harcourt, *b.* 1786, *d.* 25 Jan. 1806.

3. Leveson, in holy orders, chancellor of York and rector of Beckenham, co. Kent, *b.* 1788, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1815, the hon. Caroline-Mary Peachey, only da. of John, 2d lord Selsey.

4. William, in holy orders, *b.* 1789, canon residentiary of York, and rector of Etton and Kirkby, co. York, *m.*, 11 July 1824, Matilda-Mary, da. of lieut.-col. William Gooch, and has issue, 1. *Edward-William*, *b.* 29 June 1825; 2. *Matilda-Mary-Louisa*, *b.* June 1826; 3. a *son*, *b.* Oct. 1827; 4. a *da.*, *b.* 22 May 1835.

5. Frederick-Edward, *b.* May 1790, capt. R.N., *m.* Martha, da. of admiral Tollemache, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 8 July 1833; 2. a *son*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836.

6. Henry, *b.* 1791, lieut.-col. in the army.

7. Granville-Leveson, barrister-at-law, chancellor and commissary of the diocese of York, and M.P. for East Retford; *b.* July 1792, *m.*, 22 Feb. 1814, Frances-Julia, da. of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, of Grove Park, co. Notts, esq., and has issue, 1. *Marianne-Frances*, *b.* Dec. 1814; 2. *Granville-Edward*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816; 3. *Evelyn-Hardolph*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821; 4. *Edward-Leveson*, *b.* 8 April 1824; 5. *Henry-Arthur*, *b.* July 1825; 6. a *son*, *b.* June 1827; 7. a *son*, *b.* July 1829.

8. Octavius-Henry-Cyril, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, capt. R.N.

9. Charles, *b.* 14 Nov. 1798, prebendary of Southwell and rector of Rothbury, co. Northumberland, and of Headon, co. Notts.

10. Francis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1801, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, and equerry to H. R. H. the duchess of Kent, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1837, lady Catherine-Julia Jenkinson, eldest da. of the earl of Liverpool.

11. Egerton, *b.* May 1803.

12. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1795, *d.* 13 May 1815.

13. Anne, *b.* 1796.

14. Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 1804, *m.*, 14 June 1825, sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, bart.

15. Georgiana, *b.* June 1806.

His lordship *d.* 2 Aug. 1760, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-VENABLES, 2d lord, *b.* 9 May 1735, *m.*, 16 July 1757, Louisa-Barbarina, da. and sole h. of Bussey, lord Mansel, and by her (who *d.* 1796) had,

1. LOUISA, *b.* June 1765, *d.* 1786.

2. CHARLOTTE; 3. GEORGE; both *d.* young.

He *m.*, 2dly, 25 May 1787, Georgiana, da. of William Fauquier, esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 May 1823) had issue,

4. GEORGIANA, *b.* 9 Jan. 1788, *m.* Edward, 3d lord Suffield.

5. CHARLOTTE-CATHARINE, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* 18 June 1813, without male issue, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

HENRY, 3d lord, *b.* 7 Sept. 1747, *m.*, 1st, 14 Feb. 1779, Elizabeth-Rebecca-Anne, da. of sir Charles Sedley, of Nuthall, co. Notts, bart., by whom (who *d.* 19 July 1793) he had issue,

1. GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th lord.

2. CATHERINE, *b.* 23 Aug. 1781.

3. LOUISA-HENRIETTA, *m.*, 4 Nov. 1816, the rev. Brooke Boothby, rector of Kirkby, and prebendary of Southwell, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1829.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice-Lucy, da. of sir John Whiteford, bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1827) had issue,

4. HENRY-SEDLEY-VENABLES, lieut.-col., *m.*, 15 Aug. 1822, Eliza-Grace, da. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, co. Derby, esq., and has issue,

1. Edward; 2. Henrietta.

5. JOHN, in holy orders, prebendary of Southwell, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1830, Frances-Barbara, 2d da. of Thomas Duncombe, esq., and has issue,

Frederick, *b.* 8 Oct. 1834, *d.* 20 March 1835.

His lordship *d.* 27 March 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-CHARLES, *b.* Dec. 1779, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1802, Frances-Maria, only da. and h. of the late right hon. admiral sir John Borlase Warren, of Stapleford, co. Notts, bart., K.B., G.C.H., and K.C., (which lady took the name and arms of WARREN only by royal sign manual, June 1826, in compliance with the will of Elizabeth-Harriet, viscountess Bulkeley, only child of sir George Warren, of Poynton, co. Chester, K.B.,) and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1837,) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th lord.

His lordship *d.* Nov. 1835, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, present and 5th lord.

Heir Apparent—AUGUSTUS-HENRY, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—12 May 1762.

Arms—Chequy or and azure, on a canton gules, a lion rampant argent, gorged (for distinction) with a collar dancetté of the second.

Crests—1st. Out of a ducal coronet, an eagle's talon or in front of a plume of ostrich feathers argent, the talon charged with a barrulet dancetté gules (for distinction). 2d. A chapeau gules, doubled ermine, thereon a wyvern argent, tail nowed, wings expanded chequy or and azure, gorged with a collar dancetté gules (for distinction).

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gules, plain collared, and chain reflexed over the back or. *Sinister*, a boar sable, ducally collared and chained, gold.

Motto—*Ver non semper viret.* Does not the spring always flourish? or, Vernon always flourishes.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-CHARLES PRATT, (commonly called Earl of BRECKNOCK,) BARON CAMDEN, of Camden Place, co. Kent; *born* 2 May 1799; summoned to parliament by writ, 8 Jan. 1835, and placed in his father's barony of Camden, of Camden Place; *married*, 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, eldest da. of the right rev. George Murray, D.D., bishop of Rochester, and has issue. (*See* MARQUESS CAMDEN.)

Creation—17 July 1765.

(*For descent, arms, &c., see* MARQUESS CAMDEN.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM CAMPBELL, BARON SUNDRIDGE, of Comb-Bank, co. Kent, and Lord Hamilton, of Hameldon, co. Leicester, in right of his mother. His lordship is also Duke of Argyll in Scotland; *born* 22 Sept. 1768.

See DUKE *of* ARGYLL *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Presumptive—Lord JOHN CAMPBELL, his grace's brother.

Creations—Lord Sundridge, 22 Dec. 1766, with remainder, on failure of issue male, to his father, the late duke, to his uncles, lords Frederick and William Campbell, and their issue male; Baron Hamilton, 20 May 1776.

EDWARD-WILLIAM HARVEY-HAWKE, LORD HAWKE, Baron of Towton, co. York; *born* 15 July 1799; succeeded his father, Edward, the late lord, 29 Nov. 1824; *married*, 2 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Ramsden, bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1824) he had no issue.

EDWARD HAWKE, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, his lordship's ancestor, *m.* Elizabeth Bladen, relict of col. Ruthven, da. of Nathaniel Bladen, esq., (son of the rev. dr. Bladen, by the hon. Sarah Blayney, da. of Henry, 2d lord Blayney,) and sister of col. Martin Bladen, of Abbery Hatch, co. Essex, successively M.P. for Stockbridge, Malden, and Portsmouth, a lieut.-col. in the army under the duke of Marlborough, comptroller of the Mint, 1714, and a lord of trade and plantations, by whom he had issue, 1. EDWARD, 1st lord, and 2. *Frances*, *m.* Henry Maul, son of Henry Maul, bishop of Dromore.

Sir EDWARD HAWKE, K.B., 1st lord Hawke, was from his youth brought up to the sea; was promoted to be rear-adm. of the white, 1747, in which year he gained a signal victory over the French fleet in the West Indies, and was, on his return to England, made a K.B.; in 1748, he was made vice-adm. of the blue; and in 1755, vice-adm. of the white; 1765, he was appointed vice-adm. of Great Britain, and 1st lord of the admiralty; and 1776, raised to the dignity of the peerage by the title of *Baron Hawke*, of Towton, co. York. His lordship was *b.* 11 March 1716, *m.* Catherine, da. and sole h. of Walter Brooke, of Burton Hall, co. York, esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1756) had issue,

1. MARTIN-BLADEN, 2d lord.
2. EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 1746, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1773.
3. CHALONER, *b.* 1750, *d. unm.* by a fall from his horse, 17 Sept. 1777.
4. CATHERINE, *b.* 1752.

His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1781, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

MARTIN-BLADEN, 2d lord, *b.* 20 April 1744, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1771, Cassandra, youngest da. of sir Edward Turner, of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, bart., and sister to Elizabeth, lady Say and Sele, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1813) had issue,

1. EDWARD-HARVEY, 3d lord.
2. MARTIN-BLADEN-EDWARD, *b.* 1 April 1777, *m.*, 18 March 1815, ——, da. of Thomas Nisbet, of Mersington, esq., and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1824) had issue.
3. CASSANDRA-JULIA, *b.* 16 Jan. 1772, *m.*, 1st, 15 July 1793, Samuel Estwicke, of Barbadoes, esq.; 2dly, Sept. 1800, the rev. Stephen Sloane, youngest son of col. Hans Sloane, M.P. for Southampton; and 3dly,

Digitized by Google

28 Aug. 1821, Thomas Green, esq.

4. CATHERINE; 5. CATHERINE-ISABELLA; both *d.* infants.

6. ANNABELLA-ELIZA-CASSANDRA, *b.* 22 Aug. 1787, *d. unm.* 21 March 1818.

His lordship *d.* 27 March 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3d lord, *b.* 3 May 1774, *m.*, 28 Aug. 1796, Frances-Anne, 2d da. and co-h. of Stanhope Harvey, of Wormsley Park, co. York, esq., (on which occasion he took the name and arms of *Harvey*, in addition to those of Hawke,) and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1810) had issue,

1. EDWARD-WILLIAM, present lord.
2. STANHOPE, *b.* 18 Jan. 1804.
3. MARTIN, *b.* 1806.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD-WILLIAM, present and 4th lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. STANHOPE HARVEY-HAWKE, his lordship's brother.

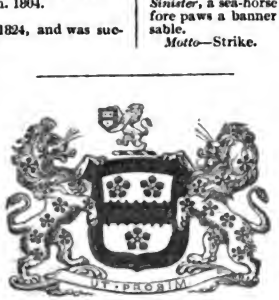
Creation—20 May 1776.

Arms—Argent, a cheveron erminois between three pilgrims' staves purpure.

Crest—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted proper, belled and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or.

Supporters—Dexter, a figure of Neptune, his mantle vert edged argent, crowned with an eastern crown or, his dexter arm erect and holding a trident, point downwards, in the act of striking, sable, headed silver, and resting his left foot on a dolphin proper. *Sinister*, a sea-horse or, holding between the fore paws a banner argent, the staff broken sable.

Motto—Strike.



THOMAS-HENRY FOLEY, BARON FOLEY, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Worcester, and Captain of the Band of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *born* 11 Dec. 1808; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 15 April 1833.

THOMAS FOLEY, of Whitley, co. Worcester, *d.* 1 Oct. 1677, leaving issue, (besides other children,) 1. *Thomas*, his eldest son, whose son, *Thomas*, was created, 31 Dec. 1711, baron Foley, of Kidderminster, and dying 1733, was succeeded by his son, Thomas, 2d lord, on whose death, *unm.*, 8 Jan. 1766, the title became extinct; 2.

PAUL, who was seated at Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, and was speaker of the house of commons 1695, *m.* Mary, da. of John Lane, alderman of London, and dying 1699, left issue,

THOMAS FOLEY, of Stoke Edith, *m.* Anne, da. and sole h. of Essex Knightley, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1737, leaving issue 2 das., *Anne*, *m.* Anthony Lechmere; and *Mary*, *m.* rev. Nicholas Wickens; and one son,

THOMAS FOLEY, of Stoke Edith, *m.* 5 wives; 1st, Hester, da. and h. of Thomas Andrews, of London; 2dly, Mary, da. of John Waters, of Barbadoes; 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Wolstenholme; 4thly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Robert Unitt; and, 5th, Catharine, da. of Francis Gwynne, of Ford Abbey, co. Devon. He *d.* 3 April 1749, having no issue by his 4th and 5th wives; but leaving by his 2d, a son, *Robert*, D.D., dean of Worcester, who *d.* s.p. 1783, and a da., *Sarah*, *m.* Boulter Tomlinson, of Cheltenham, esq.; by his 3d, a son, *Paul-Jermyn*, LL.D., who *d.* s.p.; and by his 1st wife, a son,

THOMAS, *b.* 10 Aug. 1716, succeeded his cousin, Thomas, 2d lord Foley, at Whitley, and was created, 20 May 1776, baron *Foley*, of Kidderminster. He *m.*, 28 March 1740, Grace, da. and co-h. of George Granville, baron Lansdowne; by which lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1769) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.
2. EDWARD, M.P. for the co. of Worcester in 7 successive parliaments, *d.* 22 June 1806; *m.*, 1st, 24 Oct. 1778, Anne-Margaret, 2d da. of William, earl of Coventry, (by Maria Gunning, sister to Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton and Argyll,) from whom he was divorced in 1787. He *m.*, 2dly, 21 March 1790, Eliza-Maria-Foley, da. and h. of John Hodgetts, esq., of Prestwood, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 9 July 1805) had issue,

1. Edward-Thomas, of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford, M.P. for Herefordshire, D.C.L., *b.* 21 Dec. 1791, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1832, Emily, da. of James, 3d duke of Montrose, K.G.
2. Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 5 March 1793, *m.*, 8 March 1813, Henry-Hall, viscount Gage.
3. John-Hodgetts, *b.* 17 July 1797, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1825, Charlotte-Margaret, da. of John Gage, esq., and cousin of viscount Gage, and has issue.
4. Thomas, *b.* 7 April 1799, *d.* May 1813.
5. Anna-Maria, *b.* 30 Aug. 1800, *m.*, May 1821, sir Henry-John Lambert, bart.

3. ANDREW, M.P. for Droitwich in 7 successive parliaments, *d.* 28 July 1818, *m.*, in 1773, Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of his uncle, Boulter Tomlinson, esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July 1811) he had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 March 1774.
2. Grace-Mary, *b.* May 1775.
3. Harriot-Mary, *b.* April 1777, *m.*, June 1801, the venerable Richard-Francis Ons-

Digitized by Google

low, eldest son of Arthur Onslow, D.D., dean of Worcester.

4. Thomas, *b.* 19 July 1778, M.P. for co. Hereford in several parliaments.

5. Anna-Maria, *b.* 7 March 1781, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1823, John Lechmere, esq., R.N.

6. Edward, who *d.* young.

7. William-Andrew, *b.* 24 Aug. 1792.

4. Grace, *b.* 17 Jan. 1744, *m.*, 21 May 1774, James, last earl of Clanbrassil, in Ireland, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1813.

5. Mary, *b.* 8 Feb. 1750, *m.* Richard Clerke, of Kingston, co. Oxford, esq.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1756, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1776.

7. Anne, *b.* 9 May 1760, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1776, sir Edward Winnington, bart., of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1794.

His lordship dying 14 Nov. 1777, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 2d lord, *b.* 7 July 1742, *m.*, 15 March 1776, Henrietta, 4th da. of William, 2d earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1781) he had issue,

1. Harriet-Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 23 March 1777, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1796, Christopher Bethell-Codrington, esq.

2. William-Thomas, *b.* 20 Feb. 1778, *d.* 17 Feb. 1789.

3. Charles, *b.* 1 April 1779, *d.* 16 Aug. 1710.

4. THOMAS, 3d lord.

His lordship *d.* 2 July 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas, 3d lord, P.C., lord-lieutenant of Worcester, *b.* 22 Dec. 1780, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1806, Cecilia-Olivia, 5th da. of William-Robert, 2d duke of Leinster, and had issue,

1. Cecilia-Olivia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1807, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1834, sir Charles-Rushout Cockerell, bart.

2. THOMAS-HENRY, present lord.

3. Geraldine-Augusta, *b.* 2 Dec. 1809.

4. Augustus-Frederick, in the army, *b.* 1810.

5. Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1812.

6. St.-George-Gerald, in the army, *b.* 10 July 1814.

7. Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* 19 March 1822.

8. Fitzgerald-Algernon-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823.

His lordship *d.* 15 April 1833, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas-Henry, present and 4th lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. Augustus-Frederick Foley, his lordship's brother.

Creation—20 May 1776.

Arms—Argent, a fess engrailed between three cinquefoils, and the whole within a border sable.

Crest—A lion rampant argent, supporting between the fore paws a shield of the arms of Foley.

Supporters—Two lions argent, semée of cinquefoils sable.

Motto—*Ut prosim.* That I may do good.

GEORGE-TALBOT RICE, Baron DYNEVOR, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Carmarthen; *born* 8 Oct. 1765; succeeded his mother, Cecil, the late baroness, 14 March 1793; resumed the surname and arms of Rice, instead of those of De Cardonnel, by royal license, 4 July 1817; *married*, 20 Oct. 1794, Frances Townshend, daughter of Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney, and has issue,—1. GEORGE-RICE RICE-TREVOR, *b.* 5 Aug. 1795, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, took the surname of *Trevor* in addition, by royal license, 28 Oct. 1824, *m.*, 28 Nov. 1824, Frances, da. of lord Charles Fitzroy, and has issue, 1. *Frances-Amelia*, *b.* 23 March 1826; 2. *Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1827; 3. A *da.*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1836;—2. Frances, *b.* 21 June 1796;—3. Cecil, *b.* 23 June 1797;—4. Harriet-Lucy, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799;—5. William-Talbot, *b.* 3 June 1810, *d.* July 1817;—6. Charles-Thomas, *b.* 7 Sept. 1812, *d.* 22 Sept. 1819;—7 Caroline-Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1805;—8. Katherine-Sarah, *b.* 14 Nov. 1806;—9. Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1815.

His lordship is descended from sir Rice ap Thomas, of Elmalin, K.G., *temp.* Henry VII., of whom Fuller says, "Sir Rhys ap Thomas, of Elmalin, was never more than a knight, yet little less than a prince in his native country; to King Henry the VII., on his landing with a contemptible force at Milford Haven, sir Rhys repaired with a considerable accession of choice soldiers, marching with them to Bosworth Field, where he right valiantly behaved himself." His descendant, Griffith Rice, of Newton, esq., member of parliament, co. Carmarthen, *d.* 1729, leaving a son, Edward Rice,

Digitized by Google

of Newton, who *m.*, 1724, Lucy, da. of John-Morley Trevor, esq., of Glynd, co. Sussex, and was succeeded by his son, the right hon. George Rice, M.P., who was father of George-Talbot Rice, baron Dynevor, as hereafter stated.

WILLIAM, 1st earl Talbot, *(see that title,)* was created, 17 Oct. 1780, baron Dynevor, for life, with remainder to his da., Cecil, widow of George Rice, esq. The earl *d.* 27 April 1782, and was succeeded in the barony of Dynevor by his said da.,

CECIL, baroness Dynevor, *b.* July 1733, took the name and arms of De Cardonnel only, 1787, pursuant to the will of her mother, Mary, countess Talbot, who was only child and h. of Adam De Cardonnel, esq., secretary at war *temp.* queen Anne; *m.*, 16 Aug. 1756, George Rice, of Newton, co. Carmarthen, esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1779) she had issue,

1. GEORGE-TALBOT, present lord.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 1 April 1769, *d.* 20 April 1780.
3. EDWARD, D.D., in holy orders, dean of Gloucester, precentor of York, and rector of Oddington and Great Resington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 Nov. 1776, *m.*, 9 July 1800, Charlotte, 2d da. of the late gen. Lascelles, and has issue,
   1. Francis, in holy orders, *m.*, Jan. 1830, Harriett-Ives, da. of D. R. Barker, esq.
   2. George.
   3. Charlotte, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1835, rev. Alexander Cameron, son of Donald Cameron, esq., of Lochiel.
   4. Cecil, *b.* 9 July 1806, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1837, Charles-Augustus Arney, esq., 51st light infantry.
   5. Maria.
6. Elizabeth, *b.* 1810, *d.* 7 Oct. 1828.
7. Lucy-Horatia, *m.*, 7 June 1832, rev. William Escott.
8, 9, 10, 11, Four other children, of whom Henry, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1837, Emma, youngest da. of William-Francis-Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell Park, co. Oxon, esq.

4. HENRIETTA-CECILIA, *b.* 20 Sept. 1758, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1788, Magens-Dorrien Magens, esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1829.
5. LUCY, *b.* 29 May 1763, *d.* young.
6. MARIA, *b.* 5 April 1773, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1796, adm. John Markham, son of his grace the late archbishop of York, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1810.

Her ladyship *d.* 14 March 1793, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

GEORGE-TALBOT RICE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. GEORGE-RICE RICE-TREVOR, his lordship's son.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, a cheveron between three ravens sable—RICE. 2d. Gules, a lion rampant within a border engrailed or—TALBOT. 3d. Argent, two cheveronels gules between three trefoils slipped vert—DE CARDONNEL. 4th as 1st.

Crest—A raven sable.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin per fess or and argent, wings inverted, and the tail between the hind legs (being one of the supporters of sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G., *temp.* Hen. VII.) *Sinister*, a talbot, argent, ears ermine, collared flory counter-flory gules, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert.

Motto—Secret et hardi. Secret and bold.

THOMAS DE GREY, BARON WALSINGHAM, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, in holy orders, Archdeacon of Surrey, and Rector of Fawley, co. Hants, and Merton, co. Norfolk; *born* 10 April 1778; succeeded his brother, George, late lord, 27 April 1831; *married*, 12 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, youngest da. of the right rev. and hon. dr. Brownlow North, late lord bishop of Winchester, son of Francis, 1st earl of Guilford, and had issue, —— 1. ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA, *b.* 26 June 1803, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1832, Richard-Heber Wrightson, esq.; —— 2. THOMAS, *b.* 6 July 1804; —— 3. WILLIAM-BROWNLOW, *b.* 27 July 1805, *d.* 18 Feb. 1819; —— 4. CHARLOTTE-HARRIET, *b.* 23 Feb. *d.* 31 March 1807; —— 5. BROWNLOW-NORTH-OSBORN, *b.* 3 July 1808; —— 6. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 10 Sept. 1809, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, esq; —— 7. FREDERICK, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; —— 8. GEORGE, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811; —— 9. GEORGINA, *b.* 7 July 1813, *m.*, 29 June 1833, the hon. Lloyd Kenyon, eldest son of George, lord Kenyon; —— 10. FRANCIS, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815, unfortunately drowned 25 April 1836.

Digitized by Google

This family appears to have been settled at Cavendish, in Suffolk, as early as *temp.* Ed. I. THOMAS DE GREY, *temp.* Ed. III., *m.* Alice, da. and co-h. of Fulke Banyard, and acquired by that match the manor of Merton, co. Norfolk, which has ever since been the residence of the family. Tenth in lineal descent from the said Thomas was

THOMAS DE GREY, of Merton, father of the 1st lord, *b.* 30 Aug. 1680, M.P. for Norfolk, 1714 and 1724, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Windham, of Felbrigge, co. Norfolk, esq., (ancestor of the late right hon. William Windham,) by whom (who *d.* 10 May 1758) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1707, *m.*, 3 June 1734, the rev. Edward Chamberlayne, of Great Cressingham, co. Norfolk, *d.* 1781, leaving issue.
2. CHARLOTTE, *d. unm.* 1727.
3. CATHARINE, *d. unm.* June 1777.
4. WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Sept. 1710, *d.* 1718.
5. THOMAS, *b.* 29 Sept. 1717, and *d.* 9 May 1781, having *m.*, 19 Aug. 1745, Elizabeth, 3d da. of Samuel Fisher, of Bury St. Edmund's, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1750) had no issue.
6. WILLIAM, 1st lord.

WILLIAM, 3d son of Thomas, *b.* 19 July 1719, was of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and called to the bar; he was appointed king's counsel, 30 Jan. 1758; solicitor-general to the queen, Sept. 1761; solicitor-general to the king, 16 Dec. 1763; attorney-general, 6 Aug. 1766; 26 Jan. 1771, he was knighted, and appointed chief justice of the court of common pleas, which office he resigned 8 June 1780; 17 Oct. 1780, he was created baron *Walsingham*, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk; *m.*, 12 Nov. 1743, Mary, da. of William Cowper, of the Park, near Hertford, esq., and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1800) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 25 June 1745, *d.* Feb. following.
2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 7 Feb. 1746, *m.*, 16 June 1769, Joseph Windham, of Earsham House, co. Norfolk, esq., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1810.
3. THOMAS, 2d lord.

His lordship dying 9 May 1781, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, F.R.S., comptroller of the first fruits and tenths. His lordship was 20 years chairman of the committees of the house of lords, which situation he was at length compelled to resign, on account of ill health; *b.* 14 July 1748, *m.*, 30 April 1772, Augusta-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only da. of William Irby, 1st lord Boston, and by her (who *d.* 28 May 1818) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3d lord.
2. THOMAS, present lord.
3. GEORGIANA, *d. unm.* 8 July 1806.
4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 28 June 1774, *m.*, 18 Sept. 1806, William Gosling, of Roehampton, co. Surrey, esq., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1834.
5. AUGUSTA-MARY, *b.* 7 March 1780, *d. unm.* Aug. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3d lord, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 11 June 1776, *m.*, 10 May 1804, Matilda, eldest da. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, of Corsham House, Wilts, esq., by whom he had no issue. His lordship was accidentally burnt to death, and lady W. killed by jumping from a window, 27 April 1831; he was succeeded by his brother,

THOMAS, present and 4th lord.

Heir Apparent—The hon. THOMAS DE GREY, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure; in chief three annulets gules.

Crest—A wyvern's head or.

Supporters — Two wyverns regardant, wings elevated argent, plain collared and chained or, and charged on the breast with three annulets gules.

Motto—*Excitari non hebescere.* To be spirited not inactive.

WILLIAM BAGOT, BARON BAGOT, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, D.C.L., F.A.S., and F.L.S.; *born* 11 Sept. 1773; succeeded his father, William, the late lord, 22 Oct. 1798; *married*, 1st, 30 May 1799, Emily Fitzroy, da. of Charles, 1st lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June 1800) he had issue,——1. LOUISA-BARBARA, *b.* 19 April 1800, *d.* 1 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 17 Feb. 1807, Louisa Legge, eldest da. of George, 3d earl of Dartmouth, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1816) had issue,——2. LOUISA-FRANCES, *b.* 1 March 1808, *d.* 17 Feb. 1829;——3. AGNES, *b.* 10 Aug. 1809, *m.*, 8 Jan. 1828, John-Newton Lane, of King's Bromley, co. Stafford, esq.;——4. WILLIAM, *b.* 27 March 1811, M.P. for Denbighshire;—— 5. HERVEY-CHARLES, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, in holy orders;——6. ELEANOR, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814;——7. ALFRED-WALTER, *b.* 4 April 1816.

Digitized by Google

THE family of Bagot has been seated at Blythefield and Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, since the Conquest: a younger son of this house was ancestor of the Staffords, earls and barons Stafford, and dukes of Buckingham. Sir HERVEY BAGOT, of Blythefield, was created a bart., 30 May 1627, and that title descended to

Sir WALTER-WAGSTAFF BAGOT, 5th bart., *m.*, 1724, Barbara, eldest da. of William Legge, earl of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1765) had issue, besides 2 sons and a da., who *d.* infants,

1. WILLIAM, 1st lord.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 1 Sept. 1730, took the surname of CHESTER, on the death of sir Charles-Bagot Chester, bart., *m.* Catherine, da. of the hon. Heneage Legge, son of William, earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 2 April 1792, having had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 25 Oct. 1770.
2. Anthony, *b.* 5 May 1773, *dec.*
3. William, in holy orders, *b.* 27 May 1775, *m.*, and has issue.
4. John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779, col. in the army, *m.* Sophia-Elizabeth, da. of Charles Steward, esq., deceased, and has issue, 1. *Sophia*; 2. *John*; 3. *Mary*; 4. *Barbary*; 5. *Heneage*.
5. Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1780, *dec.*
6. George.
7. Catherine, *b.* 16 Sept. 1766.
8. Louisa, *b.* 18 Nov. 1767, *d. unm.* 13 March 1830.
9. Barbara, *b.* 28 Feb. 1769, *m.* John Drummond, esq., who *d.* 28 May 1833.
10. Frances, *b.* 26 Oct. 1771, *m.* R.-G. Braddyl, esq.
11. Anne, *b.* 21 June 1776.
12. Mary, *b.* 24 June 1777, *m.* Robert, 2d earl of Liverpool.
13. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 July 1778.
14. Jane.

3. WALTER, in holy orders, rector of Blythefield, and Leigh, co. Stafford, *b.* 2 Nov. 1731, *m.*, 1st, 7 Sept. 1773, Anne, da. of William Swinnerton, esq., and *d.* 1806, leaving issue,

1. Egerton-Arden, *b.* 3 Jan. 1777, in holy orders, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1822, Elizabeth-Isabella, da. of the hon. and rev. George Bridgeman, brother of Orlando, 1st earl of Bradford.
2. Walter, *b.* 13 Feb. 1778, *d.* 10 Jan. 1800.
3. William, *m.*, 28 Dec. 1820, Martha, da. of Thomas Swinnerton, of Butterworth Hall, co. Stafford, esq.
4. Anne, *b.* 12 June 1774.
5. Honora, *b.* 20 June 1775, *m.* the hon. and rev. Augustus-George Legge.
6. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 May 1780, *m.* Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L.
7. Louisa, *m.*, 1804, rev. R. Levett.

He *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of —— Ward, esq., and by her had,

8. Hervey, capt. R.N., *d.* 1816.
9. Humfrey, killed in India.
10. Ralph, in holy orders; 11. Mary.
12. Caroline, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1828, Edmund-Robert Daniel, esq., barrister-at-law.
13. Charlotte, *m.*, 5 May 1830, the hon. and rev. William Somerville, brother of lord Somerville.
14. Jane-Margaret, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1826, Edward Williams, esq., barrister-at-law.
15. Agnes, *m.*, 12 Oct. 1826, Farquhar Fraser, esq.

4. RICHARD, *b.* 13 Nov. 1733, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1783, the hon. Frances Howard, sister to Henry, 12th earl of Suffolk; and by royal sign manual, assumed the name of HOWARD; he *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, leaving an only da.,

Mary, *b.* 9 May 1785, *m.*, 9 July 1807, the hon. Fulke-Greville Upton, son of Clotworthy, lord Templetown, who thereupon took the name of Howard.

5. LEWIS, D.D., dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and lord bishop of St. Asaph, *b.* 1 Jan. 1740, and *d.* June 1802, having *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Hay, brother to Thomas, 6th earl of Kinnoul, which lady *d.* 17 Aug. 1799.

6. BARBARA, *m.* Ralph Sneyd, of Keel, co. Stafford, esq.

7. ANNE, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1812.

8. JANE, *d. unm.* Nov. 1816.

9. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 7 July 1821.

10. MARIA, *m.* Rowland Wingfield, esq., *d.* 21 March 1813.

11. HARRIET, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1825.

Sir Walter dying 28 Jan. 1768, was succeeded as bart. by his son,

WILLIAM BAGOT, created baron *Bagot*, of Blythefield, 17 Oct. 1780, *b.* 20 Feb. 1728, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1760, Louisa St. John, only surviving da. of John, 2d viscount Bolingbroke, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1820) had issue,

1. EDWARD, *d.* 1773.
2. LOUISA, *b.* 30 Sept. 1764, *m.*, 9 May 1786, her first cousin, Walter Sneyd, of Keel, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* his widow, 7 May 1834.
3. WALTER, *d.* 1773.
4. BARBARA, *d.* 1773.
5. WILLIAM, present lord.
6. HERVEY, *d.* young.
7. HENRIETTA, *d.* 1797.
8. Right hon. sir CHARLES, P.C., G.C.B., sometime minister plenipotentiary to the court of the Netherlands, *b.* 22 Sept. 1781, *m.*, 22 July 1806, Mary, eldest da. of lord Maryborough, brother to Arthur, duke of Wellington, K.G., &c., and of Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G., &c., and has issue,

1. Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 25 April 1807, *d.* 9 June 1824.
2. Charles, *b.* 20 May 1808, in the army.
3. Emily-Georgiana, *b.* 9 July 1809, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1837, George-William, earl of Winchilsea.
4. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 1 June 1812.
5. Arthur-Berkeley, *b.* 19 March 1814, *d.* 20 April 1825.
6. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1833, Henry, earl of Uxbridge.
7. Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* 2 Sept. 1818.
8. George-Talbot, *b.* 14 April 1820.
9. Alexander, *b.* 1822.
10. Wilhelmina-Frederica, *b.* 11 March 1826.

9. RICHARD, in holy orders, rector of Blythefield and Leigh, co. Stafford, consecrated bishop of Oxford, 1829, dean of Canterbury, chancellor of the order of the garter, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1806, Harriet Villiers, youngest da. of Bussy, 4th earl of Jersey, and has issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, in the army, aide-de-camp to sir Alexander Woodford, at Gibraltar.
2. Henry, *b.* 12 July 1810.
3. Charles-Walter, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812.
4. Lewis-Francis, *b.* 13 July 1813.
5. Harriet-Frances, *b.* July 1816, *m.*, 16 July 1837, the rev. lord Charles Thynne, son of Thomas, 2d marquess of Bath.
6. George, *b.* 5 May 1818, in the army.
7. Frances-Caroline, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819.
8. Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821.
9. Frederick, *b.* April 1822.
10. Emily-Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1823.
11. Mary.

10. FRANCES, *b.* 9 Nov. 1785, *m.*, 22 May 1805, lieut.-gen. the hon. sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., 4th son of Henry, 1st earl of Ux-

Digitized by Google

bridge, and *d.* 30 May 1806.

His lordship dying 22 Oct. 1798, was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 30 May 1627; Baron Bagot, 17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Ermine, two chevronels azure.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a goat's head argent, armed gold.

Supporters—Two goats argent, armed and bearded or.

Motto—*Antiquum obtinens.* Possessing antiquity.

CHARLES FITZROY, BARON SOUTHAMPTON, of Southampton, co. Hants; *born* 25 Sept. 1804; succeeded his father, George Ferdinand, the late lord, 24 June 1810; *married*, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, da. of the hon. Henry-Fitzroy Stanhope, brother of the earl of Harrington.

CHARLES FITZROY, 1st lord Southampton, next brother to Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G., was created lord *Southampton*, 17 Oct. 1780, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 3d regiment of dragoons, *b.* 25 June 1737, *m.*, 27 July 1758, Anne, da. and co-h. (with her sister, Charlotte, countess of Abingdon) of vice-admiral sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom (who *d.* 13 July 1807) he had issue,

1. ANNE-CAROLINE, *b.* 9 May 1759, *d.* an infant.
2. SUSANNAH-MARIA, *b.* 7 Sept. 1760, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1795.
3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 July 1767, *m.* Arthur-Hill Trevor, 2d viscount Dungannon.
4. EMILY, *b.* 26 Dec. 1770, *m.* William, 2d lord Bagot.
5. LOUISA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1771, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1792, James Allen, of Broomsgrove, co. Worcester, esq., *d.*
6. GEORGIANA, *b.* 13 Oct. 1782, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1807, major-gen. sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., brother to John, lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.
7. GEORGE-FERDINAND, 2d lord.
8. CHARLES, *b.* 5 Sept. 1762, a general, and col. 25th regiment of infantry, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1816, the relict of Clavering Savage, esq., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
9. WILLIAM, *b.* 21 July 1764, *d.* 28 Aug. 1796.
10. HENRY, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1790, Anne, da. of Garret, 1st earl of Mornington, and sister to Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G., and *d.* 19 March 1794, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, Aug. 1799, Culling-Charles Smith, esq.,)
   1. Anne-Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1791, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1835.
   2. Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* 3 Oct. 1792, *m.*, 25 July 1814, Henry, marquess of Worcester, (now duke of Beaufort,) and *d.* 11 May 1821.
11. WARREN, *b.* 1 Sept. 1768, *m.*, 11 Feb. 1794, Maria-Theresa-Josepha, da. of Andrew d'Isaac, of Bonne, a counsellor of state, and *d.* at Vienna, 24 May 1806, leaving issue a son and a da.
12. FREDERICK, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.
13. WILLIAM, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 12 Dec. 1773, *m.*, 20 May 1801, Catherine-Haughton, da. of sir Simon Clarke, of Jamaica, bart., and *d.* 19 June 1837, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 16 May 1808,)
   1. William-Simon-Haughton-Clarke, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802, in the army, *m.*, 21 July 1829, ———, youngest da. of Thomas Bagge, esq., of Stradset Hall, co. Norfolk.
   2. George-William-Howe, *b.* 17 Dec. 1803, killed at Navarino, 21 Oct. 1827.
   3. Arthur-William-Bagot, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805, in the Indian army.
   4. Charles-William-Henry-Gage, *b.* 7 Jan. 1807, R.N., *m.*, 18 May 1837, Caroline-Emily, 3d da. of Richard Phayre, of Shrewsbury, esq.
   5. Frederick-Thomas-William-Coke, in holy orders, rector of Grafton Regis, co. Northton, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, *m.*, 31 May 1834, Emilia L'Estrange, eldest da. of Henry Styleman, of Snettisham, co. Norfolk, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 24 May 1835; 2. a *son*, *b.* 7 July 1836.

   The general *m.*, 2dly, 4 July 1811, Elizabeth Fitzroy, 2d da. of Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G., by his 2d marriage.
14. ROBERT, *b.* 25 May 1775.
15. EDWARD-SOMERSET, *b.* 25 Oct. 1776, *d.*

His lordship *d.* 21 March 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-FERDINAND, 2d lord, lieut.-gen. and col. 34th regt. of foot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761, *m.*, 1st, June 1784, Laura Keppel, 3d da. of the hon. Frederick Keppel, (bishop of Exeter,) son of William-Anne, 2d earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* 20 June 1790) had issue,

1. GEORGIANA-MARIA, *b.* 29 March 1785, *m.*, 2 June 1814, J.-H.-S. Stapleton, esq., nephew of lord le Despencer, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1836.

   His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 2 Dec. 1802, Frances-Isabella, 2d da. of Lord Robert Seymour, (son of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G.,) and had issue,

2. ANNE-CAROLINE, *b.* 25 Sept. 1803, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1828, rev. Humphry Allen, M.A.
3. CHARLES, present lord.
4. LAURA-ISABELLA, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805.

Digitized by Google

5. HENRY, *b.* 1 May 1807, M.P. for Lewes. His lordship *d.* 24 June 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—HENRY, his lordship's brother.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. France and England quarterly. 2d. Scotland. 3d. Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton sinister compony argent and azure, and with a crescent for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, ducally crowned, azure. *Sinister*, a greyhound argent, each gorged with a collar compony of six pieces ermine and azure.

Motto—*Et decus et pretium recti.* At once the ornament and recompense of virtue.

FLETCHER NORTON, LORD GRANTLEY, Baron of Markenfield, co. York, High Steward of Guildford; *born* Oct. 1795; succeeded his uncle, William, late lord, 12 Nov. 1822; *married*, 26 July 1825, Charlotte-Earle, youngest da. of sir William Beechey, of Harley Street, knt.

THE family of NORTON is descended from a branch of the noble house of Conyers. Sir John Conyers, otherwise NORTON, of NORTON-CONYERS, was sheriff co. York, 1507; his grandson, RICHARD NORTON, of Norton-Conyers, was attainted 1569, being engaged in the insurrection of the earls of Westmorland and Northumberland; he *m.* Susan, da. of Richard Neville, lord Latimer, from whom descended, in the 7th degree, Thomas Norton, of Grantley, co. York, father of THOMAS NORTON of Grantley, who *d.* 1719, leaving 3 sons, the eldest of whom,

Sir FLETCHER NORTON, was, 9 April 1782, created lord *Grantley*, baron of Markenfield, co. York, *b.* 23 Jan. 1716; being bred to the law, he was, Dec. 1761, appointed solicitor-gen., and received the honour of knighthood while holding that office. In Nov. 1763, he was made attorney-gen.; and 1769, appointed chief justice in Eyre south of Trent; 1770, was chosen speaker of the house of commons, in which station he continued till 1780; and was advanced to the peerage, 9 April 1782; *m.*, 21 May 1741, Grace, da. of sir William Chapple, knt., one of the judges of the court of King's Bench, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1803) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d lord.

2. FLETCHER, one of the barons of the exchequer in North Britain, *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, *m.*, 18 July 1783, Caroline-Elizabeth, da. of James Balmain, *d.* 19 June 1820, leaving the following issue, who all rank (by warrant dated 15 Nov. 1831) as the children of a baron.

1. FLETCHER, present lord.

2. George-Chapple, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Guildford, *b.* 12 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 30 July 1827, Caroline-Elizabeth-Sarah, 2d da. of Thomas Sheridan, esq., and has issue, 1. *Fletcher-Cavendish-Charles-Conyers*, *b.* 10 July 1829; 2. *Thomas-Brinsley*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; 3. *William-Charles-Chapple*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833.

3. Charles-Francis, in the army, assistant military sec. to the governor of Halifax, *b.* 4 Feb. 1807, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1831, Maria-Louisa, eldest da. of sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1835, leaving issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1834; 2. a *son*, *b.* 23 May 1835.

4. James, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808, in holy orders.

5. Grace-Conyers-Charlotte, *b.* May 1794, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1816, sir Neil Menzies, bart.

6. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1798.

7. Mary-Ellen, *b.* 1801.

8. Augusta-Anne, *b.* 1803.

3. JOHN-CHAPPLE, gen. in the army, and col. 56 regt. of foot, *b.* 2 April 1746, *d.* 19 March 1818.

4. EDWARD, *b.* 1750, who *d.* 1786.

5. GRACE, *b.* 8 Nov. 1752, *m.* John-Charles, 3d earl of Portsmouth.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 2d lord, *m.*, 27 Sept. 1791, Anna-Margaretta, da. of Jonathan Midgeley, of Beverley, co. York, esq., by whom (who *d.* 23 April 1795) he had 2 sons, both *d.* infants.

His lordship *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Nov. 1822, and was succeeded by his nephew,

FLETCHER, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. GEORGE-CHAPPLE NORTON, his lordship's brother.

Creation—9 April 1782.

Arms—Azure, a maunch ermine surmounted by a bend gules.

Crest—A blackamoor boy's head affronté, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples with laurel, and round the neck a torse argent and azure.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion, and *sinister* a griffin, wings elevated, both argent and ducally gorged or, and pendent from the coronets by a red ribbon, a shield of the arms of NORTON.

Motto—*Avi numerantur avorum.* A long train of ancestry is enumerated.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE RODNEY, Baron RODNEY, of Rodney-Stoke, co. Somerset, and a Baronet, D.C.L.; Lord-Lieutenant co. Radnor, and Colonel of the North Hants militia; *born* 17 June 1782; succeeded his father, George, the late lord, 2 Jan. 1802; *married*, 27 Feb. 1819, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2d da. of sir Charles Gould-Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, bart.

His lordship is descended from a younger branch of a family of Rodney, which was seated at Rodney-Stoke, and other places in the county of Somerset, as early as the time of Maud the empress; the elder line of which ended in co-heiresses about the middle of the 17th century.

Henry Rodney, of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, his lordship's great-grandfather, (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1737,) *m.*, 1714, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Newton, knt., D.C.L., envoy extraordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c., judge of the high court of admiralty, and chancellor of the diocese of London, &c., and had issue,

1. Maria-Constantia, *m.* Charles Nethercott, esq., *d.* 22 April 1782.
2. Catherine, *d.* an infant.
3. GEORGE-BRYDGES, 1st lord.
4. James, *b.* 28 Aug. 1724, *m.*, 1751, Anne, da. of Stephen Newcombe, esq., governor of Bencoolen, who, dying 27 Feb. 1774, he *m.*, 2dly, Sarah, da. of Nicholas Russell, esq., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1798, without issue.

Sir George-Brydges Rodney, bart., K.B., *b.* Feb. 1718; at an early age entered the royal navy, and in remuneration of a series of gallant and well-known services, was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1764, nominated K.B. in 1780, and 19 June 1782, advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of baron *Rodney*, of Rodney-Stoke, co. Somerset. His lordship *m.*, 1st, 11 Jan. 1753, Jane, da. of Charles Compton, esq., sister of Spencer Compton, 8th earl of Northampton, ancestor of the present marquess of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1757) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 2d lord.
2. James, capt. R.N., lost at sea, 1 Aug. 1776, *unm.*
3. Jane, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Henrietta, da. of John Cliles, of Lisbon, esq., and by her (who *d.* March 1829, aged 90) had issue,

4. John, chief secretary to government in Ceylon, *b.* 10 May 1765, *m.*, 1st, 26 July 1784, Catharine Nugent, da. of Thomas, 6th earl of Westmeath, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) had,
   1. George-Brydges, *b.* 30 Aug. 1788, *d.* 2 May 1813, *unm.*
   2. Thomas-James, *b.* 17 Feb. 1790, *d.* 13 Nov. 1869.
   3. Catherine-Henrietta, *b.* 17 April 1791, *m.*, 24 July 1810, the hon. Patrick Stuart, brother of lord Blantyre.
   4. Fanny, *b.* 26 July 1792, *m.* Robert-Walter, 11th lord Blantyre.
   5. Frances, *b.* 4 Feb. 1794, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1810, Thomas Eden, esq.

The hon. John Rodney *m.*, 2dly, 19 Oct. 1799, Louisa, da. of John, 3d earl of Aldborough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1814) had,

6. Louisa-Frederica, *b.* 19 July 1800, *m.*, 29 June 1818, lord George Lennox, 2d son of Charles, 3d duke of Richmond.
7. John-Stratford, *b.* 14 May 1802, *m.*, 1st, 22 March 1824, miss Boyce (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825); and 2dly, 22 Dec. 1826, Eleanor, da. of Joseph Hume, of Charlotte-street, Fitzroy-square, esq.
8. Angela, *b.* 19 July 1803, *m.*, 8 Jan. 1825, Alexander Brown, esq., capt. royal engineers.
9. William-Bentinck, *b.* 8, and *d.* 14 May 1805.
10. Eliza, *b.* 26 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 22 March 1832, James-Sedgewick Wetenhall, esq.
11. Emily-Georgiana, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1835, William-Marsden Wetenhall, esq., capt. 10th infantry.
12. Maitland-Thomas, R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1810.
13. Henrietta, *b.* 6 Sept. 1812.
14. Caroline, *b.* 30 Jan. 1814, *m.*, 3 April 1830, Campbell-Drummond Riddell, esq.

The hon. John Rodney *m.*, 3dly, 7 June 1815, Antoinette, only da. of Anthony-Pierre Reyne, esq., and by her has issue,

15. Antoinette, *b.* 21 March 1816, *m.*, 21 July 1832, Robert-F. Bourchier, esq.
16. Anna, *b.* 17 Oct. 1818.
17. George-Brydges, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820.
18. Rebecca, *b.* 6 June 1822.
19. Cecilia, *b.* 20 May 1825.

5. Jane, *b.* 24 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 4 July 1784, George Chambers, esq., only son of sir William Chambers, knt.
6. Henrietta, *b.* 27 Jan. 1769, *d. unm.*
7. Margaret-Anne, *b.* 7 May 1776.
8. Sarah-Brydges, *b.* April 1780, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1801, general Godfrey-Basil Mundy.
9. Edward, *b.* 1783, capt. R.N., *d.* 19 Nov. 1828, having *m.*, 1807, miss Rebecca Geer, and leaving issue,
   1. Henrietta, *b.* 5 March 1822.
   2. George-Brydges, *b.* 21 March 1827, *d.* 1834.

His lordship *d.* 21 May 1792, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, 2d lord, *b.* 25 Dec. 1753, *m.*, 10 April 1781, Anne, da. and co-h. of the right hon. Thomas Harley, alderman of London, son of Edward, 3d earl of Oxford, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, present lord.
2. THOMAS-JAMES, assumed the name of HARLEY, 1805, *b.* 12 April 1784.
3. SPENCER, *b.* 30 April 1785, in holy orders, vicar of New Romney.
4. ROBERT, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 May 1786, *d.* 20 July 1826, *m.*, 20 July 1819, Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of Thomas Dennett, of Lock-Ashurst, co. Sussex, esq., by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1824) he had issue,
   1. Robert, *b.* 21 May 1820.
   2. Anne, *b.* 24 May 1821.
5. CHARLES, *b.* 14 May 1787, *d.* an infant.
6. JAMES-BERKELEY, *b.* 8 Sept. 1789, lieut.-col. 3d guards, *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.
7. HENRY, in holy orders, vicar of Eye, co. Hereford, and prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790.
8. MORTIMER, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791, *m.*, 27 April 1815, Sarah, da. of Robert Withy, esq., and has issue,
   1. Sarah-Anne, *b.* 1 March 1816.
   2. Mortimer-Harley, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817.
   3. Augusta-Maria, *b.* 10 Feb. 1819.
   4. Frances-Jane, *b.* 15 Feb. 1820.
   5. Frederick-James, *b.* 16 May 1821.
   6. Anthony-Felix, *b.* 14 March 1825, *d.* 14 Aug. 1828.
   7. Arthur, *b.* 1833.
9. ANNE-JANE, *b.* 12 Jan. 1793, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1824, Edmund-Pollexfen Bastard, esq., sometime M.P. for Devon, and *d.* 25 April 1833.
10. WILLIAM, *b.* 1 July 1794, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1824, Eliza-Anne, da. of Thomas Browne, esq., and has,
   1. Anne-Eliza, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825.
   2. Maria, *b.* 25 Sept. 1826, *d.* 2 March 1833.
   3. William-George-Powell, *b.* 12 April, *d.* 30 July 1828.
   4. William-Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829.
   5. Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 25 March 1831
11. ANNE, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1 April 1807.
12. FREDERICK, *b.* 12 Feb. 1797, *d.* Jan. 1802.
13. JOHN, *b.* 26 March 1798, *d.* 31 Dec. 1822.
14. FRANCES, *b.* 25 May 1799, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. THOMAS-JAMES HARLEY, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764; and Baron Rodney, 19 June 1782.

Arms—Or, three eaglets displayed purpure.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted purpure.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings inverted purpure, beaked, and membered or, each supporting the flag of St. George, the staff proper, encircled by a naval crown or.

Motto—*Non generant aquilæ columbas.* Eagles do not bring forth doves.

GEORGE THYNNE, BARON CARTERET, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, P.C.; *born* 23 Jan. 1770; succeeded his uncle, Henry-Frederick, late baron, 17 June 1826; *married*, 12 May 1797, Harriet, da. of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 13 April 1836) his lordship has no issue.

HENRY-FREDERICK THYNNE, 2d son of Thomas, 2d viscount Weymouth, by Louisa, da. of John, earl Granville, (*see marquess of* BATH,) inherited the estates of his maternal grandfather, and took the surname of CARTERET, by act of parliament, 1776. He was created, 29 Jan. 1784, baron *Carteret*, with remainder to the 2d and other younger sons of his brother, the 1st marquess of Bath. His lordship *d. unm.* 17 June 1826, aged 91, and was succeeded, according to the limitation of the patent, by his nephew,

GEORGE, present and 2d baron.

Heir Presumptive—Lord JOHN THYNNE, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—29 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Barry of ten or and sable; a crescent for difference. 2d and 3d. Argent, a lion rampant, tail nowed gules.

Crest—A rein-deer or, collared sable.

Supporters—Two winged stags gules, attired or.

Motto—*Loyal devoir.* Loyal duty.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM NOEL-HILL, Baron BERWICK, of Attingham, co. Salop, P.C., F.S.A.; succeeded his brother, Thomas, late lord, 2 Nov. 1832; took the surname of Noel by royal sign manual, 1824.

The original name of his lordship's family was *Harwood* or *Whorwood*, that of Hill having been recently assumed in consequence of a marriage which will be hereafter stated. At the beginning of the 17th century, a sir Edward Harwood, or Whorwood, knt., distinguished himself as one of the most eminent soldiers of the age; he served with the Veres in the Low Countries, and appears to have been connected with all the great men of his time. His life is published and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany; and his biographer says of him, that he "came of a stock fit to ingraft his future education and excellence upon." He was slain at the seige of Maestricht 1632, and divided his fortune among the children of his brother George, which George was ancestor of Thomas Harwood, (who was in the naval service of his country at the battle of Solebay; and was afterwards seated at Streatly, co. Berks, and was sheriff of that county,) and of

John Harwood, of Hagbourne, co. Bucks, and afterwards of Crickheath, near Oswestry, co. Salop, *m.* Martha, da. of Edward Macleston, of Penyland, recorder of Oswestry, (by the da. and sole h. of Thomas Corbet, of Pontesbury, and Merrington, by the sister and sole h. of Colefox, of Merrington,) and had issue, 1. *John*, LL.B., whose issue male is extinct; 2. Thomas, of whom hereafter; 3. *Edward*, *m.* and left issue; 4. *Martha*, *m.* Simon Hanmer, of Kenwick, esq.; 5. *Abigail*, *m.* John Congreve, of Congreve, esq.; 6. *Anne*, *m.* G. Curteis, esq., eldest son of sir George Curteis, of Otterden Place, Kent.

Thomas Harwood, of Tern Hall, near Shrewsbury, esq., 2d son of John, above named, *m.* Margaret Hill, relict of Richard Atcherley, of Morton, esq., and sister of the right hon. *Richard Hill*, of Hawkestone, and had issue, 1. Thomas; 2. *Rowland*, rector of Hodnet, co. Salop; 3. *Martha*, *m.* Walter Gough, of Oldfallings, co. Stafford, esq.; 4. *Anne*, *m.* John Kynaston, of Hordley, esq., M.P. co. Salop.

Thomas Harwood, esq., eldest son, assumed the name of Hill, represented Shrewsbury in several parliaments, and *d.* June 1782; *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Richard Powys, of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1739) had issue,

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Burton, of Longnor, co. Salop, esq.

2. Margaret, *m.* Bennet Sherrard, 3d earl of Harborough.

He *m.*, 2dly, Susan-Maria, eldest da. and co-h. (with her sister, Frances, countess of Harborough) of William Noel, esq., judge of the Common Pleas, uncle of Edward Noel, viscount Wentworth, cousin of Baptist Noel, earl of Gainsborough, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1760,)

3. Samuel, *d. unm.*

4. Noel, 1st lord Berwick.

5. Susannah, *d. unm.*

6. Maria, *m.*, 1st, sir Bryan Broughton, bart.; and, 2dly, Henry Errington, of Beaufront, co. Northumberland, esq.

Noel Hill, 1st lord Berwick, represented Shrewsbury in parliament, and afterwards was elected knight of the shire, co. Salop, created baron *Berwick*, 19 May 1784, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1768, Anne, da. of Henry Vernon, esq., of Hilton, co. Stafford, (by Henrietta, 3d da. of Thomas Wentworth, 3d earl of Strafford, and at length co-h. with her sisters, lady Lucy Howard and lady Anne Conolly, to her brother, William 4th earl of Strafford,) and by her (who *d.* 23 March 1797) had issue,

1. THOMAS-NOEL, 2d lord.

2. WILLIAM, present lord.

3. Richard, in holy orders, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and Berrington, and Sutton, co. Salop, took the name of Noel in addition to and before Hill, 1824, *m.*, Oct. 1900, Frances, da. of William-Mostyn Owen, esq., and has,

1. Richard-Noel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1900.
2. William, major 69th foot.
3. Thomas-Henry.
4. Maria; 5. Emily; 6. Harriet-Anne.
7. Charles-Arthur-Wentworth-Harwood.
8. Georgiana-Louisa-Mary.

4. Henrietta-Maria, *m.*, 10 April 1793, Charles, present marquess of Aylesbury.

5. Anna-Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 April 1837.

6. Amelia-Louisa.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas-Noel, 2d lord, *b.* 21 Oct. 1770; *m.*, 8 Feb. 1812, Sophia Dubouchet, but *d.* s.p. 2 Nov. 1832, and was succeeded by his next brother,

William, present lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. and rev. Richard Noel-Hill, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—19 May 1784.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Ermine on a fess sable, a castle with two towers argent; on a canton gules, a martlett or—Hill. 2d.

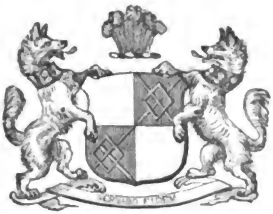
Digitized by Google

Or fretty gules, a canton ermine—NOEL. 3d. Or, a cheveron, between three stags' heads caboshed gules—HARWOOD.

Crests—1st. A stag statant, argent—HILL. 2d. On the battlements of a tower proper, a hind statant argent, collared and chained or—NOEL. 3d. A stag's head caboshed sable, in the mouth, a sprig of oak proper—HARWOOD.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a Pegasus argent, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon a martlet or. *Sinister*, a stag argent, attired or, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon a leopard's face or, and a chain reflexed over the back gold.

Motto—*Qui uti scit ei bona.* To him who knows how to use them, all things are good.



JOHN DUTTON, BARON SHERBORNE, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; *born* 24 Jan. 1779; succeeded his father, James, the late lord, 22 May 1820; *married*, 11 Aug. 1803, the hon. Mary Legge, only da. and sole h. of Henry, lord Stawell, (by Mary, 2d da. of Assheton, viscount Curzon,) and has issue,——1. JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, *b.* 30 May 1804, *m.*, 22 June 1826, lady Elizabeth Howard, da. of the earl of Suffolk, and had issue, *Elizabeth-Esther*, *b.* 1827, *d.* Feb. 1829;——2. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 July 1805, *d.* 27 Feb. 1806;——3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Feb. 1807, *m.*, 29 June 1826, Henry-George-Francis, lord Moreton, eldest son of the earl of Ducie;——4. JOHN-THOMAS, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810, *m.*, 19 July 1836, Lavinia-Agnes, youngest da. of the hon. Thomas Parker, brother of George, earl of Macclesfield;——5. ANNE-CONSTANCE, *b.* 12 Sept. 1816;——6. RALPH-HENEAGE, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821.

His lordship is descended from the same ancestry with the barons Napier in Scotland. (*See that title.*) JAMES NAPIER, a younger son of that house, came into England *temp.* Henry VII., *m.* Catharine, da. and h. of sir James Twinihoe, knt., and settled in Dorsetshire. He was great-great-grandfather of sir NATHANIEL NAPER, of More Critchell, co. Dorset, who had, besides other issue, 3 sons, sir *Gerard*, created a bart. 25 June 1641; *Robert*, father of sir Robert, created a bart. 25 Feb. 1681; and JAMES, who *m.* a sister of the celebrated sir William Petty, settled at Lougherew, co. Meath, and was ancestor of the present lord.

JAMES NAPER, of Loughcrew, grandfather of JAMES, 1st lord Sherborne, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Ralph Dutton, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, bart., (so created 1678,) and sister and co-h. of sir John Dutton, bart., who *d.* without issue, 1743, when the title became extinct; and *d.* 1716, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1718,)

1. JAMES-LENNOX.
2. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*
3. ANNE, *m.*—— Pollard, of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, esq.
4. MARY.

JAMES-LENNOX NAPER, the eldest son, assumed the name and arms of Dutton, pursuant to the will of his uncle, sir John Dutton, bart., *m.*, 1st, a da. of gen. Ingoldsby, by whom he had issue a son, *John*, *d. unm.* 1771: he *m.*, 2dly, Jane, da. of Christopher Bond, of Newland, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1776, aged 63, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, 1st lord.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 1749, who assumed the name and arms of NAPER, *m.*, 5 June 1797, miss Travell, *d.* 28 Nov. 1791, and had issue,
   1. William.
   2. Jane, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1815, col. George Cornewall, eldest son of sir George Cornewall, bart.
   3. THOMAS, *b.* 1751, *d.* an infant.
   4. RALPH, *b.* 1755, *m.* Honor Gubbins, and *d.* without issue, 25 Feb. 1804.
   5. JANE; 6. JEMIMA; both *d.* young.
   7. ANNE, *m.*, 1760, Samuel Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester, esq., *d.* 23 March 1821.
   8. MARY, *m.*, 1769, Thomas Master, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, esq., *d.* July 1819.
   9. FRANCES, *m.*, Sept. 1771, Charles Lambert, of Bean Park, co. Meath, esq.
   10. JANE, *m.*, 1775, Thomas-William Coke, of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, esq., (created earl of Leicester, 1837,) and *d.* 20 July 1800.

JAMES DUTTON, 1st lord Sherborne, was elected M.P. co. Gloucester, 1780, and advanced to the dignity of baron *Sherborne* 20 May 1784, *b.* 22 Oct. 1744, *m.*, 7 July 1774, Mary, da. of Wenman Roberts-Coke, of Longford, co. Derby, esq., and by her (who

Digitized by Google

d. 17 Dec. 1824) had issue,

1. JOHN, present lord.
2. ELIZABETH-JANE, *b.* 28 May 1775, *m.* Thomas, present earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
3. ANNE-MARGARET, *b.* 9 Nov. 1776.
4. FRANCES-MARY, *b.* 7 Dec. 1777, *m.*, 26 April 1806, prince John Beriatinsky, of the Russian empire, and *d.* at St. Petersburg 21 March 1807.

His lordship *d.* 22 May 1820, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's eldest son, the hon. J.-H.-L. DUTTON.

Creation—20 May 1784.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules; in the 2d and 3d quarters a fret or.

Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers argent, azure, or, vert, and gules.

Supporters—Two wolves argent, each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three garbs or.

Motto—*Servabo fidem.* I will keep faith.

HENRY-JAMES MONTAGU-SCOTT, BARON MONTAGU, of Boughton, co. Northampton, D.C.L., Ranger of Geddington Chase, and Lord-Lieutenant of Selkirk; *born* 16 Dec. 1776; *married*, 22 Nov. 1804, the hon. Jane-Margaret Douglas, da. of Archibald, lord Douglas, (by Lucy Graham, da. of William, marquess of Graham,) and has issue, —— 1. LUCY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 Nov. 1805, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1832, Cospatric, lord Dunglas, eldest son of the earl of Home; —— 2. MARY-MARGARET, *b.* 5 Feb. 1807; —— 3. JANE-CAROLINE, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; —— 4. CAROLINE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 1811, *m.*, 5 March 1836, George-William Hope, esq., eldest surviving son of gen. the hon. sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B.

His lordship is uncle to the duke of Buccleuch, and succeeded to this barony 26 May 1790, on the death of his grandfather, GEORGE, duke of Montagu, agreeably to the limitation of the patent granted to his grace 21 Aug. 1786, with remainder to his grandson, lord HENRY-JAMES MONTAGU-SCOTT, 2d son of HENRY, duke of Buccleuch, and his issue male, remainder to every other son or sons successively of Henry and Elizabeth, duke and duchess of Buccleuch, thereafter to be born, and their issue male.

See DUKE *of* BUCCLEUCH, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st and 4th. The arms of king Charles II., debruised by a baton sinister argent. 2d. Or, on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents gold —SCOTT. 3d. MONTAGU and MONTHERMER, quarterly; viz. argent, three lozenges conjoined in fess gules within a bordure sable for MONTAGU; quartering or, an eagle displayed vert for MONTHERMER.

Crest—A griffin's head or plain collared, wings elevated and displayed sable.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an unicorn. *Sinister*, a wyvern.

Motto—*Spectemur agendo.* Let us be judged by our actions.

HENRY DE-LA-POER BERESFORD, BARON TYRONE, of Haverfordwest, and Marquess of Waterford, &c., in Ireland.

See MARQUESS *of* WATERFORD, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—Lord WILLIAM, his lordship's brother.

Creation—21 Aug. 1786.

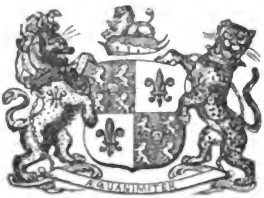
Digitized by Google

HENRY BOYLE, BARON CARLETON, of Carleton, co. York, 21 Aug. 1786, and Earl of Shannon, &c., in Ireland, K.P.

See EARL *of* SHANNON, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—RICHARD, Lord Boyle, his lordship's son.

Creation—21 Aug. 1786.



EDWARD-VERNON HARBORD, BARON SUFFIELD, of Suffield, co. Norfolk, and a Baronet; *born* 19 June 1813; succeeded his father, Edward, the late lord, 6 July 1835; *married*, 1 Sept. 1835, Charlotte-Susanna, only da. of Alan-Hyde, 2d lord Gardner.

JOHN MORDEN, of Suffield, co. Norfolk, esq., *m.* Judith, eldest da. of William Cropley, esq., (by Catherine, da. of sir Charles Harbord, knt., surveyor-general to king Charles I.,) and sister and co-h. of Harbord-Cropley Harbord, of Gunton, co. Norfolk, esq., and had, besides other issue, a son and heir,

WILLIAM MORDEN, who inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, and in pursuance of his wish assumed the name and arms of HARBORD, by act of parliament, 1742. He was member in three parliaments for Beeralston, co. Devon, elected a K.B. May 1744, and, 22 March 1745-6, created a bart. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Robert Britiffe, of Bacon's Thorpe, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1770, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1777) two sons,

1. HARBORD, 1st lord.
2. ROBERT, of Suffield, co. Norfolk, esq., *d. unm.* 1823.

HARBORD, 1st lord, was created baron of *Suffield*, 21 Aug. 1796, *b.* 26 Jan. 1734, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1760, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Ralph Assheton, bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 June 1823) had issue,

1. CHARLES, *d.* an infant.
2. MARY, *b.* 11 Nov. 1762, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1783, sir George Armytage, bart., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1790.
3. WILLIAM-ASSHETON, 2d lord.
4. LOUISA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1767.
5. CATHERINE, *b.* 24 June 1773, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1802, John Petre, esq.
6. EDWARD, 3d lord.

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, 2d lord, *b.* 21 Aug. 1766, lord-lieut. co. Norfolk, *m.*, 4 June 1792, lady Caroline Hobart, 2d da. of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1821, and was succeeded by his only brother,

EDWARD, 3d lord, *b.* 10 Nov. 1781, *m.*, 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, the hon. Georgiana Vernon, sole da. of George, 2d lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

1. EDWARD-VERNON, present lord.
2. GEORGIANA-MARY, *b.* 23 June 1816, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1837, George-Edward Anson, esq., son of the Rev. Frederick Anson, and nephew of Thomas, 1st viscount Anson.
3. ALFRED-ASSHETON, *b.* 29 Jan. 1819, in the army.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily-Harriot, youngest da. of Evelyn Shirley, esq., (eldest surviving son of the hon. George Shirley, comptroller of the household to queen Charlotte, who was son of Robert, 1st earl Ferrars, by Selina, day of Robert Finch, esq., his second wife,) and had issue,

4. ARTHUR, *b.* 3 Aug. 1827, and *d.* 13 July 1829.
5. EMILY, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828.
6. CHARLES, *b.* 2 Jan. 1830.
7. WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831.
8. JOHN, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832.
9. RALPH, *b.* 17 May 1833.
10. WALTER, *b.* 1 July 1834.
11. A SON, (posthumous,) *b.* 14 Feb. 1836.

His lordship *d.* 6 July 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD-VERNON, present and 4th lord.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baronet, 22 March 1745-6; Baron, 21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Quarterly azure and gules four lions rampant argent, and in the centre an imperial crown or—HARBORD. 2d and 3d. Argent a fleur-de-lis gules—MORDEN.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion couchant argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis gules, and gorged with a crown flory and a chain reflexed over the back azure. *Sinister*, a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a similar coronet and chain or.

Motto—Æquanimiter. Even-mindedly.

Digitized by Google

GUY CARLETON, Lord DORCHESTER, Baron of Dorchester, co. Oxford, a Captain in the 7th Hussars; *born* 25 Oct. 1811; succeeded his cousin, Arthur-Henry, late lord, 3 June 1826.

His lordship's immediate ancestor was Launcelot Carleton, a younger son of the ancient house of *Carleton*, of Carleton, co. Cumberland, and settled at Rossfeld, near Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland. He was the father of six sons, Launcelot, the eldest, of Rossfeld, lost his life in supporting the cause of the house of Stewart, and was the great-grandfather of

GUY, 1st lord Dorchester, so created 21 Aug. 1786, K.B., gen. in the army, col. 4th regiment of dragoons, and governor of Fort Charlemont, in Ireland; *b.* 3 Sept. 1724, *m.*, 21 May 1772, Maria Howard, da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Effingham, by whom (who *d.* 14 March 1836, æt. 82) he had issue,

1. Guy, *b.* 4 Feb. 1773, *d.* 10 Nov. 1793, *unm.*
2. Thomas, *b.* 30 April 1774, *d.* 17 April 1794.
3. Christopher, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 July 1775, *d.* 4 Feb. 1806, having *m.*, 9 June 1797, Priscilla-Martha, da. of William Belford, esq., and by her (who was drowned with her da., Maria-Pelham, 28 Oct. 1815, in consequence of the sir William Curtis packet, on board of which they were, running aground, and striking against the pier-head of Ostend) had issue,
   1. ARTHUR-HENRY, 2d lord.
   2. Maria-Pelham, *b.* 1799, drowned with her mother.
   3. Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* and *d.* 1800.
4. William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1778, *d.* 23 Oct. 1790.
5. Launcelot, *b.* 7 March, *d.* 23 Oct. 1790.
6. George, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1781, killed at the storming of Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March 1814, *m.*, Oct. 1805, Henrietta, da. of Edward King, of Askham Hall, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Jan. 1818, rear-admiral James M'Namara) left issue,
   1. GUY, present lord.
   2. Maria, *b.* 1806, *m.*, 12 July 1825, the rev. J. King, son of Walter, bishop of Rochester.
   3. Henrietta-Priscilla, *b.* 1810, *m.*, Oct. 1836, Henry-J. Smith, esq.
   4. Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 1813, *m.*, 3 May 1831, Robert King, esq., of Grosvenor Place, and *d.* Jan. 1837.
7. Charles, *b.* 3 July 1786, *d.* 22 May 1799.
8. Dudley, *b.* 22 June 1790, *d.* Oct. 1820.
9. Richard, *b.* 10 Feb. 1792, in holy orders, rector of Boughton, co. Northton, and Nately-Skewers, co. Hants, *m.*, Aug. 1820, Frances-Louisa, 2d da. of Eusebius Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby, esq., and has issue,
   1. Dudley-Wilmot, *b.* 1822.
   2. Maria-Louisa, *b.* 1821.
   3. Anne-Cecil, *b.* 1824, *d.* 30 Dec. 1826.
   4. Georgiana-Harriet, *b.* 30 May, *d.* 1 July 1825.
10. Maria, *b.* 20 Aug. 1777, *m.*, 8 May 1810, William, lord Bolton.
11. Frances, *b.* 3 Feb. 1785, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1802, the rev. John Orde, M.A., vicar of King's Clere, co. Hants, *d.* 8 April 1812.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1808, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Arthur-Henry, 2d lord, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, *d. unm.* 3 June 1826, and was succeeded by his cousin,

Guy, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. and rev. Richard Carleton, his lordship's uncle.

Creation—21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend sable three pheons argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed and naked to the elbow proper; vested above the elbow gules, edged argent; the hand grasping an arrow in bend sinister point downwards proper.

Supporters—Two beavers proper, the dexter gorged with a mural and the sinister with a naval c own or.

Motto—*Quondam his vicimus armis.* Formerly we conquered with these arms.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE KENYON, Lord KENYON, Baron of Gredington, co. Flint, and a Baronet, Custos Brevium of the Queen's Bench, a Bencher of the Middle Temple, F.S.A., D.C.L.; *born* 22 July 1776; succeeded his father, Lloyd, the late lord, 2 April 1802; *married*, 1 Feb. 1803, Margaret-Emma, da. of sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint, bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1815) has issue, —1. Margaret-Emma, *b.* 5 Nov. 1803, *m.*, 19 June 1828, sir James-Hay Langham, bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829; —2. LLOYD, *b.* 1 April 1805, *m.*, 29 June 1833, Georgina, youngest da. of Thomas, lord Walsingham, and has issue, 1. *Georgina*, *b.* 14 May 1834; 2. a *son*, *b.* 13 April 1835; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 7 May 1836; 4. a *da.*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1837; —3. George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1806, *d.* 28 March 1811; —4. Marianne, *b.* 29 May 1807, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1835, hon. capt. Thomas Best, son of lord Wynford; —5. Peregrina, *b.* 2 Sept. 1808, *d.* 10 April 1830; —6. Edward, *b.* 11 June 1810; —7. Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1812.

This is a younger branch of the family of Kenyon, of Peele, co. Lancaster.

Thomas Kenyon, son of Roger Kenyon and Alice Rigby, *m.* Catharine, eldest da. and co-h. of Luke Lloyd, of Byrn, co. Flint, esq., and dying 1731, left issue, 1. Lloyd; 2. *Thomas*, who *d.* under age; 3. *Catharine*, *m.* William Middleton, esq., and *d.* without issue; 4. *Dorothy*, *m.* William Percival, of Royton, co. Lancaster.

Lloyd, the eldest son, *m.*, Nov. 1730, Jane, eldest da. and one of the two co-hh. of Robert Eddowes, esq., by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1771) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* Sept. 1731, and *d.* 20 May 1750.
2. LLOYD, 1st lord.
3. Richard, *b.* March 1734, *d.* 29 Oct. 1751.
4. Roger, *b.* April 1735, *m.* Mary, only da. of Edward Lloyd, esq., of Penylan, co. Denbigh, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1781,)
   1. Edward-Lloyd; 2. George; 3. Thomas.
5. Jane, *m.*, 29 Oct. 1793, Henry-Ellis Boates, esq.
6. Anna-Maria.

Lloyd, 1st lord, *b.* 5 Oct. 1732, was bred to the bar; appointed attorney-general, 1782; master of the rolls, 1784; and on the retirement of lord Mansfield, 1788, lord chief justice of the king's bench, on which occasion he was created, 9 June 1788, lord *Kenyon*, baron of Gredington, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1773, his cousin Mary, 3d da. of George Kenyon, of Peele, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1806) had issue,

1. Lloyd, *b.* 22 May 1775, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1800.
2. GEORGE, present lord.
3. Thomas, filaser, exigenter, and clerk of the outlawries in the court of Queen's Bench, *b.* 27 Sept. 1780, *m.*, 12 April 1803, Louisa-Charlotte, sister to William Lloyd, of Aston, esq., and has issue,
   1. Lloyd, *b.* 16 June 1804, capt. royal horse-guards, *d.* 1 Jan. 1836.
   2. Thomas, in the army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805.
   3. John-Robert, B.C.L., *b.* 1 March 1807.
   4. Mary, *b.* 21 July 1809, *d.* 6 Jan. 1825.
   5. George, *b.* 10 March 1811, in the navy.
   6. Charlotte, *b.* 4 May 1813, *m.*, 17 Dec. 1833, rev. John Hill, brother of sir Rowland Hill, bart.
   7. William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1815.
   8. Charles-Orlando, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816.
   9. Arthur-Richard, *b.* 18 June 1818.
   10. Emma-Jane, *b.* 31 May 1820.
   11. Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822, *d.* 25 Jan. 1827.
   12. Rowland-Whitehall, *b.* 24 May 1824.

His lordship *d.* 2 April 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent — Lloyd, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 1784; Baron, 9 June 1788.

Arms—Sable, a cheveron engrailed or between three crosses flory argent.

Crest—A lion sejant proper, resting the dexter fore paw on a cross flory argent.

Supporters—Two female figures, the dexter, representing Truth, vested in white, her head irradiated, on her breast a sun, and in her right hand a mirror, all proper; the sinister, representing Fortitude, clad in a corslet of mail, robe or, mantle gules, on her head a casque plumed gules, in her right hand a branch of oak, and her left arm resting on a pillar proper.

Motto—*Magnanimiter crucem sustine.* Support the cross with magnanimity.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD NEVILLE, Lord BRAYBROOKE, Baron of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, LL.D., High Steward of Wokingham, co. Berks, Hereditary Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and late Recorder of Saffron Walden, co. Essex; *born* 26 Sept. 1783; succeeded his father, Richard, late lord, 28 Feb. 1825; *married*, 13 May 1819, Jane Cornwallis, eldest da. of Charles, 2d marquess Cornwallis, and has issue, — 1. RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, *b.* 17 March 1820, in the army; — 2. MIRABEL-JANE, *b.* 6 April 1821; — 3. LOUISA-ANNE, *b.* 22 July 1822; — 4. CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; — 5. HENRY-ALDWORTH, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824; — 6. LATIMER, *b.* 22 April 1827; — 7. LUCY-GEORGINA, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828; — 8. GREY, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830.

RICHARD NEVILLE, (great-grandson of sir Henry Neville, knt., a younger brother of Edward, 5th lord Abergavenny,) was of Billingbear, co. Berks, and left, besides other issue, a son, RICHARD, and a da., *Anne*, *m.* Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, co. Northampton, and had an only da. and heiress, Anne, who *m.* James, 3d lord Griffin, and left issue 2 das. and co-heiresses, of whom Elizabeth, the eldest, *m.*, 1st, her cousin, Henry Grey, of Billingbear, esq., and 2dly, John, earl of Portsmouth; and the 2d, Anne, *m.* William Whitwell, of Arundel, co. Northampton, and was mother of

JOHN GRIFFIN-WHITWELL, who took the surname of *Griffin*, in 1749, claimed and was allowed the barony of Howard, of Walden, 1784, (*see that title*,) and, 5 Sept. 1788, was created baron Braybrooke, with limitation to Richard Aldworth-Neville, esq.; who was son of Richard Neville-Aldworth-Neville, of Stanlake, co. Berks, esq., (who took the name of Neville, in addition to his paternal name of Aldworth, 1762,) and grandson of Richard Aldworth, of Stanlake, esq., and of Catherine, his wife, who was da. of Richard Neville, and niece of Anne Rainsford above mentioned. His lordship *m.*, 1st, March 1748, Anne-Mary, da. of col. John Shultz, (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1764,) and 2dly, 11 June 1765, Catherine, da. of William Clayton, of Harleyford, co. Bucks, esq., but dying without issue, 25 May 1797, was succeeded in the barony of Braybrooke by the said

RICHARD ALDWORTH-NEVILLE, 2d lord, to whom his lordship also bequeathed the estates of Audley End, on condition of his taking the surname of Griffin only, which he accordingly did 1797. His lordship was appointed lord-lieut., custos rotulorum, and vice-admiral of Essex, 1797, and was also provost marshal of Jamaica, recorder of Saffron Walden, high steward of Wokingham, and hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge; *b.* 3 July 1750, *m.*, 9 June 1780, Catherine, youngest da. of the right hon. George Grenville, and sister of the 1st marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1796) he had issue,

1. and 2. Male twins, *b.* and *d.* 2 March 1781.
3. CATHERINE, *b.* 23 Feb. 1782.
4. RICHARD, present lord.
5. FRANCES, *b.* 5 June 1785, *d.* 1 May 1786.
6. MARY, *b.* 5 Aug. 1786, *m.*, 11 April 1806, sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, bart., who *d.* March 1815.
7. HENRY, *b.* 1 March 1788, captain 14th light dragoons, *d.* at Santa Cruz, in Spain, 21 Aug. 1809.
8. GEORGE, M.A., in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, rector of Ellingham, co. Norfolk, and master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, *b.* 17 Aug. 1789, took the name and arms of Grenville, in addition to Neville, July 1825, pursuant to the will of his kinsman, James, lord Glastonbury, to whose property he succeeded; *m.*, 9 May 1816, Charlotte, da. of George, 3d earl of Dartmouth, K.G., and has issue,
   1. Ralph, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817.
   2. William-Frederick, *b.* 3 July 1818.
   3. Frances-Catherine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820.
   4. Georgiana, *b.* 11 Oct. 1821.
   5. Cicely, twin with Georgiana.
   6. Seymour, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823.
   7. Edward, *b.* 22 Sept. 1824.
   8. Harriet-Louisa, *b.* April 1828.
   9. Glastonbury, *b.* 29 June 1829.
   10. Adelaide, *b.* Dec. 1830, *d.* 20 June 1837.
   11. William-Wyndham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1834.
9. CAROLINE, *b.* 6 Oct. 1792, *m.*, 10 May 1817, Paul-Beilby Thompson, (late Lawley,) esq.
10. WILLIAM, *b.* 11 June 1796, *d.* 27 April 1802.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, eldest son of his lordship.

Creation—5 Sept. 1788.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Sable, a

Digitized by Google

griffin segreant argent—GRIFFIN. 2d and 3d. Gules, on a saltire argent a rose of the field—NEVILLE.

Crests—1st. A talbot's head erased sable—GRIFFIN. 2d. A bull statant argent, spotted of a liver colour, and collared and chained or—NEVILLE.

Supporters—Two lions regardant argent, maned sable, and gorged with wreaths of olive proper.

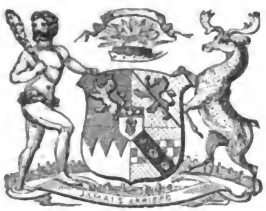
Motto—*Ne vile velis.* Form no mean wish.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS CHICHESTER, BARON FISHERWICK, co. Stafford, K.P., Governor of the co. Antrim, and Marquess of Donegal, in Ireland; *born* 13 Aug. 1769.

See MARQUESS *of* DONEGAL, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-HAMILTON, earl of Belfast, eldest son of the marquess.

Creation—Baron Fisherwick, 3 July 1790.



ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, BARON DOUGLAS, of Douglas Castle, co. Lanark; *born* 25 March 1773; succeeded his father, Archibald, 1st baron, 26 Dec. 1827; Hereditary Sheriff co. Forfar.

HIS lordship's grandfather, sir JOHN STEWART, of Grandtully, bart., *m.* Jane Douglas, only sister and heiress of Archibald, duke of Douglas, (upon whose decease, in 1751, the dukedom became extinct; but the marquessate of Douglas devolved upon the heir male, the *duke of* HAMILTON,) and had issue, 2 sons, ARCHIBALD and *Sholto*, twins, *b.* at Paris 1748, of whom Sholto *d.* young, and

ARCHIBALD, the eldest, succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the duke of Douglas, assumed the name and arms of DOUGLAS, and was created baron *Douglas*, of Douglas Castle, 8 July 1790, *b.* 10 July 1748, *m.*, 1st, 13 June 1771, lady Lucy Graham, only da. of William, 2d duke of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1780) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, present and 2d lord.
2. CHARLES, *b.* 26 Oct. 1775.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 1777, *d.* July 1785.
4. JANE-MARGARET, *m.* Henry-James, lord Montague, of Boughton.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 13 May 1783, lady Frances Scott, sister of Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch, and by her had issue,

5. SHOLTO-SCOTT, *b.* 17 Sept. 1785, *d.* 30 Oct. 1821.
6. JAMES, *b.* 9 July 1787, in holy orders, *m.*, 18 May 1813, Wilhelmina, da. of hon. James Murray, 5th son of Alexander, 4th lord Elibank, and has issue.
7. GEORGE, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1789.
8. CAROLINE-LUCY, *b.* 16 Feb. 1784, *m.*, 27 Oct. 1810, vice-admiral sir George Scott, K.C.B.
9. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 9 Dec. 1790, *m.*, 18 Oct. 1826, William-Moray Stirling, of Ardoch, N.B., esq.
10. MARY-SYDNEY, *b.* 16 July 1796, *m.*, 29 May 1821, Robert Douglas, esq.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's next brother, the hon. CHARLES DOUGLAS.

Creation—8 July 1790.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned with an imperial crown for the lordship of GALLOWAY. 2d. Or, a lion rampant gules, surmounted by a ribbon sable—ABERNETHY. 3d. Argent, three piles gules—WISHART. 4th. Or, a fess checquy argent and azure, surmounted by a bend sable, charged with three buckles gold—STEWART, of Bonkhill. Over all, in an escocheon of pretence argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown, and on a chief azure three mullets or—DOUGLAS.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a salamander in flames proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins and holding a club resting on his right shoulder proper. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired or, both standing within a pale of wood wreathed, for a compartment.

Motto—*Jamais arrière.* Never behind.

Digitized by Google

HENRY-HALL GAGE, Baron GAGE, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester; and Viscount Gage, &c., in Ireland.

See Viscount Gage, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—Hon. Henry-Edward-Hall Gage, the viscount's son.

Creation—1 Nov. 1790.

EDWARD-THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, Baron THURLOW, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk; *born* 12 Nov. 1814; succeeded his father, Edward, late lord, 4 June 1829; *married*, 9 Nov. 1836, Sarah, only da. of Peter Hodgson, esq., and has issue,— 1. A SON, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837.

The family of *Thurlow* is of considerable antiquity in the northern parts of the county of Norfolk. At the beginning of the 16th century, 3 brothers of that name, Thomas, William, and Hugh, were possessed of lands in the parishes of Burnham Overy, Burnham Ulp, and Burnham Sutton, near Lynn. William Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, was grandfather of

Richard Thurlow, who *d.* 1599, leaving, besides other issue, 2 sons; 1. Edward, ancestor of the present lord; and, 2. *Nicholas*, whose son, John, had a grant of arms from sir Edward Bysshe, Clarenceux, 1664, commemorative of his extensive travels in Europe, Asia, and America; and dying without surviving issue, 1685, left his estates to his cousin, the rev. Thomas Thurlow, of Wortham, grandfather of the 1st lord.

Edward Thurlow, eldest son of Richard, *d.* before 1623, leaving an only son, William, *m.* Mary, da. of Henry Violet, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1652, leaving issue by her, 2 sons, *Violet*, and

Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Wortham, co. Suffolk, *d.* 21 July 1717, leaving besides other issue, a son and heir,

Thomas, also in holy orders, and rector of Ashfield, co. Suffolk; *b.* 1695, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1730, Elizabeth, da. and at length co-heiress of Robert Smith (who was lineally descended from Richard Hovell, esquire of the body to king Henry V., but whose more immediate ancestors had first added the name of Smith to that of Hovell, and been called Hovell, alias Smith, and whose father dropped the name of Hovell altogether). By this lady he had issue 3 sons,

1. Edward, 1st lord.

2. Thomas, D.D., consecrated bishop of Lincoln, 1779, and translated to Durham, 1787; *m.* Anne, da. of William Beere, and *d.* 27 May 1791, leaving issue,

1. Edward, 2d lord.

2. Thomas, in holy orders, clerk of the hanaper in the court of chancery, prothonotary of the common pleas for the co. palatine of Durham, *b.* 19 Sept. 1787, *m.*, 4 June 1811, Frances, 3d da. of the hon. Thomas-Lyon, 3d son of John, 9th earl of Strathmore, and has issue, *Edward-John*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1812, *d.* young; *Thomas-Lyon*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814; *Frances-Anne*, *b.* 31 March, *d.* 12 Sept. 1823.

3. Amelia-Anne, *m.*, July 1799, lieut.-gen. sir Edward Howarth, K.C.B., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1809.

4. Elizabeth.

5. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.*, 12 April 1804, Charles Godfry, of Wetherden Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.

3. John, of Norwich, esq., *m.* Josepha, da. of John Morse, of Norwich, and *d.* 11 March 1782, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1796) an only son,

Edward-South Thurlow, in holy orders, rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, vicar of Stamfordham, co. Northumberland, and prebendary of Norwich, who *m.*, 1st, 17 July 1796, Eliza-Mary, da. of James Thomson, of Norwich, by whom (who *d.* 12 July 1808) he had issue, 1. *Edward*, in holy orders, rector of Ashby, Langham St. Mary, and Lound, co. Suffolk, *b.* 30 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 7 July 1812, miss Alston; 2. *Frederick-Charles*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1796, *d.* 1822; 3. *Charles-Augustus*, in holy orders, vicar of Scalby, co. York, *b.* 9 July 1802, *m.*, 3 March 1836, Frances-Margaret, youngest da. of sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, bart.; 4. *Henry-Robert*, in the army. He *m.*, 2dly, 10 April 1810, Susannah, da. of the rev. John Love, of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk, and by her has issue, 5. *Henry-William*; 6. *John*; 7. *Augustus*, *d.* 30 April 1834, æt. 18; 8. *Octavius*; 9. *Susanna*; 10. *Maria*.

Edward Thurlow, 1st baron Thurlow, was educated at Canterbury school, and afterwards at the university of Cambridge; 1770, he was appointed solicitor-general, and 23 June 1771, succeeded sir William de Grey, knt., as attorney-general; 3 June 1778, he was appointed lord high chancellor of England, and on the same day created a peer of the realm, by the title of baron Thurlow, of Ashfield; he resigned the great seals, April 1783, and was again appointed to them

Digitized by Google

in December following, and held that high office until 1792, when he again resigned. On the 12th of June, in the same year, he was created baron *Thurlow*, of Thurlow, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, Thomas, bishop of Durham, and John Thurlow, esq. His lordship *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1806, when the barony of Thurlow, of Ashfield, became extinct; but the title of baron Thurlow, of Thurlow, devolved on his nephew.

EDWARD, 2d lord, *b.* 10 June 1781, assumed the name of Hovell in addition to that of Thurlow in 1814, *m.*, 13 Nov. 1813, Mary-Catherine, eldest da. of James-Richard Bolton, of St. Martin's in the Fields, gent., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1830) had issue,

1. EDWARD-THOMAS, present lord.
2. THOMAS-HUGH, *b.* 13 May 1816, in the army.
3. JOHN-EDMUND, *b.* 15 July 1817, in the army.

His lordship *d.* 4 June 1829, and was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD-THOMAS, 3d and present lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—12 June 1792.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, on a cheveron cottised sable three portcullisses of the field—THURLOW. 2d and 3d. Or a cross sable—HOVELL.

Crests—1st. A raven proper, with a portcullis argent hung round the neck—THURLOW. 2d. A greyhound couchant or, collared, and lined sable—HOVELL.

Supporters—Two greyhounds or, collared and lined sable.

Motto—*Quo Fata vocant.* Whither the Fates may call me.

GEORGE EDEN, BARON AUCKLAND, of West Auckland, co. Durham, Baron Auckland in Ireland, Governor-General of India, and Auditor and a Director of Greenwich Hospital, P.C., G.C.B.; *born* 25 Aug. 1784; succeeded his father, William, the late lord, 28 May 1814.

HIS lordship's ancestor, sir ROBERT EDEN, of West Auckland, represented co. Durham in several parliaments, and was created a bart. 13 Nov. 1672; *m.* Margaret, da. and sole heiress of John Lambton, esq., and *d.* March 1720, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

Sir JOHN, 2d bart., who *d.* 1728, leaving an only child, sir ROBERT, 3d bart., *m.*, 8 May 1739, Mary, youngest da. of William Davison, of Beamish, co. Durham, esq., (by Dulcibella, da. and sole heiress of John Morton, prebendary of Durham,) and *d.* 25 June 1735, having had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart., who continued the line of barts. at West Auckland, and was father of sir Robert Johnson-Eden, present bart.
2. Sir ROBERT, of Truir, co. Durham, created a bart. 10 Sept. 1766, and was grandfather of the present sir William Eden, of Truir.
3. WILLIAM, 1st lord Auckland.
4. THOMAS, deputy auditor of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* May 1805, having *m.* Mariana, da. of Arthur Jones, esq., and had issue
   1. Thomas, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1810, Frances, da. of the hon. John Rodney.
   2. John, major in the army.
   3. Arthur, assistant comptroller of the exchequer, *m.* Frances, da. of John Thompson, esq., and has issue.
   4. Henry, captain R.N.
   5. Robert, principal collector and magistrate of Tinnavelly, in the East Indies, *m.* Frances, da. of Rowland-Egerton Warburton, esq., and has issue.
   6. Mary-Anne, *m.*, 1st, John Spalding, esq., and 2dly, 1 April 1819, Henry lord Brougham.
   7. Dora, *m.* adm. sir Graham Moore, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
5. MORTON, G.C.B., created baron Henley, of Chardstock, *b.* 8 July 1752, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1783, Elizabeth, youngest da. of Robert Henley, earl of Northington, and sister and co-heiress of the last earl, and has issue (*see* LORD HENLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland*).
6. CATHERINE, *m.*, 23 Jan. 1770, John Moore, archbishop of Canterbury, and primate of all England, and *d.* 18 April 1818.
7. DULCIBELLA, *m.* Matthew Bell, esq.
8. MARY, *m.* Richard Richardson, D.D., chancellor of St. Paul's, rector of Elwick and Wittop Gilbert, Durham, and incumbent of Whitton.

WILLIAM EDEN, 1st lord Auckland, eminent for his diplomatic services, was created baron Auckland, in Ireland, 18 Nov. 1789, and a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron *Auckland*, of West Auckland, co. Durham, 22 May 1793; *m.*, 26 Sept. 1776, Eleanor, 2d da. of the right hon. sir Gilbert Eliot, and sister to Gilbert, 1st earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 18 May 1818) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782, one of the tellers of the exchequer, found drowned in the river Thames, 24 Feb. 1810.
2. GEORGE, present lord.
3. HENRY, *d.* 13 June 1794.

Digitized by Google

4. George-Charles-William-Frederick, *b.* 23 April 1791, *d.* 17 Dec. 1798.
5. Elenor-Agnes, *b.* 9 July 1777, *m.* Robert Hobart, 4th earl of Buckinghamshire.
6. Catharine-Isabella, *b.* 20 Sept. 1778, *m.* Nicholas Vansittart, now lord Bexley.
7. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 21 March 1780, *m.* Francis-Godolphin Osborne, now lord Godolphin.
8. Caroline, *b.* 29 July 1781, *m.*, 17 June 1806, Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbroke, co. Berks, esq.
9. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 14 Sept. 1788, *m.*, 26 June 1806, Andrew Wedderburn, esq.
10. Mary-Dulcibella, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793, *m.*, 15 July 1819, Charles Drummond, esq.
11. Morton, *d.* 30 May 1821.
12. Emily.
13. Robert, in holy orders, chaplain to the queen, and vicar of Battersea, co. Surrey, *b.* 10 July 1799, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1825, Mary, eldest da. of Francis-Edward Hurt, of Alderwasley, co. Derby, esq., and has issue,
1. Eleanor, *b.* 25 Sept. 1826.
2. William-George, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829.
3. Henry-Johnes, *b.* 18 Sept. 1830.
4. Ashley, *b.* 13 Nov. 1831.
5. Emily-Dulcibella, *b.* 4 Nov. 1832.
6. A da., *b.* 1 Dec. 1833.
7. A son, *b.* 5 Jan. 1835.
8. A da., *b.* 14 Sept. 1836.

14 Frances, *b.* 16 Jan. 1801.

His lordship *d.* 28 May 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

George, the present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's brother, the hon. and rev. Robert Eden.

Creations—Baron Auckland, in Ireland, 18 Nov. 1789; Baron Auckland, in England, 22 May 1793.

Arms—Gules, on a cheveron, between three garbs or, banded vert, as many escallops sable.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a garb or, the upper part of the arm encircled by an annulet gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse guardant argent, charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or. *Sinister*, a horse argent, charged on the breast with a tower or.

Motto—*Si sit prudentia.* If there be prudence.

GEORGE-WILLIAM LYTTELTON, Lord LYTTELTON, Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, Baron Westcote, of Balamare, in Ireland, and a Baronet; *born* 31 March 1817; succeeded his father William-Henry, late lord, 30 April 1837.

The family of *Lyttelton*, is of great antiquity in the counties of Worcester and Salop. Thomas de Lyttelton, was of South Lyttelton, co. Worcester, *temp.* Henry III. His grandson, Thomas Lyttelton, *d.* 1422, leaving an only da. and heiress, Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Westcote, on which marriage it was conditioned that her issue should assume the name of Lyttelton. Her eldest son, sir Thomas Lyttelton, was a judge of the Common Pleas, *temp.* Edward IV., and author of the celebrated Treatise on "Tenures." Sixth in lineal descent from him was

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, of Frankley, M.P. for co. Worcester, distinguished for his fidelity to king Charles I.; created a bart. 25 July 1618, *m.* Catherine, da. and heiress to sir Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, by whom he had issue, 12 sons and 4 das., of whom 5 sons and 3 das. *d.* young; the survivors were,

1. Sir Henry, 2d bart.
2. Sir Charles, 3d bart.
3. Edward, killed in a duel at Worcester, *unm.*
4. Constantine, *d.* in Jamaica, 1662, without issue.
5. William, gentleman usher to the queen of Bohemia, *d. unm.*
6. Ferdinando, groom of the bedchamber to the duke of York, afterwards James II., *d. unm.*
7. George, a major in Prince George of Denmark's regiment, *d.* without issue 1712.
8. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1691.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 Feb. 1650, and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry, 2d bart., twice *m.*, but *d.* without issue, 24 June 1693, and was succeeded by his brother,

Sir Charles, 3d bart., *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of Sir William Fairfax, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, 2dly, Anne, da. of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, esq., by whom he had a numerous family, of which 1 son and 3 das. only survived him, viz.

1. Sir Thomas, 4th bart.
2. Cary, *m.* sir Theophilus Biddulph, bart.
3. Mary, *m.* William Plowden, co. Salop, esq.
4. Anne, *m.* Joseph Amphlett, of Clent, co. Stafford, esq.

Sir Charles *d.* 2 May 1716, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th bart., *m.*, 8 May 1708, Christian, da. of Sir Richard

Digitized by Google

Temple, of Stowe, co. Buckingham, bart., and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 1st lord Lyttelton.
2. THOMAS, *d. unm.*, 16 April 1729.
3. CHARLES, lord bishop of Carlisle, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1768.
4. RICHARD, *d.* young.
5. Sir RICHARD, K.B., *m.*, 14 Dec. 1745, Rachael Russell, eldest da. of Wriothesley, 2d duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgewater, and *d.* without issue, 1 Oct. 1770.
6. WILLIAM-HENRY, 1st lord Westcote, and 3d lord Lyttelton.
7. CHRISTIAN, *m.* Thomas Pitt, esq., of Boconnoc, father of the 1st lord Camelford, and *d.* 4 June 1750.
8. ANNE, *m.* the rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D., and *d.* 30 March 1776.
9. MARY, *d.*
10. PENELOPE.
11. AMELIA, *d.*
12. HESTER, *m.* John Fitzmaurice, esq., of Springfield Castle in Limerick.

Sir GEORGE LYTTELTON, 1st lord, succeeded his father in the baronetcy, and having been employed in many high official situations was created lord Lyttelton, baron of Frankley, 1756. His lordship was *b.* 17 Jan. 1709, and *m.*, 15 June 1742, Lucy, da. of Hugh Fortescue, esq., of Filleigh, co. Devon, (by the hon. Lucy Aylmer, 2d da. of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer,) and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1747) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.
2. LUCY, *m.*, 10 May 1767, Arthur Annesley, 1st earl of Mountnorris.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth, da. of field-marshal sir Robert Rich, bart., by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1795) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was succeeded by his only son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, who *d.* without issue 1779, when the barony of Lyttelton became extinct; but the ancient baronetcy devolved on his uncle,

WILLIAM-HENRY, lord Westcote, who, after serving in many diplomatic situations, was created baron Westcote, of Balamare, co. Longford, 21 July 1776; and 13 Aug. 1794, was created lord *Lyttelton*, baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, *b.* 20 Dec. 1724, *m.*, 1st, June, 1761, Mary, da. and co-h. of James Macartney, of Longford, in Ireland, esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 May 1765) he had,

1. HESTER, *b.* 17 March 1762, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1783, sir Richard-Colt Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, bart., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1785.
2. GEORGE-FULKE, 2d lord.
3. CHARLES-ADAM, R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1764, and being a lieut. on board the Robust, man-of-war, was killed near the capes of Virginia, in an engagement, 16 March 1781.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 19 Feb. 1774, Caroline, da. of John Bristow, late of Quidenham, co. Norfolk, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1809) had issue,

4. CAROLINE-ANNE, *b.* 10 Nov. 1774, *m.*, 4 May 1806, the right hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, of Anthony House, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 1833.
5. EDWARD-HENRY; 6. WILLIAM; 7. JOHN; 8. MERILE; all *d.* infants.
9. WILLIAM-HENRY, 3d lord.

His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE FULKE, 2d lord, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1828, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3d lord, lord-lieut. co. Worcester, and D.C.L., *b.* 3 April 1782, *m.*, 4 March 1813, lady Sarah Spencer, da. of George-John, 2d earl Spencer, (a lady of the bedchamber to her majesty,) and had issue,

1. CAROLINE-LAVINIA, *b.* 1 Feb. 1816.
2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, present lord.
3. SPENCER, *b.* 17 June 1818.
4. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 3 April 1820.
5. LAVINIA, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821.

His lordship *d.* 30 April 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, present and 4th lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. SPENCER LYTTELTON, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Baron Westcote, in Ireland, 21 July 1776, and Baron Lyttelton, in England, 13 Aug. 1794.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable.

Crest—A moor's head, in profile couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples, argent and sable.

Supporters—Two mermen proper, each holding in the exterior hand a trident or.

Motto—*Ung Dieu et ung roy.* One God, one king.

HENRY AGAR-ELLIS, BARON MENDIP, co. Somerset, and Baron Dover, of Dover, co. Kent; also Viscount Clifden, &c., in the Peerage of Ireland.

See VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—The hon. LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Baron Mendip, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Dover, 23 June 1831.

Digitized by Google

HENRY-JOHN PEACHEY, Baron SELSEY, of Selsey, co. Sussex, and a Baronet, Captain R.N., F.R.S.; *born* 4 Sept. 1787; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, 27 June 1816; *married*, 21 Oct. 1817, Anna-Maria-Louisa Irby, youngest da. of Frederick, lord Boston.

The family of Peachey is descended, according to sir Edward Bysshe, from a younger branch of the ancient family of Peche, of Kingsthorpe, co. Leicester. Gilbert Peche, or Peché, great-grandson of Hamon Peche, sheriff co. Cambridge *temp.* Henry III., was summoned to parliament, among the barons, from the 29th of Edward I. to the 10th of Edward II., as lord Peché, of Brune, co. Cambridge, in right of his mother, Alice, sister and co-h. of William, Peverell, baron of Brune. Sir John Peche, whose ancestors were settled in co. Warwick, was likewise summoned from the 14th of Edward II. to the 9th of Edward III., and was otherwise a person of considerable eminence, having been successively entrusted with the important offices of governor of Warwick Castle, constable of Dover Castle, and warden of the Cinque Ports. In earlier times we find two of the name possessed in the same century of the same ecclesiastical dignity. Robert and Richard Peché, bishops of Lichfield and Coventry; the former consecrated in 1127, the latter 1162. Another sir John Peché, a knight-bannerei, flourished under Henry VIII., whom he served in the offices of constable of Dover Castle, and deputy of Calais; he was seated, as his ancestors had been for the last two generations, at Lullingstone, in Kent, where he established charitable foundations, and lies buried in the church of that parish, under a superb monument, decorated with a great number of armorial bearings, illustrative of the alliances of his family.

Towards the end of the 15th century, a branch of this ancient family settled at Kingsthorpe, co. Leicester, and at Sherrow Hall, co. Derby. John Peché, whom we find about that date possessed of both these estates, left a son, John, whose son, William, had, by his wife, a da. of William Winchester, 2 sons, Henry and John. From this branch of the Pechés, and most probably from one of those sons, descends the family of which we are to treat; for, 1663, sir Edward Bysshe, clarencieux king of arms, not only confirmed their armorial ensign, without variation, to William Pechey, of Newgrove, in the parish of Petworth, co. Sussex, esq., (of whom we shall presently speak more at large,) but stated expressly in the patent, dated 20 Feb. in that year, that he had proved himself to be descended from the ancient family of Peché, of Kingsthorpe, co. Leicester.

Edmund Peachey, the earliest of lord Selsey's lineal progenitors, whom we find in Sussex, was seated at Eartham, in that county; he had an only son, Edward, who *d.* 1657, having been twice *m.*, and left by Anne, his 2d wife, a da. of the family of Beeche, 3 sons, 1. *Edward*, *d.* 1678, leaving issue 2 sons, and 2 das.; 2. William, and 3. *John*, who was twice *m.*, and *d.* 25 May 1695, leaving an only child, Elizabeth, *m.* sir Richard Farrington, knt., and 2 das., *Anne*, and *Sarah*.

William, the 2d son, (to whom the before-mentioned patent passed in 1663, declaring his descent from the Peches, co. Leicester,) *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of —— Hall, of Petworth, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Sir Henry, 1st bart.
2. Edward, *d. unm.*
3. William, an officer of the foot guards, killed at the battle of Almanza, in Spain.
4. John, 2d bart.
5. Bulstrode, took the name of Knight, in addition to that of Peachey, on his marriage with Elizabeth, relict of William Woodward Knight, of West Dean, co. Sussex, esq., but *d.* 14 Jan. 1735, without issue.
6. George, *d. unm.*
7. Charles, *d. unm.*, in Persia.
8. James, a governor in India, and afterwards M.P. for Leominster, co. Hereford, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1771.

Sir Henry Peachey, eldest son of William, was M.P. for Sussex 1708, and in several succeeding parliaments; created a bart. 21 March 1736, with remainder, on failure of his issue male, to his brother, John; he *m.* Jane, da. of William Jarret, esq., of London, by whom he had,

1. William, *d.* an infant, 24 Feb. 1694.
2. Henry, *d. unm.*
3. Jane, *m.* Gawen-Harris Nash, of Petworth, esq.
4. Elizabeth; 5. Eleanor; both *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* 14 Aug. 1737, without surviving male issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

Sir John, 2d bart., *m.* Henrietta, da. of George London, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 29 July 1754) he had issue,

1. Sir John, 3d bart.
2. James, 4th bart., and 1st lord Selsey.
3. Henrietta; 4. Rebecca; both *d. unm.*
5. Mary, *m.* Michael Scare, of the Grove, co. Herts, esq.

Sir John *d.* 12 April 1744, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

Sir John, 3d bart., who was elected to parliament for Midhurst, *m.* Elizabeth, only da. of Meeres Fagge, of Glen, co. Sus-

Digitized by Google

sex, esq., and *d.* without issue 3 July 1768, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

JAMES, 4th bart., and 1st lord Selsey, *b.* 10 March 1723, was elected to parliament for Seaford, co. Sussex; appointed, in 1751, groom of the bedchamber to his late majesty, when prince of Wales; in 1792, succeeded the earl of Cardigan as master of the robes to the king, and created baron *Selsey*, of Selsey, co. Sussex, 13 Aug. 1794. His lordship *m.*, 19 Aug. 1747, Georgiana-Caroline Scott, eldest da. of Henry, 1st earl of Deloraine, youngest son of James, duke of Monmouth, (by his 2d wife, Mary, only da. of capt. Charles Howard, and aunt of John, 15th earl of Suffolk,) and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1809) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d lord.
2. GEORGIANA, *m.* George, 2d earl of Warwick.

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1808, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, 2d lord, *b.* 16 March 1749, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1784, Hester-Elizabeth, da. of George Jennings, of Newsell co. Herts, esq., (by lady Mary de Burgh, aunt to the late marquess of Clanricarde,) and by her (who *d.* 19 April 1837) he had issue,

1. JAMES, *b.* 3 Sept. 1785, *d.* 8 Nov. 1811.
2. HENRY-JOHN, present lord.

3. JOHN-WILLIAM, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Reed, vicar of Barkway, co. Herts, and rector of Treyford, co. Sussex, *b.* 10 Dec. 1788, *d.* 6 July 1837.

4. CAROLINE-MARY, *b.* 24 May 1790, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1815, the rev. Leveson-Venables Vernon, son of the archbishop of York.

5. CHARLOTTE-HESTER, *b.* 19 Oct. 1792, *d.* 3 March 1793.

His lordship *d.* 27 June 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-JOHN, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptice—None.

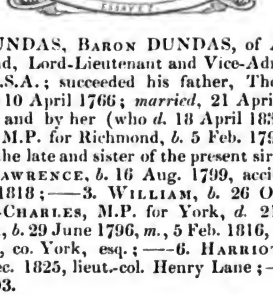
Creations—Baronet, 21 March 1736; Baron, 13 Aug. 1794.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, double queued ermine and ducally crowned or; on a canton of the last a mullet pierced gules.

Crest—A demi-lion, as in the arms, holding between the paws a mullet gules.

Supporters—Two female figures in russet brown robes, (gathered up at the knees,) and flowing mantles of the same colour suspended by the exterior hand; about the waist a zone azure, thereon two mullets, argent, necklaces gold; hair banded gules; the heads adorned with a plume of three ostrich feathers sable; sandals on the feet with ties of blue ribbon.

Motto—*Memor et fidelis.* Mindful and faithful.



LAURENCE DUNDAS, BARON DUNDAS, of Aske, co. York, and a Baronet of England, Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Orkney and Shetland, D.C.L., F.S.A.; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 14 June 1820; *born* 10 April 1766; *married*, 21 April 1794, Harriett, da. of gen. John Hale, and by her (who *d.* 18 April 1834, æt. 65) has issue, —— 1. THOMAS, M.P. for Richmond, *b.* 5 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia-Jane, da. of the late and sister of the present sir Hedworth Williamson, bart.; —— 2. LAWRENCE, *b.* 16 Aug. 1799, accidentally drowned at Cambridge, 6 Feb. 1818; —— 3. WILLIAM, *b.* 26 Oct. 1806, *d.* 2 Sept. 1815; —— 4. JOHN-CHARLES, M.P. for York, *d.* 21 Aug. 1808; —— 5. MARGARET-BRUCE, *b.* 29 June 1796, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1816, Henry-Walker Yeoman, of Woodlands, co. York, esq.; —— 6. HARRIOTT-FRANCES, *b.* 27 Sept. 1801, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1825, lieut.-col. Henry Lane; —— 7. CHARLOTTE-JANE, *b.* 2 July 1803.

THE family of *Dundas*, in North Britain, is descended from Gospatrick, or Cospatrick, earl of Northumberland, who, 1066, went into Scotland, with king Malcolm Canmore, rather than submit to the Conqueror. King Malcolm gave him the lands of Dunbar, and many other possessions in Scotland. Weldare, his eldest son, gave the lands of Dundas, 1124, to Hellas, son of his brother, Hutred, which lands are still possessed by the family, and the original charter is in their possession. Serlo de Dundas succeeded, 1170, and was succeeded by his son, Hellias, 1220. Radulphus, his son, was succeeded by Saer de Dundas, who, 1306, was compelled to swear allegiance to Edward, king of England, for his lands in Mid-Lothian, and for his lands of Fingask, co. Perth. He was succeeded by his son, sir Hugh Dundas, who was companion to sir William Wallace in defence of his country. He *d. temp.* king Robert de Bruce, and George Dundas, his

Digitized by Google

son, succeeded him, and was killed at the battle of Dupplin; he was succeeded by his son, James de Dundas, who resigned the barony of Fingask to king David, and got a new charter to his son, John de Dundas, 1364, to be held of the king as honourably as his predecessors did. John, his son, got a charter from king Robert, 1371, of the said barony, which was confirmed by Murdoch, duke of Albany, governor of Scotland, in the absence of king James I., dated 24 May 1430, which is to his heirs male by Christian Stuart, da. to Inermaith and Lorn, by Christian, sister to the said duke of Albany; 1431, he was succeeded by his eldest son, James, *m.* Euphan, da. of sir Alexander Livingstone, ancestor to the earl of Linlithgow, who was succeeded by Alexander, his son; which Alexander, together with four of his brothers, was killed at the battle of Flodden 1513, leaving a son, Alexander, by Isabel, da. of Laurence, lord Oliphant, who succeeded him in the said barony of Fingask, and *m.* Elizabeth, da. of David Bruce, of Clackmannan; he was killed at the battle of Pinkie, 1547. Archibald Dundas, his eldest son, was returned heir to his father, 10 Jan. 1548, and *m.* Elizabeth, da. of lord Colvill, of Cleish, by whom he had Archibald, his son and heir, returned to Perth, 8 Feb. 1606, in the barony of Fingask; he *m.* Jane, sister to the 1st earl of Southesk, by whom he had sir John Dundas, of Dundas, who had a son, John, who succeeded 1670, *m.* Magdalene, da. of Thomas Allardice, esq., of that ilk, by Jane, da. of sir Alexander Burnet, and had an only son, Thomas, *m.* Berthia, da. of John Baillie, of Castle Carey, co. Stirling, by whom he had two sons, viz., Thomas, of Fingask, his heir, *m.* and left issue; and

Sir LAURENCE DUNDAS, created a baronet, 23 Nov. 1762, with limitation in default of his issue male, to his brother, Thomas; *m.* Margaret, da. of Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, esq., by Mary Balfour, his wife, da. of lord Burleigh, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1781, leaving issue one son,

Sir THOMAS, the 1st lord and 2d bart., lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Orkney and Shetland, and counsellor of state for Scotland, F.R. and S.A., created baron *Dundas*, of Aske, co. York, 13 Aug. 1794, *b.* 1741, *m.*, 24 May 1764, Charlotte Wentworth, sister to William, 4th earl Fitzwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1833) had issue,

1. LAURENCE, present lord.
2. WILLIAM-LAURENCE, lieut.-col., *b.* 18 May 1770, *d.* at St. Domingo, 1796.
3. CHARLES-LAURENCE, *b.* 18 July 1771, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1797, Caroline, da. of Aubrey Beauclerk, 5th duke of St. Alban's, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1810, leaving issue,
   1. Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 1797.
   2. Charles-Aubrey, *b.* 27 Sept., *d.* 22 Nov. 1798.
   3. Anne, *b.* 1800, *d.* 10 Aug. 1805.
   4. Frederick, *b.* 14 June 1802, M.P. for the district of Orkney.
   5. William-Laurence, *d.* an infant, 24 June 1805.
   6. Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1805, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1832, Freeman Murray, esq.
   7. Charlotte-Amelia, *b.* 17 April 1808.
4. THOMAS-LAURENCE, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Harpole, co. Northampton, and of Keyston, co. Hunts, *b.* 12 Oct. 1775, *m.*, 25 July 1816, Mary-Jane, eldest da. of the rev. James Bosquet, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1827) had issue,
   1. Thomas-James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1818.
   2. Robert-Bruce, *b.* 1821.
   3. Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 15 July 1817.
   4. Margaret, *b.* 16 Dec. 1822.
   5. Louisa.
   6. Anne, *b.* Sept. 1825.
5. GEORGE-HENEAGE-LAURENCE, rear-adm. of the blue, and a lord of the admiralty, C.B., *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1834.
6. Sir ROBERT-LAURENCE, K.C.B., K.T.S., and a major-gen. in the army.
7. MARGARET, *b.* 9 Nov. 1772, *m.*, 24 Jan. 1794, Archibald Spiers, esq., who *d.* 2 Nov. 1832.
8. MARY, *b.* 30 May 1787, *m.*, 8 July 1806, Charles-William, present earl Fitzwilliam.
9. FRANCES-LAURA, *b.* 24 May 1777, *m.*, 24 Jan. 1805, Robert Chaloner, of Gisborough, co. York, esq.
10. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 18 June 1774, *m.*, 9 April 1808, the rev. William Wharton.
11. ISABELLA, *b.* 25 Feb. 1790, *m.*, 5 May 1814, John-Charles, eldest son of sir John Ramsden, of Byrom, co. York, bart., who *d.* 29 Dec. 1836.

His lordship *d.* 14 June 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

LAURENCE, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Nov. 1762; Baron Dundas, 13 Aug. 1794.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules.

Crest—A lion's head affrontée gules, encircled by a holly-bush proper.

Supporters — Two lions proper, each crowned with an antique crown or, and gorged with a chaplet of oak leaves vert, fructed gold; pendent from each chaplet an escocheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of BRUCE, viz., argent, a saltire and chief gules, and on a canton argent a lion rampant azure; that on the sinister with the arms of FITZWILLIAM, viz., lozengy or and gules.

Motto—*Essayez.* Try.

FRANCIS STUART, BARON STUART, of Castle-Stuart, co. Inverness. Also Earl of Moray, in the Peerage of Scotland.

See EARL *of* MORAY, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, lord Doune, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—4 June 1796.

RANDOLPH STEWART, BARON STEWART, of Garlies, in the Stewartry of Kircudbright, Lord Lieutenant co. Wigton and co. Kircudbright. His lordship is also Earl of Galloway in Scotland.

Digitized by Google

See EARL *of* GALLOWAY, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—Lord Garlies, his lordship's son.

Creation—6 June 1796.

JAMES-THOMAS STOPFORD, BARON SALTERSFORD, of Saltersford, co. Chester; and Earl of Courtown, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See EARL *of* COURTOWN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—JAMES-HENRY-GEORGE-viscount Stopford, his lordship's eldest son.

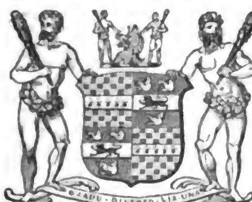
Creation—7 June 1796.

GEORGE-ALAN BRODRICK, BARON BRODRICK, of Pepper-Harrow, co. Surrey; and Viscount Midleton in the Peerage of Ireland.

See VISCOUNT MIDLETON, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—

Creation—11 June 1796.



GEORGE GOUGH-CALTHORPE, BARON CALTHORPE, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk, and a Baronet; *born* 22 June 1787; succeeded his brother, Charles, the late lord, 5 June 1807.

THE family of CALTHORPE assumed the name *temp.* Henry III., from their residence at Calthorpe, in Norfolk, of which they are said to have been possessed from the Conquest. Sir JAMES CALTHORPE, of Suffolk, was knighted by Oliver Cromwell, 1656; he *m.* the da. of sir Robert Reynolds, knt., and was grandfather of REYNOLDS CALTHORPE, of Elvetham, co. Hants, esq., who *m.* Barbara, da. of Henry, viscount Longueville, and had issue an only son, sir HENRY, and a da., *Barbara, m.*, 2 July 1741, sir Henry GOUGH, of Edgebaston, co. Warwick, bart. Sir HENRY CALTHORPE, K.B., the only son, *d.* 1780, when the family became extinct in the male line; sir HENRY devised his estates to his nephew, sir HENRY GOUGH, bart., eldest son of his sister, Barbara, lady Gough, on condition of his assuming the name and arms of CALTHORPE.

His lordship's paternal ancestor, sir HENRY GOUGH, of Pery Hall, co. Stafford, knt., had a younger son, sir RICHARD GOUGH, of Edgebaston, co. Warwick, knt., who accumulated a large fortune in the East-India and China trades; was knighted 1717, and purchased the manor of Edgebaston. Sir Richard *d.* Feb. 1728, leaving a son and heir,

SIR HENRY GOUGH, of Edgebaston, who was created a bart. 6 April 1728, *m.*, 2 July 1741, Barbara, only da. of Reynolds Calthorpe, of Elvetham, co. Hants, esq., (by Barbara, da. of Henry, viscount Longueville,) and sister and sole heiress of sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B., and *d.* 8 June 1774, leaving issue,

SIR HENRY GOUGH, 2d bart., who assumed the name and arms of Calthorpe, in 1788, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B., and succeeded also to the estates in Norfolk and Suffolk, of James Calthorpe, of Ampton, co. Suffolk, esq., and became heir general of the family of CALTHORPE; he was member for Bramber, 1774, 1780, and 1784, and was created baron *Calthorpe*, of Calthorpe, 15 June 1796, *b.* 1749, *m.*, 1 May 1783, Frances, youngest da. of gen. Benjamin Carpenter, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 1 May 1827) had issue,

1. HENRY, *b.* 24 Jan. 1784, *d.* 4 Nov. 1794.
2. CHARLES, 2d lord.
3. GEORGE, present lord.
4. FREDERICK, *b.* 14 June 1790, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1823, Charlotte, eldest da. of Henry-Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort, and has issue,
   1. Charlotte-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 10 May 1824.
   2. Henry-William, *b.* 13, and *d.* 25 May 1825.
   3. Frederick-Henry-William, *b.* 24 July 1826.
   4. George-Arthur, *b.* 20 Aug. 1827.

Digitized by Google

5. Frances-Blanche-Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1828.
6. Augustus-Cholmondeley, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829.
7. Somerset-John, *b.* 23 Jan. 1831.
8. Harriet, *b.* 5 July 1832.
9. Isabella, *b.* 1 July 1833.
10. A da., *b.* 31 Aug. 1834.
11. A da., *b.* 14 Aug. 1837.

5. WILLIAM-OTHER, *b.* 27 Aug. 1791, *d.* young.

6. JOHN, *b.* 5 May 1793, lieut. of the Juno frigate, accidentally killed in Jamaica, 10 June 1816.

7. ARTHUR, *b.* 14 Nov. 1796, *d.* 5 March 1836.

8. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 March 1785.

9. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 10 June 1788, *d.* 16 May 1792.

10. HARRIET, *b.* 8 Nov. 1794, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1813.

11. MARIA-LUCY, *b.* 18 March 1798, *d.* 17 Jan. 1799.

His lordship *d.* 16 March 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2d lord, *b.* 22 March 1786, who *d. unm.* 5 June 1807, and was succeeded by his next brother,

GEORGE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. FREDERICK CALTHORPE, his lordship's brother.

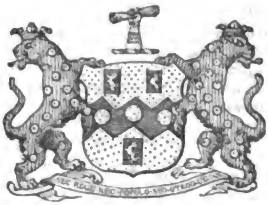
Creations—Baronet, 6 April 1728; Baron, 15 June 1796.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Chequy or and azure, a fess ermine—CALTHORPE. 2d and 3d. Gules, on a fess argent, between three boars' heads couped or, a lion passant azure—GOUGH.

Crest—A boar's head erased at the neck and erect azure, bristled or, between two wild men, wreathed around the temples and loins, and holding in the exterior hand a club erect or.

Supporters—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and holding in the exterior hand a club erect or.

Motto—*Gradu diverso, via una.* The same way by different steps.



JOHN ROLLE, BARON ROLLE, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, so created 20 June 1796; late Recorder of Torrington. His lordship was *born* 16 Oct. 1756; *married*, 1st, Judith-Maria, only da. and h. of Henry Walrond, of Bovey, co. Devon, (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1820); his lordship *m.*, 2dly, 24 Sept. 1822, the hon. Louisa Trefusis, da. of Robert-George-William, late lord Clinton, but has no issue by either marriage.

GEORGE ROLLE, a merchant in London, at the time of the Reformation, was a considerable purchaser of abbey lands, and settled at Stevenstone, co. Devon. He *d.* 1552, leaving 6 sons, of whom *Henry*, the 4th, was great-grandfather of Robert Rolle, of Heanton, who *m.* Arabella, 2d da. and co-h. of Theophilus, earl of Lincoln and baron Clinton, by which match his descendants acquired the barony of Clinton (*see that title*).

GEORGE ROLLE, 2d son of the above named George, was seated at Marrais, co. Cornwall, he was the grandfather of

Sir JOHN ROLLE, who, on failure of the male line of the elder son of George Rolle, succeeded to the estate of Stevenstone. He was distinguished for his attachment to king Charles II. during his exile, and was made a K.B. at his coronation, 1661. He *d.* at a very advanced age, 1706, and having survived his eldest son, *John*, was succeeded by his grandson,

ROBERT ROLLE, who *d.* 1710, without issue, and was succeeded in his estates by his next brother,

JOHN ROLLE, esq., who was M.P. for co. Devon, and offered by queen Anne's last ministry an earldom, which he refused; *m.* Isabella, da. of sir William Walter, of Saresden, co. Oxon, bart., and *d.* 6 May 1730, leaving issue 4 sons,

1. HENRY, created, 8 Jan. 1748, baron Rolle, but *d.* without issue, 1750, when that title became extinct.

2. JOHN, who took the name of Walter, was M.P. for co. Devon, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1779.

3. WILLIAM, *d.* without issue.

4. DENYS ROLLE, 4th son of John, *m.* ——, and *d.* 25 July 1797, leaving issue an only son,

JOHN, present lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—20 June 1796.

Arms—Or, a fess dancetté between three billets azure, the fess charged with three bezants, and each billet with a lion rampant gold.

Crest—An arm couped below the elbow and erect, vested or, cuffed and charged with a fess dancetté between double cottises azure, the hand holding a roll of parchment proper.

Supporters—Two leopards regardant gules, spotted and ducally crowned or.

Motto—*Nec rege, nec populo, sed utroque.* Neither for the king, nor for the people, but for both.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD WELLESLEY, BARON WELLESLEY, of Wellesley, co Somerset, so created 20 Oct. 1797, K.G., K C., K.S.L., and D.C.L. His lordship is also Earl of Mornington and Marquess Wellesley in Ireland.

See MARQUESS WELLESLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Baron Wellesley, in England, 20 Oct. 1797.

ROBERT SMITH, BARON CARRINGTON, of Upton, co. Nottingham, and Baron Carrington, of Bulcot Lodge, in Ireland, Captain of Deal Castle, F.R., A.S., and D.C.L.; *born* in 1752; created Baron Carrington in Ireland, 16 July 1796, and Baron Carrington, of Upton, co. Notts, in the Peerage of Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797; *married*, Anne-Boldero, da. of Henry-Boldero Barnard, of South Cave, co. York, esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827) he had issue,——1. ROBERT-JOHN, M.P. for Wycombe, *b.* 16 Jan. 1796, *m.*, 17 June 1822, Elizabeth-Catherine, 2d da. of Cecil-Weld, 1st lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 23 July 1832) had issue, 1. *Mary-Isabella*, *b.* 8 April 1824; 2. *Cecile-Catharine-Mary*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1829; 3. *Robert*, *b.* 26 May 1831, *d.* Feb. 1832;——2. HARRIETT, *m.*, 28 June 1819, John-Frederick Crewe, esq., nephew of lord Crewe;——3. CATHARINE-LUCY, *m.* Philip-Henry, earl Stanhope;——4. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Alan-Hyde, 2d baron Gardner;——5. ESTHER, *m.*, 30 Sept. 1813, sir Henry-Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., envoy extraordinary to Copenhagen;——6. JANE, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1837;——7. LOUISA-MARY, *d.* 6 April 1830;——8. GEORGIANA;——9. EMILY, *b.* 16 April 1797, *m.*, 1822, lord Granville Somerset. His lordship *married*, 2dly, 19 Jan. 1836, Charlotte, 3d da. of John Hudson, esq., and widow of the rev. Walter Trevelyan.

THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, esq., was possessed of the manor of Keyworth, and other estates in that county; he had issue, 2 sons, 1. *Thomas*, who succeeded at Keyworth, and was ancestor of Thomas, of Keyworth, whose only da. and sole h., Elizabeth Smith, *m.*, 1775, sir Philip Hales, of Blackford House, co. Wilts, bart., and 2.

ABEL, *m.* Jane, da. of George Beaumont, esq., and had issue, 1. sir *George*, created a bart., 31 Oct. 1757, grandfather of sir Robert-Howe Bromley, present bart., (*vide Debrett's New Baronetage*,) and

ABEL, who was an eminent banker at Nottingham, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Bird, co. Warwick, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1780) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, *d. unm.* 1769.
2. ABEL, *m.* Elizabeth Appleby, and *d.* 1779, leaving issue, a da., Mary, *m.*, 29 Nov. 1804, rev. John Sargent, M.A.
3. ROBERT, present lord.
4. SAMUEL, of Woodhall Park, co. Herts, *b.* 14 April 1754, and *d.* 12 March 1834, having *m.*, 2 Dec. 1783, Elizabeth-Frances, da. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton House, co. Lincoln, esq., and had issue,

1. Sophia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, *m.*, 19 July 1803, William Dickenson, esq.
2. Frances-Anne, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, *m.*, 18 April 1806, Claude-George Thornton, esq.
3. Mary, *b.* 1 April 1787, *m.*, 25 June 1811, Thomas Daniel, esq.
4. Abel, *b.* 17 July 1788, M.P. for Hertfordshire, *m.*, 1st, 28 Aug. 1822, lady Mary-Anne Lesley, da. of Alexander, 7th earl of Leven and Melville, which lady *d.* 22 March 1823; and he *m.*, 2dly, 12 July 1826, Frances-Anne, da. of sir Harry Calvert, bart., G.C.B., and has a *da.*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827; a *son*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1829; a *da.*, *b.* 3 July 1831; a *son*, *b.* 24 April 1833; a *da.*, *b.* March 1835; a *son*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837.
5. Samuel-George, *b.* 19 July 1789, *m.*, 4 July 1821, Eugenia, da. of rev. Robert Chatfield, D.C.L., by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1838, æt. 34) he had issue, 1. *Samuel*, *b.* 1822; 2. *Frederick-Chatfield*, *b.* 1823; 3. *Rowland*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1826; 4. a *son*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1829; 5. *Eugenia-Mary*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1831, and other issue.
6. Caroline, *b.* 4 Aug. 1790, *m.*, 13 July 1814, major-gen. Thomas Carey, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1816.

Digitized by Google

7. Lucy, *b.* 21 Oct. 1791, *d. unm.* 25 March 1820.
8. Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1794, *m.*, 14 July 1824, lady Lucy Leslie, da. of Alexander, 7th earl of Leven and Melville, and has issue, 1. *Henry-Abel, b.* 7 March 1826; 2. *Robert-Melville.*
9. Barbara, *b.* 12 July 1797; *m.*, 25 Oct. 1836, James-John Gordon, esq., R.N.
10. Charlotte, *b.* 15 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1825, the hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville, brother of the earl of Leven and Melville.
5. George, of Selsdon, co. Surrey, a banker in London, *b.* 30 April 1765, *m.*, 12 May 1792, Frances-Mary, da. of the late sir John-Parker Mosley, bart., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1836, leaving issue,
1. George-Robert, *b.* 2 May 1793, *m.*, 5 May 1818, Jane, eldest da. of J. Maberly, of Grosvenor-square, esq.
2. Oswald, *b.* 7 July 1794, *m.*, 18 March 1824, Henrietta-Mildred, da. of the very rev. Robert Hodgson, dean of Carlisle, and has issue, 1. *Isabella-Mary, b.* 24 April 1825; 2. *Oswald-Augustus, b.* 21 Oct. 1826; 3. *Eric-Carrington, b.* 25 May 1828; 4. *Laura-Charlotte, b.* 2 Aug 1829; 5. *Beilby, b.* 12 Aug. 1830, *d.* April 1831; 6. *Frances-Dora, b.* 29 July 1833; 7. a *da., b.* 25 Feb. 1835; 8. a *son, b.* 7 Aug. 1837.
3. John-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1795.
4. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 19 March 1797.
5. Frances-Mary, *b.* 27 Nov. 1798, *m.*, 30 April 1822, the rev. R.-Mosley Master.
6. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 June 1801, *m.*, 30 Oct. 1824, the rev. Edward-Serocold Pearce.
7. Edward-Peploe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803, *m.*, 23 March 1824, Henrietta-Frances, da. of Charles Bayley, esq., and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1824) had issue, *Mary-Anne-Bayley, b.* 25 Nov. 1824.
8. Arthur, *b.* 22 June 1804.
9. Emily, *b.* 11 May 1806.
10. Catherine, *b.* 5 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1830, Edward Wigram, esq.
11. Edmund, *b.* 16 May 1809.
12. Mosley, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810.
13. Sophia-Sarah, *b.* 28 Aug. 1812.
14. Alfred, *b.* 5 Jan. 1815.
15. Augusta-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1816.
6. William; 7. Henry, *d.* an infant.
8. John, of Blenden Hall, Kent, a banker in London, *m.*, 1st, 1 Dec. 1793, Sarah, da. of Thomas Boone, esq., (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1794,) and 2dly, 6 Jan. 1800, miss Tucker, da. of lieut.-col. Tucker, by whom he has issue,
1. John-Abel, M.P. for Chichester, *b.* 1801, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1827, Anne, da. of sir Samuel Clarke-Jervoise, bart., and has issue, 1. *Jervoise, b.* 3 Oct. 1828; 2. *Dudley-Robert, b.* 27 April 1830; 3. a *da., b.* 1835; 4. a *son, b.* 31 Oct. 1836.
2. Martin, *b.* 6 July 1803, *m.*, 8 July 1831, Louisa, 3d da. of sir Matthew White-Ridley, bart.
He *m.*, 3dly, 1 May 1811, Emma, da. of Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh and Twemlow, co. Chester, esq., by whom he has issue,
3. Emma, *b.* 14 Feb. 1812.
4. Caroline, *b.* 2 May 1813.
9. Elizabeth, *m.* William Manning, esq., and *d.* 29 March 1789.
10. Lucy, *d. unm.* 6 July 1835.
Abel Smith, esq., *d.* 12 July 1788, æt. 71.
Heir Apparent—Robert-John, only son of his lordship.
Creation—Baron Carrington, in Ireland, 16 July 1796; Baron Carrington, in England, 20 Oct. 1797.
Arms—Or, a cheveron cottised between three demi griffins, the two in chief respecting each other sable.
Crest—An elephant's head or.
Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated sable, the dexter charged with three fleurs-de-lis, the sinister with three trefoils slipt or.
Motto—*Tenax et fidelis.* Persevering and faithful.

HENRY WILLIAM-POWLETT, (late Townshend,) Baron BAYNING, of Foxley, co. Berks, in holy orders, Rector of Broome, with Great and Little Oakley, co. Suffolk; *born* 8 June 1797; succeeded his brother, Charles-Frederick-Powlett, the late lord, 2 Aug. 1823; took the surnames of William-Powlett, and the arms of Powlett, by royal sign manual, 8 Sept. 1823.

His lordship is maternally descended from Anne, created viscountess Bayning of Foxley, co. Berks, in her own right, for life only, by Charles II., after the title of viscount Bayning, of Sudbury, had become extinct by the decease of her brother Paul, viscount Bayning, without issue male, 1638. The viscountess *d.* 1699, when the title became again extinct; but was revived 1797 in her descendant, CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 1st lord Bayning.

His lordship's grandfather, the hon. William Townshend, 3d son of Charles, 2d viscount Townshend, *b.* 9 June 1702, aide-de-camp to the king, and groom of the bedchamber and privy purse to Frederick, prince of Wales, *m.*, 29 May 1725, Henrietta, only da. and sole h. of lord William Powlett, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of gen. Randolph Egerton, by Anne, eldest da. of Anne,

Digitized by Google

in her own right viscountess Bayning, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1738, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1755,)

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
2. CHARLES, 1st lord Bayning.
3. FREDERICK, *d.* young.
4. CAROLINE, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1759, Frederick Cornwallis, archbishop of Canterbury, brother of Charles, 1st earl Cornwallis, and *d.* without issue, 5 Jan. 1809.
5. ANNE, *m.* Charles Hedges, esq., and *d.* 1758.
6. HENRIETTA, *d.* young.
7. DOROTHY, *m.* Miles-Butten Allen, esq.

CHARLES TOWNSHEND, the only surviving son, was created baron *Bayning*, of Foxley, co. Berks, 27 Oct. 1797, *m.* Annabella, da. of the rev. Richard Smith, by Annabella, only da. of William Powlett, esq., (by Annabella, da. of Charles, 1st earl of Tankerville,) and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1825) had issue,

1. CAROLINE, *b.* 30 Sept. 1778.
2. AMELIA, *b.* 31 Dec. 1779.
3. HENRIETTA, *d.* young.
4. ANNABELLA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1783.
5. CHARLES - FREDERICK - POWLETT, 2d lord.
6. WILLIAM; 7. ANNE.
8. LOUISA; all *d.* young.
9. HENRY, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 16 May 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES - FREDERICK - POWLETT, 2d lord, *b.* 26 Sept. 1785, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1823, and was succeeded by his only brother,

HENRY, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—27 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sable, three swords in pile, points downwards argent, pomels and hilts or.

Crest—A falcon rising or, belled gold and ducally gorged gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a stag sable attired unguled, collared and chain reflexed over the back or, the collar charged with three mullets sable. *Sinister*, a lynx argent pelletée, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back gold; pendent from the coronet an escocheon or, thereon two bars sable, each charged with two escallops gold.

Motto—*Stare super vias antiquas.* To stand in the track of my ancestors.

WILLIAM ORDE-POWLETT, BARON BOLTON, of Bolton Castle, co. York; *born* 31 Oct. 1782; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 30 July 1807; *married*, 12 May 1810, the hon. Maria Carleton, eldest da. of Guy, 1st lord Dorchester, K.B., but has no issue.

THE family of *Orde* is of great antiquity, and has very long been possessed of considerable landed estates in Northumberland and Durham, which, in the latter county, were held *in capite* under the bishop, chief in the palatine, especially at and in the neighbourhood of Orde, near Berwick-upon-Tweed, where probably the family was originally seated. Most of these estates, with additions in both counties, still remain in the family; and part of them at Orde, Norham, Grindon, &c., descended to John Orde, esq., the father of THOMAS, 1st lord Bolton, as heir male of his cousin, William Orde, of Sandy-Bank House, esq., member for Berwick-upon-Tweed in 1805. The 3 das. of the said William Orde, upon his death, became possessed of other considerable estates, which were not entailed, viz. Norham Castle and its demesnes, Sandy-Bank, &c., &c., which have centred in the heirs of the 2d da., Isabella, wife of Robert Fenwick, of Lemmington, co. Northumberland, esq.

JOHN ORDE, esq., father of THOMAS, 1st lord Bolton, *d.* 1784; *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Edward Ward, esq., of Nunnikirk, co. Northumberland, by whom he had 1 son, *William Orde*, esq., of Morpeth, and also of Nunnikirk, who inherited the family estates, and likewise those of the Wards of Nunnikirk, by his marriage with his cousin, Anne, da. and since h. of William Warde, esq., of Nunnikirk; *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of R. Marr, of Morpeth, esq., and widow of the rev. William Pye, of the same, and by her had 2 sons and 2 das.,

1. THOMAS, 1st lord Bolton.
2. JOHN, admiral R.N., created a bart., 1790; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. and h. of —— Stephens, esq., of Beaufort, South Carolina, who *d.* 1791, leaving no issue. He *m.*, 2dly, Dec. 1793, Jane, eldest da. of John Frere, esq., of Roydon, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

   Sir John-Powlett Orde, present bart. *(see Debrett's New Baronetage).*
3. ANNE.
4. MARY, *m.* Robert Lisle, esq., of Acton House, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1790.

THOMAS ORDE, 1st lord Bolton, *b.* 30 Aug. 1748, was, 20 Oct. 1797, created baron *Bolton*, of Bolton Castle, and on the death of Harry Powlett, 6th and last duke of Bolton, in 1794, took by royal sign manual the name and arms of POWLETT; *m.*, 7 April 1778, Jane-Mary, natural da. of Charles, 5th duke of Bolton, (who, on the death of her uncle, Henry, 6th and last duke of Bolton, without issue male, suc-

Digitized by Google

ceeded to the *Belton estates*,) and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1814,) had issue,

1. MARY-JANE, *b.* 22 May 1781, *d.* Feb. 1806.
2. WILLIAM, present lord.
3. ANNE, *d.* Nov. 1804.
4. THOMAS, *b.* 16 Oct. 1787; *m.*, Feb. 1811, Letitia, 4th da. of the late Henry O'Brien, of Blatherwick Park, co. Northampton, esq., and has issue,
   1. Thomas-Orde, *b.* 15 May, and *d.* 29 June 1816.
   2. William-Henry-Orde, *b.* 24 Feb. 1813.
   3. Thomas-Orde, *b.* 24 Jan. 1822.
   4. Charles-Orde, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824, *d.* 2 Feb. 1825.
   5. Amias-Charles-Orde, *b.* 22 April 1828.
5. CHARLES, *d.* Aug. 1806.

His lordship dying 30 July 1807, was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, brother of his lordship.

Creation—20 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sable, three swords in pile, points downwards argent, pomels and hilts or; on a canton argent an escocheon sable, charged with a salmon hauriant proper.

Crest—A falcon rising, or, ducally gorged azure, charged on the breast with an estoile gules and holding in the beak a salmon proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a hind proper, ducally gorged or, and charged on the shoulder with a white rose. *Sinister*, a Cornish chough proper, also charged on the shoulder with a white rose.

Motto—*Aimez loyauté*. Love loyalty.

JOHN WODEHOUSE, BARON WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of the County of Norfolk; *born* 11 Jan. 1771; succeeded his father, John, late lord, 29 May 1834; *married*, 18 Nov. 1796, Laura, only da. and sole h. of the late John Norris, of Witton Park, co. Norfolk, esq., and has issue,—1. NORRIS-JOHN, *b.* May 1798, *d.* 25 May 1819;—2. HENRY, *b.* 1799, *d.* 29 April 1834, having *m.*, 7 April 1825, Anne, only da. of Theophilus-Thornhaugh Gurdon, of Letton, co. Norfolk, esq., and had issue, 1. JOHN, *b* 7 Jan. 1826; 2. *Laura*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1827, *d.* 6 Feb. 1835; 3. *Anne*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1830, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833; 4. *Anne*, (posthumous,) *b.* 27 May 1834;—3. LAURA-SOPHIA, *b.* 13 Jan. 1801, *m.*, 28 June 1825, Raikes Currie, esq.;—4. EDWARD, Commander R.N., *b.* 5 June 1802;—5. CHARLOTTE-LAURA, *b.* 2 Sept. 1803;—6. HENRIETTA-LAURA, *b.* 30 March 1805, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1834, John-David Chambers, esq., barrister-at-law;—7. BERKELEY, *b.* 14 May 1806, in the army; *m.*, 5 June 1837, Fanny, only da. of Alexander Holmes, of Curragh, co. Kildare, esq.;—8. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH-LAURA, *b.* 22 Dec. 1810, *m.*, 30 April 1836, John Whaites, esq.;—9. BERTRAM, *b.* 30 April 1813, in the army;—10. ALFRED, *b.* 10 June 1814;—11. EMMA-LAURA, *d.* 1820.

THE family of *Wodehouse* is of great antiquity, one of them having received knighthood *temp.* Henry I., from whom descended sir Philip Wodehouse, of Kimberley, who was created a bart., 29 June 1611, who was father of sir Thomas, father of sir Philip, father of sir Thomas, father of sir John, father of

Sir ARMINE WODEHOUSE, bart., *b.* 1714, *d.* 2 May 1777, having *m.*, 3 Oct. 1738, Letitia, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Edmund Bacon, bart., and by her (who *d.* March 1759) he had issue 4 sons, viz.

1. EDMUND, *d.* 1755.
2. JOHN, 1st lord.
3. PHILIP, *b.* May 1745, in holy orders, A.M., prebendary of Norwich, and rector of Ingham, co. Norfolk, *d.* 14 Feb. 1811, having *m.*, 29 July 1775, Apollonia, da. and co-h. of John Nourse, of Woodeaton, co. Oxford, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 March 1817) had issue,
   1. John, *b.* 21 Jan. 1781, *d.* 1802.
   2. Philip, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, col. in the army, and major 1st life guards, *m.*, 13 June 1832, Lydia, da. of Joseph Lea, of the Hill, near Stourbridge, esq., and has issue.
   3. Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1790, in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1821, lady Dulcibella-Jane Hay, eldest da. of William, 15th earl of Errol, and half

Digitized by Google

sister of the present earl, and has issue, 1. *Charles*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1822; 2. *James-Hay*, *b.* 23 April 1824; 3. *Isabella-Jane*, *b.* 29 May 1825; 4. *Elizabeth-Margaret*, *b.* 7 May 1826.

4. Letitia, *m.*, 9 June 1804, George-Boulton Mainwaring, esq.

5. Elizabeth.

6. Lucy, *m.*, 26 June 1809, her cousin, Edmund Wodehouse, esq., and *d.* 21 June 1829.

7. Apollonia.

4. THOMAS, *b.* 1747, a barrister-at-law, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1782, Sarah, da. of Pryce Campbell, of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, esq., and sister to John, 1st lord Cawdor, and had issue,

1. Edmund, M.P. for the eastern division of Norfolk, *m.* his cousin, Lucy, da. of the rev. Philip Wodehouse, and by her (who *d.* 21 June 1829) had issue, 1. *Philip-Edmund*, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1853, at Ceylon, Katherine-Mary, eldest da. of F. J. Templer, esq., E.I.C. civil service at Ceylon; 2. *Frances-Lucy*, *d.* Oct. 1830; 3. *Apollonia-Mary*, *m.*, 2 July 1833, Hastings Elwin, esq.; 4. *Edmund*; 5. *Lucy*; 6. *Charles-John*; 7. *Armine*; 8. *Campbell*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826.

2. Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1788.

3. Nicholas, lieut.-col., *b.* 18 Jan. 1790.

4. Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Worle and Dulverton, *m.*, 28 Sept. 1829, Georgiana, 3d da. of the hon. and rev. William Capel, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 30 March 1831; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1833.

5. Francis; 6. Mary; 7. Sarah.

8. Blanche; 9. Rachel.

10. Susan, *m.*, 13 June 1822, Thomas-John Dashwood, esq.

11. Isabel-Letitia; 12. Ellen.

Sir JOHN WODEHOUSE, bart., 1st lord Wodehouse, so created 26 Oct. 1797; *m.*, March 1769, Sophia, only child of Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, co. Somerset, brother to John, 5th lord Berkeley, of Stratton, (which title became extinct in 1773,) by whom (who *d.* 16 April 1825) he had issue,

1. JOHN, present lord.

2. PHILIP, vice-admiral of the white, *b.* 16 July 1773, *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, having *m.*, 7 May 1814, Mary-Hay, da. of Charles Cameron, esq., (of the Lochiel family,) late governor of the Bahama Islands, and had issue,

1. Armine, *b.* 24 Feb., *d.* 9 May 1815.

2. Margaret, *b.* 19 March 1816.

3. Edwin, *b.* 17 April 1817.

4. Augusta, *b.* 8 Oct. 1819, *d.* 20 Dec. 1820.

5. Jane, *b.* 9 Jan. 1821.

6. Agnes, *b.* 22 June 1822.

7. Elinor, *b.* 28 May 1824.

8. Constantine-Griffith, *b.* 31 March 1827.

3. ARMINE, in holy orders, rector of West Lexham, Barnham Broome, and Litcham, co. Norfolk, *b.* 5 March 1776, *m.*, 23 Dec. 1815, Amelia, youngest da. of sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, bart., but has no issue.

4. WILLIAM, *b.* 4 Aug. 1782, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Carlton Forehoe, and Hingham, co. Norfolk, and Falmouth, co. Cornwall, *m.*, 11 Feb. 1807, Mary, eldest da. of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, in Ireland, esq., (by Catherine, eldest da. of Horatio Walpole, earl of Orford,) and has issue.

1. William-Thomas, *b.* 4 May 1809, in the army.

2. George, *b.* 8 July 1810, R.N.

3. Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1811.

4. Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813.

5. Algernon, *b.* 16 May 1814.

6. Isabella-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1817.

7. Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 21 April 1819.

8. Rachael-Horatia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1825.

5. SOPHIA, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769.

6. LETITIA, *b.* July 1774, *m.*, 30 Nov. 1811, sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrigge, bart., who *d.* 24 April 1817.

7. FRANCES, *b.* 21 June 1779, *d.* an infant.

8. FRANCES, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* 29 May 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, his lordship's grandson.

Creations—Baronet, 1611; Baron, 26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sable, a cheveron or, gutté de sang, between three cinquefoils ermine.

Crest—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, vested argent, and grasping a club or.

Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the loins only, and holding in the exterior hand a club raised in the attitude of striking sable.

Motto—*Agincourt.*

JOHN RUSHOUT, BARON NORTHWICK, of Northwick Park, co. Worcester, and a Baronet, Governor of Harrow School, F.S.A.; *born* 16 Feb. 1770; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, 20 Oct. 1800.

THIS family, according to a pedigree certified in 1652, by Henry Prevost de la Val, Artois king of arms of France, derives its origin from THIBAUT RUSHAUT "*noble chevalier Anglois*," who settled in France at the commencement of the 14th century. From him descended JOACHIM Rushout, lord of Gamaches, and marshal of France,

Digitized by Google

whose eldest son, *Adolphe*, was ancestor of the Rushouts, lords and marquesses of Gamaches, (one of whom, Nicholas, is said by Sully, to have been one of the five Protestant noblemen who escaped the massacre of St. Bartholomew, in consideration of being related to Catherine de Medici,) and whose youngest son, JOHN, settled in Flanders, and was great-grandfather of

JOHN RUSHOUT, *b.* at Rousselaer in Flanders 1593, came over to England, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1653, leaving issue by Anne, da. of Joseph Godschalch of Essex, (who *d.* 1644,) an only surviving son,

JAMES, created a bart., 17 June 1661, *m.* Alice, da. and heiress of Edmund Pitt, of Harrow, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 1698, leaving issue by her, (who was buried the same day with her husband,)

1. Sir JAMES, who *d.* 1705, leaving issue an only son,

Sir JAMES, who *d.* a minor, 1711.

2. Sir JOHN.

3. ALICE, *m.* Edwyn Sandys, of Ombersley, co. Worcester.

4. KATHERINE, *m.* Samuel Pitts, of Kyre, co. Worcester.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, sir George Thorold; and, 2dly, George, 4th earl of Northampton.

Sir JOHN Rushout, 3d bart., succeeded his nephew, sir James, 1711, *m.* Anne, da. of George, 4th earl of Northampton, *d.* 2 March 1775, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1776) 1 da., *Elizabeth*, *m.* Richard Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, esq., and *d.* 1773; and 1 son,

JOHN, 1st lord, created baron *Northwick*, of Northwick, co. Northampton, 26 Oct. 1797, *b.* 12 July 1749, *m.*, 8 June 1766, Rebecca, da. of Humphrey Bowles, of Wanstead, Essex, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN, present lord.

2. GEORGE, in holy orders, minister of Burford, co. Salop, took the name and arms of Bowles, in addition to and after Rushout, by royal sign manual, 20 June 1817, *m.*, 10 Jan. 1803, Caroline Stewart, da. of John, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 22 May 1818) had issue,

1. George, *b.* 30 Aug. 1811, in the army.
2. Caroline, *b.* 26 Oct. 1803.
3. Georgiana; 4. Harriet.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 1814, *d.* 12 July 1827.

3. ANNE.

4. HARRIET, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1808, sir Charles Cockerell, of Seizincote, co. Gloucester, bart.

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 6 Dec. 1774, *m.*, 1st, 24 June 1797, to Sidney Bowles, esq.; and, 2dly, 7 Aug. 1819, John-Wallis Grieve, esq.

His lordship *d.* 20 Oct. 1800, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. and rev. GEORGE RUSHOUT-BOWLES, his lordship's only brother.

Creations—Baronet, 1661; Baron, 26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sable, two lions passant guardant, within a border engrailed or.

Crest—A lion passant guardant or.

Supporters—Two angels proper, wings displayed and inverted; habited argent, semée of mullets, and fleurs-de-lis alternately or; about the waist a girdle azure, the ends flowing and fringed: the interior arm bent at the elbow and the hand pointing upwards; the exterior holding a palm-branch vert.

Motto—*Par ternis suppar.* The two are almost equal to the three.

THOMAS-ATHERTON POWYS, BARON LILFORD, co. Northampton, a lord in waiting to her Majesty; *born* 2 Dec. 1801; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 4 July 1825; *married*, 22 May 1830, Mary-Elizabeth, only da. of Henry-Richard, lord Holland, and has,——1. ADELAIDE-MARY, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831;——2. THOMAS-LYTTELTON, *b.* 18 March 1833;——3. EDITH-GALFRIDA, *b.* 2 July 1834;——4. A DA., *b.* Jan. 1836;——5. A SON, *b.* 17 Sept. 1837.

His lordship's ancestor, sir THOMAS POWYS, of Lilford, co. Northampton, knt., *b.* 1649, was the 2d son of Thomas Powys, of Henley, co. Salop, serjeant-at-law (by Anne, da. of sir Adam Lyttelton, of Stoke Milburgh, bart.). Sir Thomas was appointed solicitor-gen. 1686; attorney-gen. 1687; prime serjeant-at-law, 1702; and a judge of the Queen's Bench, 1713; *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warwick, esq., by whom he had, 1. THOMAS; 2. *Edward*; 3. *Ambrose*; 4. *Sarah*; 5. *Anne*; and 6. *Jane*; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Philip Meadows, knt., and by her had issue, 2 sons, both named Philip. Sir Thomas *d.* 4 April 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS POWYS, of Lilford, *m.* Cathe-

Digitized by Google

rine, da. and co-h. of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Broadlane, co. Flint, esq., and *d.* 3 March 1720, leaving issue an only son,

THOMAS POWYS, of Lilford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1719, *m.* Henrietta, only child of Thomas Spence, serjeant of the house of commons, and *d.* 2 April 1767, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1771,)

1. THOMAS, 1st lord.

2. LYTTELTON, in holy orders, rector of Tichmarsh and Thorpe, co. Northampton, *m.* Mary, da. of George Shaw, rector of Wormsley, co. York, and had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 12 July 1789.
2. Maria; 3. Frances-Dorothea.
4. Eleanor; 5. Harriet.
6. Mary-Anne; 7. Lucy.
8. Eleanor-Jane.

3. HENRIETTA, *d.* young.

4. ANNE, *m.* Robert Doughty, of Hanworth, co. Norfolk, esq.

THOMAS POWYS, 1st lord Lilford, *b.* 4 May 1743, elected knt. of the shire co. Northampton, 1774, which situation he continued to hold until 1797, and was created a peer of Great Britain by the title of baron *Lilford*, co. Northampton, 26 Oct. 1797, *m.*, 31 March 1772, Mary, da. of Galfridus Mann, of Brocton Malherbe, and niece of sir Horatio Mann, bart., K.B., ambassador to the court of Florence, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1823) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.

2. HORACE, *d.* June 1788.

3. LYTTELTON, *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, in holy orders, rector of Pilton, co. Northampton, *m.*, 24 July 1809, Penelope, da. of James Hatsell, esq., and niece of John Hatsell, esq., clerk to the house of commons, and has issue.

4. FREDERICK, *b.* 13 March 1782, in holy orders, rector of Aldwinckle St. Peter, co. Northampton, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1807, Mary, only da. of Edward-Thoroton Gould, (by Barbara Yelverton, only child and sole h. of Henry, 3d earl of Sussex,) and sister of Henry, lord Grey de Ruthyn, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1837, æt. 57) he had issue,

1. Frederick-Henry-Yelverton, in holy orders, *b.* 22 July 1808.
2. Charles-Edward, R.N.
3. Spencer-Perceval, *b.* April 1814.
4. Barbara-Yelverton.
5. Mary, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1836, Frederick-Brooksbank Bicknell, esq.

5. CHARLES, *b.* 22 June 1784, R.N., *d.* in Jamaica, 13 Aug. 1804.

6. HENRY, captain 33d regiment, *d.* of his wounds in the attack of Picurina, before Badajos, April 1812.

7. ELEANOR, *b.* 13 Feb. 1773, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1800, the hon. and rev. Richard-Bruce Stopford, 4th son of James, 2d earl of Courtown, K.P.

8. LUCY; 9. AMELIA, *b.* 18 May 1783.

10. CAROLINE, *d.* Jan. 1812.

11. ANNE; 12. SOPHIA, twins.

13. LOUISA-HORATIA.

His lordship *d.* 26 Jan. 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, *b.* 8 April 1775, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1797, Henrietta-Maria, eldest da. and co-h. of Robert-Vernon Atherton, of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster, esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820) had issue,

1. THOMAS-ATHERTON, 3d lord.

2. ROBERT-VERNON, *b.* 3 Dec. 1802, in the East India Company's military service, *m.*, at Coell, in Bengal, 14 April 1825, Jane, 3d da. of the late William Becket, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, esq., and has issue,

1. Robert-Horace, *b.* 26 March 1828.
2. John.

3. HORATIO, in holy orders, rector of Warrington, *m.*, 21 Feb. 1833, Percy-Gore, eldest da. of William Currie, of East Horsley Park, Surrey, esq., and has issue,

1. A da., *b.* 15 June 1834.
2. A son, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835.
3. A son, *b.* 27 March 1837.

4. ATHERTON-LEGH, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809.

5. HENRY-LYTTELTON, in the army.

6. CHARLES, in the army.

7. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1827, John-Campbell Colquhoun of Killermont, near Glasgow, esq., M.P.

8. ELEANOR, *b.* 27 Jan. 1800.

9. MARY, *m.*, 11 May 1830, the rev. James Drummond.

10. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1828, the rev. Richard-Leonard Adams.

11. FRANCES-HESTHER, *m.*, 5 April 1831, rev. Thomas-Henry Causton.

12. JANE-LUCY, *m.*, 18 May 1836, rev. John-Pierce Maurice, rector of Rympton, co. Somerset.

His lordship *d.* 4 July 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS-ATHERTON, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. THOMAS-LYTTELTON POWYS, his lordship's son.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Or, a lion's jamb erased in bend dexter, between two cross crosslets fitché in bend sinister gules.

Crest—A lion's jamb couped and erect gules, holding a staff headed with a fleur-de-lis also erect or.

Supporters—Dexter, a reaper habited in a loose shirt, leather breeches loose at the knees, white stockings and black hat and shoes; in his hat ears of corn, in his right hand a reaping-hook, and at his feet a garb, all proper. *Sinister*, a man in the uniform of the Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, viz. a green long coat, ornamented on the cuffs and button-holes with gold lace, yellow waistcoat and breeches, and black top boots; a black stock; a round hat, adorned with a white feather in front and a green one behind, the sword-belt inscribed with the letters N. Y., and the exterior hand resting on his sword sheathed and point downwards.

Motto—Parta tueri. To maintain acquired possessions.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS LISTER, BARON RIBBLESDALE, of Gisburne Park, co. York; *born* 28 April 1828; succeeded his father, Thomas, 2d lord, 10 Dec. 1832.

THE possessions of this noble family upon the borders of the river which gives origin to the title, are by descent of great antiquity, having been acquired about 6 Edward II., 1312, by the marriage of JOHN, son of sir Thomas Lister, with Isabel, da. and h. of John de Bolton, from which John Lister, the present possessor is the 17th in lineal descent. The above Isabel, it is believed, also, was descended through the illustrious families of Clare, Gant, and Roumare, from the old Saxon earls of Mercia; William de Roumare, one of the great Norman barons, having, after the Conquest, *m.* Lucy, sister and h. of Edwin, the last earl, and thereby possessing, as it is quoted by sir William Dugdale, "Cravennam, et Couplandiam, et Allerdale, et Cockeram, jure hereditario." Dug. Monast. Vol. I. p. 798.

Of the house of LISTER, whose chief residence has been in the same parish of Gisburne, in Craven, for five hundred years, the limits of our work only allow us to go back to

THOMAS, ancestor of the present peer, who was *b.* 8 Oct. 1688; and on the death of his father, Thomas, 1708, during his minority, succeeded to the family estates. In 1710 he was elected member of parliament for Clithero, for which place he sat till his death, 22 May 1745. In 1716, he *m.* Catharine, da. and co-h. of sir Ralph Assheton, of Whalley, bart., by which lady (who *d.* 1726) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, father of the 1st lord.
2. NATHANIEL, *b.* 8 June 1725, of Armitage Park, co. Stafford, M.P. for Clithero, 1761 to 1773, *m.* Martha, da. and co-h. of John Fletcher of Lichfield, esq., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1793, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 1811,)
   1. John, of Armitage Park, esq., *d. unm.* June 1802.
   2. Thomas, of Armitage Park, esq., *d.* 24 Feb. 1828, leaving issue.
   3. Mary, *m.* rev. John Oldershaw.
   4. Catharine, *m.* Robert-Nugent Dunbar, esq.
   5. Martha, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1826.
   6. Charlotte, *m.*, Jan. 1808, Augustus Bulstrode, esq., and *d.* 1810.

THOMAS LISTER, eldest son of Thomas above named, was *b.* 19 Jan. 1723; and on his father's death, 1745, elected also his successor in the representation of the borough of Clithero. He *m.* Beatrix, da. of Jessop Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1761, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1774,)

1. THOMAS, 1st lord Ribblesdale.
2. BEATRIX, *b.* 25 Nov. 1749, *m.* John Parker, of Browsholme, esq., and *d.* 10 May 1817.
3. CATHERINE, *b.* Aug. 1754, *d.* Sept. 1762.

THOMAS, 1st lord Ribblesdale, was so created 26 Oct. 1797; *b.* 22 March 1762, *m.*, 1789, Rebecca, da. of Joseph Fielding, of Ireland, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 May 1816) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.
2. CATHERINE, *b.* 23 Dec. 1793, *m.*, 1st, 4 Sept. 1810, James Skurr Day, of Burnett, co. Somerset, esq., and, 2dly, Dec. 1817, her cousin, the rev. John Fleming Parker (son of John Parker, of Browsholme, above mentioned).
3. REBECCA-ADELAIDE, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800. His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1826, and was succeeded by his only son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, *b.* 23 Jan. 1790, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest da. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, esq., by whom (who *re-m.*, 11 April 1835, lord John Russell, son of the duke of Bedford) he had issue,

1. ADELAIDE, *b.* 14 May 1827.
2. THOMAS, present lord.
3. A DA., *b.* 16 Oct. 1830.
4. A DA., (posthumous,) *b.* 4 May 1833.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1832, and was succeeded by his only son,

THOMAS, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Ermine, on a fess sable, three mullets or.

Crest—A stag's head proper, erased or.

Supporters — *Dexter*, a stag regardant sable; attired unguled, gorged with a collar of S.S., and charged on the body with an eagle displayed or. *Sinister*, a war horse caparisoned proper, and supporting a guidon or, inscribed with the letters Y.L.D., meaning York Light Dragoons.

Motto—*Retinens vestigia famæ.* Retracing the achievements of an honourable ancestry.

Digitized by Google

FRANCES BASSET, Baroness BASSET, of Stratton, co. Cornwall; *born* 1 May 1781; succeeded her father, Francis, lord De Dunstanville, in the barony of Basset, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, 14 Feb. 1835.

The origin of this ancient family has been variously stated by different authors, some deriving it from the same stock as the Bassets of Drayton, Sapcote, Welden, &c., (powerful barons in the midland counties, under the Norman and Angevin kings of England,) while sir William Pole, in his account of Devon, and others, trace its origin to an Osmond Basset, who was seated in Cornwall as early as *temp.* Henry I. The authority for the account hereafter given, is a MS. pedigree of all the branches of the Basset family, in the hand-writing of the celebrated Vincent; according to that pedigree,

Ralph Basset, of Drayton, justiciar of England *temp.* Henry I., had 4 sons, 1. *Thurston;* 2. Thomas; 3. *Richard*, ancestor of the Bassets of Weldon and Drayton; and 4. *Nicholas.*

Thomas Basset, 2d son of Ralph, lived *temp.* John, *m.* Alicia, da. of Reginald de Dunstanville, and had issue, Gilbert, whom Vincent calls ancestor of the Bassets of Humbly, or Umberly, co. Devon, but whose descendants he does not trace; and *Thomas*, of Hedendon.

The question, however, is involved in much obscurity; and perhaps all that can be safely asserted is, that the Bassets of Cornwall, about the year 1150, acquired the estate of Tehidy, in that county, (still the residence of the family) by marriage with an heiress of Dunstanville. By several subsequent marriages they acquired lands co. Devon; and about the year 1556, the family branched off, and the eldest son of John Basset, of Tehidy, by Jane, da. of Thomas Beaumont, of Devon, seated himself at Umberley and Heanton Court, co. Devon, which property he inherited through the Beaumonts, and in that residence the elder branch now continues. George, 2d son of John, became possessed of Tehidy, by gift of his nephew, sir Andrew Basset. James, the son of George, *m.* Jane, one of the das. of sir Francis Godolphin, of Godolphin. In the time of Charles I., there were three brothers, sir Francis, sir Thomas, and sir Arthur. Sir Francis, the eldest, *m.* Anne, da. of sir J. Trelawny, bart., and was sheriff of Cornwall during the greater part of the rebellion, in which he manifested the utmost zeal and activity in defence of his royal master. Sir Thomas, his brother, was a major-gen. in the king's service, and commanded a division of the royal army, at the battle of Stratton, when, with very superior numbers, the royalists defeated the rebels. Sir Arthur was also a major-gen. in the king's service, and governor of St. Michael's Mount, the property of his brother, Francis, and which was one of the last places that yielded to the parliament. After the battle of Stratton, it is well known that the Cornish royalists, under the command of the gallant sir Bevil Granvil, by repeated victories, supported the royal cause: till, at last, rather exhausted by conquest than beaten by the enemy, they were obliged to submit to the overwhelming torrent which destroyed both church and state. Sir Francis Basset was with the king, at Lestwithiel, when Essex's army surrendered, after which event he says, in a letter to his wife, "the king told me, in the hearing of thousands, Mr. Sheriff, I now leave the county of Cornwall to your care and protection." Owing to his expenses in support of the royal cause, and his being obliged to compound for his estate with the parliament, he was under the necessity of selling St. Michael's Mount, and much other property. His descendants, therefore, were much distressed for many years after the rebellion. By the marriages, however, of the great-grandfather of the first peer with miss Luey Hele, and of his grandfather with miss Mary Pendarves, both heiresses, a considerable acquisition of property came to the family, which was much improved by the skilful management and well-regulated economy of his father.

Francis Basset, grandfather of the first peer, had issue by Mary Pendarves, 1. *John-Pendarves Basset*, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Edmund Prideaux, bart., and dying 1739, left 1 son, who *d.* 1756; and 2.

Francis, who, on his nephew's death, succeeded to the family estate, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir John St. Aubyn, of Clowance, co. Cornwall, bart. He *d.* Nov. 1769, leaving issue, 2 sons and 4 das., viz.

1. FRANCIS, 1st lord.
2. John, *b.* 1760, *m.*, 4 Oct. 1790, Mary, da. of George Wingfield, of Durham, esq., and *d.* 20 May 1816, leaving issue,
   John, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.
3. Margaret, *m.* John Rogers, of Penrose, co. Cornwall, esq.
4. Cecilia; 5. Mary; and
6. Catherine, *d. unm.* 2 June 1817.

Francis, 1st lord De Dunstanville, created a baronet, 24 Nov. 1779; Baron De Dunstanville, of Tehidy, co. Cornwall, 7 June 1796; and Baron Basset of Stratton, with remainder to his only da. and her issue male, 30 Nov. 1797; *m.*, 1st, 16 May 1780, Frances-Susanna, da. of John Hippesley Coxe, of

Digitized by Google

Stone Easton, co. Somerset, esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 June 1823) he had issue an only da.,

FRANCES, now baroness Basset.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 13 July 1824, Harriet, da. of sir William Lemon, of Carclew, co. Cornwall, bart., but dying s.p.m., 14 Feb. 1835, the barony of De Dunstanville, with the baronetcy became extinct, but the barony of Basset devolved pursuant to the limitation of the patent on his only da.,

FRANCES, now baroness Basset.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—30 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Or, three bars wavy gules.

Supporters—Two unicorns argent, armed, maned, tufted, and crined or, gorged with a plain collar gules, and pendent therefrom a shield or, charged with three bars wavy gules.

JOHN FITZGIBBON, BARON FITZGIBBON, of Sidbury, co. Devon, so created 24 Sept. 1799. His lordship is also Earl of Clare, Viscount and Baron Fitzgibbon, in Ireland; *born* 2 June 1792.

See EARL *of* CLARE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—Hon. RICHARD-HOBART FITZGIBBON, the earl's brother.

Creation—24 Sept. 1799.

HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR MOORE, BARON MOORE, of Moore Place, co. Kent, so created 17 Jan. 1801. His lordship is also Marquess of Drogheda in Ireland; *born* 14 Aug. 1825.

See MARQUESS *of* DROGHEDA, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—17 Jan. 1801.

JOHN LOFTUS, BARON LOFTUS, of Long Loftus, co. York, so created 19 Jan. 1801; and Marquess of Ely in Ireland, K.P.; *born* 15 Feb. 1770.

See MARQUESS *of* ELY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—JOHN-HENRY, viscount LOFTUS, the marquess's son.

Creation—19 Jan. 1801.

JOHN PROBY, BARON CARYSFORT, of the Hundred of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, 21 Jan. 1801, and Earl of Carysfort, in Ireland; *born* 1780; succeeded his father, John-Joshua, late lord, 7 April 1828.

See EARL *of* CARYSFORT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—Hon. GRANVILLE-LEVESON PROBY, the earl's brother.

Creation—21 Jan. 1801.

WILLIAM ARDEN, BARON ALVANLEY, of Alvanley, co. Chester; *born* 20 Feb. 1789; succeeded his father, Richard, the late lord, 19 March 1804.

Digitized by Google

THIS family though not ennobled till the present century, may vie, for antiquity, with any in the united kingdoms, his lordship being lineally descended from Allwin de Ardern, who was sheriff of Warwickshire in the time of Edward the Confessor. His ancestors appear to have intermarried with most of the principal families of Cheshire; and, amongst others, with the heiresses of Orreby, Wetenhall, and Done.

Sir JOHN ARDERNE, of Hawarden, co. Chester, knt., great-grandfather of the 1st lord Alvanley, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1654, Margaret, da. of rev. Thomas Leigh, of Lyme, co. Chester, D.D., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1702, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 June 1703) a son,

RICHARD, *m.* Anne-Bethia, 2d da. of Edward Bigland, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* Oct. 1752, leaving issue,

JOHN ARDEN, of Hawarden, esq., *b.* 3 May 1719, *d.* 6 Jan. 1787, having *m.* Sarah, da. of Cuthbert Pepper, of Pepper-hall, and South Cawton, co. York, esq., sister and heiress of Prescot Pepper of the same place, esq., and by her had, besides other issue,

1. JOHN ARDEN, of Arden, and Pepper Hall, living 1815.
2. RICHARD-PEPPER, 1st lord Alvanley.
3. LETITIA, *m.*, 1763, the rev. Edward Rudd, rector of Haughton, co. Durham.
4. ANNA-MARIA, *d. unm.* April 1831, æt. 93.

RICHARD-PEPPER, 1st lord, *b.* 1755, was educated at Cambridge, and being bred to the law was appointed solicitor-gen. 1782, attorney-gen. 1784, master of the rolls 1788, and lord chief justice of the common pleas 1801, and in the same year he was raised, by letters patent, 22 May, to the dignity of baron *Alvanley*, *m.*, Sept. 1784, Anne-Dorothea, eldest da. of Richard-Bootle Wilbraham, of Latham House, co. Lancaster, esq., and sister of the 1st lord Skelmersdale, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1825) had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* 24 April 1787.
2. WILLIAM, present lord.
3. RICHARD-PEPPER, *b.* 8 Dec. 1792, *m.*, 24 April 1831, lady Arabella Vane, da. of the duke of Cleveland.
4. MARIANNE, *b.* 1786, *d.* 20 Sept. 1791.
5. SARAH, *b.* 1787.
6. FRANCES-HENRIETTA, *b.* 9 April 1791, *m.*, 25 June 1831, John Warrender, esq., only brother of the right hon. sir George Warrender, of Lochend, N.B., bart.
7. CATHERINE.

His lordship *d.* 19 March 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. RICHARD-PEPPER ARDEN, only brother to his lordship.

Creation—22 May 1801.

Arms—Gules, three cross crosslets fitché and a chief or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a plume of six ostrich feathers disposed in two tiers of three each, all or.

Supporters—Two talbots, the *dexter* argent collared gules, and thereon three arrows barwise argent; the *sinister*, a talbot sable collared argent, and on the collar three arrows barwise gules.

Motto—*Patientia vinces.* You shall conquer by patience.

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, BARON ABERCROMBY, of Aboukir and Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, Lord-Lieutenant of the Shire of Stirling; succeeded his mother, Mary-Anne, the late baroness, 11 Feb. 1821; *born* 17 Oct. 1770; *married*, 25 Jan. 1799, Montague, 3d da. of Henry Dundas, 1st viscount Melville, and sister to the present viscount, by whom (who *d.* 10 March 1837) he had issue, —1. GEORGE-RALPH, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 May 1800, *m.*, 3 April 1832, Louisa-Penuel, da. of the hon. John Hay-Forbes, a lord of session, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* Oct. 1833; 2. a *da.*, *b.* Sept. 1835; —2. MONTAGUE, *b.* 25 May 1807, *m.*, 4 April 1831, the hon. Fox Maule, son of lord Panmure; —3. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811.

THE family of Abercrombie, of Birkenbog, in the shire of Banff, is the eldest cadet branch of the house of Abercrombie, of that ilk, and descends from Humphry de Abercrombie, who obtained a charter from king Robert Bruce, about 1315. Sir Alexander Abercromby of Birkenbog, bart., had a younger son, Alexander, who settled at Tullibody, in the shire of Clackmannan, and by Mary, da. of Alexander Duff, of Braco, esq., was father of

GEORGE ABERCROMBIE, *b.* about 1710, *m.* Mary, da. of Ralph Dundas, of Manour, and *d.* 8 June 1800, having had issue,

1. Sir RALPH, of whom hereafter.
2. BURNET, a capt. in the East India Company's service, *d.* 1792, s.p.
3. Sir ROBERT, G.C.B., a gen. in the army, col. of the 75th foot, and governor of Edinburgh Castle, *d.* Nov. 1827.
4. ALEXANDER, a lord of session, *d.* 1795, s.p.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* Alexander Joass, esq.

Digitized by Google

6. MARY, *m.* James Edmonstone, of Newton.

7. HELEN, *m.* Robert Bruce, of Kennett, a lord of session.

Sir RALPH Abercrombie, *b.* 1734, (eldest son of George,) entered early in life into the army, and in 1787 obtained the rank of major-gen. He served in the campaigns of 1793, 4, and 5, under the duke of York, in Flanders; was appointed, in Aug. 1795, commander-in-chief in the West Indies; afterwards held the same situation in Ireland; commanded the first division of the expedition to the Helder, in 1799; and finally, that to Egypt, where he was mortally wounded at the battle of Alexandria, 28 March 1801. He *m.*, 17 Nov. 1767, MARY-ANNE, da. of John Menzies, of Fornton, co. Perth, esq., who immediately on the news of sir Ralph's death being received in England, was created *baroness Abercrombie*, of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the issue male of her late husband. By this lady he had issue,

1. GEORGE, present lord.

2. Gen. sir JOHN, G.C.B., and col. 53d regiment, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1817.

3. The right hon. JAMES, M.P. for Edinburgh, and speaker of the house of commons, P.C., late master of the mint, and some time lord chief baron in Scotland, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, *m.*, 14 June 1802, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh and Twemlow, co. Chester, esq., and has issue,

Ralph, minister at the court of Tuscany, *b.* 6 April 1803.

4. ALEXANDER, C.B., K.T.S., K.M.T., K.S.G., col. in the army, *b.* 4 March 1784.

5. ANNE, *b.* 21 Sept. 1768, *m.*, 23 April 1795, Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, esq.

6. MARY, *d.*

7. CATHERINE, *b.* 4 Dec. 1780, *m.*, 24 Dec. 1811, Thomas Buchanan, esq.

The baroness *d.* 11 Feb. 1821, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

GEORGE, present lord.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-RALPH, eldest son of his lordship.

Creation—28 May 1801.

Arms—Argent, a fess embattled gules between, in base the ancient family arms of Abercromby, being a cheveron indented gules, between three boars' heads erased azure, and in chief issuing out of the embattlements of the fess a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the cubit part of the arm encircled by a wreath of laurel, and the hand grasping a French republican military flag in bend sinister.

Crest—A bee erect proper.

Supporters—Two greyhounds per fess argent and or, each plain collared with line reflexed over the back gules, and charged on the shoulder with a thistle proper.

Motto—*Vive ut vivas.* Live so as to ensure immortal life.

ALLEYNE FITZ-HERBERT, BARON ST. HELEN'S, in the Isle of Wight, and co. Southampton; and Baron St. Helen's, in Ireland, P.C. G.C.H.; a Trustee of the British Museum, and F.S.A.; *born* 1 March 1753. His lordship was employed in many diplomatic situations of high importance at several of the European courts; created *baron St. Helen's*, in Ireland, 1791; and *baron St Helen's*, in England, 31 July 1801.

THE ancestor of this family, HERBERT FITZ-HERBERT, came into England with William the conqueror, and his descendants have been settled in Derbyshire from the reign of Henry I.

WILLIAM FITZ-HERBERT, of Tissington, co. Derby, esq., his lordship's father, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1772, was member for the borough of Derby in several parliaments, and a lord of trade and plantations. He *m.* Mary, da. of Littleton-Poyntz Meynell, by his wife, Judith, da. of Thomas Alleyne, of the island of Barbadoes, esq.; by which lady (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1753) he had issue,——1. *William*, *b.* 27 May 1748, created a bart. 10 Dec. 1783, *m.* Sarah, da. of William Perrin, esq., and *d.* 30 July 1791, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1795,) 1. sir Anthony-Perrin, 2d bart., *b.* 21 July 1779, *d. unm.* 2 April 1798; 2. sir Henry, who succeeded his brother as bart., (*see Debrett's New Baronetage*); 3. Frances;——2. *Selina*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1751, *m.* Henry Gally-Knight, esq., M.P., barrister-at-law;——and

3. ALLEYNE FITZ-HERBERT, the present and 1st baron St. Helen's.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Baron, 31 July 1801.

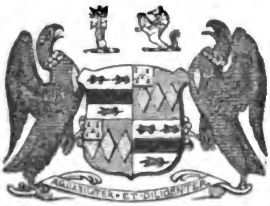
Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or.

Crest—A dexter arm in armour, couped below the elbow and erect, the gauntlet open and discovering the hand clenched, all proper.

Supporters—Two unicorns regardant ermine, armed, unguled, crined, tufted, ducally gorged, and line reflexed over the back or.

Motto—*Intaminatis honoribus.* With unspotted honours.

Digitized by Google



JOHN-THOMAS FREEMAN-MITFORD, Baron REDESDALE, of Redesdale, co. Northumberland, F.S.A.; *born* 9 Sept. 1805; succeeded his father, John, 1st lord, 16 Jan. 1830.

His lordship is descended from the Mitfords, of *Mitford Castle*, co. Northumberland, where they have been resident for several centuries.

His lordship's great-grandfather William Mitford, of Newton and Gilling House, co. Hants, *m.* Margaret, da. of Robert Edwards, of Wingfield, co. Berks, and of London, merchant, *d.* 1747, leaving issue,

John Mitford, esq., some time of Lincoln's Inn, *d.* May 1762, having *m.*, 13 Sept. 1740, Philadelphia, da. of William Revely, of Newby, co. York, esq., and had issue by her, (who was 1st cousin to Hugh Percy, 1st duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1797,)

1. Col. William Mitford, of Exbury, co. Hants, M.P. for Beeralston and New Romney, col. of the South Hants militia, and author of the history of Greece; *b.* 10 Feb. 1744, *m.*, 18 May 1766, Frances, da. of James Molloy, esq., (by Anne, da. of Henry Pye, of Farringdon, co. Berks, esq., by Anne, sister of Allen, lord Bathurst,) and *d.* 10 Feb. 1827, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 26 May 1767, *d.* Dec. 1790.
2. Bertram, *d.*
3. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1769, *m.*, 1796, Louisa, da. of Anthony Wyke, esq., attorney-general for Montserrat, and by her (who *d.* May 1801) had issue, 1. *William-Revely*, *b.* 7 June 1800, *d.* June 1801; 2. *Frances*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1797, *m.*, 9 March 1829, Bertram Mitford, of Mitford Castle, co. Northumberland, esq., who took the surname and arms of Osbaldeston by royal sign manual, 28 Dec. 1835; 3. *Louisa*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1798, *d.* 9 April 1826. Capt. Mitford *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of the hon. David Anstruther, 3d son of Alexander, (called) 4th lord Newark, and by her (who survived him and *re-m.*, 13 April 1809, Iver-Spurgeon Farrer, esq.) had issue, 4. *Henry-Revely*, of Exbury, co. Hants, esq., *m.*, 28 Feb. 1833, lady Georgina-Jemima Ashburnham, da. of the earl of Ashburnham, and has issue, twin sons, *b.* 16 July 1833; a son, *b.* 24 Feb. 1837.
4. John, *b.* 25 May 1772, barrister-at-law, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1803, Emily Street, and has issue; of whom Bertha-Maria, eldest da., *m.*, 27 July 1826, the rev. Christopher Benson, master of the Temple, and late rector of St. Giles's-in-the-Fields.
5. Bertram, *b.* 1 Oct. 1774, barrister-at-law, and commissioner of bankrupts in Dublin, *m.*, 24 May 1806, Frances, 2d da. of John Vernon, of Clontarfe Castle, co. Dublin, esq.
6. Charles, *b.* Sept. 1775.
7. Frances, *b.* 22 June 1768, *d.* Aug. 1780.

2. JOHN, created lord Redesdale.
3. Mary, *b.* March 1744, *d. unm.*
4. Frances.
5. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1836, *æt.* 85.

John Mitford, 1st lord Redesdale, so created 15 Feb. 1802, was bred to the bar, and appointed solicitor-general 1793, on which occasion he was knighted; attorney-general 1799, speaker of the house of commons 11 Feb. 1801, and in 1802 lord-high-chancellor of Ireland, which office he held till 1806; *b.* 18 Aug. 1748; took the surname and arms of Freeman, in addition to those of Mitford, by royal sign manual 1809; *m.*, 6 June 1803, lady Frances Perceval, da. of John, 2d earl of Egmont, (by Catherine, baroness Arden, his 2d wife,) and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1817) had issue,

1. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 April 1804.
2. JOHN-THOMAS, present and 2d lord.
3. Catherine, *b.* 10 April 1807, *d.* 14 June 1811.

His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1830, and was succeeded by his only son,

John-Thomas, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—15 Feb. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, a fess between three moldiwarps sable—Mitford. 2d and 3d. Azure, three fusils conjoined in fess or, and (for distinction) a canton ermine—Freeman.

Crests—1st. Two human hands couped at the wrist proper, grasping a sword erect argent, pomel and hilt or, and impaled thereon a boar's head sable—Mitford. 2d. A demi wolf argent, holding between the paws a fusil or, and gorged (for distinction) with a collar dancetté gules.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings displayed and inverted sable, beaked, membered, and charged on the breast with a fusil or, and gorged with a wreath of shamrock proper.

Motto—*Æquabiliter et diligenter.* Steadily and diligently.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE PITT-RIVERS, Baron RIVERS, of Sudley Castle, co. Gloucester; *born* 16 July 1810; succeeded his father, William-George, late lord, 23 Jan. 1831; *married*, 2 March 1833, the hon. Susan-Georgiana Leveson-Gower, eldest da. of earl Granville, and has,——1. GEORGE-HORACE, and other issue.

John Pitt, clerk of the exchequer *temp.* queen Elizabeth, had three sons, 1. sir William, ancestor of lord Rivers: 2. *John*, settled in Ireland, and left issue; 3. *Thomas*, ancestor of the earls of Chatham. (*Extinct.*)

Sir William Pitt, the eldest son, was of Stapleton, co. Dorset, and Stratfield-Say, co. Hants, knighted 1630, *m.* Edith, da. and co-h. of Nicholas Cadbury, and *d.* 27 May 1636, leaving a numerous issue, of whom

Edward, eldest son, succeeded his father at Stratfield-Say; was a teller of the exchequer; *m.* Rachael, da. of sir George Morton, bart., and had issue, George, his h.; *John*, whose great-grandda. and h. Harriet, *m.* Brownlow Bertie, duke of Ancaster; and several other children.

George Pitt, son and h. of Edward, *m.* Jane, da. of John Savage, 1st earl Rivers, (which title became extinct on the death of John, 4th earl, 1728,) and widow of George, lord Chandos; and *d.* 1694, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1676,) besides other children, a son,

George, of Stratfield-Say, *m.*, 1st, Lucy, da. of Thomas Pile, of Baverstock, co. Wilts, and widow of Lawrence Lowe, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. George, father of the 1st lord.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1747; and
3. Lucy, *d. unm.*

He *m.*, 2dly, 1697, Lora, da. and h. of Audley Grey, of Kingston, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 1750) had issue,

4. William, *d.* without issue, 1774.
5. John, of Encombe, *d.* 1787, leaving a son, William-Morton Pitt, whose only child and h., Sophia, *m.* Charles, earl of Romney. (*See that title.*)

George Pitt, esq., *d.* 1735, and was succeeded at Stratfield-Say by his son and h.,

George, *m.*, 27 July 1720, Louisa, da. of John Bernier, esq., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1745, leaving issue,

1. George, 1st lord.
2. Sir William-Augustus, K.B., a gen., col. 1st dragoon-guards, and gov. of Portsmouth, *m.*, 21 Jan. 1763, Mary, da. of Scrope, viscount Howe, and *d.* without issue 29 Dec. 1809, leaving his lady surviving, who *d.* 26 May 1819.
3. Lucy, *m.* James Kerr, of Kersfield, N.B., and *d.* Dec. 1790.
4. Mary-Louisa, *d. unm.* 1744.

George Pitt, 1st lord, *b.* 1720, was created *baron Rivers*, 20 May 1776; and 1 April 1802, *baron Rivers*, of Sudley Castle, co. Gloucester, with remainder successively to the right hon. gen. sir William Augustus Pitt, K.B., his lordship's only brother; and, in default of issue male of his body, to the male issue of his lordship's da. Louisa, by Peter Beckford, of Stapleton, co. Dorset, esq. His lordship was envoy to Turin, 1761; ambassador extraordinary to Spain 1770; *m.*, 4 Jan. 1746, Penelope, da. and h. of sir Richard Atkins, bart., of Clapham, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1795) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 2d lord.
2. Penelope, *m.*, 1st, Jan. 1767, Edward, viscount Ligonier, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, March 1772, and the viscountess *m.*, 2dly, 1784, captain Smith, and *d.* 1827.)
3. Louisa, *m.*, 21 March 1773, Peter Beckford, of Stapleton, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* 4 May 1791, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM-HORACE, 3d lord.
   2. Harriet, *b.* 2 Jan. 1779, *m.*, Feb. 1807, Henry Seymour, of Handford, co. Dorset, esq.
4. Marcia, *b.* 29 March 1756, *m.*, 23 July 1789, James-Fox Lane, of Bramham Park, co. York, esq., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1822.

His lordship *d.* 7 May 1803, and was succeeded by his only son,

George, 2d lord, a lord of the bedchamber, *b.* 19 Sept. 1751, *d. unm.*, 20 July 1828, when the barony of Rivers, created 1776, became extinct; but he was succeeded in the barony of Rivers, of Sudley Castle, pursuant to the limitation of the patent of 1 April 1802, by his nephew,

William-Horace Beckford, 3d lord, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, took the surnames of Pitt-Rivers, instead of that of Beckford, by royal sign manual 1828; and by the same license such of his issue male as should succeed to the Pitt estates were authorized to take the names of Pitt-Rivers, and his issue generally to take the surname of Pitt only, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, only da. and h. of lieut.-col. Francis-Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, co. Essex, and had issue,

1. Fanny, *b.* 19 March 1809, *m.*, 24 July 1834, Frederick-William, 2d son of R.-H. Cox, esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1836.
2. GEORGE, present lord.
3. Horace, in the horse guards, *b.* 12 April 1814.
4. Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1816, maid of honour to her majesty.

His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, present and 4th lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. GEORGE-HORACE PITT, his lordship's son.

Creation—1 April 1802.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Sable, a fess chequy or and azure, between three bezants—PITT. 2d and 3d. Per pale, gules and azure on a chevron argent between 3 martlets or, an eagle displayed sable—BECKFORD.

Crests—A heron close argent—PITT. A heron's head erased or, holding in the bill a fish argent—BECKFORD.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon or, wings inverted. *Sinister*, an unicorn argent.

Motto—*Æquam servare mentem.* To preserve a steady mind.

EDWARD LAW, BARON ELLENBOROUGH, of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland, Chief Clerk, and Custos Brevium on the Pleas Side of the Queen's Bench, and late President of the Board of Controul, and First Commissioner for the affairs of India; *born* 8 Sept. 1790; succeeded his father, Edward, the late lord, 13 Dec. 1818; *married*, 1st, 11 Dec. 1813, Octavia-Catharine Stewart, youngest da. of Robert, 1st marquess of Londonderry, (by Frances Pratt, sister of John, marquess Camden, K.G.,) and sister of the present marquess, and by her (who *d.* 5 March 1819) had no issue. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane-Elizabeth, da. of vice-admiral sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., and the dowager viscountess Andover, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 8 April 1830, and she *re-m.* baron Venningen, of Bavaria,) and had one son, ARTHUR-DUDLEY, *b.* 26 Feb. 1828, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830.

EDMUND LAW, lord bishop of Carlisle, *b.* at Cartmel, co. Lancaster, 1703, was the son of the rev. mr. Law, of Cartmel, whose family had been seated at Askham, co. Westmoreland. The bishop was appointed archdeacon of Carlisle 1743, master of Peterhouse 1756, and consecrated lord bishop of Carlisle 1768, which see he held nineteen years. His lordship was the author of many learned works on religious and scientific subjects; he *d.* 14 Aug. 1787; *m.* Mary, da. of John Christian, of Unerig, co. Cumberland, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1762) had issue,

1. EDMUND, *d.* young.

2. JOHN, bishop of Elphin, promoted successively to the sees of Clonfert 1782, Killala 1787, and Elphin 1795; *m.* Anne, relict of —— Tomlinson, esq., (who *d.* 13 March 1813,) and *d.* 19 March 1810, leaving no issue.

3. EWAN, *m.*, 28 June 1784, Henrietta-Sarah, eldest da. of William Markham, archbishop of York, and *d.* 24 April 1829, leaving,

1. Harriette.

2. Maria, *b.* 5 July 1788, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1810, sir George Clerke, of Pennycuik, bart.

3. William-John, barrister-at-law, *m.* Charlotte, da. of Robert Sympson, esq., and has issue, 1. *Edmund*; 2. *Ewan-Robert*; 3. *Charlotte-Elizabeth*; 4. *Emma-Henrietta*; 5. *William-George*; 6. *Cecilia-Maria*; 7. a *da.*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1826; 8. a *da.*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1828; 9. a *son*, *b.* 10 April 1830; 10. *Louisa*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1831, *d.* 7 March 1833; 11. a *da.*, *b.* 10 July 1835.

4. Edward, in holy orders.

5. Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 28 May 1794, *m.*, 30 April 1816, the rev. P. G. Crofts.

6. George-Ewan, *b.* 28 Oct. 1796, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1820.

7. Cecilia-Anne, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1824, the rev. John Barlow.

4. EDWARD, 1st lord.

5. JOSEPH; 6. EDMUND, both *d. unm.*

7. THOMAS, settled in America, *m.* Anne Curtis, of South Carolina, but *d.* 1834, æt. 78, without surviving issue.

8. GEORGE-HENRY, consecrated bishop of Chester 1812, and translated to Bath and Wells 1824; *m.* Jane, eldest da. of gen. Adeane, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1826) had issue,

1. Anne.

2. Joanna, *m.*, July 1807, Alexander Powell, of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts, esq.

3. Augusta, *b.* 1789, *m.*, 28 May 1812, the rev. James Slade, and *d.* 5 May 1822.

4. James-Thomas, eldest son, in holy orders, chancellor of Lichfield and Coventry, and master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1820, Charlotte Grey, eldest da. of the 6th earl of Stamford and Warrington.

5. Jane, *m.*, 1822, the rev. Robert Harkness.

6. George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1794, *d.* 30 Dec. 1811.

7. Henry, in holy orders, chancellor and archdeacon of Wells.

Digitized by Google

8. Robert-Vanburgh, in holy orders, prebendary of Chester and Wells, *b.* 29 Sept. 1799, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1829, Sydney-Dorothea, da. of Col. Davison, and had *Mary*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1830, *d.* 1835.

9. Margaret, *b.* 7 March 1803.

9. BRIDGET, *d.* an infant.

10. MARY, *m.* the rev. James-Stephen Lushington, vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and prebendary of Carlisle.

11. ELIZABETH; 12. CHRISTIAN; both *d. unm.*

13. JOANNA, *m.*, 21 May 1772, sir Thomas Rumbold, bart., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.

Sir EDWARD LAW, knt., 4th son of Edmund, bishop of Carlisle, (by Mary Christian,) was educated on the foundation of the Charter-house, and afterwards he removed to the Inner Temple; having studied the law with great diligence, he was appointed a king's counsel 1781; received the honour of knighthood 1801, and made attorney-general; succeeded in 1802, lord Kenyon, as lord chief justice of the king's bench, which dignity he resigned Nov. 1818; advanced, 1802, to the peerage, by the title of *baron Ellenborough*; *b.* 1750, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1789, Ann, da. of George-Philip Towry, esq., and had issue,

1. EDWARD, present lord.

2. CHARLES-EWAN, barrister-at-law, recorder of London, and M.P. for Cambridge University; *b.* 14 June 1792, appointed a king's counsel, July 1829, *m.*, 22 May 1811, Elizabeth-Sophia, 2d da. of sir Edward Nightingale, of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge, bart., and has issue,

1. Anne, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1837.

2. Mary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1816.

3. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1817.

4. Edward, *b.* 26 Feb. 1819.

5. Charles-Edmund, *b.* 17 Nov. 1820.

6. Selina, *b.* 29 Nov. 1822.

7. Frederica, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824.

8. Emily-Octavia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1825.

9. Gertrude-Catherine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1828.

10. Henry-Towry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830.

3. JOHN, in the army, *b.* 17 March 1798, *d.* 9 May 1834.

4. HENRY-SPENCER, *b.* 10 May 1802, barrister-at-law.

5. WILLIAM-TOWRY, *b.* 16 June 1809, in holy orders, *m.*, 15 March 1831, the hon. Augusta-Champagne Graves, 4th da. of Thomas North, 2d lord Graves, and has issue, a da., *b.* 27 April 1832; a son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833; a son, *b.* 9 Jan. 1835; a son, *b.* 4 Dec. 1836.

6. MARY-FREDERICA, *b.* 27 June 1796, *m.*, 10 July 1827, major Thomas Dyneley, of the royal engineers.

7. ELIZABETH-SUSAN, *b.* 5 Sept. 1799, *m.*, 3 Feb. 1836, Charles, lord Colchester.

8. ANNE, *b.* 5 Dec. 1800.

9. FREDERICA-SELINA, *b.* 6 April 1805, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1829, Henry-James Ramsden, esq., son of sir J. Ramsden, bart.

10. FRANCES-HENRIETTA, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *m.*, 8 March 1832, Charles des Vœux, esq., son and heir of sir Charles des Vœux, bart., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1833.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. CHARLES-EWAN LAW, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—19 April 1802.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend engrailed between two cocks gules, three mullets pierced or.

Crest—A cock gules, charged on the breast with a mitre pendent from a chain round the neck or.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings inverted gules, each gorged with a chain or, and pendent therefrom on the breast of the *dexter* supporter a mitre, and on the *sinister* a covered cup gold.

Motto—*Compositum jus fasque animi.* Law and equity.

ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM HILL, BARON SANDYS, of Ombersley, co. Worcester; *born* 10 Jan. 1792; succeeded his mother, Mary, late baroness, 1 Aug. 1836; Colonel in the Army.

THIS family of Sandys derives its origin from a Robert Sandys, of St. Bees, in Cumberland, who lived about the beginning of the 15th century. From him descended two brothers, Edwyn Sandys, who was archbishop of York, in the reign of queen Elizabeth, and Miles Sandys, whose son, Edwyn, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and at length heiress of William, lord Sands, of the Vine (a distinct family, which had been raised to the peerage by Henry VIII.). EDWYN Sandys, archbishop of York, before-named, *d.* 1590, leaving issue, 1. sir SAMUEL, ancestor of lord Sandys; 2. sir *Edwin*, of Northborne, co. Kent, ancestor of sir Richard, who was created a baronet 1684, but *d.* without male issue; and of a family of Sandys, still existing in the county of Kent.

Sir SAMUEL Sandys, of Ombersley, was father of sir EDWYN, father of SAMUEL, father of another SAMUEL, father of EDWYN, father of

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL, 1st lord Sandys, returned to parliament 1717, as knight of the shire for Worcester; appointed chancellor and under treasurer of the exchequer 1741; created baron Sandys, of Ombersley, 20 Dec. 1743; cofferer of the household, 1747; chief justice in Eyre south of Trent, 1759; first lord of trade, 1761, and speaker of the house of lords. His lordship *m.* Letitia, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Tipping, of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, bart., and had issue 7 sons and 3 das., who all *d.* young, except

1. EDWYN, 2d lord.

2. MARTIN, a col. in the army, *m.*, 7 June 1760, Mary, da. and heiress of William Trumbull, of East-Hampstead Park, co. Berks, esq., (by Mary, da. and co-heiress of Montagu Blundell, viscount Blundell, of Ireland,) and *d.* 26 Dec. 1768, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 1769,

MARY, created baroness Sandys.

3. ANNE, *m.* Christopher Bethel Codrington, esq.

His lordship *d.* 21 April 1770, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWIN, 2d lord Sandys, *b.* 1725, was appointed a lord of the admiralty 1746, and represented Droitwich and Westminster in parliament, before his succession to the title. He *m.*, 1769, Anna-Maria, 4th da. of James Colebrooke, sister of sir George Colebrooke, bart., and widow of William-Payne King, of Finchamstead Abbey, co. Northampton, esq., by whom he had no issue. His lordship was "one of the best scholars of his time, particularly in the Greek language." Leaving no issue, the title became extinct on his decease, 11 March 1797; the Ombersley estates devolved on his niece and heiress,

MARY, created baroness Sandys of Ombersley, co. Worcester, 19 June 1802, with remainder to her 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and other younger sons, and the heirs male of their bodies, and failing such, to her eldest son; *m.*, 29 June 1786, Arthur, 2d marquess of Downshire, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1801) her ladyship had issue,

1. ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL, present and 3d marquess of Downshire (*see that title*).

2. ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM, present lord.

3. ARTHUR-MARCUS-CECIL, *b.* 28 Jan. 1796, *m.*, 12 April 1837, Louisa, youngest da. of Joseph Blake, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and South Carolina, esq.

4. ARTHUR-AUGUSTUS-EDWIN, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800, *d.* 9 July 1831.

5. GEORGE-AUGUSTA, major in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801, to whom king George III. and the princess Augusta stood sponsors, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1834, Cassandra-Jane, youngest da. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, co. Kent, esq., and had issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1835; 2. a *son*, *b.* 13 May 1837.

6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 15 July 1794, *d.* 30 Sept. 1821.

7. MARY, *b.* 8 July 1796, *d. unm.* 24 May 1830.

Her ladyship *d.* 1 Aug. 1836, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitations of the patent, by her 2d son,

ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM, present lord.

Heir Presumptive—Lord ARTHUR-MARCUS-CECIL HILL, his lordship's next brother.

See MARQUESS *of* DOWNSHIRE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

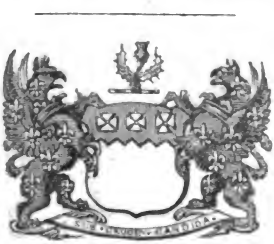
Creation—19 June 1802.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Sable, on a fess argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallops, gules—HILL. 2d and 3d. Or, a fess dancetté between three cross crosslets fitché gules—SANDYS.

Crest—A rein-deer's head couped at the neck gules, attired and plain collared or.

Supporters—Two griffins, with wings elevated per fess, or and gules, and gorged with a collar dancetté of the last.

Motto—*Per Deum et ferrum obtinui.* By God and my sword I have obtained.



CHARLES-GEORGE PERCEVAL, BARON ARDEN, of Arden, co. Warwick, Baron Arden, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, Register of the High Court of Appeals for Prizes, of the High Court of Admiralty, and of the High Court of Delegates, Lord-Lieutenant of the county of Surrey; P.C., F.R.S., F.S.A., and late a lord of the bedchamber to king George IV.; succeeded his mother, Catharine, in her own right baroness Arden, of Lohort Castle, 14 June 1784, created, 28 July 1802, Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick; *born* 1 Oct. 1756; *married*, 1 March 1787, Margaretta-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, of Charlton, co. Kent, bart., by whom he has issue,—— 1. CATHARINE, *b.* 15 July 1789;——2. HELENA, *b.* 27 Aug. 1790, *m.*, 9 Jan. 1816, the rev. Frederick-Stewart Trench, eldest son of dr. Thomas Trench, dean of Kil-

Digitized by Google

dare; ——3. CHARLES-THOMAS, *b.* 20 Nov. 1791, *d.* 17 Feb. 1793; ——4. JOHN, *b.* 13 April 1793, *d.* 15 March 1818, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell, eldest da. of Robert, 6th earl of Cardigan, and left issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, rev. William-John Brodrick, son of the hon. Charles B., archbishop of Cashel, brother of viscount Midleton, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1824,) an only child, *Elizabeth-Helena*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1818, *d.* 14 Nov. 1823; ——5. GEORGE-JAMES, capt. R.N., and M.P. for West Surrey, *b.* 15 March 1794, *m.*, 24 July 1819, Jane, eldest da. of John Hornby, of Hook House, Hants, esq.; ——6. EDWARD, *b.* 30 July 1795, *m.*, 20 March 1821, Jane, eldest da. of the right hon. Spencer Perceval, which lady *d.* 13 Jan. 1824; ——7. CHARLES-GEORGE, *b.* 25 Dec. 1796, in holy orders, rector of Calverton, co. Bucks, *m.*, 21 April 1829, Mary, only da. of rev. Primatt Knapp, rector of Shenston, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1832) had, 1. *Mary*, *b.* 4 March 1831; 2. *Richard*, *b.* Sept. 1832, *d.* 5 Feb. 1833; ——8. ARTHUR-PHILIP, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, and rector of East Horsley, co. Surrey, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1825, Charlotte-Anne, eldest da. of the hon. and rev. Augustus-George Legge, chancellor of Winchester, and has, 1. *Helena-Honora*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1826; 2. *Frances*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; 3. *Augustus-George*, *b.* 2 May 1829; 4. *Carolina-Jane*, *b.* 26, and *d.* 27 May 1830; 5. *Charles-John*, *b.* 19 May 1831; 6. *Spencer-Arthur*, *b.* 27 June 1832; 7. *Louisa-Mary*, *b.* 8 July 1833; 8. a *da.*, *b.* 4 April 1835; 9. a *son*, *b.* 2 April 1836; 10. a *da.*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1837; ——9. CAROLINE-FRANCES, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1825, sir William Heathcote, of Hursley, co. Hants, bart., and *d.* 3 March 1835.

His lordship's father, JOHN PERCEVAL, 2d earl of Egmont, (*see* EARL *of* EGMONT, *in the Peerage of Ireland*,) *m.*, 2dly, 26 Jan. 1756, Catharine Compton, 3d da. of the hon. Charles Compton, and sister of Spencer Compton, 8th earl of Northampton, which lady was created, 23 May 1770, baroness Arden, of Lohort Castle, in Ireland, with remainder to her issue male; and *d.* 18 Dec. 1770, having had issue,

1. CHARLES-GEORGE, the present lord.

2. The right hon. SPENCER PERCEVAL, 1st lord of the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, was killed by an assassin, as he was entering the house of commons, 11 May 1812; he was buried on 17 May, in Charlton church, co. Kent; *b.* 1 Nov. 1762, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1790, Jane, 2d da. of sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, of Charlton-House, co. Kent, bart., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 22 Jan. 1815, lieut.-col. sir Henry-W. Carr, K.C.B., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1821) had,

1. Jane, *b.* 19 Oct. 1791, *m.* her cousin, the hon. Edward Perceval, and *d.* 1824, as above mentioned.

2. Frances, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792.

3. Maria, *b.* 26 Feb. 1794.

4. Spencer, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795, teller of the exchequer: *m.*, 3 July 1821, Anne-Eliza, youngest da. of gen. Macleod, of Macleod, in the Isle of Skye, and has issue, 1. *Anna-Jane*, *b.* 13 April 1823; 2. *Frances-Sarah*, *b.* 20 March 1824; 3. *Emily-Isabella*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1825; 4. *Louisa*, *b.* 13 May 1827; 5. *Spencer*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828; 6. *Maria*, *b.* 17 April 1830; 7. *Eleanor-Irving*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1831; 8. *John-Spencer*, *b.* Feb. 1833; 9. a *da.*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834.

5. Charles, *b.* 5 Feb., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1796.

6. Frederick-James, *b.* 5 Oct. 1797, *m.*, 25 July 1827, Mary, eldest da. of William Baker, of Burr House, Bakewell, co. Derby, esq., and has issue, 1. *Frederica-Mary-Jane*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1828; 2. *Spencer-Frederick*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829.

7. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799, *m.*, 26 March 1826, Catherine-Isabella, da. of Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, of Cadlands, esq., and has issue, 1. *Henry-Spencer*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827; 2. *Catherine-Mary*, *b.* 4 July 1828.

8. Dudley-Montagu, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800, *m.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 24 July 1827, Mary-Jane, eldest da. of major-gen. sir Richard Bourke, lieut.-governor of that colony, and has issue, 1. *Charles-Spencer*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829; 2. *Isabel-Jane*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1830.

9. Isabella, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1835, *Spencer-Horatio*, 2d son of Thomas Walpole, of Stagbury Park, co. Surrey, esq.

10. John-Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803, *m.*, 31 March 1834, Anna, da. of Thomas Gardner, esq., of Islington, co. Middlesex.

11. Louisa, *b.* 11 March 1804.

12. Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Aug. 1805.

13. Ernest-Augustus, captain in the army, *b.* 17 May 1807, *m.*, 13 May 1830, Beatrice, 4th da. of sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, bart., and has issue, 1. *Beatrice*, *b.* 2 July 1831, *d.* 13 April 1832; 2. *Jane-Maria*; 3. *Beatrice*, *b.* 5 April 1834; 4. a *son*, *b.* 26 March 1835; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 27 April 1836.

3. HENRY, *b.* 26 June 1765, *d.* 27 July 1772.

4. MARY, *b.* 15 July 1759, *m.*, 22 April 1781, Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, of Cadlands, co. Hants, esq.

5. ANNE, *b.* 15 Dec. 1759, *d.* 1 Aug. 1772.

6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 31 Jan., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1761.

7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 Dec. 1763.

8. FRANCES, *b.* 4 Dec. 1767, *m.* John Mitford, 1st lord Redesdale.

9. MARGARET, *b.* 17 May 1769, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1803, Thomas Walpole, esq., (eldest son of the hon. Thomas Walpole, and nephew of Horatio, earl of Orford,) sometime ambassador at the court of Munich.

CATHERINE, baroness Arden, *d.* 14 June 1794, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

CHARLES-GEORGE, present lord.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JAMES, his lordship's eldest surviving son.

Digitized by Google

Creations—Baron Arden, in Ireland, 1770; Baron Arden, in England, 28 July 1802.
Arms—Argent, on a chief indented gules three crosses patée of the field.
Crest—A thistle proper.
Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated azure; beaked, membered, ducally collared, and chained, and semée of fleurs-de-lis, or.
Motto—*Sub cruce candida.* Under the fair cross.

GEORGE - AUGUSTUS - FREDERIC - CHARLES HOLROYD, BARON SHEFFIELD, of Sheffield, co. York; Earl of Sheffield, Viscount Pevensey, Lord Sheffield, Baron of Dunamore, and Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, in the Peerage of Ireland; *born* 16 March 1802.

See EARL *of* SHEFFIELD, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent — FREDERICK - HENRY - STUART, viscount PEVENSEY, the earl's eldest son.
Creation—Baron Sheffield, in the Peerage of England, 29 July 1802.

MARGARET MERCER-ELPHINSTONE, BARONESS KEITH, of Banheath, co. Dunbarton, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baroness of Ireland, by the title of Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal; *born* 12 June 1788; succeeded her father, George, viscount Keith, G.C.B., 1823; *married*, 13 July 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, count de Flahaut, and has issue, —— 1. EMILY-JANE, *b.* 16 May 1819; —— 2. CLEMENTINE-MARIE-HORTENSE, *b.* 29 April 1821, *d. unm.* Jan. 1836; —— 3. GEORGIANA - GABRIELLE; —— 4. ADELAIDE - ELIZABETH - JOSEPHINE; —— 5. SARAH-SOPHIA-LOUISA.

FOR the genealogy of her ladyship's family, see Baron *Elphinstone*, in the Peerage of Scotland.

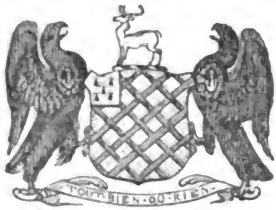
GEORGE - KEITH ELPHINSTONE, 4th son of Charles, 10th baron Elphinstone, was *b.* 1747, and entered at the early age of 11 years into the royal navy, in which he attained the rank of post-captain, 1775, that of rear-admiral, 1794, and of vice-admiral, 1795. In the latter year he commanded the naval forces at the capture of that important settlement the Cape of Good Hope, and on his return was created a peer of Ireland, by the title of baron Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, with remainder, on failure of issue male, to his eldest da., the present baroness. In 1801, his lordship was promoted to the rank of admiral of the blue, and, 5 Dec. 1801, created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of baron Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, co. Kincardine, to him and the heirs male of his body; 17 Sept. 1803, he was created baron *Keith*, of Banheath, co. Dunbarton, with remainder, on failure of issue male, to his eldest da., the present baroness; and, 1 June 1814, he was advanced to the dignity of viscount Keith. His lordship *m.*, 1st, 9 April 1787, Jane, da. and sole heiress of William Mercer, of Aldie, co. Perth, esq., by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1789) he had an only child, MARGARET, present baroness; and 2dly, 10 Jan. 1806, Hesther-Maria, eldest da. and coheiress of Henry Thrale, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq., by whom he had issue a da.,

GEORGIANA-AUGUSTA-HENRIETTA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1809, *m.*, 20 Sept. 1831, the hon. Augustus-John Villiers, 2d son of the earl of Jersey.

The viscount *d.* 1823, without male issue, when the viscounty and English barony of Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, became extinct, but his other baronies descended to his eldest daughter,

MARGARET, present baroness.
Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—17 Sept. 1803.
Arms—Argent, a cheveron sable, between three boars' heads couped gules.
Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and holding a club resting on his right shoulder proper: at his feet an anchor sable. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired and unguled gold, the dexter hind foot resting on an anchor sable, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three cinquefoils argent, and pendent from the collar a shield argent, charged with a chief gules, thereon three pallets or.

Digitized by Google



CHARLES-NOEL NOEL, Baron BARHAM, of Barham-court, and Teston, co. Kent; *born* 2 Oct. 1781; succeeded his mother, Diana, baroness Barham, in her own right, 12 April 1823; *married*, 1st, July 1809, Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas Welman, of Poundisford Park, co. Somerset, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811) he had no issue; 2dly, 13 May 1817, Elizabeth, da. of the hon. sir George Grey, bart., and niece of earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1818) had issue, —— 1. CHARLES-GEORGE, *b.* 5 Sept. 1818. His lordship *m.*, 3dly, 29 June 1820, Arabella, 2d da. of sir James Williams, (late Hamlyn,) of Clovelly, bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1829) had issue, ——2. Gerard-James, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823; ——3. A son, *b.* 20 Nov. 1824; ——4. A da., *b.* 7 March 1827; ——5. A da., *b.* 29 Sept. 1829. His lordship *m.*, 4thly, 25 July 1833, Frances, da. of Robert, earl of Roden, (a lady of the bedchamber to her Majesty,) and has issue, ——6. A da., *b.* 27 Aug. 1834.

Alexander Middleton, D.D., principal of King's College, Aberdeen, was brother of John Middleton, who was created, for his loyalty to king Charles I., earl of Middleton and lord Clermont and Fettercairn, and *d.* 1673, leaving an only son, Charles, 2d earl, secretary of state to king James II., whom he followed to France on his abdication, and was consequently attainted 1695. Dr. Middleton *d.* 1684, leaving issue,

George Middleton, D.D., who succeeded his father as principal of King's College, *m.* Janet, da. of James Gordon, of Seaton, and *d.* 1726, leaving issue, *John*, father of George Middleton, who *m.* Diana, da. of Harry Grey, 3d earl of Stamford, but *d.* s.p.; and

Robert, who *m.* Helen, da. of Charles Dundas, of Leathim, co. Stirling, son of sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and great uncle of Henry, viscount Melville, by whom he had issue,

1. George, of Moss Hall, in West Lothian, succeeded his maternal uncle, James Dundas, in his estate of Letham Dolls, in Stirlingshire, and *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Wilson, of Stottencleugh, esq., *d.* 1794, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, R.N., *d. unm.*
   2. Robert-Gambier, capt. R.N., late commissioner at Gibraltar, *m.*, 11 Dec. 1802, Susan-Maria, da. of John Martin Leake, of Thorpe Hall, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1837.
   3. George, *d.* an infant.
   4. Helen, *m.* Roderick Macleod, D.D., rector of Weeley, co. Essex.
   5. Janet, *m.* John Thompson, of Mid-Lothian, esq.
   6. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.*
2. CHARLES, 1st lord Barham.

Sir Charles Middleton, 1st lord Barham, 2d son of Robert Middleton and Helen Dundas, *b.* Oct. 1726, entered at an early age into the R.N., and while commander of a 20-gun ship in the West Indies, by his spirited assiduity took and destroyed a considerable number of French privateers, and afforded such effectual protection to trade and commerce, that the house of assembly at Barbadoes voted him their thanks and a valuable sword; 1758, he was made a post-captain; 1774, comptroller of the navy; created a bart., 23 Oct. 1781, with remainder to his son-in-law, Gerard-Noel Noel, the present bart.; (*see Debrett's Baronetage.*) 1784, member for Rochester; promoted to the rank of rear-admiral 1787, vice-admiral 1795; admiral of the red squadron of his majesty's fleet 1805; and in the same year first lord of the admiralty, sworn of the privy council, and created a peer of the realm, by the title of baron *Barham*, by patent, dated 1 May, with remainder to his only child, DIANA, the late baroness, wife of sir Gerard-Noel Noel, bart., M.P. co. Rutland. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 2d da. of James Gambier, counsellor-at-law, and aunt of the late lord Gambier, by whom he had issue, an only da., Diana, late baroness. His lordship *d.* 17 June 1813, and was succeeded by his only child,

Diana, baroness Barham, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1780, Gerard-Noel Edwardes, esq., (only son of Gerard-Anne Edwardes, of Welham, co. Leicester, and of Tickencote, co. Rutland, esq., by Jane, sister and co-h. of Henry Noel, last earl of Gainsborough,) who took the name and arms of Noel only, by royal sign manual, 5 May 1798, on the death of his uncle, Henry, earl of Gainsborough, to whose estates he was heir, and succeeded, on the death of his father-in-law, lord Barham, to the title of baronet; upon the decease of the baroness, sir Gerard *m.*, 2dly, 4 May 1823, Harriet, da. of rev. J. Gill, (who *d.* Aug. 1826,) and 3dly, 13 Aug. 1831, mrs. Isabella Evans Raymond. Her ladyship had issue,

1. CHARLES-NOEL, present baron.

Digitized by Google

2. GERARD-THOMAS, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 2 Dec. 1782, *m.*, Feb. 1806, Charlotte-Sophia, da. of the right hon. sir Lucius O'Brien, of Dromoland, co. Clare, bart., grandson of Lucius, who was nephew of Anne Hyde, duchess of York, mother of queens Mary and Anne, and has issue, of whom Emma, 4th da., *m.*, 17 June 1830, rev. Charles Kennaway.

3. HORACE, a major in the army, *b.* 13 Nov. 1783, *d.* Dec. 1807.

4. HENRY-ROBERT, in the navy, *b.* Dec. 1784, *d.* 1800.

5. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 20 Jan. 1786, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1807, William-Henry Hoare, of the Grove, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 5 April 1816.

6. SOPHIA, *b.* and *d.* 1787.

7. EMMA, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788, *m.*, 7 June 1808, Stafford O'Brien, of Blatherwicke Park, co. Northampton, esq.

8. WILLIAM-MIDDLETON, *b.* 2 May 1789, *m.*, 20 May 1817, to Anne, da. and sole h. of Joseph Yates, of Clanna Falls, co. Gloucester, esq.

9. FREDERICK, a capt. R.N., *b.* 25 April 1790, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1815, Mary, eldest da. of the late William Woodley, esq., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, leaving issue, a son, *b.* July 1816, and a da.

10. ARTHUR, *b.* 20 May 1791, *d.* 7 Oct. 1793.

11. CHARLOTTE-MARGARET, *b.* 6 May 1792, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1813, Thomas Welman, of Poundisford Park, co. Somerset, esq.

12. FRANCIS-JAMES, *b.* 4 May 1793, in holy orders, vicar of Nettlestead and of Teston, co. Kent, *m.*, 24 April 1822, Cecilia-Penelope, da. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, of Corsham, co. Wilts, esq., and has issue,

1. Matilda-Catherine-Emma, *b.* 1 June 1823.
2. Edward-Andrew, *b.* 2 Jan. 1825.
3. James-Gambier, *b.* 10 July 1826.
4. A da., *b.* 22 Feb. 1832.
5. A son, *b.* Jan. 1837.

13. BERKELEY-OCTAVIUS, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, A.M., *m.*, 22 June 1820, Letitia-Penelope, only da. of Ralph Adderley, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, and of Coton, co. Stafford, esq., and widow of Andrew Halket, esq., of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick, and has issue,

Berkeley-Plantagenet-Charles, *b.* 29 July 1821.

14. AUGUSTA-JULIA, *b.* 7 Jan. 1796, *m.*, 27 April 1814, Thomas-G. Babington, eldest son and h. of Thomas Babington, esq., of Rothley Temple, co. Leicester, and *d.* 19 June 1833.

15. LELAND, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, in holy orders, *m.*, 30 Dec. 1824, Mary-Arabella, da. of John Savill Foljambe, of Osberton Hall, Notts, esq.

16. BAPTIST-WRIOTHESLEY, in holy orders, *b.* 16 July 1798, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1826, the eldest da. of Peter Baillie, of Dochfour, esq., and has issue, 1. a son, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827; 2. a son, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835.

17. JULIANA-HICKS, *b.* 4 Oct. 1800, *m.*, 20 June 1834, rev. S. Phillips, vicar of Llarddrewe, co. Glamorgan.

18. EDWARD-ANDREW, *b.* 2 July 1801, *d.* 11 Nov. 1823.

Her ladyship *d.* 12 April 1823, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

CHARLES-NOEL, present lord.

Heir Apparent — CHARLES-GEORGE, his lordship's son.

Creation—1 May 1805.

Arms—Or, fretty gules, and a canton ermine.

Crest—A stag statant argent, attired or.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings displayed and inverted sable, charged on the breast with an anchor, surrounded by an oak wreath or.

Motto—*Tout bien ou rien.* All well or nothing.

DAVID-MONTAGU ERSKINE, BARON ERSKINE, of Restormel Castle, co. Cornwall, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Bavaria, succeeded his father, Thomas, late lord, 17 Nov. 1823; *married*, Jan. 1800, Fanny, da. of gen. Cadwallader, of Philadelphia, in North America, and has issue,——1. THOMAS-AMERICUS, *m.*, 12 May 1830, Louisa, da. of —— Turner, widow of Thomas Legh, esq., of Adlington Hall, co. Chester;——2. JOHN-CADWALLADER, in the East India Company's Service, *m.*, at Calcutta, 30 April 1829, Margaret, da. of John Martyn, of Tyrone, Ireland, esq., deceased;——3. FANNY, *m.*, Nov. 1824, Gabriel Shawe, esq.;——4. MARY, *b.* 28 Feb. 1806, *m.*, at Munich, 16 June 1832, count Hermann Baumgarten, of Ehring Castle, in Bavaria;——5. MARGARET, *d.* 30 April 1831;——6. SEVILLA, *m.*, 23 Dec. 1830, Henry-Francis Howard, esq., 2d son of Henry Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, esq., and *d.* at Berlin, March 1835;——7. STEWARTA, *b.* Oct. 1810, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1828, Yeats Brown, esq.;——8. ELIZABETH, *b.* April 1812, *m.*, 1 May 1832, St. Vincent-Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, esq., only

Digitized by Google

son of sir J.-H. Whitshed, bart., G.C.B.; ——9. HARRIETT, *b.* April 1814, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1833, Charles-Woodmass, of Montagu Square, esq.; ——10. DAVID, in the army; ——11. EDWARD-MORRIS, *b.* 28 March 1817; ——12. JANE-PLUMER, *b.* 9 May 1818, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1837, at Munich, to James-Henry Callender, of Craigforth, esq.; ——13. JAMES-STUART.

THOMAS ERSKINE, 1st baron Erskine, K.T., was 3d son of Henry-David, 10th earl of Buchan in Scotland. (*See that title.*) He was called to the English bar in 1778, where he distinguished himself beyond all his contemporaries by his eloquence. He was appointed in 1783, attorney-gen. to the prince of Wales, and in 1802 chancellor of the duchy of Cornwall; in 1806, he was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain, and elevated to the peerage, 10 Feb. In 1815, his late Majesty, then Prince Regent, conferred upon him the order of the thistle. His lordship was *b.* 21 Jan. 1750, *m.*, 29 March 1770, Frances, da. of Daniel Moore, esq., M.P. for Great Marlow, co. Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1805) had issue,

1. FRANCES, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1802, the rev. dr. Samuel Holland, prebendary and precentor of Chichester, and rector of Poynings, co. Sussex.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1798, her cousin, capt. sir David Erskine, of Dryburgh Abbey, co. Berwick, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1800; he *d.* 22 Oct. 1837.
3. DAVID-MONTAGU, present lord.
4. MARGARET, *unm.*
5. MARY, *m.*, 26 Jan. 1805, Edward Morris, esq., late a master in chancery.
6. HENRY-DAVID, in holy orders, rector of Swithland, co. Leicester, *m.*, 4 May 1813, lady Harriet Dawson, 3d da. of John, 1st earl of Portarlington, (by Caroline Stuart, da. of John, 3d earl of Bute,) by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1827) he has issue,
   1. Harriet, *b.* 30 Jan. 1814.
   2. Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 12 Oct. 1815.
   3. Henry; 4. Caroline; 5. George.
   6. Fanny, *b.* 6 Aug. 1822.
   7. Agnes; 8. Julia.
7. THOMAS, chief judge of the Bankrupt court, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1814, Henrietta, da. of Henry Trail, esq., and has issue,
   1. Henry-Trail, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815.
   2. Emily, *d.* May 1819.
   3. Thomas-Fox, *b.* 6 June, *d.* Aug. 1818.
   4. Harriet, *b.* 6 May 1820, *d.* an infant.
   5. Anne, *b.* 23 Jan. 1823.
   6. Julia, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824.
   7. Thomas, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828.
   8. A da., *b.* and *d.* 3 July 1832.
8. ESME-STUART, *b.* 1793, was deputy adjutant-gen. in the battle of Waterloo, afterwards lieut.-colonel in the army, and deputy-adjutant-gen. in Ceylon, *d.* on his passage to the above island, 26 Aug. 1817, *m.*, in 1809, Eliza Bland, eldest da. of lieut.-col. Smith, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Nov. 1819, James Norton, esq.) had issue,
   1. Thomas, *b.* 29 March 1810.
   2. Esme-Stuart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1811.
   3. Henry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814.
   4. Eliza-Mary, *b.* 13 Feb. 1817, *d.* 12 Jan. 1830.
   5. A child, *b.* (posthumous) 1818.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, miss Sarah Buck. His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

DAVID-MONTAGUE, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS-AMERICUS, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—10 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, a pale sable—ERSKINE. 2d. Azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or—MAR. 3d. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent—STUART, of Kirkhill. 4th. Argent, three bars gemelles gules, surmounted by a lion rampant sable—FAIRFAX.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed and grasping a club proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a heron, wings inverted, holding in the beak an eel proper. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated gules. Each charged with a mullet for difference.

Motto—Trial by jury.

HOWE-PETER BROWNE, BARON MONTEAGLE, of Westport, co. Mayo, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess of Sligo, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See MARQUESS *of* SLIGO, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JOHN, earl of ALTAMONT, the marquess's son.

Creation—20 Feb. 1806.

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, BARON ARDROSSAN, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Eglington and Lord Montgomerie, in the Peerage of Scotland.

See EARL *of* EGLINGTON, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—21 Feb. 1806.

JAMES MAITLAND, BARON LAUDERDALE, of Thirlestane, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Lauderdale, &c., in the Peerage of Scotland, K.T.

See EARL *of* LAUDERDALE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—JAMES, viscount MAITLAND, his lordship's son.

Creation—22 Feb. 1806.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-ARTHUR FORBES, Baron GRANARD, of Castle Donnington, co. Leicester, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Granard, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See Earl *of* Granard, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's brother.
Creation—24 Feb. 1806.

HUNGERFORD CREWE, Baron CREWE, of Crewe, co. Chester, *born* 10 Aug. 1812; succeeded his father, John, late lord, 4 Dec. 1835.

The family of Crewe is of great antiquity in the county of Chester, where sir Thomas Crewe was lord of Crewe 13 Edward I. From him descended John Crewe, of Nantwich, who *d.* 1536, leaving issue 2 sons, both knights and eminent lawyers. Of these, the youngest, sir Thomas, was serjeant-at-law, and father of John, created baron Crewe, of Stene, co. Northampton, 1661, which title became extinct in 1721, on the death of Nathaniel, 3d lord and bishop of Durham, 2d son of the above John, 1st lord. The eldest, sir Randolph, was chief justice of the King's Bench 1623, from which situation he was removed for his opposition to the levying of ship money. He re-purchased the manor of Crewe, which had passed out of the family by an heiress, in the time of Edward III., and *d.* 1646, aged 87, leaving issue by Juliana, da. and co-h. of John Clippesby, of Clippesby, 2 sons, 1. sir Clippesby; and 2. *John*, ancestor of the Crewes of Utkinton.

Sir Clippesby Crewe was father of John, whose eldest da., and at length sole heiress, Anne, *m.* John Offley, of Madely, co. Stafford, and their son and heir, John Offley, on succeeding to the estates of his grandfather, took the name and arms of Crewe, by act of parliament, and was father of

John Crewe, M.P. for Cheshire, 1734, to his death in 1752, *m.* Anne, da. of Richard Shuttleworth, of Gospworth, co. Lancaster, and left issue by her,

1. JOHN, 1st lord.

2. Richard, a major-general, *b.* 27 Sept. 1749, *d.* 17 June 1814, having *m.* Milborough, da. of Samuel Allpress, and had issue by her,

1. Richard, *b.* 1783, *m.*, 1815, Frances, da. of J. Hare, esq., and has issue.

2. Frederick, *b.* 1788, *m.*, 28 June 1819, Harriet, da. of Robert, lord Carrington, and has issue.

3. Rev. Willoughby, rector of Warmicham, *m.*, July 1816, Catharine, da. of J. Harvey, esq.

4. Emma, *m.*, 1815, John-Pusey Edwardes, of Jamaica, esq.

3. Sarah, *m.* Obadiah Lane, esq., and *d.* June 1814.

4. Richard.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* dr. John Hinchcliffe, late lord bishop of Peterborough, who *d.* 1794.

6. Frances, *m.*, Dec. 1776, gen. John-Watson Tadwell-Watson.

John, 1st lord Crewe, so created 25 Feb. 1806, was *b.* 1752; *m.*, 1776, Frances, only da. of Fulke Greville, esq., grandson of Fulke, 5th lord Brooke, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d lord.

2. Emma, *m.*, 19 April 1809, Foster Cunliffe-Offley, esq., eldest son of sir Foster Cunliffe, bart., who *d.* 18 April 1832.

His lordship *d.* 23 April 1829, and was succeeded by his only son,

John, 2d lord, a general in the army, *m.*, 5 May 1807, Henrietta-Maria-Anna, only da. of George Walker, esq., of Caine, co. Wilts, who assumed the surname of Hungerford, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1820) had issue,

1. HUNGERFORD, present lord.

2. Henrietta-Hungerford-Offley, *b.* 30 March 1808.

3. Maria-Hungerford-Offley, *b.* 29 March 1811, *d.* 7 March 1812.

4. Annabella-Hungerford, *b.* 13 June 1814.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1835, and was succeeded by his only son,

Hungerford, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—25 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, a lion rampant argent—Crewe. 2d and 3d. Argent, a cross couped, the points terminating in fleurs-de-lis azure, and charged in the centre with a lion passant guardant or—Offley.

Crests—1st. Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's jamb erect argent—Crewe. 2d, a demi lion rampant guardant or, holding in the paws a slip of olive proper—Offley.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three roses or. *Sinister*, a griffin sable, beaked and membered or, wings elevated argent.

Motto—Sequor, nec inferior. I follow, but am not inferior.

Digitized by Google

JOHN PONSONBY, Baron PONSONBY, of Imokilly, co. Cork, G.C.B.; succeeded his father, William-Brabazon, the late lord, 5 Nov. 1806; Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Porte; *married*, 13 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth-Frances Villiers, 5th da. of George, 4th earl of Jersey.

The right hon. John Ponsonby, 2d son of Brabazon, 1st earl of Bessborough, in Ireland, and baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, in England, *b.* March 1713: speaker of the house of commons, and six times one of the lords justices of Ireland, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1743, lady Elizabeth Cavendish, 2d da. of William, 3d duke of Devonshire, K.G., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1789, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM-BRABAZON, 1st lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly.
2. John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1748, *d.* 9 Aug. 1761.
3. The right hon. George, *b.* 5 March 1775, appointed lord high chancellor of Ireland 25 March 1806, which office he resigned 1807, *d.* 8 July 1817, having *m.*, 18 May 1781, Mary Butler, eldest da. of Brinsley, 2d earl of Lanesborough, (by Jane Rochfort, only da. of Robert, earl of Belvidere,) and had issue,
   Elizabeth, *m.*, 6 July 1803, the hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, esq., 2d son of Henry, lord Dunalley.
4. Richard, *b.* 17 July 1758, *d.* young.
5. Frederick, *b.* 18 March 1763, *d.* 28 July 1769.
6. Catherine, *b.* 2 April 1746, *m.* Richard Boyle, 2d earl of Shannon, K.P.
7. Frances, *b.* 18 Feb. 1757, *m.* Cornelius O'Callaghan, 1st lord Lismore.
8. Caroline, *b.* 28 Dec. 1759, *d.* 1768.
9. Charlotte, *b.* 22 Dec. 1761, *m.*, 10 July 1799, the right hon. Denis-Bowes Daly, of Dalyston, co. Galway, and *d.* at Paris 27 Aug. 1781.
10. Henrietta, *b.* 12 March 1765.

William-Brabazon, the eldest son, was created a peer of Great Britain, by patent, 13 March 1806, by the title of baron Ponsonby, of Imokilly, *b.* 15 Sept. 1744, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1769, Louisa Molesworth, 4th da. of Richard, 3d viscount Molesworth, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 21 July 1823, William, 4th earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) had issue,

1. JOHN, present lord.
2. Sir William, K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1807, Georgiana Fitzroy, da. of Charles, 1st lord Southampton; killed at Waterloo, 18 June 1815, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1835,)
   1. Anne-Louisa, *b.* 4 May 1808, *m.*, 27 Sept. 1832, William-Tighe Hamilton, esq.
   2. Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 18 June 1809, *m.*, 8 July 1834, lieut.-col. John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.
   3. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1811, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1835, rev. Henry-George Talbot, eldest son of the dean of Salisbury.
   4. Frances-Isabella, *b.* 25 Feb. 1812.
   5. William, (posthumous,) *b.* 6 Feb. 1816.
3. Richard, in holy orders, bishop of Derry, *m.*, 1804, Frances, 14th da. of the right hon. John Staples, (grandson of sir Robert Staples, bart.,) by Henrietta, eldest da. of Richard, 3d viscount Molesworth, and has issue,
   1. Harriett-Catherine, *b.* 2 March 1805, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1835, rev. Thomas Lindesay, rector of Tamlaght, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1836.
   2. William-Brabazon, *b.* 18 Aug. 1807, in the army.
   3. Louisa-Elizabeth-Eleanor, *b.* 13 Jan. 1811, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1836, Simon-George Purdon, of Tinerara, co. Clare, esq.
   4. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 29 June 1816.
   5. Emily-Augusta-Grace, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820.
   6. Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 15 Sept. 1822, deceased.
4. George, late a lord of the treasury, *m.*, 1st, 7 April 1807, the eldest da. of John-Jacob Gledstanes, of Annsgift, co. Tipperary, esq., and 2dly, Diana, youngest da. of the hon. Edward Bouverie, brother of William, earl of Radnor, and has issue,
   1. Diana; 2. George, *b.* April 1814.
   3. Robert.
5. Frederick.
6. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 2d earl Grey.

His lordship *d.* 5 Nov. 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, the present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—William, his lordship's nephew, only son of sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.

Creation—13 March 1806.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron between three combs argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet three arrows, points downwards; one in pale and two in saltire gold, barbed and fledged argent, and entwined by a snake proper.

Supporters—Two lions regardant proper, gorged with a collar vaire.

Motto—*Pro rege, lege, grege.* For king, law, and people.

Digitized by Google

ALAN-LEGGE GARDNER, BARON GARDNER, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Baron Gardner, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet; a Lord in waiting to her Majesty; *born* 29 Jan. 1810; succeeded his father, Alan-Hyde, late baron, 27 Dec. 1815, and his title confirmed by the house of lords, 1828, against the counterclaim of Henry-Fenton Jadis, calling himself Henry Fenton Gardner, and alleging himself to be the son of the 2d baron by his 1st marriage; *married*, Dec. 1835, Mary-Martha, eldest surviving da. of William-Lewis, lord Dinorben.

THEOPHILUS GARDNER, of Coleraine, esq., was a cadet in King William III.'s army; his grandson,

WILLIAM GARDNER, father of the 1st baron GARDNER, was col. of the 11th dragoons, *b.* 1691, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Valentine Farrington, of Preston, co. Lancaster, M.D., *d.* 14 Aug. 1762, leaving, among other issue, sir ALAN, 1st lord Gardner.

Sir ALAN Gardner, 1st lord GARDNER, *b.* April 1742, commenced his naval life 1755, a lord of the admiralty, and rear-admiral, 1793; created a bart. 9 Sept. 1794, for his distinguished conduct in the battle of 1 June preceding; created baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, in the Peerage of Ireland, Dec. 1806, and baron *Gardner*, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1806; *m.*, 20 May 1769, Susanna-Hyde, only da. and sole h. of Francis Gale, of Liguanea, in Jamaica, esq., (by Susanna, eldest da. of James Hall, of Jamaica, esq.,) and by her (who *d.* 1823) had issue,

1. ALAN, 2d baron, K.C.B.
2. FRANCIS-FARRINGTON, *b.* 21 June 1772, admiral R.N., *m.*, 4 May 1809, C.-V., da. of C.-S.-V. Straubenzie, co. York, esq., *d.* 8 July 1821, leaving issue,
   1. Frank-Charles, *b.* 25 March 1810, *d.* 16 April 1836.
   2. Stewart-William, *b.* 18 July 1812.
   3. Alan-Hyde, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814.
   4. Catherine - Georgiana, *b.* 28 Aug. 1815.
   5. Susanna-Amelia, *b.* 4 May 1820.
3. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 1774, a major-general, *m.*, 20 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth-Lydia, 3d da. of lieut.-gen. William Fyers, and has issue,
   1. Anne-Europa, *b.* 10 Dec. 1804, *m.*, 20 Feb. 1829, Thomas-Lewis Gooch, esq., youngest son of sir Thomas Gooch, bart.
   2. Eliza, *b.* 17 June 1806, *m.*, at Florence, 15 April 1830, John Buckner, esq., of the rifle brigade.
   3. Susannah-Amy-Anne, *b.* 1 July 1810, *m.*, 14 March 1830, capt. John James, 90th foot.
   4. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 June 1813, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1834.
   5. William-Bethell, *b.* 19 Aug. 1815, R.A.
   6. Alan-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1817.
   7. Edward-Cornwall, *b.* 2 May 1820.
   8. Herbert-Calthorp, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822.
   9. Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824.
   10. A son, *b.* 15 May 1827.
4. HENRY-COSSLEY, *d.* 1792.
5. HERBERT, K.W., *b.* 20 Aug. 1781, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1804, Mary-Anne, youngest da. of John Cornwall, esq., and has issue,
   1. Marianne, *b.* 25 Feb. 1807, *m.*, 6 March 1834, Robert-Shore-Milnes Bouchette, esq.
   2. Sophia, *b.* Dec. 1808.
   3. Georgiana, *b.* 14 Jan. 1811, *m.*, 6 March 1834, Charles-Sergison Smith, esq., dragoon guards.
   4. Eleanor, *b.* June 1812.
6. EDWARD, *b.* 9 March 1784, resident at the court of the rajah of Nepaul, in India.
7. VALENTINE, *d.* 1786.
8. VALENTINE, *b.* 1787, capt. R.N., *d.* at Canton 1820.
9. SAMUEL-MARTIN, *b.* 1789.
10. SUSANNAH-HALL, *b.* 17 July 1773, *m.*, 7 Jan. 1794, John Cornwall, of Hendon, Middlesex, esq., who *d.* 1802.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALAN-HYDE-GARDNER, 2d baron, K.C.B., admiral R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1772, *m.*, 1st, 9 March 1796, Maria-Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, co. Cork, (by Margaretta, baroness Hobart, 1st wife of Robert, 4th earl of Buckinghamshire,) which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1803. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 10 April 1809, the hon. Charlotte Smith, 3d da. of Robert, lord Carrington, and by her (who *d.* 27 March 1811) had issue,

1. ALAN-LEGGE, present and 3d baron.
2. CHARLOTTE-SUSANNA, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1835, Edward-Vernon, lord Suffield.

On the 30th Sept. 1815, the Gazette announced the intention of the king to grant to his lordship the dignity of viscount, but he *d.* 27 Dec. 1815, before any patent passed, and was succeeded in the barony by his only son,

ALAN-LEGGE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baronet of England, 9 Sept. 1794, Baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, in the Peerage of Ireland, 29 Dec. 1806; Baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, 27 Nov.

Digitized by Google

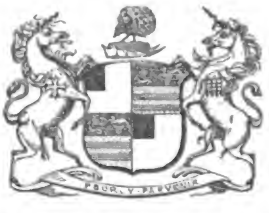
1806.

Arms—Or, on a cheveron gules between three griffin's heads erased azure, an anchor erect with a piece of cable, supported by two lions counter passant cheveronwise of the field.

Crest—A demi griffin azure, collared and chained or, holding in the claws an anchor as in the arms.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated azure, beaked, membered, and gorged with a naval coronet, or, and resting the interior hind foot on an anchor sable.

Motto—*Valet anchora virtus.* Virtue is a sheet anchor.



THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, Baron MANNERS, of Foston, co. Lincoln, P.C.; *born* 24 Feb. 1756; appointed Solicitor-General 1802, a Baron of the Exchequer 1805, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1807; created baron *Manners*, 20 April 1807; *married*, 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne, da. of sir Joseph Copley, of Sprotborough, co. York, bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1814) had no issue; and 2dly, 23 Oct. 1815, Jane Butler, sister to Richard, 1st earl of Glengall, and has issue,—— JOHN-THOMAS, *b.* 17 Aug. 1818.

Lord GEORGE MANNERS, of Kelham, co. Nottingham, 3d son of John, 3d duke of Rutland, K.G., (by Bridget, da. and sole h. of Robert Sutton, baron Lexington,) assumed the surname of Sutton, in addition to that of Manners, upon the death of his brother, Robert Manners-Sutton, 1762, *b.* 8 March 1723, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1749, Diana, only da. of Thomas Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 May 1767) had issue,

1. George, M.P. for Grantham and Bramber, *d. unm.* Feb. 1804.

2. John, *b.* 29 July 1752, *m.* Anne, natural da. of John, marquess of Granby, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1826, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* Jan. 1779, *d. unm.*

2. Robert, *d.* 1815.

3. Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 1784, *m.*, 2 Sept. 1821, Henrietta-Barbara, da. of John, 7th earl of Scarborough, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving issue by her (who *re-m.*, 24 Aug. 1837, J. Lodge, esq.) a *son*, *b.* 1822, and a *son*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824.

4. George, commander R.N., *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.

5. Thomas, in holy orders, canon residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln, and rector of Great Chart, Kent, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy-Sarah, only child of the rev. H.-S. Mortimer, rector of Kington Magna.

6. Georgiana, *m.*, 20 May 1812, Robert-Nassau Sutton, esq., uncle of sir R. Sutton, bart.

3. Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in his majesty's ship Ardent, *unm.*

4. The right hon. Charles, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* 17 Feb. 1755, consecrated bishop of Norwich 1792, and translated to the metropolitan see of Canterbury 1805, *m.*, 3 April 1778, Mary, da. of Thomas Thoroton, of Scriveton, co. Nottingham, esq., and *d.* 21 July 1828, having had issue by her, (who survived him, and *d.* 10 March 1832,)

1. CHARLES, created, in 1835, viscount Canterbury (*see that title*).

2. Henry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1781, *d.* young.

3. Francis, *b.* 5 Feb. 1783, a lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* s.p.s. 5 March 1825, having *m.*, 27 July 1814, Mary, eldest da. of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, Bucks, esq., and had one son, *Francis*, *b.* 30 April 1815, *d.* May 1816.

4. Orlando, *b.* 22 July 1784, *d.* young.

5. Thomas-Clinton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1789, *d.* young.

6. Mary, *b.* 2 March 1779, *m.*, 19 May 1806, the hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., lord bishop of Carlisle, 3d son of Algernon, earl of Beverley, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1831.

7. Diana, *b.* 15 Feb. 1782.

8. Louisa, *b.* 17 Aug. 1785.

9. Charlotte, *b.* 4 Dec. 1796, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1812, rev. James Croft, archdeacon and prebendary of Canterbury, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1825.

10. Frances, *b.* 21 Dec. 1787.

11. Anna-Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1790.

12. Isabella, *b.* 5 Dec. 1791, *m.*, 30 Nov. 1830, Henry-William Chichester, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.

13. Catherine, *b.* 8 July 1794.

14. Rachael, *b.* 6 Oct. 1795, *d.* 1805.

15. Caroline, *b.* 12 May 1797, *m.*, Sept. 1830, rev. Charles Chichester.

5. William, *d.* young.

6. THOMAS, present lord.

7. Frances, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1781.

8. Diana, *m.*, 21 April 1778, Francis Dickens, esq., of Branches Park, co. Suffolk, and Wollaston Hall, late M.P. co. Northampton.

9. Henrietta, *d.* young.

10. Louisa-Bridget, *b.* 1761, *m.* Edward Perceval Lockwood, esq., *d.* 5 Feb. 1800.

Digitized by Google

11. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1764, *m.*, 16 June 1789, Thomas Lockwood, esq., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1827.

12. MARY, *b.* 2 July 1766, *m.*, 2 July 1799, the rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, co. Essex, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

Lord George Sutton *m.*, 2dly, 5 Feb. 1768, Mary, da. of Joshua Peart, esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1783.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-THOMAS, his lordship's only son.

Creation—20 April 1807.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, a canton sable—SUTTON. 2d and 3d. Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly azure and gules, the 1st and 4th quarters charged with two fleurs-de-lis gold, and the 2d and 3d with a lion of England—MANNERS.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper.

Supporters—Two unicorns argent, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, the dexter, charged on the breast with a cross flory azure, the sinister with a portcullis sable.

Motto—*Pour y parvenir.* In order to accomplish.

JOHN HOPE, BARON HOPETOUN, of Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry, of Niddry, both co. Linlithgow, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Hopetoun, Lord Hope, and Viscount Aithrie, in the Peerage of Scotland; *born* 15 Nov. 1803.

See EARL *of* HOPETOUN, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—JOHN ALEXANDER, lord HOPE, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baron Hopetoun, 3 Feb. 1809; Baron Niddry, of Niddry, co. Linlithgow, 3 May 1814.

THOMAS GRAHAM, BARON LYNEDOCH, of Balgowan, co. Perth, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and K.T.S., General in the Army, and Colonel 1st Regiment of Foot, and Governor of Dumbarton Castle. His lordship's first military service was as a volunteer at the siege of Toulon in 1794; he made all the campaigns of the late Peninsular war, for his services during which, and more particularly at the battle of Barosa, 5 March 1811, where he had the chief command, he received the repeated thanks of both houses of parliament, and at the close of the war was created Baron Lynedoch; *born* 1750; *married*, 26 Dec. 1774, Mary, da. of Charles, 9th lord Cathcart, and sister of William, earl Cathcart, and of Louisa, countess of Mansfield, and by her (who *d.* 26 June 1792) had no issue.

JOHN GRÆME, of Garvoch, lineally descended from William Grahain, 3d son of sir William Graham, lord of Kincardine, (by lady Marota Stuart, his 2d wife, da. of Robert III., king of Scotland,) father of

JOHN GRÆME, of Balgowan, co. Perth, esq., which property he purchased of James, lord Invermeath, 24 April 1584, having *m.* Margery, eldest da. of Andrew Rollo, of Duncrib, great-grandfather of Andrew, 1st lord Rollo; from him descended THOMAS GRAHAM, of Balgowan, esq., who executed a deed of entail, 7 Feb. and 9 June 1726, which specifies all the sons of this Thomas Graham, and his son, John Græme, except Alexander, 5th son of the latter, and is recited in the act of parliament of 1805, for settling certain estates in favour of Thomas Graham, now *lord Lynedoch;* he was father of JOHN GRÆME, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Carnegie, esq., who was father of THOMAS GRAHAM, esq., *d.* 6 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 8 April 1743, Christian, 4th da. of Charles, earl of Hopetoun, (by Henrietta, da. of William, marquess of Annandale,) and by her (who *d.* 31 May 1799) had issue an only son,

THOMAS GRAHAM, present lord Lynedoch.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—17 May 1814.

Arms—Or, three piles sable within a double tressure flory counterflory gules; on a chief sable a rose, between two escallops gold.

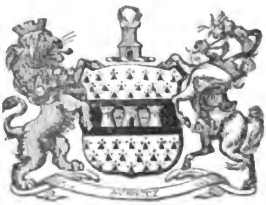
Crest—A dove argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a dapple gray horse regardant bridled proper. *Sinister*, an An-

Digitized by Google

dalusian peasant habited proper; viz., an open waistcoat, trowsers, and cloak, of a russet brown colour, leather buskins, a red sash round the waist, and a white shirt shewn through the opening of the waistcoat; a slouched hat sable, and bearing over his left shoulder a hoe.

Motto—*Candide sincere.* With candour and sincerity.



ROWLAND HILL, Baron HILL, of Almaraz, and of Hawkestone and Hardwicke, co. Salop, P.C., D.C.L., G.C.B., G.C.H., K.T.S., K.M.T., and K.S.G., Commander-in-Chief of the Forces, General in the Army, Colonel of the Horse Guards, and Governor of Plymouth; *born* 11 Aug. 1772; created, 17 May 1814, Baron Hill, of Almaraz, and of Hawkestone, co. Salop; and 16 Jan. 1816, Baron Hill, of Almaraz, and of Hardwicke, co. Salop, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his brother, John Hill, esq., deceased.

The family of Hill, or, as it was anciently spelt, Hull, is of great antiquity in the county of Salop. Hugh Hull, or Hill, lived in the time of Edward II., and *m.* the heiress of Wlonkeslaw; his great grandson, Humphrey Hill, lived in the reigns of Hen. V. and VI., and was the common ancestor of the Hills of Hawkestone, of Courthill, of Soulten, and of Bleckley, and also of sir Rowland Hill, the 1st protestant lord mayor of London.

Rowland Hill, of Hawkestone, (5th in descent from Humphrey above named,) was a great sufferer for his loyalty in the civil wars, *m.* Margaret, da. of Richard Whitehall, and had issue, 1. *Rowland, d. unm.*; 2. the right hon. *Richard*, who was envoy extraordinary to Brussels, in the reign of William III., paymaster of the army in Flanders, a lord of the admiralty, and a privy counsellor, *d. unm.* 1727, and was succeeded in the Hawkestone estate by his nephew, Sir Rowland. He also left considerable estates to his nephews, Samuel Barber and Thomas Harwood, who both assumed the name of Hill, and the latter of whom was father of the 1st lord Berwick; 3. *John, m.* —— Stubs, and was father of

Sir Rowland Hill, of Hawkestone, 1st baronet, was member for Lichfield, and was created a baronet 20 Jan. 1725, (during the lifetime of his uncle, the right hon. Richard Hill,) *m.*, 27 May 1732, Jane, da. of sir Bryan Broughton, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1774,)

1. Sir Richard, 2d bart.
2. Sir John, 3d bart.
3. Thomas.
4. Rowland, in holy orders, A.M., *b.* 12 Aug. 1744, *d.* 11 April 1833, *m.* Mary, sister of Clement Tudway, of Wells, co. Somerset, esq., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1830, æt. 83.
5. Robert, in holy orders, rector of Great Bolas, co. Salop, *d.* 31 Jan. 1831, *m.* Mary, da. and sole h. of J. Wilbraham, esq., and has issue,
   1. Rev. Robert, rector of Walters Upton, *m.*, and has issue.
   2. John, barrister-at-law, *m.*, and has issue.
   3. Rowland-Alleyne.
   4. Samuel, *m.*, and has issue.
   5. Richard; 6. Thomas; 7. Brian.
6. Rev. Brian, M.A., *d.* 14 April 1831.
7. Jane, *d. unm.*
8. Elizabeth, *m.*, 7 June 1762, Clement Tudway, esq., some time member for Wells, co. Somerset.

Sir Rowland *d* 7 Aug. 1783, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir Richard, of Hawkestone, 2d bart., who represented the co. Salop in six parliaments; he *d.* without issue, and the title and estate devolved on his next brother,

Sir John Hill, of Hawkestone, 3d bart., thirteen years member for Shrewsbury, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, *m.*, 1768, Mary, da. and co-h. of John Chambre, esq., and *d.* May 1824, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1806,)

1. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769, *d.* 27 Jan. 1814, having *m.*, 1795, Elizabeth Rhodes, da. of Philip Cornish, of Exeter, and by her had issue,
   1. Sir Rowland, present bart., and heir presumptive to lord Hill, M.P. for the northern division of Salop, *b.* 10 May 1800, *m.*, 21 July 1831, Anne, only surviving child of Joseph Clegg, esq., and has issue, *Rowland-Clegg*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1833, a *son*, *b.* 14 May 1837. *(See Debrett's New Baronetage.)*
   2. John, in holy orders, *b.* 11 March 1802, *m.*, 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, eldest da. of the hon. Thomas Kenyon.
   3. Richard-Frederick, lieut.-col. 53d foot, *b.* 14 Jan. 1804, *m.*, 3 April 1835, Maria-Jane, only da. of major J. D. Bringhurst, and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1836.
   4. Philip, major 53d foot, *b.* 12 July 1806, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Cathe-

Digitized by Google

rine-Emma, eldest da. of George Norbury, esq.

5. Clement-Delves, in the army, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808.

6. Rachael-Stephens, *b.* 2 April 1799, *m.*, 19 Sept. 1820, sir Andrew-Vincent Corbet, bart.

7. Mary-Emma, *b.* 18 April 1805, *m.*, 14 June 1823, Andrew - William Corbett, of Sandrone Castle, co. Salop, esq.

2. Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1770.

3. Jane, *b.* 8 Aug. 1771.

4. ROWLAND, present lord Hill.

5. Richard, in holy orders, *b.* 17 Sept. 1773, *d.* 3 Sept. 1821.

6. Elizabeth - Hannah, *b.* 1774, *d.* young.

7. Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Jan. 1776, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1807, the rev. Edward Neville, vicar of Press, co. Salop, and son of the late George Neville, of Thorney, co. Salop, esq.

8. Harriet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1777.

9. Sir Robert Chambre, of Prees Hall, Salop, knt., *b.* 25 March 1778, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1801, Eliza, da. of the late Henry Lumley, esq., and has issue,

1. George-Staveley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1801, *m.*, 3 May 1832, Jane, da. of Thomas Borough, of Chetwynd Park, Salop, esq.

2. Mary-Julia, *b.* 28 May 1805.

3. Alfred-Edward, *b.* 19 March 1810.

4. Percy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1817.

10. Sir Francis-Brian, K.T.S., *b.* 21 April 1779, appointed secretary of legation to the Portuguese government at the Brazils, *m.*, 1st, 22 April 1804, Hannah, da. of Christian Falbe, of Copenhagen, counsellor-at-law, and by her (who *d.* in childbed, Oct. 1806) had issue,

1. Emma-Maria, *d.* young.

2. John - Francis - Richard, *b.* 21 Oct. 1806.

Sir Francis *m.*, 2dly, 6 Oct. 1819, Emily-Lissey, youngest da. and co-h. of Thomas-Jelf Powys, of Berwick House, co. Salop, esq., and has issue,

3. Arthur-William, *b.* Nov. 1820.

11. Emma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1780.

12. Clement, a major-gen., and equerry to the duchess of Kent, *b.* 16 April 1782.

13. Charles, *d.* an infant.

14. Sir Thomas-Noel, lieut.-col. in the army, K.C.B., and K.T.S., *b.* 14 Feb. 1784, *m.*, 27 July 1821, Anna-Maria Shore, 2d da. of John, 1st lord Teignmouth, by whom (who *d.* 1831) he has issue,

1. Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 June 1822.

2. Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 6 July 1823.

3. Henry-Noel, *b.* 27 Aug. 1824, *d.* 22 June 1833.

4. Horace-Frederick, *b.* 14 April 1827.

5. Charles, *b.* 22 July 1829.

6. Caroline, *b.* 23 Oct. 1831.

15. William-Henry, *b.* 1785, *d.* an infant.

16. Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1786, *d.* 29 Aug. 1821.

Heir Presumptive—Sir Rowland, his lordship's nephew, eldest son of his brother, John Hill, esq., deceased, to the barony of Hill, created by the patent of 1816 only.

Creations—Baron Hill, 17 May 1814; and, 16 Jan. 1816, Baron Hill, and in default of issue male, remainder to the male issue of his late brother, John Hill, of Hawkestone, co. Salop, esq., deceased.

Arms—Ermine, on a fess sable a castle triple-towered, argent.

Crest—The tower of a castle, and issuant from the battlements a wreath of laurel, all proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion gules, murally crowned and gorged with a wreath of oak or. *Sinister*, a horse argent, bridled, saddled, and gorged with a mural crown gules.

Motto—Avancez! Forward!

GEORGE RAMSAY, Baron DALHOUSIE, of Dalhousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; and Earl of Dalhousie, in Scotland, G.C.B., General in the Army, and Colonel of the 26th Foot; *born* 22 Oct. 1770.

See Earl *of* Dalhousie, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—James - Andrew, lord Ramsay, the earl's eldest son.

Creation—Baron Dalhousie, of Dalhousie Castle, 18 July 1815.

GEORGE GORDON, Baron MELDRUM, of Morven, co. Aberdeen; in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess of Huntly, &c., in Scotland.

See Marquess *of* Huntly, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent — Charles, earl of Aboyne, the marquess's eldest son.

Creation—Baron Meldrum, of Morven, co. Aberdeen, 11 Aug. 1815.

GEORGE BOYLE, Baron ROSS, of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Glasgow, &c., in Scotland.

See Earl *of* Glasgow, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—James, viscount Kelburne, the earl's son.

Creation—Baron Ross, of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew, 11 Aug. 1815.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-WILLOUGHBY COLE, BARON GRINSTEAD, co. Wilts, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Enniskillen, &c., in Ireland, K.P.

See EARL *of* ENNISKILLEN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, viscount COLE, eldest son of the earl.
Creation—Baron Grinstead, co. Wilts, 11 Aug. 1815.

EDMOND-HENRY PERY, BARON FOXFORD, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Limerick, &c., in Ireland.

See EARL *of* LIMERICK, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—EDMOND-HENRY, lord GLENTWORTH, the earl's grandson.
Creation—Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, 11 Aug. 1815.

WILLIAM LAMB, BARON MELBOURNE, of Melbourne, co. Derby, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Viscount Melbourne, in the Peerage of Ireland; First Lord of the Treasury, &c.

See VISCOUNT MELBOURNE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Presumptive—The right hon. sir FREDERICK-JAMES LAMB, G.C.B., his lordship's brother.
Creation—Baron Melbourne, 11 Aug. 1815.

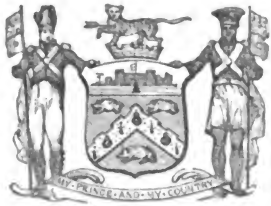
FRANCIS-ALMERIC SPENCER, BARON CHURCHILL, of Whichcote, Ranger of Wychwood Forest, co. Oxford; *born* 30 Dec. 1779; *married*, 25 Nov. 1800, Frances, da. of Augustus-Henry, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G., and has issue,——1. FRANCIS, *b.* 6 Oct. 1802, D.C.L.;——2. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, capt. 60th foot, *b.* 6 Feb. 1804, *m.*, 17 Jan. 1834, Charlotte, only da. of col. Munroe, of Teaninick, co. Ross, and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1834;——3. AUGUSTUS-ALMERIC, *b.* 25 March 1807, capt. 43d foot, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1836, Helen-Maria, 2d da. of major-general sir Archibald Campbell, bart.;——4. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 12 April 1810;——5. HENRY, *b.* 5 July 1814;——6. JOHN-WELBORE-SUNDERLAND, *b.* 12 March 1816;——7. ROBERT-CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 15 June 1817, in the army;——8. CHARLES-FREDERICK-OCTAVIUS, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824;——9. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 28 June 1805, *m.*, 22 June 1830, Robert, lord Clonbrock;——10. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808;——11. LOUISA-DIANA, *b.* 2 Jan. 1819;—— 12. ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822.

His lordship is the 2d son of George, 3d duke of Marlborough, K.G., and brother to the present duke.
For his lordship's genealogy, see DUKE *of* MARLBOROUGH.
Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, his lordship's eldest son.
Creation—Baron, 11 Aug. 1815.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Quarterly, argent and gules, on a bend sable three escallops argent; in the 2d and 3d quarters a fret or—SPENCER. 2d and 3d. Sable, a lion rampant argent; on a canton argent a cross gules—CHURCHILL.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head, wings elevated and expanded argent, gorged with a collar gemel gules.
Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, wings ele-

Digitized by Google

vated per fess argent and or, plain collared, and chained sable, the collar charged with three escallops argent. *Sinister*, a wyvern, wings elevated or, collared and chained as the dexter.

Motto—*Dieu defend le droit.* God defends the right.



WILLIAM-GEORGE HARRIS, BARON HARRIS, of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent, Lieut.-General, and Colonel 73d Foot, K.C.H., C.B., and K.W; succeeded his father, 19 May 1829; *born* 17 Jan. 1782; *married*, 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza-Serena-Anne, da. of William Dick, of Tullimet, co. Perth, esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1817) had issue, —— 1. GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT, *b.* 14 Aug. 1810; —— 2. CHARLOTTE-REID, *b.* 25 April 1812; —— 3. WILLIAM-LUSHINGTON-THOMAS, *b.* 18 Jan. 1814; —— 4. A SON, *still-born*, Sept. 1816. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 28 May 1824, Isabella, only child of Robert-Handcock Temple, of Waterstown, co. Westmeath, esq., and has, —— 5. ROBERT-TEMPLE, *b.* 6 May 1830; —— 6. CHARLES-EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 1832, *d.* 18 March 1836; —— 7. A SON, *b.* Feb. 1835; —— 8. A DA., *b.* 10 Feb. 1836.

GEORGE HARRIS, the 1st lord Harris, G.C.B., was *b.* 18 March 1746, commanded in chief the British army at the capture of Seringapatam and conquest of the Mysore, 1799, and was created baron Harris, 11 Aug. 1815; *m.*, 9 Dec. 1779, Anne-Carteret, youngest da. and co-heiress of Charles Dixon, of Bath, esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 July 1833) he had issue,

1. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 Sept. 1780, *m.*, 9 Dec. 1797, Stephen-Rumbold Lushington, esq., sometime secretary to the treasury, and late governor of Madras.
2. WILLIAM-GEORGE, present lord.
3. MICHAEL-THOMAS, *b.* 13 Sept. 1783, collector and magistrate at Canara, on the Madras establishment, *m.*, 23 March 1807, Emma, 4th da. of William Money, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 17 May 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas; 2. George.
   3. Emma-Money, *m.*, 14 June 1831, Archibald Douglas, esq., capt. in the Madras army.
   4. Martha-Frances, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1831, Archibald-Spiers Logan, esq., capt. in the Madras army.
   5. Ellen; 6. Mary.
   7. Eugene.
4. SARAH, *b.* 13 Sept. 1785, *m.* rev. John Hodson.
5. PHOEBE-FRANCES, *b.* 4 May 1787.
6. CHARLES, *b.* 14 Dec. 1793, killed at the attack on New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815, *unm.*
7. SYBELLA-MARY, *b.* 1795.
8. MATILDA, *b.* 13 July 1797.
9. MARY, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1822, Francis Bradley, esq.
10. MUSGRAVE-ALURED, *b.* 5 Sept. 1801, in holy orders, *m.*, 16 June 1835, Georgiana, da. of William Fosbery, of Limerick, esq., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1836.

His lordship *d.* 19 May 1829, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron embattled ermines, between three hedgehogs or, as many bombs fired proper; and for augmentation, on a chief a representation of part of the wall and ditch and one of the sally-ports of Seringapatam, the drawbridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain hoisted above the standard of Tippoo Sultaun.

Crest—On a mural crown or, the royal tiger of Tippoo Sultaun passant, guardant, vert, striped, crowned with an Eastern crown, and charged on the forehead with the Persian character implying, "Hydery," or the dominions of Hyder Ali, gold; vulned in the breast by an arrow also gold.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a grenadier in the uniform of the 73d foot, supporting with his exterior hand a flag-staff proper, thereon hoisted the Union flag flying towards the dexter over the standard of Tippoo Sultaun; and holding in the same hand the tricoloured flag wound round the lower part of the staff, and the white stripe inscribed with the word "Republique," all proper. *Sinister*, a sepoy of the Madras army in uniform, supporting in his exterior hand a flag-staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the East India Company over the standard of Tippoo Sultaun; and holding the tricoloured flag wound round the lower end of the staff, and the white stripe inscribed with the word, "Française."

Motto—My prince and my country.

Digitized by Google

ALGERNON PERCY, Baron PRUDHOE, of Prudhoe Castle, co. Northumberland, so created 27 Nov. 1816; Captain R.N., F.R., and A.S.; *born* 15 Dec. 1792.

His lordship is the second son of Hugh, duke of Northumberland, K.G., and sole brother of Hugh Percy, present duke of Northumberland.

For his lordship's descent, see Duke *of* Northumberland.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—27 Nov. 1816.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Louvaine and Lucy quarterly, viz. 1st and 4th. Or, a lion rampant azure—Louvaine. 2d and 3d. Gules, three lucies, or pikes, hauriant, for Lucy. 2d and 3d. Azure, five lozenges conjoined in fess or—Percy: a crescent for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, tail extended azure; a crescent for difference.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion azure, charged on the breast with an anchor gold. *Sinister*, a lion guardant or, ducally crowned; gorged with a collar compony argent and azure, and charged on the breast with a crescent of the last.

Motto—Esperance en Dieu. Hope in God.

CHARLES ABBOT, Baron COLCHESTER, of Colchester, co. Essex; *born* 12 March 1798; a Captain in the Royal Navy; succeeded his father, Charles, the 1st lord, 8 May 1829; *married*, 3 Feb. 1836, Elizabeth-Susan, sister of Edward, lord Ellenborough, and has issue,——1. A da., *still-born*, 14 Nov. 1837.

His lordship's grandfather, the rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of the parish of All Saints, Colchester, and some time fellow of Baliol College, Oxford, was *b.* at Shaftesbury, and baptized there 4 Sept. 1717. He *d.* 29 April 1760, having had issue, by Sarah, his wife, da. of Jonathan Farr, son of the rev. Thomas Farr, M.A., vicar of Long Whittenham, co. Berks, (which Sarah *m.*, 2dly, Jeremiah Bentham, esq., and *d.* 27 Sept. 1809, aged 76, and was buried in Westminster Abbey,) two sons, viz.

1. John-Farr, of the Inner Temple, London, *b.* 1756, *d.* without issue, 22 Sept. 1794, *m.* Mary Pearce, grandda. and surviving descendant of William Pearce, esq., brother of Zachary, lord bishop of Rochester, dean of Westminster, which lady *d.* 11 Dec. 1793.

2. CHARLES, 1st lord Colchester, *b.* at Abingdon, co. Berks, 14 Oct. 1757, appointed, 1801, chief secretary to the lord lieut. of Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in that country; elected, 1802, speaker of the house of commons, which high office he continued to fill till 1817, at the close of which session he retired from its arduous duties, and was created, 3 June 1817, baron Colchester; *m.*, 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Philip Gibbes, of Spring Head, in the island of Barbadoes, bart., and had issue,

1. CHARLES, present lord.

2. Philip-Henry, *b.* 10 June 1802, barrister-at-law, recorder of Monmouth, *d.* 8 Jan. 1835, having *m.*, 31 Dec. 1829, Frances-Cecil, da. of the late reverend Charles and lady Elizabeth Talbot, and had issue, 1. *Charles-Henry-Philip*, *b.* 21 March 1832; 2.

Digitized by Google

a *da.*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1835.
His lordship *d.* 8 May 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
CHARLES, present lord.
Heir Presumptive — CHARLES - HENRY - PHILIP, his lordship's nephew.
Creation—3 June 1817.
Arms—Gules, on a cheveron between three pears or, as many crosses raguly azure; the whole within a single tressure gold.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an unicorn's head, ermine, armed, crined, and tufted of the first, between six ostrich feathers, argent, quilled, gold.
Supporters — Two unicorns, ermine, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, gorged with a collar azure between two single tressures, gules, and chain reflexed over the backs, gold.
Motto—*Deo, patriæ, amicis.* To God, my country, and my friends.

JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT KER, BARON KER, of Kerraheugh, co. Roxburgh, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess and Earl of Lothian, Earl of Ancrum, and Baron Ker, in the Peerage of Scotland.

See MARQUESS *of* LOTHIAN, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*
Heir Apparent—The EARL of ANCRUM, his lordship's eldest son.
Creation—Baron Ker, of Kerraheugh, 17 July 1821.

FRANCIS-NATHANIEL CONYNGHAM, BARON MINSTER, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, K.P., Marquess Conyngham, Earl of Mount-Charles, Viscount Slane, and Baron Conyngham in Ireland.

See MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—GEORGE-HENRY, earl of MOUNT-CHARLES, the marquess's eldest son.
Creation—Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent, 17 July 1821.

JAMES BUTLER, BARON ORMONDE, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Marquess of Ormonde, &c., in the Peerage of Ireland, K.P.

See MARQUESS *of* ORMONDE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—JOHN, earl of OSSORY, the marquess's eldest son.
Creation—Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth, remainder to his brother, the hon. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke, (now Southwell-Wandesford,) and his issue male, 17 July 1821.

FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, BARON WEMYSS, of Wemyss, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Wemyss and March, Viscount Peebles, Lord Elcho, in Scotland.

See EARL *of* WEMYSS *and* MARCH, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*
Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, lord ELCHO, the earl's son.
Creation—Baron Wemyss, of Wemyss, co. Fife, 17 July 1821.

ROBERT JOCELYN, BARON CLANBRASSIL, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, K.P., Earl of Roden, Viscount Jocelyn, and Baron Newport, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* RODEN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—ROBERT, viscount JOCELYN, the earl's son.
Creation — Baron Clanbrassil, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, 17 July 1821.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE KING, BARON KINGSTON, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Earl of Kingston, Viscount Kingsborough, and Baron Kingston, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* KINGSTON, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—ROBERT, viscount KINGSBOROUGH, the earl's eldest son.

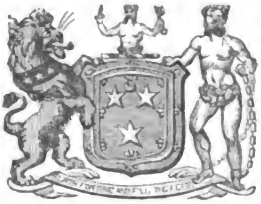
Creation—Baron Kingston, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, 17 July 1821.

EDWARD-MICHAEL PAKENHAM, BARON SILCHESTER, co. Southampton, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Earl of Longford, in Ireland.

See EARL *of* LONGFORD, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—Hon. WILLIAM-LYGON PAKENHAM, the earl's next brother.

Creation—Baron Silchester, co. Southampton, 17 July 1821.



GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN MURRAY, BARON GLENLYON, of Glenlyon, co. Perth, a Cornet in the Scots Greys; *born* 20 Sept. 1814; succeeded his father, James, late lord, 12 Oct. 1837.

LORD JAMES MURRAY, 2d son of John, 4th duke of Atholl, K.G., *(see that title,)* a major-general in the army, and a lord of the bedchamber to king George IV., K.C.H., F.S.A., was created lord Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, co. Perth, by patent, 17 July 1821; *b.* 29 May 1782, *m.*, 19 May 1810, Emily-Frances, 2d da. of Hugh, 2d duke of Northumberland, K.G., and sister to the present duke, and had issue,

1. JOHN-JAMES, *b.* 27 Feb., and *d.* 16 May 1811.
2. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, present lord.
3. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA-LEOPOLDINA, *b.* 9 April 1817.
4. JAMES-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, *b.* Dec. 1819.
5. FRANCES-JULIA, *b.* 4 Nov. 1821.

His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. JAMES-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET MURRAY, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—17 July 1821.

Arms—Azure three mullets argent, within a double tressure flory counterflory or; a crescent for difference.

Crest—A demi wild man, wreathed about the temples and waist with oak, holding in his right hand a sword, and in his left a key, all proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar azure, thereon three mullets argent. *Sinister*, a wild man proper, wreathed round the temples and loins, his feet bound with fetters, and holding the chains affixed thereto in his left hand.

Motto—Furth fortune, and fill the fetters.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM WELLESLEY-POLE, BARON MARYBOROUGH, of Maryborough, in Queen's County, so created 17 July 1821, G.C.H.; late Postmaster-General; P.C. of England and Ireland, Custos Rotulorum of Queen's County, and Constable of Maryborough; *born* 27 May 1763; assumed the surname of POLE, in addition to that of Wellesley, on succeeding to the estates, and pursuant to the will of his kinsman, William Pole, of Ballyfin, esq.; *married*, 17 May 1784, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest da. of admiral the hon. John Forbes, son of George, 3d earl of Granard, and has issue,——1. MARY-CHARLOTTE-ANNE, *b* 5 Feb. 1786, *m.*, 22 July 1806, the right hon. sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., son of William, 1st lord Bagot; ——2. WILLIAM, Ranger of Epping Forest, *b.* 22 June 1788, *m.*, 1st, 14 March 1812, Catherine, eldest da. and co-heiress of sir James Tilney-Long, of Draycot House, co. Wilts, and Wanstead House, co. Essex, bart., (on which occasion he took the surnames of TILNEY-LONG,) and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825) had issue, 1. *William-Richard-Arthur, b.* 7 Oct. 1813; 2. *James-Fitzroy-Henry-William, b.* 11 Aug. 1815, in the army; 3. *Victoria-Catherine-Mary, b.* 29 May 1818. He *m.*, 2dly, 10 Nov. 1828, Helena, da. of col. Thomas Paterson, and widow of Edward Bligh, esq.; ——3. EMILY-HARRIET, *b.* 13 March 1792, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1814, lord Fitzroy-James-Henry Somerset, youngest son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, K.G.;——4. PRISCILLA-ANNE, *b.* 13 March 1793, *m.*, 26 June 1811, John, lord Burghersh, eldest son of the earl of Westmoreland.

HIS lordship is the 2d son of Garret, 1st earl of Mornington, by Anne Trevor, eldest da. of Arthur, 1st viscount Dungannon, and brother to the duke of Wellington, K.G., G.C.B., and the marquess Wellesley, K.G.

See MARQUESS WELLESLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM POLE-TILNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY, his lordship's only son.

Creation—17 July 1821.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st and 4th. Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis or, and a lion rampant argent—POLE. 2d. Gules, a cross argent, between four saltires of plates—WELLESLEY. 3d. Or, a lion rampant gules, ducally gorged gold—COWLEY.

Crest—A lion's jamb erect gules.

Supporters—Two lions gules, ducally gorged and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent argent.

Motto—*Pollet virtus.* Virtue prevails.

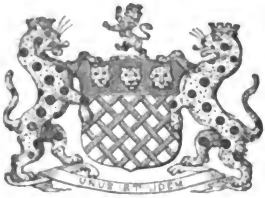
THOMAS-HENRY SKEFFINGTON, BARON ORIEL, of Ferrard, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and Viscount Ferrard, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See VISCOUNT FERRARD, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—JOHN, viscount MASSEREENE, his lordship's son.

Creation—Baron Oriel, of Ferrard, 17 July 1821.

Digitized by Google



THOMAS-HENRY LIDDELL, BARON RAVENSWORTH, of Ravensworth Castle, co. Northumberland, so created 17 July 1821, and a Baronet of England; *born* 8 Feb. 1775; *married*, 27 April 1796, Maria-Susannah, da. of John Simpson, of Bradley, co. Durham, esq., (by Anne, da. of Thomas-Bowes Lyon, 8th earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn,) and has issue,——1. HENRY-THOMAS, M.P. for co. Durham, *b.* 10 March 1797, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella-Horatia, eldest da. of lord George Seymour, youngest son of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G., and brother to Francis, 2d marquess, and has issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; 2. *Maria*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1822; 3. *William*, *b.* 22 June 1824; 4. *Hedworth*, *b.* 2 July 1825; 5. *Seymour*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827; 6. *Florentia*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1828; 7. *Horatia*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1829; 8. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 March 1831; 9. *Emily*, *b.* 29 May 1832; 10. a *son*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; 11. a *da.*, *b.* 26 March 1835; ——2. MARIA, *b.* 20 April 1798, *m.* Constantine-Henry Phipps, earl of Mulgrave; ——3. FRANCES-JANE, *b.* 3 April 1799, *d.* 11 Nov. 1823; ——4. THOMAS, *b.* Sept. 1800; ——5. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1801, *m.*, 18 April 1826, sir Hedworth Williamson, bart.; ——6. JOHN, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; ——7. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 29 Sept. 1804, *m.* William-Keppel, viscount Barrington; ——8. GEORGE, in the army; ——9. ELIZABETH-CATHERINE, *b.* 17 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1835, Edward Villiers, esq.; ——10. ROBERT, *b.* 1808, in holy orders, minister of Hartlepool, co. Durham, *m.*, 28 Jan. 1836, Emily-Anne-Charlotte, eldest da. of the hon. and rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837; ——11. SUSAN, *b.* 11 Jan. 1810, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1833, Charles-Philip, earl of Hardwicke; ——12. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* July 1812, in the army; ——13. CHARLOTTE-AMELIA, *b.* 1 Feb. 1814, *m.*, 29 Oct. 1833, John Trotter, esq., late capt. 2d life guards; ——14. CHARLES, *b.* 18 May 1815; ——15. ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-OCTAVIUS, *b.* 15 Jan. 1818; ——16. GEORGIANA, *b.* 13 April 1822.

THE family of Liddell, which has been twice elevated to the peerage, derives its descent from THOMAS LIDDELL, an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who purchased, in 1607, Ravensworth Castle, and other extensive estates in the co. Durham. His grandson,

Sir THOMAS LIDDELL, was created a bart. 2 Nov. 1642, distinguished himself in the defence of Newcastle against the Scotch army 1644, and was returned by the parliament's committee of sequestrations, as one of the "most notorious delinquents" in the co. Durham. He, however, was admitted to compound for his estate at £4000, and *d.* 1650. Having survived his eldest son, sir *Thomas Liddell*, knt., he was succeeded by his grandson,

Sir THOMAS, 2d bart., *m.* Agnes, or Anne, da. of sir Henry Vane, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, knt., and had issue, besides other children, who *d.* young and *unm.*,

1. Sir HENRY, 3d bart.
2. ROBERT, *m.* and left issue.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Christopher Stockdale, of Bilton, co. York, esq.
4. FRANCES, *m.*, 1st, Thomas Vane, of Raby, esq.; and 2dly, sir John Bright, of Badsworth, co. York, bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1697, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir HENRY, 3d bart., *m.* Catharine, da. and sole h. of sir John Bright, of Badsworth, bart., and had issue,

1. THOMAS, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,
   1. Sir Henry, 4th bart.
   2. Thomas, who *m.* Margaret, da. of sir William Bowes, of Gibside, co. Durham, knt., and by her was father of sir HENRY, 5th bart.
2. JOHN, took the name of Bright, on inheriting the Badsworth estate, and whose grandda. and sole h. *m.* Charles, 2d marquess of Rockingham.
3. HENRY, *m.*, but *d.* without issue.
4. GEORGE, *d. unm.* 1740.
5. MICHAEL, *d. unm.*
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Robert Ellison, of Hepburn, co. Durham, esq.

Digitized by Google

Sir Henry *d.* 1723, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Sir HENRY, 4th bart., created, 29 June 1747, baron Ravensworth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1784, leaving issue an only da. and h., *Anne*, *m.*, 1st, Augustus-Henry, duke of Grafton, and, 2dly, John, earl of Upper Ossory. On sir Henry's death the barony became extinct, but the baronetcy devolved on his nephew,

Sir HENRY-GEORGE, 5th bart., *b.* 25 Nov. 1749, *m.*, April 1773, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Steele, of Hampnet, co. Sussex, esq., and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1811) had issue,

1. THOMAS-HENRY, 6th bart., and present baron.

2. HENRY-GEORGE, in holy orders, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1809, Charlotte, 4th da. of the hon. Thomas Lyon, son of Thomas, 8th earl of Strathmore, and has issue.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Brooke Richmond, esq.

4. ANNE.

5. CHARLOTTE-AMELIA.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Nov. 1791, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir HENRY-THOMAS, 6th bart. and present lord Ravensworth.

Heir Apparent — HENRY - THOMAS, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642; Baron, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Argent fretty gules; on a chief of the second three leopards' faces or.

Crest—A lion rampant sable, semée of billets or, and crowned with an eastern coronet gold.

Supporters—Two leopards or, semée of golps and murally gorged purple.

Motto—*Unus et idem.* One and the same.

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, BARON DELAMERE, of Vale Royal, co. Chester, so created 17 July 1821; *born* 9 Aug. 1767; *married*, 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 3d da. of sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, bart., by Charlotte Grenville, sister of George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, and has issue,——1. HUGH, *b.* 3 Oct. 1812;——2. THOMAS, *b.* 4 Jan. and *d.* 10 Aug. 1817; — 3. THOMAS-GRENVILLE, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818, in the army; ——4. HENRY-PITT, *b.* 15 June 1820;——5. HENRIETTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 23 May 1823; —— 6. CHARLES-WATKIN-NEVILLE, *b.* 27 May 1826.

THE origin of the family of Cholmondeley has been already detailed in the article of marquess Cholmondeley. Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley, who *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Christopher Holford, had by her a 4th son,

THOMAS Cholmondeley, who had by gift of his mother the estate of Vale-Royal, co. Chester, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Minshull, of Minshull, esq., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1652, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1661,) besides other children, a son and h.,

THOMAS, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir Lionel Talmache, knt., by whom he had 5 sons, who all *d.* in their father's lifetime, and 7 das.; he *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Walter St. John, of Battersea, bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1702, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1742) a da., *Joanna*, *m.* Amos Meredith, of Henbury, esq.; and 3 sons, of whom the two younger, *St. John*, and *Seymour*, *d.* s.p., and the eldest,

CHARLES, *m.* Essex, da. of Thomas Pitt, of Blandford, co. Dorset, and aunt of the 1st earl of Chatham, and *d.* 1756, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1754) two das., *Jane*, *m.* Richard Meyrick, of Bodorgan, esq.; *Mary*, *m.* rev. William Wannup, of Walden, co. Herts; and a son and h.,

THOMAS, *m.* Dorothy, 2d da. and at length h. of Edmund Cowper, of Overleigh, co. Chester, esq., and *d.* 2 June 1779, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 25 May 1796,)

1. THOMAS, present lord.

2. CHARLES, of Overleigh, *b.* 6 June 1770, *m.*, 13 Jan. 1794, Caroline-Elizabeth, 3d da. and co-h. of Nicholas Smythe, of Cubley, co. Salop, esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1818) he had issue,

1. Charles-Cowper, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Sept. 1795, *m.*, 22 June 1822, Mary, da. of Reginald Heber, esq.

2. Hugh, *b.* 1 July 1797.

3. Thomas, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801.

4. Caroline-Henrietta, *b.* 18 April 1803, *m.*, 23 Jan. 1823, Thomas Hibbert, jun., of Brittas Hall, co. Chester, esq.

5. Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Dec. 1804.

6. George-James, *b.* 21 June 1807, in the army.

7. Hester-Mary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808.

8. Anna-Maria-Emma, *b.* 13 Jan. 1810.

3. Rev. HUGH, dean of Chester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1772, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1815.

4. FRANCIS, *b.* 14 Feb. 1775, *d. unm.* in the East Indies 1802.

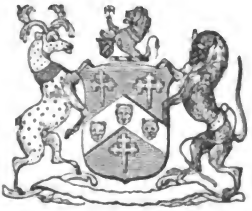
5. ROBERT, *b.* 9 Feb. 1778.

6. HESTER, *b.* 9 July 1766, *m.*, 11 June 1789, John Drummond, of Stanmore, esq., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1802.

7. ESSEX, *b.* 8 Oct. 1771.

8. DOROTHY, *b.* 20 June 1776, *m.*, 14 Sept

Digitized by Google



JOHN-JAMES STRUTT, BARON RAYLEIGH, of Terling Place, co. Essex; *born* 30 Jan. 1796; succeeded his mother, Charlotte-Mary, late baroness, 12 Sept. 1836.

THE family of Strutt, of Terling, co. Essex, is said to be descended from the brother of sir Denner Strutt, of Little Warley, in that co., who was created a bart. 1641, and slain in the civil wars on the part of king Charles I., without male issue.

JOHN STRUTT, of Terling, esq., was M.P. in three parliaments for Maldon, co. Essex, *m.*, 1756, Anne, da. of the rev. William Goodday, of Strellay, co. Notts, and had issue, 1. *John*, *d.* 1781; 2. JOSEPH-HOLDEN, his heir; 3. *William-Goodday*, a major-gen. and governor of Quebec. Mr. Strutt *d.* at the very advanced age of 90, and was succeeded by his son,

JOSEPH-HOLDEN STRUTT, who was educated at Winchester, and afterwards at Brasenose College, Oxford, where, as a gentleman commoner, he took the regular Bachelor's and Master of Arts' degrees, and in the year 1790, succeeded his father as representative in parliament for the ancient borough of Maldon, which he uninterruptedly represented till 1827. He *m.* the lady CHARLOTTE - MARY - GERTRUDE FITZGERALD, 4th da. of James, duke of Leinster; who was created, 18 July 1821, *baroness Rayleigh*, of Terling Place aforesaid, with remainder to her issue male, by whom he had,

1. EMILY-ANNE, *b.* 24 Jan. 1790.
2. JOHN-JAMES, present lord.
3. CHARLOTTE-OLIVIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 Jan. 1798.

The baroness *d.* 12 Sept. 1836, and was succeeded by her only son,

JOHN-JAMES, present lord.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—18 July 1821.

Arms—Azure, on a cheveron argent between three cross crosslets fitché or, as many leopards' heads proper.

Crest—A demi lion azure, gorged with a mural crown or, holding in the dexter paw a cross crosslet fitché, and resting the sinister on a shield sable charged with a cheveron argent between three cross crosslets fitché or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a rein-deer or, collared sable. *Sinister*, a monkey proper, banded round the loins and chained or.

NICHOLAS VANSITTART, BARON BEXLEY, of Bexley, co. Kent, so created 1 March 1823, P.C., D.C.L., F.R., and A.S.; a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *born* 29 April 1766; *married*, 22 July 1806, Catharine-Isabella Eden, 2d da. of William, 1st lord Auckland, by which lady (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1810) he had no issue. His lordship was many years Secretary of the Treasury, appointed Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1805, and on the death of mr. Perceval in 1812, Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer, which important office he continued to hold till Jan. 1823, when he resigned it, and was immediately elevated to the Peerage as above.

Digitized by Google

THE family of Vansittart is of considerable antiquity in Germany, and the name, according to tradition, derived from the town of Sittart, in the duchy of Juliers. PETER VANSITTART (son of William-Johnson Vansittart, of Dantzick) settled in England about 1675, and became an eminent Russia merchant, *m.* Susannah, da. of Robert Saunderson, of London, and *d.* 8 March 1705, leaving a numerous issue, of whom,

ARTHUR, 5th son, was verdurer of Windsor forest, *m.*, 23 May 1723, Martha, eldest da. of sir John Stonehouse, of Radley, co. Berks, bart., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1760, having had issue by the above lady, (who survived him, and *d.* 13 June 1782,) besides other children who *d.* young,

1. ARTHUR, of Shottesbrooke House, co. Berks, esq., M.P. for co. Berks from 1757, to 1774, *b.* 15 Feb. 1727, *m.* Anne, sister of lord Coleraine, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1804, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, of Shottesbrooke, *m.* Caroline, 4th da. of William, 1st lord Auckland, and *d.* 31 May 1829, leaving a numerous issue.

2. Robert.

3. William, in holy orders, D.D., prebendary of Carlisle, *m.* Charlotte, da. of gen. George Warde.

2. ROBERT, *b.* 6 Dec. 1728, professor of civil law at Oxford, *d. unm.* 1789.

3. HENRY, father of the present lord.

4. GEORGE, *b.* 15 Sept. 1743, of Bisham Abbey, co. Berks, M.P. for that co. in several parliaments, *m.* Sarah, da. of sir James Stonehouse, bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1825, having had issue,

1. George-Henry, a gen. in the army, *b.* July 1768, *m.*, Oct. 1818, Anna-Maria, only surviving child of Thomas Copson, esq., of Shepey Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1824, leaving issue, 1. *George-Henry, b.* 1823; 2. *Augustus-Arthur, b.* 21 July 1824.

2. Edward, in holy orders, rector of Taplow, took the surname of Neale, by royal sign manual, 1805.

3. Henry, rear-admiral of the red.

4. Caroline-Anne, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1792, Augustus-Henry East, esq., (2d son of sir William East, bart.,) who *d.* Feb. 1828.

5. Laura, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1809, Fulwar Craven, of Chilton House, esq.

6. Henrietta.

5. SUSANNAH, *b.* 28 May 1724, maid of honour to H.R.H. the princess dowager of Wales.

6. ANNE, *b.* 2 June 1737, *m.* sir Robert Palk, bart.

HENRY VANSITTART, esq., 3d son of Arthur, and father of the present lord, was *b.* 3 June 1732, entered early in life into the service of the East India Company, and attained the rank of governor of Bengal. On his return to England, he was, in 1768, elected M.P. for Reading, but the critical situation of their affairs at that period causing the directors to send out a committee of three gentlemen, as supervisors, to effect a reform in the several branches of administration in India, mr. Vansittart was appointed first commissioner, and embarked in 1770, on board the Aurora frigate, which vessel was lost in the Mosambique channel about Jan. 1771, and all on board perished. He *m.* Amelia, da. of Nicholas Morse, esq., governor of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1819) he had issue,

1. HENRY, *d.* at Calcutta, 12 Oct. 1787, leaving issue,

Henry Vansittart, now of Kirkleatham, co. York, and of Foxley, Berks, *m.*, 1812, Theresa, da. of the late viscount Newcomen, and widow of sir Charles Turner, bart., and has issue an only da., *Teresa.*

2. NICHOLAS, present lord Bexley.

3. SOPHIA, *d. unm.* 18 May 1836, æt. 67.

4. EMILIA, *m.* Edward Parry, esq.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—1 March 1823.

Arms—Ermine, an eagle displayed sable; on a chief gules a ducal coronet or, between two crosses patée argent.

Crest—An eagle's head, couped at the neck, between two wings elevated and displayed sable, the whole resting on two crosses patée argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse regardant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or; and pendent therefrom by a gold chain, a shield sable, charged with an ostrich feather argent, quilled and escrolled, gold (allusive to the badge or cognizance of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster). *Sinister*, an eagle regardant, wings elevated and displayed sable, gorged with a ducal coronet, and pendent therefrom a portcullis or.

Motto—Grata quies. Grateful repose.

ROBERT-FRANCIS GIFFORD, BARON GIFFORD, of St. Leonard's, co. Devon; Ensign 52d Foot; *born* 19 March 1817; succeeded his father, Robert, late lord, 4 Sept. 1826.

ROBERT GIFFORD, 1st lord Gifford, of St. Leonard's, co. Devon, (son of Robert Gifford, of the city of Exeter,) was so created 30 Jan. 1824. His lordship was *b.* 24 Feb. 1779, and brought up to the bar, appointed solicitor general 9 May 1817, attorney-general July 1819, and lord chief-justice of the common pleas 1824, which last situa-

Digitized by Google

tion he resigned the same year on being appointed master of the rolls, *m.*, 6 April 1816, Harriett-Maria, da. of the rev. Edward Drewe, of Broadhenbury, co. Devon, and had issue,

1. ROBERT-FRANCIS, present lord.
2. JOHN, *b.* 27 Nov. 1821.
3. CHARLOTTE-DOROTHY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818.
4. HARRIETT-JANE, *b.* 9 May 1820.
5. CAROLINE, *b.* 17 Sept. 1823.
6. EDWARD-SCOTT, *b.* 26 May 1825.
7. GEORGE-ROBERT, (posthumous,) *b.* 14 Nov. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 4 Sept. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT-FRANCIS, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—JOHN, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—30 Jan. 1824.

Arms—Azure, a cheveron between three stirrups with leathers or, within a border engrailed argent, charged with eight pellets.

Crest—A panther's head, couped at the neck and affrontée, between two branches of oak proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a bay horse proper charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or. *Sinister*, a greyhound argent charged on the body with three ermine spots.

Motto—Non sine Numine. Not without God's assistance.

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY SMYTHE, BARON PENSHURST, of Penshurst, in the co. of Kent, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; and Viscount Strangford, in the Peerage of Ireland, G.C.B., G.C.H., and G.C.T.S., LL.D., F.R. and A.S.

See VISCOUNT STRANGFORD, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-PERCY-SYDNEY, his lordship's son.

Creation—26 Jan. 1825.

WILLIAM O'BRYEN, BARON TADCASTER, of Tadcaster, co. York, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 3 July 1826; Marquess of Thomond, Earl and Baron of Inchiquin, and Baron of Burren, co. Clare, in the Peerage of Ireland, K.P., &c.

See MARQUESS *of* THOMOND, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent — To this barony, none.

Heir Presumptive to the Irish titles, lord JAMES O'BRYEN, the marquess's brother.

Creation—Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, co. York, 3 July 1826.

ULICK-JOHN DE BURGH, BARON SOMERHILL, of Somerhill, co. Kent, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 4 July 1826; Marquess and Earl of Clanricarde, and Baron of Dunkelin, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See MARQUESS *of* CLANRICARDE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent — ULICK-CANNING, lord DUNKELIN, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Baron Somerhill, of Somerhill, co. Kent, 4 July 1826.

JAMES LINDSAY, BARON WIGAN, of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 5 July 1826; Earl of Balcarres, and Lord Lindsay of Cumberland, co. Fife, in the Peerage of Scotland.

See EARL *of* BALCARRES, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent — ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, lord LINDSAY, the earl's eldest son.

Creation—Baron Wigan, of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster, 5 July 1826.

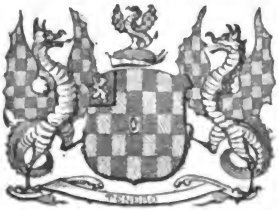
THOMAS KNOX, BARON RANFURLY, of Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 6 July 1826; Earl of Ranfurly, Viscount Northland, and Baron Wells, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See EARL *of* RANFURLY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent — THOMAS, viscount NORTHLAND, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Baron Ranfurly, of Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, 6 July 1826.

Digitized by Google



GEORGE WARREN, Baron DE TABLEY, of Tabley House, in the county palatine of Chester, and a Baronet of Ireland; *born* 28 Oct. 1811, succeeded his father, John-Fleming, late lord, 18 June 1827; took the surname and arms of Warren only, instead of his paternal name of Leicester, by royal sign manual 1832; *married*, 21 June 1832, Catherina-Barbara, da. of Jerome, count de Salis, and has issue, 1. JOHN-LEICESTER-BYRNE, *b.* 26 April 1835; ——2. A da., still-born, 28 Feb. 1836; ——3. A da., *b.* and *d.* 28 Jan. 1837.

The ancient Cheshire family of Leicester, now represented by lord de Tabley, derives its origin from sir Nicholas Leicester, knt., who was seneschal to Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, and constable of Chester, in the reigns of Edward I. and II., fourteenth in lineal descent from whom was

Sir Peter Leicester, of Tabley, *b.* 3 March 1613, created a bart. 10 Aug. 1660, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1642, Elizabeth, youngest da. of Gilbert, lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1678) had issue,

1. Sir Robert, 2d bart.
2. Byron; 3. Thomas, both *d.* young.
4. Eleanor, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1665, Ralph Leicester, of Toft.
5. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1666, Samuel Birch.
6. Byron, (a da.,) *m.* John Venables, of Agden.

Sir Peter *d.* 17 Oct. 1678, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir Robert, *b.* 11 Sept. 1643, *m.*, 6 June 1667, Meriel, da. of Francis Watson, of Church Aston, co. Salop, esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1707) he had issue,

1. Robert, *d.* young 1675.
2. Sir Francis, 3d bart.
3. Peter, *d.* young, 1685.
4. Meriel, *m.* John Danvers, esq., eldest son of sir Pope Danvers, of Culworth, bart., and *d.* 1701.

Sir Robert *d.* 7 Jan. 1684, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis, *b.* 30 July 1674, *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Joshua Wilson, of Colton, co. York, and widow of Bryan Thornhill, and by her (who *d.* 23 April 1716) had an only child,

Meriel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1705, *m.*, 1st, 1723, Fleetwood Legh, of Bank, co. Chester, esq., by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1725) she had an only surviving child, Anne-Meriel, *m.* Peter Brooke, of Mere, esq., but *d.* without issue; and 2dly, 1726, sir John Byrne, 2d bart., of Timogue, grandson of sir Gregory B., of Timogue, created a bart. of Ireland 17 May 1671, and *d.* 1740, having had issue by sir John, (who *d.* 1742,)

1. Sir Peter, who succeeded his father in the Irish baronetcy, and his maternal grandfather in the estate of Tabley.
2. John, *d. unm.* 1778.
3. Meriel, *d.* young.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* the rev. William Russel, and *d.* his widow 1805.
5. Dorothea, *m.* Francis Pryce, of Byrn-y-Pys, esq.

Sir Francis Leicester *d.* 5 July 1742, when his estates descended to his grandson,

Sir Peter Byrne, eldest son of sir John above-named, took the name of Leicester only, by act of parliament, 1744; *b.* Dec. 1732, *m.*, 6 July 1755, Katherine, 3d da. and co-h. of sir William Fleming, of Rydall, bart., and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1786) had issue,

1. Peter, *b.* 1756.
2. John, *b.* 1758.
3. Peter-Francis, *b.* 1760; all *d.* infants.
4. Sir JOHN-FLEMING, created baron de Tabley.
5. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 1 June 1765, *m.*, 1791, Letitia-Maria, sister of Nicholas-Owen Smythe, of Condover, esq., and *d.* 18 July 1816, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1812,)
   1. John-Smythe-Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1791, *d.*
   2. Augustus-Peter, *b.* 23 March 1793, *d.*
   3. Charles, *b.* and *d.* 1794.
   4. Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1795.
   5. Peter-Fleming, *b.* 1797, *d. unm.* 1816.
   6. Francis, *d.* 1816.
   7. Letitia-Sophia, *m.*, 1816, Robert Hibbert, jun., of Birtles, esq., and *d.* 1817.
6. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1766, *m.*, 1st, 24 Jan. 1792, Mary, da. of Philip Egerton, of Oulton, esq., which lady *d.* without issue 1797, and he *m.*, 2dly, 1799, Louisa-Harriett, sister of Nicholas-Owen Smythe, of Condover, esq., and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,

   Frederick, in holy orders, *m.*, July 1828, the dowager lady de Tabley.
7. Catherine, *b.* 19 July 1759, *m.*, 1st, 13 July 1785, the rev. Christopher Atkinson; and 2dly, the rev. Thomas Gee.

Sir Peter *d.* 12 Feb. 1770, and was succeeded in the Irish baronetcy by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Fleming, created by patent, 10 July 1826, baron De Tabley, *b.* 4 April 1762, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1810, Georgiana-Maria, da. of lieut.-col. Josiah Cottin, and by her (who *re-m.*, July 1828, the rev. Frederick Leicester) had issue,

1. GEORGE, present baron.

Digitized by Google

2. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 4 July 1813, in the army.

His lordship *d.* 18 June 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 2d baron.

Heir Apparent—The hon. JOHN LEICESTER-BYRNE, his lordship's son.

Creations — Baronet of Ireland, 17 May 1671; Baron, 10 July 1826.

Arms—Checquy or and azure, on a canton gules, a lion rampant argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a wyvern argent, wings elevated checquy or and azure.

Supporters—Two wyverns argent, wings elevated checquy, or and azure.

Motto—*Tenebo.* I will maintain.

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, BARON WHARNCLIFFE, of Wortley, in the co. York, so created 12 July 1826; P.C.; late Lord Privy Seal; took the surname and arms of Mackenzie in addition to those of Stuart-Wortley, by royal sign manual, 17 June 1826; *born* Oct. 1776; *married*, 30 March 1799, Caroline-Mary-Elizabeth, da. of John Creighton, 1st earl of Erne, and has issue, ——1. JOHN-STUART, *b.* 20 April 1801, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1825, Georgiana, da. of Dudley Ryder, earl of Harrowby, and has issue, 1. *Mary-Caroline*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826; 2. *Edward*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1827; 3. *Francis*, *b.* 23 July 1829; 4. *James*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835; ——2. CHARLES-STUART, *b.* 3 June 1802, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1831, lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth Manners, da. of the duke of Rutland, and has issue, 1. *Archibald-Henry-Plantagenet*, *b.* 26 July 1832; 2. *Victoria*, *b.* 24 April 1837; ——3. JAMES-STUART, *b.* 3 July 1805; ——4. ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1807; ——5. CAROLINE-JANE-STUART, *b.* 13 June 1809, *m.*, 30 Aug. 1830, the hon. John-Chetwynd Talbot, 3d son of earl Talbot.

For descent, see MARQUESS of BUTE.

The hon. JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART, 2d son of John, 3d earl of Bute, K.G., was *b.* 19 Nov. 1747, took the surname and arms of WORTLEY, by royal sign manual, 1795, on the death of his mother, *m.*, 8 June 1766, Margaret, da. of sir David Cunyngham, of Levingstone, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 8 March 1818, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1808,)

1. MARY, *b.* 23 Aug. 1769, *m.*, 1 June 1813, the right hon. William Dundas, cousin to viscount Melville, and keeper of the signet in Scotland.

2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 6 May 1771, *d. unm.* 1795.

3. JOHN, *b.* 8 April 1773, an officer in the Coldstream guards, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1797.

4. JAMES-ARCHIBALD, created baron Wharncliffe, as above.

5. LOUISA-HARCOURT, *b.* Oct. 1781, *m.* George, earl of Beverley.

6. GEORGE, *b.* May 1783, in the royal navy, *d.* 1810.

Heir Apparent—The hon. JOHN-STUART WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—12 July 1826.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure, a stag's head caboshed, within two branches of laurel or—MACKENZIE. 2d. Argent, on a bend between six martlets gules, three bezants; a canton or, charged with a fess checquy azure and argent, within a double tressure flory counter flory gules—WORTLEY. 3d. Or, a fess checquy azure and argent, within a double tressure flory counter flory gules—STUART. 4th as 1st.

Crests—1st. An eagle, wings displayed and inverted, rising from a rock all proper — MACKENZIE. 2d. An eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper, charged on the thigh with a fess checquy azure and argent—WORTLEY. 3d. A demi lion rampant gules—STUART.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled and gorged with a collar flory counter flory gules. *Sinister*, a stag proper, gorged as the dexter.

Motto—*Acito viret honore.* He flourishes through the honour of his ancestors.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES DUNCOMBE, BARON FEVERSHAM, of Duncombe Park, co. York, so created 14 July 1826; *born* 5 Dec. 1764; *married*, 24 Sept. 1795, Charlotte, only da. of William Legge, 2d earl of Dartmouth, and has issue,——1. CHARLES, *b.* 29 July 1796, *d.* at Rome, 2 April 1819;——2. WILLIAM, M.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 14 Jan. 1798, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1823, Louisa, youngest da. of George Stewart, 8th earl of Galloway, and has issue, 1. *Jane*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1824; 2. *Albert*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; 3. *Gertrude*, *b.* 4 April 1827; 4. *William-Ernest*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1829; 5. *Helen*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1831; 6. *Cecil*, (a son,) *b.* 27 May 1832; 7. *Edwin-Charles*, *b.* 14 Aug. and *d.* 27 Nov. 1833; 8. a *da.*, *b.* and *d.* 2 Aug. 1835;——3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 25 Feb. 1799, *d.* 22 Oct. 1811;——4. HENRY, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 27 Sept. 1827, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest da. of the rev. Christopher Sykes, and niece of sir Tatton Sykes, bart., (who *re-m.*, 5 Jan. 1837, rev. Charles Hotham,) and *d.* 1 Oct. 1832;——5. FRANCES, *b.* 5 June 1802, *m.*, 31 May 1832, sir Digby-Thomas Legard, bart.;——6. GEORGE, in the army, *b.* 30 March 1804, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1826;——7. ARTHUR, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 March 1806, M.P. for East Retford, *m.*, 14 July 1836, Delia, youngest da. of John-Wilmer Field, of Heaton Hall, co. York, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1837;——8. LOUISA, *b.* 16 Nov. 1807, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1831, John, present earl of Eldon;——9. ADOLPHUS, *b.* 29 Aug 1809, *d.* 6 Jan. 1830;——10. ELEANOR, *b.* 6 March 1811, *d.* 18 July 1819;——11. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 2 Nov. 1814;——12. OCTAVIUS, *b.* 8 April 1817, in the army.

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, *b.* 1535, had three sons; 1. *William*, *d.* s.p.; 2. ALEXANDER; 3. *Francis*, *d.* s.p.; and 4 das.

ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, 2d son, was of Drayton, co. Bucks, *m.*, 1645, Mary, da. of —— Paulye, of Whitchurch, Bucks, esq., and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, *d.* s.p.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 1648, knighted 20 Oct. 1699, sheriff of London 1700, and lord mayor of that city 1709; many years M.P. for Downton, co. Wilts, and *d. unm.*, 9 April 1711, possessed of very considerable estates both in the west and north of England; the former of which he bequeathed to his nephew, Anthony Duncombe, afterwards lord Feversham; and the latter to his nephew, Thomas Browne, who, in consequence, took the surname of Duncombe.

3. FRANCIS; 4. VALENTINE; both *d.* s.p.

5. ANTHONY, governor of Scarborough castle, and M.P. for Heden, *m.* Jane, eldest da. and co-h. of the hon. Frederick Cornwallis, 2d son of Frederick, 1st lord Cornwallis, and *d.* 1708, leaving an only son,

ANTHONY, who was created, 23 June 1747, baron Feversham, *m.*, 1st, Margery, da. of George Verney, lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had 3 *sons* and 1 *da.*, none of whom survived him; 2dly, Frances Bathurst, who *d.* in childbed; 3dly, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Hales, bart., by whom (who survived him, and *re-m.* William, 1st earl of Radnor) he had a da., *Anne*, who *m.* Jacob, 2d earl of Radnor. Lord Feversham *d.* without surviving male issue 18 April 1763, when the title became extinct.

6. MARY, *m.* Thomas Browne, of London, esq., who, on the death of sir Charles Duncombe above named, took the surname of Duncombe, and had issue,

1. Mary, who *m.*, 1702, John, duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1716.

2. Thomas.

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, only son of Thomas and Mary Browne, above named, was testamentary heir to the Yorkshire estates of his uncle, sir Charles Duncombe, sheriff of Yorkshire 1728, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Slingsby, of Scriven, bart., and some time maid of honour to queen Anne, and *d.* 23 March 1746, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, who succeeded his father at Duncombe Park, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1779, having *m.*, 1st, 9 Feb. 1749, Diana, da. of Henry Howard, 4th earl of Carlisle, by whom he had 2 das.,

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Shafto, of Whitworth, co. Durham, esq.

2. Harriett, *d. unm.*

He *m.*, 2dly, a da. of sir Philip-Jennings Clark, bart., by whom he had 1 son and 2 das., who all *d.* infants; and 3dly, Charlotte,

Digitized by Google

da. of William Hale, of King's Walden, esq., by whom (who survived him and *re-m.* Thomas, earl Onslow) he had no issue.

2. CHARLES-SLINGSBY, father of lord Feversham, of whom presently.

3. HENRY, of Copgrove, co. York, M.P. for that county 1791.

4. MARY, *d. unm.* 1764.

5. BARBARA, *m.* Christopher Crow, of Kipling, co. York, esq., and *d.* 14 April 1792.

CHARLES-SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, esq., 2d son of Thomas, succeeded his brother at Duncombe Park, *m.* Isabel, da. of —— Soleby, of Helmsley, co. York, esq., and had issue,

1. CHARLES, created baron Feversham, as above.

2. HENRY, an officer in the Enniskillen dragoons, *d. unm.* 1788.

3. THOMAS, of Copgrove, esq., *m.* Emma, eldest da. of Edward Hinchcliffe, bishop of Peterborough, and has issue,

1. Thomas-Slingsby, M.P. for Finsbury, co. Middlesex; 2. Henry, in holy orders; 3. Emma, *m.* Henry Hay-Dawkins, esq.;

4. Frances-Barbara, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1830, hon. and rev. John Vernon, son of Henry, 3d lord Vernon; 5. Harriett, *m.*, 20 Feb. 1834, Richard-Henry Vade, esq.; 6. Edward, in holy orders, *m.*, 22 Nov. 1825, Susan, only da. of the late rev. C. Mainwaring; 7. George.

4. SLINGSBY, *m.* and has issue.

5. &c. Several DAUGHTERS.

Heir Apparent—The hon. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—14 July 1826.

Arms—Per cheveron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's hind leg sable, hoof upwards and shod argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse of a dark iron gray colour gutté and ducally gorged or. *Sinister*, a lion argent, semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuant from the coronet a plume of six ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately.

Motto—*Deo, regi, patriæ.* To God, my king, and my country.

CHARLES-ROSE ELLIS, BARON SEAFORD, of Seaford, co. Sussex, so created 15 July 1826; *born* 19 Dec. 1771; *married*, 2 Aug. 1798, Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, only child of John-Augustus, lord Hervey, eldest son and heir apparent of Frederick, 4th earl of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1803) had issue,——1. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, now baron Howard de Walden; *(see that title;)*——2. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 17 Sept. 1800, lieut.-col. 60th Foot. *m.*, 25 June 1828, Mary-Frances-Thurlow, da. of sir David Cunynghame, of Milncrag, bart. of N.S., and had 1. a *son*, *d.* 8 Dec. 1830; 2. a *son*, *b.* 25 July 1833; 3. a *son*, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1835; 4. a *da.*, *b.* 4 June 1836;——3. ELIZA-GEORGIANA-CAROLINA, *b.* 3 July 1802, *d.* 18 Aug. 1820.

JOHN ELLIS, esq., (descended, according to family tradition, from a family of that name seated at Wrexham, co. Denbigh,) was a colonel in the army at the conquest of Jamaica 1655, and settled in that island; *m.* Elizabeth-Grace, sister of William Nedham, esq., speaker of the house of assembly there, and *d.* 1710, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1718) a son,

GEORGE ELLIS, who was chief justice of Jamaica, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1726, Anne, eldest da. of Peter Beckford, esq., speaker of the house of assembly, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1745) had issue,

1. GEORGE, of Jamaica, who *d.* 1754, having *m.* Susanna-Charlotte, da. of Samuel Long, of Jamaica, esq., eldest son of Charles Long, of Longueville, esq., and leaving issue by her (who *re-m.* sir David Lindsay, of Evelick, N.B., bart.) a son,

George Ellis, of Sunning Hill, Berks, esq., *m.*, 1800, Anne, da. of admiral sir Peter Parker, bart., but died without issue.

2. JOHN, father of lord Seaford, of whom presently.

3. WILLIAM-ROSE, *m.*, and left issue, 2 sons and 1 da., who all *d. unm.*

4. ROBERT-JULINES; 5. BATHSUA-HERING; both *d. unm.*

JOHN ELLIS, esq., 2d son of George above named, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Pallmer, of Jamaica, esq., and *d.* 1782, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of Hurlingham, co. Middlesex, esq., *m.*, 1795, Antoinette, da. of sir Peter Parker, bart., and has issue,

1. John.

2. Charles-Parker, lieut.-col., *m.*, 5 May 1817, Julia-Maria, da. of Christopher

Digitized by Google

Parker, esq., and grandda. of sir Peter Parker, bart.

3. Elizabeth-Margaret; 4. Caroline; 5. Antoinetta.

2. CHARLES-ROSE, created baron Seaford as above.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, baron Howard de Walden, his lordship's eldest son.

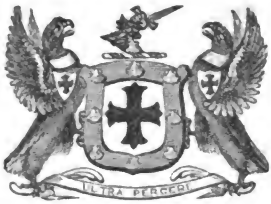
Creation—15 July 1826.

Arms—Erminois, a cross sable charged with five crescents argent.

Crest—On a mount vert a goat's head argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a goat argent. *Sinister*, an eagle regardant, wings displayed and inverted proper.

Motto—*Non quo, sed quomodo.* Not by whom, but in what manner.



JOHN-SINGLETON COPLEY, BARON LYNDHURST, of Lyndhurst, co. Hants, so created 25 April 1827, P.C., F.R.S., and D.C.L., Lord Rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen; his lordship has twice filled the office of Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain—viz. from 1827 to 1830, and from Nov. 1834 to March 1835, and was also Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer 1831 to 1834; *born* 21 May 1772. His lordship was a Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he proceeded M.A. 1797, and was afterwards called to the bar, and took the degree of Serjeant-at-law; elected M.P. for Yarmouth 1816, Ashburton 1819, and for the University of Cambridge 1826; appointed Chief Justice of Chester, 1818, Solicitor-General 1819, Attorney-General 1824, Master of the Rolls 1826, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1827, and Lord Chief Baron 1831; *married*, 13 March 1819, Sarah-Garay, da. of Charles Brunsdon, esq., (and widow of lieut.-col. Charles Thomas, of the 1st foot guards, who was slain at the battle of Waterloo,) by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1834) he has issue,——1. JOHN-SINGLETON, *b.* 3 Aug. 1824, *d.* Sept. 1825;——2. SARAH, *b.* and *d.* 1820;——3. SARAH-ELIZABETH, *b.* 16 March 1821;——4. SUSAN-PENELOPE, *b.* 23 July 1822, *d.* 9 May 1837;——5. a DA., *b.* 15 March 1828. His lordship *married*, 2dly, at Paris, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, da. of Lewis Goldsmith, esq.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—25 April 1827.

Arms—Argent, a cross flory sable within a border azure, charged with eight escallops of the field.

Crest—An escallop or, in front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword and the cubit encircled with a chaplet of laurel, all proper.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings elevated proper gorged with a plain collar or, and pendent therefrom a shield argent, charged with a cross flory sable.

Motto—*Ultra pergere.* To push onward.

JAMES DUFF, BARON FIFE, of Fife, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; so created 28 April 1827; Earl of Fife, Viscount Macduff, and Baron Braco, in that of Ireland, K.T.

See EARL *of* FIFE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—28 April 1827.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-HENRY ABBOTT, Baron TENTERDEN, of Hendon, co. Middlesex; *born* 6 Aug. 1796, succeeded his father, Charles, 1st lord, 4 Nov. 1832.

John Abbott, of Canterbury, (father of lord Tenterden,) *m.* Alice, only da. and h. of Daniel Bunce, of Canterbury, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1795, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 8 April 1793,)

1. John, of London, merchant, *b.* 8 July 1758, *m.*, 21 May 1785, his first cousin, Susan, da. of James Abbott, of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 April 1828, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas; 2. John.
   3. Alice-Bunce; 4. Mary-Frances.
2. CHARLES, 1st lord.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Matsell, of Great Yarmouth, merchant.

Charles, 1st lord Tenterden, *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, was of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and called to the bar by the hon. society of the Inner Temple; appointed in 1815 a judge of the Common Pleas, and in the same year removed to the King's Bench; knighted 14 May 1816; appointed lord chief justice of the King's Bench 1818, and created baron Tenterden 1827; *m.*, 13 July 1795, Mary, eldest da. of John-Lagier Lamotte, of the Grotto House, Basildon, co. Berks, esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832) had issue,

1. JOHN-HENRY, present lord.
2. Mary, *b.* 9 July 1798.
3. Catherine, *b.* 8 July 1802.
4. Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, in the army, *m.*, 9 Jan. 1834, Emily-Frances, youngest da. of lord George Stewart, and has issue, 1. a da., *b.* 26 Dec. 1834.

His lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John-Henry, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. Charles Abbott, his lordship's only brother.

Creation—30 April 1827.

Arms—Purpure, a pile wavy valry argent and gules, and in base two water bougets or; on a canton argent, a crozier azure.

Crest—A fox statant per pale or and argent; charged on the shoulder with a water bouget sable.

Supporters—Dexter, a dragon, wings elevated vert; gorged with a collar of roses and portcullisses alternately, (being the collar of the lord chief justice of the King's Bench,) and charged on the wing with a water bouget or. *Sinister*, a pelican, wings elevated or, vulned and gorged with a wreath of roses gules.

Motto—Labore. By labour.

WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, Baron PLUNKET, of Newtown, co. Cork, P.C., D.C.L.; so created 1 May 1827; Lord Chancellor of Ireland; *born* 1765; called to the bar 1787; represented the University of Dublin in parliament from 1812 till his elevation to the peerage; appointed successively Solicitor and Attorney-General for Ireland; in June 1827, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; and in 1830, Lord Chancellor in that country, which office he held till 1834, and was re-ap-

Digitized by Google

pointed in 1835; *married*, 1791, Catherine, only da. of William M'Causland, of co. Sligo, esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 March 1821) he had issue,——1. The very rev. THOMAS, dean of Downe, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa-Jane, da. of John-William Forster, esq., deceased, and has issue, 4 das., *Catherine*, *Emily*, *Mary*, and *Louisa*;——2. JOHN, a barrister-at-law, *m.*, 5 April 1824, Charlotte, da. of the right hon. Charles-Kendal Bushe, lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and has issue; 1. *Anne*; 2. *Catherine*; 3. *William*; 4. *Charles*, *b.* June 1830; 5. a *da.*, *b.* June 1832; 6. a *da.*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1835; 7. a *son*, *b.* 4 July 1837;——3. DAVID, a barrister-at-law, and examiner in the court of Common Pleas in Ireland, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1837, Louisa-Aldridge, eldest da. of Robert-Aldridge Busby, esq.;——4. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Bray, co. Wicklow;——5. PATRICK, sec. of bankrupts to the court of Chancery, and counsel to the court of Exchequer, in Ireland;——6. ROBERT, in holy orders, *m.*, 27 March 1830, Mary, da. of sir Robert-Lynch Blosse, bart., and has issue, 1. *Catherine*, *b.* Jan. 1831; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1833; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 27 April 1834;——7. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 5 April 1824, the rev. sir Robert-Francis-Lynch Blosse, of Athavallie, co. Mayo, bart.;——8. CATHARINE;——9. ISABELLA;——10. LOUISA.

His lordship is the only surviving son of the rev. Thomas Plunket, some time minister of the Presbyterian meeting in Strand Street, Dublin, and brother of the late dr. Patrick Plunket, a celebrated physician in the same city.

Heir Apparent—The hon. and very rev. THOMAS PLUNKET, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—1 May 1827.

Arms—Sable, a bend between a tower in chief and a portcullis in base or.

Crest—A horse passant argent; charged on the body with a portcullis sable.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an antelope. *Sinister*, a horse proper; each gorged with a plain collar, and pendent therefrom a portcullis.

Motto—*Festina lente.* Quick without impetuosity.

THOMAS HAMILTON, BARON MELROS, of Tyninghame, co. Haddington, so created 24 July 1827; Earl of Haddington, &c., in Scotland.

See EARL *of* HADDINGTON, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—To this title, none.
Creation—24 July 1827.

HENRY WELLESLEY, BARON COWLEY, of Wellesley, in the co. of Somerset; so created 21 Jan. 1828, P.C., and G.C.B.; late Ambassador Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of France; *born* 20 Jan. 1773; *married*, 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, lady Charlotte Cadogan, 2d da. of Charles-Sloane, 1st earl Cadogan, and by her (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament 1810, and she *re-m.* the marquess of Anglesey) he had issue,——1. HENRY-RICHARD-F., secretary of legation at Stutgard, *b.* 17 July 1804, *m.*, 23 Oct. 1833, Olivia-Cecilia, da. of Charlotte, baroness de Ros;——2. WILLIAM, capt. R.N.;——3. CHARLOTTE-

Digitized by Google

ARBUTHNOT, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 17 May 1831, lord Robert Grosvenor, son of the marquess of Westminster; ——4. GERALD, in holy orders. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 27 Feb. 1816, lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Augusta Cecil, eldest da. of James, 1st marquess of Salisbury, and has issue; ——5. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE-MARY, *b.* 11 June 1817.

His lordship is the youngest son of the late earl of Mornington, and brother of the duke of Wellington, the marquess Wellesley, and lord Maryborough.

For descent, see MARQUESS WELLESLEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent—The hon. HENRY-RICHARD-F. WELLESLEY, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—21 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Gules, a cross argent, between twenty plates five in each quarter, saltirewise—WELLESLEY. 2d and 3d. Or, a lion, rampant gules, ducally gorged gold—COWLEY.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion rampant gules, holding a spear erect proper, and thereon flowing a pennon argent, charged with the cross of St. George.

Supporters — Two lions gules, ducally gorged, and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with an annulet for difference.

Motto— *Porro unum est necessarium.* Moreover one thing is necessary.

CHARLES STUART, BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY, of the Isle of Bute, D.C.L., so created 22 Jan. 1828; one of her Majesty's most honourable Privy Council, and G.C.B., many years Ambassador at the Court of France; *born* 2 Jan. 1780; *married*, 6 Feb. 1816, lady Elizabeth-Margaret Yorke, 3d da. of Philip, 3d earl of Hardwicke, and has issue, ——1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1817, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1835, Charles-John, viscount Canning; ——2. LOUISA, *b.* 1818.

For descent, see MARQUESS *of* BUTE, *in the Peerage of England.*

The hon. Sir CHARLES STUART, K.B., 4th son of John, 3d earl of Bute, and great uncle of the present marquess, gen. in the army and col. of the 26th foot, was *b.* Jan. 1753, *m.*, 19 April 1778, Anne-Louisa, 2d da. of lord Vere Bertie, 3d son of Robert, 1st duke of Ancaster, and *d.* 25 May 1801, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, created *baron* STUART DE ROTHESAY, as above.

2. JOHN, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1782, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1807, Albinia, eldest da. of the right hon. John Sullivan, (by lady Harriett Hobart, 2d da. of George, 3d earl of Buckinghamshire,) and *d.* 19 March 1811, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, the rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and *d.* 3 June 1827) an only son,

Charles, *b.* 16 March 1810, in the army, extra aide-de-camp to sir Howard Douglas, lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—22 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Or, a fess chequy within a double tressure flory counterflory gules; a mullet for difference.

Crest—A demi lion rampant gules; a mullet for difference.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse argent, bridled gules. *Sinister*, a stag proper; each gorged with a wreath of oak vert, within a tressure flory counterflory gules.

Motto—Avito viret honore. He flourishes through the honour of his ancestors.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM A'COURT, Baron HEYTESBURY, of Heytesbury, in the county of Wilts, and a Baronet, so created 23 Jan. 1828; one of her Majesty's most honourable Privy Council, late Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Lisbon, and G.C.B.; *born* 11 July 1779; *married*, 3 Oct. 1808, Maria-Rebecca, da. of the hon. William-Henry Bouverie, and has issue, ——1. WILLIAM-HENRY-ASHE, *b.* 11 July 1809, took the surname and arms of Holmes, in addition to and after A'Court, by royal license, 14 Oct. 1833, M.P. for the Isle of Wight; *m.*, 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the late sir Leonard-Worsley Holmes, bart., and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1835;——2. Gertrude-Letitia, *b.* 31 July 1810, *d.* 12 Aug. 1816;——3. Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1811;——4. Herbert-Ashley, *b.* 12 July, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1814;——5. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815, *d.* 6 Nov. 1816;——6. Frederick-Ashe, *b.* 15 Dec. 1818.

William A'Court, of Frome, co. Somerset, (son of —— A'Court, by a da. of sir John Horner, of Cloford and Mells, in the same county, knt.,) *m.* Susan, da. of John Oborne, of Frome, and had issue a son and heir,

John A'Court, of Raddon, co. Somerset, *b.* 1617, and *d.* 1692, having *m.* Lydia, da. of William Brewer, of Lullington, co. Somerset, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1681) 2 das. and a son and heir,

John A'Court, of Raddon, *b.* 1646, *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Pierce, of Bath, M.D., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1701, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1679,) a son and heir,

Pierce A'Court, of Ivy Church, co. Wilts, M.P. for Heytesbury, 1722, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1705, Elizabeth, da. of William Ashe, of Heytesbury, esq., and *d.* 1726, having had issue by her, (who survived him and *d.* 1746,)

1. Pierce, took the surname of Ashe, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, Edward Ashe, esq., *m.* Janet, da. of col. Browne, (and sister of Robiniana, countess of Peterborough,) and *d.* without issue 1768.
2. William, father of the 1st bart.
3. Alexander, capt. R.N.
4. Edward, in the army, *d.* in Ireland.
5. Elizabeth; 6. John; both *d.* infants.

William A'Court, 2d son of Pierce, was a gen. in the army, and col. of the 11th foot, M.P. in several parliaments for Heytesbury, *m.* Annabella, da. and h. of Thomas Vernon, of Twickenham Park, esq., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1781, leaving an only son and heir,

Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, M.P. for Heytesbury 1784, 1790, and 1806, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 2d Wiltshire militia, created a baronet 4 July 1795, *b.* 1747, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of lieut.-col. John Bradford, by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1776) he had no issue. Sir William *m.*, 2dly, Letitia, da. of Henry Wyndham, of Salisbury, esq., and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1821) had issue,

1. Letitia, *b.* 1778, *m.* William, earl of St. German's.
2. WILLIAM, created *baron* Heytesbury, as above.
3. Arabella, *b.* 1781, *m.*, 15 May 1805, Richard Beadon, esq., son of the right rev. Richard, lord bishop of Bath and Wells.
4. Maria, *b.* 1782, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1811, the hon. Philip Bouverie, youngest son of Jacob, 2d earl of Radnor.
5. Caroline, (twin with Maria,) *m.*, 20 Nov. 1817, Steward Crawfurd, of Bath, M.D.
6. Edward-Henry, capt. R.N., M.P. for Tamworth.
7. Sir Charles-Ashe, col. in the army, K.H., commander of St. Ferdinand and Merit, and knight of St. Maurice and Lazare, *m.*, 10 May 1815, Mary, only da. of Abraham Gibbs, esq.

Sir William *d.* 27 July 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir William, 2d bart., created as above *baron* Heytesbury.

Heir Apparent—The hon. William-Henry-Ashe A'Court-Holmes, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July 1795; Baron, 23 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Per fess or, and paly of six erminois and azure; in chief an eagle, displayed sable, charged on the body with two cheveronels argent.

Crest—An eagle displayed sable, charged on the body with two cheveronels or, and holding in the beak a lily slipped proper.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings elevated and displayed sable, beaked and membered gules; in the beak a lily slipped proper.

Motto—*Grandescunt aucta labore.* Increased by labour, they grow large.

Digitized by Google

ARCHIBALD-JOHN PRIMROSE, BARON ROSEBERRY, of Roseberry, co. Edinburgh, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 26 Jan. 1828; Earl of Roseberry, &c., in that of Scotland.

See EARL *of* ROSEBERRY, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*
Heir Apparent—ARCHIBALD, lord DALMENY, eldest son of the earl.
Creation—26 Jan. 1828.

RICHARD MEADE, BARON CLANWILLIAM, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 28 Jan. 1828; Earl of Clanwilliam, &c., in that of Ireland.

See EARL *of* CLANWILLIAM, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—Lord GILFORD, his lordship's son.
Creation—28 Jan. 1828.

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, BARON SKELMERSDALE, of Skelmersdale, co. palatine of Lancaster, so created 30 Jan. 1828; *born* 7 March 1771, M.P. for Westbury, 1795, and sat in every subsequent parliament successively for Newcastle-under-Lyne, Clithero, and Dover; *married*, 19 April 1796, Mary-Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Edward Taylor, of Byfrons, co. Kent, and has issue,—1. MARY-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 10 Nov. 1800;—2. RICHARD, M.P. for the southern division of Lancashire, *b.* 27 Oct. 1801, *m.*, 22 May 1832, Jessy, da. of sir Richard Brooke, of Norton Priory, co. Chester, bart., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 9 June 1834; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 4 May 1836; 3. a *son*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1837;—3. EMMA-CAROLINE, *b.* 17 March 1805, *m.*, 31 May 1825, Edward-Geoffrey, lord Stanley, M.P. for Lancashire, son of the earl of Derby;—4. EDWARD, in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807.

THE family of Wilbraham is descended from sir RICHARD DE WILBURGHAM, who was sheriff co. Chester 43 H. III. (1259), and was lord of the manors of Wymincham and Radnor, in that county, in right of his 2d wife, Letitia, da. and co-h. of William Venables, of Radnor, younger son of William Venables, baron of Kinderton.

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, 5th in lineal descent from sir Richard, *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of John Golborne, with whom he acquired the manor of Woodhey, long the residence of the elder branch of this family. He *d.* 9 Edward IV. (1470) leaving issue, *Thomas*, who was great-great-grandfather of sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, created a bart. 1621, (which title became extinct on the death without male issue of his grandson, sir Thomas, 3d bart. 1692, leaving 3 das. and co-hh., Elizabeth, *m.* sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, bart.; Grace, *m.* Lionel, earl of Dysart; and Mary, *m.* Richard Newport, earl of Bradford); and RANULPH or RANDLE, who settled at Townsend, Nantwich, and was the immediate ancestor of lord Skelmersdale, his lordship being the 9th in lineal descent from the said Ranulph, and the 14th from sir Richard.

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, of Townsend, esq., 6th in descent from Ranulph, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1687, Mary, da. of sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1732, leaving (besides other issue) *Roger*, his son and h., grandfather of George Wilbraham, of Delamere Lodge, co. Chester, esq., M.P. for Stockbridge, and

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, of Rhode Hall, LL.D., deputy high steward of the university of Oxford, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne 1740, for Appleby 1748, and for Newton 1754 to 1767, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1722, Dorothy, only da. of Andrew Kenrick, of Chester, esq., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1754) had issue,

1. RICHARD.
2. ROGER, *d.* young.
3. MARY, *m.*, 1755, Charles Grey, esq.
4. DOROTHEA, *m.* John Ford, esq.
5. ANNE.

Digitized by Google

6. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 3 Dec. 1770, and was succeeded in his estate by his son and heir,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, M.P. for Chester from 1761 to 1790, and high steward of Congleton, *m.*, 1755, Mary, da. and sole h. of Robert Bootle, of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, esq., and assumed the surname of BOOTLE, in compliance with the will of her uncle, sir Thomas Bootle, knt., chancellor to Frederick, prince of Wales. He had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 April 1813,)

1. EDWARD, created *lord* SKELMERSDALE, as above.

2. RANDLE, of Rhode, high steward of Congleton, *b.* 10 Jan. 1773, *m.*, 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, Letitia, da. and h. of the rev. Edward Rudd (who *d.* 30 March 1805); and, 2dly, 9 Feb. 1808, Sibylla, da. of Philip Egerton, of Oulton, esq., and has issue by both marriages.

3. ANNE-DOROTHEA, *m.* Richard, 1st lord Alvanley.

4. MARY, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1780, William-Tatton Egerton, of Tatton Park, Cheshire, esq., M.P. for that county, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784.

5. FRANCISCA-ALICIA, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1783, Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, of Grove, co. Notts, esq., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810.

6. SIBYLLA-GEORGIANA, *m.*, 16 June 1791, William Farrington, of Shaw Hall, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1799.

7. EMMA, *m.*, 1 June 1794, sir Charles Edmonstone, of Duntreath, Stirling, bart., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1797.

8. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1821, the rev. William Barnes, rector of Richmond, Yorkshire.

Richard-Wilbraham Bootle, esq., *d.* 13 March 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, now lord Skelmersdale, who, by royal license 1814, resumed his family name of WILBRAHAM, as his principal surname.

Heir Apparent—The hon. RICHARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—30 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, three bendlets wavy azure—WILBRAHAM. 2d and 3d. Gules, on a cheveron engrailed between three combs argent, as many crosses paté fitchée of the field—BOOTLE.

Crests—1st. A wolf's head erased argent—WILBRAHAM. 2d. A demi lion regardant proper, holding in the paws an escocheon gules, charged with a cross flory argent—BOOTLE.

Supporters—Dexter, a wolf argent, gorged with a plain collar azure, and pendent therefrom an escocheon, charged with the antient arms of Wilbraham, viz. azure, two bars argent, and a canton sable, thereon a wolf's head erased argent. *Sinister*, a wolf proper, collared or, and from the collar pendent an escocheon as the dexter.

Motto — In portu quies. In the haven there is repose.

THOMAS WALLACE, BARON WALLACE, of Knaresdale, co. Northumberland, (so created 2 Feb. 1828,) one of her Majesty's most honourable Privy Council, and sometime Master of the Mint; appointed lord of the Admiralty, 1797; a Commissioner for the Affairs of India in 1800, 1804, 1807, 1812, and 1814; sometime M.P. for Penrhyn, and also for Weymouth; *married*, 16 Feb. 1814, Jane, da. of John, 2d earl of Hopetoun, and widow of Henry, late viscount Melville, but by her (who *d.* 9 June 1829) had no issue.

His lordship's father, JAMES WALLACE, of Carleton Hall, co. Cumberland, esq., was admitted a student of Lincoln's Inn 1754, and called to the bar 1761. He was a bencher of Lincoln's Inn and of the Middle Temple; appointed solicitor-general 1777, and attorney-general 1779; which office he resigned in 1781, but was re-appointed 6 May 1783. He *m.* Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Thomas Simpson, of Carleton Hall, co. Cumberland, esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1783, leaving issue by her (who survived him) one DA., who *d. unm.* 1792, and an only son,

THOMAS, created baron WALLACE, as above.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—2 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant argent, within a bordure compony argent and azure.

Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or, an ostrich's head and neck proper, holding a horse-shoe in the beak.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion per bend dovetailed sinister, sable and or, murally crowned, and charged on the shoulder with a cross flory gold. *Sinister*, an antelope ducally gorged and chained, and charged on the shoulder as the dexter.

Motto—Nec devius unquam. Never varying.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM-DRAPER BEST, BARON WYNFORD, of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset, so created 5 June 1829, P.C., D.C.L. His lordship was called to the bar by the hon. Society of the Middle Temple 1789, and advanced to the degree of Serjeant, 1800. In 1819, he was knighted, on being appointed one of the judges of the Common Pleas, of which court his lordship was subsequently made chief justice, on his retirement from which high office he was elevated to the peerage as above; *married*, 6 May 1794, Mary-Anne, da. of Jerome Knapp, of Haberdashers' Hall, esq., by whom he has issue,——1. WILLIAM-CHAPPELL, *b.* 7 July 1795, *d.* an infant; ——2. GRACE-ANN, *b.* 31 July 1796, *m.* Philip-Lake Godsall, esq.; ——3. WILLIAM-SAMUEL, *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, *m.*, July 1821, Jane, da. of the late William Thoyts, esq., of Sulhampstead, near Reading, Berks, by whom he has issue, 1. *Jane-Newman*, *b.* 29 May 1822; 2. *Anne-Louisa*, *b.* 11 March 1825; 3. *William-Draper-Mortimer*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1826; 4. *Frederick-Barnewall*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1827; 5. *Henry-Molyneux*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; 6. *Grantley-Francis*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, *d.* 6 Oct. 1837; 7. a *son*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; ——4. THOMAS, *b.* 12 Aug. 1799, a captain in the R.N., *m.*, 25 Aug. 1835, Marianne, 2d da. of George, lord Kenyon; ——5. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 3 April 1801, *d.* 2 April 1802; ——6. SAMUEL, *b.* 2 Dec. 1802, in holy orders, *m.*, 1st, 11 April 1826, Charlotte-Willis, da. of the hon. sir James Burrough, knt., judge of the Common Pleas, by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1833) he has issue: he *m.*, 2dly, 24 Feb. 1835, Emma, youngest da. of lieut.-col. Charles Duke, and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 10 May 1836; a *son*, *b.* 24 July, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1837; ——7. SARAH-BETTY, *b.* 18 June 1804, *d.* 23 April 1805; ——8. JEROME, *b.* 18 March 1806, *d.* at Eton School, 23 Oct. 1819; ——9. ANNE, *b.* 13 Feb. 1808, *m.*, 25 July 1826, Thomas-Fanshawe Martin, esq., a capt. in the R.N., son of sir Byam Martin, G.C.B., and *d.* 1 April 1836; ——10. JOHN-CHARLES, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810, in the army.

Heir Apparent—The hon. WILLIAM-SAMUEL BEST, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—5 June 1829.

Arms—Sable, a cinquefoil within an orle of cross crosslets or; on a canton of the last, a portcullis of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-ostrich rising argent; in its beak a cross crosslet fitchée gold; gorged with a plain collar, and pendent therefrom a portcullis sable.

Supporters—Two eagles regardant, wings elevated, and standing on a Roman fasces, all proper.

Motto—*Libertas in legibus.* Liberty in the laws.

Digitized by Google

HENRY BROUGHAM, Baron BROUGHAM and VAUX, of Brougham, in the county of Westmoreland, so created 22 Nov. 1830, from which period till 1834 he filled the office of Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain; *born* 19 Sept. 1779; *married*, 1 April 1819, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of Thomas Eden, esq., (brother of the lords Auckland and Henley,) and widow of John Spalding, esq., and has issue,—1. Sarah-Eleanor, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1821; —2. Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1822.

It appears by Burn's history of Cumberland that the ancestors of lord Brougham and Vaux were seated at Burgham, or Brougham, in the county of Westmoreland, in the time of Edward the Confessor, and continued without interruption lords of the manor of Brougham until the death of Thomas Brougham, without issue, in 1607. In the 15th century a branch of the family removed into Cumberland, and settled at Scales Hall, in that county. John Brougham, of Scales Hall, (great-grandson of Peter Brougham of the same place, uncle of the last mentioned Thomas Brougham, of Brougham,) entered his pedigree at the visitation of Westmoreland, by sir William Dugdale, in 1665. His grandson, John Brougham, of Scales Hall, came into possession of the antient family demesne of Brougham in the beginning of the last century, and his descendants have ever since resided there. Dying without issue, he was succeeded by his nephew,

Henry Brougham, of Brougham, in the county of Westmoreland, and Scales Hall, in the county of Cumberland, who *d.* 1783, having *m.* Mary, da. of William Freeman, D.D., and leaving issue,

1. Henry.
2. John, rector of Ballylais, co. Cavan, *m.* —— Babington, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.*, 31 July 1767, Richard Meux, esq., father of the present bart.
4. Anne, *m.* —— Aylmer.
5. Rebecca, *m.*, 12 April 1767, Richard Lowndes, esq., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1828.

Henry Brougham, of Brougham and Scales, eldest son, *m.* Eleanor, only child of James Syme, D.D., by Mary, sister of William Robertson, the historian of Scotland. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1810, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, present lord.
2. James, *d.* 22 Dec. 1833, *unm.*
3. Peter, *d. unm.*
4. John, *m.* Margaret, da. of James Rigg, of Mouton, in Scotland, and *d.* Sept. 1829, leaving issue.
5. William, barrister-at-law, and master in chancery, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1834, Emily-Frances, only da. of sir Charles-William Taylor, bart., and has issue,
   1. Alice-Eleanor, *b.* 23 May 1835.
   2. Henry-Charles, *b.* 2 Sept. 1836.
6. Mary.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—22 Nov. 1830.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron between three luces hauriant argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, charged with a rose gules slipped vert; the hand holding a luce fesswise argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion vert, gorged with a collar checquy or and gules. *Sinister*, a stag argent, holding in the mouth a rose gules, slipped vert.

Motto—Pro rege, lege, grege. For the king, the law, and the people.

WILLIAM-GEORGE HAY, Baron KILMARNOCK, co. Ayr, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 17 June 1831; Earl of Erroll, and Baron Hay, in that of Scotland, and Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland.

See Earl *of* Erroll, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—William-Harry, lord Kilmarnock, the earl's son.

Creation—17 June 1831.

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR-JAMES PLUNKETT, BARON FINGALL, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 20 June 1831; Earl of Fingall, and Baron Killeen, in that of Ireland, K.P.

See EARL *of* FINGALL, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent — ARTHUR-JAMES, lord KILLEEN, only son of the earl.
Creation—20 June 1831.

WILLIAM-PHILIP MOLYNEUX, BARON SEFTON, of Croxteth, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 20 June 1831; and Earl of Sefton, and Viscount Molyneux, in that of Ireland.

See EARL *of* SEFTON, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—CHARLES-WILLIAM, viscount MOLYNEUX, the earl's eldest son.
Creation—20 June 1831.

NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, BARON CLEMENTS, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 20 June 1831; and Earl of Leitrim, Viscount and Baron Leitrim, in that of Ireland.

See EARL *of* LEITRIM, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent —ROBERT-BERMINGHAM, viscount CLEMENTS, the earl's eldest son.
Creation—20 June 1831.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX KINNAIRD, BARON ROSSIE, of Rossie, co. Perth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 20 June 1831; and Baron Kinnaird in the Peerage of Scotland.

See BARON KINNAIRD, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*
Heir Apparent—
Creation—20 June 1831.

THOMAS TAYLOUR, BARON KENLIS, of Kenlis, or Kells, in the co. of Meath, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 10 Sept. 1831; Marquess, Viscount, and Baron of Headfort, and Earl of Bective, in that of Ireland.

See MARQUESS *of* HEADFORT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—THOMAS, earl of BECTIVE, his lordship's eldest son.
Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

JOHN-CHAMBRE BRABAZON, BARON CHAWORTH, of Eaton Hall, in the co. of Hereford, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 10 Sept. 1831; Earl of Meath, Lord Brabazon, and Baron Ardee, in that of Ireland, K.P., &c.

See EARL *of* MEATH, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, lord BRABAZON, eldest son of the earl.
Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER-EDWARD MURRAY, BARON DUNMORE, of Dunmore, in the Forest of Atholl, co. Perth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Dunmore, Viscount Fincastle, &c., in that of Scotland.

See EARL *of* DUNMORE *in the Peerage of Scotland.* | *Heir Apparent*—
Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

GEORGE-JAMES LUDLOW, BARON LUDLOW, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 10 Sept. 1831; Earl Ludlow, Viscount Preston, and Baron of Ardsalla, in that of Ireland; a General in the Army, G.C.B., &c.

See EARL LUDLOW, *in the Peerage of Ireland.* | *Heir Apparent*—None.
Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY HAMILTON, BARON HAMILTON, of Wishaw, co. Lanark, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 10 Sept. 1831; and Baron Belhaven and Stenton, in that of Scotland, High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Kirk in Scotland.

See BARON BELHAVEN, *in the Peerage of Scotland.* | *Heir Apparent*—None.
Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

JOHN-FRANCIS CARADOC, BARON HOWDEN, of Howden and Grimston, co. York, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 10 Sept. 1831; Baron Howden, of Grimston and Spaldington, and of Cradockstown, co. Kildare, in that of Ireland; G.C.B., K.C., General in the Army, and Col. of the 43d Foot.

See BARON HOWDEN, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent—The hon. JOHN-HOBART CARADOC, his lordship's only son.
Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

WILLIAM MAULE, BARON PANMURE, of Brechin and Navar, co. Forfar, so created 10 Sept. 1831; *born* 27 Oct. 1771; Member in several Parliaments for the Shire of Forfar; *married*, 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia Heron, da. of Gilbert Gordon, of Halleaths, N.B., esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 May 1821,) had issue,——1. PATRICIA, *b.* 25 Oct. 1795, *m.*, 8 March 1826, Gilbert Young, of Youngfield, N.B., esq.;——2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 Dec. 1796, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1822, sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmaine, co. Kincardine, bart. of Nova Scotia;——3. LUCY, *b.* 1798, *d.* 12 March 1806;——4. MARY, *b.* 30 Nov. 1799, *m.*, Oct. 1824, James Hamilton, esq.;——5. FOX, *b.* 22 April 1801, under secretary of state for the home department, M.P. for the district burghs of Elgin, &c., *m.*, 4 April 1831, the hon. Montagu Abercromby, eldest da. of George, 1st lord Aber-

Digitized by Google

cromby;——6. GEORGIANA, *b.* 27 Dec. 1802, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1824, W. H. Dowbiggin, esq., and *d.* 13 April 1833;——7. RAMSAY, *b.* 22 March 1804, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1826, Donald Macdonald, esq.;——8. CHRISTIAN, *b.* 2 May 1805;——9. LAUDERDALE, in the army, *b.* 25 March 1807;——10. WILLIAM-MAULE, *b.* 29 March 1809. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of —— Barton, esq., by ——, da. of David Hunter, of Blackness, esq., by whom he has no issue.

His lordship is second son of George, 8th earl of Dalhousie, and brother of the present earl.

See EARL *of* DALHOUSIE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

The family of Maule is said by Douglas, in his Peerage of Scotland, to be of French origin; deriving its name from the lordship of Maule, near Paris. Guarin de Maule, a younger son of Arnold, lord of Maule, was one of the companions of king William the Conqueror, and left a son, Robert, who, accompanying David I. into Scotland, and obtaining from that monarch grants of lands in Lothian, became founder of the Scotch family of *Maule.* His great-grandson, sir Peter de Maule, married about 1224, Christian, da. and heiress of William de Valonijs, lord of Panmure, with whom he got the lordship of Panmure, of which the family was ever after designated.

PATRICK MAULE, of Panmure, 13th in descent from sir Peter, accompanied king James VI. to England, and was created earl of Panmure, 3 Aug. 1646; he was a great sufferer for his loyalty to kings Charles I. and II., and dying 22 Dec. 1661, was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2d earl, who *d.* 24 March 1671, leaving issue three sons, GEORGE, 3d earl, who *d.* without surviving issue; JAMES, 4th earl, who joined in the rebellion of 1715, and was attainted of high treason by act of parliament, whereby his title and estates became forfeited, and who *d.* also without issue 11 April 1723, and the hon. HARRY MAULE, of Kellie, who *d.* 1734, leaving, besides other children, (who all *d.* without issue,) a son, WILLIAM, and a da., Jean, *m.* to George, Lord Ramsay, eldest son of the 6th earl of Dalhousie, and grandfather of the present earl of Dalhousie and lord Panmure.

WILLIAM MAULE, son of the hon. Harry, was created a peer of Ireland, 6 April 1743, by the title of Viscount Maule and Earl of Panmure. Having no issue, he settled his estates on his sister's son, George, 8th earl of Dalhousie, for life, with remainder to his second and other younger sons and their issue. Pursuant to this settlement, the Panmure estates devolved, after the death of George, 8th earl of Dalhousie, on the present lord Panmure, who has assumed the name and arms of Maule instead of those of Ramsay.

Heir Apparent—The hon. FOX MAULE, his lordship's eldest son.

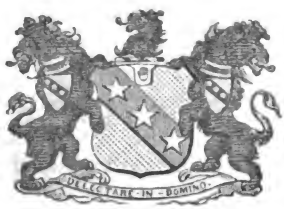
Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly of four. 1st. Per pale, argent and gules, a border charged with eight escallops, all counterchanged—MAULE. 2d. Argent, three pallets, wavy gules—VALONIJS. 3d. Barclay and Wishart quarterly, viz. 1st and 4th azure, a cheveron between three crosses patée for BARCLAY, and 2d and 3d, or three piles gules for WISHART. 4th. MAULE as the first.

Crest—A wyvern with two heads vert, vomiting flames proper.

Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three escallops argent.

Motto—*Clementia et animis.* By clemency and fortitude.



GEORGE-WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, BARON POLTIMORE, of Poltimore, co. Devon, so created 10 Sept. 1831, and a Baronet; *born* 1786; *married*, 2 May 1807, Emma-Penelope, only da. of the rev. Ralph Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph, and chaplain to the king, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835) he had issue,——1. EMMA-CATHERINE, *b.* 22 June 1810, *d.* 26 March 1825. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 16 March 1836, Caroline, eldest da. of lieut.-gen. Frederick-William Buller, of Pilynx and Lanreath, co. Cornwall, and has issue,——2. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE-WARWICK, *b.* 12 April 1837.

THE manor of Weston, co. Somerset, appears to have been at a very early period the property and residence of the family of *Baumfilde*, now written *Bampfylde*, from whom it derived its additional name. The first of this family that appears on record is

Digitized by Google

Richard Baumfilde, who *m.* a da. of John Hastings, about the latter end of the reign of king John, or the beginning of that of Henry III. His son, John, *m.* Eleanor, da. of Sir Humfrey Beauchamp, of Rime, knt., and 12th in descent from him was

Sir JOHN, created a bart., 14 July 1641, *m.* Gertrude, da. of Amias Coplestone, esq., and co-h. of her brother John Coplestone, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Sir COPLESTONE, 2d bart.

2. AMIAS, *m.* Arabella, da. of sir Hugh Wyndham, knt. banneret, and *d.* leaving 2 das., *Gertrude* and *Mary*.

3. LEWIS, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of ——— Hull, by whom he left, 1. *John*; 2. *Edmund*; 3. *Elizabeth*; 4. *Anne*.

4. JOHN; 5. RICHARD; who both *d. unm.*

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Moore, esq.

7. GERTRUDE, *m.* sir William Maurice, bart.

8. SUSANNA, *m.* John Gifford, esq.

9. GRACE, *m.* sir William Bastard.

10. FRANCES, *m.* sir John Elwill.

11. DOROTHY, *m.* sir Francis Drake, bart.

12. URSULA; 13. MARY; who both *d. unm.*

Sir John was succeeded by his son,

Sir COPLESTONE, who was a zealous loyalist, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of John Bulkeley, of Burgate, co. Hants, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN-COPLESTONE-BULKELEY, *d.* in his father's lifetime, s.p.

2. HUGH, *m.* Mary, da. of James Clifford, of Kingsteynton, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving 2 sons, 1. sir *Coplestone-Warwick*, 3d bart.; 2. *John*, *b.* 1691, and *d.* 1750, having *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of ——— Bassett, of Heanton Court, co. Devon, by whom he had no issue, and 2dly, Margaret, da. and sole h. of sir Francis Warre, of Hestercombe, co. Somerset, bart., by whom he had issue, 1. Coplestone-Warre; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Tyndall, esq.; and 7 other das.

3. MARGARET, *d.* an infant.

Sir Coplestone *m.*, 2dly, Jane, da. of sir Courtenay Pole, bart., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1691, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Sir COPLESTONE-WARWICK, *m.* Gertrude, relict of sir Godfrey Copeley, bart., (da. of sir John Carew, bart.,) by whom (who *d.* 14 April 1736) he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD-WARWICK, 4th bart.

2. MARY, *m.* sir Coventry Carew, bart.; and after his death, *m.* Francis Buller, esq., member for West Looe. She *d.* in Nov. 1762.

Sir Coplestone-Warwick *d.* 7 Oct. 1727, and was succeeded by his only son,

Sir RICHARD-WARWICK, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1742, Jane, da. and sole h. of col. John Codrington, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1789) he had issue,

1. CHARLES-WARWICK, *d.* young.

2. Sir CHARLES-WARWICK, 5th bart.

3. JOHN-CODRINGTON-WARWICK, *b.* 24 Aug. 1754.

4. RICHARD-WARWICK, *d.* an infant.

5. AMIAS-WARWICK, *b.* 24 Nov. 1757, *d.* 22 Jan. 1834.

6. RICHARD-WARWICK, *b.* 5 Feb. 1759, rector of Poltimore, co. Devon, *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.

7. GERTRUDE, *b.* 12 May 1743, *m.* Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxford, esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1769.

8. ELIZABETH, *b.* in April 1745, *m.*, 7 Jan. 1780, col. Gordon, and *d.* his widow, 7 April 1834.

9. JENNY-CODRINGTON.

10. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 1774, Abel Moysey, esq.

11. HARRIET, *m.* ——— Daniel, M.D., of Exeter, and *d.* in 1801, leaving issue.

12. MARY-FRANCES.

13. GEORGIANA-SOPHIA, *b.* 1764, *d.* 31 Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard-Warwick *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Sir CHARLES-WARWICK, D.C.L., *b.* 23 Jan. 1753, *m.*, in 1776, Catherine, eldest da. of sir John Moore, bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 March 1832) he had issue an only son,

SIR GEORGE-WARWICK, 6th bart., and created lord Poltimore.

Sir Charles was shot through the body by a man named Morland, who afterwards discharged the contents of another pistol through his own head. Sir Charles survived the wound but a few days, and dying 19 April 1823, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir GEORGE-WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, bart., created baron Poltimore, as above.

Heir Apparent—Hon. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE-WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, his lordship's son.

Creation—Baronet, 14 July 1641; Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Or, on a bend gules, three mullets argent.

Crest—A lion's head erased sable, ducally crowned or.

Supporters—Two lions regardant sable, ducally crowned gules, gorged with a collar gemel or, and pendent therefrom an escocheon of the arms of Bampfylde.

Motto—*Delectare in Domino.* To delight in the Lord.

EDWARD-PRYCE LLOYD, BARON MOSTYN, of Mostyn, co. Flint, so created 10 Sept. 1831, and a Baronet; *born* 17 Sept. 1768; *mar-*

Digitized by Google

ried, 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, da. of sir Roger, and sister and co-h. of sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, barts., and has issue,—— 1. EDWARD-MOSTYN, *b.* 13 Jan. 1795, took the surname and arms of MOSTYN, in addition to and after LLOYD, by royal sign manual 1831, *m.*, 20 June 1827, lady Harriett Scott, eldest da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Clonmel, and has issue, 1. *Harriett-Margaret*; 2. *Thomas-Edward*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1830; 3. *Roger*, *b.* 1 May 1831; 4. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 June 1832; 5. *Essex*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1833; 6. a *son*, *b.* March 1835; 7. a *son*, *b.* July 1836;—— 2. THOMAS-PRYCE, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800;—— 3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Aug. 1796;—— 4. ESSEX, *b.* 18 April 1798.

JOHN LLOYD, of Pontryffyd, co. Flint, esq., *d.* 2 May 1729, having *m.* Rebecca, da. and h. of William Owen, of Plaissa, co. Monmouth, esq., and by her (who *d.* May 1724) had, besides a numerous other issue, two sons, *William*, who *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Bell Jones, of Plasmaur, co. Flint, esq., and had issue, Bell Lloyd, of Bodsack, father of the 2d bart.; and

Sir EDWARD, the youngest son, who was created a baronet, 29 Aug. 1778, with remainder, in default of issue male, to *Bell Lloyd*, of Bodsack, esq., above named; *m.*, 1st, Anna-Maria, da. and h. of Evan Lloyd, of Pengwern, co. Flint, esq.; and 2dly, Amelia, da. of sir William Yonge, of Escott, co. Devon, bart., (by Anne, da. of Thomas, 6th lord Howard, of Effingham,) but had no issue by either lady; and dying 26 May 1795, was succeeded by his great-nephew,

Sir EDWARD-PRYCE, 2d bart., created Baron Mostyn, as above.

Heir Apparent—The hon. E. M. LLOYD-MOSTYN, his lordship's only son.

Creation—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1778; Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gules, a Saracen's head erased at the neck proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable.

Crest—A stag trippant proper attired, and hoofed or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a stag proper attired or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon gules, thereon a chevron argent, between three men's heads couped in profile proper. *Sinister*, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon argent, thereon a cross engrailed and fleurettée sable between four Cornish choughs proper.

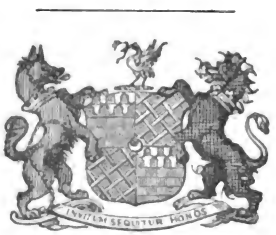
Motto—*Heb ddiw Heb ddym DDiwadygan.*

WILLIAM-FITZHARDINGE BERKELEY, BARON SEGRAVE,

of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, so created 10 Sept. 1831; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for the co. of Gloucester, and of the co. and city of Bristol; *born* 26 Dec. 1786.

For his Lordship's descent, see Earldom of BERKELEY.

Arms, *Crest*, and *Supporters*; none yet granted.



HENRY-SPENCER CHICHESTER, BARON TEMPLEMORE,

of Templemore, co. Donegal; *born* 14 June 1821, succeeded his father, Arthur, late lord, 26 Sept. 1837.

(*For descent, see* MARQUESS *of* DONEGAL.)

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 1st BARON TEMPLEMORE, so created 10 Sept. 1831, was the eldest son of Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester, 3d son of Arthur, 1st marquess of Donegal; a lieut.-col. in the army, and a lord of the bedchamber to king William IV. and a lord in waiting to her present majesty; *b.* 8 Jan. 1797; *m.*, 27 July 1820, lady Augusta Paget, 4th da. of the marquess of Anglesey, and had issue,

1. HENRY-SPENCER, present lord.
2. AUGUSTUS-GEORGE-CHARLES, *b.* 20 May 1822.
3. FREDERICK-ARTHUR-HENRY, *b.* 22 Feb. 1824.
4. ADOLPHUS-WILLIAM, *b.* 29 May 1825.
5. CAROLINE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 30 June 1826.
6. FRANCIS-ALGERNON-JAMES, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829.
7. AUGUSTA, *b.* 15 Jan. 1831.

Digitized by Google

8. A son, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Henry-Spencer, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive — Hon. Augustus-George-Charles Chichester, next brother to his lordship.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Chequy or and gules, a chief vaire—Chichester. 2d and 3d. Azure fretty argent.

Crest—A stork with a snake in its bill proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf gules, gorged with a mural crown and chained or. *Sinister*, an heraldic tiger sable maned, tufted, and gorged with a ducal coronet argent.

Motto—*Invitum sequitur honor.* Honour follows against his will.

WILLIAM-LEWIS HUGHES, Baron DINORBEN, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, so created 10 Sept. 1831; Colonel-Commandant of the Anglesea Militia; *born* 10 Nov. 1767; *married*, 8 March 1804, Charlotte-Margaret, youngest da. of Ralph-William Grey, of Backworth, esq., by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1835) he had issue,——1. Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 23 June 1805, *m.*, 27 May 1826, Richard, now sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, bart., and *d.* 11 May 1829;——2. Edward-Lewis, *b.* 5 Nov. 1806, *d.* 5 March 1814;——3. Eliza-Anne, *b.* 25 July 1810, *d.* Jan. 1815;——4. Mary-Martha, *b.* 5 June 1813, *m.*, Dec. 1835, Alan-Legge, lord Gardner;——5. Frances-Margaret, *b.* 12 Oct. 1814;——6. Laura, *b.* 28 Oct., *d.* 28 Nov. 1816;——7. Caroline-Anne, *b.* 18 Dec. 1817, *d.* 19 April 1832;——8. Emily, *b.* 7 Dec. 1818;——9. Augusta, *b.* 18 July 1820, *d.* 7 March 1822;——10. WILLIAM-LEWIS, *b.* 9 Nov. 1821.

The rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, (son of Hugh Hughes, of Llaniog, co. Anglesea, esq. who *d.* 1774, and of Mary Griffith, his wife,) *m.*, 16 Aug. 1765, Mary, youngest da. and co-h. of the rev. Robert Lewis, of Llysdulles, co. Anglesea, and had issue,

1. Margaret, *b.* 2 July 1766, *m.* Owen Williams, of Temple House, co. Bucks, esq., and *d.* 1821.

2. WILLIAM-LEWIS, created baron Dinorben as above.

3. Hugh-Robert, of Bache Hall, co. Chester, *b.* 27 April 1774, *m.*, 1st, Barbara, da. of J.-B. Sparrow, of Red Hill, co. Anglesea, esq., (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1824,) and has issue,

1. Mary-Anne; 2. Margaret.

3. Harriett; 4. Anne-Barbara.

He *m.*, 2dly, 12 June 1826, Anne, da. of Thomas Lance, of Wavertree, near Liverpool, and had issue,

5. Hugh, *b.* 11 June 1827.

6. Edward-Owen, *b.* 20 June 1829, *d.* 25 Sept. 1830.

7. Adelaide, *b.* 29 July 1830.

4. Anne, *b.* 26 Oct. 1775, *m.*, June 1799, the late sir Robert Williams, of Fryers, co. Anglesea, and Nant, co. Carnarvon, bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1830.

5. James, *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, lieut.-col.

6. Martha, *b.* 13 Nov. 1780, *m.*, 1st, Kenrick Lloyd, esq., brother of lord Mostyn, and 2dly, sir Henry Wyatt.

7. Mary-Hester, *b.* 8 Aug. 1787.

Heir Apparent—The hon. William-Lewis Hughes, his lordship's only son.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gules, two lions passant, between three roses in pale argent.

Crest—Out of a crown vallery a demi lion argent, supporting in his paws an ancient pike proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an ancient Briton, supporting an ancient pike, all proper. *Sinister*, a dragon, wings elevated, vert, charged on the shoulder with a rose argent.

Motto—*Rhad duw a rhyddid.*

Digitized by Google

VALENTINE-BROWNE LAWLESS, Baron CLONCURRY, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baron Cloncurry, in the Peerage of Ireland.

(*See* Baron Cloncurry, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*)

Heir Apparent—The hon. Edward Lawless, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—14 Sept. 1831.

JAMES SAUMAREZ, Baron DE SAUMAREZ, in the Isle of Guernsey, and a Baronet, in holy orders, rector of Huggate, co. York, *born* 9 Oct. 1789, succeeded his father, James, late lord, 9 Oct. 1836; *married*, Sept. 1814, Mary, 2d da. of vice-admiral William Lechmere.

His lordship is descended from a very ancient and respectable family in the island of Jersey. The original family name is *De-Sausmarez*, which continues to be used by the eldest branch of the family.

Matthew (3d son of *Matthew de Saumarez*, esq., lord of the seignory of Saumarez, in Guernsey, by Anne, da. of —— Durell, of Guernsey, esq.) *m.*, 1st, Susannah, da. of Thomas Dumaresq, of Jersey, esq., and had issue,

1. Susannah, *m.* Henry Brock, of Jersey, esq.

He *m.*, 2dly, Carteret, da. of James Le Marchant, esq., and had issue,

2. Philip, a lieut. R.N., *d.*
3. John, *b.* 1755, *m.* Judith, da. of William Brock, esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.
4. James, of whom hereafter.
5. Sir Thomas, knighted 1795, a lieut.-gen. in the army, served in the American war in the royal Welch fusileers, and was employed in various services until the surrender of the forces under earl Cornwallis, at York Town, *m.* Harriet, da. of William Brock, esq.
6. Richard, of Newington, co. Surrey, F.R. and A.S., surgeon, *d.* 27 Jan. 1835, æt. 70, leaving issue, of whom, Carteret, eldest da., *m.*, Feb. 1827, John Gimingham, esq.
7. Nicholas, late collector-general of the revenues in Ceylon.
8. Anne, *m.* Isaac Dobree, esq.
9. Charlotte, *m.* Nicholas Dobree, in holy orders, A.M., rector of St. Mary de Castro, in Guernsey.
10. Mary.
11. Carteret, *m.* Peter Listron, esq.

Matthew Saumarez, esq., was lost at sea, in his passage from Guernsey.

James, 1st lord de Saumarez, was for his distinguished naval services created a baronet 13 June 1801; G.C.B. and grand cross of the Swedish order of the Sword, admiral of the red, and general of the royal marine forces; elevated to the peerage, by patent, 15 Sept. 1831; *b.* 11 March 1757; *m.*, 27 Oct. 1788, Martha, da. and h. of Thomas le Marchant, of the island of Guernsey, esq., and had issue,

1. James, present lord.
2. Thomas-Le-Marchant, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803, in the army, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Spencer-A.-Beresford, youngest da. of col. Spencer-Thomas Vassall, and *d.* 4 July 1834.
3. John-St.-Vincent, *b.* 28 May 1806, in the army.
4. Mary-Dobree, *d. unm.* Sept. 1812.
5. Martha-Harriet.
6. Carteret, *d.* 19 June 1814.
7. Amelia, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1822, William Young Herries, of Spottes Hall, co. Dumfries, esq., only son of Alexander Young, of Harburne, in Mid Lothian, esq.

His lordship *d.* 9 Oct. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. John-St.-Vincent Saumarez, his lordship's next surviving brother.

Creations—Baronet, 13 June 1801; Baron, 15 Sept. 1831.

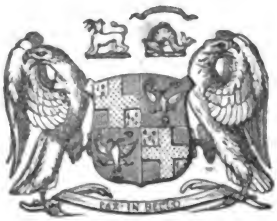
Arms—Argent on a chevron gules, between three leopards' faces sable, as many castles triple towered or, a crescent for difference.

Crest—A falcon, displayed proper, charged with a crescent for difference.

Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, tail between the legs, argent navally gorged azure, charged on the breast with a castle triple towered or. *Sinister*, a greyhound argent collared gules, rimmed or, charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel, encircling an anchor sable.

Motto—In Deo spero. I hope in God.

Digitized by Google



FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, BARON GODOLPHIN, *of* Farnham Royal, co. Bucks; so created 14 May 1832; *born* 18 Oct. 1777; *married*, 31 March 1800, the hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Eden, da. of William, 1st lord Auckland, and has issue,——1. FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, *b.* 26 May 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1802;——2. GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, *b.* 16 July 1802, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1824, miss Stewart, and has issue, 1. *Harriet-Emma-Godolphin*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1825, *d.* 14 Aug. 1832; 2. *George-Francis-Godolphin*, *b.* 7 March 1827, *d.* April 1828; 3. *George-Godolphin*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; 4. *Francis-George-Godolphin*, *b.* 6 April 1830; 5. *Susan-Georgiana*, twin with Francis-George; 6. *Granville-Theodore*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1831, *d.* 10 Jan. 1833; 7. a *son*, *b.* 14 June 1834; 8. a *son*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835; 9. a *da.*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1837;——2. WILLIAM, in the army, *b.* 29 March 1804, *m.*, Aug. 1832, miss Emma Smith;——3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 4 Aug. 1805, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1829, sir Theodore-Henry-Lavington Broadhead, bart.;——4. SYDNEY-GODOLPHIN, in holy orders, vicar of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, *b.* 5 Feb. 1808, *m.*, 29 May 1834, Emily, da. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow, co. Bucks, esq., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 28 March 1835;——5. D'ARCY-GODOLPHIN, *b.* 20 Oct. 1814.

His lordship is brother of the DUKE of LEEDS. (*See that title.*)

Heir Apparent—The hon. GEORGE-GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—14 May 1832.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Quarterly, ermine and azure, a cross or—OSBORNE. 2d and 3d. Gules, an eagle with two heads displayed between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one argent—GODOLPHIN.

Crests—1st, An heraldic tiger statant or, tufted sable—OSBORNE. 2d. A dolphin embowed sable—GODOLPHIN.

Supporters—Two eagles regardant, wings displayed and inverted argent.

Mottoes—*Pax in bello.* Peace in war; and over the crest of Godolphin, *Francha leal et ogo.*

LUCIUS-BENTINCK CAREY, BARON HUNSDON, of Scutterskelfe, in the county of York; so created 15 May 1832; also Viscount Falkland, in the Peerage of Scotland.

See Viscount FALKLAND, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—15 May 1832.

Digitized by Google

LONDON:

GEORGE WOODFALL, ANGEL COURT, SKINNER STREET,

Printer in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES-CALLIS WESTERN, Baron WESTERN, of Rivenhall, in the co. of Essex, so created 28 Jan. 1833; representative in several parliaments for the co. of Essex; *born* 9 Aug. 1767.

The family of Western, which has been seated for several generations at Rivenhall, is descended from Richard Western, citizen of London, who lived about the middle of the 16th century; fifth in descent from him was

Thomas Western, of Rivenhall, esq., *m.* Mary, 2d sister and co-h. of sir Richard Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* 1 April 1733, leaving an only child,

Thomas Western, of Rivenhall, esq., *m.* Anne, da. of Robert Callis, esq., and *d.* May 1765, aged 56, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1776,)

1. Thomas-Shirley, *d.* young.
2. Charles.
3. Thomas, in holy orders, LL.B., rector of Rivenhall, *b.* 1748, *m.* Mary Osborne, but *d.* s.p. 2 Sept. 1824.
4. 5. Henry-Cricheley, and John, *d.* infants.
6. Anna-Maria, *m.*, 1768, sir Thomas Shirley, bart.
7. Margaretta, *d.* an infant.
8. Francis.
9. Judith, *m.* Robert Houlton, esq., and had issue.

Charles Western, esq., of Rivenhall, son and heir of Thomas, *b.* 1747, *m.* Frances-Shirley, only da. and h. of William Bollan, of London, esq., (by Frances, sister of sir Thomas Shirley, of Oathall, bart.,) and *d.* 24 July 1771, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES-CALLIS, created baron Western, as above.
2. Shirley, in holy orders, rector of Rivenhall, *b.* 1768, *d. unm.* 30 April 1824.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—28 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between two crescents in chief, and a trefoil slipped in base or.

Crest—A demi lion or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion or, gorged with a collar azure, therefrom pendent, an escutcheon charged with the arms of Western. *Sinister*, a rein-deer gules, attired argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent, an escutcheon charged with the arms of Shirley, viz. paly of six or and azure a canton ermine.

Motto—Nec temere, nec timide. Neither rashly, nor diffidently.

THOMAS DENMAN, Baron DENMAN, of Dovedale, co. Derby, so created 28 March 1834, P.C.; Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, *born* 23 Feb. 1779. His lordship was appointed Solicitor-General to the Queen, 1820; Common Serjeant, 1822; Attorney-General, 1830; knighted 1 Dec. in the same year; and Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Nov. 1832; *married*, 18 Oct. 1804, Theodosia-Anne, eldest da. of the rev. Richard Vevers, of Saxby, co. Leicester, and has issue,—— 1. THOMAS, barrister-at-law, and marshal and associate to the chief justice of the court of Queen's Bench, *b.* 30 July 1805, *m.* Georgiana, da. of the rev. Thomas Roe;—— 2. Charles, *b.* 1 June 1809, *d.* young;——

Digitized by Google

3. JOSEPH, *b.* 23 June 1810, commander, R.N.; ——4. RICHARD, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814; ——5. ROBERT, *b.* 11 June 1817, *d.* young; ——6. LANCELOT, *b.* 30 Oct. 1818, *d.* young; ——7. GEORGE, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; ——8. LEWIS, *b.* 23 March 1821; ——9. THEODOSIA, *b.* 16 Sept. 1806, *m.*, 21 Nov. 1825, Charles Wright, of Bramcott, co. Notts, esq.; ——10. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807; ——11. SOPHIA, *b.* 7 Aug. 1811, *d.* young; ——12. FRANCES, *b.* 17 Sept. 1812; ——13. MARGARET, *b.* 8 Aug. 1815; ——14. ANNE, *b.* 26 June 1822; ——15. CAROLINE, *b.* 26 Aug. 1823.

THE family of Denman was seated at a remote period in the county of Nottingham.

His lordship's grandfather, John Denman, of Bakewell, co. Derby, (son of Thomas Denman, of Bevercoats, in the parish of West-Markham, co. Notts,) *m.* Elizabeth Buxton, and *d.* 1752, æt. 58, leaving issue,

1. JOSEPH, of Bakewell, M.D., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Richard Finney, esq., but *d.* s.p.s. 21 July 1812, æt. 82, and

2. THOMAS, of Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, M.D., *b.* 27 June 1753, *m.*, 1770, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Brodie, of London, esq., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1815, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1833, æt. 86,)

1. THOMAS, created lord Denman, as above.

2. MARGARET, *m.* sir Richard Croft, bart., M.D.

3. SOPHIA, *m.* Matthew Baillie, of London, M.D.

Heir Apparent—Hon. THOMAS DENMAN, his lordship's eldest son.

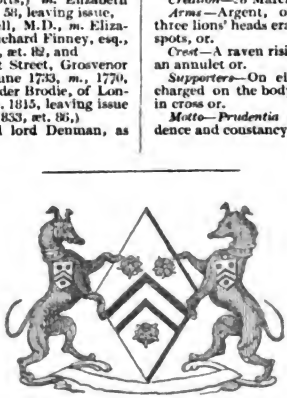
Creation—28 March 1834.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, three ermine spots, or.

Crest—A raven rising proper, in the beak, an annulet or.

Supporters—On either side, a lion gules charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross or.

Motto—*Prudentia et constantia.* By prudence and constancy.



SOPHIA-ELIZABETH WYKEHAM, BARONESS WENMAN, of Thame Park and Swalcliffe, co. Oxon, so created by patent, 3 June 1834; *born* 10 March 1790.

RICHARD WYKEHAM, of Swalcliffe, co. Oxon, esq., descended of a family long seated at that place, *m.* Vere-Alicia, da. of the rev. Richard Fiennes, and sister and co-h. of Richard, 6th and last viscount Saye and Sele, and *d.* 1751, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1768,)

1. WILLIAM-HUMPHREY, of whom hereafter.

2. RICHARD, in holy orders, vicar of Sulgrave and Chacombe, co. Northampton, and Newton-Purcell, co. Oxon, *m.* Mary, da. of Charles Fox, of Chacombe Priory, co. Northampton, esq., and had issue,

1. Fiennes Martin Wykeham, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, and Chacombe Priory aforesaid, esq., *m.* and has issue.

2. Richard, *d. unm.*

3. Frances-Vere, *m.* the rev. William Hughes, clerk, rector of Bradenham, co. Bucks (who *d.* 1831).

4. Mary-Lucy, *m.* rev. Egerton Stafford, vicar of Chacombe, and rector of Thenford, co. Northampton.

3. GEORGE, R.N., *m.* Mary, da. of —— Waddington, esq., and *d.* 1776, leaving issue.

4. VERE, *m.* rev. Richard Nicholl, D.D.

5. SUSANNA, *m.* Benjamin Holloway, of Lee Place, co. Oxon, esq.

WILLIAM-HUMPHREY WYKEHAM, esq., eldest son, *m.*, 30 Dec. 1768, Sophia, eldest da. of Philip, 5th viscount Wenman, and h. to her brother Philip, 6th viscount Wenman, and *d.* 1783, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1791,)

1. WILLIAM-RICHARD, of whom hereafter.

2. PHILIP-THOMAS, *m.*, 1st, Aug. 1805, Hester-Louisa, da. of Fiennes Trotman, of Siston Court, co. Gloucester, esq., and had issue,

1. Philip-Thomas-Herbert Wykeham, of Tythrop House, co. Oxon, esq.

2. Aubrey-Wenman.

He *m.*, 2dly, his cousin Eliza, eldest da. of Fiennes Wykeham-Martin, esq., and *d.* 1832.

3. SOPHIA-ANNE, *d. unm.*

4. HARRIET-MARY, *m.*, 1st, rev. Willoughby Bertie; and 2dly, Edward Johnson, esq.

WILLIAM-RICHARD WYKEHAM, esq., eldest son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1769, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of W. Marsh, esq., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1798.

2. SOPHIA, created a baroness.

Digitized by Google

He *m.*, 3dly, ——, da. of —— Hughes, (who *re-m.* Joseph Pain, of Banbury, co. Oxon,) by whom he had no issue, and *d.* July 1800.
Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—3 June 1834.
Arms—Argent, two chevronels, sable, between three roses gules, barbed and seeded, vert.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, gules, each gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent, an escocheon charged with the arms of WYKEHAM.

JOHN-WILLIAM PONSONBY, (commonly called Viscount Duncannon,) BARON DUNCANNON, of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created by patent, 19 July 1834; Lord Privy Seal, and Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests; P.C.; Lord Lieutenant, co. Carlow, Constable of St. Briavel's Castle, and Warden of the Forest of Dean; *born* 31 Aug. 1781; *married*, 16 Nov. 1805, Maria, 3d da. of John, earl of Westmoreland, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 19 March 1834) he has issue,——1. GEORGIANA-SARAH, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; ——2. JOHN-GEORGE-BRABAZON, *b.* 4 Oct. 1809, M.P. for Derby, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1835, Frances-Charlotte, da. of John-George, earl of Durham (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1835); ——3. WILLIAM-WENTWORTH-BRABAZON, R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1812, *d.* 8 July 1831; ——4. AUGUSTA-LAVINIA-PRISCILLA, *b.* 11 May 1814, *m.*, 18 March 1834, William-Thomas, earl of Kerry, son of the marquess of Lansdowne; —— 5. FREDERICK-GEORGE-BRABAZON, *b.* 11 Sept. 1815; ——6. EMILY-CHARLOTTE-MARY, *b.* 17 Feb. 1817; ——7. MARIA-JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 March 1819; —— 8. GEORGE-ARTHUR-BRABAZON, *b.* 17 May 1820; ——9. WALTER-WILLIAM-BRABAZON, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; —— 10. SPENCER-CECIL-BRABAZON, *b.* 14 March 1824; ——11. HARRIET-FREDERICA-ANNE, *b.* 17 May 1825; ——12. KATHLEEN-LOUISA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; ——13. A SON, *b.* 28 May, and *d.* 5 July 1828; ——14. GERALD, *b.* July 1829.

HIS lordship is the eldest son of Frederick Ponsonby, earl of Bessborough, in Ireland. (*For descent, arms, &c. see that title.*)
Heir Apparent—Hon. JOHN-GEORGE-BRABAZON PONSONBY, his lordship's son.
Creation—19 July 1834.

WILLIAM VESEY-FITZGERALD, BARON FITZGERALD, of Desmond, and of Clan Gibbon, co. Cork, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created by patent, 10 Jan. 1835; Baron Fitzgerald and Vesey, of Clare, and of Inchicronan, co. Clare; Lord-Lieutenant co. Clare; P.C., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.

(*See* BARON FITZGERALD *and* VESEY, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*)
Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—10 Jan. 1835.

JAMES SCARLETT, BARON ABINGER, of Abinger, co. Surrey, and of the city of Norwich, so created by patent, 12 Jan. 1835; P.C., D.C.L., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. His lordship was entered Fellow Commoner of Trinity College, Cambridge, at the age of 15 years, and re-

Digitized by Google

ceived his degrees of B.A. and M.A. in that University: he was called to the Bar in 1791, and, in 1819, first entered Parliament as representative for the city of Peterborough, was appointed Attorney-General in April 1827, which office he resigned in Jan. 1828, was re-appointed to the same office in March 1829, and again resigned it in Nov. 1830; in 1832, was chosen representative for the city of Norwich, and in Dec. 1834, was appointed Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer and admitted of his Majesty's Privy Council; his lordship *married*, 22 Aug. 1792, Louise-Henrietta, 3d da. of Peter Campbell, of Kilmorrey, co. Argyll, esq., and has issue,——1. ROBERT-CAMPBELL, M.P. for Norwich, *b.* 5 Sept. 1794, *m.*, 19 July 1824, Sarah, 2d da. of George Smith, esq., late chief justice of the Mauritius, and has issue, 1. *Henrietta-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 June 1825; 2. *William-Frederic*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; 3. *Frances-Mary*, *b.* 2 March 1828; 4. *James-Henry-Laurence*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1830;——2. MARY-ELIZABETH, created BARONESS STRATHEDEN, of Cupar, co. Fife, by patent 22 Jan. 1836, (*see that title*,) *b.* 26 April 1796, *m.* sir John Campbell, her majesty's attorney-general;——3. LOUISE-LAURENCE, *b.* 26 Oct. 1797, *m.* lieut.-col. sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H.;——4. JAMES-YORKE, *b.* 1 Feb. 1799, major 5th dragoon guards, and M.P. for Guildford, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of John Hargreaves, of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, esq.;——5. CAROLINE, *dec.*;——6. PETER-CAMPBELL, *b.* 27 Nov. 1804.

HIS lordship is 2d son of Robert Scarlett, esq., of the island of Jamaica, a gentleman of large landed property there, and whose family went to reside in that country soon after the conquest of the island, and of Elisabeth Anglin, of the same island, who had issue,

1. PHILIP-ANGLIN, *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.
2. JAMES, created lord Abinger.
3. ROBERT, *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.
4. Sir WILLIAM-ANGLIN, knt., chief justice of Jamaica, *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.
5. ELIZA, *m.* and had issue.

Heir Apparent—Hon. ROBERT-CAMPBELL SCARLETT, his lordship's eldest son.

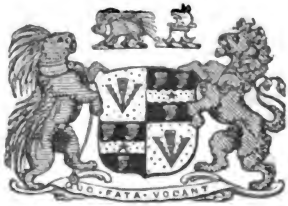
Creation—12 Jan. 1835.

Arms—Checquy or and gules, a lion rampant ermine, on a canton azure, a castle, triple towered argent.

Crest—A Tuscan column checquy or and gules, supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines, erased gold.

Supporters—On either side an angel vested argent, tunic azure, wings or, in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend proper, pommel and hilt or.

Motto—*Suis stat viribus.* He stands in his own strength.



PHILIP-CHARLES SIDNEY, BARON DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, of Penshurst, co. Kent, so created by patent dated 13 Jan. 1835, G.C.H., Surveyor-general of the Duchy of Cornwall; his lordship has since his marriage discontinued the name of Shelley; *born* 11 March 1800; *married*, 13 Aug. 1825, lady Sophia Fitzclarence, natural da. of his late majesty, by whom (who *d.* 10 April 1837) he had issue,——1. ADELAIDE-AUGUSTA-WILHELMINA, *b.* 1 June 1826;——2. PHILIP, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828;——3. ROBERT-DUDLEY, *b.* 26 Sept. 1829, *d.* 17 April 1830;——4. ELIZABETH-FREDERICA, *b.* 15 Feb. 1831, buried 5 Sept. following;——5. ERNESTINE-WELLINGTON, *b.* 9 Feb. 1834;——6. SOPHIA-PHILIPPA, *b.* 11 March 1837.

THE family of Shelley is of considerable antiquity in the county of Sussex, and is said to be descended from sir William, brother of sir John Shelley, a faithful adherent of king Richard II., who was executed by Henry IV.

Digitized by Google

JOHN SHELLEY, living *temp.* Henry VII., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Michelgrove, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, and had, besides other issue, 2 sons; 1. sir WILLIAM, a judge of the common pleas, ancestor of sir John Shelley, of Maresfield Park, co. Sussex, bart.; and 2.

EDWARD, who settled at Worminghurst, co. Sussex, and was immediate ancestor of lord de l'Isle and Dudley. HENRY, son and heir of Edward, *m.* Anne, da. and heir of Richard Sackville, esq., great uncle of Thomas, earl of Dorset, and 5th in descent from him was

JOHN SHELLEY, who *m.*, 1692, Helen, youngest of the two das. and co-hh. of Roger Bysshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1739, leaving a numerous family, of whom,

TIMOTHY, 3d, but eldest surviving son and h., *d.* 11 March 1770, leaving two sons, *John*, (the eldest,) *m.*, but *d.* without issue, 4 Oct. 1799, and,

Sir BYSSHE, who was created a bart. 3 March 1806; *b.* at Christchurch, North America, 21 June 1731; *m.*, 1st, 1752, Mary-Catharine, da. and sole h. of the rev. Theobald Michell, of Horsham, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1760, æt. 26) had issue,

1. HELEN, *m.* Robert Parker, of Maidstone, co. Kent, esq.

2. MARY-CATHERINE, *b.* 1760, *d. unm.* July 1784.

3. Sir TIMOTHY, 2d and present bart. (*See Debrett's New Baronetage.*)

Sir Bysshe *m.*, 2dly, 1769, Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, sole da. and h. of William Perry, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, and of Turville Park, co. Bucks, esq., (by Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of col. Sidney, brother to the last earl of Leicester, who *d.* 1759, when the title became extinct,) and by her (who *d.* May 1781) had issue,

4. ARIANA, *b.* 1770, *m.* Francis Aikin, esq.

5. Sir JOHN, of whom hereafter.

6. PERCY-JOHN-BORLACE, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1782.

7. ELIZABETH-JANE-CAROLINE, *b.* 1775, *m.* the rev. Joseph Harris, of Turville, co. Bucks, clerk.

8. PHILIP, *b.* 1778, capt. 4th foot, took the surname and arms of *Sidney* only by royal sign manual, 10 April 1799, *d. unm.* Aug. following.

9. ROBERT, *b.* 1779.

10. ALGERNON-BYSSHE, *b.* and *d.* 1781.

Sir JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, eldest son by the 2d marriage, was created a baronet, 12 Dec. 1818; took the name and arms of Sidney by royal sign manual, 6 March 1793; *m.*, 29 April 1799, Henrietta-Frances, da. of sir Henry Hunloke, bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) he had issue,

1. PHILIP-CHARLES, created a baron as above.

2. EMILY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 10 Feb. 1801, *m.*, 26 March 1826, William Wakefield, esq., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827.

Heir Apparent—Hon. PHILIP SIDNEY, his lordship's son.

Creation—13 Jan. 1835.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, a pheon azure—SIDNEY. 2d and 3d. Sable, on a fess engrailed between three welk shells or, a mullet for difference—SHELLEY.

Crests—1st. A porcupine, statant azure, quills, collar, and chain, or—SIDNEY. 2d. A griffin's head erased argent, ducally gorged or—SHELLEY.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a porcupine azure, quills, collar, and chain, or. *Sinister*, a lion queue fourchée vert.

Motto—*Quo fata vocant.* Whither the fates may call me.

ALEXANDER BARING, BARON ASHBURTON, of Ashburton, co. Devon, so created by patent, dated 10 April 1835, a Trustee of the British Museum, P.C., D.C.L., elected M.P. for Taunton 1806, and served in every successive Parliament, until raised to the Peerage; appointed, in Dec. 1834, Master of the Mint and President of the Board of Trade, which offices he resigned in 1835; *born* 27 Oct. 1773; *married*, 23 Aug. 1798, Anne, eldest da. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia, esq., and has issue, ——1. WILLIAM-BINGHAM, M.P. for North Staffordshire, *b.* 1799, *m.*, 12 April 1823, Harriet-Mary, eldest da. of George-John, 6th earl of Sandwich, and had issue, *Alexander-Montagu*, *d.* an infant; ——2. FRANCIS, M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 1800, *m.* Hortense-Eugenie-Claire, da. of the duke of Bassano, and has issue, 1. *Mary-Anne-Louisa*, *b.* 1833; 2. *Alexander*, *b.* 4 May 1835; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 2 March 1836; ——3. ANNE-EUGENIA-BINGHAM, *m.* Humphrey-St. John Mildmay, esq., son of sir Henry-St. John

Digitized by Google

Mildmay, bart.;——4. HARRIET, *m.*, 19 April 1830, Henry-Frederick, 3d marquess of Bath;——5. LOUISA-EMILY;——6. FREDERICK, in holy orders, rector of Itchingstock, co. Hants, *b.* 1806, *m.* Lucy, da. of John Ashton, of the Grange, co. Chester, esq., and has issue, 1. *Frederica-Louisa*, *b.* 1832;——7. CAROLINE, *d. unm.*;——8. ALEXANDER, R.N., *b.* 1810, *d. unm.* 1832;——9. LYDIA-EMILY;——10. ARTHUR.

THIS family was settled in East Friesland previously to 1558, when it removed to Bremen in the electorate of Hanover, of which city his lordship's ancestors were for several generations either municipal officers or Lutheran ministers. John Baring, eldest son of Franz Baring, doctor of theology, and pastor at Bremen, settled in England, and was of Larkbear and Lyndridge, co. Devon; he *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Vowler, of Bellair, near Exeter, esq., by whom he had

1. JOHN, of Mount Radford, co. Devon, *b.* 1730, *m.* Anne, da. of Francis Parker, of Blagden, co. Devon, esq., by whom he had six children,
   1. John.
   2. Francis.
   3. Anne.
   4. Elizabeth.
   5. Charlotte.
   6. Margaret.

2. THOMAS, *m.*, 1757, Elizabeth, another da. of Francis Parker, esq., aforesaid, and *d.* without issue, 1757.

3. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart.

4. CHARLES, *d.* 15 Jan. 1829, æt. 87, having *m.*, 1767, Margaret, da. and h. of William Gould, of East Loo, co. Cornwall, esq., by whom he had,
   1. William, *b.* 1770, who took the name of Gould.
   2. Charles, *b.* 1775.
   3. Jaquetta, *b.* 1768, *m.*, 1791, sir Stafford-Henry Northcote, of Pynes, co. Devon, bart.
   4. Frances, *m.* William Jackson, of Cowley, co. Devon, esq.
   5. Eleanor.
   6. Emily.
   7. Lucy.
   8. Caroline.

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1744, *m.*, 31 March 1770, John Dunning, 1st lord Ashburton, so created 8 April 1782, who was succeeded, 18 Aug. 1783, by his only surviving son, Richard-Barré, 2d lord, who *m.*, 17 Sept. 1805, Anne, da. of William Cunningham, of Lainshaw, esq., and dying s.p. in 1823, the title became extinct.

Sir FRANCIS, 3d son, of Stratton Park, co. Hants, *b.* 18 April 1740, was created a bart., 29 May 1793, elected M.P. for Grampound, 1786; for Calne, 1796; and for Chipping Wycombe, 1802. He *m.*, 1767, Henrietta, da. of William Herring, of Croydon, co. Surrey, esq., cousin and co-h. of Thomas Herring, archbishop of Canterbury, 1747, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1810, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1804,)

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart., *b.* 12 June 1772, *m.*, at Calcutta, 1794, Mary, eldest da. of Charles Sealy, of Calcutta, esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue,
   1. Francis-Thornhill, M.P. for Portsmouth, *m.*, 7 April 1825, Jane, youngest da. of the hon. sir George Grey, bart., G.C.B., and has issue, 1. *Thomas-George*; 2. *Francis-Grey*; 3. *Mary*; 4. *Hannah*.
   2. Thomas.
   3. John.
   4. Charles, in holy orders, *m.*, 10 June 1830, Mary-Ursula, only da. of Charles Sealy, esq., some time major in the Bengal artillery, and has issue, 1. *Thomas*; 2. *Charles*; 3. *Mary-Ursula*.
   5. Mary, *d.* 3 Oct. 1812.
   6. Charlotte, *m.*, March 1833, H.-G. Wells, esq.
   7. Emily, *m.*, 6 July 1837, rev. William Maxwell Du Pre, vicar of Wooburn, co. Bucks.
   8. Frances, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813.

2. ALEXANDER, created lord Ashburton, as above.

3. HENRY, *b.* 18 Jan. 1776, *m.*, 1802, Maria, 2d da. of William Bingham, esq., from whom he was divorced; and he *m.*, 2dly, Cecilia, da. of admiral Wyndham; he has issue, by his first wife,
   1. Henry-Bingham, major in the army, and M.P. for Marlborough, *m.*, 30 June 1827, lady Augusta, da. of Robert, 6th earl of Cardigan, and has issue.
   2. William-Drummond.
   3. Anna-Maria, *m.* William-Gordon Coesvelt, esq.
   4. Emily, *m.* Henry Bridgeman-Simpson, esq.

4. WILLIAM, *b.* 8 Dec. 1779, *m.*, 19 July 1810, Frances, 4th da. of William Thompson, of Waverley-Abbey, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 9 July 1820.

5. GEORGE, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781, *m.* Harriet, 2d da. of sir John D'Oyley, bart.

6. HARRIET, *b.* 13 Sept. 1768, *m.* Charles Wall, esq.

7. MARIA, *b.* 27 Sept. 1769, *m.* Richard Stainforth, esq., and *d.* his widow, 12 April 1835.

8. DOROTHY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 Feb. 1771, *m.* P.-C. Labouchere, esq.

9. FRANCES, *b.* 31 Jan. 1783, *m.* Thomas-Read Kemp, esq.

10. LYDIA, *b.* 4 Dec. 1787, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1806, the rev. Philip-Laycock Story.

Heir Apparent—Hon. WILLIAM-BINGHAM BARING, his lordship's son.

Creation—10 April 1835.

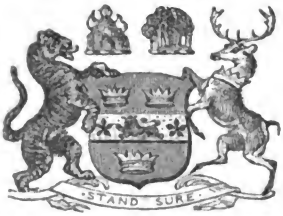
Arms—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed, or.

Crest—A mullet, erminois, between two wings, argent.

Supporters—On either side a bear proper, muzzled, collared and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée, of the last.

Motto—*Virtus in arduis.* Fortitude under difficulties.

Digitized by Google



CHARLES GRANT, Baron GLENELG, of Glenelg, co. Inverness, Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, P.C., advanced to the Peerage, by patent, dated 8 May 1835.

His lordship is descended from the ancient family of Grant, of Grant: in 1389, Dominus Laurentius Grant was sheriff of Inverness; John Grant, the chief of that name, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir James Ogilvie, of Deskford, (ancestor of the earls of Findlater,) and had issue, 1. *James*, who carried on the elder line; 2. *John*, called Oig, or the younger, who, 1509, obtained a charter from K. James IV. of certain lands in Glenurquhart, Inverness-shire, called the Braes; he *m.* a da. of Strachan, of Culloden, and had issue, John Oig Grant, of the Braes, who, by Margery, his wife, da. of John Roy Grant, of Ballindalloch, had issue, Alexander, of Shewglie, who *m.* Lilias, da. of Peter Grant, of Glenmoriston, and left a son, Robert, also of Shewglie, who by Margaret, his wife, da. of James Fraser, of Ballachraggan, (a cadet of the Lovat family,) had three sons, viz.

1. Robert, killed at Auldern.
2. James, who carried on the line of Grant, of Shewglie, Redcastle, and Moy.
3. Patrick.

Patrick Grant, third son, *m.* the da. of Hugh Fraser, of Grebet, and had Robert Grant, who, by his wife, niece of Chisholm, chief of that name, had Alexander Grant, who *m.* Margaret, da. of Donald Macbean, of Kinchyle, and was father of Charles Grant, many years M.P. for Inverness-shire, and one of the most distinguished directors of the East India Company; he *m.* Jane, da. of Thomas Fraser, esq., a younger son of Fraser, of Balnain, co. Inverness, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1823, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, created lord Glenelg.
2. Sir Robert, G.C.H., P.C., and governor of Bombay, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir David Davidson, of Cantray, co. Nairn, and has issue, *one da.*
3. William-Thomas.

4, 5, 6, 7. Das., one of whom *m.* Samuel March Phillipps, esq., under secretary of state for the home department, and *d.* 1826; and another, Sophia, *m.* Patrick Grant, of Redcastle, esq.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—11 May 1835.

Arms—Gules, on a fess, between three eastern crowns or, a lion passant guardant of the field, crowned proper, between two cinquefoils also gules.

Crests—1st. A burning mountain proper. 2d. On a mount, a banyan tree also proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a tiger proper. *Sinister*, a stag proper, gorged with an eastern crown or.

Motto—Stand sure.

EDWARD-JOHN LITTLETON, Baron HATHERTON, of Hatherton, co. Stafford; *born* 18 March 1791; took the name and arms of Littleton on succeeding to the estates of his great uncle, sir Edward Littleton, by royal sign manual, 23 July 1812; represented the co. of Stafford in Parliament, from the decease of his uncle sir Edward, till his elevation to the Peerage; appointed, 7 May 1833, Secretary for Ireland, which he

Digitized by Google

resigned Nov. 1834, and was created Baron Hatherton aforesaid, by patent, 11 May following; *married*, 21 Dec. 1812, Hyacinthe-Mary, da. of Richard, marquess Wellesley, and has issue, ——1. EDWARD-RICHARD, *b.* 31 Dec. 1815; ——2. HYACINTHE-ANNE, *b.* 14 Oct. 1814; ——3. EMILY, *b.* 16 Nov. 1816, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1832, Charles-Evelyn, viscount Newark, eldest son of Charles-Herbert, earl Manvers; ——4. CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 16 May 1818.

THE family of *Littleton* has been seated from a remote period in the co. of Worcester. Thomas de Luttelton, *temp.* Henry III., *m.*, 1st, Emma, da. and h. of sir Simon de Frankley, knt.; and 2dly, Anselm, da. and h. of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, co. Worcester, justice itinerant and judge of the common pleas; his great-grandda. and h., Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Westcote, esq., who thereupon took the surname of Littleton, and was father of sir Thomas Littleton, K.B., judge of the common pleas, and author of the "Treatise on Tenures;" by his wife, Joan, da. and co-h. of sir William Burley, knt., and widow of sir Philip Chetwynd, he had 3 sons, whose descendants have all been ennobled, viz.

1. WILLIAM, ancestor of lord Lyttelton. (*See that title.*)

2. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.

3. THOMAS, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, ancestor of sir Edmund Lyttleton, lord keeper, who was advanced to the dignity of baron Lyttleton, of Mounslow, co. Salop, by patent, 18 Feb. 1640, but dying without male issue, 1645, that title became *extinct*.

RICHARD LITTLETON, 2d son, *m.* Alice, da. and h. of William Winesbury, of Pillaton hall, co. Stafford, and was father of sir EDWARD LITTLETON, knt., fourth in descent from whom was,

EDWARD LITTLETON, of Pillaton Hall, aforesaid, created a baronet, 28 June 1627, *m.* Hester, 2d da. of sir William Courteen, of London, knt., by whom (who *re-m.* Thomas Thorne, of Shelvock, co. Salop, esq.,) he had issue,

Sir EDWARD, 2d bart., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford; and 2dly, Joyce, da. of —— Littleton, of Teddesley-hay, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* circa 1709, leaving issue by his first wife,

1. EDWARD, *m.* Susanna, da. of sir Theophilus Biddulph, and *d.* 1704, leaving issue, besides 5 das.,

1. Sir Edward, 3d bart.
2. Theophilus, *d. unm.*
3. Fisher, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of James Whitehall, esq., of Pipe Redware, co. Stafford, and had issue, 1. Sir *Edward*, 4th bart.; 2. *Fisher*, *m.* but *d.* s.p.; 3. *Frances*, *m.* Moreton Walhouse[a], of Hatherton, co. Stafford, esq.

Sir EDWARD LITTLETON, 3d bart., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Richard Hoare, knt., lord mayor of London, but *d.* s.p. 2 Jan. 1741-2, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Sir EDWARD, 4th bart., *m.* Frances, eldest da. of Christopher Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, esq., but *d.* s.p. 28 May 1812, æt. 86, when the baronetcy became extinct; but the estates devolved upon his grand-nephew, who thereupon took the name and arms of Littleton, as before stated.

MORETON WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, esq., who *m.* Frances, the sister of the last-named baronet, had issue, besides several other children, MORETON, who *m.* Anne, da. of A. Portal, esq., and was father of

1. CLARA.

2. EDWARD-JOHN, created lord Hatherton.

3. CHARLOTTE-ANNE, *m.*, 26 Aug. 1818, rev. George Chetwode, 2d son of sir John Chetwode, bart., and *d.* Jan. 1837.

4. SOPHIA-ELIZABETH, *m.*, 9 Dec. 1820, hon. Josceline Percy, brother of the earl of Beverley.

5. CAROLINE.

Heir Apparent—Hon. EDWARD-RICHARD LITTLETON, his lordship's son.

Creation—11 May 1835.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three escallops sable.

Crest—A stag's head caboshed sable, attired or; between the attires, a bugle horn of the first, garnished and pendent from two annulets conjoined gold.

Supporters—*Dexter*, A stag proper, plain collared or, and suspended therefrom, an escutcheon argent, charged with a bugle stringed sable. *Sinister*, a lion gules, ducally gorged, and suspended from the coronet, an escutcheon, charged as the dexter.

Motto—*Ung Dieu et ung Roy.* One God, and one King.

---

[a] The family of Walhouse has been for several generations settled in the co. of Stafford; John Walhouse, of Hatherton, living in 1663, *m.* Mary, da. of Matthew Moreton, of Ingleton, co. Stafford, and had issue three sons, *Walter*, *Matthew*, *William*, from one of whom descended John Walhouse, of Hatherton, esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Moreton Slaney, esq., of Hayhall, in Yardley, co. Worcester, and *d.* 10 July 1738, æt. 57, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1755, æt. 71,) an only child, Moreton Walhouse, mentioned in the text.

Digitized by Google

JOHN BYNG, BARON STRAFFORD, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, so created by patent, dated 12 May 1835; G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Colonel of the 29th Foot, and Governor of Londonderry and Culmore. His lordship has twice received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament for his services in the Peninsula, and at the battle of Waterloo; and from his Majesty, as an especial mark of his royal approbation of the "*signal intrepidity and heroic valour displayed by him in the action fought at Mouguerre, near Bayonne*, 18 *Dec.* 1813," permission that he and his descendants may bear as an honourable augmentation to their armorial bearings, the colours of the 31st regiment of foot, which he had himself planted on that day on the enemy's lines; his lordship *married*, 1st, 14 June 1804, Mary, eldest da. of Peter Mackenzie, esq., and has issue,——1. GEORGE-STEVENS, M.P. for Chatham, and comptroller of the queen's household, *b.* 8 June 1806, *m.*, 7 March 1829, Agnes, da. of Henry-William, marquess of Anglesey, and has issue, 1. *George-Henry-Charles*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; 2. *Henry-William-John*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831; 3. *Agnes-Mary-Georgiana*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833; 4. *Francis-Edmund-Cecil*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; 5. *a da.*, *b.* 25 May 1838. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 9 May 1808, Marianne, 2d da. of sir Walter-James James, bart., and has issue, ——2. HARRIET-FRANCES, *b.* 1809, *m.*, 14 June 1828, captain Charles Ramsden, 60th foot; ——3. FRANCES, *b.* 27 June 1810; ——4. CAROLINE-FRANCES, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1835, sir Walter-George Stirling, bart.; ——5. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, in the army.

THE hon. ROBERT BYNG, 3d son of George, 1st viscount Torrington, (*see that title,*) was appointed one of the commissioners of the navy, 21 June 1731, and in 1739, governor of Barbadoes; he *m.*, 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Jonathan Forward, esq., and had issue,

1. ROBERT, smothered in the black-hole at Calcutta, 20 June 1756.
2. JOHN, *d.* 1764.
3. GEORGE.

George Byng, esq., 3d son, *b.* 1735, M.P. in several parliaments for Middlesex, *m.*, 5 March 1761, Anne, da. of the right hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland, esq., (by Anne, his wife, da. and at length co-h. of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford, so created 4 Sept. 1711,) and *d.* 1789, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, of Wrotham Park, co. Middlesex, M.P. for that co., *b.* 17 May 1764, *m.* Harriet, da. of sir William Montgomery, bart.
2. WILLIAM, *dec.*
3. ROBERT.
4. Sir JOHN, created lord Strafford.
5. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 Feb. 1762.
6. CAROLINE.
7. FRANCES.

Heir Apparent—Hon. GEORGE-STEVENS BYNG, his lordship's son.

Creation—12 May 1835.

Arms—Quarterly, sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second; over all (for an honourable augmentation) in bend sinister, a representation of the colours of the 31st regiment of foot.

Crests—1st (of honourable augmentation). Out of a mural crown, an arm embowed, grasping the colour of the said regiment, and pendent from the wrist by a riband, the gold cross, presented by his majesty's command as a mark of his royal approbation for his distinguished services, and on an escroll, the word "Mouguerre." 2d. An heraldic antelope ermine, attired and crined or.

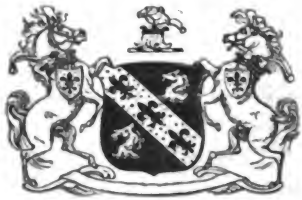
Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic antelope ermine, attired and crined or. *Sinister*, a lion or.

Motto—Tuebor. I will defend.

Digitized by Google

ARCHIBALD ACHESON, Baron WORLINGHAM, of Beccles, co. Suffolk, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 13 June 1835; Earl of Gosford, Viscount and Baron Gosford, &c., in the Peerage of Ireland.

See Earl *of* Gosford, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir. Apparent — Archibald, viscount Acheson, the earl's son.
Creation—13 June 1835.



CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, Baron COTTENHAM, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, so created by patent, 20 Jan. 1836; P.C., D.C.L., Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, Official Visitor of Oriel College, Oxford, and of Pembroke and Catharine Halls, Cambridge, and an Official Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums. His lordship was called to the bar by the Society of Lincoln's Inn, 23 Nov. 1804; appointed a King's Counsel, 1826; Solicitor-general to the Queen, 1830; received the honour of Knighthood, 26 Feb. 1834, on being appointed Solicitor-general to the King; on the 29 Sept. in the same year he succeeded Sir John Leach as Master of the Rolls, and was sworn a Member of the Privy Council, and 23 April 1835, was appointed one of the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, and so continued till his elevation to the woolsack in Jan. following; *born* 29 April 1781, *married*, 30 June 1821, Caroline, da. of William Wingfield, esq., by Lady Charlotte-Maria, da. of Henry, 1st earl of Digby, and has issue,——1. Charlotte-Maria;——2. Frances-Mary, *b.* 1823;——3. CHARLES-EDWARD, *b.* 30 April 1824;——4. William-John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825;——5. Caroline, *b.* 18 July 1828;——6. Emily-Harriet, *b.* 1829;——7. Henry-Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1830;——8. George, *b.* 21 July 1832;——9. Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835;——10. A da., *b.* 27 Feb. 1837.

The family of Pepys is of considerable antiquity in the county of Cambridge. William Pepys of Cottenham, in that county, son of Robert Pepys, *m.* Margaret, da. of Robert Whiston, of Cambridge, and left issue two sons, viz. John, ancestor of a branch of the family settled in Norfolk, and William, *m.* Alice, da. of John Smith, of Wighton, co. Norfolk, whose son, John *d.* circâ 1589, leaving issue by his wife, Edith, da. and h. of sir Edmund Talbot, of the Isle of Ely,

1. John, of whom hereafter.
2. Robert, *d. unm.*
3. Apollo, of Hinchinbrooke, *d. unm.* circâ 1644.
4. Talbot, of Impington, co. Cambridge, *m.* Beatrice, da. of sir John Castle, of Ravingham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* circâ 1665, æt. circâ 84, leaving issue.
5. Thomas, grandfather of Samuel Pepys, secretary of the Admiralty, president of the Royal Society, and author of the Diary, who *d.* 1703.
6. Paulina, *m.* sir Sydney Montagu, father of the 1st earl of Sandwich.
7. A da., *m.* sir Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton.
8. Faith, *m.* Robert Beale, of Whittlesey, in the Isle of Ely.

John Pepys, of Cottenham, eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumstead, co. Essex, (who *re-m.* Richard Cracroft,) and had issue,

1. John, of Cottenham, who *d.* s.p.
2. Richard, of whom hereafter.
3. Thomas, *d.* s.p.
4. Samuel, of Steeple Bumstead, *m.* Margaret, da. and sole h. of Richard Rooks, of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, and *d.* circâ 1665, æt. circâ 66, leaving issue.
5. Edith, *m.* John Williams, of Cottenham.
6. Ellen, *m.* George Beech, of Colworth.

Richard Pepys, esq., 2d son, was bred to the bar, and appointed lord chief justice of Ireland, 1665; he *d.* 1688, leaving a son, Richard, whose son, John, *m.* Mary Gibson, and left issue,

William Pepys, of London, banker, *m.* Hannah, da. of dr. Richard Russell, of Lewes, co. Sussex, relict of Alexander Wel-

Digitized by Google

ler, and *d.* Sept. 1743, æt. 42, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Nov. 1762, æt. 63) two sons,

1. WILLIAM-WELLER, of whom hereafter.

2. Sir LUCAS, M.D., F.R.S., physician general to the army, created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1784; *b.* 24 May 1741, *m.*, 1st, 30 Oct. 1772, Jane-Elizabeth, countess of Rothes, by whom (who *d.* 2 June 1810) he had issue,

1. Sir Charles, 2d bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1774, *d.*, s.p., 1832, and was succeeded by his next brother,

2. Rev. sir Henry, present and 3d bart., rector of Sheep Hall, co. Herts, and Wetherden, co. Suffolk, prebendary of Exeter, and one of his majesty's chaplains in ordinary; *b.* 21 Sept. 1783, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Jane, youngest da. of the rev. James Oaks, of Tostock, co. Suffolk (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1816). (*See Debrett's New Baronetage.*)

3. Henrietta, *b.* May 1777, *m.* William, earl of Devon.

Sir WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS, bart., so created 23 June 1801, a master in Chancery, *b.* 1 Jan. 1740, *m.*, 24 June 1777, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the right hon. William Dowdeswell, chancellor of the exchequer, and *d.* June 1825, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830,)

1. Sir WILLIAM-WELLER, present bart., *b.* 4 May 1778. (*See Debrett's New Baronetage.*)

2. CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, created baron Cottenham as above.

3. HENRY, *b.* 18 April 1783, in holy orders, B.D., prebendary of Wells, rector of Aspeden and Westmill, co. Herts, and Moreton, co. Essex, *m.*, 27 Jan. 1824, Maria, da. of the right hon. John Sullivan, and has issue.

4. MARIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 Oct. 1779.

5. ISABELLA-SOPHIA, *b.* 3 July 1785, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1813, the rev. Thomas Whateley, vicar of Cookham, co. Berks.

6. ANNE-LOUISA, *b.* 23 March 1789.

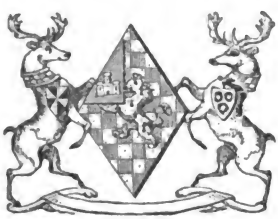
Heir Apparent—Hon. CHARLES-EDWARD PEPYS, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—20 Jan. 1836.

Arms—Sable, on a bend or, between two nags' heads erased argent, three fleurs-de-lis of the field.

Crest—A camel's head erased or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sable.

Supporters—On either side a horse argent, bridled, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sable, pendent therefrom, an escocheon or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the 2d.



MARY-ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, BARONESS STRATHEDEN, of Cupar, co. Fife, so created by patent, 22 Jan. 1836, with remainder to her heirs male by her husband, sir John Campbell, Attorney-General, and M.P. for the city of Edinburgh; *born* 26 April 1796; *married*, 8 Sept. 1821, and has issue,——1. LOUISE-MADELINE, *b.* 20 Jan. 1823;——2. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *b.* 15 Oct. 1825;——3. MARY-SCARLETT, *b.* 16 Aug. 1827;——4. HALLYBURTON-GEORGE, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829;——5. DUDLEY, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833;——6. CECILIA, *b.* 11 July 1835;——7. A DA., *b.* 25 July 1837.

HER ladyship is the eldest da. of James, lord Abinger. (*See that title.*)

Sir John Campbell's family, originally from Argyllshire, has been settled nearly two centuries in the co. of Fife: his ancestor, George Campbell, was greatly injured in his circumstances by his steady attachment to the head of his clan, the first marquess of Argyll, who was beheaded at the market cross of Edinburgh, 1661, condemned, upon accusation of the earl of Middleton, for complying with Oliver Cromwell in the death of king Charles I.; with the wreck of his fortune he settled in St. Andrews in 1662, and became proprietor of the estate of Baltullo. His eldest son, John, took the degree of A.M. at St. Andrews, 1687, and gained the highest honours of that university; his grandson, the rev. dr. George Campbell, minister of Cupar, *d.* 1825, having *m.*, 1776, Magdalene, only da. of John Hallyburton, esq., (of the Fodderance branch of the Hallyburtons of Pitcur,) and leaving issue,

1. JANET, *m.* rev. dr. Gillespie, LL.D.

2. Sir GEORGE, *m.* Margaret, da. of A. Christie, of Ferrybank, esq., and has issue.

3. Sir JOHN, *m.* to baroness Stratheden.

4. JANE, *m.* James Greig, of Balbardie, esq.

5. ELIZA.

6. LINDSAY, *m.* David Johnston, of Overton, esq.

7. MAGDALENE, *m.* Charles Grace, esq., M.D.

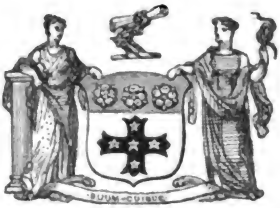
Heir Apparent—Hon. WILLIAM-FREDERICK CAMPBELL, her ladyship's eldest son.

Creation—22 Jan. 1836.

Digitized by Google

Arms—Checquy or and gules, a lion rampant ermine; on a canton azure, a castle triple towered argent.

Supporters—On either side a stag argent, attired or, that on the dexter gorged with a collar, counter compony or and gules, and pendent therefrom an escocheon, charged with the arms of Campbell, *viz.* gyronny of eight or and sable; and that on the sinister gorged with a plain collar, or, pendent therefrom an escocheon argent, charged with three chaplets, vert.



HENRY BICKERSTETH, BARON LANGDALE, of Langdale, co. Westmorland, so created by patent, 23 Jan. 1836; P.C., Master or Keeper of the Rolls and Records in Chancery; his lordship graduated B.A. at Caius College, Cambridge, as Senior Wrangler, in 1808, took the degree of A.M. 1811, and was a Fellow of the same College; called to the Bar by the Society of the Inner Temple, 22 Nov. 1811, appointed a King's Counsel, 1827, and Master of the Rolls 1836, on which occasion he was elevated to the Peerage; *born* 9 March 1796; *married*, 17 Aug. 1835, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest da. of Edward, earl of Oxford, and earl Mortimer, and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* 7 Nov. 1836.

HIS lordship's father, Henry Bickersteth, esq., *d.* May 1821, having *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Batty, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN.
2. HENRY, created lord Langdale.
3. EDWARD.
4. ROBERT.
5. MARY-ANNA; 6. CHARLOTTE.

Heir Apparent—

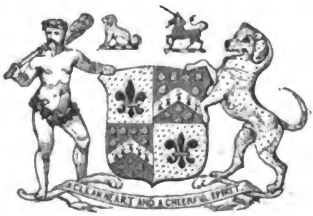
Creation—23 Jan. 1836.

Arms—Argent, a cross flory sable, charged with five mullets or, on a chief azure, three roses of the third.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed in armour proper, garnished or; about the elbow, a wreath of oak, vert, in the hand, a roll of paper proper.

Supporters—On the dexter side, a female figure representing *Fortitude*, vested yellow, the zone and sandals gules, mantle azure; her exterior arm resting on a Tuscan column proper; on the sinister, a female figure, representing *Prudence*, vested azure, the zone, mantle and sandals gules; in the exterior hand, a mirror entwined by a serpent all proper.

Motto—*Suum cuique.* To every man, his own.



EDWARD-BERKELEY PORTMAN, BARON PORTMAN, of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, so created by patent, 27 Jan. 1837; sometime Representative in Parliament for the co. of Dorset; *born* 9 July 1799; *married*, 16 June 1827, lady Emma Lascelles, 3d da. of Henry, earl of

Digitized by Google

Harewood, (a lady of the bedchamber to her Majesty,) and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-HENRY-BERKELEY, *b.* 12 July 1829;——2. EDWIN-BERKELEY, *b.* 3 Aug. 1830;——3. LUCY-ELLA, *b.* 20 Nov. 1831;——4. MAURICE-BERKELEY, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833;——5. LOUISA-MARY, *b.* 15 June 1834;——6. WALTER-BERKELEY, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836.

SIR Maurice Berkeley, knt., 2d son of Maurice, 2d lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, (*see earl of Berkeley,*) was sometime constable of the Tower of London and governor of the Castle of Gloucester, and in high esteem for his martial achievements in the reign of Edward III., was present at the battle of Cressy, and died in the camp before Calais, 12 Feb. the following year, leaving a son and heir, sir Thomas, who *d.* 1361, leaving sir Maurice Berkeley, knt., his son and heir, who by Catharine, his wife, sister and co-h. of John de Botetourt, lord of Weley Castle, co. Worcester, had issue a son,

Sir MAURICE, who was also knighted, and by Joan, his wife, da. of sir John Dinham, had issue a son, also named Maurice: which Maurice by inquisition 7 H. IV. (1405), was found to be cousin and co-h. of Joyce, wife of sir Hugh Burnel, grand-daughter and heir of John, 2d lord Botetourt, whereby he became possessed of Weley Castle aforesaid; he *m.* Ellen, da. of William Montfort, and *d.* 1464, leaving issue,

Sir William Berkeley, K.B., fought valiantly on behalf of king Richard III., at the battle of Bosworth, and was attainted in the first year of king Henry VII.; he *m.* Anne, da. of sir Humphrey Stafford, knt., and was father of sir Richard Berkeley, seated at Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1514, leaving issue by his wife, Elizabeth, da. of sir Humphrey Coningsby, knt., two sons, sir John, of Stoke Gifford, ancestor of Norborne, lord Botetourt; and sir Maurice Berkeley, of Bruton, co. Somerset.

The said sir Maurice was standard-bearer to king Henry VIII., king Edward VI., and queen Elizabeth; he *m.*, 1st, Catharine, da. of William Blount, lord Mountjoy, (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1559,) and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Anthony Sands, esq. (who *d.* 16 June 1585): by his first wife he had issue a son and heir,

Sir HENRY BERKELEY, of Bruton, knt., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir William Lygon, of ———, co. Stafford, esq., and left issue three sons,

1. Sir MAURICE, ancestor of the viscounts Fitzhardinge, the barons Berkeley, of Stratton, and the earl of Falmouth.

2. Sir HENRY, of Yarlington, co. Somerset, ancestor of the Berkeleys of Yarlington.

3. Sir EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

4. MARGARET, *m.* sir Lewis Pollard, of King's Nympton, co. Devon.

Sir EDWARD BERKELEY, of Pill, co. Somerset, 3d son, *m.* Margaret, da. and co-heir of John Holland, of Steyning, co. Sussex, esq., and relict of Thomas Kitson, of Wells, co. Somerset, esq., and dying 1654, was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD BERKELEY, of Pill, esq., *m.* Philippa, da. of George Speke, of Whitelockington, esq., (by Joan, da. of sir John Portman*, of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, bart.,) and dying in 1669, was succeeded by his son, EDWARD BERKELEY, esq., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Ryves, of Ranston, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* 1707, leaving issue,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, esq., who upon inheriting the Portman estates, took the name of Portman, by act of parliament 9 George II.; he *m.*, 8 Jan. 1703, Anne, da. of sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, and *d.* 1737, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 10 May 1752,)

1. HENRY-WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

2. EDWARD, of Pill, *m.* Anne, 3d da. of Thomas Ryves, of Ranston, co. Dorset, but *d.* s.p.m.

3. LETITIA, *m.* sir John Burland, baron of the exchequer.

HENRY-WILLIAM PORTMAN, of Brianston, esq., eldest son, *m.*, 1735, Anne, da. of William Fitch, of High Hall, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1761, leaving an only son,

HENRY-WILLIAM PORTMAN, of Brianston, esq., *m.* Anne, da. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, co. Wilts, esq., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1796, leaving issue,

1. HENRY-BERKELEY, *m.*, 2 May 1793, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of Charles, lord Dormer, and *d.* 22 March 1803, leaving issue,

Charlotte-Frances, *m.* to John, earl Poulett.

2. EDWARD-BERKELEY, of whom hereafter.

3. ANNE-MARY.

4. HENRIETTA, *m.* Lewis-Dymock-Grosvenor Tregonwell, of Cranbourne Lodge, co. Dorset, esq.

5. WYNDHAM.

EDWARD-BERKELEY PORTMAN, of Brianston, esq., *m.*, 1st, Lucy, 2d da. of the rev. Thomas Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. EDWARD-BERKELEY, created lord Portman as above.

2. HENRY-WILLIAM-BERKELEY, *b.* 8 May 1801, *m.* Harriet-Emily, 2d da. of T.-

---

* Sir John Portman, representative of a family long seated in the co. of Somerset, was created a baronet 25 Nov. 1612; he *m.* Anne, da. of sir Henry Gifford, knt., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1612, leaving issue,

1. Sir Henry, 2d bart., *d.* s.p. Feb. 1624.

2. Sir John, 3d bart., *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1624.

3. Sir Hugh, 4th bart., *d. unm.* 1632.

4. Sir William, 5th bart.

5. Joan, *m.* George Speke, of Whitelockington, and had a da., Philippa, *m.* to Edward Berkeley, esq., as above-mentioned.

6. Anne, *m.* sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy Castle, co. Devon.

7. Elizabeth, *m.* John Bluett, of Holcombe, co. Devon, esq.

8. Grace, *d. unm.*

Sir William Portman, 5th bart., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of John Colles, of Barton, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 1646, leaving an only son,

Sir William Portman, 6th bart., K.B., F.R.S., *m.* thrice, but having no issue, he devised his estates to his cousin, Henry Seymour, esq., son of sir Edward Seymour above-named, upon whose decease, likewise without issue, the property devolved by further limitation upon William Berkeley, esq.

Digitized by Google

L.-S. Napier Sturt, esq.

3. WYNDHAM-BERKELEY, *b.* 4 June 1804, *m.* Sarah, da. of Thomas Thornhill, of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk, esq., and has issue.

4. FITZHARDINGE-BERKELEY, *b.* 23 Jan. 1811.

5. LUCY-MARELLA, *b.* 12 Aug. 1802, *m.* G.-Digby Wingfield, esq.

6. MARIAN, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805, *m.* George Drummond, esq.

7. HARRIET-ELLA, *b.* 27 April 1807, *m.* W.-Stratford Dugdale, esq.

Mr. Portman *m.*, 2dly, March 1816, Mary, eldest da. of sir Edward Hulse, of Breamore House, co. Wilts, bart., and *d.* Rome, 19 Jan. 1823.

Heir Apparent—Hon. WILLIAM-HENRY-BERKELEY PORTMAN, his lordship's eldest son.

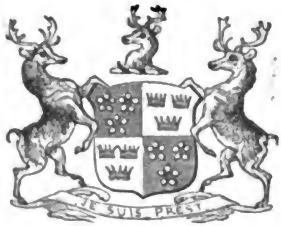
Creation—27 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, a fleur-de-lis azure; PORTMAN. 2d and 3d. Gules a cheveron ermine between ten crosses patée argent; BERKELEY.

Crests—A talbot sejant, or; PORTMAN: an unicorn passant gules, armed and crined, or; BERKELEY.

Supporters—On the dexter side, a savage wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club resting on the shoulder, proper; on the sinister, a talbot, or.

Motto—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.



THOMAS-ALEXANDER FRASER, BARON LOVAT, of Lovat, co. Inverness, so created by patent, 28 Jan. 1837; *married*, 6 Aug. 1823, Charlotte-Georgina, eldest da. of George, lord Stafford, and has issue,——1. SIMON, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828;——2. ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *b.* 13 Jan. 1831;——3. GEORGE-STAFFORD-EDWARD, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834;——4. AMELIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826;——5. FRANCES-GEORGINA, *b.* 6 June 1827;——6. CHARLOTTE-HENRIETTA. In 1823 his lordship was served nearest and lawful heir male of Thomas Fraser, father of Simon, last lord Lovat, and petitioning his Majesty to recognise his claim to the dignity of Baron Lovat, the case was referred to and heard before the House of Lords.

THE name of FRASER is of great antiquity in Scotland: Sir Gilbert Fraser, of Oliver Castle, was sheriff of Traquair, *temp.* Alexander II., and was grandfather of sir Simon Fraser, the faithful friend and associate of sir William Wallace, and also of sir Alexander Fraser, who married the princess Mary, sister of king Robert Bruce, and fell at Dupplin Moor, in Aug. 1332.

SIMON FRASER, the immediate ancestor of the house of Lovat, supposed to be nearly allied to the above-mentioned knights, fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, in 1333, leaving issue a son, Hugh, 1st lord Lovat, father of Hugh, 2d lord, father of Hugh, 3d lord, father of Thomas, 4th lord, father of Hugh, 5th lord, who fell, with eighty gentlemen of his clan, in battle with the Macdonalds of Lochlochy, 2 June 1544; he *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of John Grant, of Grant, and had an only son, who fell in battle with his father; he *m.*, 2dly, Janet, da. of Walter Ross, of Balnagowan, and had a son, Alexander, 6th lord, who, by his wife, Janet, da. of Campbell, of Calder, had,

1. HUGH, 7th lord.
2. THOMAS, ancestor of the present peer.
3. JAMES, ancestor of the Frasers of Ardochy.

HUGH, 7th lord, was father of Simon, 8th lord, father of Hugh, 9th lord, who by his wife, Isabel, da. of sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, had issue,

1. Simon, master of Lovat, *d. unm.*, 1640.
2. Hugh, master of Lovat, *m.* Anne, da. of Alexander Leven, and *d.* 1643, leaving issue by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, sir Ralph Delaval, bart.) a son,

HUGH, 10th lord.

3. THOMAS, 12th lord.

HUGH, 9th lord, *d.* 1646, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HUGH, 10th lord, *b.* 1643, *m.*, 1659, Anne, da. of sir John M'Kenzie, of Turbat, bart., and dying in 1672, was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 11th lord, *m.* Amelia, da. of John, 1st marquess of Atholl, but dying 4 Sept. 1696, without male issue, the title and estates devolved upon his great uncle,

THOMAS, 12th lord, *m.* —— da. of M'Leod, of M'Leod, and dying, in the isle of Skye, in May 1698-9, left issue a son,

SIMON, who, being outlawed for treason, and resident in France, the estates were entailed on the heirs of Amelia, eldest da. and co-h. of Hugh, 11th lord.

Digitized by Google

The rebellion of 1715, changing, however, the state of affairs, Simon, lord Lovat, reappeared in Scotland, and greatly assisting the government in quelling the insurrection, regained his title and estates; in 1740, he accepted the commission of lieutenant-general and general of the Highlands from Charles Edward, with a patent creating him duke of Fraser; he himself took no active part in the rebellion, but sent his son and clansmen to join the standard of the prince; being convicted of high treason before the house of lords, 10 March 1747, he was beheaded on Tower Hill, 9 April following, in the 80th year of his age. He left three sons, Simon, his heir; Alexander, who *d.* 1762; and Archibald-Campbell, heir to his brother.

Simon, master of Lovat, who joined Charles-Edward at the head of his clan, surrendered himself in 1746, and was confined in Edinburgh Castle till 1750, when he obtained a free pardon; he was subsequently colonel of a regiment in the service of Great Britain, and lieutenant-general in the army; he distinguished himself at Louisbourg and Quebec, and dying without issue in 1782, was succeeded in his estate (to which he had been restored for his distinguished military services) by his half brother,

Archibald-Campbell Fraser, esq., of Lovat, who had issue, by his wife, Jane, sister of sir William Fraser, of Leadclune, bart., five sons, all of whom he survived; at his decease, in 1815, the male descendants of Hugh, 9th lord Lovat, becoming extinct, the male representation of the family, as well as the right to the extensive entailed estates, devolved upon the descendants of Alexander, 6th lord, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Thomas, 2d son of Alexander, 6th lord Lovat, was of Knockie, in the shire of Inverness, and of Strichen, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1612, æt. 66, leaving a son, Thomas, (who *d.* March 1645,) father of Thomas Fraser, father of another Thomas Fraser, father of Alexander, who, by his wife, Emilia, da. of James, lord Downe, had issue,

1. James, *d. unm.*, and was succeeded by his brother.
2. Alexander.
3. Thomas.
4. Marion, *m.*, 1715, James Craig, advocate.

Alexander Fraser, 2d son, and heir to his brother, was a lord of session, by the title of lord Strichen, and general of the Scottish mint; he *m.* Anne, countess of Bute, and dying 15 Feb. 1775, left issue an only son,

Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, *m.*, 1764, Jean, only da. of William Menzies, esq., and had issue 4 sons and 4 das., of whom the eldest,

Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, was a capt. of the 1st regiment of dragoon guards, and *m.*, 1800, Amelia, da. of John Leslie, of Balquhain, and dying, 28 April 1803, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas Alexander, created lord Lovat, as above.

Heir Apparent—Hon. Simon Fraser, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—28 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, three cinquefoils, argent. 2d and 3d. Gules, three antique crowns or.

Crest—A buck's head erased or, attired argent.

Supporters—Two bucks proper.

Motto—*Je suis prest.* I am ready.

WILLIAM BATEMAN-HANBURY, Baron BATEMAN, of Shobden, co. Hereford, so created by patent, 30 Jan. 1837; took the surname and arms of Bateman, by royal sign manual, 24 Feb. 1837; *married*, 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth, da. of lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester, and sister of Arthur, lord Templemore, and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-BATEMAN; ——2. Charles-Spencer; ——3. Arthur-Allan; ——4. Frederick-Western, *d.* an infant; ——5. George-Sackville; ——6. Harriet-Anne; ——7. Charlotte; ——8. Elizabeth-Augusta; ——9. A da., *b.* 26 Oct. 1837.

Sir John Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, descended from a second son of Hanbury, of Hanbury, *d.* 8 July 1639, æt. 65, leaving issue a son, Edward Hanbury, of Kelmarsh aforesaid, who, by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. of Edward Shukborough, of Naseby, co. Northampton, had, besides a da. Dorothy, *m.* George Faunt, of Faston, co. Leicester, one son,

Thomas Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, esq., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Waller, esq., sergeant at law, 3d son of Thomas

Digitized by Google

Waller, of Gregories, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1700, æt. 63) he had, besides other issue,

THOMAS HANBURY, of the Middle Temple, barrister at law, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of George Clerke, of Watford, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1721-2, leaving issue, a da., Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Plummer, and a son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, esq., *m.*, 10 Feb. 1735, Sarah, da. and h. of William Western, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, esq., (by Anne, da. of sir James Bateman, knt., lord mayor of London, and sister of William, viscount Bateman, of Ireland, upon the decease of whose son, John, 2d viscount Bateman, that dignity became extinct,) and *d.* 1768, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1766,)

1. WILLIAM.
2. ANNE, *m.* John Harvey Thursby, of Abington, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 1777.
3. CHARLOTTE, *d.* young.

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, esq., only son, *m.*, 24 Oct. 1777, Charlotte, da. of Charles James Packe, of Prestwould, co. Leicester, esq., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1807, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1816,)

1. WILLIAM, created Baron Bateman.
2. Sir JOHN, a major-general, and K.C.H.
3. GEORGE, in holy orders, rector of Kelmarsh.
4. ANNE, *m.*, 20 July 1809, sir Sotherton Branthwaite Peckham-Micklethwaite, of Iridge Place, co. Sussex, bart.

Heir Apparent — Hon. WILLIAM-BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—30 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, a bend engrailed vert, plain cottised sable; in chief a crescent on a crescent for difference, HANBURY. 2d and 3d. Or, on a fess sable between three Muscovy ducks proper, a rose of the field, BATEMAN.

Crests—1st. Out of a mural crown, sable, a demi lion or, holding in the dexter paw, a battle axe sable, helved gold, HANBURY; 2d. a duck's head and neck between two wings proper.

Supporters—Two lions argent, gorged with plain collars each charged with a rose between two fleurs-de-lis, or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar and reflexed over the back.

Motto—*Nec precc, nec pretio.* Neither by prayer, nor by price.

FRANCIS-WILLIAM CAULFEILD, BARON CHARLEMONT, of Charlemont, co. Armagh, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 13 Feb. 1837, with remainder to his lordship's only surviving brother, the hon. Henry Caulfeild, of Hackley Lodge, co. Armagh; Earl of Charlemont, Viscount Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont in the Peerage of Ireland, K.P., &c.

See EARL *of* CHARLEMONT, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Presumptive—Hon. HENRY CAULFEILD, only surviving brother of the earl.

Creation—13 Feb. 1837.

ANTHONY-ADRIAN KEITH-FALCONER, BARON KINTORE in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created by patent, July 1838; Earl of Kintore, Lord Keith of Inverury and Keith Hall, Lord Falconer of Halkertoun in the Peerage of Scotland.

See EARL *of* KINTORE, *in the Peerage of Scotland.*

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-ADRIAN, lord INVERURY, the earl's son.

Creation—July 1838.

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, BARON LISMORE, of Shanbally Castle, co. Tipperary, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created by patent, July 1838; Viscount Lismore, and Baron Lismore, of Shanbally, aforesaid, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See VISCOUNT LISMORE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*

Heir Apparent — The hon. CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, the viscount's eldest son.

Creation—July 1838.

Digitized by Google

WARNER-WILLIAM WESTENRA, BARON ROSSMORE, of co. Monaghan, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created by patent, July 1838; Baron Rossmore, of Monaghan, in the Peerage of Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Monaghan.

See BARON ROSSMORE, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent — Hon. HENRY-ROBERT-WESTENRA, his lordship's son.
Creation—July 1838.

ROBERT-SHAPLAND CAREW, BARON CAREW, of Castleborough, co. Wexford, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created by patent, July 1838; Baron Carew, of the county of Wexford, in the Peerage of Ireland.

See BARON CAREW, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*
Heir Apparent — Hon. ROBERT-SHAPLAND-CAREW, his lordship's son.
Creation—July 1838.

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SPENCER PONSONBY, BARON DE MAULEY, of Canford, co. Dorset, so created by patent dated 10 July 1838; *born* Feb. 1787; *married*, 8 Aug. 1814, Barbara Ashley-Cooper, only da. and sole h. of Anthony, 5th earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue,——1. CHARLES-FREDERICK-ASHLEY-COOPER, *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, M.P. for Poole;——2. FRANCES-ANNE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 24 July 1817, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1837, George-William-Fox, lord Kinnaird;——3. ANTHONY-ASHLEY, *b.* 11 April 1828, *d.* 29 Nov. 1829;——4. ASHLEY-GEORGE-JOHN, *b.* 25 June 1831.

HIS lordship is the third son of Frederick Ponsonby, earl of Bessborough in Ireland. (*For descent, see that title.*)
Heir Apparent — Hon. CHARLES-FREDERICK-ASHLEY-COOPER PONSONBY, his lordship's son.
Creation—10 July 1838.
Arms, &c.—*See* EARL *of* BESSBOROUGH.
Supporters—None yet granted.

JOHN WROTTESLEY, BARON WROTTESLEY, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, so created 11 July 1838, and a Baronet; *born* 24 Oct. 1771; *married*, 1st, 23 June 1795, Caroline Bennett, da. of Charles, earl of Tankerville, by whom (who *d.* 7 March 1818) he had issue,——1. JOHN, *b.* 5 Aug. 1798, *m.*, 28 July 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3d da. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq.;——2. CHARLES-ALEXANDER, *b.* 21 Oct. 1799;——3. ROBERT, *b.* 2 June 1801, in holy orders, *m.* Aug. 1828, Georgiana, da. of sir George Pigott, bart., and *d.* Jan. 1838;——4. GEORGE-THOMAS, *b.* 23 Aug. 1807, *d.* 5 April 1818;——5. WALTER, *b.* 8 April 1810;——6. CAROLINE, *d.* 3 July 1797;——7. EMMA, *d.* 8 March 1804;——8. HENRIETTA, *b.* 10 April 1805, *m.*, 10 Jan. 1830, H. Strawbenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York, esq.;——9. LOUISA, *b.* 28 May 1806, *d.* Feb. 1821;——10. FANNY-ISABELLA, *b.* 1818, *d.* 12 April 1829. Sir John *m.*, 2dly, 19 May 1819, the hon. mrs. John Bennett, da. of John Conyers, esq., of Copt Hall, Essex, and widow of the hon. John-Astley Bennett, R.N.

THE name of this family is taken from the place of their residence, which they are supposed to have been possessed of ever since the Norman Conquest; sir HUGH *de Wrottesley* was seated here *temp.* Henry III., as was also sir WILLIAM de Wrottesley, 9

Digitized by Google

Edw. II. Sir Hugh *de Wrottesley*, son and h. of sir William, was one of the knights of the garter, at the foundation of that order, and *d.* 1389. 8th in descent from him was,

Sir HUGH Wrottesley, *b.* 1573, knighted 26 Aug. 1617; *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Edward Devereux, bart., and sister of Walter, 5th viscount Hereford, and by her had issue,

Sir WALTER, 1st bart., suffered greatly for his loyalty, and was fined £1,332 10*s.* by the sequestrators. He *m.* Mary, da. of John Grey, of Enville, co. Stafford, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WALTER, 2d bart.
2. EDWARD, who *m.* Martha, da. of Thomas Hewit, knt.
3. JOHN, a merchant in Portugal.
4. and 5. HUGH and RICHARD, *d.* without issue.
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Francis Woolrich, bart., of Dudmaston, co. Salop.
7. MARY, *m.* sir Edward Littleton, bart.
8. DOROTHY.
9. ANNE.
10. JANE, *m.* mr. Adams.

Sir Walter *d.* 6 Nov. 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir WALTER, 2d bart., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Woolrich, bart., and had issue,

1. Sir WALTER, 3d bart.
2. URSULA.
3. ANNE.

Sir WALTER, 3d bart., his son and h., *m.*, 1st, Eleanor, da. of sir John Archer, of Coopersale, co. Essex, knt., one of the justices of the Common Pleas, by whom he had,

1. WALTER, *d. unm.*
2. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
3. HUGH, of Lincoln's Inn, *d. unm.* 1725.
4. ELEANOR, *d. unm.*
5. HENRIETTA, *d. unm.*
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Anthony Collins, esq.
7. MARY, *d. unm.*

Sir Walter *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of judge Burton, by whom he had,

8. WALTER, *m.* miss Craig, and had a son,

Thomas, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Wrottesley.

9. MARGARET.
10. ANNE, *m.* mr. Hutchinson.

Sir Walter was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN, 4th bart., *m.* Frances, da. of the hon. John Grey, 3d son of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford, (by Catharine, da. of Edward, lord Dudley and Ward,) by whom he had,

1. JOHN, *d.* Nov. 1728.
2. CHARLES, *d.* 1724; both in their minority.
3. Sir HUGH, 5th bart.
4. Sir WALTER, 6th bart.
5. Sir RICHARD, 7th bart.
6. FRANCES, *m.* Heigham Bendish, esq.
7. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Wrottesley, esq.
8. HENRIETTA, *m.* Theodore - William Inge, of Thorp Constantine, co. Stafford, esq.
9. DOROTHY.
10. MARY.

Sir John was M.P. for co. Stafford, 1708, and *d.* Oct. 1726. He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Sir HUGH, 5th bart., who *d.* Nov. 1729, was succeeded by his next brother,

Sir WALTER, 6th bart., who *d.* in his minority, Feb. 1731, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

Sir RICHARD, 7th bart., in holy orders, dean of Worcester, and chaplain to king George III.; *b.* 1711, *m.* Mary, 2d da. of John, 1st earl Gower, (by lady Evelyn Pierpoint, youngest da. of Evelyn, duke of Kingston, by his first lady,) by whom (who *d.* his widow, 30 April 1771) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 8th bart.
2. MARY, *b.* Nov. 1740; maid of honour to the queen, and *d.* 1768.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1769, Augustus-Henry Fitzroy, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G.
4. FRANCES, *m.* admiral Pigot, brother of lord Pigot, and *d.* 13 April 1811.
5. DOROTHY, *m.*, 1780, the baron Kutzleben, minister from Hesse Cassel, survived her husband, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1822.
6. HARRIET, who, as well as her eldest sister, was a maid of honour to the queen, and *m.*, 1779, gen. William Gardiner, brother of Luke, viscount Mountjoy, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1823.

Sir Richard was appointed one of his Majesty's chaplains, Dec. 1763, and dean of Worcester, April 1765. He *d.* 29 July 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir JOHN, 8th bart., a major-general in the army, and col. of the 45th regiment of foot; he was master of the horse to his late royal highness the duke of York, and member of parliament co. Stafford; *m.*, 7 June 1770, Frances, da. of William, 1st viscount Courtenay, maid of honour to queen Charlotte, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1828, aged 80) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, created baron Wrottesley.
2. HENRY, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1825.
3. HUGH, a lieut.-col. on the Bengal establishment, *b.* July 1782, *d.* 18 Oct. 1830.
4. CHARLES, *b.* 8 July 1783.
5. EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 1785, *d.* 29 July 1814.
6. FANNY, *d.* 26 April 1814.
7. CAROLINE, *d.* an infant.
8. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1822, the rev. John Heylar; and, 2dly, 18 Dec. 1826, capt. Gordon, R.N.
9. LOUISA.

He *d.* 23 April 1787, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir JOHN, 9th bart., created baron Wrottesley, as above.

Heir Apparent—Hon. JOHN WROTTESLEY, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—11 July 1838.

Arms—Or, three piles, sable, and a canton, ermine.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a boar's head, ermine, crined and tusked, or.

Supporters—None yet granted.

Motto—

Digitized by Google

CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, BARON SUDELEY, of Toddington, co. Gloucester, so created by patent, dated 12 July 1838; *born* 28 Dec. 1777; *married*, 29 Dec. 1798, Henrietta-Susanna, daughter and only child of Henry, viscount Tracy, on which occasion he took the surname and arms of Tracy by royal license dated 10th of that month; his lordship has issue,——1. THOMAS-CHARLES, *b.* 5 Feb. 1801, took the name and arms of LEIGH by royal license, 11 April 1806, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1831, Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, 2d da. of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, esq., and has issue, 1. *Juliana-Sophia-Elizabeth*; 2. *Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma*; 3. *Adelaide-Frances-Isabella*; 4. *Sudeley-Charles-George-Leigh*;——2. HENRY, *b.* 11 April 1802;——3. JOHN-CAPEL, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803, *d.* an infant;——4. JOHN-CAPEL, *b.* 26 Aug. 1807;——5. CAPEL-ARTHUR, in the civil service of the E. I. Company, *b.* 5 Jan. 1809, *m.*, 18 Sept. 1833, Eliza-Anne, da. of major Tyler, of the royal artillery, (who *re-m.* capt. Graham, and *d.* 1837,) and *d.* s.p. 28 July 1834;——6. WILLIAM, in the civil service of the East India Company, *b.* 18 Jan. 1810;——7. EDWARD, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812;——8. HENRIETTA;——9. FRANCES;——10. LAURA-SUSANNA.

FAMILY OF TRACY.

HAROLD, son of Ralph, earl of Hereford, and grandson of Goda, da. of Ethelred II., king of England, was lord of Sudeley and of Toddington, co. Gloucester, at the time of the general survey made in the reign of William the Conqueror; he *m.* Maud, da. of Hugh Lupus, earl of Chester, and had issue, Robert, surnamed Ewyas, and

JOHN, lord of Sudeley by marriage with Grace, da. of Henry Tracy, baron of Barnstaple, whose elder son, Ralph, was progenitor of the Sudeleys, barons of Sudeley; William, the younger son, was possessed of Toddington aforesaid, and was surnamed Tracy from his mother's family; and to him succeeded sir Oliver, his son; and his son, sir William, was made high sheriff of the co. of Gloucester by the barons in 1263; he left issue, sir William, sheriff of the said county, in 1319, whose son, Henry, was father of another Henry, whose son, Thomas, was sheriff in 1359, in which he was succeeded by sir John, his son, who was knighted by king Edward III., and in his reign was three several times knight of the shire for the said county of Gloucester.

To him succeeded Henry, his son, father of John Tracy, who was high sheriff 2 Rich. II., as was William, his son, in the 18th, the last of whom was father of another

William, who executed the said office 5 Hen. V., and in the 7th of that reign had summons to serve the king in person for the defence of the realm; he *m.* Alice, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Guy de la Spine, lord of Coughton, and had issue, William, his heir, sheriff in 1444 and 1445, father of another William, whose wife was Margery, da. of sir John Pauncefoot, by whom he had Henry, his heir, who *m.* Alice, da. and co-h. of Thomas Baldington, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, esq., and had 3 sons and 2 das.; of the sons, Ralph, the youngest, was a monk, and sir William, the eldest, was one of the first who embraced the reformed religion, as appears by his will, which was condemned as heretical, and his body taken up and burnt.

He *m.* Margaret, 2d da. of sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse-Court, co. Gloucester, and had issue, William, his heir, and Richard, who was of Stanway, co. Gloucester, and whose son Paul was created a bart. 29 June 1611, which title became extinct on the decease of the 5th bart., in 1677.

WILLIAM, the eldest son, succeeded at Toddington, and *m.* the da. of sir Simon Digby, of Colshill, co. Warwick, by whom he was father of John, who *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of John, 1st lord Chandos, of Sudeley, and *d.* 1551, leaving, besides other issue,

Sir JOHN Tracy, his eldest son, who was knighted by king James I., served the office of sheriff of Gloucester, 1609, and advanced by patent, 12 Jan. 1642, to the dignity of viscount Tracy, of Ratheoole; he

Digitized by Google

m. Anne, da. of sir Thomas Shirley, of Isfield, co. Sussex, knt., and had,

ROBERT, 2d viscount, *m.*, 1st, Bridget, 3d da. of John Lyttelton, of Frankley Court, co. Worcester, (who *d.* 25 July 1691,) and had issue,

1. JOHN.

2. ANNE, *m.* William Somerville, of Edston, co. Warwick, esq.; he *m.*, 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Thomas Cox, of Castle Ditch, co. Hereford, esq., and had,

3. ROBERT, one of the justices of the common pleas, *d.* 11 Sept. 1735, æt. 80, leaving issue,

JOHN, 3d viscount, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, 1st lord Leigh, of Stoneley, by whom he had two sons, William, his heir, and Ferdinando Tracy, who succeeded to the estate of sir John Tracy, 5th and last baronet of Stanway.

WILLIAM, 4th viscount, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of Leicester Devereux, viscount Hereford, by whom he had an only da., Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Burdett, son and heir of sir Robert Burdett, of Bramcote, bart.; his lordship *m.*, 2dly, Jane, 3d and youngest da. of sir Thomas Leigh, son of Thomas, 2d lord Leigh, and had issue, Thomas-Charles, his successor, and Anne, *m.*, 1710, sir William Keyt, bart.

THOMAS-CHARLES, 5th viscount, *m.*, 1st, 27 Dec. 1712, Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Keyt, esq., son of sir William Keyt, of Ebrington, bart., by whom (who *d.* 1720) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* s.p. 1740.

2. THOMAS-CHARLES, his successor.

3. JANE, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1743, Capel Hanbury, of Pont-y-Pool, co. Monmouth, as hereafter stated.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Frances, eldest da. of sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April 1751) he had,

4. JOHN, 7th viscount.

5. ROBERT.

6. PACKINGTON, *d.* young.

7. HENRY, 8th viscount.

8. FRANCES, bedchamber-woman to queen Charlotte.

9. ANNE, *m.*, 23 June 1757, John Smith, of Comb-hay, co. Somerset, esq.

10. DOROTHY; 11. ELIZABETH; both *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 4 June 1756, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS-CHARLES, 6th viscount, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1755, Harriet, da. of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, esq., but dying s.p. was succeeded by his half brother,

JOHN, 7th viscount, *d.* s.p. and was succeeded by his next brother,

HENRY, 8th viscount, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1767, —— da. of —— Weaver, esq., and had issue an only da., Henrietta-Susanna, *m.* Charles, baron Sudeley, above named.

FAMILY OF HANBURY.

The family of Hanbury has been, from a remote period, seated at Hanbury and Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester; John Hanbury, of Hanbury, esq., had issue three sons, from the eldest of whom descended the Hanburys of Hanbury and of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, the latter of whom are represented by lord Bateman; the third son, Richard, was father of Richard, father of another Richard, father of John Hanbury, who *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John Broade, of Elmley Lovett, and had issue; by his 2d wife, he likewise had issue, a son, Richard, of Elmley Lovett, who, by Margery, da. of Francis Bradley, was father of

JOHN HANBURY, of Fakenham, co. Worcester, and of the city of Gloucester, *m.* Anne, da. of Christopher Capel, of Capel House, co. Hereford, alderman of Gloucester, and *d.* in 1659, leaving, besides other issue, a youngest son,

CAPEL-HANBURY, of Gloucester and of Whorestone, co. Worcester, *m.* two wives, by the first of whom only he had issue, and dying in 1707 left issue, besides a da., Mary, *m.* to John Hoo, of Bradley Hall, co. Stafford, serjeant-at-law, one son,

JOHN HANBURY, of Pont-y-Pool, co. Monmouth, major in the army, and M.P. for Monmouthshire, *m.*, July 1703, Bridget, da. of sir Edward Ascough, and *d.* 13 June 1734, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of Whitehouse, co. Monmouth, *b.* 5 Sept. 1705, *m.*, but *d.* s.p. Oct. 1739.

2. EDWARD, *b.* 1 Dec. 1706, *d.* s.p. 18 Nov. 1733.

3. CAPEL.

4. Sir CHARLES, K.B., of Colebrook, co. Monmouth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1709, M.P. for Monmouth: took the surname of Williams in Nov. 1739; *m.*, July 1732, Frances, 2d da. and co-h. of Thomas, earl Coningsby, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1759, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1781, æt. 72) two das., his co-hh.

1. Frances, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1754, William-Anne-Holles Capel, 4th earl of Essex, and *d.* 19 July 1759.

2. Charlotte, *m.*, 17 July 1759, hon. Robert Boyle, 5th son of Henry, 1st earl of Shannon, and *d.* 1790.

5. HENRY, *b.* 7 June 1710, *d.* s.p.

6. ——, *b.* 12 March 1711, *d.* s.p.

7. GEORGE, of Colebrook aforesaid, *b.* 23 Sept. 1715, took the surname of Williams in 1759, on the decease of his brother, sir Charles Hanbury-Williams; *m.* ——, da. of John Chambre, of Lanfoist, and *d.* Dec. 1764, leaving issue.

8. DAVID, *b.* 1 Jan. 1718, *d.* s.p.

9. THOMAS, *b.* 4 Nov. 1722, *d.* 13 Dec. 1778, leaving issue.

10. ANNE-BRIDGET, *b.* 16 May 1714, *d.* s.p.

CAPEL HANBURY, 3d son, M.P. for Monmouth, *b.* 2 Dec. 1707, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1743, Jane, da. of Thomas Charles, 5th viscount Tracy, and sister of Thomas-Charles, 6th viscount Tracy, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1765, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* March 1787,)

1. JOHN.

2. HENRIETTA, *b.* Jan. 1748.

3. FRANCES, *b.* 2 April 1750.

JOHN HANBURY of Pont-y-Pool House, esq., only son, *b.* Aug. 1744; M.P. for co. Monmouth, *m.* Jane, da. of Morgan Lewis, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, esq., and *d.* 4 April 1784, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.* Thomas Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, in Ireland,)

1. JOHN-CAPEL, *b.* 27 Jan. 1775, *d. unm.* Jan. 1796.

2. CAPEL, of Pont-y-Pool House, *b.* 6 Oct. 1776, took the surname and arms of Leigh only by royal sign manual, 24 May 1797, *m.*, 13 April 1797, Molly-Anne, only da. of Nathaniel Miers of Neath, co. Glamorgan, esq., and relict of sir Robert Humphry Mackworth, bart.

3. CHARLES, created Baron Sudeley, as above.

Heir Apparent—Hon. THOMAS-CHARLES-LEIGH, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—12 July 1838.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or an escallop in the chief point sable, between two bendlets gules—TRACY. 2d and 3d. Or, a bend engrailed vert, plain cottised sable—HANBURY.

Digitized by Google

Crests—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings or—TRACY. Out of a mural coronet sable, a demi lion rampant or, holding in the paws a battle-axe sable, helved gold—HANBURY.

Supporters—On either side a falcon, wings elevated proper, beaked and belled or.

Motto—*Memoria pii æterna.* The pious are held in everlasting remembrance.

PAUL METHUEN, BARON METHUEN, of Corsham, co. Wilts, so created by patent 13 July 1838; *born* 21 June 1779; *married*, 31 July 1810, Jane-Dorothea, eldest da. of Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, of Dogmersham Park, co. Hants, bart., and has issue,——1. PAUL-MILDMAY, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814, *d.* 15 July 1837;——2. FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL, *b.* 23 Feb. 1818;——3. ST.-JOHN-GEORGE-PAUL, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819;——4. JANE-MATILDA.

THE rev. ANTHONY METHUEN, prebendary of Wells and Lichfield, (son of the rev. Paul Methuen, descended from the family of Methven in Scotland,) *m.* Jean, da. and h. of Thomas Taylor, of Bristol, esq., and *d.* 1640, leaving issue,

1. PAUL.
2. ANTHONY, *m.* and had issue.
3. FRANCIS.

PAUL METHUEN, esq., of Bradford, and Bishop's Cannings, co. Wilts, *m.* Grace, da. of John Ash, of Freshford, co. Somerset, esq., and had issue, JOHN, his eldest son, and ANTHONY, ancestor of lord Methuen, of whom hereafter.

The right hon. JOHN METHUEN, lord chancellor of Ireland, and one of the most eminent political characters of his time; his name, as a diplomatist, is well known from having negotiated with the court of Lisbon, in 1703, the treaty called after himself: he *m.* Mary, da. of Seacole Chevers, of Cummerford, co. Wilts, esq., and *d.* at Lisbon in 1706, having had issue,

1. Sir PAUL.
2. 3. HENRY and JOHN, both *d.* young.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1st, Humphrey Simpson, esq.; 2dly, sir Richard Anderson; and 3dly, sir Brownlow Sherard, bart.

Sir PAUL METHUEN, K.B., entered into the diplomatic service of his country in 1692, when he accompanied the embassy to Lisbon, as secretary: he subsequently succeeded his father there as envoy, and so remained till 1705, when he was accredited envoy to the court of Savoy; upon his father's decease he returned to Portugal as ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary; in 1709, he was appointed one of the lords of the admiralty; in 1714 he was transferred to the Treasury, and sworn of the Privy Council, and about the same time went ambassador to the court of Madrid; in 1716, he was appointed one of the principal secretaries of state; in 1720, comptroller of the household; in 1725, installed a Knight of the Bath, and appointed treasurer of the household, which office he resigned in 1730: he *d. unm.* 1757, when his estates devolved upon his cousin hereafter named.

ANTHONY METHUEN, 2d son of Paul Methuen, esq., above named, inherited his father's estate at Bradford, *m.* Gertrude, da. and co-h. of Thomas Moore, of Spargrove, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 1717, leaving an only son,

THOMAS METHUEN, esq., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Isaac Selfe of Bennacre, co. Wilts, esq., (by Penelope, da. and co-h. of Charles, lord Lucas, by Penelope his wife, da. of Francis, earl of Scarsdale,) and *d.* 1737, leaving issue,

PAUL METHUEN, of Corsham, esq., M.P. for Warwick, *m.*, 1749, Christian, da. and co-h. of sir George Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxon, bart., and had issue,

1. PAUL-COBB.
2. THOMAS, *d. unm.*
3. CHRISTIAN, *b.* 16 Feb. 1757, *m.*, 15 May 1775, Frederick Irby, 2d lord Boston.

PAUL-COBB METHUEN, of Corsham House, *b.* 1752, *m.*, 20 April 1776, Matilda, da. of sir Thomas Gooch, bart., and *d.* Sept. 1816, leaving issue,

1. PAUL, created Lord Methuen.
2. THOMAS, *d. unm.*
3. ANTHONY, in holy orders, rector of All Cannings, co. Wilts.
4. CHARLES-LUCAS, capt. in the army, *d.* 1826.
5. JOHN-ANDREW.
6. MATILDA, *m.*, 10 May 1804, George, 3d lord Walsingham.
7. ANNE-CHRISTIAN, *d. unm.* 1828.
8. GERTRUDE-GRACE, *m.*, 11 April 1815, lord Edward O'Bryen, capt. R.N., brother of William, marquess of Thomond, and *d.* 1 May 1817.
9. CATHERINE, *m.*, 2 April 1818, John-Pemberton Plumptre, of Fredville, co. Kent, esq., M.P.
10. CECILIA-PENELOPE, *m.*, 24 April 1822, hon. and rev. Francis-James Noel, vicar of Nettlestead, and of Teston, co. Kent, brother of Charles-Noel, lord Barham.

Heir Apparent—Hon. FREDERICK-HENRY-

Digitized by Google

PAUL METHUEN, his lordship's son.

Creation—13 July 1838.

Arms—Argent three wolves' heads, erased proper. His lordship's arms are borne on the breast of an imperial eagle, in pursuance of a royal warrant, 4 April 1775.

Crest—A wolf's head couped proper.

Supporters—Two fiery lynxes regardan proper, collared and chained or.

Motto—*Virtus invidiæ scopus.* Virtue is the mark of envy.

Digitized by Google

ARCHBISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

Right Honourable WILLIAM HOWLEY, D.D., P.C., F.R., and A.S., LORD ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY, Primate of all England and Metropolitan, a Lord of Trade and Plantations, and Official Trustee of the British Museum, and Governor of the Charter House, and Visitor of All Souls', Baliol, and Merton Colleges, Oxford, *m.*

Consecrated Bishop of London 1813, and translated to the Metropolitan See of Canterbury 1828.

Arms of the See—Azure, an episcopal staff in pale argent, ensigned with a cross patée, or, surmounted by a pall of the 2d, edged and fringed of the 3d, charged with four crosses formée fitchée sable.

Lambeth Palace, and Addington Place, Croydon.

Right Honourable EDWARD HARCOURT, D.C.L., P.C., LORD ARCHBISHOP of YORK, Primate of England, and Lord High Almoner to the Queen, Visitor of Queen's College, Oxford, and a Governor of the Charter House, *m.*

His grace is great-uncle of lord Vernon, *(see that title,)* was consecrated Bishop of Carlisle 1791, and translated to the Metropolitan See of York 1807.

Arms of the See—Gules, two keys in saltire, argent, in chief a regal crown proper.

Bishopethorpe Palace, near York, and Grosvenor Square.

Digitized by Google

BISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

The Right Hon. CHARLES-JAMES BLOMFIELD, D.D., LORD BISHOP of LONDON, an Official Trustee of the British Museum, Dean of the Chapel Royal, Visitor of Sion College, and a Governor of the Charter House, P.C., *m.*

Consecrated Bishop of Chester 1824, and translated to the See of London 1828.

Arms of the See—Gules, two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pomels, or.

Fulham House, Middlesex, and St. James's Square.

EDWARD MALTBY, D.D., LORD BISHOP of DURHAM, Visitor of Durham University.

His lordship was consecrated Bishop of Chichester 1831, and translated to Durham 1836.

Arms of the See—Azure, a cross, patonce or, between 4 lions rampant argent.

The Palace and Auckland Castle, Durham.

CHARLES-RICHARD SUMNER, D.D., LORD BISHOP of WINCHESTER, Prelate of the most noble Order of the Garter, Provincial Subdean of Canterbury, and Visitor of Magdalene, New, Trinity, St. John's, and Corpus Christi Colleges, Oxford, and of Winchester College.

Consecrated Bishop of Llandaff, 1826, and translated to Winchester 1827.

Arms of the See—Gules, two keys, endorsed, the upper or, the lower argent, between them a sword in bend dexter of the 3d, hilt and pomel gold.

Farnham Castle, Surrey; the Palace, Winchester; and St. James's Square.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-HENRY LAW, D.D., Lord Bishop of BATH and WELLS, Visitor of Wadham College, Oxford, F.R. and A.S., *m.*

His lordship is uncle to lord Ellenborough (*see that title*).

Consecrated Bishop of Chester 1812, and translated to Bath and Wells 1824.

Arms of the See—Azure, a saltire per saltire quarterly quartered, or and argent.

The Palace, Wells; Langham Place, London.

HERBERT MARSH, D.D., Lord Bishop of PETERBOROUGH, Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, F.R. and A.S., *m.*

Consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1816, and translated to Peterborough 1819.

Arms of the See—Gules, two keys in saltire and indorsed or, between four cross crosslets fitché, argent.

The Palace, Peterborough; Cambridge.

JOHN KAYE, D.D., Lord Bishop of LINCOLN, Provincial Chancellor of Canterbury, and Visitor of King's College, Cambridge, of Brasen Nose, and Lincoln Colleges, Oxford, and of Eton, F.R.S., *m.*

Consecrated Bishop of Bristol 1820, and translated to Lincoln 1827.

Arms of the See—Gules, two lions passant guardant or, on a chief azure, the virgin, ducally crowned, sitting on a tomb-stone issuant from the chief, on her dexter arm, the infant Jesus, and in her sinister hand, a sceptre, all or.

The Palace, Buckden, Hunts.

WILLIAM CAREY, D.D., Lord Bishop of ST. ASAPH.

Consecrated Bishop of Exeter 1820, and translated to St. Asaph 1830.

Arms of the See—Sable, two keys in saltire argent, the dexter surmounting the sinister.

The Palace, St. Asaph.

CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, D.D., Lord Bishop of BANGOR.

Consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1824, translated to Exeter 1830, and to Bangor 1830.

Arms of the See—Gules, a bend argent, guttée de poix, between two mullets of the second pierced of the field.

The Palace, Bangor.

ROBERT-JAMES CARR,

Digitized by Google

D.D., Lord Bishop of WORCESTER, and one of the Visitors of Worcester College, F.R.S.

Consecrated Bishop of Chichester 1824, and translated to Worcester 1831.
Arms of the See—Argent, ten torteaux, 4, 3, 2, and 1.
The Palace, Worcester; and Hartlebury Castle.

JOHN-BANKS JENKINSON, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. DAVID'S, Dean of Durham, and Visitor of St. David's College, Lampeter.

His lordship is cousin of the earl of Liverpool, (*see that title,*) and was consecrated 1825.
Arms of the See—Sable, on a cross or, five cinquefoils of the field.
The Palace, Abergwilly, Carmarthen.

The Hon. HUGH PERCY, D.D., Lord Bishop of CARLISLE, Prebendary of St. Paul's and Chancellor of the Church of Sarum, F.S.A.

His lordship is brother to the earl of Beverley (*see that title*).
Consecrated 1827.
Arms of the See—Argent, on a cross sable, a mitre with labels, or.
Rose Castle, Cumberland.

GEORGE MURRAY, D.D., Lord Bishop of ROCHESTER, Dean of Worcester, Rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, and Provincial Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury.

His lordship is cousin to the duke of Atholl (*see that title*).
Consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1813, and translated to Rochester 1827.
Arms of the See—Argent, on a saltire gules, an escallop or.
Bromley Palace, Kent.

EDWARD COPLESTON, D.D., Lord Bishop of LLANDAFF; and Dean of St. Paul's, F.S.A.

Consecrated 1827.
Arms of the See—Sable, two crosiers endorsed in saltire or; on a chief azure, three mitres with labels of the 2d.
Llandaff Court, Glamorganshire; and Deanery, St. Paul's.

JOHN-BIRD SUMNER, D.D., Lord Bishop of CHESTER, and Prebendary of Durham.

Consecrated 1828.
Arms of the See—Gules, three mitres with labels or, two and one.
The Palace, Chester; College, Durham.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD BAGOT, D.D., LORD BISHOP of OXFORD, Dean of Canterbury, and Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.

His lordship is brother to lord Bagot (*see that title*).

Consecrated 1829.

Arms of the See—Sable a fess argent, in chief three demi ladies, couped proper, ducally crowned or, vested of the 2d: in base an ox of the last horned and hoofed, or, passing a ford barry wavy of four azure and argent.

Cuddesden Place, near Oxford.

HENRY-JAMES MONK, D.D., LORD BISHOP of GLOUCESTER, and BRISTOL, and Prebendary of Westminster.

Consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1830, with which bishopric, that of Bristol was united, 1836.

Arms of the See—Azure, two keys endorsed in saltire argent, impaling sable, three ducal coronets in pale or.

The Palace, Gloucester.

HENRY PHILLPOTTS, D.D., LORD BISHOP of EXETER, Prebendary of Durham, and Visitor of Exeter College, Oxford.

Consecrated 1830.

Arms of the See—Gules, two keys endorsed in saltire or, surmounted by a sword erect in pale argent and hilt or.

The Palace, Exeter.

JOSEPH ALLEN, D.D., LORD BISHOP of ELY, Official Visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Peter House Colleges, and Visitor to the Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Consecrated Bishop of Bristol 1834, and translated to Ely 1836.

Arms of the See—Gules, three ducal coronets, two and one, or.

The Palace, Ely; and Dover Street, Piccadilly.

SAMUEL BUTLER, D.D., LORD BISHOP of LICHFIELD.

Consecrated 1836.

Arms of the See—Gules, a cross potent quadrated per pale argent and or, between 4 crosses patée of the 2d.

Palace, Lichfield; Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM OTTER, D.D., Lord Bishop of CHICHESTER.

Consecrated 1836.

Arms of the See—Azure, a presbyter John hooded sitting on a tombstone, in his sinister hand, a book open, his dexter hand extended, all or; in his mouth a sword fesswise gules, hilt and pomel or, point to the sinister.

The Palace, Chichester.

CHARLES-THOMAS LONGLEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of RIPON.

Consecrated 1836.

Arms of the See—Argent on a saltire gules, two keys in saltire, wards downwards or; on a chief of the second, a holy lamb proper.

Bishopton Grove, Ripon.

EDWARD DENISON, D.D., Lord Bishop of SALISBURY.

Consecrated Bishop of Salisbury 1837.

Arms of the See—Azure, a monk, holding on the right arm the infant Jesus, head radiant, and on the left a sceptre, all gold.

Salisbury Palace, Wilts.

EDWARD STANLEY, Lord Bishop of NORWICH, Clerk of the Queen's Closet.

His lordship is brother to Sir John Thomas Stanley, of Alderley, bart., (*see Debrett's Baronetage,*) and was consecrated bishop of Norwich 1837.

Arms of the See—Azure, three mitres, two and one, labelled, or.

The Palace, Norwich.

THOMAS MUSGRAVE, D.D., Lord Bishop of HEREFORD.

Consecrated 1837.

Arms of the See—Gules, three leopards heads, jessant de lis or, two and one.

The Palace, Hereford.

NOT A LORD OF PARLIAMENT.

Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man.

Arms of the See—Gules, between two pillars argent the virgin statant, arms extended, proper.

Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

Digitized by Google

PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND.

DUKES.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, DUKE OF HAMILTON, Marquess of Hamilton, Douglas, and Clydesdale; Earl of Angus, Arran, and Lanark; Lord Macanshire, Polmont, Abernethy, and Aberbrothock, in Scotland; DUKE of BRANDON, and Baron Dutton, co. Chester, in England; and Duke of Chatelherault in France, so recognized at the Court of France, 1826; Keeper of Holyrood House; Lord-Lieutenant co. Lanark; a Trustee of the British Museum; K.G., P.C., F.R., and S.A.; *born* 3 Oct. 1767; summoned by writ to the house of peers during his father's lifetime, as Baron Dutton; succeeded his father, Alexander, the late Duke, 16 Feb. 1819; *married*, 26 April 1810, Susan-Euphemia, da. of William Beckford, of Fonthill, co. Wilts, esq., (by Margaret Gordon, da. of Charles, 10th earl of Aboyne,) and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, *marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1811;——2. SUSAN-CATHERINE-HARRIETT, *b.* 9 June 1814, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1832, Henry-Pelham, earl of Lincoln, eldest son of the Duke of Newcastle.

THE origin of the illustrious family of Hamilton has been traced by Crawford, Douglas, and other Scotch genealogists, to a *William de Hamelton*, (so surnamed from the place of his birth, the manor of Hameldon, co. Leicester,) whom they assert to have been a younger son of Robert de Bellomont, 3d earl of Leicester, and to have had a son, Gilbert, who, having killed John le Despencer, a favourite officer about the

Digitized by Google

court of king Edward II., fled from the apprehended vengeance of that monarch; and being closely pursued into a wood, he and his servant changed clothes with two woodcutters, and taking their saw, were cutting through an oak-tree when their pursuers passed by. Perceiving his servant take notice of them, he hastily cried out to him "THROUGH;" which word, with the oak and saw through it, he took for his motto and crest, in memory of his happy deliverance. This detail is, however, liable to several objections. Neither Dugdale, nor any other of the English genealogists, make mention of the descent of the Hamiltons from the earls of Leicester. According to them, Robert, 3d earl, had 3 sons, Robert, 4th earl, who *d.* without issue in 1204; Roger, bishop of St. Andrews and chancellor of Scotland, who *d.* in 1202; and William, a leper, founder of the hospital of St. Leonard, at Leicester. That this William died before his eldest brother, without issue, is evident, from the circumstance of the great inheritance of the family being divided, on the death of the 4th earl, between his sisters; and it is further proved by a deed of Petronella, widow of the 3d earl, that the surname of her son, William, was not Hamilton, but de Britolio. It is therefore clear, that he was not the progenitor of the family of Hamilton, whose descent, if derived from the earls of Leicester at all, (as indeed the similarity of arms, and the concurring testimony of several authors, seem to render probable,) must have been from one of the younger sons of the first or second earl. We therefore commence our account of the family with

GILBERT DE HAMELDUN, whose name occurs in the Chartulary of Paisley, 1272, and who was father of WALTER, who swore fealty to king Edward I. 1292, and had 2 sons, DAVID, ancestor of the dukes of Hamilton, and JOHN, ancestor of the earls of Haddington. Fifth in descent from David was

Sir JAMES, of Cadyow, who was created a lord of parliament 28 June 1445, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of James II., king of Scotland; and dying 1479, was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES, 2d lord, created, 10 Aug. 1503, earl of Arran, in reward for his services in negotiating the marriage between king James IV. and the princess Margaret, eldest da. of king Henry VII. The earl *d.* 1530, leaving issue, by his 3d wife, Janet, da. of sir David Beatoun, of Creich, a son,

JAMES, 2d earl, who was, in 1543, declared by the estates in parliament second person in the realm, and nearest to succeed to the crown of the same, failing the issue of queen Mary, and by reason thereof, tutor lawful to the queen, and governor of the realm. He was created, by King Henry II. of France, *duke of Chatelherault* in Poitou, and invested with the order of St. Michael 1548. On the marriage of queen Mary with Darnley, the duke was obliged to retire to France, where he remained till 1569, when he returned and headed the partisans of that queen, but was obliged to submit to the regent Moray. The duke *m.* Margaret, eldest da. of James Douglas, 3d earl of Morton, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1575, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, 3d earl of Arran, who *d. unm.* 1609.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. DAVID, *d. unm.* 1611.
4. CLAUDE, ancestor of the marquess of Abercorn (*see that title*).

JOHN, 2d son of the duke of Chatelherault, succeeded, on his father's death, to the family estates, his elder brother being in a state of insanity. He was exiled, together with his brother Claude, by the regent Morton, 1579; but, returning to Scotland in 1585, obtained a repeal of the act of forfeiture, and, 19 April 1599, was created *marquess of* HAMILTON. The marquess *m.* Margaret, only da. of John, 8th lord Glamis, and dying 12 April 1604, was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES, 2d marquess, K.G., who, on the death of his uncle, James, 1609, became also 4th earl of Arran, and was created, 16 June 1619, baron Ennerdale, and earl of Cambridge in England; *m.* Anne, da. of James Cunningham, 7th earl of Glencairn, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 1st duke.
2. WILLIAM, 2d duke.
3. ANNE, *m.* Hugh, 7th earl of Eglintoun.
4. MARGARET, *m.* John, earl of Crawford and Lindsay.
5. MARY, *m.* James, 2d earl of Queensberry.

The marquess *d.* 2 March 1625, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3d marquess of Hamilton, and 5th earl of Arran, K.G., *b.* 1606; in 1643, he was created *duke of* HAMILTON, marquess of Clydesdale, &c., to him and the heirs male of his body; and in default thereof, to his brother, William, earl of Lanark, and his male issue; and in default of such issue, to the eldest da. of the said James, duke of Hamilton, and her male issue; and in default of such issue, to the heirs whatsoever of the said James's body; in 1648, he had the command of an army that was raised for the relief of Charles I., with which he marched into England, but was totally defeated near Preston, and himself taken prisoner, and after some months' imprisonment beheaded 9 March 1648. His grace *m.* Mary, da. of William, 1st earl of Denbigh, by Susannah, sister to George Villiers, the celebrated duke of Buckingham, and had issue,

1. CHARLES; 2. JAMES; 3. WILLIAM; who all *d.* young.
4. ANNE, who afterwards became duchess of Hamilton.
5. SUSANNAH, *m.* John Kennedy, 7th earl of Cassilis.

His grace was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, 2d duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Dec. 1616; in 1639, he was created earl of Lanark, lord Macanshire and Polmont; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-heiress of James Maxwell, earl of Dirleton, and had issue,

1. JAMES, *d.* an infant.
2. ANNE, *m.* Robert, earl of Southesk, and had issue.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, James, lord Kilmaurs, eldest son of William, earl of Glencairn; and, 2dly, sir David Cunningham, of Robertland, bart.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1st, Alexander, earl of Calender; 2dly, sir James Levingstone, of Westquarter, bart.; and 3dly, James, 1st earl of Findlater and Seafield.
5. MARGARET, *m.* William Blair, of Blair, co. Ayr, esq.

His grace having raised a troop of horse for the service of Charles II., and marching to the fatal battle of Worcester, on the 3d Sept. 1651, he received a shot in his leg, of which he died, and was buried in the cathedral of Worcester. Upon the death of the duke without issue male, the earldom of Cambridge became extinct, and the dukedom of Hamilton, pursuant to the limitations of the patent of 1643, devolved on his niece,

Digitized by Google

ANNE, duchess of Hamilton, eldest surviving da. of James, 1st duke of Hamilton. Her grace *m.* WILLIAM DOUGLAS, K.G., eldest son of William, 1st marquess of Douglas, by his 2d wife, Mary Gordon, da. of George, 1st marquess of Huntly, (ancestor of the dukes of Gordon, *extinct.*) He was created, 1646, Earl of Selkirk, which title he afterwards surrendered in favour of his son, Charles; and after his marriage was, upon a petition from the duchess, created, 1650, *duke of Hamilton* for life. By Anne, duchess of Hamilton, he left issue,

1. JAMES, 4th duke.
2. WILLIAM, *d.* without issue.
3. CHARLES, earl of Selkirk.
4. JOHN, earl of Ruglen.
5. GEORGE, earl of Orkney (*see that title*).
6. BASIL, *m.* Mary, da. and sole heiress of sir David Dunbar, of Baldoun, bart., who was grandfather of Dunbar Douglas, 3d earl of Selkirk.
7. ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1673, and *d.* 5 April 1754, admiral R.N., governor of Greenwich Hospital, and governor of Jamaica, *m.* Jane Hamilton, da. of James, 6th earl of Abercorn, and by her (who *d.* 1752) had,

1. Charles, *b.* 29 Oct. 1721, *m.* Mary-Catherine, da. of col. Dufresne, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1751, leaving an only da., *Mary*, *m.*, June 1785, John Dickinson, esq.
2. Frederick, in holy orders, vicar of Wellingborough, co. Northampton.
3. Archibald, *b.* 1727, drowned at Westminster, 30 May 1744.
4. Sir William, K.B., *b.* 13 Dec. 1730, many years English ambassador at Naples, twice *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 8 April 1803.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 8th lord Brooke, and 1st earl of Warwick (*see that title*).
6. Jane, *m.* Charles, 9th lord Cathcart. (*See lord Cathcart, in the Peerage of England.*)

8. CATHERINE, *m.* John, 1st duke of Atholl.
9. SUSANNA, *m.* John, 2d earl of Dundonald, and had issue.
10. MARGARET, *m.* James Maule, earl of Panmure.

The duke *d.* 1694, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 4th duke of Hamilton, and 1st duke of Brandon, and baron *Dutton*, in the Peerage of England, K.G. and K.T., *b.* 11 April 1658. His grace succeeded, on the death of his father, to the earldom of Arran, and on the surrender of his mother took place and precedence as duke of Hamilton. 10 Sept. 1711, he was created a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *baron Dutton*, co. Chester, and *duke of Brandon*, co. Suffolk, to him and his heirs male; and one of the reasons recited in the patent of his creation, was his being nearly related to the queen; but on applying for his seat in the house of lords, it was objected, that, by the 23d article of the union, "*no peer of Scotland could, after the union, be created a peer of England*;" and after a long debate, the house resolved accordingly, 30 Dec. 1710. This resolution, however, was reversed by a subsequent decision of the house of lords in 1782, on the petition of Douglas, 8th duke, when, after hearing the judges, the house resolved that his grace was entitled to a writ of summons as duke of Brandon. The duke *m.*, 1st, Anne Spencer, da. of Robert, earl of Sunderland, and by her had two daughters,

1. ANNE; 2. MARY; who both *d.* young. He *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and sole heiress of Digby, lord Gerrard, of Bromley, (by Elizabeth, youngest da. of Charles Gerrard, 1st earl of Macclesfield,) and by her had issue,

3. ELIZABETH; 4. CATHERINE; both *d.* young.
5. JAMES, 5th duke.
6. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Charles Edwin, esq., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1777.
7. WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, da. and sole heiress of Francis Hawes, esq., and *d.* without issue in 1734, and his lady *re-m.* William, viscount Vane, in the peerage of Ireland (which title became extinct on his death in 1789).
8. SUSAN, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1736, Anthony-Tracy Keck, of Great Tew, co. Oxford, esq., and *d.* 3 June 1755.
9. ANNE, so named on account of queen Anne being his godmother, *m.* Mary, da. and sole heiress of —— Pownall, esq., and left issue,

1. James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1746, *m.*, 29 July 1767, Lucy, da. of sir Richard Lloyd, and widow of sir John Barker, bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1804, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Sept. 1790) an only daughter, *Lucy-Charlotte*, *m.*, 16 March 1799, brig.-gen. Robert Anstruther.
2. Charles-Powell, admiral R.N., *b.* 1748, *m.*, May 1777, Lucretia, da. of —— Prosser, esq., and *d.* 12 March 1825, leaving issue, 1. *Hamilton-Charles-James*, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the emperor of Brazil, *b.* 29 July 1779, *m.*, 13 April 1826, Maria-Susannah, 2d da. of lieut.-gen. sir Frederick Phillips Robinson, K.C.B.; 2. *Augustus-Barrington-Price-Anne-Powell*, lieutenant R.N., *b.* May 1781, *m.*, 2 April 1805, Maria-Catherine, da. of John Hyde, esq., and has issue, Maria-Catherine, *b.* 1806, *d.* an infant; Augustus-John, *b.* 25 May 1807; a son, *b.* 7 Oct. 1808; Francis-Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1811, R.A., *m.*, 6 Sept. 1834, Emma-Catherine-Frances, 2d da. of Thomas Coventry, esq., of Greenlands; Rosabel-Maria, *b.* 5 Jan. 1812; Douglas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814; Frederick, *b.* 12 May 1815; Digby-St. Vincent, in the army; Octavius, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; Alexandrina-Idonia-Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 21 Aug. 1824.
3. Lucretia-Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 31 July 1783, *m.* —— Briggs, esq., R.N.

His grace was killed in a duel with lord Mohun, 15 Nov. 1712, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 5th duke of Hamilton, and 2d duke of Brandon, K.T., *m.*, 1st, Anne Cochrane, da. of John, 4th earl of Dundonald, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1724) had issue,

1. JAMES, 6th duke.

He *m.* 2dly, 1727, Elizabeth, da. and coheiress of Thomas Strangways, of Melbury-Stamford, co. Dorset, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1729) he had no issue; and 3dly, 21 Aug. 1737, Elizabeth, da. and sole heiress of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, esq., by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 24 Dec. 1751, the hon. Richard-Savage Nassau, 2d son of Frederick, 3d earl of Rochford, and *d.* 9 March 1771) he had issue,

2. ARCHIBALD, 9th duke.
3. SPENCER, *b.* 1742, lieut.-col. in the footguards, *d.* 1791.
4. ANNE, *m.*, 1761, Arthur Chichester, 1st marquess of Donegal.

His grace *d.* March 1742, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 6th duke, *b.* 10 July 1724, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1752, Elizabeth, 2d da. of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, esq., by the hon. Bridget Bourke, 3d da. of Theobald, 6th visct. Mayo; and by her (who *m.*,

Digitized by Google

2dly, 3d March 1759, John Campbell, 5th duke of Argyll, father of the present duke, and was created, 20 May 1776, a baroness of Great Britain, by the title of baroness Hamilton, of Hameldon, co. Leicester,) had,

1. JAMES-GEORGE, 7th duke.
2. DOUGLAS, 8th duke.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward, 12th earl of Derby.

The duke *d.* 17 Jan. 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-GEORGE, 7th duke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1755, and succeeded to the titles of *marquess of Douglas* and *earl of Angus*, on the death of Archibald, the last duke of Douglas, who *d.* 21 July 1761, without issue, his grace being lineally descended from William, earl of Selkirk, eldest son of the 2d marriage of William, 1st marquess of Douglas. His grace *d. unm.* 7 July 1769, and was succeeded by his brother,

DOUGLAS, 8th duke, *b.* 24 July 1756, *m.*, 4 April 1778, Elizabeth-Anne, da. of the late Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, in Kent, esq., (sister to Peter, first lord Gwydir, Frances-Julia, duchess of Northumberland, and Isabella-Susanna, countess of Beverley,) which marriage was dissolved by sentence of the Scotch commissary court, in 1794; and her grace *m.*, 2dly, 19 Aug. 1800, Henry Cecil, 1st marquess of Exeter. His grace *d.* 2 Aug. 1799, without issue, and was succeeded by his uncle,

ARCHIBALD, 9th duke, *b.* 17 July 1740, *m.*, 25 May 1765, Harriet Stewart, da. of Alexander, 6th earl of Galloway, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, present duke.
2. ARCHIBALD, *b.* 16 March 1769, M.P. co. Lanark, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1827.
3. ANNE, *b.* 16 March 1766.
4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 6 April 1772, *m.* Edward-Adolphus, present duke of Somerset, K.G.
5. SUSAN, *b.* 3 Aug. 1774, *m.* George, 5th earl of Dunmore.

The duke *d.* 16 Feb. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, present and 10th duke.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, the duke's only son.

Creations—Earl of Angus, 9 April 1389; Earl of Arran, co. Bute, 10 Aug. 1503; Duke of Chatelherault, in Poitou, in France, 1532, by Henry II. of France; Marquess of Hamilton, co. Lanark, 19 April 1599; Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, 17 June 1633; Baron of Aberbrothock, June 1606; Earl of the co. Lanark, Lord Macanshire and Polmont, 31 March 1639; Duke of Hamilton, 12 April 1643, and again 1661; Baron of Dutton, co. Chester, and Duke of Brandon, in Suffolk, 10 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, HAMILTON and ARRAN quarterly, viz. gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine for *Hamilton* quartering, argent a lymphad, with the sails furled sable for *Arran*. 2d and 3d. Argent, a human heart, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, and on a chief azure, three mullets argent—DOUGLAS.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree proper fructed gold, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a framesaw proper, the frame or, and the blade inscribed with the word "Through."

Supporters—Two antelopes argent armed unguled ducally gorged, and chained or.

Motto—*Through.*

WALTER-FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, DUKE of BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, Marquess of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Drumlanrig, Buccleuch, Sanquhar, and Dalkeith; Viscount Nith, Thorthorwold, and Ross; Baron Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, Dornock, Scott, of Whitechurch and Eskdale, President of the King's Body Guard of Royal Archers, and Lord Lieutenant of Edinburgh; Scots honours: Earl of Doncaster, co. York, and Baron Tyndale, co. Northumberland; English honours: K.G., D.C.L.; resigned the order of the Thistle on being invested K.G.; *born* 25 Nov. 1806; succeeded his father, Charles-William-Henry, the late duke, 20 April 1819; *married*, 13 Aug. 1829, lady Charlotte Thynne, daughter of Thomas, 2d marquess of Bath, K.G., and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-HENRY-WALTER, *earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831;——2. HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832;——3. WALTER-CHARLES, *b.* 2 March 1834;——4. A SON, *b.* Jan. 1837.

THE family of Scott traces its descent from *Richard le Scott*, of Murdieston, co. Lanark, who was one of the Scotch barons that swore fealty to King Edward I. 1296. His descendants afterwards became lords of Brankholm and Buccleuch, but were not

Digitized by Google

ennobled till 1606, when sir WALTER SCOTT was created lord *Scott* of Buccleuch; his son Walter was further advanced, 1619, to the dignity of earl of Buccleuch, and dying 1633, was succeeded by his only son,

WALTER, 2d earl, who *d.* 1651, leaving only 2 das., 1. *Mary*, who, on her father's death, became countess of Buccleuch; *m.* Walter Scott, of the house of Scott, of Harden, but *d.* 1661, without issue, whereupon the title devolved on her only sister,

ANNE, *m.* JAMES, duke of Monmouth, (natural son of Charles II.,) who, on the marriage, adopted the surname of Scott. In 1663 his grace was created, jointly with his wife, duke and duchess of Buccleuch, earl and countess of Dalkeith, baron and baroness Scott of Whitchester and Eskdale, with remainder to the heirs of their bodies. Upon his attainder and execution, the English honours of duke of Monmouth, earl of Doncaster, and baron Tyndale, became forfeited, as also his Scots honours of duke of Buccleuch; but the attainder did not affect the peerages enjoyed by his duchess in her own right, being duchess of Buccleuch by creation, and countess of Buccleuch by descent, from her ancestors. Their issue was,

1. JAMES, *earl of Dalkeith*, who *m.* Henrietta, da. of Lawrence Hide, earl of Rochester, and *d.* 1705, leaving issue by her,

FRANCIS, 2d duke.

2. HENRY, who, in March 1706, was created earl of Deloraine, viscount Hermitage, and baron Scott, of Goldylands, and dying 1731, was succeeded by his son, Francis, 2d earl, who *d.* 1739, and was succeeded by his brother Henry, who *d.* 1740, and was succeeded by his son, Henry, 4th earl, on whose death, without issue, 1807, the above titles became extinct.

The duchess *m.*, 2dly, Charles, 3d lord Cornwallis, and dying 6 Feb. 1732, was succeeded in her titles by her grandson,

FRANCIS, 2d duke; *b.* 11 Jan. 1694, restored to the titles of earl of Doncaster, and baron Scott, of Tyndale, by act of parliament 1743; *m.*, 5 April 1720, Jane, eldest da. of James Douglas, 2d duke of Queensberry, (through which marriage, her grandson, HENRY, 3d duke of Buccleuch, inherited also the duchy of Queensberry,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1729,)

1. FRANCIS, earl of Dalkeith, *b.* 19 Feb. 1721, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1742, Caroline, eldest da. and co-h. of John Campbell, 2d duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and *d.* 1750, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, the right hon. Charles Townshend, brother of George, 1st marquess Townshend, and was created baroness Greenwich, with remainder to her issue male by her 2d husband, but *d.* without such issue, 1794,)

1. John, *d.* young.
2. HENRY, 3d duke.
3. Campbell, *d. unm.*
4. James; 5. Caroline; both *d.* young.
6. Frances, (posthumous,) *m.* Archibald, baron Douglas, of Douglas.

2. CHARLES; 3. JANE; 4. ANNE; 5. MARY; all *d. unm.*

The duke *m.*, 2dly, miss Alice Powell, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* 22 April 1751, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY, 3d duke, K.G.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1746; succeeded, on the death of William, 4th duke of Queensberry, without issue, in 1810, (see *marquess of Queensberry*,) to the titles of duke of Queensberry, marquess of Dumfries-shire, earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, viscount Nith, Thorthorwold and Ross, lord Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, pursuant to a special limitation in a patent dated 1706, and letters of entail consequent thereupon, executed by James, 2d duke of Queensberry, *m.*, 20 March 1767, Elizabeth, da. of George, duke of Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1827, aged 85) had issue,

1. CHARLES-WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th duke.
2. MARY, *b.* 19 May 1769, *m.* James-George, 3d earl of Courtown.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 10 Oct. 1770, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1798, Alexander, present and 10th earl of Home.
4. CAROLINE, *b.* 10 July 1774, *m.* Charles Douglas, 5th marquess of Queensberry.
5. HENRY-JAMES MONTAGU, succeeded to the barony of *Montagu*, on the death of his maternal grandfather, George, duke of Montagu, agreeably to the limitation of the patent (*see* BARON MONTAGU, *in the Peerage of England*).
6. HARRIETT, *b.* 1 Dec. 1790, *m.*, Dec. 1806, William, 6th marquess of Lothian, K.T.

The duke *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-HENRY, K.T., 4th duke, *b.* 24 May 1772, (summoned to parliament 1807, during the lifetime of his father, as baron Tyndale,) *m.*, 24 March 1795, Harriet-Catherine Townshend, youngest da. of Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1814) had issue,

1. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 17 Aug. 1796.
2. GEORGE-HENRY, lord Scott, *b.* 2 Jan. 1798, *d.* 1 March 1808.
3. CHARLOTTE-ALBINIA, *b.* 16 July 1799, *m.*, 4 July 1822, James-Thomas, present earl of Courtown.
4. ISABELLA-MARY, *b.* 24 Oct. 1800, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1823, the hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1829.
5. CATHERINE-FRANCES, *b.* 4 Dec. 1803, *d.* 6 June 1814.
6. WALTER-FRANCIS, present duke.
7. JOHN-DOUGLAS-MONTAGU, *b.* 13 July 1809, in the army, *m.*, 16 March 1836, Alicia-Anne, eldest da. of John Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode, esq.
8. MARGARET-HARRIET, *b.* 13 June 1811, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1832, viscount Marsham, eldest son of the earl of Romney.
9. HARRIETT-JANET-SARAH, *b.* 13 Aug. 1814.

His grace *d.* at Lisbon, 20 April 1819, and was succeeded by his son,

WALTER-FRANCIS, present and 5th duke.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-HENRY-WALTER, earl of DALKEITH, his grace's son.

Creations—Lord Scott, of Buccleuch, 16 March 1605; Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March 1618; Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdale, Earl of Dalkeith, and Duke of Buccleuch, 20 April 1663; Duke of Queensberry and Marquess of Dumfriesshire, 3 Feb. 1684; Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Thorthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, 11 Feb. 1682; Earl of Doncaster, and Baron Tyndale, in England, 15 Feb. 1662.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, the arms of king Charles II. debruised by a baton sinister argent. 2d. Or, on a bend azure, an estoile between two crescents of the field—SCOTT. 3d. Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart gules, crowned with an imperial crown, or; and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field—DOUGLAS. 2d and 3d, azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or—MARR. The whole (of this quarter) within a bordure or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland gules. The 3d quarter is borne for the duchy of Queensberry. 4th as the 1st.

Digitized by Google

Crest—A stag trippant proper, attired and unguled or.

Supporters—Two female figures habited from the waist downwards in blue kirtles gathered up at the knees, the arms and bosoms uncovered; around the shoulders flowing mantles vert suspended by the exterior hand; girdles and sandals gules, and their heads adorned with a plume of three ostrich feathers argent.

Motto—*Amo.* I love.

CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, DUKE of LENNOX, in Scotland, of Richmond in England, and of Aubigny in France; Earl of March and Darnley.

See DUKE *of* RICHMOND, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, earl of MARCH, his grace's son.

Creation—9 Aug. 1675.

GEORGE-WILLIAM CAMPBELL, DUKE and EARL of ARGYLL, Marquess of Lorn and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenila, Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tyrie; Scots honours; and Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, in the Peerage of England, Lord Steward of the Household, and also Hereditary Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, Admiral of the Western Isles, Keeper of Dunoon Castle, and of Dunstafnage and Carrick, State Counsellor to the Queen for Scotland, and Hereditary Sheriff co. Argyll, P.C., G.C.H.; *born* 22 Sept. 1768; succeeded his father, John, the late duke, 24 May 1806; *married*, 29 Nov. 1810, Caroline-Elizabeth Villiers, da. of George, 4th earl of Jersey, (whose former marriage with Henry-William, marquess of Anglesey, K.G., had been dissolved by the Scotch courts,) by whom (who *d.* 16 June 1835) his grace has no issue.

GILLESPIE CAMPBELL, a gentleman of Anglo-Norman lineage, acquired the lordship of Lochow, by marriage with the heiress of the former possessors, in the 11th century. His descendant sir COLIN, surnamed *More*, or Great, was one of those distinguished persons who were summoned, by Robert Bruce, to Berwick, in Aug. 1291, when king Edward I., of England, came there, to decide the dispute between him and John Baliol, for the succession to the crown of Scotland. He *m.* a lady of the family of Sinclair, and had issue, *Neil*, his successor, and *Donald*, ancestor of the earls of Loudoun.

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, great-great-grandson of Neil, was first of the family who assumed the title of Argyll, and was created a lord of parliament, 1445; *m.* Marjory, 2d da. of Robert, duke of Albany, regent of Scotland, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving a son,

COLIN, 3d lord.

2. COLIN, ancestor of the earls and marquess of Breadalbane.

Sir Duncan *d.* 1453, and was succeeded by his grandson,

COLIN, who was, in 1457, created earl of Argyll, and, in 1463, lord high chancellor of Scotland; which office he held till his decease in 1492; *m.* Isabel, da. and co-h. to John Stewart, lord of Lorn, and had,

1. ARCHIBALD, 2d earl.

2. THOMAS, ancestor to the Campbells of Lundy, co. Forfar; and 5 das.

The earl was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 2d earl, who, commanding the van of the army at the battle of Flodden-field, 9 Sept. 1513, was killed with his royal master; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Stewart, earl of Lennox, and had,

1. COLIN, 3d earl.

2. ARCHIBALD.

3. Sir JOHN, of Calder, ancestor of earl Cawdor, in the Peerage of Great Britain.

4. DONALD, abbot of Coupar.

COLIN, 3d earl, *m.* Janet Gordon, da. of Alexander, 3d earl of Huntly, and had issue,

ARCHIBALD, 4th earl, *m.*, 1st, Helen, da. of James Hamilton, 1st earl of Arran, by

Digitized by Google

whom he had issue, ARCHIBALD, 5th earl, who *d.* without issue, 12 Sept. 1575; and 2dly, Margaret, only da. of William Graham, 3d earl of Monteith, by whom he was father of

COLIN, 6th earl; *m.* Agnes, da. of William Keith, 4th earl marischal, and widow of the regent Moray, and *d.* 1584, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1588,)

ARCHIBALD, 7th earl; *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of William Douglas, earl of Morton, by whom he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 8th earl, and 1st marquess.
2. ANNE, *m.* George, 2d marquess of Huntly.
3. ANNABELLA, *m.* Robert, 2d earl of Lothian.
4. JEAN, *m.*, 1st, Robert, 1st viscount Kenmure, and 2dly, sir Harry Montgomerie, of Giffen.
5. MARY, *m.* sir Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorly.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. and co-h. of sir William Cornwallis, (by Anne, da. and co-h. of John Nevill, lord Latimer,) and had issue by her,

6. JAMES, created earl of Irvine, 1642, *d. unm.*
7. MARY, *m.* James, 2d lord Rollo.
8. ELIZABETH.
9. CONSTANCE.
10. BARBARA.
11. VICTORIA.

The earl *d.* 1638, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 8th earl, created marquess of Argyll in 1641. He contributed much to the reception and coronation of Charles II., and, 1 Jan. 1650, placed the crown on his head at Scone; but, after the restoration, 1661, he was accused by the earl of Middleton, of complying with Oliver Cromwell in the death of Charles I.; for which he was condemned by parliament, and, on 27 May 1661, was beheaded at the market cross of Edinburgh; *m.* Margaret, da. of William Douglas, 7th earl of Morton, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 9th earl.
2. NEIL, *m.*, and left issue.
3. ANNE, *d. unm.*
4. JANE, *m.* Robert Ker, 1st marquess of Lothian.
5. MARY, *m.*, 1st, George, 6th earl of Caithness; and 2dly, John, 1st earl of Breadalbane.

The earl was succeeded by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 9th earl, who, in 1663, was restored to the title of earl of Argyll; in 1681 he was condemned to death for high treason, but escaped from his confinement in the disguise of a lady's page, and fled to Holland, where he collected some forces, and made a landing in Argyleshire in 1685; when, being defeated and again made prisoner, he was beheaded at the Market Cross, on his former sentence, 30 June 1685. The earl *m.* Mary Stewart, da. of James, earl of Murray, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 1st duke.
2. JOHN, of Mammore, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John, 8th lord Elphinstone, and had issue,
   1. JOHN, 4th duke.
   2. Charles-Neil, *d. unm.*
   3. William, *m.* a da. of —— Bernard, esq.
   4. Mary, *m.* James Primrose, 2d earl of Roseberry.
   5. Anne, *m.* Archibald Edmonstone, esq.
   6. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Montgomery, esq., and *d.* in 1785.
   7. Jane, *m.* John Campbell, of Carrick, esq.
   8. Primrose, *m.* Simon, lord Lovat.
   9. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

ARCHIBALD, 1st duke, was acknowledged as earl of Argyll by the parliament, before they took off the attainder against his father, and created duke of Argyll, to him and his heirs male whatsoever, 23 June 1701; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, bart., (ancestor of the countess of Dysart, *see that title*,) and by her (who *d.* 9 May 1735) left issue,

1. JOHN, 2d duke.
2. ARCHIBALD, 3d duke.
3. ANNE, *m.* James Stewart, 2d earl of Bute.

The duke *d.* 1703, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d duke, *b.* in 1690, created, 1705, *baron of Chatham*, and *duke* and *earl of Greenwich*; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of John Brown, esq., and niece to sir Charles Duncomb, knt., lord mayor of London; but she *d.* in 1716, without issue; his grace *m.*, 2dly, Jane Warburton, one of the maids of honour to queen Anne, as also to queen Caroline when princess of Wales; and by her had 5 das.,

1. CAROLINE, *m.*, 1st, Francis, earl of Dalkeith, eldest son of Francis, 2d duke of Buccleuch: and 2dly, to the right hon. Charles Townshend, 2d son of Charles, 3d viscount Townshend, and brother to George, 1st marquess Townshend; her ladyship was created *baroness Greenwich*, in England, and *d.* in 1794, leaving issue,

   Anne, *b.* 29 June 1756, *m.*, 1st, Richard Wilson, of Tyrone, in Ireland, esq., by whom she had issue; and 2dly, John Tempest, of Lincolnshire, esq.
2. ANNE, *m.* William, 4th earl of Strafford, and *d.* without issue.
3. JANE, *d.* in her 12th year.
4. BETTY, *m.* James-Stuart Mackenzie, esq., uncle to John, 1st marquess of Bute, and *d.* 19 July 1799, without issue.
5. MARY, *m.* Edward, viscount Coke, heir apparent to Thomas, earl of Leicester, and to his mother, Margaret, baroness Clifford, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1811, without issue.

His grace dying in Nov. 1743, the English titles of duke and earl of Greenwich, and baron of Chatham, became extinct; but he was succeeded in his other titles by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 3d duke, who had been created a peer of Scotland, by the titles of *lord Oransay*, *Dunoon*, and *Arase*; also *viscount and earl of Isla*, 29 Oct. 1706, which titles, on his death without issue, became extinct. He *m.* the da. of —— Whitfield, esq., paymaster of the marines, but by her (who *d.* in 1723) he had no issue; and his grace dying 15 April 1761, was succeeded by his cousin,

JOHN CAMPBELL, K.T., 4th duke, son of John Campbell, of Mammore, 2d son of Archibald, 9th earl of Argyll; *m.*, 1720, Mary, da. of John, 2d lord Bellenden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1736) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 5th duke.
2. HENRY, killed at the battle of La Felt.
3. FREDERICK, lord registrar in North Britain, *d.* 8 June 1816, having *m.*, 28 March 1769, Mary, da. of Amos Meredith, esq., (and widow of Lawrence, 4th earl Ferrers): his lady was unfortunately burnt to death at her seat at Coomb Bank, Kent, 25 July 1807.
4. WILLIAM, *m.*, May 1763, Sarah, da. of Ralph Izard, of Charles Town, South Carolina, esq., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1778, leaving issue,
   1. William.
   2. Louisa, *b.* 7 Oct. 1774, *m.*, 14 June

Digitized by Google

1799, sir Alexander Johnston, president of his Majesty's council in Ceylon.

3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1789.

5. Caroline, *m.*, 1st, Charles, 3d earl of Aylesbury, and 2dly, field-marshal the right hon. general Henry Seymour Conway, brother to Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G.

His grace dying 17 Nov. 1770, was succeeded by his son,

John, 8th earl and 5th duke, a field-marshal in the army, and colonel 3d regiment of foot-guards, *b.* in 1720, created a peer of England, while marquess of Lorn, 22 Dec. 1766, by the title of *baron Sundridge*, of Coomb Bank, co. Kent, with remainder to his brothers Frederick and William, and the heirs male of their bodies; *m.*, 3 March 1759, Elizabeth, widow of James, 6th duke of Hamilton, and 2d da. of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, esq., (by the hon. Bridget Bourke, 3d da. of Theobald, 6th viscount Mayo,) and had issue by her, (who was created a peeress of Great Britain, 20 May 1776, by the title of *baroness Hamilton*, of Hambledon, co. Leicester,)

1. George-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1763, *d.* 9 July 1764.

2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, present duke.

3. John-Douglas-Edward-Henry, *b.* 21 Dec. 1777, *m.*, 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Campbell, of Fairfield, esq., which lady *d.* 9 Dec. 1818; 2dly, 17 April 1820, Joan, only da. and h. of John Glassel, of Long Neddry, co. East Lothian, esq., (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1828,) and 3dly, 8 Jan. 1831, Anne-Colquhoun, eldest da. of John Cunningham, esq.: by his second lady he had issue,

1. John-Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821.
2. George-Douglas, *b.* 30 April 1823.
3. Emma-Augusta, *b.* 12 March 1825.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Jan., *d.* 19 Feb. 1828.

4. Augusta, *b.* 31 March 1769, *m.* lieut.-gen. Henry-M. Clavering, son of the late sir John Clavering, K.B.

5. Charlotte-Susan-Maria, *b.* 21 June 1775, *m.*, 14 June 1796, John Campbell, of Shawfield, esq., who *d.* 15 March 1809, and 2dly, the rev. Edward Bury, who *d.* May 1832.

His grace dying 24 May 1806, was succeeded by his eldest son,

George-William, present and 6th duke.

Heir Presumptive—John-Douglas-Edward-Henry, only brother of the present duke.

Creations—Lord Campbell, in 1445; Earl of the co. Argyll, 1457; Lord of Lorn, 1470; Duke of Argyll, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorn, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenila, Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tyrie, 23 June 1701, in the Peerage of Scotland: Baron Sundridge, in Kent, 22 Dec. 1766; Baron Hamilton, 20 May 1766, in the Peerage of England.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gironny of 8 or and sable—Campbell. 2d and 3d argent, a lymphad or ancient galley, sails furled, pennons flying and oars in action, sable—for the lordship of Lorn.

Crest—A boar's head couped or.

Supporters—Two lions guardant gules.

Motto—*Vix ea nostra voco.* I can scarcely call these things our own.

JOHN MURRAY, Duke, Marquess, and Earl of ATHOLL, Marquess and Earl of Tullibardin, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardale, Viscount Glenalmond, Balquhidir, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray, of Tullibardin, Lord Balvennie, and Gask, in North Britain; Earl Strange, Baron Strange, and Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Hereditary Sheriff co. Perth, Captain-General and Governor of the Isle of Man; *born* 26 June 1778; succeeded his father, John, late duke, 29 Sept. 1830.

The family of Murray derives its origin from John de Moravia, who was sheriff of Perthshire 1219, and *d.* 1225. His grandson, sir William de Moravia, was one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* summoned to Berwick by king Edward I., 1292; and by marriage with Ada, da. of Malise, seneschal of Strathern, acquired the lands of Tullibardin, of which his descendants were denominated barons.

Sir John Murray, of Tullibardin, was created lord Murray, of Tullibardin, 1604, and earl of Tullibardin, 1606. His son William having *m.* Dorothea, da. and h. of John Stewart, earl of Atholl, surrendered the earldom of Tullibardin in favour of his brother Patrick, on the death of whose son James in 1670, it reverted again to the Atholl line.

John, 1st earl of Atholl of this family, only son of William, 2d earl of Tullibardin, by Dorothea Stewart, *m.* Jean, da. of sir

Digitized by Google

Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, and *d.* June 1642, leaving issue by her,

JOHN, 2d earl, succeeded to the earldom of Tullibardin, of which he was fifth earl, on the death of his cousin James, 1670; created marquess of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1676; *m.* Amelia-Sophia, only da. (who left issue) of James Stanley, 7th earl of Derby, who had, in 1628, been summoned to parliament as baron Strange, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 1st duke.
2. CHARLES, created earl of Dunmore *(see that title).*
3. JAMES, *m.* and had issue, 2 *das.*
4. WILLIAM, who became lord Nairn *(see that title).*
5. EDWARD, *m.* and had issue.
6. AMELIA, *m.* Hugh, 10th lord Lovat.

The marquess *d.* 6 May 1703, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d marquess, K.T., created, 30 July 1703, *duke of Atholl*, and marquess of Tullibardin, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of William, duke of Hamilton, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, colonel in the Dutch service, slain at Malplaquet, 1709.
2. WILLIAM, marquess of Tullibardin, attainted in 1716, and being taken in the rebellion of 1745, was imprisoned in the Tower, where he *d. unm.*
3. JAMES, 2d duke.
4. CHARLES, *d.* 1720, s.p.
5. GEORGE, *m.* Amelia, only surviving child and h. of James Murray, of Glencarse and Strowan; was lieut.-gen. of the Pretender's army, in 1745, attainted, and *d.* in Holland, 11 Oct. 1760, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, who became 3d duke.
2. James, major-gen., *d. unm.* 1794.
3. George, vice-admiral of the white, *m.* Wilhelmina, da. of Thomas, 5th lord King, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1795, s.p.
4. Amelia, *m.*, 1st, John, 8th lord Sinclair, and 2dly, James Farquharson, esq., and *d.* 24 April 1779.
5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1773.

6. BASIL, *d.* young.
7. SUSAN, *m.* William, earl of Aberdeen.

The duke *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of William, lord Ross, by whom (who *d.* 1767) he had issue,

8. JOHN, a gen. and col. of the 42d foot, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1758, miss Dalton, of Banner Cross, co. York, and *d.* 18 May 1787, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 26 May 1765,)

A da., *m.*, 1782, Edward Foxlow, esq., who took the name of Murray.

9. EDWARD, *m.*, and left issue,

John, dean of Killaloe, in Ireland, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Murray, 4th earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 25 June 1790, leaving 2 *das.*

10. FREDERICK, R.N., *d. unm.*
11. MARY, *m.* James, 6th earl of Findlater and Seafield.

The duke *d.* 14 Nov. 1724, and was succeeded by his 3d son, James, on whom, on the attainder of his elder brother William, in 1715, the title had been settled by act of parliament.

JAMES, 2d duke, K.T., was a colonel of the 3d foot guards. On the death of James, 10th earl of Derby, in 1735, his grace became sole h. to the body of James, 7th earl of Derby, baron Strange, and, as such, claimed and was allowed the barony of Strange, created by the writ of summons to the said earl, in 1628. His grace *m.*, 1st, Jane, sister of sir John Frederick, bart., and widow of James Lannoy, esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 June 1748) he had issue,

1. A SON, *d.* an infant.
2. JEAN, *m.* John, earl of Crawford, and *d.* 1747, s.p.
3. CHARLOTTE, who was only surviving child, *m.* her cousin, JOHN, 3d duke.

The duke *m.*, 2dly, Jean, da. of John Drummond, of Megginch, by whom (who survived him, and *re-m.* lord Adam Gordon, 4th son of Alexander, 2d duke of Gordon) he had no issue. His grace *d.* 8 Jan. 1764, when the barony of Strange descended to his only surviving da.; and his Scots titles devolved on his nephew,

JOHN, 3d duke, K.T., son of lord George Murray, 5th son of the 1st duke of Atholl, who, on his uncle's death, claimed the titles; when, 7 Feb. 1764, the house of lords resolved, "That the petitioner hath a right to the titles, honours, and dignities of *Duke of Atholl, Marquess of Tullibardin, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardale, Viscount Balquhidir, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray, Balvennie, and Gask*, claimed by his petition;" *m.*, 23 Oct. 1753, Charlotte, only surviving child of his uncle, James, 2d duke of Atholl, on whose death, in 1764, her ladyship succeeded to the sovereignty of the Isle of Man, and to the English barony of Strange. In 1765, an act of parliament passed for purchasing the Isle of Man, by a contract between the lords of the treasury and the duke and duchess of Atholl, which island had been granted by king Henry IV., in 1406, to sir John de Stanley, knt., whose successors possessed the same till 1736, when it devolved on the duke of Atholl, being heir of the line. His majesty and the parliament agreed to pay £70,000 for all their graces' interest and privileges in the island, reserving to them the landed property with all their rights in and over the soil, with courts baron, rents, services, and other incidents to such courts belonging, &c., together with the patronage of the bishopric, and other ecclesiastical benefices in the island, on payment of 101*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* per annum, and rendering two falcons to the kings and queens of England, his majesty's successors, on the days of their respective coronations. The money was directed to be laid out and invested in the purchase of an inheritance in Scotland, and to be unalienably entailed on a certain series of heirs. On the death of the duke of Ancaster, her grace was one of the claimants of the hereditary office of great high chamberlain of England.

His grace had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th duke.
2. JAMES, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1770.
3. GEORGE, *b.* 1759, *d.* an infant.
4. GEORGE, D.D., *b.* 30 Jan. 1761, consecrated bishop of St. David's, 20 Dec. 1800, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1780, Anne-Charlotte, da. of lieut.-gen. Francis Grant, brother of sir Ludovick Grant, of Grant, bart., and *d.* 3 June 1803, leaving issue,

1. John, R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1782, *d.* Nov. 1803.
2. George, D.D., consecrated, in April 1813, bishop of Sodor and Man, and 1827, bishop of Rochester, *b.* 10 June 1784, *m.*, 7 May 1811, Sarah-Maria, da. of Robert, 9th earl of Kinnoul, and has issue, 1. *Anna-Maria, b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *d.* 27 Feb. 1814; 2. *Harriet, b.* 8 Feb. 1813, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1835, George-Charles, earl of Brecknock, only son of marquess Camden; 3. *Caroline-Sophia, b.* 10 July 1814, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1834, sir John Mordaunt, bart.; 4. *Frances-Sarah, b.* 5 Aug. 1815, *d.* an infant; 5. *Augusta, b.* 18 March 1817; 6. *George-Edward, b.* 1 Sept. 1818; 7. *Francis-Henry, b.* 7 June 1820; 8. *Louisa-Jane, b.* and *d.* 1821; 9. *Mary-Louisa, b.* Oct. 1823; 10. *Sarah-Maria, b.* 1825; 11. *Robert-Hay, b.* Sept. 1826; 12.

Digitized by Google

Eleanor-Margaret, b. 8 April 1828; 13. *Herbert-Harley*, b. 4 Nov. 1829; 14. *Frederick-William*, b. 8 May 1831.

3. Charlotte-Sophia, b. 2 May 1785, m., 16 June 1812, the rev. Townshend Selwyn, prebendary of Gloucester.

4. Charles, b. 10 Nov. 1786, d. at Sumatra, Nov. 1807.

5. Caroline-Leonora, b. 17 June 1788, m. Henry-Stephen, 3d earl of Ilchester.

6. Louisa-Anne, b. 29 May 1790, m., 30 Nov. 1815, sir Robert Frankland-Russell, bart.

7. Emily-Matilda, b. 30 April 1795, maid of honour to her majesty.

8. Edward, in holy orders, b. 5 Nov. 1798, m., 14 Feb. 1822, Ruperta, da. and h. of sir George Wright, bart., and has issue, 1. *Augustus-George-Ernest*, b. 14 March 1823; 2. *Louisa-Ruperta*, b. 13 March 1824; 3. *Charles-Edward*, b. 12 May 1825; 4. *Emma*.

9. Henry, d. young.

10. Henry, b. 1 Feb. 1800, m., 19 Dec. 1826, Catherine, 3d da. of Henry Otway, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, esq., and d. 25 Nov. 1831.

5. WILLIAM, b. 20 March 1762, m., 14 June 1789, Mary-Anne, da. of J. Hodges, of Masulipatnam, and d. 29 Dec. 1796, leaving issue by her, (who d. 28 May 1827,)

1. James-Arthur, capt. R.N., b. 25 March 1790, m., 3 Dec. 1822, Harriet, da. of William Coupland, of Shrewsbury, esq., by whom (who d. 29 July 1829) he has issue, 1. *Harriet-Coupland*, b. 26 Sept. 1822; 2. *William-Atholl*, b. 8, d. 21 Aug. 1823; 3. *Mary-Ann-Catherine*, b. 22 June, d. 4 Aug. 1824; 4. a *son*, b. 23 Aug. 1828.

2. Mary-Anne, b. 28 April 1791.

6. HENRY, b. 13 June 1767, m., 8 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Kent, of Liverpool, esq., and d. 3 Dec. 1805, leaving issue,

1. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, m., 1st, June 1811, Catherine, da. of John-Joseph Bacon, esq., and by her (who d. 30 April 1817) had issue, 1. *Elizabeth-Anne*, b. May 1812; 2. *Emily-Maria*, b. 19 April 1814; 3. *Henry*, b. 6 April 1815; he m., 2dly, 1819, Margaret, da. of William Tennison, esq., and has issue, 4. *Richard*, b. 1820.

2. Charlotte-Wilhelmina, m., 1st, 9 Aug. 1808, William Scott, esq.; and 2dly, 2 Jan. 1825, Samuel Hibbert, esq., M.D.

3. Mona-Elizabeth.

4. Amelia-Jane, m., Oct. 1829, gen. sir John Oswald, of Dunikear, N.B., G.C.B.

5. Catherine-Maria, d. *unm.* 31 May 1832.

6. Henriana-Matilda, b. 1805, m., 7 June 1831, rev. Thomas-Gerard Leigh.

7. CHARLES, dean of Bocking, in Essex, b. 21 Oct. 1771, m., 15 June 1793, Alicia Aynsley, of Little Harle Tower, co. Northumberland, on which occasion he took, by royal sign manual, the surname of AYNSLEY only; he d. 5 May 1808, leaving issue by her, (who d. 18 June 1813,)

1. Charlotte, b. 8 April 1794, m., 28 June 1812, gen. sir John Oswald of Dunikear, G.C.B., and d. 22 Feb. 1827.

2. John, b. 2 June 1795, m., 24 June 1820, Emma, da. of Samuel Peach, esq., of Tockington, co. Gloucester, and has issue, 1. *Charles*, b. 21 Sept. 1821; 2. *James-Atholl*, b. 18 June 1823; 3. *John-Cruger*, b. 21 Feb. 1825; 4. *George-Herbert*, b. 4 Sept. 1826.

3. Charles; 4. George-Edward; both d. young.

5. Athol-Keturah-Murray, b. 22 July 1801, m., 5 June 1826, the rev. sir Herbert Oakeley, bart., prebendary of St. Paul's.

6. Elizabeth-Anne-Murray, b. 30 Oct. 1802.

7. Charles-Edward-Murray, b. 1806, d. 1813.

8. CHARLOTTE, b. 2 Aug. 1754, d. *unm.* 4 April 1806.

9. AMELIA, b. 3 July 1763, m., 1st, Thomas-Ivie Cooke, esq., and 2dly, 2 July 1796, sir Richard Gamon, bart.

10. JANE, b. 2 Dec. 1764, m., 8 Aug. 1785, John-Grosset Muirhead, esq.

11. MARY, b. 12 Jan. 1769, m., 1787, rev. G. Martin, and d. 7 Sept. 1814.

His grace d. 4 Nov. 1774, (leaving the duchess surviving, who d. 13 Oct. 1805,) and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 4th duke, K.T., b. 30 June 1755, m., 1st, 26 Dec. 1774, Jane, da. of John, 9th lord Cathcart, and by her (who d. 4 Dec. 1790) had issue,

1. JOHN, present duke.

2. JAMES, created, 9 July 1821, Baron GLENLYON. (*See that title.*)

3. EDWARD, b. 11 Sept. 1783, d. 19 March 1795.

4. ROBERT, b. 12 Sept. 1785, d. 5 Feb. 1793.

5. FREDERICK, b. 5 Oct. 1788, d. 11 April 1789.

6. CHARLOTTE, b. 23 Oct. 1775, m., 1st, 4 March 1797, sir John Menzies, of Castle Menzies, bart., (who d. 26 March 1800;) 2dly, 28 May 1801, rear-admiral Adam Drummond, R.N., and d. 31 May 1832.

7. MARIA-LOUISA, b. 11 Dec. 1776, d. June 1777.

8. AMELIA-SOPHIA, b. 5 July 1780, m. James, viscount Strathallan.

9. ELIZABETH, b. 19 April 1787, m., 28 May 1803, sir Evan-John Murray-M'Gregor, bart., K.C.B.

His grace m., 2dly, 11 March 1794, Margery, da. of James, 16th lord Forbes, and widow of John, lord Macleod, (son of George, earl of Cromartie,) and by her had issue,

10. CATHERINE, b. 1795, d. 23 Jan. 1796.

11. CHARLES, b. 11 March 1799, d. at Missolonghi in Greece, 11 Aug. 1824.

The duke d. 29 Sept. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 5th duke.

Heir Presumptive—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, baron Glenlyon, nephew of the duke.

Creations—Baron Strange, by writ of summons, 1628; Baron Murray, of Tullibardin, co. Perth, 15 April 1604; Earl of Tullibardin, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Marquess of Atholl, and Viscount Glenalmond, 1676; Duke of Atholl, Marquess of Tullibardin, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardale, Viscount Balquhidir, Lord Balvennie and Gask, 1703; Earl Strange, Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, 18 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly of six. 1. Azure, three mullets argent within a double tressure flory counter flory or—MURRAY. 2. Or, a fess chequy argent and azure—STUART. 3. Paly of six or and sable—ATHOLL. 4. Argent on a bend azure three bucks' heads caboshed or—STANLEY. 5. Three human legs in armour, conjoined at the upper part of the thigh, and flexed in triangle proper garnished or—MAN. 6. Gules, two lions passant argent—STRANGE.

Crest—A demi savage wreathed about the temples and waist, his arms extended, and holding in the right hand a sword, and in the left a key, all proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar azure charged with three mullets argent.—*Sinister*, a savage proper,

Digitized by Google

wreathed about the temples and loins; his feet in fetters, the chain held in his left hand.

Motto—Furth fortune, and fill the fetters.

JAMES GRAHAM, Duke, Marquess, and Earl of MONTROSE, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Kincardin, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Aberuthven, Myndock, and Fintray, in North Britain; and Earl and Baron Graham, of Belford, co. Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, P.C., Hereditary Sheriff co. Dumbarton, a General of the Royal Archers of Scotland, and Chancellor of the University of Glasgow; *born* 16 July 1799; succeeded his father James, the late duke, 30 Dec. 1836; *married*, 15 Oct. 1836, Caroline-Agnes, youngest da. of John, lord Decies.

Of this celebrated name, the first person who appears upon record, is William de Graham, who settled in Scotland *temp.* David I., and obtained from that prince the lands of Abercorn and Dalkeith. His second son, John Graham, was father of William, father of David, father of David, father of a 3d David, who *d.* about 1270, leaving issue, by Annabella, his wife, da. of Robert, earl of Strathern, 3 sons, 1. Patrick; 2. sir John, of Dundaff, one of the companions of sir William Wallace, and slain at the battle of Faikirk, 22 July 1298; 3. sir David, who was one of the nominees of Balioi, in his competition for the crown of Scotland, and one of the nobles of that country who swore fealty to king Edward I., 3 Aug. 1292. Neither of the two younger sons of the 3d sir David appears to have left issue, but the eldest,

Sir Patrick, of Kincardine, styled by Hemingford, "*miles strenuus inter sapientiores regni illius quasi primus et inter potentiores nobilissimus*," continued the line. He was, in 1281, sent to negociate the marriage between king Alexander III. and Margaret, da. of Guy, earl of Flanders, and was slain at the battle of Dunbar, 1296. His great-grandson,

Sir Patrick, of Dundaff and Kincardine, was one of the hostages for the ransom of king David II. 1357. He was twice *m.*; by his 2d wife, Egidia, da. of sir John Stewart, of Raliston, and niece of king Robert II., he had issue, 4 sons, the eldest of whom, *Patrick*, *m.* Euphame, countess of Strathern, only child of David, earl of Strathern, younger brother of king Robert II.; he was, in her right, earl of Strathern, and ancestor by her of the Grahams, earls of Menteith and Airth. By his wife he was father of

Sir William, who was also twice *m.*, 1st, to Mariota, da. of sir John Oliphant, by whom he had issue, *Alexander*; and 2dly, to the princess Mary, 2d da. of king Robert III., (and relict of George, earl of Angus, and of sir James Kennedy, of Dunure,) by whom he had 3 sons, 1. *Robert*, ancestor of the Grahams of Claverhouse, viscounts Dundee; 2. *Patrick*, bishop of St. Andrew's, papal nuncio and legate a latere, *d.* 1478; 3. *William*, ancestor of the Grahams of Balgowan, and the present lord Lynedoch.

Alexander, eldest son of sir William, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

Patrick, 1st lord Graham, so created before 5 July 1451: *d.* 1465, leaving issue a son and heir,

William, 2d lord, *m.* Anne, da. of George Douglas, 4th earl of Angus, and dying 1472, was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 1st earl of Montrose, who adhered to the party of king James III. against that of his nobles, and was a commander at the battle of Bannockburn, 1488, wherein the king lost his life. In return for his loyalty, king James IV. was pleased to create him earl of Montrose, 3 March 1504-5. This earl was, with king James IV. and many other nobles, killed at the fatal battle of Flodden-field 1513. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, 2d earl, who was appointed governor to king James V., by the regent, John, duke of Albany, *m.* Janet, eldest da. of William Keith, 3d earl marischal, by whom he had issue, 4 sons and 5 das. His eldest son, Robert, lord Graham, was killed at the battle of Pinkie 1547, in his father's lifetime, leaving a son, John. The earl *d.* 24 May 1571, and was succeeded by his grandson,

John, 3d earl, lord high chancellor of Scotland, 1599, and viceroy of that kingdom 1604; *m.* Jean, eldest da. of David, lord Drummond, and dying 9 Nov. 1608, was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 4th earl, lord president of the council in Scotland 1626, and *d.* the same year, leaving issue by Margaret, da. of William Ruthven, 1st earl of Gourie, 5 das. and an only son,

James, 1st marquess and 5th earl of Montrose, K.G., *b.* 1612, who, strongly attaching himself to Charles I., was appointed, in

Digitized by Google

1644, captain-general in Scotland and created marquess of Montrose; but, being defeated and taken prisoner by the army of the Covenant, was condemned and executed at Edinburgh, 21 May 1650. After the restoration of Charles II., his majesty reversed the sentence, and his scattered remains were collected and buried, with great solemnity, in the cathedral church of St. Giles, May 1661; *m.* Magdalene Carnegie, da. of David, 1st earl of Southesk, and had issue,

JAMES, 2d marquess, commonly designated the *good* marquess, who, immediately on the king's return, was restored to his honours and estate; *m.* Isabel Douglas, da. of William, 7th earl of Morton, widow of Robert, 1st earl of Roxburgh, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 3d marquess.

2. ANNE, *m.* William, 2d son of William, lord Cochrane, ancestor to the earls of Dundonald.

He *d.* 1669, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 3d marquess, *m.* Christian, da. of John Leslie, duke of Rothes; and dying in 1683, was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 1st duke and 4th marquess of Montrose, K.G., was, by queen Anne, 1705, appointed admiral of North Britain, and, 24 April 1707, was advanced to the dignity of duke of MONTROSE; *m.* Christian Carnegie, da. of David, 3d earl of Northesk, and by her (who *d.* in 1744) had issue,

1. MARGARET; 2. JAMES; both *d.* young.

3. DAVID, whom king George I. was pleased to advance to the dignity of the peerage in England, by the titles of earl and baron GRAHAM, of Belford, co. Northumberland, 23 May 1722, with remainder to his brothers, William and George, *d. unm.* 1731.

4. WILLIAM, 2d duke.

5. GEORGE, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1747.

The duke *d.* 7 Jan. 1742, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2d duke of Montrose, and 2d earl and baron Graham, of Belford; succeeded to the English honours on the death of his brother, David, in 1731; *m.*, 28 Oct. 1742, Lucy Manners, da. of John, 2d duke of Rutland, and had,

1. JAMES, 3d duke.

2. LUCY, *b.* July 1751, *m.*, 1771, Archibald Douglas, 1st lord Douglas, of Castle Douglas.

His grace *d.* 23 Sept. 1790, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 3d duke, K.G., lord-lieutenant co. Stirling, chancellor of the University of Glasgow, and sometime master of the horse and lord chamberlain to king George IV., *b.* 8 Feb. 1755, *m.*, 1st, 22 Feb. 1785, Jemima-Elizabeth, da. of John, 2d earl of Ashburnham, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786) had issue,

1. JAMES, *b.* 4 Sept. 1786, *d.* 29 April 1787.

His grace *m.*, 2dly, 24 July 1790, Caroline-Maria, eldest da. of George, 4th duke of Manchester, and had issue,

2. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 June 1791, *m.* George-William, present earl of Winchilsea.

3. CAROLINE, *b.* 30 Sept. 1792.

4. LUCY, *b.* 28 Sept. 1795, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1818, Edward, viscount Clive, eldest son of the earl of Powis.

5. JAMES, 4th duke.

6. EMILY, *b.* 23 Jan. 1805, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1832, Edward-Thomas Foley, of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford, esq., cousin of lord Foley.

7. MONTAGU-WILLIAM, *b.* 2 Feb. 1807, in the army.

His grace *d.* 30 Dec. 1836, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, present and 4th duke.

Heir Apparent—

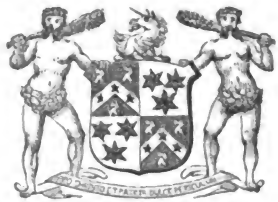
Creations—Lord Graham, 1445; Earl of Montrose, co. Forfar, 1503; Marquess of Montrose, 1644; Lord Aberuthven, Mundock and Fintray, Viscount Dundaff, Earl of Kincardin, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, and duke of Montrose, 1707; Earl of Graham, and Baron Belford, co. Northumberland, 1722.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field—GRAHAM. 2d and 3d. Argent, three roses gules—MONTROSE.

Crest—An eagle preying on a stork, all proper.

Supporters—Two storks close, proper.

Motto—*Ne oubliez.* Forget not.



JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT INNES-KER, DUKE and EARL of ROXBURGH, Marquess of Beaumont and Cessford, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth and Baron Ker, of Cessford and Caverton, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; and Earl Innes, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 11 Aug. 1837; *born* 12 July 1816; succeeded his father, James, the late duke, 19 July 1823; *married*, 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna-Stephania, da. of major-general sir James-Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837.

Digitized by Google

THIS ancient family, and that of the marquess of Lothian, are of Anglo-Norman lineage, descended from two brothers, *Ralph* and *John*, who settled in Scotland in the 13th century, forming two distinct races of border chiefs. From the above Ralph descended the *Kers of Fernihurst*; (*see marquess of Lothian*;) and from John, the *Kers of Cessfurd*, ancestors of the *Dukes of Roxburgh*. Eleventh in descent from John was

Sir ROBERT KER, of Cessfurd, *b.* about 1570, created, 18 Sept. 1616, earl of *Roxburgh*, and lord Ker, of Cessfurd and Caverton; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of sir William Maitland, of Leithingtoun, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
2. JEAN, *m.* John, 2d earl of Perth, and had issue,
   1. James, 3d earl of Perth.
   2. Sir John Drummond, of Logiealmond.
   3. William, who became 2d earl of Roxburgh.
   4. Jane, *m.* John, 3d earl of Wigton.
   5. Lillias, *m.* James, earl of Tullibardin.
3. ISABEL, *m.* James Scrimgeour, 2d viscount of Dundee.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1st, James Halliburton, of Pitcur; and 2dly, James, 2d earl of Southesk.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Jeane, da. of Patrick, lord Drummond, and sister of his son-in-law, the earl of Perth, by whom he had issue one son,

5. HARRY, lord Ker, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue, 4 das.,
   1. Jean, of whom hereafter.
   2. Anne, *m.* John, 4th earl of Wigton.
   3. Margaret, *m.*, 1666, sir James Innes, of Innes, bart., ancestor of the present duke *.
   4. Sophia, *d. unm.*

On the death of his son, the earl obtained, 1646, a new charter of his dignities and estates, under the powers conferred, by which he entailed them, 1st, on his grandson, sir William Drummond, then on the three younger sons of his grandda., Jane, countess of Wigton, (who all *d. unm.*,) under the express condition, that whosoever succeeded to the title, should marry the eldest da. of his late son; and failing them, to the das. of his said son, and their heirs male in succession. This entail was confirmed by act of parliament 1649; and the earl dying 18 Jan. 1650, was succeeded, according to its provisions, by his grandson,

Sir WILLIAM DRUMMOND, 2d earl, who, 1655, *m.* his cousin, lady Jean Ker, and by her had issue, ROBERT, 3d earl; and *John*, who succeeded, in 1671, to the title of lord Bellenden, (pursuant to disposition executed 14 April 1671, by William, lord Bellenden, who was son of Margaret, sister to the 1st earl of Roxburgh, and was created lord Bellenden 1661,) and was ancestor of the 4th duke, as hereafter stated. The earl *d.* 2 July 1675, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3d earl, who was drowned near Yarmouth 1682, leaving issue, ROBERT, 4th earl, who *d. unm.* 13 June 1696; and

JOHN, 5th earl, K.G., created, 25 April 1707, duke of Roxburgh, &c., with limitation of the title to those who should succeed to that of earl of Roxburgh under the settlement of 1646, *m.* Mary, only child of Daniel Finch, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, by his 1st wife, Essex, da. and co-h. of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1741, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1718) an only son,

ROBERT, 2d duke, created *earl* and *baron Ker*, of Wakefield, in England, 24 May 1722, *m.* Essex, da. of sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN, 3d duke.
2. ROBERT, *d. unm.* 1781.
3. ESSEX, *b.* 25 Jan. 1744, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1819; and
4. MARY, *b.* 17 March 1746, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1818; both bridemaids to queen Charlotte 1761.

The duke *d.* 23 Aug. 1755, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3d duke, K.G. and K.T., (the celebrated collector of books, from whom the Roxburgh club took its name,) *d. unm.* 19 March 1804, when the English titles of earl and baron Ker became extinct; but his Scots honours devolved on his kinsman, WILLIAM, 7th lord Bellenden, whose descent we proceed to trace.

John, 2d lord Bellenden, son of the 2d earl of Roxburgh, *d.* 1707, leaving issue, *John*, 3d lord; and William, father of the 7th lord and 4th duke. *John*, 3d lord, *d.* 1740, leaving issue, *Ker*, 4th lord, and *Robert*, 6th lord; *Ker*, 4th lord, left an only child, *John*, 5th lord, who *d. unm.* 1796, and was succeeded by his uncle, *John*, who also *d. unm.* 1797, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

WILLIAM, 7th lord Bellenden, *b.* 1728, succeeded, on the death of his kinsman, John, 3d duke, in 1804, to the titles of duke of Roxburgh, &c., but *d.* without issue 22 Oct. 1805, when the whole male line of William, 2d earl of Roxburgh, failed; and the succession to the titles and estates was the subject of contest for seven years, the claimants being, 1. the late duke, as heir of lady Margaret Innes, 3d da. of Harry, lord Ker, son of the 1st earl; 2. lady Essex Ker, da. of the 2d duke; 3. major-gen. Walter Ker, as heir male of the 1st earl; and 4. the right hon. William Drummond, of Logiealmond, as heir male of the 2d earl. The house of lords, 11 May 1812, resolved that the late duke had made out his claim; and we now proceed to detail the descent on which it was founded.

It has already been stated, that Margaret, 3d da. of Harry, lord Ker, and grandda. of the 1st earl, *m.* sir *James Innes*, of Innes,

---

* The family of Innes, of Innes, is of great antiquity, being descended from Walter de Innes, the first who assumed that surname, and who died in the reign of king Alexander II.; twelfth in descent from the said Walter, was sir Robert Innes, of that ilk, who was created a bart. of Nova Scotia by patent, 29 May 1625; he *m.* Grizell, da. of James, earl of Murray, and died before 1660, leaving issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, his heir.
2. JAMES INNES, of Lichnet.
3. WILLIAM, in the army.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, John Urquhart, of Craigtoun, and, 2dly, —— Brodie, of that ilk.
5. MARY, *m.* James Stewart, of Rosythe.
6. ——, *m.* sir Robert Innes, of Muirtown.
7. BARBARA, *m.* Robert Dunbar, sheriff of Murray.
8. ——, *m.* Alexander, lord Duffus.

Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of James, 5th lord Ross, of Halkhead, and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, above-mentioned.
2. JOHN, who *d. unm.*

Six DAS.

Digitized by Google

bart.; by him she had issue, sir *Harry* Innes, who *m.*, 1694, Jean, da. of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1721, leaving a son and heir, sir *Harry*, who *m.*, 1727, Anne, da. of sir James Grant, of Grant, bart., and *d.* 1762, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1771) a son and heir,

JAMES, who became, in 1812, 5th duke of Roxburgh, &c., *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, *m.*, 1st, 19 April 1769, Mary, da. of sir John Wray, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, bart., and thereupon took the surname of Noreliffe. This lady *d.* without issue 20 July 1807, and his grace *m.*, 2dly, 28 July 1807, Harriet, da. of Benjamin Charlewood, of Windlesham, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 14 Nov. 1827, lieut.-col. Walter-Frederick O'Reilly) he had issue,

1. A DA., *b.* and *d.* 26 May 1814.
2. JAMES-HENRY, present duke.

His grace *d.* 19 July 1823, and was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES-HENRY, present and 6th duke.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Earl of Roxburgh, Lord Ker, of Cessfurd and Caverton 1616, with limitation to his issue male; a new grant of the same honours 1646, with the precedence of 1616, and power to the grantee to nominate a successor; Duke of Roxburgh, Marquess of Cessfurd and Beaumont, Earl of Kelso, and Viscount Broxmouth 1707, with remainder to the heirs succeeding to the earldom of Roxburgh; Scots honours. Earl Innes, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, on a cheveron, between three unicorns' heads erased argent, armed and crined or, as many mullets sable—KER. 2d and 3d. Argent, three estoiles azure—INNES.

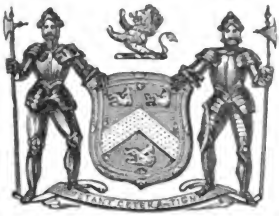
Crest — An unicorn's head erased argent armed and crined or.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed round the temples and loins, and each holding a club, resting on the exterior shoulder, all proper.

Motto—*Pro Christo et patria, dulce periculum.* For Christ and my country, danger is sweet.

Digitized by Google

MARQUESSES.



GEORGE GORDON, MARQUESS and EARL of HUNTLY, Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet; Premier Marquess in Scotland; and Baron Meldrum of Morven, co. Aberdeen, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; K.T., Aide-de-camp to the Queen; *born* 28 June 1761; succeeded his father, Charles, 4th earl of Aboyne, in that earldom, 28 Dec. 1794, and his kinsman, George, 5th and last duke of Gordon, in the marquessate and earldom of Huntly, 28 May 1836; *married*, 4 April 1791, Catharine, 2d da. of sir Charles Cope, of Brewerne, co. Oxford, and Overton-Longueville, co. Huntingdon, bart., by Catharine, da. of sir Cecil Bisshopp, bart., (who *m.*, 2dly, Charles Jenkinson, 1st earl of Liverpool,) and by her, (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832,) had issue,——1. CHARLES, *earl of Aboyne*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1792, *m.*, 2 March 1826, lady Elizabeth Conyngham, da. of marquess Conyngham;——2. CATHARINE-SUSAN, *b.* 22 Dec. 1792, *m.*, 18 June 1814, hon. Charles-Compton Cavendish, youngest son of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st earl of Burlington;——3. GEORGE, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794, in holy orders;——4. CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, *b.* 4 Jan. 1796;——5. MARY, *b.* 16 Oct. 1797, *m.*, 15 April 1822, Frederick Seymour, esq., youngest son of lord Hugh Seymour, and *d.* 13 June 1825;——6. JOHN-FREDERICK, *b.* 15 Aug. 1799, capt. R.N., *m.*, 24 Aug. 1836, lady Augusta Kennedy-Erskine, da. of his late Majesty, and relict of the hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, son of the marquess of Ailsa;——7. HENRY, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, in the military service of the East India Company at Bengal, *m.*, 6 March 1827, miss Payne;——8. CECIL, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806, in the army;——9. FRANCIS-ARTHUR, *b.* 20 Jan. 1808, in the army, *m.*, 17 April 1835, Isabella, only child of lieut.-gen. sir William Keir-Grant, K.C.B., and has issue, 1. A *son*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1836; 2. A *da.*, *b.* 4 July 1837.

Digitized by Google

According to Chambers, the territory of Gordon, in Berwickshire, anciently of great extent, was granted, during the reign of king David I., to an Anglo-Norman settler, who assumed from it the name of Gordon. In the reign of Robert I., sir *Adam de Gordon* obtained a grant of the barony of Strathbogie, co. Atholl; his great-great-grandson, sir *Adam* Gordon, of Huntley, was killed at Homildon, 1402, leaving an only da. and h., *m.* to Alexander Seton, 2d son of sir William Seton, of Seton. Their eldest son and h.,

Alexander Seton, lord of *Gordon*, assumed the surname of Gordon, and was created, 8 Jan. 1449-50, earl of *Huntly*. He was thrice *m.*; by his 2d wife he had issue, sir *Alexander*, ancestor of the Setons of Touch; but the earldom of Huntly was entailed on his issue by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of William, lord Crichton, high chancellor of Scotland, by whom he was father of

George, 2d earl, *m.* Annabella, da. of king James I., and dying 8 June 1501, was succeeded by his eldest son and h.,

Alexander, 3d earl, *m.*, 1475, Joan, da. of John, earl of Atholl, uterine brother of king James II., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1523-4.

George, 4th earl, was son of John, lord Gordon, eldest son of the 3d earl, who *d.* in his father's lifetime. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William Keith, 4th earl marischal, and was father of George, 5th earl, whose only son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, was created, 17 April 1599, *marquess of Huntly*; *m.* Henrietta, eldest da. of Esme Stewart, duke of Lennox, and dying 13 June 1636, was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2d marquess, created, 29 April 1632, viscount *Aboyne*, with remainder on his death or succession to his father's honours, to his 2d son, James; *m.* Anne, da. of Archibald Campbell, 7th earl of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 14 June 1638) had issue,

1. George, killed at the battle of Alford, 1649, *unm.*

2. James, became viscount Aboyne on his father's succession to the title of marquess of Huntly, *d. unm.* 1649.

3. LEWIS, 3d marquess.

4. Charles, ancestor of the present marquess, of whom hereafter.

The marquess was beheaded for his loyalty to king Charles I., 22 March 1649, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Lewis, 3d marquess, *m.* Isabel, da. of sir James Grant, of Grant, and *d.* 1653, leaving an only son,

GEORGE, 4th marquess, created *duke of* Gordon, 1 Nov. 1684; *m.* Elizabeth Howard, 2d da. of Henry, 6th duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* July 1732) he had

1. Alexander, 2d duke.

2. Jane, *m.* James Drummond, son of James, 4th earl of Perth.

The duke *d.* 7 Dec. 1716, and was succeeded by his only son,

Alexander, 2d *duke of* Gordon, *m.*, 1706, Henrietta, da. of Charles, 3d earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, (through which lady the baronies of Beauchamp of Bletshoe, and of Mordaunt were acquired,) and by her had issue,

1. Cosmo-George, 3d duke.

2. Charles, *d.* 1780.

3. Lewis, *d.* 1754.

4. Adam, a general in the army, and commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland; *m.*, 2 Sept. 1767, Jane, da. of John Drummond, esq., and widow of James, 2d duke of Atholl, and *d.* Aug. 1801.

5. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1789, æt. 81.

6. Mary, *d.* 26 July 1782.

7. Anne, *m.* William, earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 25 June 1791.

8. Betty, *m.* rev. mr. Skelly.

9. Jane, *d. unm.* 1792.

10. Catherine, *m.* Francis, 5th earl of Wemyss.

11. Charlotte.

His grace *d.* Nov. 1728, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Cosmo-George, 3d duke, *m.*, 1741, Catherine Gordon, da. of William, 2d earl of Aberdeen, by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, gen. Staates Long Morris, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

1. Alexander, 4th duke.

2. William, receiver-gen. of the duchy of Cornwall, *b.* 15 Aug. 1774, *d.* 1 May 1823, having *m.*, 1 March 1781, Frances Ingram Shepherd, 2d da. of Charles, 9th viscount Irwin, and had issue, Frances-Isabella-Kerr, *b.* 6 March 1782, and *d. unm.*, 2 Sept. 1831.

3. George, *d. unm.*, 1 Nov. 1792.

4. Susan, *m.*, 1st, 1767, John Fane, 9th earl of Westmoreland; and, 2dly, 28 Dec. 1778, col. John Woodford, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1814.

5. Anne, *m.*, 1782, the rev. Alexander Chalmers, and *d.* 7 June 1816.

6. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Booker, esq., 53d regiment of foot, *d.* 3 Jan. 1797.

His grace dying in France, in Aug. 1752, was succeeded by his eldest son,

Alexander, 4th duke, K.T., keeper of the great seal in Scotland, lord lieutenant of Aberdeenshire, and chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen; *b.* 29 June 1743, *m.*, 1st, 18 Oct. 1767, Jane, da. of sir William Maxwell, bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 April 1812) had issue,

1. George, 5th duke.

2. Charlotte, *b.* 20 Sept. 1768, *m.* Charles, 4th duke of Richmond.

3. Madelina, *m.*, 1st, 3 April 1789, sir Robert Sinclair, bart., and 2dly, 25 Nov. 1805, Charles-Fysche Palmer, of Lockley Park, Berks, esq., M.P.

4. Susan, *b.* 2 Feb. 1774, *m.* William, 5th duke of Manchester.

5. Louisa, *b.* 12 Sept. 1776, *m.* Charles, 2d marquess Cornwallis.

6. Georgiana, *b.* 18 July 1781, *m.* John, present and 5th duke of Bedford.

7. Alexander, capt. 59th foot, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1806.

The duke *m.*, 2dly, in July 1820, mrs. Christie, and by her (who *d.* 27 July 1824) had no issue. His grace *d.* 17 June 1827, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

George, 5th duke, *b.* 2 Feb. 1770, G.C.B., a general in the army, colonel of the Scots Fusileers, and governor of the castle of Edinburgh; summoned to the house of peers in his father's lifetime, 11 April 1807, and placed in his father's barony of Gordon, of Huntly; *m.*, 11 Dec. 1813, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Brodie, of Arn Hall, North Britain, esq., but dying without issue, 28 May 1836, the dukedom of Gordon, the earldom of Enzie, &c., with the English titles of earl of Norwich and baron Gordon, became extinct; the English baronies of Mordaunt and Beauchamp fell into abeyance between his four surviving sisters and his nephew, viscount Mandeville, but the marquessate and earldom of Huntly devolved on his kinsman George, earl of Aboyne, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Charles, 4th son of George, 2d marquess of Huntly, was highly distinguished by his loyalty to king Charles I. in the time of the civil war, as also to king Charles II. during the usurpation, and was in recom-

Digitized by Google

pense of his services raised to the dignity of earl of Aboyne, 10 Sept. 1661. He *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, da. of John, 2d earl of Kinghorn, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d earl.
2. GEORGE.
3. JOHN.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1685, John, 2d earl of Cromartie.

The earl *d.* March 1681, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2d earl of Aboyne, *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, 2d da. of Patrick, 3d earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Patrick, 3d lord Kinnaird; and 3dly, capt. Alexander Grant) had,

1. JOHN, 3d earl.
2. HELEN, *m.* George Kinnaird, esq., and was mother of

Charles, 6th lord Kinnaird.

3. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 14 April 1770.
4. GRIZEL, *m.*, 1735, James Grant, of Knockando, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1761.

The earl *d.* April 1702, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 3d earl, *m.* Grace, da. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by Euphemia, 2d da. of Alexander, 6th earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, James, 9th earl of Moray, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 4th earl.
2. JOHN, *b.* 19 June 1728, lieut.-col. of the 81st regt., *m.*, 1761, Clementina, da. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1778, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 31 March 1803,)

1. John, major-gen. and col.-commandant of the 2d brigade of Bengal cavalry, *b.* 8 July 1765, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1832, having *m.*, 22 Nov. 1810, Eliza, 3d da. of Robert Morris, esq., late M.P. for Gloucester.
2. George, R.N., *b.* 9 April 1769, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1799.
3. Grace-Margaret, *b.* 27 Sept. 1766, *m.*, 13 April 1794, William Graham, of Mossknow, esq., and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1832.

3. LOCKHART, *b.* 1732, was judge-advocate-general of Bengal, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1770, Catherine, da. of John Wallop, viscount Lymington, and sister of John, late earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* at Calcutta, 24 March 1788, leaving issue by her (who *d.* May 1813) 2 sons,

1. Lockhart, *b.* 28 July 1775.
2. Loudon-Harcourt, in the army, *b.* 9 May 1780.
3. Katherine, *b.* 24 April 1783.

The earl *d.* Aug. 1732, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* 1726, *m.*, 1st, 22 April 1759, Margaret Stewart, 3d da. of Alexander, 6th earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1762) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl and present marquess.
2. CATHERINE, *d.* young.
3. MARGARET, *m.*, 5 May 1783, William Beckford, of Fonthill-Gifford, co. Wilts, and *d.* at the Castle de la Tour, in the Pays de Vaud, 23 May 1786.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 23 April 1774, Mary Douglas, only surviving da. of James, 14th earl of Morton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1816) had,

4. DOUGLAS GORDON, M.P. for Forfarshire, *b.* 10 Oct. 1777, who, on the death of his cousin, the hon. Hamilton Douglas Halyburton, of Pitcur, 1784, succeeded to his extensive property, co. Forfar, and in consequence assumed the name of *Hallyburton;* advanced to the rank and precedence of a marquess's son, by royal warrant, 24 June 1836; *m.*, 16 July 1807, Louisa, only child of sir Edward Leslie, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, bart.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl of Aboyne and present and 9th marquess of Huntly.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, earl of Aboyne, the marquess's eldest son.

Creations—Earl of Huntly, 8 Jan. 1450; Marquess of Huntly, 17 April 1599; Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Glenlivet and Strathavon, 10 Sept. 1661; Baron Meldrum of Morven, co. Aberdeen, in the peerage of the united kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Azure, a cheveron between three boars' heads, couped within a double tressure flory within, and adorned with crescents without, or.

Crest—A demi lion rampant, or.

Supporters—Two men in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a halberd or pole axe proper.

Motto—*Stant cætera tigno.* The rest stand on a beam.

JOHN DOUGLAS, MARQUESS and EARL of QUEENSBERRY, Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Lieutenant and Sheriff Principal of the shire of Dumfries, succeeded his brother Charles, late marquess, 3 Dec. 1837; *married*, 16 July 1817, Sarah, da. of James-Sholto Douglas, esq., and has issue,——1. ARCHIBALD, *viscount Drumlanrig*, *b.* 18 April 1818, in the army;——2. GEORGINA, *b.* 25 July 1819.

Digitized by Google

This branch of the Douglas family is derived from sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, son of James, earl of Douglas and Marr, who was slain at Otterburn 1388. Tenth in descent from him was

William Douglas, who, 1 April 1628, was created baron Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, and viscount of Drumlanrig, and, 13 June 1633, advanced to the dignity of earl of Queensberry: *m.* Isabel, 4th da. of Mark Ker, 1st earl of Lothian, and had besides other issue,

1. James, his successor.

2. Sir William, of Kelhead, bart., ancestor of the present marquess, of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 8 March 1640, and was succeeded by his son,

James, 2d earl, who by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of John Stewart, 1st earl of Traquair, had issue five das., who all *m.*, and four sons,

1. William, 1st duke.

2. James, killed at Namur, 1691, leaving two sons,

James and William, who both *d.* s.p.

3. John, killed at Treves, 1673, s.p.

4. Robert, killed at Maestricht, 1676, also s.p.

The earl *d.* 1671, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 1st duke and marquess of Queensberry: 11 Feb. 1682, he was created lord Douglas, of Kilmount, Middlebie, and Dornock; viscount of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, earl of Drumlanrig, and Sanquhar; marquess of Queensberry; and, in April 1688, he obtained the king's sign manual to the lord lion king-at-arms, ordering the double tressure to be superadded to his armorial bearings, as it is in the royal achievements: he was also, 3 Feb. 1685, created marquess of Dumfries, and duke of Queensberry; *m.*, 1687, Isabel, da. of William, marquess of Douglas, and had issue,

1. James, his successor, and 1st duke of Dover.

2. William, created, 20 April 1697, earl of March, &c., *m.* Jean, 2d da. of John Hay, 1st marquess of Tweeddale, and had issue,

William, 2d earl of March, who, by Anne, da. of John Hamilton, earl of Selkirk, was father of William, 5th duke of Queensberry.

3. George, *d. unm.* 1693.

4. Anne, *m.*, 1697, David, 3d earl of Wemyss.

His grace *d.* 8 March 1695, and was succeeded by his son,

James, 2d duke of Queensberry, &c., K.G., *b.* 18 Dec. 1662, created baron of Ripon, marquess of Beverley, and duke of Dover, in England, 26 May 1708, in reward of his services in bringing about the union of the two kingdoms. In 1706, he resigned into the hands of the crown his titles of duke of Queensberry, marquess of Dumfriesshire, earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, viscount of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, and baron Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock; and obtained a new patent, 17 June 1706, to him and his heirs of entail, (male or female, being descended from William, 1st earl of Queensberry,) succeeding to the property of Queensberry; but in this surrender and new grant, the titles of marquess and earl of Queensberry, viscount of Drumlanrig, and baron Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, were not included, but they were left to descend according to the original patents of creation. His grace *m.*, 4 Dec. 1685, Mary, 4th da. of Charles, lord Clifford, eldest son of Richard, earl of Burlington and Cork, and had issue by her, (besides three sons and three das., who *d.* young,)

1. Charles, 3d duke.

2. Jane, *m.* Francis, duke of Buccleuch, whose grandson, Henry, duke of Buccleuch, eventually succeeded to the dukedom of Queensberry, and the other titles included in the patent of 1706.

3. Anne, *m.* William Finch, brother of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1741, s.p.

The duke *d.* 6 July 1711, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 3d duke of Queensberry, and 2d duke of Dover, who had, during his father's lifetime, and when not eight years old, 17 June 1706, been created earl of Solway, viscount Tibbers, &c., with remainders to the heirs male of the body of his father not inheriting the title of duke of Queensberry; *b.* 24 Nov. 1698, *m.*, 10 March 1720, Catherine, da. of Henry Hyde, earl of Clarendon and Rochester, by whom he had issue two sons, Henry and Charles, who both *d.* in their father's lifetime, s.p.; and the duke dying 22 Oct. 1778, aged 80, his English honours became extinct, but the Scots devolved on his cousin,

William, 3d earl of March, grandson, as before stated, of William, earl of March, 2d son of the 1st duke of Queensberry, who thereupon became 4th duke. His grace was K.T., and created, 21 Aug. 1786, baron Douglas, of Amesbury, in England; *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1810, when his English barony, and the earldoms of March and Ruglen, became extinct. The dukedom of Queensberry, and the other titles included in the patent of 1706, devolved on the duke of Buccleuch; (*see that title;*) and the titles of marquess and earl of Queensberry, viscount of Drumlanrig, and baron Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, on his kinsman, Charles, 5th marquess, whose descent from the 2d son of the 1st earl we now proceed to trace.

Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, 2d son of the 1st earl of Queensberry, was created a bart., 20 Feb. 1673, in which title he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James, who was father of

Sir William, who *m.*, 1705, Helen, da. of col. John Erskine, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue ten sons and four das.; his eldest son,

Sir John, *m.* Christian, da. of sir William Conyngham, of Caprington, co. Ayr, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* Nov. 1741,)

1. Sir William, his successor.

2. James-Charles-Sholto, some time collector of the customs in Jamaica, *m.*, 1st, Basilla, da. of James Dawes, of Jamaica, and had issue by her,

1. James-Sholto, major in the army, *b.* 3 July 1757, *d.* 12 Jan. 1830, *m.* Sarah, da. of James Dawes, esq., by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1829) he had issue, 1. sir *James*, major-gen., K.C.B., lieut.-gov. of Guernsey, *b.* 1785, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1815, Marianne, youngest da. of William Bullock, esq., and has issue; 2. *George-Robert*, *b.* 1789, *d.* Dec. 1817; 3. *Sholto*, major in the army, *m.*, 25 March 1830, Henrietta-Patricia, da. of John Burnett, esq., colonial secretary of Van Dieman's land, and has issue; 4. *Basilia-Mary*; 5. *Elizabeth-Anne*; 6. *Sarah*, *m.*, 16 July 1817, her cousin John, present marquess of Queensberry.

2. John-Graham, *d. unm.* 1807.

3. Stair, rear-adm., *b.* 27 Oct. 1764, *m.*, 24 July 1802, Anne, da. of John Payne, esq., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1826, leaving issue, 1. *Elizabeth-Louisa*, *b.* 7 July 1803, *m.*, 5 May 1830, rev. Henry Legge, nephew of

Digitized by Google

George, 3d earl of Dartmouth; 2. *Stair*, in holy orders, *b.* 22 Sept. 1804, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1831, Maria, youngest da. of Woodbine Parish, esq.; 3. *Anne-Maria*, *b.* 19 April 1807, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1825; 4. *Harriet*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808, *d.* 26 May 1829; 5. *Lucy*, *b.* 30 May 1813, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1831, rev. William Thresher, which marriage was declared null and void in 1833; 6. *Helen-Frances*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1822.

James-C.-S. Douglas *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of the rev. dr. Richard Bullock, by whom he had issue,

4. Charles, *d. unm.* 1806.

5. Edward-Bullock, *b.* 28 June 1774, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1811, Harriet, da. of the rev. dr. Richard Bullock, D.D., rector of St. Paul's, Covent-garden, and *d.* 7 July 1830, leaving an only son, *Edward*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819.

6. Lucy-Maria, *b.* 28 June 1773, *m.* the rev. Thomas Newton, and *d.* 1811.

Sir John *d.* Nov. 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir WILLIAM, *m.*, 21 March 1772, Grace, da. and co-h. of William Johnston, of Lockerby, esq., by whom (who *d.* 25 March 1836) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 5th marquess.

2. ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM-JOHNSTON, *b.* 1778, in the army, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1796.

3. JOHN, present marquess.

4. HENRY-ALEXANDER, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Dalzell, esq., and *d.* 15 March 1837, leaving issue,

1. William-Henry, *b.* 8 June 1813, *d.* at Batavia, 10 Dec. 1836.

2. Robert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1814.

3. John-Dalzell, *b.* 2 May 1816, *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.

4. Charles, *b.* 15 Jan. 1820.

5. Henry-Alexander, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821.

6. Eliza, *b.* 23 Oct. 1822.

7. Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 3 June 1824.

8. Grace-Johnstone, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826, *d.* 28 July 1834.

9. John, *b.* 6 March 1828.

10. Edward-Octavius, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830.

5. WILLIAM-ROBERT-KEITH, to whom, with his brother, (the present marquess,) and to his sisters, the king was pleased to grant the precedency of younger children of a marquess, by warrant, 4 May 1837, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, da. of Walter Irvine, esq., and has issue,

1. Charles-Irvine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822, *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.

2. William, *b.* 1824.

3. Walter, *b.* 7 July 1825.

4. Catherine-Grace, *b.* 24 Feb. 1828.

5. Elizabeth-Christian, *b.* 17 Aug. 1830.

6. A da., *b.* 3 Jan. 1834.

6. MARY, *b.* 1773, *m.*, 20 March 1817, major-gen. sir Thomas-Sydney Beckwith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1831.

7. CHRISTIAN, *b.* 1774.

8. CATHARINE-HERON, *b.* 1775.

Sir WILLIAM *d.* 16 May 1783, and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his son,

CHARLES, who, in 1810, succeeded his kinsman, William, 4th duke of Queensberry, as marquess and earl of Queensberry, viscount Drumlanrig, &c.; K.T.; a lord in waiting to queen Victoria; created baron Solway, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries, in the peerage of the united kingdom, 3 June 1833, *b.* March 1777, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1803, Caroline, 3d da. of Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., and had issue,

1. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 11 July 1804, *d.* 7 April 1811.

2. LOUISA-ANNE, *b.* 24 June 1806, *m.*, 11 April 1833, Thomas-Charlton Whitmore, esq., M.P.

3. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 24 Nov. 1807, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1831, the rev. Thomas-Wentworth Gage, vicar of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, who *d.* 19 March 1837.

4. HARRIET-CHRISTIAN, *b.* 22 July 1809.

5. JANE-MARGARET-MARY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811.

6. FRANCES-CAROLINE, *b.* Jan. 1813, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.

7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 May 1814.

8. ANNE, *b.* 26 April 1817.

The marquess *d.* 3 Dec. 1837, when the English barony of Solway became extinct, but he was succeeded in his Scotch titles by

JOHN, present and 6th marquess.

Heir Apparent — ARCHIBALD, viscount DRUMLANRIG, the marquess's only son.

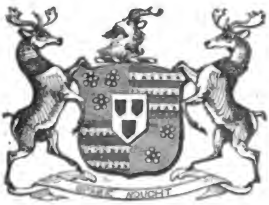
Creations—Marquess of Queensberry, 11 Feb. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, 1629.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or on a chief azure, three mullets of the field—DOUGLAS. 2d and 3d. Azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or—MARR. The whole within a bordure or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland.

Crest — A human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown and between two wings displayed or.

Supporters — Two pegasi argent, wings, tails, manes, and hoofs or.

Motto—Forward.



GEORGE HAY, MARQUESS and EARL of TWEEDDALE, Earl of Gifford, Viscount Walden, Lord Yester, K.T. and C.B., Hereditary Cham-

Digitized by Google

berlain of Dumfermline, a Representative Peer for Scotland, Lieutenant and Sheriff Principal of co. Haddington, and a major-general in the army; *born* 1 Feb. 1787; succeeded his father, George, the late marquess, 9 Aug. 1804. The Marquess was Aid-de-Camp to the duke of Wellington, at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810, where he was wounded: *married*, 1st, 18 Aug. 1813, ——, da. of John Forbes, of Seaton, co. Aberdeen, esq., deceased; and 2dly, 28 March 1816, Susannah Montagu, 2d da. of William, duke of Manchester, and has issue,——1. SUSAN-GEORGIANA, *b.* 12 March 1817, *m.*, 21 Jan. 1836, James Andrew, lord Ramsay, son of the earl of Dalhousie;——2. HANNAH-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 12 April 1818;——3. LOUISA-JANE, *b.* 29 July 1819;——4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820;——5. GEORGE, *earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26 April 1822;——6. MELLICENT, *b.* Sept. 1823, *d.* Jan. 1826;——7. ARTHUR, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824;——8. WILLIAM-MONTAGUE, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826;——9. A SON, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827;——10. A DA., *b.* 1 April 1830;——11. A SON, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833;——12. A SON, *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.

THE first person of this name who appears in the Scots records, is *William de Haya*, who settled in Lothian at the close of the 12th century, and had the office of *pincerna domini regis* (king's butler) during the reigns of Malcolm IV. and William the Lion. He *d.* about 1170, leaving issue two sons, 1. *William*, ancestor of the earls of *Errol*; and 2. *Robert*, ancestor of the marquess of *Tweeddale*.

JOHN HAY, 12th in descent from *Robert*, was, 29 Jan. 1487-8, created lord Hay, of Yester, which title descended in regular succession to WILLIAM, 5th lord, who *d.* 1576, leaving two sons; 1. WILLIAM, 6th lord, who *d.* without issue male; and 2. JAMES, 7th lord, who *d.* 1609, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 8th lord Yester, created, 1 Dec. 1646, earl of Tweeddale; *m.*, 1st, Jean, da. of Alexander Seaton, 1st earl of Dumfermline, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.

He *m.*, 2dly, Margaret, da. of Alexander Montgomery, 6th earl of Eglinton, by whom he had a son,

2. WILLIAM, of Drumelzier, *m.* and had a numerous issue.

The earl *d.* 1654, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, created, 17 Dec. 1694, viscount Walden, earl of Gifford, and marquess of Tweeddale; *m.* Jean, da. of Walter Scott, 1st earl of Buccleuch, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d marquess.
2. DAVID, of Belton, *m.* and left issue.
3. ALEXANDER, of Spott, *m.* and left issue.
4. GILBERT.
5. WILLIAM.
6. MARGARET, *m.* Robert, 3d earl of Roxburgh.
7. JEAN, *m.* William, 1st earl of March.

The marquess *d.* 11 Aug. 1697, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d marquess, *b.* 1645, *m.*, 11 Dec. 1666, Anne, only child and h. of John Maitland, duke of Lauderdale, and *d.* 20 April 1715, having had issue by her,

1. CHARLES, 3d marquess.
2. JOHN, brig.-gen. under the duke of Marlborough, and col. Scots Greys, *d.* 1706, s.p.
3. WILLIAM, of Newhall, *m.* Margaret, only child of John Hay, of Linplum, and had a numerous issue, of whom John was of Newhall, and *d.* 1755, leaving, besides other issue,

1. William, of Newhall, *m.*, 1st, 23 April 1774, Catherine, only surviving child of John, 4th marquess, (who *d.* 11 July 1776,) and had issue, 1. *Frances*, *b.* 1775, *m.*, 1797, hon. Charles Tollemache, son of the countess of Dysart; he *m.*, 2dly, 6 March 1779, Mary, only da. of William Nisbet, esq., (who *re-m.* Walter Campbell, esq.,) and had issue, 2. *George*, *b.* 28 April 1783.

2. GEORGE, 7th marquess.

3. Edward Hay-Mackenzie, *m.*, 3 May 1790, Maria, da. and co-h. of George, 6th lord Elibank, and had issue, 1. *Isabella*, *m.* John Buckle, esq.; 2. *Dorothea*, *m.*, 2 July 1813, sir David Hunter-Blair, bart., and *d.* 22 May 1820; 3. *Georgiana*, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1821, James, viscount Kelburne, son of George, earl of Glasgow; 4. *John*, *m.*, 23 April 1828, Anne, 3d da. of sir James Gibson-Craig, bart., and has issue.

4. Dorothea, *m.*, 20 June 1780, James Hay, of Belton, esq.

5. Margaret, *m.* Alan Macdougal, esq.

The marquess *d.* 20 April 1713, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 3d marquess, *m.* Susan, da. of William and Anne, duke and duchess of Hamilton, relict of John, 2d earl of Dundonald, and had,

1. JOHN, 4th marquess.
2. CHARLES, major-gen., *d. unm.* 1 May 1760.
3. GEORGE, 6th marquess.

The marquess *d.* 17 Dec. 1715, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 4th marquess, *m.*, April 1748, Frances Carteret, da. of John, earl Granville, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1788) had, besides other children, who *d.* young,

1. GEORGE, 5th marquess.
2. CATHERINE, *m.* capt. William Hay, 2d son of John, of Newhall, above named, great-grandson of the 2d, and elder brother of the 7th marquess.

The marquess *d.* 1 Dec. 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 5th marquess, *d.* a minor 4 Oct. 1770, and was succeeded by his uncle,

GEORGE, 6th marquess, who *d.* without issue 16 Nov. 1787, and was succeeded by his distant cousin,

GEORGE, 7th marquess, grandson, as before stated, of lord William Hay, of Newhall, 2d son of John, 2d marquess, *b.* 1753, *m.*, 18 April 1785, Hannah-Charlotte Maitland, da. of James, 7th earl of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 8 May 1804) had

1. GEORGE, present marquess.
2. JAMES, col. in the army, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Forbes, of Seaton, co. Aberdeen, esq., and has issue,

Digitized by Google

1. James-Gordon, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815.
2. A da., *b.* May 1817.
3. A da., *b.* 18 Sept. 1818.
4. A son, *b.* 8 May 1820.

3. JOHN, capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., and knight grand cross of the Spanish order of Charles III., *b.* 1 April 1793.

4. WILLIAM-GEORGE, *d.* young.

5. EDWARD-GEORGE, lieut.-col., *b.* 24 Aug. 1800.

6. THOMAS, in holy orders, rector of Rendlesham, *m.*, Aug. 1833, Harriet, da. of sir Alexander Kinloch, of Kinloch, N.B., bart., and has issue.

1. A son, *b.* 15 Aug. 1834.
2. A da., still-born, 11 May 1835.

7. MARY-TURNER.

8. DOROTHEA-FRANCES, *b.* 3 Aug. 1789, *m.*, 23 Oct. 1809, John-Henry Ley, esq., clerk to the house of commons.

9. HANNAH-CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 28 May 815, John Tharp, of Jamaica, and of Chippenham Park, co. Cambridge, esq.

10. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 7 June 1813, James-Joseph Hope-Weir, of Cragie Hall and Blackwood, esq.

11. JANE, *b.* 7 Sept. 1797.

12. JULIA-TOMLINSON, *m.*, 28 July 1828, sir John-Cam Hobhouse, bart., and *d.* 3 April 1835.

The marquess *d.* at Verdun, in France, 9 Aug. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 8th marquess.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, earl of GIFFORD, son of the marquess.

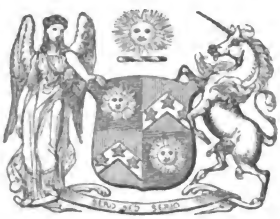
Creations—Lord Hay, of Yester, 1487; Earl of Tweeddale, co. Peebles, 1646; Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford, and Marquess of Tweeddale, 1694.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, three cinquefoils argent—FRASER. 2d and 3d. Gules, three bars ermine—GIFFORD, of Yester. Over all, in an escocheon, the marquess's paternal coat of HAY, viz. argent, three escocheons two and one, gules.

Crest—A goat's head erased argent, armed or.

Supporters—Two stags proper attired or, each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three cinquefoils argent.

Motto—Spare nought.



JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT KERR, MARQUESS and EARL of LOTHIAN, Earl of Ancrum, Viscount of Brien, Baron Kerr, of Newbottle, Morphet, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphingston, Nisbet, and Long-Newton, in Scotland, Lord-Lieutenant of Roxburgh; and *Baron Kerr*, of Kerraheugh, co. Roxburgh, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *born* 1 Feb. 1794; succeeded his father, William, the late marquess, 27 April 1824; *married*, 19 July 1831, lady Cecil Talbot, only surviving da. of earl Talbot, and has,——1. A SON and heir, *earl of Ancrum*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1832;——2. A SON, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833;——3. A DA., *b.* 23 Jan. 1835;——4. A DA., *b.* 4 June 1836;——5. A SON, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837.

THE marquess of Lothian is male representative of the house of *Kerr*, of Fernihurst, whose ancestor, *Ralph Kerr*, settled in Teviotdale about 1330; and, at the same time, represents and derives some of his titles from a junior branch of the Kerrs, of Cessfurd (in which family is the title of duke of Roxburgh).

Sir *Andrew Kerr*, of Fernihurst, 8th in descent from Ralph above-named, *d.* 1545, leaving two sons, 1. *John*, of Fernihurst, who was grandfather of Andrew, created, 1622, baron Jedburgh; and of Robert, earl of Somerset, K.G., the favourite of king James I.; 2. *Robert*, of Ancrum, whose grandson,

ROBERT, in 1633, was created earl of Ancrum, to him and his issue male by his 2d wife, with remainder to his issue male whatsoever; *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Murray, of Black-barony, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, 3d earl of Ancrum and of Lothian; and 2dly, Anne, only surviving da. of William Stanley, 6th earl of Derby, by whom he had several das., and one son, CHARLES, who, in 1654, succeeded his father, as 2d earl of Ancrum, and *d.* s.p.; whereupon the title of Ancrum devolved upon his half (and elder) brother,

WILLIAM, who having *m.* Anne, countess of Lothian, eldest da. and co-h. of Robert Kerr, 2d earl of Lothian, and grandda. of Mark Kerr, who was created baron Newbottle 1591, and earl of Lothian 1606, (which Mark, earl of Lothian, was son and h. of Mark Kerr, of Newbottle, 2d son of sir Andrew Kerr, of Cessfurd, ancestor of the dukes of Roxburgh,) was himself created earl of Lothian 1631; and, on his half-brother's death, became also earl of Ancrum. He *d.* 1675, leaving issue, by the said countess,

Digitized by Google

ROBERT, 4th earl of Lothian and Ancrum: appointed by king William III. lord justice-general and high-commissioner to the general assembly of the church, in Scotland; and, 1701, created marquess of Lothian; *m.* Jean, da. of Archibald Campbell, marquess of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 31 July 1712) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d marquess.
2. CHARLES, director of the chancery in Scotland, *m.* Janet, da. of sir David Murray, of Stanhope, co. Peebles, bart., and *d.* 1735, leaving a numerous issue.
3. JOHN, col. 31st foot, *d.* 1728, *unm.*
4. MARK, general in the army, and governor of Edinburgh Castle, *d. unm.* 1752.
5. JAMES, *d. unm.*
6. MARY, *m.* James, marquess of Douglas.
7. 8. 9. 10. Four other das., all *d.* young.

The marquess *d.* 15 Feb. 1703, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 2d marquess, who, on the death of his kinsman, Robert, 3d lord Jedburgh, in 1692, inherited the title of baron Jedburgh, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent of that honour; *m.* Jean, da. of Archibald, earl of Argyll, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1722, leaving issue by her 4 das., and an only son,

WILLIAM, 3d marquess, K.T., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Nicholson, of Kennay, co. Aberdeen, bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1759) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th marquess.
2. ROBERT, capt. in the army, killed at Culloden, 16 April 1746.
3. JANE, *d.* young.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, his cousin, Jean, da. of lord Charles Kerr, 2d son of the 1st marquess, but by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1787) had no issue. He *d.* 28 July 1767, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th marquess, *m.* Louisa-Caroline, only da. of Robert, earl of Holdernesse, great-grandda. of Frederick, duke of Schomberg and Leinster, (killed at the battle of the Boyne 1690,) and of Charles-Louis, elector-palatine, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1758) he had,

1. WILLIAM-JOHN, 5th marquess.
2. LOUISA, *m.*, in 1759, lord George Lennox, brother to Charles, 3d duke of Richmond, K.G.
3. WILHELMINA-EMILIA, *b.* 1756, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1783, major-gen. John Macleod, of the royal artillery, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1832.

The marquess *d.* 20 April 1775, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 5th marquess, general in the army, col. 11th regt. of dragoons, and K.T., *b.* 1737, *m.*, 15 July 1760, Elizabeth, only da. of Chichester Fortescue, of Dromisken, co. Louth, (by Elizabeth Wellesley, eldest da. of Richard, 1st lord Mornington,) and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1787) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 6th marquess.
2. CHARLES-BEAUCHAMP, *b.* 19 July 1775, *d.* 20 March 1816, having *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Crump, of Farnham, co. Surrey, esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1830) had issue,
   1. Charles-William-John, in holy orders, *b.* 3 Sept. 1801.
   2. Mark-Henry-James, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802.
   3. Caroline, *b.* 31 Aug. 1804, *m.*, 4 April 1826, Thomas Pearse, of Highway House, Froyle, Hants.
   4. Beauchamp, *b.* 29 May 1806, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline-Eliza, youngest da. of James Irwine, esq.
   5. Charlotte, *b.* 22 June 1807.
   6. Frances, *b.* 31 March 1809, *m.*, 8 Jan. 1834, K.-G. Hubbock, esq.
   7. William, *b.* 8 Feb. 1811.
   8. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 April 1813, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1835, capt. Edgar Bayly.
3. MARK-ROBERT, rear-admiral of the red, *b.* 12 Nov. 1776, *m.*, 18 July 1799, Charlotte M'Donnell, countess of Antrim, (*see that title in the Peerage of Ireland,*) and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1835) had issue,
   1. Letitia-Louisa, *b.* 5 May 1800, *d.* 1819.
   2. Sydney, *b.* May 1801, *d.* an infant.
   3. William, *b.* Aug. 1802, *d.* 1819.
   4. Mark, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803, *d.* young.
   5. Georgiana-Anne-Emily, *b.* 3 July 1805, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1825, the hon. and rev. Frederick Bertie, brother to the earl of Abingdon.
   6. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 4 July 1807, *m.*, 29 July 1826, the rev. Horace-R. Pechell.
   7. Charles-Fortescue, viscount Dunluce, *b.* 2 April 1809, *d.* 28 July 1834.
   8. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 May 1811, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1835, Bertie-George Osborn, eldest son of sir John Osborn, bart.
   9. Hugh-Seymour, earl of Antrim, who succeeded his mother, *b.* 7 Aug. 1812. (*See* EARL *of* ANTRIM, *in the Peerage of Ireland.*)
   10. Mark, *b.* 3 April 1814.
   11. Fanny, *b.* 26 May 1815.
   12. Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* 16 May 1820.
4. ROBERT, lieut.-col. in the army, secretary to the order of the Thistle, and deputy adjutant-general in Scotland, *b.* 14 Sept. 1780, *m.*, 14 June 1806, Mary, da. of the rev. Edward Gilbert, of Windsor House, co. Cornwall, and has issue,
   1. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 16 May 1807, *m.*, 13 Jan. 1830, major-gen. sir William-Maynard Gomm, K.C.B.
   2. Louisa-Grace, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808, lady of the bedchamber to the duchess of Cambridge.
   3. William-Walter-Raleigh, *b.* 26 Nov. 1809, lieut. in the Austrian service.
   4. Georgiana-Christina, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811, *d.* 10 July 1827.
   5. Edmund-Henry-Sydney, *b.* 25 Dec. 1812, *d.* 15 July 1813.
   6. Mark-John, *b.* 4 March 1814, *d.* 23 July 1821.
   7. Mary-Frances, *b.* 11 July 1815.
   8. Emily-Caroline-Fortescue, *b.* 27 June 1817.
   9. Charles-Hope, *b.* 12 Nov. 1818, in the army.
   10. Henry-Ashburton, *b.* 28 Jan. 1821.
   11. Lucy-Maria, *b.* 21 June 1822.
   12. Robert-Dundas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1824.
   13. Schomberg-Frederick-Ayliffe, *b.* 12 Sept. 1825, *d.* July 1832.
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 Sept. 1765, *m.* John-Evelyn-Pierrepoint, 10th baron Dormer.
6. CAROLINE-SYDNEY, *b.* 8 Sept. 1766, *d. unm.* Feb. 1829.
7. MARY, *b.* 5 Dec. 1767, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1788, the hon. gen. Frederick St. John, 2d son of Frederick, 2d viscount Bolingbroke, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1791.
8. LOUISA, *b.* 30 Nov. 1768, *m.*, 2 June 1793, Arthur Atherley, of Southampton, esq., M.P., and *d.* 23 June 1819.
9. HARRIET, *d.* young.

The marquess *d.* 4 Jan. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th marquess, K.T., created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of baron *Kerr*, of Kerraheugh, co. Roxburgh, 14 July 1821; *b.* 4 Oct. 1764, *m.*, 1st, 14 April 1793, Harriet, da. of John Hobart, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, (whose former marriage with Somerset Lowry, earl of Belmore, was dissolved by act of parliament,) and by her (who *d.* 14 July 1805) had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, present marquess.

2. SCHOMBERG-ROBERT, *b.* 18 Aug. 1795, *d. unm.* 1825.

3. ISABELLA-EMILY-CAROLINE, *b.* 7 Dec. 1797.

4. HENRY-FRANCIS-CHARLES, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800, in holy orders, rector of Dittisham, co. Devon, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1832, Louisa, only da. of the hon. sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., and had issue, 1. *Georgina-Caroline, b.* 25 Aug. 1834, *d.* 4 April 1836; 2. *a son, b.* 25 July 1836.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 1 Dec. 1806, Henrietta, da. of Henry Scott, 3d duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 18 April 1833) had issue,

5. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA, *b.* 25 Sept. 1807, *m.* Charles-Rodolph, baron Clinton.

6. HARRIET-LOUISA-ANNE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1808, *m.*, 23 June 1834, sir John-Stuart Forbes, of Pitsligo, bart. of N.S.

7. FRANCES, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810.

8. ANNE, *b.* 19 May 1812, *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1829.

9. CHARLES-ARTHUR, *b.* 1814, in the army.

10. MARK-RALPH-GEORGE, *b.* 14 Dec. 1816.

11. FREDERICK, *b.* 28 Sept. 1818.

12. GEORGIANA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 19 July 1821, to whom his majesty king Geo. IV. stood sponsor.

The marquess *d.* 27 April 1824, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, present and 7th marquess.

Heir Apparent—The EARL of ANCRUM, the marquess's son,

Creations—Baron of Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1587; Baron of Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622; Viscount of Brien, Earl of Ancrum, and Marquess of Lothian, 23 June 1701 (Scots titles); Baron Kerr in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 14 July 1821.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, a sun in splendour or. A coat of augmentation for the earldom of LOTHIAN. 2d and 3d. Gules, on a cheveron argent three mullets of the field—KERR.

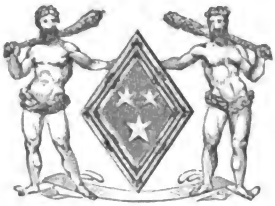
Crest—A sun in splendour or.

Supporters—Dexter, an angel, wings displayed and inverted proper. *Sinister*, an unicorn argent armed, unguled, maned and tufted or.

Motto—Sero, sed serio. Late, but seriously.

Digitized by Google

EARLS.



ELIZABETH LEVESON-GOWER, COUNTESS of SUTHERLAND, and Baroness of Strathnaver, co Sutherland; Dowager Duchess of Sutherland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *born* 24 May 1765; succeeded her father, William, the 17th earl, 16 June 1766; *married*, 4 Sept. 1785, George, 1st duke of Sutherland, K.G., (who *d.* 19 July 1833); for her issue by whom see *Duke* of SUTHERLAND, in the Peerage of England.

THIS title is the most ancient of any in Great Britain, having continued, without interruption, in the lineal course of descent, for six centuries. While nearly all the other ancient Scotch titles have been changed in their destinations by resignations and new patents, this earldom has remained unaltered, and been transmitted through twenty generations, in regular order of descent, to ELIZABETH, the present possessor.

WILLIAM, 1st earl of Sutherland, was great-grandson of Freskin, a Fleming, who settled in Scotland during the reign of David I. His father, Hugh Freskin, had obtained the territory of Sutherland forfeited by the earl of Caithness, when he rebelled 1197; and he was created an earl, by Alexander II., in reward of his assistance in crushing the rebellion of Gillespoe, in 1228, and at the same time to balance the power of the earl of Calthness. He *d.* 1248, and from him the earldom descended, in an unbroken line from father to son, to WILLIAM, 4th earl, who *m.* Margaret, eldest da. of king Robert I., and full sister to king David II., who erected the earldom of Sutherland into a regality, by charter, 10 Nov. 1345. From William, the title descended to JOHN, 9th earl, who *d.* without issue, 1514, when it devolved on his only sister, ELIZABETH, wife of Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, 2d son of George, 2d earl of Huntly, and she was accordingly enfeoffed in the earldom, 30 June 1515. On her death it descended to her grandson and heir, JOHN, 10th earl, and from him, through a series of eight generations, to the present countess's grandfather,

WILLIAM, 16th earl, *b.* 1707, *m.*, 2 April 1734, Elizabeth Wemyss, eldest da. of David, 3d earl of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 20 July 1747) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 17th earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1757, her cousin, the hon. James Wemyss, 3d son of James, 4th earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1803.

The earl *d.* 7 Dec. 1750, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 17th earl, *b.* 29 May 1735, *m.*, 14 April 1761, Mary, eldest da. and co-heiress of William Maxwell, of Prestoun, Kircudbright, esq., and had issue, *Catherine*, *d.* 3 Jan. 1766, and ELIZABETH, the present countess. The earl *d.* 16 June 1766, having survived his countess (who *d.* of the fatigue and anxiety attendant upon nursing her husband in his fatal illness) only 16 days.

Digitized by Google

On the death of the earl, without issue male, a competition arose for the title of earl of Sutherland, between Elizabeth, the present countess, sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstoun, bart., and George Sutherland, of Force, esq.; when, on an appeal to the house of lords, they were, 21 March 1771, pleased unanimously to resolve,

1. "That the title, honour, and dignity of the earldom of Sutherland descended to *Elizabeth*, the wife of Adam Gordon, upon the death of her brother, John, earl of Sutherland, without issue, 1514, as heir of the body of *William*, who was earl of *Sutherland*, 1275, was assumed by her husband in her right, and from her descended to the heirs male, who were also heirs of the body, down to the death of the last earl of Sutherland, 1766, without any objection on the part of the male line of the said *William*.

2. "That none of the charters produced affect the title, honour, or dignity of the earl of Sutherland, but operate as conveyances of the estate only.

3. "That the claimant, *Elizabeth Sutherland*, has a right to the title, honour, and dignity of the earldom of Sutherland, as heir of the body of William, who was earl of Sutherland, 1275."

Heir Apparent — GEORGE - GRANVILLE, duke of Sutherland, her grace's son.

Creations—Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228.

Arms—Gules, three mullets or within a bordure gold, charged with a double tressure flory counter-flory gules.

Supporters—Two savages wreathed round the temples and loins, and each holding a club resting on his exterior shoulder, all proper.

JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER ERSKINE, EARL of MARR and KELLIE, Viscount Fenton, Lord Erskine, Garioch, and Alloa, and Baron Dirletoun; premier Viscount and Baron of Scotland; *born* 28 Dec. 1795; succeeded his father, John-Thomas, late earl, 20 Sept. 1828; on the death also of Methven, 10th earl of Kellie, without issue, in 1829, his Lordship claimed the titles of Earl of Kellie, Viscount *Fenton*, and Baron *Dirletoun*, as heir male general, which claim was allowed by the house of Lords; *married*, 24 April 1827, Philadelphia, da. of Granville-Charles Stuart Menteith, of Closeburne Hall, co. Dumfries, esq.

ON the title of Marr, lord Hailes remarks, that it is one of those titles whose origins are lost in their antiquity: it existed before our records, and before the era of genuine history. MARTACUS, the 1st earl of *Marr*, of whom mention is made, was contemporary with Malcolm Canmore, king of Scotland, and William the Conqueror; his descendant, THOMAS, 13th earl, *d.* without issue 1377, and the title devolved on his only sister, MARGARET, countess of Marr, who *m.* William, earl of Douglas, and had issue, James, earl of Douglas and Marr, killed at Otterburn, 1388, without issue; and Isabel, who became countess of Marr, *m.*, 1st, to Malcolm Drummond; and 2dly, to Alexander Stewart, nephew of Robert III., and cousin to James I., kings of Scotland, but had no issue by either. On the death of the countess, the earldom devolved, of right, upon Robert, lord Erskine, as only son of sir Thomas Erskine, by Janet Keith, his wife, who was only child of sir Edward Keith, by Christian his wife, who was da. and heiress of sir John Monteith, lord of Arran, by lady Elyne Marr, da. of Gratney, 11th earl of Marr; but during the lifetime of the countess, and that of her 2d husband, many contradictory settlements had been made of the title, to the disinheriting of the Erskine family; the earldom was adjudged to be in the crown, and was bestowed, successively, on John, 3d son of king James II., on Cochrane, the favourite of king James III., and on Alexander Stewart, 3d son of that monarch; till at length, after the lapse of 130 years, John, 5th lord Erskine, 6th in descent from the above-named Robert, had influence enough, in the reign of queen Mary, to get the former proceedings revised, and obtained a charter, 23 June 1565, of the earldom of Marr to him and his heirs.

JOHN ERSKINE (son of John, lord Erskine, and uncle of sir Thomas Erskine, of Gogar and Dirletoun, who was created earl of Marr, viscount Fenton, and lord Dirletoun, "*to him and his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Erskine*," by patent 12 March 1619) was confirmed earl of Marr, and called, by the Scots genealogists, 6th earl of that family, elected regent of Scotland, 6 Sept. 1571, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1572, leaving issue, by Annabella, da. of sir William Murray, of Tullibardin,

JOHN, 7th earl, *m.*, 1st, Anne, 2d da. of David, 2d lord Drummond, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, 8th earl.

And, 2dly, Mary, da. of Esme Stuart, duke of Lennox, by whom he had,

Digitized by Google

2. JAMES, earl of Buchan.
3. HENRY, lord Cardross, ancestor of the present earl of Buchan, and baron Erskine *(see those titles)*.
4. Sir ALEXANDER, blown up at Dunglass, 1640.
5. Sir CHARLES, of Alva, ancestor of the present earl of Rosslyn *(see that title)*.

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1634, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th earl, *d.* 1654, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 9th earl, who *d.* 1668, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 10th earl, privy counsellor to Charles II. and James II., *m.* Mary, eldest da. of George Maule, earl of Panmure, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 11th earl.
2. JAMES, ancestor of the present earl, of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 23 April 1689, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 11th earl, K.T., secretary of state for Scotland, 1706, and one of the 16 representative peers from 1707 to 1713. Soon after the accession, however, of king George I., he was deprived of his offices, and joining the Pretender in 1715, followed him, on the failure of his enterprise, to Rome, was attainted by act of parliament, and *d.* at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1732, leaving issue *Thomas*, lord Erskine, who *d.* without issue 24 Nov. 1788. The title thus forfeited, remained under attainder till 1824, when his majesty was graciously pleased to command an act to be brought into the house of lords, for its restoration to the great nephew of the attainted earl, whose descent we now proceed to state.

JAMES ERSKINE, of the Grange, 2d son of the 10th earl, was a lord of session, and justice-clerk in the reign of queen Anne, afterwards M.P. for Stirling, and secretary to the prince of Wales, *m.* Rachel, sister of major Chiesly, of Dalry, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1754, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, in the army, *d. unm.* 1774.
2. JAMES, who continued the line.
3. JOHN, dean of Cork, *d.* 1796.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1729, John, 3d earl of Kintore, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1772.

JAMES ERSKINE, 2d son of James, above named, was knight-marshal of Scotland; *m.*, 1740, Frances, only da. of John, 11th earl of Marr, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1785, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 June 1776) two sons,

1. JOHN-FRANCIS, 12th earl.
2. JAMES-FRANCIS, col. in the army, *d.* 5 April 1806, leaving issue,
   1. William-Gratney-Tell.
   2. Francis-Tell; 3. James.
   4. Rachel-Matilda.

JOHN-FRANCIS, 12th earl of Marr, (restored to the title as above mentioned,) was *b.* 1741, *m.*, 17 March 1770, Frances, only da. of Charles Floyer, esq., governor of Madras, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1798) had issue,

1. JOHN-THOMAS, 13th earl.
2. JAMES-FLOYER, *m.*, 12 Nov. 1796, Susan, da. of Charles Sharpe, but *d.* 15 May 1798, s.p.; she *re-m.*, 2dly, 8 Aug. 1800, capt. William Walker, and 3dly, 16 June 1806, S.-F. Perkins, esq.
3. HENRY-DAVID, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1805, miss Mary-Ann Cooksey, and has issue,
   John-Francis.
4. THOMAS, in holy orders, *m.*, July 1817, Charlotte, da. of major Watson, and has issue.
5. CHARLOTTE-FRANCES, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1837.
6. MARY-ANNE.
7. CHARLOTTE; 8. JANE.

The earl *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 13th earl, *b.* 1772, *m.*, 17 March 1795, Janet, da. of Patrick Miller, esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, 14th earl.
2. JEAN, *d.* 1806.
3. FRANCES-JEMIMA, *m.*, 12 Oct. 1830, William-James Goodeve, of Clifton, esq.
4. JANE-JANETTA, *m.*, 29 April 1830, Edward Wilmot, esq.

The earl *d.* 20 Sept. 1828, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, present and 14th earl.

Creations—Earl of Marr, 1457; (his lordship takes precedence from that date, but the earldom existed from a much earlier period;) Baron of Dirletoun, 1603; Viscount of Fenton, 1606; Earl of Kellie, 1619.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. HENRY-DAVID ERSKINE, the earl's uncle.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, a pale sable—ERSKINE. 2d and 3d. Azure, a bend between 6 cross crosslets fitchée or—MARR.

Crest—A dexter hand couped above the wrist and erect, holding a dagger also erect proper, pomel and hilt or.

Supporters—Two griffins argent, beaks, claws, and wings elevated or.

Motto—*Je pense plus.* I think the more.

WILLIAM-GEORGE HAY, EARL of ERROLL, and Baron Hay, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Kilmarnock of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Hereditary Lord High Con-

Digitized by Google

stable and Knight Marischal of Scotland, Master of the Queen's Stag Hounds, K.T., G.C.H., and P.C., Lord Lieutenant of Aberdeenshire; *born* 21 Feb. 1801; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, 26 Jan. 1819; created, 17 June 1831, Baron Kilmarnock, aforesaid; *married*, 4 Dec. 1820, lady Elizabeth Fitzclarence, natural daughter of his late Majesty, and has issue,——1. ADELAIDE-HARRIETT-AUGUSTA, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821;——2. WILLIAM, *lord Kilmarnock*, *b.* 3 May 1823, page of honour to the queen;——3. AGNES-GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 May 1829;——4. A DA., *b.* 7 July 1835.

UNDER the title marquess of Tweeddale, it has been already stated that the ancestor of that noble house, and of the earl of Erroll, were brothers, the sons of William de Haya, who settled in Mid-Lothian towards the end of the 12th century, and held the office of *pincerna regis*, or king's butler, in the reigns of Malcolm IV. and William the Lion. William, the elder brother, obtained the lordship of Erroll, from whence his descendants have taken their title, about 1180. Seventh in lineal descent from him was

WILLIAM HAY, who was, by king James II., in 1452, in recompense of his faithful services, created earl of Erroll, and *d.* at Slaines, about 1457. He *m.* Beatrix, da. of James, 3d lord Dalkeith, and by her had issue 2 sons, NICHOLAS, 2d earl, who *d.* without issue 1470; and WILLIAM, 3d earl, who *d.* 1506, leaving issue, WILLIAM, 4th earl, and *Thomas*, of Logyalmond.

WILLIAM, 4th earl, was killed at Flodden Field, 1513, leaving an only son, WILLIAM, 5th earl, who *d.* without male issue about 1530, when the title devolved on his cousin, GEORGE, 6th earl, son of Thomas, of Logyalmond, above named. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 7th earl, *m.*, 1st, Jane, only da. and h. of William, 5th earl of Erroll, by whom he had issue, FRANCIS, 8th earl; and, 2dly, Agnes, da. of George Sinclair, earl of Caithness, by whom he had a son, *George*, of Killour, whose grandson, JOHN, became 11th earl.

FRANCIS, 8th earl, *d.* 1631, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 9th earl, who acted as lord high constable of Scotland at the coronation of king Charles I.; and dying 1636, left an only son,

GILBERT, 10th earl, who *d.* without issue 1674, when the title devolved on his kinsman,

JOHN, 11th earl, son of Andrew Hay, of Killour, and grandson of George above mentioned. He *m.* Anne, only da. of James Drummond, 3d earl of Perth, and *d.* 1704, leaving issue, 1. CHARLES, 12th earl, who *d. unm.* 1717; 2. MARY, who, on her brother's death, became countess of Erroll, and acted (by deputy) as high constable of Scotland at the coronation of king George II., *m.* Alexander Falconer, but *d.* without issue, 1758; 3. *Margaret*, *m.* James, earl of Linlithgow and Calendar, by whom (who was attainted 1715) she had a da., Anne, *m.* William, 4th earl of Kilmarnock, (who was executed on Tower Hill 1746,) and *d.* 14 Sept. 1747, leaving issue 3 sons, of whom the eldest,

JAMES, became, on the death of his grand-aunt, Mary, countess of Erroll, in 1758, 13th earl of Erroll, and high constable of Scotland, and, but for the attainder of his father and grandfather, would have united in himself the 4 earldoms of Erroll, Linlithgow, Calendar, and Kilmarnock. He *m.*, 1st, 15 Sept. 1749, Rebecca, da. of Alexander Lockhart, esq., by whom (who *d.* 2 May 1761) he had issue,

1. MARY, *b.* 24 July 1751, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1770, gen. John Scott, of Balcomie.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 10 Aug. 1762, Isabella, da. of sir William Carr, of Etall, co. Northumberland, bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1803) had issue,

2. GEORGE, 14th earl.

3. WILLIAM, 15th earl.

4. JAMES, *b.* 27 April 1778, in the naval service of the E. I. C., drowned in the Thames, 19 May 1797, *unm.*

5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 13 July 1763, *m.*, 18 May 1797, the rev. William-Holwell Carr, of Exeter, vicar of Menhenniot, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1800.

6. ISABELLA-ANNE, *b.* 5 Feb. 1765, *d.* 12 Nov. 1793.

7. AUGUSTA, *b.* 25 April 1766, *m.* George, 4th earl of Glasgow.

8. HARRIET-JANE, *b.* 26 June 1760, *d.* 24 Sept. 1812, *unm.*

9. MARGARET, *b.* 12 Dec. 1769, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1789, Charles Cameron, of the family of Lochiel, esq., and *d.* his widow, 31 Jan. 1832.

10. MARIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 30 April 1771, *m.*, 29 June 1795, the rev. George Moore, prebendary of Canterbury, and registrar of the prerogative court, son of John, archbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* 3 June 1804.

11. FRANCES, *b.* 26 July 1773, *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1806.

12. FLAMINIA, *b.* 24 Sept. 1774, *m.*, 6 May 1809, George James, esq., and *d.* 5 April 1821.

13. JEMIMA, *b.* 18 July 1776, *d.* 24 Dec. 1821.

The earl *d.* 3 June 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 14th earl, *b.* 13 May 1767, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth-Jemima Blake, 2d da. of Joseph Blake, of Ardfrey, co. Galway, esq., and sister to Joseph Henry, lord Wallscourt, (who *m.*, 2dly, 12 Sept. 1816, the right hon. John-Hookham Frere, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1831,) and dying 14 June 1798, without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, 15th earl, (took the name and arms of Carr only, by royal sign manual, 28 March 1795, pursuant to the last will of his maternal grandfather, sir William Carr, of Etall, bart., but dropped them again on succeeding to the title,) *b.* 12 March 1772, *m.*, 1st, 7 Jan. 1792, Jane, da. of Matthew Bell, esq., and by her (who *d.* April 1793) had issue,

1. DULCIBELLA-JANE, *b.* 1793, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1821, the rev. Charles Wodehouse, prebendary of Norwich, nephew of lord Wodehouse.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 3 Aug. 1796, Alicia, youngest da. of Samuel Elliot, esq., of the island of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 24 April 1812) had issue,

2. JAMES, lord Hay, ensign of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, *b.* 7 July 1797, killed at Waterloo, 18 June 1815.

3. ALICIA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1798, *d.* 21 Jan. 1799.

4. ISABELLA, bedchamber-woman to the queen dowager, *b.* 22 July 1800, *m.*, 14 April 1820, lieut.-col. William Wemyss.

Digitized by Google

5. WILLIAM-GEORGE, present earl.

6. HARRIET-JEMIMA, *b.* 9 Jan. 1803, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1822, Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1837.

7. SOPHIA.

8. CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, *b.* May 1805, *m.*, 18 Sept. 1823, John Morant, of Brocklehurst, co. Hants, esq.

9. SAMUEL, *b.* 9 Jan. 1807, in the army, and equerry to the queen dowager, *m.*, 2 April 1832, Louisa, only da. of the hon. capt. Pleydell Bouverie, R.N.

10. EMMA, *b.* 29 Jan. 1809, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1826, James Wemyss, of Wemyss, M.P. for co. Fife.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 14 Oct. 1816, Harriet Somerville, 3d sister of Mark, lord Somerville, and by her had issue,

11. SOMERVILLE, *b.* 20 July 1817.

12. FANNY, *b.* 18 Aug. 1818.

13. MARGARET-JULIA, (posthumous,) *b.* 31 Aug. 1819.

The earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, present and 16th earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, lord KILMARNOCK, the earl's son. (Lord Hay is the real title of courtesy, but that of Lord Kilmarnock is the one used.)

Creations—Lord Hay, 1424; and Earl of Erroll, 17 March 1452.

Arms—Argent, three escocheons two and one gules.

Crest—A falcon rising, proper.

Supporters — Two peasants, in russet habits, each holding an ox yoke, resting on his exterior shoulder, proper.

Motto—*Serva jugum.* Preserve the yoke.

ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, EARL of CAITHNESS, Lord Berriedale, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord Lieutenant of Caithness; *born* 24 July 1790, succeeded his father, James, late earl, Oct. 1823; *married*, 22 Nov. 1813, Frances-Harriett, youngest da. and co-heiress of rev. William Leigh, of Rushall, co. Hereford, late dean of Hereford, and has issue, 1. JAMES, *lord Berriedale*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821;——2. WILLIAM-LEIGH-CANNING, *b.* 1825, *d.* 3 Jan. 1834;——3. A SON, *b.* 28 May 1827.

THE name of *Sinclair*, which is originally from the family of Saint Clare, in France, has been very eminent in Scotland. Sir William *Sinclair*, in the reign of Alexander I., obtained several lands from that king, as the barony of Rosslyn, in Mid-Lothian.

William Sinclair, of Rosslyn, *m.*, *temp.* David II., Isabel, da. and co-h. of Malise, earl of Strathern, Caithness, and Orkney, and their son, Henry Sinclair, obtained the earldom of Orkney.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, 3d earl of Orkney, lord high chancellor of Scotland, obtained from king James II. a grant of the earldom of Caithness, to himself and his heirs, 28 Aug. 1445, in consideration, as the charter states, of a claim of right which he and his heirs had to the lordship of Niddesdale. He was afterwards styled earl of *Orkney* and *Caithness;* but, in 1471, having surrendered to James III. the earldom of *Orkney*, he relinquished that title, and was called earl of *Caithness;* he resigned the earldom of Caithness in favour of his son by his 2d wife, *William Sinclair*, passing by another William Sinclair, the issue of his first marriage. WILLIAM, 2d earl of Caithness, in consequence of his father's resignation, obtained from James III. a charter of the whole lands of the earldom of Caithness. He was killed with his royal master, at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513; and by Mary, da. of sir William Keith, of Innerugy, had

JOHN, 3d earl, killed in an attempt to take possession of the Orkneys, 1529; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Sutherland, of Duffus, and had issue, GEORGE, 4th earl, who sat 1st as a peer of parliament, 1542; *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of William, 2d earl of Montrose, and had issue,

1. JOHN, master of Caithness, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl.

2. James, of Murchill, ancestor of the 8th and 9th earls.

3. John, of Greenland, ancestor of the 10th and 11th earls.

2. GEORGE, ancestor of the present earl.

GEORGE, 5th earl, *d.* 1643, having survived his eldest son and grandson, and was succeeded by his great-grandson, GEORGE, 6th earl, who *d.* without issue, 1676, having alienated his estates to sir John Campbell of Glenorchy, who was, in consequence, created earl of Caithness; but both the title and estates, after much litigation, and even bloodshed, were recovered in 1681, by the heir male of the family, GEORGE Sinclair, of Keiss, son of Francis, 2d son of the 5th earl. He thus became 7th earl, but *d. unm.* 1690, when the title devolved on his 3d cousin,

JOHN, 8th earl, grandson of James, of Murchill, above named. He *d.* 1705, leaving three sons; ALEXANDER, 9th earl; *John*, and *Francis*, who all *d.* s.p.; the earl, the last survivor of them, in 1765, when the

Digitized by Google

title devolved on

WILLIAM, 10th earl, who was 5th in descent from John of Greenland above named. He was succeeded in 1779, by his son, JOHN, 11th earl, who *d.* without issue, 8 April 1789, when the title again devolved on a very distant branch of the family, becoming vested in

JAMES, 12th earl, who was 9th in lineal descent from George Sinclair, of Mey, youngest son of the 4th earl, *b.* 31 Oct. 1766, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1784, Jean, 2d da. of Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, and had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 20 July 1788, *d. unm.* 1802.
2. ALEXANDER, present earl.
3. JAMES, major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1797, *m.*, 9 March 1819, Elizabeth, da. of George Tritton, of West Hill, Wandsworth, esq.
4. PATRICK-CAMPBELL, *b.* 14 July 1800, in the Bengal army, *m.* miss M'Gregor, da. of the late major-gen. M'Gregor, E.I.C.S., and *d.* at Banda, in the East Indies, 13 March 1834.
5. ERIC-GEORGE, *b.* 19 Aug. 1801, R.N., *d.* 26 Sept. 1829.
6. JOHN, in the army, *b.* 4 July 1806, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1833, Maria-Petronella, youngest da. of John Church, esq.
7. *JANET, m.*, 10 May 1805, James Buchanan, of Ardenconnel, co. Dumbarton, esq.
8. HELEN, *b.* 22 Sept. 1786, *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1803.
9. CHARLOTTE-ANNE, *b.* 11 March 1792, *m.*, 21 May 1810, Alexander Murray M'Gregor, esq., C.B., cousin of sir John M'Gregor, bart.

The earl *d.* July 1823, and was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, present and 13th earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES, lord BERRIEDALE, the earl's son.

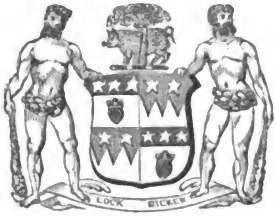
Creations—Earl of the co. of Caithness, 26 Aug. 1455; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1629.

Arms—Quarterly. Azure and or, in the 1st quarter a lymphad at anchor, sails furled, and oars erect in saltire, within a double tressure flory counter flory all or, for the earldom of ORKNEY. In the 2d and 3d, a lion rampant, gules—SPAR. In the 4th, a ship under sail or, for the title of CAITHNESS. Over all a cross engrailed sable for SINCLAIR.

Crest—A cock, proper.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or.

Motto—Commit thy work to God.



GEORGE-SHOLTO DOUGLAS, EARL of MORTON, and Lord Aberdour, co. Fife, a Representative Peer for Scotland; *born* 23 Dec. 1789; succeeded his cousin, George, 16th earl, 17 July 1827; *married*, 24 June 1817, Frances, eldest da. of the right hon. sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.H., and has issue,——1. SHOLTO-JOHN, *lord Aberdour*, *b.* 13 April 1818, in the army;——2. FRANCES-HARRIETT, *b.* 29 Sept. 1819;——3. GEORGE-HENRY, *b.* 5 Oct. 1821;——4. HENRY, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822;——5. ELLEN-SUSAN-ANNE, *b.* 25 Sept. 1824;——6. EDWARD-WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Oct. 1825;——7. ARTHUR-GASCOIGNE, *b.* 5 Jan. 1827;——8. HARRIETT-BRIDGET-EMILY, *b.* 6 May 1828, *d.* 25 March 1832;——9. ALICE-LOUISA, *b.* 18 Sept. 1830;——10. A DA., *b.* 7 Sept. 1836.

THE earls of Morton descend from Andrew de Douglas, 2d son of Archibald de Douglas, whose eldest son, William, was ancestor of the dukes of Douglas. JOHN DOUGLAS, of Lauden and Lochleven, great-great-grandson of Andrew, lived in the reign of king David II., and had, besides other issue, two sons, *James*, whose great grandson was created earl of Morton; and *Henry*, of Lochleven, ancestor of the present earl.

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, 1st earl of Morton, was so created 14 March 1457-8. His grandson, JAMES, 3d earl, having no male issue, obtained a new settlement of the title, by virtue of which it devolved, on his death in 1553, upon JAMES DOUGLAS, of the house of Angus, who had *m.* the earl's da. Elizabeth; on his death, without issue, upon ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 8th earl of Angus; and on his death, also without issue, in 1588, upon

Sir WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Lochleven, who was 7th in descent from Henry, of Lochleven, above named, and became 6th earl. He *d.* 1606, and was succeeded by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, K.G., and lord high treasurer of Scotland, who *d.* 1648, leaving two sons; ROBERT, 8th earl, and JAMES,

Digitized by Google

10th earl. ROBERT, 8th earl, *d.* 1649, and was succeeded by his son, WILLIAM, 9th earl, on whose death without issue, 1681, the title devolved on his uncle, JAMES, 10th earl, who *d.* 1686, leaving three sons; JAMES, 11th; ROBERT, 12th; and GEORGE, 13th earl; the two former *d.* without issue in 1715 and 1730; the latter *d.* 1738, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 14th earl, *b.* 1703, *m.*, 1st, Agatha, da. of James Halliburton, of Piteur, esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1748) had issue several children, who all *d.* young, except

1. SHOLTO-CHARLES, 15th earl.

2. MARY, *b.* 1736, *m.* Charles Gordon, 4th earl of Aboyne.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 31 July 1755, Bridget, da. of sir John Heathcote, of Normanton, co. Rutland, bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 March 1805) had issue,

3. JOHN, *b.* 1 July 1756, *m.*, 4 Oct. 1784, Frances Lascelles, eldest da. of Edward, earl of Harewood, and *d.* 1 May 1818, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 31 March 1817,)

1. Frances, *b.* 10 Jan. 1796, *m.*, 21 April 1804, the hon. lieut.-gen. sir William Stewart, G.C.B., son of John, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T., who *d.* 7 Jan. 1827; she *d.* Aug. 1833.

2. GEORGE-SHOLTO, present earl.

3. Charles, who, with his surviving brothers and sisters had precedency of the younger sons and das. of an earl, by royal warrant, 28 Aug. 1835, *b.* 10 March 1791, in holy orders, *m.*, 2 March 1816, lady Isabella Gore, sister to the earl of Arran, and has issue.

4. Harriet, *b.* 8 June 1792, *m.*, 1st, 25 Nov. 1809, viscount Hamilton, son of John-James, marquess of Abercorn, K.G.; and 2dly, 8 July 1815, George, present earl of Aberdeen, K.T.

5. Charlotte, *b.* 10 July 1793.

6. Emma-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Oct. 1794, *m.*, 10 July 1827, William-Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, esq.

7. Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1796, *m.*, 31 Dec. 1817, William-Augustus Lane-Fox, esq., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1832.

8. Edward-Gordon, *b.* 20 June 1799, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana-Isabella-Mary, eldest da. of George-Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, esq., and has issue, 1. A *da.*, *b.* 20 May 1834; 2. A *son*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; 3. A *son*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837.

9. Arthur-James, R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1802.

4. BRIDGET, *b.* 28 April 1758, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1777, the hon. William-Henry Bouverie, 2d son of William, 1st earl of Radnor.

The earl *d.* 12 Oct. 1768, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, 15th earl, *b.* 1732, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1758, Catherine, da. of the hon. John Hamilton, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1774, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 25 April 1823) an only surviving son,

GEORGE, 16th earl, K.T., *b.* 3 April 1761, who was, 11 Aug. 1791, created baron *Douglas of Lochleven*, in the Peerage of England, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1814, Susan-Elizabeth, da. of sir Francis Buller, of Lupton, co. Devon, bart., but by her (who *re-m.*, 17 Sept. 1831, Edward Godfrey, esq., of Old Hall, Suffolk) he had no issue, and *d.* 17 July 1827, when the English barony became extinct, and his Scotch titles devolved on his cousin,

GEORGE-SHOLTO, present and 17th earl.

Heir Apparent—SHOLTO-JOHN, lord ABERDOUR, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Earl of Morton, and Lord Aberdour, 14 March 1457.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or; on a chief azure three mullets argent—DOUGLAS. 2d and 3d. Argent, a chief, and issuant therefrom three piles gules, the 1st and 3d charged with a mullet of the field—DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith and Lochleven.

Crest—A wild boar between two clefts of an oak tree, held together by a chain and lock, all proper.

Supporters—Two savages wreathed round the temples and waists, and holding in the exterior hand a club reversed, all proper.

Motto—*Lock-sicker.* Be sure.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN-LESLIE LESLIE, EARL of ROTHES, and Baron Leslie, of Rothes; *born* 8 Nov. 1809; succeeded his mother, Henrietta-Anne, the late countess, 30 Jan. 1819; *married*, at Malta, 7 May 1831, Louisa, da. of col. Anderson Morshead, colonel commandant of engineers at Malta, and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* 1832;——2. A SON, *lord Leslie*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1835.

No Scots surname has been more conspicuous in Europe than that of *Leslie*. There were at one time three general officers of that name in the service of three sovereigns; viz. *Walter*, count Leslie, of the emperor of Germany; *Alexander*, earl of Leven, of the king of England; and *David Leslie*, (afterwards baron *Newark*,) of Gus-

Digitized by Google

tavus Adolphus, king of Sweden. Several counts of the name of *Leslie* are settled in Germany, besides many considerable families in France, Russia, and Poland. The family derives its origin from BARTHOLOMEW, a Flemish chief, who settled with his followers in the district of Garioch, co. Aberdeen, *temp.* king William I., and whose posterity were denominated de Lesley, from their place of residence.

Eighth in descent from Bartholomew, was DAVID *de* LESLEY, of Lesley, who *d.* without issue male, about 1440, leaving an only da., who inherited the barony of Lesley, which she carried to her husband, a gentleman of the same name, ancestor of the Lesleys, of Lesley; but the other estates went to the heir male,

NORMAN DE LESLEY, of Rothes, (son of sir George Leslie, of the same,) *m.*, 1415, Christian, da. of sir John Seton, and had issue,

GEORGE, who, before 20 March 1458, was created *earl of Rothes; m.* Christian, da. of Walter, lord Haliburton, and had issue a son, *Andrew*, master of Rothes, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, having *m.* Marjory, da. of William Sinclair, 3d earl of Orkney, and had issue by her GEORGE, 2d earl, and *William*, (killed at Flodden Field, 1513,) father of GEORGE, 3d earl. The earl *d.* about 1488, and was succeeded by his grandson,

GEORGE, 2d earl, killed, as well as his younger brother, at Flodden Field, *unm.*, and was succeeded by his nephew,

GEORGE, 3d earl; and he (who was killed in an engagement between the French and Germans, near Cambray, 1554) by his son,

ANDREW, 4th earl, who was grandfather of JOHN, 5th earl, who *d.* 1641, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 6th earl, who carried the sword of state at the coronation of Charles II., at Scoone, 1651; taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, and his estate sequestrated. After the restoration he was appointed president of the council, and high treasurer and high chancellor of Scotland. In 1663, he obtained a charter, entailing the earldom of Rothes, in case of failure of issue male of his body, on his elder da.; and was created, 29 May 1680, baron Auchmuty and Caskieberry, viscount of Lugtoun, earl of Lesley, marquess of Ballenbreich, and duke of Rothes, to him and the heirs male of his body; *m.* Anne, eldest da. of John Lindsay, earl of Crawfurd, and had issue only two das.,

1. MARGARET, countess of Rothes.
2. CHRISTIAN, *m.*, 1st, James, 3d marquess of Montrose; and 2dly, sir John Bruce, of Kinross, bart.

The duke *d.* 27 July 1681, when the titles conferred on him by the patent of 1680 became extinct, but the earldom of Rothes, in conformity with the settlement of 1663, descended to his eldest da.,

MARGARET, who *m.*, 7 Oct. 1674, Charles, 5th earl of Haddington, on which occasion it was stipulated that the two earldoms should not be united, but that of Rothes descend to her eldest, and Haddington to her 2d son; which settlement was afterwards confirmed by two patents, in 1689 and 1702. The countess had issue,

1. JAMES, 7th earl of Rothes.
2. THOMAS, 6th earl of Haddington.
3. CHARLES, *d.* young.

She *d.* 20 Aug. 1700, and was succeeded by her son,

JAMES, 7th earl, vice-admiral of Scotland, *m.*, 29 April 1697, Jane Hay, da. of John, 2d marquess of Tweeddale, high chancellor of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1731) had issue,

1. JOHN, 8th earl.
2. CHARLES, *d.* 16 Aug. 1769.
3. THOMAS, *d.* 17 March 1772.
4. JAMES, *d.* 24 Sept. 1761.
5. DAVID, *d.* young.
6. WILLIAM, *d.* 29 Jan. 1764.
7. FRANCIS, *d.* young.
8. ANDREW, equerry to the princess dowager of Wales; who, on the death of JOHN, 9th earl of Rothes, 1773, claimed the estate as heir male under an entail: but the court of session determined in favour of the countess, his niece, and their judgment was affirmed by the house of lords, 10 May 1774; he *d.* 27 Aug. 1776.
9. JANE, *d.* 18 March 1771.
10. MARY; 11. MARGARET; 12. ANNE; all *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 9 May 1722, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 8th earl of Rothes, K.T., general in the army, commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland, *m.*, 1st, 25 May 1741, Hannah, youngest da. and co-h. of Matthew Howard, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 April 1761) had issue,

1. JOHN, 9th earl.
2. CHARLES-HOWARD, *d. unm.* 1762.
3. JANE, successor to her brother.
4. MARY, *b.* 29 Aug. 1753, *m.*, 5 Nov. 1770, William-Charles, 2d earl of Portmore, and *d.* 21 March 1799.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 27 June 1763, Mary Lloyd, da. of Mary, countess of Haddington, by her 1st husband, but by her (who *re-m.*, 24 May 1770, Bennet Langton, of Langton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* his widow, 10 Jan. 1820) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1767, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 9th earl, K.T., *b.* 19 Oct. 1744, *m.*, 4 April 1768, Jane, 2d da. of captain Maitland, of Lontra, co. Haddington, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 29 Sept. 1744, the hon. Patrick Maitland, of Freugh, co. Wigtoun, 7th son of Charles, 6th earl of Lauderdale) had no issue. The earl *d.* 18 June 1773, without issue, and was succeeded by his sister,

JANE-ELIZABETH, countess of Rothes. On the death of her brother, 1773, her right to the estate was contested, but ineffectually, by her uncle, the hon. Andrew Leslie; *m.*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1766, George-Raymond Evelyn, youngest son of William-Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, co. Kent, esq., and by him (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1770) had two sons, who *d.* infants, and

1. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 10th earl.

And 2dly, 30 Oct. 1772, sir Lucas Pepys, bart., and by him (who *d.* Dec. 1830) had issue,

2. Sir CHARLES LESLIE, bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1774, *d.* s.p. 1832. (*See Debrett's New Baronetage.*)
3. HENRIETTA, *b.* 1 June 1777, *m.* William, earl of Devon.
4. Sir HENRY LESLIE, bart., in holy orders, M.A., rector of Sheephall, co. Herts, and Wetherden, co. Suffolk, prebendary of Exeter, and one of her majesty's chaplains in ordinary, *b.* 21 Sept. 1783, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Jane, youngest da. of the rev. James Oaks, of Tostock, co. Suffolk, which lady *d.* 12 Dec. 1816.

The countess *d.* 2 June 1810, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 10th earl, *b.* 29 March 1768, *m.*, 1st, 24 May 1789, Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1797) had issue,

1. HENRIETTA-ANNE, late countess.

Digitized by Google

2. Amelia, *b.* 5 April 1791, *d.* 23 Feb. 1817.

3. Mary, *b.* 9 Nov. 1793.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 21 Aug. 1799, Charlotte-Julia, da. of colonel John Campbell, of Dunoon, and had issue,

4. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 30 Oct. 1800, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1830, capt. Augustus Wathen, 15th hussars.

5. Georgiana, *b.* 2 May 1803, *d.* 16 Nov. 1814.

The earl *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest da.,

Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 26 March 1790, *m.*, 1806, George Gwyther, esq., who thereupon took the name of Leslie, and by him (who *d.* 24 March 1829) had issue,

1. Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 31 Oct. 1807, *m.*, 16 Nov. 1827, Charles-Knight Murray, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 14 April 1832.

2. GEORGE, present earl.

3. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1811, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1833, Martin E. Haworth, esq., son of Thomas Haworth, of Barham Wood, Herts, esq.

4. Thomas-Jenkins, *b.* 29 June 1813, in the army, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1834, Honora-Seward, eldest da. of Thomas Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, esq.

5. Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 July 1815, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1835, hon. Henry-Hugh Courtenay, son of the earl of Devon.

6. Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 14 April 1817. The countess *d.* 30 Jan. 1819, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

George, present and 11th earl.

Heir Apparent—Lord Leslie, the earl's son.

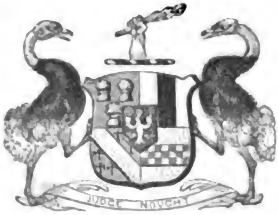
Creations—Lord Leslie of Rothes, 1390; Earl of Rothes, 1458.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, on a bend azure, three buckles or—Leslie. 2d and 3d. Or, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a ribbon sable—Abernethy.

Crest—A demi griffin, wings elevated proper.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated proper.

Motto—Grip fast.



HENRY-DAVID ERSKINE, Earl of BUCHAN, Lord Auchterhouse, and Lord Cardross, co. Stirling; *born* July 1783; succeeded his uncle, 19 April 1829; *married*, 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Elizabeth, da. of General sir Charles Shipley, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828) had issue,——1. Mary-Margaret, *b.* 27 May 1811:——2. Henry, *lord Cardross*, *b.* Oct. 1813, in the army, *m.*, June 1832, Jane, 2d da. of Archibald Torrie, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1837, leaving issue, 1. *John-Berry*, (a da.,) *b.* 16 Feb. 1833; 2. HARRY-SHIPLEY, *lord Cardross*; 3. *Elizabeth*, *b.* May 1836;——3. Charles, *b.* Nov. 1814, *d.*;——4. David-Stuart, *b.* Nov. 1815, in the army;——5. James-Stuart, *b.* 1818, *d.*;——6. Christian-Isabella, *b.* Oct. 1820;——7. Alicia-Diana, *b.* Feb. 1822;——8. George-Albany-Francis, *b.* Sept. 1823;——9. John-M'Loughlan-Fraser, *b.* March 1825. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 26 June 1830, Elizabeth-Rae, youngest da. of John Hervey, esq., and has issue,——10. A da., *b.* 15 Nov. 1834;——11. A son, *b.* 31 Aug. 1835.

The north-eastern district of Aberdeenshire, known by the appellation of Buchan, has, for several centuries, given titles to one of the most ancient earldoms in Scotland. The first on record is Fergus, earl of Buchan, *temp.* William the Lion; his da. and h. carried the title into the family of Comyn. It was afterwards granted by king Robert II. to his 4th son, sir Alexander Stewart. Christiana, grandda. and h. of John Stewart, 3d earl of that family, *m.* Robert Douglas; and her grandda., Mary, countess of Buchan, *m.* JAMES ERSKINE, (3d son of John, 7th earl of Marr,) who thereupon had a charter of the earldom to him and his heirs male and assigns whatever, 25 Nov. 1625, and is called 6th earl of Buchan. He was succeeded by his son JAMES, 7th earl, who *d.* 1664, leaving an only son, WILLIAM, 8th earl, on whose death, *unm.*, 1695, the title devolved, pursuant to the limitations of 1625, on

DAVID, 4th lord Cardross, great-grandson of Henry, 4th son of John, earl of Marr, and whole brother of James, earl of Buchan, who became 9th earl; *m.*, 1697, Frances, da. and sole h. of Henry Fairfax, of Hust, co. Berks, esq., eldest son of Henry, 2d son of Thomas, viscount Fairfax, in Ireland, by whom he had issue, besides eight sons and five das. who *d. unm.*,

1. HENRY-DAVID, 10th earl.

Digitized by Google

2. CATHERINE-ANNE, *m.* the hon. William Fraser, son of Alexander, lord Saltoun.

3. FRANCES, *m.* colonel Gardner, who was killed at the battle of Preston Pans, 1745.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Isabella, da. of sir William Bracket, bart., by whom he had no issue; he *d.* 11 Oct. 1745, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-DAVID, 10th earl, *b.* 16 April 1710, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1739, Agnes, 2d da. of sir James Stewart, of Coltness and Goodtress, bart., by whom (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1778) he had issue,

1. ANNE-AGNES, *d.* 5 Oct. 1804.
2. DAVID-STEWART, 11th earl.
3. HENRY, an advocate in Edinburgh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1746, *m.*, 1st, 30 March 1772, Christiana, da. of George Fullerton, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 9 May 1804,)
   1. HENRY-DAVID, present earl.
   2. George-Francis.
   3. Elizabeth-Crumpton, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1801, col. George Callender.
4. Henrietta, *m.*, 11 May 1812, Peter Smith, M.D.

The hon. Henry Erskine *m.*, 2dly, 2 Jan. 1805, Erskine, da. of Alexander Munro, of Glasgow, esq., sister of sir Thomas Munro, created a bart. 1825, and widow of James Turnbull of Edinburgh, W.S., and by her (who survived him) had no issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1817.

4. THOMAS, created lord Erskine in England *(see that title)*.

5. ISABELLA, *m.*, 21 Jan. 1770, William-Leslie Hamilton, esq., attorney-general of the Leeward Islands, who *d.* Oct. 1790, without issue; and 2dly, 23 April 1785, the right hon. and rev. John, 18th and last earl of Glencairn (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1796) and *d.* 17 May 1824.

The earl *d.* 1 Dec. 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

DAVID-STEWART, 11th earl, *b.* 1742, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1771, his cousin-german, Margaret, da. of William Fraser, of Fraserfield, esq., nephew to Henry-David, 10th earl; and by her (who *d.* 12 May 1819) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 19 April 1829, and was succeeded by his nephew,

HENRY-DAVID, 12th and present earl.

Heir Apparent—HARRY-SHIPLEY, lord Cardross, his lordship's grandson.

Creations—Lord Auchterhouse and Earl of Buchan, 1469; Lord Cardross, 1604.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure three garbs or, the feudal arms of the earldom of BUCHAN. 2d. Argent a pale sable—ERSKINE. 3d. Azure a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or—MARR. 4th. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent—STEWART, of Kirkhall. Over all in the centre point an escocheon gules, thereon an eagle displayed argent, and in the dexter chief point a sun in splendour or. A coat of augmentation for the lordship of CARDROSS.

Crest—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow, holding a club, all proper.

Supporters—Two ostriches proper.

Motto—Judge nought.

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, EARL of EGLINTON, and Lord Montgomerie, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron ARDROSSAN, of the United Kingdom; *born* 29 Sept. 1812; succeeded his grandfather, Hugh, the late earl, 14 Dec. 1819.

ROBERT DE MUMDEGRUMBIE, the first of this name who settled in Scotland, appears to have accompanied Walter, the high steward, (ancestor of the royal house of Stuart,) from Wales, and obtained from him the manor of Eglisham, co. Renfrew, which is still in the possession of the earl of Eglinton. His descendant, JOHN DE MONTGOMERY, of Eglisham, acquired by marriage with Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir Hugh de Eglinton, a considerable accession of property, more particularly the lordships of Eglinton and Ardrossan, co. Ayr, which also are still the property of the earl. His grandson, sir ALEXANDER DE MONTGOMERY, was created lord Montgomery before 31 Jan. 1448-9; he *d.* about 1461, and was succeeded by his grandson, ALEXANDER, 2d lord, who was father of

HUGH, 1st earl of Eglinton, so created 1507, and *d.* 1545, aged 85, leaving a numerous issue: and having survived his eldest son, was succeeded by his grandson,

HUGH, 2d earl, who *d.* 1546, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 3d earl, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, and had issue,

1. HUGH, 4th earl.
2. ROBERT, who left an only da., Margaret, *m.* her cousin Hugh, 5th earl.
3. MARGARET, *m.* Robert, 1st earl of Wintoun, by whom she was mother of Alexander, 6th earl of Eglinton.
4. AGNES, *m.* Robert, 4th lord Sempill.

The earl *d.* 1585, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 4th earl, who was murdered 1586,

Digitized by Google

leaving an only son,

HUGH, 5th earl, who, having no issue, obtained, 28 Nov. 1611, a charter, settling the earldom on Alexander, Thomas, and John Seton, the younger sons of his aunt Margaret, countess of Wintoun, and dying 1612, was succeeded, in the terms of that charter, by his cousin,

ALEXANDER, 6th earl; *m.* Anne Livingstone, eldest da. of Alexander, 1st earl of Linlithgow, and by her had issue,

1. HUGH, 7th earl.
2. Sir HENRY, of Giffen.
3. ALEXANDER, *d.* 1615.
4. Col. JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Coylsfield, ancestor to the present earl.

The earl *d.* 1661, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 7th earl, who, by his 2d wife, Mary Leslie, 2d da. of John, 6th earl of Rothes, and sister of John, duke of Rothes, had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 8th earl.
2. FRANCIS, of Giffen.
3. MARY, *m.*, 1662, George, 3d earl of Wintoun.
4. MARGARET, *m.* James, 2d earl of Loudoun.
5. CHRISTIAN, *m.*, 1672, John, 4th lord Balmerino.
6. ELEANOR, *m.* sir David Dunbar, of Baldoon, bart.
7. ANNE, *m.* sir Andrew Ramsay, of Abbotshall, bart.

The earl *d.* 1673, and was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, 8th earl, *m.*, 1658, Elizabeth Crichton, eldest da. of William, 2d earl of Dumfries, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 9th earl.
2. HUGH; 3. JOHN; both *d.* without issue.
4. MARY, *m.* sir James Agnew, of Lochnaw, co. Wigtoun, bart.

The earl *d.* 1701, and was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, 9th earl, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of William, lord Cochrane, eldest son of William, 1st earl of Dundonald, and had issue 2 sons, who both *d.* young; and 4 das.,

1. CATHERINE, *m.* James, 5th earl of Galloway.
2. GRACE, *m.* Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath, attainted 1716.
3. EUPHEME, *m.* George Lockhart, esq., the celebrated author of the History of Scotland, and *d.* Dec. 1738.
4. MARGARET, *m.* sir Alexander Maxwell, bart.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of George, 1st earl of Aberdeen, by whom he had issue 1 da.,

5. MARY, *m.* sir David Cuninghame, bart.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, Susannah, da. of sir Archibald Kennedy, of Culzean, bart., by whom he had issue,

6. JAMES, *d.* young.
7. ALEXANDER, 10th earl.
8. ARCHIBALD, 11th earl.
9. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir John Cunningham, of Caprington, co. Ayr, bart.
10. HELEN, *m.* the hon. Francis Stewart, 3d son of James, 8th earl of Moray.
11. SUSANNA, *m.* John Renton, esq.
12. MARGARET, *m.* sir Alexander Macdonald, bart.
13. FRANCES.
14. CHRISTIAN, *m.* James Moray, esq.
15. GRACE, *m.* —— Byne, esq.

The earl *d.* 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 10th earl, who was unfortunately murdered by one Mungo Campbell, an excise officer, 24 Oct. 1769, and dying *unm.*, was succeeded by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 11th earl, *m.*, 1st, 30 March 1772, Jane Lindsay, da. of George, 10th earl of Crawford; and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1778) had no issue; and 2dly, 9 Aug. 1783, Frances, only da. of sir William Twysden, of Royden Hall, co. Kent, bart., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Francis Moore, esq., son of dr. John Moore, and brother to the late gen. sir John Moore, K.B.) had issue,

1. MARY, *b.* 5 March 1787, *m.*, 28 March 1803, Archibald, lord Montgomery, eldest son of Hugh, 12th earl of Eglinton.
2. SUSANNA, *b.* 20 May 1788, *d.* 16 Nov. 1805.

The earl *d.* 30 Oct. 1796, without issue male, and was succeeded by his kinsman,

HUGH, K.T., 12th earl, *b.* 5 Nov. 1739, who was son of Alexander Montgomery, of Coylsfield, by Lilias, da. and co-heiress of sir Robert Montgomery, of Skermorley, bart., and great-grandson of James Montgomery, of Coylsfield, 4th son of Alexander, 6th earl of Eglinton.

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of Coylsfield, had issue by his wife, Lilias, (besides Hugh, 12th earl,)

2. ALEXANDER, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of dr. Taylor, and *d.* 8 July 1802, leaving issue,

1. William, of Annick Lodge, *m.* Susannah Frazer, da. of John Anderson, esq., and has issue, 1. *Alexander*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824; 2. *John*, *b.* Dec. 1825; 3. *William*, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1 May 1829; 4. *Roger*, *b.* Oct. 1828; 5, 6. *twins*, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1829; 7. *Thomas*, *b.* 23 April 1830; 8, 9. *Archibald* and a twin *son*, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1831; 10. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 1834; 11. *Henry*, *b.* 20 July 1836.
2. Alexander, capt. R.N.
3. Hugh, *m.* Jane, da. of lieut.-gen. Rumley, of the hon. East India company's service.
4. Thomas; 5. Archibald; both *d. unm.*
6. Elizabeth, *m.*, 24 Dec. 1804, right hon. David Boyle, and *d.* 14 April 1822.
7. Hamilla, *m.* Alexander Hamilton, esq.
8. Charlotte, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1826, rev. Thomas Proctor.
9. Frances.

3. ARCHIBALD, *m.* Maria, da. of —— Chantrey, esq., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1831, having had issue,

1. Alexander, *d.* young.
2. Archibald, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1826.
3. William, of Belmont and Stair.
4. Edmund, both E.I.C. service.

4. JAMES, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.*, 1810, Harriet-Isabella, da. of Thomas Jackson, esq., and *d.* s.p. April 1829.

5. FRANCES, *m.*, 1758, James Richie, esq.
6. LILIAS, *m.* John Hamilton, of Sundrum, N.B., esq.
7. MARGARET, *m.*, 1772, John Hamilton Dalrymple, esq.

HUGH, 12th earl, *m.* his cousin, Eleanora, 4th da. of John Hamilton, of Bowertree Hill, co. Ayr, esq., and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, lord Montgomerie, *b.* 30 July 1773, major-gen. in the army, *m.*, 28 March 1803, his cousin Mary, only surviving da. and *h.* of Archibald, 11th earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1814, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 30 Jan. 1815, sir Charles Lamb, late Burgess, bart.,) an only surviving child,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, present earl of Eglinton.

2. ROGER, R.N., *d.* Jan. 1792.
3. LILIAS, *m.*, 1st, 1 Feb. 1796, Robert-Dundas Macqueen, esq., and 2dly, 21 Aug. 1817, Rich.-Alex. Oswald, esq.
4. JANE, *m.*, 20 May 1828, Edward-Archibald Hamilton, esq., 5th son of John Hamilton, of Sundrum, deceased.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1819, and was succeeded by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, present and 13th earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the Scotch titles, the earl's kinsman, WILLIAM-EGLINTON MONTGOMERIE, of Annick, esq.; to the English barony, none.

Creations—Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Earl of Eglinton, 1507; and Baron Ardrossan, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 21 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, three fleurs-de-lis or—MONTGOMERY. 2d and 3d. Gules, three annulets or, each adorned with a gem azure — EGLINTON. The whole within a bordure or, charged with a double tressure flory counter-flory gules.

Crest—A figure of Hope resting her right hand on an anchor, and holding in her left a savage's head by the hair.

Supporters—Two wyverns vert vomiting flames.

Motto—*Gardez bien.* Take good care.

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, EARL of CASSILIS, and Baron Kennedy in the Peerage of Scotland, and Marquess and Baron Ailsa, in that of the United Kingdom.

See MARQUESS *of* AILSA, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—ARCHIBALD, earl of CASSILIS, grandson of the marquess.

Creations—Lord Kennedy, 1450; Earl of Cassilis, 1509; Baronet of N.S., 1682.

FRANCIS STUART, EARL of MORAY, and Baron Doune, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron STUART, of Castlestuart, co. Inverness, in that of Great Britain, Lord-Lieutenant co. Elgin; *born* 2 Feb. 1771; succeeded his father, 28 Aug. 1810; *married*, 1st, 26 Jan. 1795, Lucy, 2d da. of gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, sister of Henrietta, duchess of Portland, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1798) had issue,——1. FRANCIS, *lord Doune*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795;——2. JOHN, *b.* 25 Jan. 1797. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 7 Jan. 1801, Margaret-Jane, eldest da. of sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, co. Edinburgh, knt., by whom (who *d.* 3 April 1837,) he had issue,——3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Nov. 1801, *d.* 1802;——4. JANE, *b.* 30 Nov. 1802, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1832, sir John-Archibald Stewart, of Grandtully, bart. of N.S.;——5. JAMES, *b.* 17 Jan. 1804, in the army, *m.* and had issue, *Frederick*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826, and *d.* 12 March 1827;——6. A SON, *b.* and *d.* 1 April 1805;——7. MARGARET-JANE, *b.* 17 Sept. 1807;——8. ANNE-GRACE, *b.* 6 March 1809;——9. ARCHIBALD-GEORGE, *b.* 3 March 1810, in the army;——10. LOUISA, *b.* May 1813;——11. CHARLES, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814, in the army;——12. GEORGE.

JAMES STEWART, natural son of James V., king of Scotland, and regent of that kingdom during part of the reign of queen Mary, was created earl of Moray 30 Jan. 1562, to him and the heirs male of his body; and he afterwards obtained a charter extending the limitation of the earldom to his next lawful heirs. His history, and death by the hand of Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh, 21 Jan. 1570, are too well known to need recapitulation. By his wife, Anne, eldest da. of William Keith, 4th earl marischal, he left issue 2 das., 1. *Elizabeth*; 2. *Margaret*, *m.* Francis, 9th earl of Erroll. In 1580 the wardship and marriage of these ladies were by king James VI., given to James Stewart, son and heir of sir James Stewart, of Doune (which sir James was son of sir James Stewart, of Beath, 2d son of Andrew, lord Avandale, and brother of Andrew, lord Avandale, and Henry, lord Methven, husband of Margaret, queen of Scotland). He immediately thereupon *m.* the elder sister, and assumed the title of earl of Moray. This peer is known in history by the appellation of the "bonny earl

Digitized by Google

of Moray." He was murdered by his hereditary enemy, the earl of Huntly, 7 Feb. 1592, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, 2d earl.

2. Sir FRANCIS, K.B., a learned man of his time, and one of sir Walter Raleigh's club.

3. MARGARET, *m.*, 1st, Charles Howard, earl of Nottingham, lord high adm. of England; and 2dly, William, viscount Monson, of Ireland, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1639.

4. MARY, *m.* John, 8th lord Abernethy.

5. GRIZEL, *m.* sir Robert Innes, of Innes.

JAMES, 2d earl, the eldest son, by the king's special mediation and appointment, was reconciled to his father's murderer, the marquess of Huntly, and, in 1601, *m.* Anne Gordon, his da. The king's care and prudence in this matter were much approved, and highly commended by the people, as the animosities between the two families, which had occasioned much bloodshed, were thereby put an end to. The earl of Moray accompanied king James VI. to London, and got a new creation of the whole earldom of Moray to him and his heirs male; remainder to sir Francis, his brother, and his issue male; he had issue,

1. JAMES, 3d earl.

2. MARGARET, *m.*, 1640, sir James Grant, of Grant, bart.

The earl *d.* 1638, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 3d earl, *m.* Margaret Home, eldest of the three das. of Alexander, 1st earl of Home, co-h. with her sister Anne, duchess of Lauderdale, of her brother, James, 2d earl of Home, and had issue,

1. JAMES, *d.* young.

2. ALEXANDER, 4th earl.

3. FRANCIS, of Culaly, *d.* without issue.

4. ARCHIBALD, of Duncarn, *m.* and left issue.

5. MARY, *m.*, 13 May 1650, Archibald, 9th earl of Argyll.

6. MARGARET, *m.* Alexander, 1st lord Duffus.

7. HENRIETTA, *m.* sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder.

8. ANNE, *m.*, 1666, David Ross, of Balnagowan, and *d.* 1719.

The earl *d.* 4 March 1653, and was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, *m.* Amelia, da. of sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieutenant of the Tower of London, and had issue,

1. JAMES, *lord Doune*, *d.* 1685, having *m.* Catherine Talmash, da. of the duchess of Lauderdale, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, John, 15th earl of Sutherland) had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Grant, of Grant.

2. Amelia, *m.*, 1st, Thomas Fraser, of Strichen; and 2dly, John, 16th earl of Crawford.

2. CHARLES, 5th earl.

3. JOHN, *d.* young.

4. FRANCIS, 6th earl.

The earl *d.* 1 Nov. 1700, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 5th earl, *m.* Anne Campbell, da. of Archibald, 9th earl of Argyll, (who was beheaded in 1685,) and by her had no issue. The earl *d.* 7 Oct. 1735, and was succeeded by his brother,

FRANCIS, 6th earl, *b.* 1673, and by his 2d wife, Jane Elphinstone, 2d da. of John, 4th lord Balmerino, who *d.* 1739, had issue,

1. JAMES, 7th earl.

2. JOHN, gen. in the army, *d. unm.* Aug. 1796.

3. FRANCIS, of Pittendriech, *m.*, 1st, 4 Jan. 1745, Helen Montgomery, 6th da. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* 1747) had,

1. Francis (who *d.* at Rheims, in Champaign, 1766).

His 2d wife *d.* 1784, leaving,

2. A da., *m.*, 1 Nov. 1783, the right rev. Thomas-Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., lord bishop of Meath, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1837.

4. ARCHIBALD, capt. R.N., *d.* Feb. 1795.

5. HENRY, major in the army, *d.* in Germany.

6. ANNE, *m.* John Stewart, of Blair Hall, had issue, and *d.* 1783.

7. AMELIA, *m.* sir Peter Halket, of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, bart., killed at Fort Du Quesne, in North America, July 1755.

The earl *d.* 11 Dec. 1739, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 7th earl, K.T., *b.* 1708, *m.*, 1st, Dec. 1734, Grace, da. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, esq., (by Eupheme, 2d da. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglinton,) relict of John, 3d earl of Aboyne, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1738) left issue,

1. FRANCIS, 8th earl.

2. EUPHEMIA, *d. unm.* 1770.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 24 April 1740, Margaret, da. of David, 3d earl of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1779) had issue,

3. JAMES, *b.* April 1741, *d.* May 1806.

4. DAVID, *b.* 1745, lieut. R.N., *d.* June 1784.

The earl *d.* 5 July 1767, and was succeeded by his son,

FRANCIS, 8th earl, *b.* 11 Jan. 1737, *m.*, 28 June 1763, Jane, eldest da. of John, 12th lord Gray, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1786) had issue,

1. JAMES, *d.* 11 July 1776.

2. JOHN, *b.* 11 Feb. 1768, *d. unm.* 6 July 1791.

3. FRANCIS, present earl.

4. ARCHIBALD, twin with Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1771, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1832, *m.*, 17 March 1793, Cornelia, youngest da. of Edmund-Morton Pleydell, of Milborn St. Andrew, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 March 1830) had issue,

1. Francis-Archibald.

2. John-Morton.

3. James-William.

4. Edmund-Luttrell, in holy orders, rector of Winterborne Houghton, co. Dorset, *m.*, 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2d da. of the rev. J.-L. Jackson.

5. Douglas-Wynne.

6. George-Gray, vicar of Milborn St. Andrew, co. Dorset, *d.* 11 June 1835, ætat. 31.

5. CHARLES, *b.* 1 May 1773, *d. unm.*

6. MARGARET, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1788.

7. GRACE, *m.*, 10 July 1789, George Douglas, of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, esq.

8. JANE, *d.* young.

9. ANNE, *d. unm.* 18 April 1837.

The earl was, in 1796, created a British peer, by the title of baron *Stuart*, of Castle Stuart, co. Inverness, and dying 28 Aug. 1810, was succeeded by his son,

FRANCIS, 9th and present earl.

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, lord DOUNE, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Lord Doune, 1581; Earl of Moray, 1562; and Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 4 June 1796.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. The royal arms of Scotland within a bordure compony argent and azure—the arms of the regent MORAY. 2d. Or a fess chequy azure and argent—STEWART of Doune. 3d. Or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules—RANDOLPH, Earl of Moray. 4th as 1st.

Digitized by Google

Crest—A pelican in her nest feeding her young, proper.
Supporters—Two greyhounds proper.

Motto—Salus per Christum Redemptorem. Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.

ALEXANDER RAMEY-HOME, EARL of Home, Baron Home, and Baron of Dunglas, one of the sixteen Peers for North Britain in the Imperial Parliament, and Lord-Lieutenant co. Berwick; *born* 11 Nov. 1769; succeeded his father, Alexander, the late earl, 8 Oct. 1786; took the surname of Ramey in addition to that of Home, by royal sign manual, 1814; *married*, 9 Nov. 1798, Elizabeth Scott, 2d da. of Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 29 June 1837) he had issue, — 1. COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, *lord Dunglas*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1799, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1832, the hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Montague, da. of lord Montague, and has issue, 1. *Charles-Alexander*, *b.* 11 April 1834; 2. *Henry-W.-C.*, *b.* 1835, *d.* 10 April 1836; 3. a *son*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1837; —— 2. WILLIAM-MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800, in the army, *d. unm.*, at Madras, Aug. 1822; —— 3. HENRY-CAMPBELL, *b.* 17 Feb., and *d.* 16 March 1802.

FEW families in North Britain can boast so ancient an origin as that of *Home*, being a branch of the illustrious house of Dunbar and March, and descended from Patrick, 2d son of Cospatrick, earl of Dunbar and March. His grandson, William, assumed the surname of Home, and was ancestor of

ALEXANDER HOME, created lord Home, 2 Aug. 1473, had issue, *Alexander*, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue 2 sons, ALEXANDER, 2d lord; and John, of Whiterigs, ancestor of the present earl.

ALEXANDER, 2d lord, left two sons, ALEXANDER, 3d lord, and GEORGE, 4th lord: the latter was father of ALEXANDER, 5th lord, whose only son, ALEXANDER, 6th lord, was created, 4 March 1604-5, earl of Home, and baron Dunglas, to him and his heirs male whatsoever; by virtue of which limitation the title devolved, on the death without issue of his only son, JAMES, 2d earl, in 1633, on his kinsman, sir James Home, of Coldingknows, who was 6th in lineal descent from John, of Whiterigs, above named.

Sir JAMES, who thus became 3d earl of Home, *m.* Jane, da. of William, 7th earl of Morton; and deceasing in 1686, left three sons, ALEXANDER, 4th earl, who *d.* without issue 1674; JAMES, 5th earl, who *d.* also without issue 1687; and

CHARLES, 6th earl, was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle, 1678, for being an accomplice in the clandestine marriage of the heiress of Ayton to the laird of Kimmergham; *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Purves, of Purves Hall, co. Berwick, bart., and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 7th earl.
2. JAMES, of Ayton, who engaged in the rebellion of 1715; his estate of Ayton was in consequence forfeited, and he *d.* 6 Dec. 1764, having *m.* Janet, da. of Zerobabel Haig, of Bermersdyde, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1777) had,
   1. Marian, *m.* Alexander, 9th earl of Home.
   2. Jane, of Haigsfield, *m.*, 5 May 1778, dr. James Hunter, of Monfodd.
   3. GEORGE, *d.* 1777, leaving issue, Betty, *m.* James Murray, esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1819, and another da.
   4. JANE, *m.* Patrick, lord Polwarth, son of the first earl of Marchmont.
   5. MARGERY, *d. unm.*
   6. MARGARET, *m.* Alexander Bothwell, esq., master of Holyrood House.

The earl *d.* 20 Aug. 1706, and was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, 7th earl, who, on the breaking out of the rebellion 1715, was committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, but was released on the expiration of the suspension of the habeas corpus act, 24 June 1716; *m.* Anne Ker, 2d da. of William, 2d marquess of Lothian, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, *d.* young.
2. WILLIAM, 8th earl.
3. JAMES, *d.* young.
4. ALEXANDER, *d.* an infant.
5. ALEXANDER, 9th earl.
6. GEORGE, *d.* young.
7. ANNE, *d.* an infant.
8. JANE, *d.* 1787.

The earl *d.* 1720, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 8th earl, lieut.-gen. in the army, and governor of Gibraltar; *m.*, 25 Dec. 1742, ——, relict of —— Lawes, esq., and dying 28 April 1766, without issue, was

Digitized by Google

succeeded by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 9th earl, in holy orders of the church of England, *m.*, 1st, Primrose, 2d da. of Charles, 9th lord Elphinstone, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1759) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, lord Dunglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1757, lieut. in the Coldstream regt. of foot-guards 1778; accompanied the guards to America, where he was mortally wounded at the battle of Guildford 15 March 1781, *unm.*

2. ELIZABETH-ELEANORA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1759, *m.*, 9 Jan. 1784, major-gen. Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, who fell a victim to pestilential disease, on public service in the West Indies, 4 June 1794; and to whom a monument is erected in the cathedral of St. Paul, at the public expense; she *d.* 10 April 1837.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, his cousin, Marian, da. of his uncle, the hon. James Home, of Ayton, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1763) had no issue; and, 3dly, 10 Feb. 1768, Abigail-Browne, da. and heir of John Ramey, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1814) had issue,

3. A son, *d.* young.

4. ALEXANDER, the present earl.

5. CAROLINE, *b.* 27 Nov. 1768, *d.* 30 April 1794, *unm.*

6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 20 July 1773, *m.*, 16 April 1797, the rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, late archdeacon of Cleveland, and rector of Middleton, 2d son of the hon. George Baillie, of Jerviswood, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 8 Oct. 1786, and was succeeded by his only son,

ALEXANDER, present and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent—COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, lord DUNGLAS, the earl's son.

Creations—Lord Home, 1473; Lord Dunglas and Earl of Home, co. Berwick, 1604.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th. Vert, a lion rampant argent—HOME. 2d and 3d. Argent, three parrots vert—PEPDIE of Dunglass; and over all an escocheon or, charged with an orle azure—LANDALE.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion's head erased gules.

Supporters—Two lions argent.

Motto—True to the end.

THOMAS LYON-BOWES, EARL of STRATHMORE and KINGHORN, Viscount Lyon, Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Seidlaw, and Stradichtie; *born* 3 May 1773; succeeded his brother, John, the late earl, 3 July 1820; *married*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary-Elizabeth-Louisa-Rodney, da. and sole h. of George Carpenter, of Redbourne, co. Herts, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 June 1811) had issue,——1. GEORGE-LYON, *lord Glamis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1801, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, da. of Charles Grinstead, esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, leaving issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1821; 2. THOMAS-GEORGE, *lord Glamis*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1822; 3. *Claude*, *b.* 19 June 1824; 4. *Charlotte*, *b.* 15 May 1826;——2. MARY-ISABELLA, *b.* 8 Aug. 1802, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1824, J.-Walpole Willis, esq., barrister-at-law, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 1833. The earl *m.*, 2dly, miss Northcote, by whom he had issue,——3. SARAH-ELIZA, *b.* 8 Aug. 1813, *m.*, 2 Nov. 1834, George-Augustus Campbell, esq., E.I.C. civil service. The earl *m.*, 3dly, 8 Dec. 1817, Marianne, da. of John Cheape, esq., and widow of sir Alexander Campbell.

JOHN DE LYON obtained a grant from king David II. of the baronies of Forteviot, Forgendenny, co. Perth; Curtestoun, and Drumgovan, co. Aberdeen; which grants were confirmed by Robert II.

Sir JOHN LYON, his son, was secretary to Robert II., who, in 1379, granted him the thanedom of Glamis, in Forfarshire, to hold in free barony. He was also great chamberlain of Scotland, and *m.* king Robert II.'s 2d da., (by Elizabeth Mure,) Jane Stuart, with whom he got the barony of Kinghorn, and was allowed to carry the double tressure of Scotland in his arms. His grandson, PATRICK, was, according to the chronicle of Fordun, created a peer of parliament by the title of baron Glamis, 1445. Sixth in descent from him was

PATRICK LYON, 1st earl of Kinghorn, and 9th lord Glamis, capt. of the guard, and one of the privy council to king James VI., and lord treasurer of Scotland; and, in 1606, created earl of *Kinghorn*. He *m.* Anne, da. of Murray, 1st earl of Tullibardin, and had issue by her,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.

Digitized by Google

2. JAMES.
3. FREDERICK, ancestor of the Lyons of Brigton.
4. ANNE, *m.* William Hay, 11th earl of Errol.

The earl *d.* 1615, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d earl, *m.*, 1st, Martha, da. of John Erskine, 6th earl of Mar; and, 2dly, Elizabeth Maule, da. of Patrick, 1st earl of Panmure, and had issue by her, (who after his decease *m.* George, the 3d earl of Linlithgow,)

1. PATRICK, 3d earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, Charles Gordon, 1st earl of Aboyne; and, 2dly, capt. Alexander Grant.

The earl dying in 1649, was succeeded by his son,

PATRICK, 3d earl, who obtained a charter, 1 July 1677, granting that he and his heirs of entail should in future be styled earls of Strathmore and Kinghorn; he was one of the privy council in that reign, and also one of the extraordinary lords of session; *m.* Helen Middleton, da. of John, earl of Middleton, and by her had

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. PATRICK, slain at Sheriffmuir, 1715.
3. GRIZEL, *m.* David Ogilvy, 3d earl of Airly.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, Charles, 2d earl of Aboyne; 2dly, Patrick, 3d lord Kinnaird; and 3dly, capt. Alexander Grant, of Grantsfield.

The earl dying in 1695, was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 4th earl, who was one of the privy council to queen Anne; *m.* Elizabeth Stanhope, da. of Philip, 2d earl of Chesterfield, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 5th earl.
2. CHARLES, 6th earl.
3. JAMES, 7th earl.
4. THOMAS, 8th earl.
5. HELEN, *m.* Robert Stewart, 7th lord Blantyre.
6. MARY, *d. unm.* 1780.

The earl *d.* 1712, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, the 5th earl, who, being in the rebellion in 1715, under the command of John, earl of Mar, was killed at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was succeeded by his next brother,

CHARLES, 6th earl, who was unfortunately mortally wounded in an affray, 9 May 1728, and *d.* two days afterwards, without issue; he was succeeded by his brother,

JAMES, 7th earl, *m.*, 1731, Mary, da. of George Oliphant, M.D.; and dying 14 Jan. 1735, without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

THOMAS, 8th earl, *m.*, 28 July 1736, Jane, da. and co-h. of James Nicholson, of West Rainton, co. Durham, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 May 1778) had issue,

1. JOHN, 9th earl.
2. JAMES-PHILIP, *b.* 1738, in the service of the East India Company, was taken at Cossimbazar, by Mir Cossim, nabob of Bengal, and murdered at Patna, by order of the nabob, with several English gentlemen, in July 1763.
3. THOMAS, *b.* 1741, *m.*, 13 June 1774, Mary-Elizabeth, da. of Farren Wren, of Binchester, co. Durham, esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 May 1811) had issue,
   1. John, *m.*, 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, da. of Barrington Price, esq., and *d.* 20 June 1829; she *re-m.* John-William Oldmixon, esq.
   2. Charles, *b.* Oct. 1792, *m.* miss Gibson.
   3. Mary, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1799, Thomas Wilkinson, of Bedford Row, London, esq., and *d.* 22 June 1803.
   4. Susannah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790, *m.*, 29 May 1811, the rev. J. Fellowes, of Shottesham, co. Norfolk.
   5. Frances, *m.*, 24 June 1811, the rev. Thomas Thurlow, brother of Edward, 2d lord Thurlow.
   6. Charlotte, 4th da., *m.*, 20 Nov. 1809, Henry-George Liddell, brother of lord Ravensworth.
   7. Anne.
   8. Mary-Anne, *b.* 3 March 1794, *m.*, 31 Oct. 1821, John Clutterbuck, esq.
4. SUSAN, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1763, gen. John Lambton, of Harraton Hall, co. Durham.
5. ANNE, *m.*, 15 July 1769, John Simpson, of Bradley, co. Durham, esq., and *d.* 1773.
6. MARY, *d. unm.* 22 May 1767.
7. JANE, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1826, æt. 90.

The earl *d.* Jan. 1753, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 9th earl, *b.* 1737, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1767, Mary-Eleanor, da. and sole h. of George Bowes, of Gibside, co. Durham, esq., and assumed the name of *Bowes*, pursuant to an act of parliament in the same year, and by her (who *d.* 1800, having *m.*, 2dly, Andrew-Robinson Stoney, esq., who took the name of Bowes, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1810) had issue,

1. JOHN, 10th earl.
2. GEORGE-BOWES, *b.* 17 Nov. 1761, of Paul's Walden, co. Hertford, who inherited the estates of his grandmother in that county, and also in Middlesex, *m.*, 14 June 1795, Mary, da. of Edward Thornhill, esq., of Kingston Lisle, co. Berks, by whom (who survived him, and *re-m.*, 1811, Barrington Price, esq.) he had no issue, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1806.
3. THOMAS, present earl.
4. MARIA-JANE, *b.* 23 April 1768, *m.*, 11 May 1789, Barrington Price, esq., and *d.* April 1806.
5. ANNE-MARIA, *b.* 1771, *m.*, 28 Jan. 1788, Henry-James Jessop, esq., and *d.* 29 March 1832.

The earl *d.* April 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 10th earl, who was, 18 July 1815, created baron Bowes, in the peerage of England; *b.* April 1769, *m.*, 2 July 1820, miss Mary Milner, of Staindrop, co. Durham, (who *re-m.*, 16 March 1831, William Hutt, of Streatlam Castle, co. Durham, esq., M.P.,) and *d.* the next day, when the barony of Bowes, in the peerage of England, became extinct; but the earldom of Strathmore and Kinghorn devolved on his only brother,

THOMAS, present and 11th earl of Strathmore.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS-GEORGE, lord GLAMIS, the earl's grandson. (Viscount Lyon is the real title of courtesy, but that of Lord Glamis is the one used.)

Creations—Lord Glamis, 1445; Earl of Kinghorn, Lord Lyon and Glamis, 10 July 1606; a new charter of the earldom, 30 May 1672, to Patrick, 3d earl of Kinghorn, and his issue male; and, in default, to any person or persons nominated by him; and in failure of such heirs of such nomination, to his heirs male whatsoever; which failing, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever, with the former precedency. Charter, 1 July 1677, "that Patrick, 3d earl of Kinghorn, *ejusque hæredes masculi et talliæ sibi succedentes in ejus terris prædiis et statu*, should be styled, in all future ages, earls of Strathmore and Kinghorn, viscounts Lyon, barons Glamis, Tannadyce, Seidlaw, and Stradichtie."

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a lion rampant azure within a double tres-

Digitized by Google

sure flory counter flory gules—LYON. 2d and 3d. Ermine, three bows in pale proper —BOWES.

Crest—Between two slips of laurel, a lady to the girdle, habited, and holding in her right hand a thistle all proper.

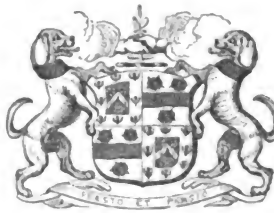
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or. *Sinister*, a lion gules.

Motto—In te, Domine, speravi. In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.

JAMES HAMILTON, EARL of ABERCORN, and Baron of Paisley, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in Scotland, Viscount and Baron Strabane, in Ireland, and a Baronet of the same kingdom; and Marquess of ABERCORN, and Viscount Hamilton, in England.

See MARQUESS *of* ABERCORN, *in the Peerage of England.*

Creation—10 July 1606.



THOMAS HAMILTON, EARL of HADDINGTON, and Baron of Binning and Byres, and Lord-Lieutenant co. Haddington, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Melros, of Tynninghame, co. Haddington, in that of the United Kingdom, P.C., late Lord-Lieutenant and Governor-General of Ireland; *born* 21 July 1780; succeeded his father, Charles, late earl, 17 March 1828; created, 24 July 1827, Baron MELROS of Tynninghame, co. Haddington; *married*, 13 Nov. 1802, lady Maria Parker, only da. of George, 4th earl of Macclesfield.

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Orchartfield, descended from the Hamiltons of Innerwick, a branch of the ancient family of *Hamilton*, duke of *Hamilton*, acquired, in 1522, from John, earl of Lennox, the barony of Bathgate, co. Linlithgow; and, in 1524, purchased the lands of Ballincrieff, in the same co. He was father of

THOMAS HAMILTON, who possessed the lands of Orchartfield, Bathgate, and Ballincrieff, in 1537; he made an exchange of the lands of Ballincrieff with James Hamilton, of Innerwick, for the lands of Balbyne and Drumcarne, co. Perth, of which he had a charter, 2 Aug. 1538. He was killed at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving,

1. THOMAS.

2. JOHN, a secular priest; he left Scotland on account of his religion, fixed his residence in Paris 1573, where he became tutor to the cardinal de Bourbon, and rector of the university. Returning to Scotland in 1609, he was arrested, and committed to the Tower of London, where he died.

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, eldest son of Thomas, of Orchartfield, was a knt., and a lord of session; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 1st earl.

2. Sir ANDREW, of Redhouse, a lord of session.

3. Sir JOHN, of Magdalens, a lord of session, a privy counsellor, and lord register of Scotland, *d.* without male issue.

4. PATRICK, under-secretary of state to his brother, the earl of Haddington.

5. ALEXANDER, general of artillery to the Scots troops serving under Gustavus Adolphus.

THOMAS HAMILTON, 1st earl, being bred to the law, was by king James VI. made one of the senators in the college of justice, secretary of state, lord advocate and register, and was, in 1613, created baron Binning and Byres, and in 1619 earl of Melros, which latter he afterwards changed to the title of Haddington; in 1627, he was constituted lord privy seal, which office he held for ten years; *m.*, 1st, a da. of James Bothwick, esq., by whom he had one da.,

CHRISTIAN, *m.*, 1st, John, lord Lindsey; and, 2dly, Robert, lord Boyd.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, a da. of sir James Foulis, bart.; and 3dly, a da. of sir —— Kerr: by his 2d wife he had three sons and three das., of whom

THOMAS, his eldest son, succeeded his father, as 2d earl, and joined with the covenanters in the beginning of the civil war: was governor of the castle of Dunglas, where he was, 30 Aug. 1640, unfortunately blown up, together with Robert Hamilton, his brother; Patrick, his natural brother; sir John Hamilton, of Red-house, his cousin-german; sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, and Alexander, his son and h.; sir

Digitized by Google

Alexander Erskine, 4th son of the 7th earl of Mar, brother-in-law to the earl; sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend; James Inglis; and John, of Gogar. A report prevailed that Dunglas was treacherously blown up by Edward Paris, an English boy, page to the earl of Haddington, on account of his master jestingly telling him, that his countrymen were a pack of cowards, to suffer themselves to be beaten, and to run away at Newburn; which so much enraged him, that he took a hot iron and thrust it into one of the powder barrels, himself perishing with the rest. He *m.*, 1st, Catherine Erskine, 4th da. of John, 7th earl of Mar, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1635) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 3d earl.
2. JOHN, 4th earl.
3. MARGARET; 4. ROBERT; 5. JAMES; all *d.* young.

And 2dly, Jane Gordon, 3d da. of George, 2d marquess of Huntly, and by her had a posthumous da.,

6. MARGARET, *b.* 15 Jan. 1641, *m.* John, 1st earl of Kintore.

THOMAS, 3d earl, *m.*, at Chatillon, in France, 8 Aug. 1643, Henrietta de Coligny, eldest da. of Gaspard, comte de Coligny, mareschal of France, (by Anne de Polignac, da. of Gabriel, sieur de St. Germain,) sister of the duke de Chatillon, and great-grand-da. of the celebrated admiral de Coligny. The earl *d.* of a consumption, under age, 8 Feb. 1645; his countess, celebrated for her beauty, her wit, and her romantic adventures, *m.*, 2dly, Gaspard de Champagne, comte de la Suze, a Hugonot nobleman; from whom she was divorced, and turned Catholic, 20 July 1653, "in order," said Christina, queen of Sweden, "that she might never more see him, either in this world or the next." The countess *d.*, at Paris, 10 March 1673. The earl dying 8 Feb. 1645, without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl, *m.* Christian Lindsey, 2d da. of John, 15th earl of Crawfurd, and Lindsey, (by Margaret Hamilton, 2d da. of James, 2d marquess of Hamilton,) and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 5th earl.
2. MARGARET, *m.* John Hope, of Hopetoun, who was lost in his passage to Scotland, with the duke of York, 5 May 1682, leaving issue,

Charles, 1st earl of Hopetoun.

3. HELEN, *m.* sir William Anstruther, of Anstruther, co. Fife, and had issue.
4. SUSAN, *m.* Adam Cockburn, of Ormistoun, esq., and had issue.

The earl *d.* 1 Sept. 1669, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 5th earl, *b.* 1650, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1674, Margaret, countess of Rothes, eldest da. of John, duke of Rothes, lord high chancellor of Scotland: on her father's death, in July 1681, the dukedom became extinct; but she succeeded as countess of Rothes. In the contract of this marriage, it was stipulated, in order to prevent the two earldoms of Rothes and Haddington from being united, that the earl should surrender his title of Haddington in favour of his 2d son; which settlement was subsequently confirmed by two patents, dated 18 Dec. 1689, and 22 Oct. 1702. By the countess of Rothes (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1700) he had,

1. JOHN, 8th earl of Rothes, from whom the present earl of Rothes descends through an heir female; but, his male line being extinct, the earl of Haddington is now heir male of the body of sir Thomas Hamilton, 1st earl of Haddington.
2. THOMAS, 6th earl.
3. CHARLES, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 1685, and the earldom of Haddington descended to his 2d son,

THOMAS, 6th earl: he had a charter of the earldom of Haddington, 25 Feb. 1687, and another of the hereditary office of the keeper of the park of Holyrood-house, 23 Jan. 1691; *m.* his cousin-german, Helen, only da. of John Hope, of Hopetoun, esq., sister of Charles, 1st earl of Hopetoun; and by her (who *d.* 19 April 1768, aged 91) had issue,

1. CHARLES, lord Binning, *b.* 1697, who *d.* during his father's lifetime, at Naples, 13 Jan. 1733, having *m.* Rachel, sole h. of George Baillie, of Jervlswood, co. Lanark, (by Grizel Hume, eldest da. of Patrick, 1st earl of Marchmont,) and by her (who *d.* 1773) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 7th earl.
2. George, of Jervlswood, who, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather, took the name and arms of *Baillie*; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Andrews, esq., and *d.* 16 April 1797, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 24 April 1799,) 1. *George*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1763, *m.*, 13 July 1801, Mary, da. of sir James Pringle, bart., and has issue, 1. George, *b.* 15 April 1802, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1824, Georgiana, da. of archdeacon Robert Markham, and has had issue: 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 June 1803, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1821, John, marquess of Breadalbane; 3. Charles, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1831, Anne, da. of Hugh, lord Polwarth, and has issue; 4. James-Pringle, *b.* 30 Jan. 1806, in the army; 5. Robert, *b.* 25 June 1807; 6. John, *b.* 23 Jan. 1810; 7. Thomas, *b.* 30 May 1811; 8. Grizel; 9. Georgina, *m.*, 1835, hon. Henry-F.-H. Scott, eldest son of lord Polwarth;——2. *Charles*, in holy orders, *b.* 27 Nov. 1764, *m.*, 16 April 1797, lady Charlotte Home, 3d da. of Alexander, 9th earl of Home, and *d.* 19 June 1820, having had issue, 1. sir George, K.C.H., *b.* 4 Oct. 1798, secretary of legation at Berlin; 2. Charles-John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800, *m.*, 23 Jan. 1821, Caroline, 4th da. of Willoughby, 4th earl of Abingdon, and has issue; 3. Eleanor, *b.* 1801, *m.*, July 1833, hon. William-Hugh Scott, son of lord Polwarth; 4. Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 1 Aug. 1802, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1821, Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, N.B., esq., and *d.* 1822; 5. William-Alexander, captain R.N., *b.* 1803, *m.*, 17 May 1836, Harriet, da. of James, viscount Hamilton, and sister of the marquess of Abercorn, and has issue, a son, *b.* 5 March 1837; 6. Ker, *b.* 1804; 7. Thomas, *b.* 1805; 8. Gerard, *b.* 17 March 1806, in the army, *m.*, 26 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th da. of col. Henry-Anderson Morshead; 9. A da., *b.* 6 April 1809, . young; 10. Clementina, *b.* 16 May 1812; 11. Cospatrick.
3. Charles, lieut.-col. and governor of Blackness Castle, *d.* 28 Sept. 1806.
4. Grizel, *m.* Philip, 2d earl Stanhope.
5. Rachael, *d. unm.*

2. JOHN, *d.* 11 Feb. 1772, leaving four das.,

1. Margaret, *m.* sir George Home, of Blackadder, bart.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sholto-Charles, late earl of Morton.
3. Helen, *m.* Dunbar, 4th earl of Selkirk.
4. Mary, *m.* sir George Halkett, bart.

3. MARGARET, *d. unm.* 1768.
4. CHRISTIAN, *m.* sir James Dalrymple, of Hailes, bart.

The earl *d.* 26 Nov. 1735, and was succeeded by his grandson,

THOMAS, 7th earl, *b.* 1720, *m.*, 1st, 28 Oct. 1750, Mary, da. of Rowland Holt, of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, esq., relict of mr. Lloyd,

Digitized by Google

and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1785) had,

1. CHARLES, 8th earl.

2. THOMAS, *d.* 1 April 1774.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 6 March 1796, Anne, eldest da. of sir Charles Gascoigne, knt., by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 1796, James Dalrymple, esq.) he had,

3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* March 1790, *d.* 3 May 1793.

The earl *d.* 19 May 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 8th earl, *b.* 5 July 1753, *m.*, 30 April 1779, lady Sophia Hope, da. of John, 2d earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 17 March 1828, having had issue by her (who *d.* 8 March 1813) an only son,

THOMAS, present and 9th earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the Scots titles, the earl's cousin, GEORGE BAILLIE, of Jerviswood, esq.; to the English barony, none.

Creations—Baron Binning and Byres, 30 Nov. 1613, and Earl of Haddington, 27 Aug. 1627, with precedency of 20 March 1619; Scots honours. Baron Melros, 1827.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, on a cheveron, argent, between three cinquefoils ermine, a buckle azure between two ermine spots, the whole within a bordure argent, charged with eight thistles, vert—HAMILTON. 2d and 3d. Argent, a fess wavy between three roses gules.—arms of the earldom of MELROSE, granted in 1619 to the 1st earl of Haddington, but afterwards exchanged for the title of Haddington.

Crests—Two dexter hands issuing out of clouds; conjoined in fess, and holding between them a slip of laurel proper.

Supporters—Two talbots argent, plain collared gules.

Motto—*Præsto et persto.* I undertake and persevere.

RANDOLPH STEWART, EARL of GALLOWAY, Lord Garlies, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Stewart, of Garlies, in that of the United Kingdom, Lord-Lieutenant co. Wigtoun and co. Kircudbright; *born* 16 Sept. 1800; succeeded his father, George, late earl, 27 March 1834; *married*, 9 Aug. 1833, lady Blanche, da. of Henry-Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort, and has issue,——1. HELEN-BLANCHE, *b.* 9 May 1834; ——2. A SON, *lord Garlies, b.* 21 Oct. 1835;——3. A SON, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836.

THE origin of the royal house of Stewart is traced, by the indefatigable researches of Chalmers, to ALAN FITZ-FLEALD, a Norman companion of William the Conqueror. He had three sons; 1. *William*, ancestor of the Fitz-Alans, earls of Arundel, in England; 2. *Walter*, who settled in Scotland, and obtained from king David I. the office of lord high steward, from whence his descendants adopted the name of Stewart; 3. *Simon*, who also settled in Scotland, and was progenitor of the family of Boyd.

ALEXANDER, high steward of Scotland, great-grandson of Walter, had two sons; 1. *James*, whose grandson, Robert, ascended the throne of Scotland 1371, and whose male line ended in the person of king James V., father of Mary, queen of Scots; 2. sir *John*, of Bonkyll, who had four sons, who left issue, viz.: 1. Alexander, ancestor of the earls of Angus, whose male line became extinct 1377; 2. Alan, ancestor of the house of Darnley, earls and dukes of Lennox, and of the kings of Scotland and England; 3. Walter, of Garlies, whose great-grand-da. and h. *m.* the ancestor of the earl of Galloway; 4. James, ancestor of the earls of Atholl, Buchan, and Traquair, and the lords Lorn and Innermeath.

This branch of the house of Stewart is descended from sir William Stewart, of Jedworth, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and whose precise connection with the royal line has been the subject of much and warm controversy. On the part of the earl, it is contended that the above sir William was 2d son of sir Alexander Stewart, of Darnley, who was grandfather of the 1st Stewart, earl of Lennox; and, in that case, the whole male line of sir John Stewart, sir Alexander's eldest son, having failed on the death of cardinal York, in 1807, the earl of Galloway must be the undoubted male heir and representative of the Darnley family. That sir William was of the house of Darnley, is clear from the words of the patent, creating his descendant earl of Galloway, wherein his origin, "*ab antiqua domo de Lennox derivata*," is expressly enumerated as one of the reasons of his elevation to the peerage.

Sir JOHN STEWART, son of sir William, *m.* Marion, da. and h. of sir *Walter* Stewart, of Dalswinton, who was son of sir John Stewart, of Dalswinton, one of the hostages for king David II., 1357, and grandson of sir Walter Stewart, of Garlies, 3d son of sir John Stewart, of Bonkyll, above mentioned. They had issue,

Sir WILLIAM Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies, who had three sons; 1. ALEXANDER, his successor; 2. *Thomas*, of Minto,

Digitized by Google

ancestor of lord Blantyre and the earls of Londonderry; 3. *Walter*, of Tondhergie.

Sir ALEXANDER Stewart, eldest son, left an only surviving son, sir ALEXANDER, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Archibald Douglas, of Cavers, and had issue, *Alexander*, his successor; and *Archibald*, ancestor of the Stewarts, earls of Blesinton, and viscounts Mountjoy, in Ireland.

ALEXANDER, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and had issue by her, sixteen das. and a son, ALEXANDER, who was great-grandfather of the first earl.

ALEXANDER, 1st earl, was created lord Garlies in 1607, chiefly in consideration of his descent from the noble house of Lennox. In 1623, he was created earl of Galloway, and made one of the privy council to king James I. He *m.* Grizel, da. of John Gordon, of Lochinvar, ancestor to the viscounts Kenmure; and by her had *Alexander*, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1642; and JAMES, 2d earl. The earl *d.* 1649, and was succeeded by his 2d, but eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 2d earl, who, during the usurpation, was very active for the royal cause, and a great sufferer in it; and dying 1671, left, (by Nichola, his wife, da. of sir Robert Grierson, of Lag.) 1. ALEXANDER, 3d earl; 2. *Robert*; 3. *William*; 4. *Grizel*, *m.* Alexander Gordon, 5th viscount Kenmure.

ALEXANDER, 3d earl, succeeded his father, and *m.* Mary Douglas, da. of James, 2d earl of Queensberry, by whom he had issue, 1. ALEXANDER, 4th earl; 2. JAMES, 5th earl; 3. *John*, brigadier-gen. in the army.

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, succeeded his father; but dying in 1694, *unm.*, was succeeded by his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, *m.* Catherine Montgomery, da. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglinton, and by her had,

1. ALEXANDER, 6th earl.
2. JAMES.
3. WILLIAM.
4. GEORGE.
5. MARGARET, *m.*, 1st, James Carnegie, earl of Southesk; and 2dly, John Sinclair, eldest son of Henry, lord Sinclair.
6. EUPHEMIA, *m.* John Murray, of Broughton, esq.
7. CATHERINE-ANN, *d.* 12 March 1755.

The earl *d.* in 1747, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th earl, *m.*, 1st, Anne Keith, da. of William, the 8th earl marischal, by whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER, *d. unm.*
2. JAMES, *d.* young.
3. MARY, *m.* Kenneth, lord Fortrose, son of the attainted earl of Seaforth.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of John Cochrane, 4th earl of Dundonald, and by her (who *d.* in 1716) had

4. JOHN, 7th earl.
5. GEORGE, killed at Ticonderago, in 1758.
6. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
7. KEITH, an admiral, *b.* 1739, *m.*, 13 May 1782, Georgiana-Isabella, da. of Simha D'Aguilar, esq., and *d.* 5 May 1795, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.*, 16 Feb. 1797, capt. Richard Fitzgerald,)

1. James-Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie, P.C., governor, and commander in chief in Ceylon, *b.* 23 Sept. 1784, *m.* Mary-Elizabeth-Frederica, eldest da. and co-h. of Francis, lord Seaforth, (and widow of sir Samuel Hood, bart.,) on which occasion he assumed the surname of Stewart-Mackenzie; they have issue, *Keith-William*, in the army, and a *da.*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1819.
2. Leveson-Douglas, *b.* 24 July 1786, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Dalrymple Hay, bart., and *d.* Dec. 1816.

8. CATHERINE, *m.* James Murray, of Broughton, esq., *d.* 11 Dec. 1816.
9. SUSANNA, *m.* Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G.
10. MARGARET, *m.* Charles Gordon, 4th earl of Aboyne.
11. EUPHEMIA, *d.* 9 Nov. 1818.
12. HARRIET, *m.* Archibald, 9th duke of Hamilton.
13. CHARLOTTE, *m.* William, 5th earl of Dunmore.

The earl *d.* 14 Oct. 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 7th earl, K.T., *b.* 15 March 1736, created baron *Stewart*, of Garlies, in the Peerage of England, 6 June 1796, *m.*, 1st, 14 Aug. 1762, Charlotte-Mary Greville, da. of Francis, 1st earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 31 May 1763) he had one son, who did not long survive his mother; and he *m.*, 2dly, 13 June 1764, Anne, da. of the late sir James Dashwood, bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1830) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766, *d.* 29 March following.
2. GEORGE, 9th earl.
3. LEVESON-KEITH, *b.* 4 Oct. 1772, *d.* 12 Sept. 1790.
4. Sir WILLIAM, G.C.B., a lieut-gen. in the army, and col.-commandant of the rifle brigade; *b.* 10 Jan. 1774, *m.*, 21 April 1804, Frances, da. of the hon. John Douglas, and grandda. of James, 14th earl of Morton, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1827, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Aug. 1833,)

1. Horatio, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806, capt. in the army, *m.*, Nov. 1833, his cousin Sophia, da. of the hon. Montgomery-Granville-John Stewart, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1835.
2. Louisa, *b.* 15 Feb. 1810, *m.*, 29 Oct. 1829, David Baillie, of Audley-square, esq.

5. CHARLES-JAMES, *b.* 15 April 1775, in holy orders, consecrated bishop of Quebec, 1 Jan. 1826, *d. unm.* 13 July 1837.
6. MONTGOMERY-GRANVILLE-JOHN, *b.* 15 April 1780, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1801, Catherine, da. of Patrick Honeyman, esq., (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1833,) and has issue,

1. Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1802, *m.*, Nov. 1833, rev. mr. Lockhart.
2. Susan, *b.* 12 Oct. 1803, *m.*, 12 Nov. 1828, rev. Edward-Willoughby Sewell.
3. Mary, *b.* 2 May 1805.
4. Montgomery, *b.* 26 Sept. 1806, lieut. R.N., *d.* 8 Jan. 1829.
5. Alexander, in holy orders, *b.* 12 April 1808, *m.*, Nov. 1833, Mary Lawson.
6. Sophia, *b.* 24 July 1810, *m.*, 1833, capt. Horatio Stewart.
7. Catherine, *b.* 12 Feb. 1812.
8. Caroline, *b.* 28 Nov. 1813, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1833, John-Heron Maxwell, 2d son of sir John Maxwell, of Sprinkell, co. Dumfries, bart.
9. Jane, *b.* 25 July 1815.
10. James, *b.* 22 June 1819.
11. Harriot, *b.* 7 Oct. 1820, *d.* 1833.

7. EDWARD-RICHARD, *b.* 5 May 1782, deputy chairman of the commissioners of customs, *m.*, Nov. 1805, Catherine-Charteris, 3d da. of Francis, lord Elcho, and has issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1808, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa-Anne, da. of Charles-John Herbert, of Muckruss, Killarney, in Ireland, esq.
2. Susan-Catherine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1809.
3. Algernon, *b.* 7 March 1811, *m.*, in Ceylon, Oct. 1833, Charlotte, da. of lieut.-col. James-A. Clement, R.A.
4. Katherine, *b.* 1812.

Digitized by Google

5. Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813.
6. Jane-Frances Clinton, *b.* 27 May 1817.

8. JAMES-HENRY KEITH, C.B., lieut.-colonel in the army and assistant secretary to the treasury, *b.* 22 Oct. 1783, *d.* 18 July 1836, having *m.*, 10 Aug. 1819, Henrietta-Anne, 3d da. of the rev. Spencer Madan, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1829) had issue,

1. Spencer, *b.* 24 June 1820.
2. Henry-Keith, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822.
3. Charles-Patrick, *b.* 27 May 1823.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 26 Nov. 1824.

9. CATHERINE, *b.* 18 March 1765, *d.* 20 Sept. 1836, having *m.* sir James Graham, of Netherby, bart., who *d.* 1824.

10. SUSAN, *b.* 10 April 1767, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1791, George, duke of Marlborough.

11. ANNE-HARRIET, *b.* 2 Nov. 1769, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1795, lord Spencer Chichester, brother to the marquess of Donegal.

12. ELIZABETH-EUPHEMIA, *b.* 6 Oct. 1771, *m.*, 5 Jan. 1798, William-Philip Inge, esq.

13. GEORGIANA-FRANCES, *b.* 15 May 1776, *d. unm.* 12 April 1804.

14. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 7 Aug. 1777, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1801, the hon. sir Edward Crofton, bart., eldest son of baroness Crofton.

15. CAROLINE, *b.* 23 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 10 Jan. 1803, the hon. and rev. George Rushout-Bowles, brother to lord Northwick, and *d.* 22 May 1818.

16. GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785, *m.*, 2 July 1806, the hon. William Bligh, brother to the 4th earl of Darnley, and *d.* 25 July 1809.

The earl *d.* 13 Nov. 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 9th earl, K.T., admiral of the blue, *b.* 24 March 1768, *m.*, 18 April 1797, Jane-Paget, 2d da. of Henry Bayley, 1st earl of Uxbridge, (sister of Henry-William, marquess of Anglesey, K.G., G.C.B.,) and had issue,

1. Jane, *b.* 29 March 1798, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1819, her cousin, George, marquess of Blandford, eldest son of George, duke of Marlborough.
2. Caroline, *b.* 16 Aug. 1799.
3. RANDOLPH, 10th earl.
4. Louisa, *b.* 18 March 1804, *m.*, 1823, the hon. William Duncombe, M.P., eldest son of lord Feversham.
5. Arthur, *b.* 18 Dec. 1805, *d.* 3 Jan. 1806.
6. Allan, *b.* 23 Oct. 1807, *d.* 1 May 1808.
7. Helen, *b.* 8 July 1810, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813.
8. Keith, R.N., *b.* 3 Jan. 1814.

His lordship *d.* 27 March 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RANDOLPH, present and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent—Lord GARLIES, the earl's son.

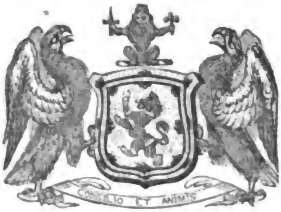
Creations—Baron of Garlies, 2 April 1607; Earl of Galloway, 19 Sept. 1623; and Baron Stewart, of Garlies, in Great Britain, 6 June 1796.

Arms—Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, surmounted of a bend engrailed gules, the whole within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the last.

Crest—A pelican in her nest feeding her young all proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a wild man wreathed round the temples and loins, and holding in the right hand a club, resting on the shoulder, all proper. *Sinister*, a lion, gules.

Motto—Virescit vulnere virtus. Virtue strengthens from a wound.



JAMES MAITLAND, EARL of LAUDERDALE, Viscount Lauderdale and Maitland; Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Lauderdale, of Thirlestane, in that of the United Kingdom, P.C., Heritable Standard-bearer of Scotland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, K.T., D.C.L.; *born* 26 Jan. 1759; succeeded his father, James, late earl, 17 Aug. 1789; *married*, 15 Aug. 1782, Eleanor, only da. and h. of Anthony Todd, esq., by whom he has, ——1. JAMES, *viscount Maitland*, *b.* 12 July 1784; ——2. Sir ANTHONY, K.C.M.G., C.B., capt. R.N., naval aide-de-camp to the queen, *b.* 10 June 1785; ——3. JOHN, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 32d foot, *b.* 5 March 1789; ——4. CHARLES-FOX, *b.* 6 Nov. 1793, *d.* 18 Dec. 1817; ——5. ANNE, *b.* Oct. 1786, *m.*, 8 May 1807, Robert Fraser, of Torbreck, co. Inverness, esq., and *d.* 22 June 1829; ——6. MARY, *b.* 4 Jan. 1788, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1819, Edward Stanley, of Cross Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; ——7. ELEANOR, *b.* 3 Oct. 1790, *m.*, 19 Jan. 1815, James Balfour, of Gorton, N.B., esq.; ——8. JULIA-JANE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1791, *m.*, 10 April 1823, John Warrender, esq., and *d.* 19 May 1827; ——9. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1792, *d.* 13 March 1813.

Digitized by Google

THIS distinguished family appears to have been seated at Thirlestane, in the co. Berwick, at least as early as the 13th century. Sir *Richard Maitland*, of Leithington and Thirlestane, was one of the extraordinary lords of session and keeper of the privy seal, and retired from public business 1584, having been employed therein more than 70 years, and served 4 generations of Scottish monarchs. He was father of *William Maitland*, who played a conspicuous part in the troubles that agitated Scotland during the reign of Queen Mary; and of

Sir JOHN, who accompanied James VI. to Denmark, 1589, and on his return was created baron Thirlestane, 18 May 1590. He *m.* Jean, only da. and h. of James, 4th lord Fleming, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1595, leaving issue an only son,

JOHN, 2d lord, created, 2 April 1616, viscount Lauderdale, and, 14 March 1624, viscount Maitland and earl of Lauderdale; *m.* Isabella, 2d da. of Alexander Seton, earl of Dumfermline, and had issue,

1. JOHN, duke of Lauderdale.
2. ROBERT, of Lundin, *d.* 1658, leaving issue,
   1. John, who *d. unm.* 1664.
   2. Sophia, *m.* John Drummond, earl of Melfort.
3. CHARLES, 3d earl.

The earl *d.* 1645, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, K.G., a steady loyalist during the civil wars, and taken a prisoner at the battle of Worcester. On the restoration of king Charles II. he was appointed high commissioner, and for 18 years held the whole power and patronage of Scotland in his hands. He was created, 2 May 1672, marquess of March and duke of Lauderdale in Scotland; and, 25 June 1674, earl of Guildford, and baron Petersham, in England. His grace had an only da. *Anne*, *m.* John, 2d marquess of Tweeddale, but no male issue; and dying 24 Aug. 1682, his English titles, and those of duke of Lauderdale and marquess of March, became extinct; but he was succeeded in the earldom of Lauderdale, &c., by his brother,

CHARLES, 3d earl, general of the mint, and one of the judges of the court of session, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Richard Lauder, of Hatton, esq., and had issue,

1. RICHARD, 4th earl.
2. JOHN, 5th earl.
3. CHARLES.
4. ALEXANDER.
5. WILLIAM.
6. THOMAS.
7. ISABEL, *m.* John, 8th lord Elphinstone.
8. MARY, *m.* Charles Carnegie, earl of Southesk.

The earl *d.* 1691, and was succeeded by his son,

RICHARD, 4th earl, lord justice-general, the translator of Virgil; *m.* Anne Campbell, da. of Archibald, 9th earl of Argyll, (who was beheaded,) but dying without issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, Charles, earl of Moray,) he was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, *m.* Margaret, da. of Alexander Conyngham, earl of Glencairn, and had issue,

1. JAMES, viscount Maitland, *d.* before his father, *m.* Jane, da. of John, 19th earl of Sutherland, and had an only child,
   Jane, *m.* sir James Ferguson, of Kilkerran, bart.
2. CHARLES, 6th earl.
3. JOHN, an officer in the guards.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* James Carmichael, 2d earl of Hyndford.

The earl *d.* 30 Aug. 1710, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 6th earl, *m.* Elizabeth Ogilvy, da. of James, 4th earl of Findlater and Seafield, the last chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, 7th earl.
2. CHARLES, *m.*, 1st, Isabel Barclay, heiress of Towie, and assumed the name of *Barclay*; 2dly, April 1765, a da. of Patrick Haldane, of Gleneagles, esq.; and 3dly, 11 Feb. 1768, Jane, da. of sir Thomas Moncrief, bart. (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1799); by his 1st wife he had issue,
   1. Charles-Maitland, *m.* miss Hull, of Exmouth, and has issue, *Charles*.
   2. Alexander, *m.* and has issue, *Charles*, R.N.
   3. Jane, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1766, Archibald Ogilvy, esq.
   4. Mary-Turner, *b.* 1754, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1783, James Christie, of Durie, co. Fife, esq.
   5. Margaret, *m.*, 1st, 1778, Charles Ogilvy, esq.; 2dly, 7 April 1781, major Archibald Erskine, of Venlaw, co. Peebles, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1804; and, 3dly, Charles Dundas, esq., who was created baron Amesbury, 1832, and *d.* the same year without male issue.
3. GEORGE, in holy orders, archdeacon in Ireland.
4. RICHARD, colonel in the army, *d.* 1772, having *m.* ———, an American lady, and by her had issue,
   1. John, rear-admiral of the red, *d.* s.p. 20 Oct. 1836, having *m.*, 22 April 1799, Elizabeth, da. of Archibald Ogilvy, of Inchmartin, esq.; and 2dly, 8 Jan. 1820, Dora, eldest da. of Colthurst Bateman, of Ireland, esq.
   2. Patrick, banker at Calcutta, *m.*, 1807, Anne, da. of Colthurst Bateman, of Ireland, esq., and *d.* 1821, leaving issue, 1. *Eliza*, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1827, William-Morris Reade, esq.; 2. *Frederick-Colthurst*, E. I. C. military service, Bengal, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1837, Anna-Dering, eldest da. of Stephen Williams, esq.; 3. *Patrick-John*, *b.* 12 May 1816.
   3. James, lieut.-col. 75th foot, served under viscount Lake, killed when commanding the storming party at Bhurtpore, 10 Jan. 1805.
5. ALEXANDER, gen. in the army, and col. of the 49th regt. of foot; created a baronet of Great Britain, 3 Oct. 1818, *d.* 14 Feb. 1820, having *m.*, 27 June 1754, Penelope, da. of col. Martin Madan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805) had issue,
   Sir Alexander-Charles, his successor, and other children. (*See Debrett's Baronetage.*)
6. FREDERICK-LEWIS, of Rankeillour, *b.* 19 June 1730, capt. R.N., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1786, having *m.*, 27 Aug. 1767, Margaret-Dick, heiress of Rankeillour and Lindores, co. Fife, in the right of her mother, sister of James Macgill, of Rankeillour, who claimed the title of viscount Oxfurd; and by her (who *d.* April 1825) had issue,
   1. Charles Maitland-Macgill, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769, *d.* 1820, having *m.*, 26 Aug. 1794, Mary, da. of David Johnston, of Lathrisk, co. Fife, and of Bavelaw, co. Edinburgh, esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 June 1824) had issue; 1. *Frederick*, *b.* 1798, *d.* May 1821; 2. *David*, *b.* 4 March 1801, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1827, Eleanor-Julian, da. of Thomas Hogg, esq., and has issue; 3. *James*, *b.* 18 April 1806; 4. *Charles*, *b.* 31 May 1807; 5. *Lewis*, *b.* 12 April 1811; 6. *Henry*, *b.* 13 April 1813, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, 2d da. of John Stirling, esq.; 7. *Mary*; 8. *Margaret*; 9. *Elizabeth*; 10. *Georgiana*.
   2. James, writer to the signet, succeed-

Digitized by Google

ed to the estate at Ramorny, co. Fife, long the property of the Herriots, a younger branch of the Craigs, of Riccartoun, and assumed the name of *Herriot*, of Ramorny, *b.* 11 Sept. 1774, *m.*, 31 Dec. 1813, Margaret, da. of William Dalgleish, esq., and has issue, 1. *Jane*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814; 2. *Frederick-Lewis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818; 3. *William*, *b.* 3 July 1819; 4. *Margaret-Louisa*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820; 5. *Robert-William*, *b.* 5 July 1822; 6. *Elizabeth*; 7. *Catherine*; 8. *Mary-Turner*.

3. Sir Frederick-Lewis, rear-adm., of the red, and K.C.B., admiral superintendent of Portsmouth dock yard, captain of the Bellerophon on the surrender of Napoleon Bonaparte on board that ship, 15 July 1815; *m.*, at Cork, April 1804, Catherine, da. of Daniel Connor, of Ballybricken, co. Cork, esq.

4. Robert, R.N., *d.* at Malta, 2 July 1801.

5. Mary - Turner, *m.*, 5 April 1793, Henry-Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, and of Birkhill, co. Fife, esq., hereditary royal-standard-bearer of Scotland.

6. Elizabeth.

7. Isabella, *m.*, 8 July 1794, William Roy, of Nenthorn, co. Roxburgh.

7. PATRICK, of Freugh, who was commander of an East Indiaman, *b.* 10 April 1734, *m.*, 29 Sept. 1774, Jane Maitland, countess of Rothes, relict of John, 10th earl of Rothes, and *d.* 14 May 1797, leaving issue,

1. John, of Balgregan, *m.*, 5 July 1803, the 3d da. of sir William Maxwell, of Monteith, co. Wigtoun, bart., and *d.* 20 May 1811, leaving issue, 1. *Patrick*, of Balgregan, esq.; 2. *William*; 3. *John*; 4. *Catherine*; 5. *Jane*; 6. *Anne*.

2. Mary-Turner, *b.* 1775.

8. JOHN, lieut.-col. of marines, clerk of the pipe in Scotland, and M.P. for Haddington, *d. unm.* at Savannah, 12 Oct. 1779.

9. WILLIAM; 10. ANNE; both *d.* young.

11. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, 1739, James Ogilvy, of Rothiemay, esq.; and 2dly, 17 Aug. 1765, gen. Robert Austruther, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1804.

12. MARGARET, *d. unm.* 1763.

13. JANET, *m.*, 11 Nov. 1744, Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, esq., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1805.

The earl *d.* 19 July 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* 23 Jan. 1718, *m.*, 24 April 1749, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Lombe, by whom (who *d.* 18 July 1789) he had issue,

1. VALDAVE-CHARLES-LAUDER, *b.* 14 Nov. 1752, *d.* 5 Sept. 1754.

2. JAMES, present earl.

3. The right hon. sir Thomas, G.C.B., Grand Master and Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, privy-counsellor, lieut.-gen., col. 10th foot, governor of Malta, and lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands, *d.* Jan. 1824.

4. JOHN, in the army, who *d.* Oct. 1768.

5. WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, a gen. in the army, *m.*, 1st, Mary, relict of John Travers, of Firgrove, co. Cork, and da. of mr. Orpin, and has issue,

Thomas, *b.* 3 Feb. 1803.

He *m.*, 2dly, 5 June 1810, Jane, da. of rev. Thomas Walker, and widow of Dalhousie Watherstone, esq.

6. CHARLES; 7. HANNAH; both *d.* young.

8. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 9 March 1770, David Gavin, esq., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1826.

9. MARY-JULIANA, *m.*, 9 March 1773, Thomas Hogg, esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1795.

10. HANNAH - CHARLOTTE, *m.* George, 7th marquess of Tweeddale.

11. JANE, *m.*, 1st, 22 Dec. 1787, Samuel Long, esq., and 2dly, 5 Nov. 1808, sir William Houston, bart., G.C.B., lieut.-general in the army, and col. 20th foot, and *d.* 1 June 1833.

12. ANNE, *m.*, 1 July 1793, Francis Dashwood, esq.

The earl *d.* 17 Aug. 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, present and 8th earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES, viscount MAITLAND, eldest son of the earl.

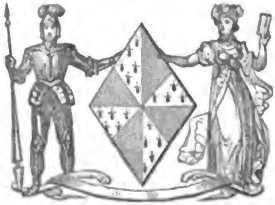
Creations—Baron Maitland, of Thirlestane, in the co. Berwick, 18 May 1590; Viscount Lauderdale, 2 April 1616; and Earl of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, &c., 14 March 1624; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1680; and a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Lauderdale, of Thirlestane, 22 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules, couped at all joints of the field, within a double tressure flory counter flory of the second.

Crest—A lion sejant full faced gules, crowned with an open imperial crown, and holding in the dexter paw a sword proper, pomel and hilt gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis azure; being, with the difference of the fleur-de-lis, instead of a sceptre in the sinister paw, the royal crest of Scotland, granted by king Charles II. to John, duke of Lauderdale.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings inverted, proper.

Motto—*Consilio et animis.* By wisdom and courage.



FLORA-MUIR RAWDON-HASTINGS, COUNTESS of LOUDOUN, Baroness Campbell Loudoun, Farrinyeane, and Marchline; *born* Aug. 1780;

Digitized by Google

succeeded her father, James-Muir, 5th earl of Loudoun, 28 April 1786; *married*, 12 July 1804, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, marquess of Hastings, K.G., G.C.B., a general in the army, constable of the Tower of London, and custos rotulorum of the Tower division, governor of Malta and its dependencies, and sometime governor-general of India, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1826. For her ladyship's issue by the marquess, see *Marquess of* HASTINGS.

THE lands of Loudoun, in Ayrshire, from which this title is taken, belonged, in the reign of David I., to one Lambinus, whose son, *James de Loudoun*, left an only da., Margaret, who *m.* sir Reginald Crawford, heritable sheriff of Ayr. Sir Reginald's descendants continued lords of Loudoun for four generations, when their line ended in a female, Susanna, only child and h. of sir Reginald Crawford, who *m.* sir Duncan Campbell (son of Donald Campbell, 2d son of Colin More Campbell, of Lochow, ancestor of the dukes of Argyll). In the family of Campbell, the lordship of Loudoun descended through ten generations to

Sir HUGH, sheriff of Ayr, and a privy counsellor, created a lord of parliament 30 June 1601, by the title of lord Campbell, of Loudoun, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1622. By his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, he had an only son, *George*, master of Loudoun, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving 2 das. his co-hh., of whom the youngest, Elizabeth, *m.* sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock, and the eldest,

MARGARET, became baroness of Loudoun; *m.*, 1620, sir JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lawers (a younger branch of the Campbells of Glenorchy). Sir John was created, 1633, earl of Loudoun and baron Farrinyeane and Marchline, but joining the opposition against the court, his patent was stopped till 1641, when he was appointed lord high chancellor of Scotland, and his title allowed, with precedence from 1633. He was one of the lords appointed to treat with king Charles. I., in the Isle of Wight, 1647: after the battle of Worcester he retired into the Highlands, and, together with his son, was excepted out of Cromwell's act of grace and pardon, 1654. He *d.* 15 March 1663, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 2d earl, *m.* Margaret Montgomery, da. of Hugh, 7th earl of Eglinton, and had issue,

1. HUGH, 3d earl.
2. JOHN, colonel in the army, *d.* s.p.
3. Sir JAMES CAMPBELL, of Lawers, K.B., colonel of the regiment of royal Scots Greys, groom of the bedchamber to king George II., governor of the castle of Edinburgh, major-general of his majesty's forces, and representative for the shire of Ayr, in the 1st and 2d parliaments of king George II. He was present at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743, where he was distinguished for his bravery, and made a K.B., and was killed by a cannon-ball at the battle of Fontenoy in 1745. He *m.* Jane Boyle, da. of David, 1st earl of Glasgow, by his 2d wife, Jean, da. and h. of William Muir, of Rowallan, and by her had issue,
   1. JAMES, 5th earl.
   2. Margaret.
4. MARGARET, *m.* Colin Lindsay, 3d earl of Balcarres.
5. JEAN, *m.* sir James Campbell, of Aberuchill, bart.
6. CHRISTIAN, *m.* George Ross, of Galstoun.
7. ELEANOR, *m.*, 1st, James, 1st viscount Primrose, and 2dly, John, 2d earl of Stair.

The earl *d.* 1684, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH, 3d earl, K.T., privy counsellor to William III., an extraordinary lord of session, and one of the commissioners for the union. He resigned his titles in 1707, and obtained a new charter of them to himself and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs of the body, whatsoever, of the 1st earl. His lordship *m.*, 6 April 1709, Margaret, da. of John, 1st earl of Stair, and by her (who *d.* 3 April 1777, in the 100th year of her age) had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*
3. MARGARET, *m.* John Campbell, of Shawfield.

The earl *d.* 20 Nov. 1731, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, 4th earl, a general in the army, who dying *unm.*, 27 April 1782, the title devolved upon his cousin,

JAMES, 5th earl, *b.* 11 Feb. 1726, assumed the name of *Muir*, on succeeding to his grandmother the countess of Glasgow's estate; major-general in the army; *m.*, 30 April 1777, Flora, eldest da. of John Macleod, of Rasay, co. Inverness, esq., and *d.* 28 April 1786, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1790) an only child,

FLORA-MUIR, the present countess.

Heir Apparent — GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, marquess of HASTINGS, son of the countess.

Creations—Baron Campbell, of Loudoun, in Conyngham, co. Ayr, 30 June 1601; Earl of the same place, and Baron Farrinyeane and Marchline, 12 May 1633.

Arms—Gironny of eight ermine and gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a man in complete armour, his helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers gules, and holding a tilting spear erect in his right hand. *Sinister*, a lady richly habited, her head adorned with a plume of three feathers gules and holding in her left hand a letter.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS-ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, Earl of KINNOUL, Viscount Duplin, and Baron Hay, of Kinfauns, in the Peerage of Scotland; Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in that of the United Kingdom; Lord Lyon King at Arms, in North Britain, and Lord-Lieutenant and Sheriff Principal of the shire of Perth; *born* 5 April 1785; succeeded his father, Robert-Auriol, the late earl, 12 April 1804; *married*, 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa, 2d da. of vice-adm. sir Charles Rowley, bart., K.C.B., and has issue,——1. Louisa, *b.* 5 June 1825;——2. GEORGE, *viscount Duplin*, *b.* 15 July 1827;——3. Sarah, *b.* 4 Dec. 1828;——4. Frances, *b.* 18 May 1830;——5. Robert, *b.* 25 July 1831;——6. A son, *b.* 30 March 1833;——7. A da., *b.* 23 Dec. 1834;——8. A son, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836;——9. A da., *b.* 13 Oct. 1837.

Peter Hay, of Melginche, (descended from a second son of sir David de Haya, ancestor of the earls of Erroll,) had 2 sons, of whom *James*, the youngest, was one of the favourites of king James I., and by him created earl of Carlisle, in England, K.G., &c.; and the eldest, *Patrick*, or *Peter*, was father of

GEORGE HAY, lord high chancellor of Scotland, created, 25 May 1633, earl of *Kinnoul*, viscount of *Duplin*, and baron *Hay*, of Kinfauns, to him and his heirs male for ever. The issue male of his body became extinct, on the death, in 1700, of his great-grandson, WILLIAM, 5th earl, who, in 1704, resigned his titles, and obtained a charter limiting them to his kinsman, THOMAS HAY, (great-grandson of Peter, younger brother of the 1st earl,) who had been already created, 31 Dec. 1697, viscount of Duplin.

Thomas Hay, who thus became 6th earl of Kinnoul, was one of the commissioners at the treaty of Union, 1707, and, in 1713, returned one of the 16 peers for Scotland; he *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William, viscount Strathallan, and had,

1. GEORGE-HENRY, 7th earl.

2. John, *m.* Margery, da. of David, viscount Stormont.

3. Margaret, *m.* John Erskine, 11th earl of Mar.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* James, 5th earl of Findlater and Seafield.

The earl *d.* 1719, and was succeeded by his son,

George-Henry, 7th earl of Kinnoul, who, 30 Dec. 1711, was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron *Hay*, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford; *m.*, 1709, Abigail, youngest da. of Robert, 1st earl of Oxford and Mortimer; and by her (who *d.* 15 July 1750) had,

1. THOMAS, 8th earl.

2. Robert, archbishop of York, *d.* 10 Dec. 1776, who took the name and arms of *Drummond*, according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William Drummond, viscount Strathallan; he *m.*, in 1748, Henrietta, da. of Peter Auriol, merchant, in London, and by her (who *d.* 21 March 1773) had issue,

1. ROBERT-AURIOL, 9th earl.

2. Thomas-Auriol, *b.* 7 Aug. 1752, *d.* in 1773.

3. Peter-Auriol, *b.* 21 Jan. 1754, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1775, Mary-Bridget, only child of Pemberton Mines, of Wakefield, esq., (who *m.*, 2dly, Robert, 4th viscount Galway,) and *d.* without issue 21 March 1799.

4. John-Auriol, *b.* 4 July 1756, and was lost in the Beaver prize-ship of war, in Oct. 1780.

5. Edward-Auriol-Hay, D.D., in holy orders, king's chaplin, dean of Bocking, prebendary of York and Southwell, and rector of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, *b.* 10 April 1758, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1829, having *m.*, 1st, 12 Dec. 1792, Elizabeth, da. of William de Visme, esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1799) he had issue, 1. *Edward-William-Auriol*, keeper of the Lyon records, *b.* 4 April 1785, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1812, Louisa-Margaret, only da. of John Thompson, esq., deputy-commissary-general of the eastern district; 2. *Henrietta*, *b.* 30 March 1788, *m.*, 9 March 1831, the rev. Morgan Watkins; the dean *m.*, 2dly, 24 May 1791, Amelia, da. of James Auriol, esq., by whom he had, 3. *Amelia*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1794, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1812, rev. George Wilkins, D.D., archdeacon of Nottingham, and prebendary of Southwell, &c.; 4. *Charlotte*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1801, *m.*, 18 Feb. 1835, rev. Edward Lewis, of Llambeder, co. Brecon.

6. George-William-Auriol, A.M., in holy orders, prebendary of York, and vicar of Brodsworth, co. York, *b.* 13 March 1761, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1807, having *m.*, 12 April 1785, Elizabeth-Margaret, da. of sir Samuel Marshall, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1799) he had, 1. *Robert-William*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1786, under-secretary of state in the Colonial department; 2. *Henrietta-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1786, *d.* 28 Nov. 1802;

Digitized by Google

3. *Caroline-Edith*, *b*, 30 June 1788; 4. *Alexander*, *d*. 4 Feb. 1797, *d*. 7 Sept. 1811.

3. JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Epworth, co. Lincoln, *b*. 1719, *d*. *unm*. 1751.

4. EDWARD, *b*. 1722, was governor of the island of Barbadoes, *m*., 1752, Mary, da. of Peter Flower, esq., and *d*. 21 Oct. 1779, leaving issue,

1. Edward, *b*. 19 May 1757, *m*. Elizabeth, da. of William Wagstaffe, of Manchester, esq., and *d*. 24 Oct. 1798.

2. Thomas, D.D., canon of Christ Church, Oxon, *b*. 14 April 1759, *m*., 1 May 1786, Anne, da. of —— Bragge, of Clevedale, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d*. s.p. 29 Jan. 1830.

3. William-Robert, prebendary of York, rector of Ackworth, co. York, and vicar of Rochdale, co. Chester, *b*. 3 Dec. 1761, *m*., 28 Jan. 1793, Mary, da. of William Wagstaffe, of Manchester, esq., widow of John Astley, esq., and has issue by her, (who *d*. 18 Feb. 1832,) 1. *Mary-Anne*, *b*. 27 March 1798; 2. *Edward*, in holy orders, *b*. 16 April 1800.

4. Henrietta, *b*. 20 Aug. 1753, *m*., 12 May 1788, Isaac Hawkins Browne, of Badger, co. Salop, esq., and *d*. 11 April 1802.

5. Mary, *b*. 25 July 1754, *m*., 7 Oct. 1771, dr. Lewis Bagot, bishop of St. Asaph.

6. Margaret, *b*. 20 Oct. 1755.

5. HENRIETTA, *m*. Robert Roper, esq., of Trimdem, co. Durham, D.C.L., and *d*. Oct. 1798.

6. MARY, *m*. John Hume, bishop of Salisbury, (who *d*. Sept. 1785.)

The earl *d*. 29 June 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 8th earl, *b*. 4 July 1710, *m*., June 1741, Constantia, da. of John-Kyrle Ernley, of Whetham, co. Wilts, esq., who *d*. June 1753, having had issue,

THOMAS-JOHN-ERNLEY, *d*. an infant.

His lordship *d*. 28 Dec. 1787, without issue, and the honours devolved on his nephew,

ROBERT-AURIOL, 9th earl; son of his brother, Robert, archbishop of York, who, 1759, assumed the name and arms of *Drummond*, as heir of entail of his great-grandfather, William, viscount Strathallan, by whom the estates of Cromlix and Innerpettry, co. Perth, were settled as a perpetual provision for the 2d branch of the Kinnoul family; *b*. 18 March 1751, *m*., 1st, 19 April 1779, Julia, only da. of Anthony Eyre, esq., by whom (who *d*. 29 March 1780) he had no issue; and 2dly, 17 July 1781, Sarah, da. of the right hon. Thomas Harley, 4th son of Edward, 3d earl of Oxford and Mortimer, by whom (who *d*. 15 Feb. 1837) he had issue,

1. HENRIETTA, *b*. 3 Aug. 1783, *m*., 23 June 1807, Henry Drummond, of the Grange, co. Hants, esq.

2. THOMAS-ROBERT, present earl.

3. FRANCES-JOHN, *b*. 17 Sept. 1786, capt. in the army, *d*. 28 Oct. 1810.

4. SARAH-MARIA, *b*. 21 June 1788, *m*., 7 May 1811, George Murray, D.D., bishop of Rochester, and nephew to John, 4th duke of Atholl.

The earl *d*. 12 April 1804, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS-ROBERT, present and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, viscount DUPLIN, son of the earl.

Creations—Lord Hay, and Viscount Dupln, 4 May 1627; Earl of Kinnoul, 25 May 1633; and Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford, 30 Dec. 1711.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st, quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, an unicorn saliant argent, armed maned and unguled or, within a bordure of the last charged with eight half thistles vert, joined palewise to as many half roses gules, being a coat of augmentation; and 2d and 3d, argent, three escocheons two and one gules—HAY. 2d. Or, three bars wavy gules —DRUMMOND. 3d. Or, a lion's head erased, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules. A coat of augmentation also for DRUMMOND. 4th as the 1st.

Crest—A demi man couped at the knees, habited in a peasant's habit of a grey or russet colour, and bearing on his right shoulder an ox yoke.

Supporters—Two men dressed in peasants' habits of a grey or russet colour, the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter, and the sinister the paddle of a plough, proper.

Motto—*Renovate animos*. Renew your courage.

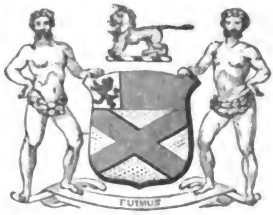
JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, EARL of DUMFRIES, Viscount Ayr, Baron Crichton, of Sanquhar, and Lord Cumnock; also Earl of Bute, Viscount Mountstuart, and Kingarf, Lord Cumra, and Inchmarnock, Scots honours; Marquess of Bute, Earl of Windsor, Viscount Mountjoy, Baron Cardiff and Mountstuart, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *born* 3 Aug. 1793; succeeded his maternal grandfather, as Earl of Dumfries, 7 April 1803, and his grandfather, as Marquess and Earl of Bute, 16 Nov. 1814.

See MARQUESS *of* BUTE, *in the Peerage of England*.

Heir Presumptive—Lord PATRICK-JAMES-HERBERT CRICHTON-STUART, brother to the earl.

Creations—Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar, 1485; Viscount Ayr, 1622; and earl of Dumfries, 1633; Lord Cumra and Inchmarnock, Viscount Mountstuart and Kingarf, and Earl of Bute, 1703, Scots honours.

Digitized by Google



THOMAS BRUCE, EARL of ELGIN and KINCARDINE, Baron Bruce of Kinloss and Torry, P.C. and K.C.; a General in the Army; General of the Queen's Body Guard of Royal Arches, and one of the 16 representative peers for Scotland; succeeded his brother, William-Robert, the late earl, 15 July 1771. The earl was appointed Envoy Extraordinary at Brussels, 18 Aug. 1792; Minister Plenipotentiary to the court of Berlin, 15 Aug. 1795; and 13 April 1799, Ambassador Extraordinary to the Sublime Ottoman Porte, where he continued till the French were finally driven out of Egypt, and availed himself of the opportunities afforded by his diplomatic character to make that splendid collection of Grecian Antiquities known by the name of the *Elgin Marbles*, now deposited in the British Museum; *born* 20 July 1766; *married*, 1st, 11 March 1799, Mary, only child of William-Hamilton Nisbet, of Dirleton and Belhaven, co. Haddington, esq., and by her (whose marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1808) had issue,——1. GEORGE-CHARLES-CONSTANTINE, *lord Bruce*, *b.* at Pera, 5 April 1800;——2. MARY, *b.* at Bujukdore, 28 Aug. 1801, *m.*, 28 Jan. 1828, Robert-Adam Dundas, esq., who, with his wife, lady Mary, by royal sign manual, Jan. 1836, took the surname and arms of Christopher only;——3. MATILDA-HARRIETT, *b.* at Athens, 23 Sept. 1802;——4. WILLIAM, *b.* at Paris, 4 March 1804, *d.* 20 April 1805;——5. LUCY, *b.* 21 Jan. 1806, *m.*, 14 March 1828, John Grant, of Kilgraston, N.B., esq. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 21 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth, youngest da. of James-Townshend Oswald, of Dunnikeir, co. Fife, esq., and by her has issue,——6. JAMES, *b.* 20 July 1811;——7. ROBERT, capt. in the grenadier guards, and aide-de-camp to the commander of the forces in Ireland, *b.* 15 March 1813;——8. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS, *b.* 14 April 1814;——9. EDWARD, *b.* 2 Nov. 1815, *d.* 21 June 1833;——10. CHARLOTTE-CHRISTIANA, *b.* 9 Sept. 1817;——11. AUGUSTA-FREDERICA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 3 April 1822;——12. THOMAS-CHARLES, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825;——13. A DA., still-born, 4 Oct. 1828;——14. FRANCES-ANNE, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831.

THE earls of Elgin are certainly descended from the royal house of Bruce, although the precise line of that descent cannot now be distinctly traced; their undoubted ancestor, Robert Bruce, of Gersmanyston, being described as "dilectus *consanguineus*," by king David II. 1359.

EDWARD BRUCE, of Blairhall, 6th in descent from Robert above named, left 3 sons, 1. *Robert*, ancestor of the Bruces of Blairhall, extinct; 2. *Edward*, ancestor of the earls of Elgin and Aylesbury; 3. *George*, of Carnock, ancestor of the earls of Kincardine, and of the present earl.

EDWARD, 2d son, was ambassador with the earl of Mar, to queen Elizabeth, at London, where he was greatly instrumental in the peaceful succession of king James I. to the throne of England, after the decease of the queen, by the intelligence he privately held, in her lifetime, with sir Robert Cecil, her secretary of state, and had thereupon, in recompense, the office of master of the rolls given him for life; he was also, by that king, made a privy counsellor in both kingdoms, and created, Feb. 1602, baron Bruce, of Kinlos; *m.* Magdalen, da. of sir Alexander Clerk, of Balberny, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, 2d lord.
2. THOMAS, 1st earl of Elgin.
3. CHRISTIAN, *m.* William Cavendish, 3d earl of Devonshire.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1611, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2d lord, made a K.B. at the creation of Henry, prince of Wales, and was one of the gentlemen of his bedchamber, but did not long enjoy the title, being killed in Aug. 1613, in a duel with sir Edward Sackville, afterwards earl of Dorset. He was succeeded by his brother,

THOMAS, 3d lord, who was created, 21

Digitized by Google

June 1633, earl of Elgin, and baron Bruce, of Kinloss; *m.* Anne, only da. of sir Robert Chichester, of Raleigh, co. Devon, K.B. His lordship *d.* in 1663, and was succeeded by his only son,

ROBERT, 2d earl, who was, for his loyalty to kings Charles I. and II., created, 18 March 1663-4, baron Bruce, of Skelton, co. York, viscount Bruce, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, and earl of Aylesbury. He *m.* Diana Grey, da. of Henry, first earl of Stamford, and by her had 8 sons and 9 das.; he *d.* 20 Oct. 1685, and was succeeded by his only son,

THOMAS, 3d earl of Elgin, and 2d earl of Aylesbury; *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth Seymour, da. of Henry, lord Beauchamp, son of William, 2d duke of Somerset, and at length sole h. to her brother, William, 3d duke of Somerset, and by her had 4 sons and 2 das., two only of whom survived, viz.

1. CHARLES, 4th earl.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* George Brudenell, earl of Cardigan, ancestor of the present earl of Cardigan, and marquess of Aylesbury *(see those titles)*.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Charlotte, countess of Sannu, of the house of Argenteau, in Brabant, and by her had an only da.,

3. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 1722, the count of Horn, in Germany.

Thomas, 3d earl, *d.* 1741, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, and 3d earl of Aylesbury, who had been called up to the house of peers by writ, 1711, as lord Bruce of Whorlton. In April 1746, he was created baron Bruce, of Tottenham, co. Wilts, with remainder to his nephew, Thomas-Bruce Brudenell, youngest son of George, earl of Cardigan, by Elizabeth Bruce. The earl *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and h. of William Saville, marquess of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 18 July 1717) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, *m.*, but *d.* in his father's lifetime, s.p.

2. MARY, *m.* Henry, duke of Chandos.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Benjamin Bathurst, elder brother of Allen, 1st earl Bathurst.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Juliana, da. of Charles Boyle, earl of Burlington, by whom (who *d.* 26 March 1739) he had no issue; and 3dly, Caroline, only da. of John, 4th duke of Argyll, by whom (who survived him and *m.*, 2dly, general Henry Seymour, brother of the 1st marquess of Hertford) he had issue,

4. MARY, *m.* Charles, 3d duke of Richmond.

The earl *d.* 10 Feb. 1747, when the earldom of Aylesbury became extinct; the barony of Bruce of Tottenham devolved on his nephew, Thomas-Bruce Brudenell, ancestor of the present marquess of Aylesbury *(see that title)*; and the Scotch honours went over to his heir male general, Charles, 9th earl of Kincardine, whose descent we now proceed to state.

Sir GEORGE BRUCE, of Carnock, younger brother of the 1st lord Bruce, of Kinloss, *d.* 6 May 1625, leaving by his wife Margaret, da. of Archibald or Duncan Primrose, of Burnbrae, two sons, GEORGE, of Carnock, *Robert*, of Broomhall, and 5 other children. GEORGE, the eldest son, succeeded his father, and had issue, two sons, of whom the eldest,

EDWARD, was created, 26 Dec. 1647, lord Bruce, of Torry, earl of Kincardine, to him and his heirs male, but dying without issue, about 1662, was succeeded by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 2d earl, who *d.* 9 July 1680, leaving an only son,

ALEXANDER, 3d earl, on whose death, *unm.*, 10 Nov. 1705, the titles, after a long suit before the Scotch parliament and court of session, devolved on his kinsman,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, (son of Robert Bruce, of Broomhall, above named, uncle of the 1st earl). He *m.* Christian, da. of Robert Bruce, of Blairhall, and left three sons, ROBERT, ALEXANDER, and THOMAS, successive earls of Kincardine. The two former *d.* without issue; and the latter *d.* 23 March 1740, æt. 77, leaving a son, WILLIAM, 8th earl, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1740, æt. 36, at Brest, in France, having *m.* Janet, da. of James Roberton, of Bedlay, co. Lanark, (who *d.* 29 March 1772,) and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 9th earl.

2. JAMES, in holy orders, *b.* 1735, *d.* at Lisbon, 25 May 1765.

3. THOMAS, *b.* 1738, gen. in the army, *d.* 12 Dec. 1797.

4. RACHEL, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1803.

5. CHRISTIAN, *m.*, 28 April 1762, James Erskine, of Cardross, co. Stirling, esq., and *d.* 23 May 1810.

CHARLES, 9th earl, on the death of Charles, 4th earl of Elgin, succeeded to that title, and was thenceforward styled earl of *Elgin* and *Kincardine*; *b.* 26 July 1732, *m.*, 1 June 1759, Martha, only da. of Thomas White, banker in London. Her ladyship, steadily devoting herself to the education of her children, which she conducted in the most judicious manner, was selected to fill the highly important office of governess to her royal highness the princess Charlotte of Wales, and *d.* much regretted, 22 June 1810; they had issue,

1. MARTHA, *b.* 3 June 1760, *d.* young.

2. JANET, *b.* 2 July 1761, *d.* young.

3. WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 15 Jan. 1763, *d.* young.

4. WILLIAM-ROBERT, 6th earl of Elgin.

5. THOMAS, 7th earl.

6. CHARLES-ANDREW, governor of Prince of Wales's Island, *b.* 18 Jan. 1768, *d.* 27 Dec. 1810, having *m.*, 1st, 20 May 1795, Anne-Maria, 8th da. of sir Charles-William Blunt, bart., who *d.* s.p. 19 Sept. 1799; and 2dly, 20 Jan. 1802, Charlotte-Sophia, da. of Thomas Dashwood, esq., by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 8 Feb. 1813, James Alexander, esq., cousin to the earl of Caledon) he had issue,

1. Charles-Dashwood, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802.

2. Brudenell-James, lieut. 3d guards, *b.* 12 May 1804, *d.* at Poros, 8 Oct. 1828.

3. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 24 Oct. 1805, *d.* 28 Jan. 1811.

4. George, *b.* 13 June 1807, *d.* 3 Oct. 1809.

5. Emily-Matilda, *b.* 12 April 1809, *d.* 27 Oct. 1810.

6. Louisa, *b.* 19 April 1810, *m.*, 14 July 1835, sir William-Richard-Powlett Geary, bart.

7. JAMES, *b.* 23 March 1769, M.P. for Marlborough, 1796, drowned in crossing the river Don, in Yorkshire, 10 July 1798, *unm.*

8. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 28 May 1771, *d.* March 1816, having *m.*, 28 March 1799, admiral sir Philip-Charles Henderson-Durham, G.C.B.

The earl *d.* 14 May 1771, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, 10th earl of Kincardine, and 6th earl of Elgin, *d.* 15 July 1771, aged 7 years, and was succeeded by his brother,

THOMAS, present and 11th earl of Kincardine, and 7th earl of Elgin.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-CHARLES-CONSTANTINE, lord BRUCE, eldest son to the earl.

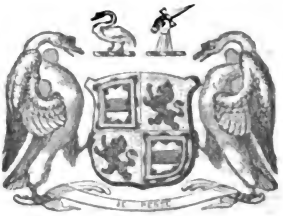
Creations—Baron Bruce, of Kinloss, Feb. 1602; Earl of Elgin, 21 June 1633; Earl of

Digitized by Google

Kincardine, and Baron Bruce, of Torry, 26 Dec. 1647.

Arms—Or, a saltire and chief gules, on a canton argent a lion rampant azure.

Crest—A lion statant, tail extended azure.
Supporters—Two wild men wreathed round the temples and loins proper.
Motto—*Fuimus.* We have been.



FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, EARL of WEMYSS and MARCH, Baron Wemyss of Elcho, and Baron Elcho and Methel; Lord-Lieutenant of Peebles; succeeded his grandfather, Francis, the late earl, 24 Aug. 1808; created, 17 July 1821, a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron WEMYSS, of Wemyss; *born* 15 April 1772; *married*, 31 May 1794, Margaret, 4th da of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, (by Eleanor, da. of Robert Ker, of Newfield, esq., eldest son of lord Charles Ker, 2d son of Robert, 1st marquess of Lothian,) and has issue,—1. FRANCIS, *lord Elcho*, *m.*, 1817, lady Louisa Bingham, youngest da. of the earl of Lucan, and has issue, 1. *Frances*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; 2. *Richard*, *b.* 25 July 1822; 3. *Margaret*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1824, *d.* June 1836; 4. *George*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; 5. a *da.*, *b.* 29 July 1829; 6. a *da.*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1830; 7. a *son*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1833;—2. ELEANOR, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1820, Walter-Frederick Campbell, of Woodhall, co. Lanark, esq., and *d.* Sept. 1832;—3. WALTER, *d.* Aug. 1818;—4. SUSAN, *d.* young;—5. MARGARET, *m.*, Dec. 1824, major John Wildman, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1825;—6. CATHARINE, *b.* 20 Aug. 1801, *m.* George-Harry, lord Grey, of Groby, eldest son of the earl of Stamford, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1835;—7. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, Sept. 1825, A. Fletcher, esq., of Salton Castle, East Lothian;—8. LOUISA-ANTOINETTA, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1832, William Forbes, of Callender, co. Stirling, esq.;—9. HARRIET, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1829, sir George-Grant Suttie, of Balgonie and Preston Grange, co. Haddington, bart.;—10. JANE;—11. CAROLINE, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816.

THAT the ancient and noble family of *Wemyss* is descended from the great Macduff, thane of Fife, who was the chief instrument of subduing the tyrant Macbeth, is the unanimous opinion of all the Scotch genealogists; for John, the younger son of the said thane, being lord of the barony of Wemyss, from thence his descendants assumed their surname. In 1290, sir David Wemyss and sir Michael Scot were sent to Norway by the lords of the regency in Scotland, to bring over their young queen, Margaret, who, to the universal misfortune of the nation, *d.* at the Orkneys, and thereupon happened the competition between Baliol and Bruce, about the right of succession. *Temp.* king Robert I., the aforesaid sir David was one of those great men in the kingdom who wrote a letter to the pope, asserting the independence of their country.

Sir JOHN WEMYSS, lord of that ilk, was a man of great integrity and honour, and much esteemed by Charles I., who created him a baronet, 1625; raised him to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of lord *Wemyss*, of Elcho, 1 April 1628; and was afterwards pleased further to dignify him with the titles of earl of *Wemyss*, lord *Elcho*, &c., 15 May 1633. Though he was a man of mild and moderate principles, he sided with the parliament in the troublesome reign of Charles I. By Jane, da. of Patrick, 7th lord Grey, he had one son and five das.; he *d.* 22 Nov. 1649, and was succeeded by his said son,

DAVID, 2d earl, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Robert, lord Burleigh, by whom he had *Jane*, *m.*, 1st, Archibald, earl of Angus, eldest son of William, 1st marquess of Douglas; 2dly, George, 14th earl of Sutherland. He *m.*, 2dly, Leonora Fleming, da. of the earl of Wigtoun, by whom he had no issue. He *m.*, 3dly, Margaret Leslie, da. of John, 6th earl of Rothes, by whom he had MARGARET. The earl having no male issue, resigned his honours to the crown, and obtained a new patent, with the former precedency to and in favour of his da. *Margaret*, and the heirs male of her body, 3 Aug. 1672. He *d.* 1679,

Digitized by Google

and was succeeded in his estate and honours by his da.,

MARGARET, countess of Wemyss, *m.* sir James Wemyss, of Caskierry, lineally descended of James, 2d son of sir David de Wemyss, lord of that ilk. He was created by Charles II., lord Burntisland, for life only, 18 Aug. 1672; he *d.* in 1685, leaving issue by the said countess,

1. DAVID, 3d earl.
2. ANNE, *m.* David, earl of Leven.
3. MARGARET, *m.* David, 4th earl of Northesk.

The countess *d.* 1705, and was succeeded by her son,

DAVID, 3d earl, one of the lords of the privy council to queen Anne; 1706, he was constituted lord high admiral of Scotland, and was named one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with England; afterwards he was appointed vice-admiral, which he enjoyed till the death of the queen. He sat as one of the sixteen peers in the 1st and 2d British parliaments; *m.*, 1st, Anne Douglas, da. of William, 1st duke of Queensberry, and sister of James, 3d duke of Queensberry, and 1st earl of March, by whom he had issue,

1. DAVID, lord Elcho, *d. unm.*
2. JAMES, 4th earl.

He *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Robinson, of Farmingwood, co. Northampton, bart., (by Mary his wife, da. of sir William Dudley, of Clopton, bart.,) but by her had no issue. He *m.*, 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Henry, 7th lord Sinclair, by whom he had issue,

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* William, 16th earl of Sutherland.
4. MARGARET, *m.* James, 9th earl of Moray.

The earl *d.* 15 March 1720, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 4th earl, *b.* 1699, *m.*, March 1720, Janet, only da. of col. Francis Charteris, by whom (who *d.* 1775) he had issue,

1. DAVID, lord Elcho, who, joining in the rebellion, 1745, was the next year attainted, with many others, and, after the battle of Culloden, escaped into France, during whose lifetime the dignity of the family was suspended; but he dying without issue 1787, it devolved upon his brother,

2. FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS, who enjoyed the great estate of his grandfather, col. Charteris, and assumed his name.

3. JAMES, who succeeded to the late earl's estate, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1757, his cousin, Elizabeth Sutherland, da. of William, earl of Sutherland, and *d.* 10 May 1785, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1803,)

1. William, a lieut.gen., *b.* 9 April 1760, *m.*, 18 Sept. 1788, Frances, da. of sir William Erskine, bart., and *d.* Feb. 1822, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1798,)
1. *James*, capt. R.N. and M.P. for Fife, *b.* 9 July 1789, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1826, lady Emma Hay, da. of William, 16th earl of Errol, and has issue; 2. *William*, col. in the army, equerry to the queen, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790, *m.*, 14 April 1820, lady Isabella Hay, sister of the above, and woman of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, and has issue; 3. *Frances*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1794, *m.* James, earl of Rosslyn.

2. Elizma, *b.* 11 Dec. 1769, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1793, Alexander Brodie, esq., and *d.* 19 July 1800.

3. James, *b.* 4 May 1778, *m.* miss Binfield, and has issue.

4. FRANCES, *m.* sir James Stuart, bart., who *d.* 21 June 1789.

5. WALPOLE, *m.* M. Chastel de la Barthe, a French gentleman of distinction.

6. ANNE, *m.* John Hamilton, esq.

7. HELEN, *m.* Hugh Dalrymple, of Fordel, esq.

FRANCIS, 5th earl, *b.* 1723, *m.*, 1745, Catherine, da. of Alexander, 2d duke of Gordon, (by Henrietta Mordaunt, da. of Charles, earl of Peterborough and Monmouth,) and by her (who *d.* 1796) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, lord Elcho, *b.* 31 Jan. 1749, *m.*, 18 July 1771, Susan, da. of Anthony-Tracy Keck, esq., (by Susan Hamilton, da. of James, 4th duke of Hamilton); *d.* 20 Jan. 1808, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1835, æt. 90,) 1 son and 4 das. (to whom the prince regent was pleased, 22 Jan. 1813, to grant the same precedence as if their late father had succeeded to the earldom of Wemyss).

1. FRANCIS, 6th earl.
2. Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1816, *m.* George-Harry, earl of Stamford and Warrington.
3. Susan, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1799, lieut.-gen. Sir William-Henry-Clinton, G.C.B., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1816.
4. Catherine, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1805, the hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, son of John, 8th earl of Galloway.
5. Augusta, *m.*, 3 June 1819, Warner-William, lord Rossmore.

2. HENRIETTA.
3. CATHARINE, *d.* 1812.
4. JANET.
5. FRANCES, *m.*, 29 April 1799, rev. William Trail, D.D., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1831.
6. ANNE.

The earl *d.* 24 Aug. 1808, and was succeeded by his grandson,

FRANCIS, present and 6th earl.

On the death of William, duke of Queensberry, earl of March, &c., 23 Dec. 1810, the titles of earl of March, viscount Peebles, and baron Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Munard, appear to have devolved upon the earl of Wemyss, the patent being to lord William Douglas, "*et heredes masculos de ejus corpore, quibus deficientibus, alios ejus heredes masculos et talliæ contentos in ejus infeoffamentis terrarum et domini de Neidpath.*" The lands and lordship of Neidpath were assigned, by marriage contract of lord William Douglas, in the nature of a strict entail, by the first duke of Queensberry, to lord William, and his issue male; and in default, to James, earl of Drumlanrig, and his issue male; and in default to the said duke himself, and his issue male; which failing, to lady Anne Douglas, his lawful da. and her issue male; with several other remainders. The earl of Wemyss, heir male of lady Anne Douglas, has accordingly succeeded to the lands and lordship of Neidpath, in terms of the contract, by which the duke bound himself to infeoff lord William Douglas, and his issue male and of tailzie therein recited, in that lordship; and the patent of the earldom of March, being in the same terms, it is presumed that his lordship succeeds also to the titles above recited.

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, lord ELCHO, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Wemyss, of Elcho, 1 April 1628; and Earl of Wemyss, co. Fife, 15 May 1633; Baron Wemyss, of Wemyss, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a fess azure, within a double tressure flory counter flory gules—CHARTERIS. 2d and 3d. Or, a lion rampant gules—WEMYSS.

Crests—1st. A swan proper for WEMYSS,

Digitized by Google

2d. A hand holding a dagger for CHARTERIS.

Supporters—Two swans, wings inverted proper.

Motto—*Je pense.* I think.

JAMES-ANDREW RAMSAY, EARL of DALHOUSIE, and Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie and Kerrington, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Dalhousie, of Dalhousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, in that of the United Kingdom, Vice-President of the Queen's Body Guard of Royal Archers, *born* 22 April 1812; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, 21 March 1838; *married*, 21 Jan. 1836, Susan-Georgiana, eldest da. of George, marquess of Tweeddale, and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* Jan. 1837.

OF this family, which is said to be originally from Germany, was *Simon de Ramsay*, of Dalhousie, in Lothian, co. Edinburgh, who, *temp.* David I., 1140, was a witness to a grant of the church of Livington, in West Lothian; and from him descended sir WILLIAM RAMSAY, of the same place, who was one of those barons who, in 1320, subscribed the celebrated letter to the pope, asserting the independence of their country; from whom descended

Sir GEORGE RAMSAY, who was knighted by James VI., and was created, 25 Aug. 1618, *lord Ramsay*. He was succeeded in 1630, by his son,

WILLIAM, 1st earl of Dalhousie, so created, 29 June 1633; *m.*, 19 June 1633, Margaret, da. of David, 1st earl of Southesk, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, 2d earl.
2. JOHN, *m.* miss Sinclair, and had issue,
   WILLIAM, 6th earl.
3. MARY, *m.* James, 2d earl of Buchan.

The earl *d.* 11 Feb. 1674, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2d earl, *m.* Anne Fleming, da. of John, 2d earl of Wigtoun, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 3d earl.
2. JOAN, *d.* s.p.
3. GEORGE, of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, *d.* s.p.
4. ROBERT, *d.* s.p.
5. JANE, *m.*, 1st, George, lord Ross; and, 2dly, Robert, viscount Oxenford.
6. ANNE, *m.* James, 5th earl of Home.
7. EUPHEMIA, *m.*, 1679, John Hay, esq.

The earl *d.* 1675, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 3d earl, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Henry, 1st earl of Drogheda, (by Alice, 5th da. of William, lord Spencer, of Wormleighton,) and ancestor of Henry, present marquess of Drogheda, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, John, 2d lord Bellenden; and 3dly, Samuel Collins, M.D., and *d.* March 1725) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th earl.
2. WILLIAM, 5th earl.
3. JAMES, *d.* young.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* lord Hawley, succeeded to the personal estate of her brother, and *d.* 1713.

The earl *d.* 1682, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, who was killed in Holland by one mr. Hamilton, 1696, *unm.*; and was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, 5th earl: he was colonel of the Scotch guards, in the forces sent to the assistance of the archduke Charles, in his competition for the crown of Spain; had the rank of brigadier-gen., 1 Jan. 1710, and dying *unm.* in Spain, in October following, was succeeded by his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 6th earl, (son of the hon. capt. John Ramsay, 2d son of William, 1st earl of Dalhousie, by miss Sinclair,) *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of George, 10th lord Ross, by lady Jane Ramsay, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, lord Ross, *d.* during the life of his father, 25 May 1739, *m.* Jane, 2d da. of the hon. Harry Maule, of Kelly, brother of James, 4th earl of Panmure, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, John-Strother Ker, of Little dean) had issue,
   1. CHARLES, 7th earl.
   2. GEORGE, 8th earl.
   3. Malcolm, *d. unm.* 18 July 1783.
2. CHARLES; 3. MALCOLM; 4. ANNE; 5. JANE; all *d. unm.*

The earl *m.*, 2dly, miss Janet Martin, and dying 8 Dec. 1739, was succeeded by his grandson,

CHARLES, 7th earl, who *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1764, and was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE, 8th earl, high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland from 1777 to 1782; on the death of his uncle, William, earl of Panmure, 1782, the very extensive property of that family devolved on him, in life-rent, by virtue of a settlement executed by the earl of Panmure 1775, with remainder to his 2d son. This settlement was strongly contested by lieut. Thomas Maule, heir male of the Panmure family, grandson of Henry Maule, bishop of Meath: but the court of session, 1 March 1782, determined in favour of the

Digitized by Google

earl of Dalhousie, with the exception as to certain long leases of Panmure and Brechin Park, which were found to belong to lieut. Maule. The earl *m.*, 30 July 1767, Elizabeth, da. of Andrew Glen, esq., niece and heiress of James Glen, of Longcroft, co. Linlithgow, esq., capt.-gen. of the province of Carolina, and by her (who *d.* 16 March 1807) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 9th earl.
2. WILLIAM, baron PANMURE (*see that title*).
3. JAMES, lieut.-gen. in the army, and governor of Carlisle, *b.* 4 Oct. 1772, *d.* 15 Nov. 1837.
4. JOHN, major-gen. in the army, and on the general staff in India, *b.* 21 April 1775, *m.*, 19 April 1800, Mary, da. of Philip Dellisle, of Calcutta, esq., and by her (who is deceased) had issue,
   1. Georgiana, *b.* 28 Jan. 1803.
   2. William-Maule, *b.* 20 May 1804, in the Indian army.
   3. George, *b.* 26 April 1805.
   4. Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806.
   5. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808.
   6. Andrew, *b.* 7 Sept. 1809, in the Indian army.
   7. John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811.
   8. David, *b.* 24 July 1812, in the Indian army.
   9. Mary, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814, *d.* 20 Sept. 1829.
   10. Anne-Finlay-Anderson, *b.* 9 Feb. 1815.
   11. Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1816.
   12. Christiana-Dalhousie, *b.* 10 Oct. 1817.
   13. Robert-Anderson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1820.
   14. Maule, *b.* 16 Feb. 1824.
5. ANDREW, in the naval service of the East India Company, *b.* 6 May 1776, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1800, miss Rachel Cook, and *d.* (of a wound received in a duel) 24 July 1806, leaving issue.
6. DAVID, capt. 1st regt. of foot, *d.* of the yellow fever in the West Indies, 5 Sept. 1801, *unm.*
7. JANE, *b.* 20 May, *d.* 11 Sept. 1768.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 6 Sept. 1769, *m.*, 13 April 1786, sir Thomas Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, bart.
9. LUCINDA, *d.* 15 June 1812.
10. GEORGINA, *b.* 1 Feb. 1779, *d.* 17 May 1794.
11. MARY, *b.* 23 June 1790, *m.*, 29 April 1801, James Hay, of Drum, co. Edinburgh, formerly of Bhagulpour, in India.

The earl *d.* 15 Nov. 1787, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 9th earl, G.C.B., a general in the army, and col. 26th regt. of foot, and captain general of the queen's body guard of royal archers; *b.* 22 Oct. 1770, *m.*, 14 May 1805, Christian, only child of Charles Brown, of Coalston, co. Haddington, esq., heiress of that ancient family, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, lord Ramsay, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806, *d.* 25 Oct. 1832.
2. CHARLES, *b.* 20 Oct. 1807, *d.* 8 July 1817.
3. JAMES-ANDREW, present earl.

The earl *d.* 21 March 1838, and was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES-ANDREW, present and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent—

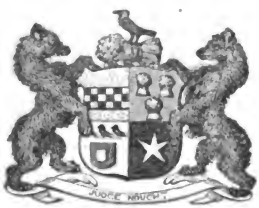
Creations—Lord Ramsay, 25 Aug. 1618; and Earl of Dalhousie, co. Mid-Lothian, 19 June 1633; Baron Dalhousie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable.

Crest—An unicorn's head couped at the neck, argent, armed, maned and tufted or.

Supporters—Two griffins proper.

Motto—*Ora et labora.* Pray and labour.



CHARLES STUART, EARL of TRAQUAIR, Baron Stuart, of Traquair, and Lord Linton and Caverston, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 31 Jan. 1781; succeeded his father, Charles, late earl, 13 Oct. 1827.

THE ancestor of this noble family was James Stuart, a natural son of James, earl of Buchan, who obtained a charter of legitimation, 20 Feb. 1488-9; and *m.* Catharine, da. and sole heiress of Richard Rutherford, of that ilk; with her had the baronies of *Rutherford* and *Wells*, co. Roxburgh, and being killed with James IV., at the fatal battle of Flodden, 1513, left a son, William, who *m.* Christiana, da. of John Hay, lord Yester; and by her had William, father of 4 sons; viz. 1. Robert; 2. John; 3. William; who all *d.* without issue; and 4. James, who had a son, John, who *d.* before his father, leaving, by Mary, his wife, da. of Andrew Stuart, master of Ochiltree, co. Wigtoun, a son,

JOHN, 1st earl of Traquair, who was created, 19 April 1628, lord Stuart of Traquair; and 22 June 1633, baron Linton, and earl of Traquair; *m.* Catharine, da. of David, 1st earl of Southesk, and by her had,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. MARGARET, *m.* James Douglas, 2d earl of Queensberry, (ancestor of the present marquess.)
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Patrick, 2d lord Elibank.

Digitized by Google

4. ANNE, *m.* sir John Hamilton, of Redhouse.
5. CATHARINE, *m.* John Stewart, esq.
The earl *d.* 1659, and was succeeded by his son,
JOHN, 2d earl; *m.*, 1st, 1649, Henrietta Gordon, 2d da. of George, 2d marquess of Huntly, and relict of George, lord Seton, eldest son of George, 2d earl of Wintoun, but by her (who *d.* 1650) had no issue. He *m.*, 2dly, 1654, Anne Seton, 2d da. of George, earl of Wintoun, by Elizabeth, da. of lord Herries; and by her had,
1. WILLIAM, 3d earl.
2. GEORGE, *d. unm.*
3. CHARLES, 4th earl.
4. JOHN, *d.* s.p.
5. ELIZABETH; 6. ISABEL; 7. LUCY; all *d. unm.*
The earl *d.* 1666, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 3d earl, who *d. unm.*, and was succeeded by his brother,
CHARLES, 4th earl; *m.* Mary Maxwell, da. of Robert, 4th earl of Nithesdale, by whom (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1759) he had
1. CHARLES, 5th earl.
2. JOHN, 6th earl.
3. LUCY, *d. unm.*
4. ANNE, *d. unm.*
5. MARY, *m.* John Drummond, esq., and *d.* in 1773.
6. CATHERINE, *m.* her cousin, William, earl of Nithesdale, and *d.* 6 March 1773.
7. BARBARA, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1794.
8. MARGARET, *d. unm.* 12 April 1791.
The earl *d.* 1741, and was succeeded by his son,
CHARLES, 5th earl; *m.* Theresa, da. of sir Baldwin Conyers, by whom (who *d.* 1778) he had no issue, and dying 1764, was succeeded by his brother,
JOHN, 6th earl, *m.* Christiana, da. of sir Peter Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, bart., by whom (who *d.* 1778) he had issue,
1. CHARLES, 7th earl.
2. CHRISTIANA, *m.* Cyrus Griffin, esq.
3. MARY; 4. LUCY.
The earl *d.* at Paris, 28 March 1779, and was succeeded by his son,
CHARLES, 7th earl, *b.* 1744; *m.*, 19 Aug. 1773, Mary, da. and co-heiress of George Ravenscroft, of Wickham, co. Lincoln, esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 July 1796) had issue,
1. LOUISA, *b.* 20 March 1776.
2. CHARLES, present earl.
The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1827, and was succeeded by his only son,
CHARLES, present and 8th earl.

Creations—Baron Stuart, of Traquair, 1626; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1629; Earl of Traquair, Lord Linton and Caverston, 1633.

Arms — Quarterly of 4. 1st. Or a fess chequy azure and argent — STUART. 2d. Azure, three garbs or—BUCHAN. 3d. Argent, an orle gules, and in chief three martlets sable—RUTHERFORD. 4th. Sable, a mullet argent—MURRAY.

Crest—A crow proper standing on a garb fesswise or.

Supporters—Two bears proper.

Motto—Judge nought.

ROBERT-ALEXANDER DALZELL, EARL of CARNWATH, Baron Dalzell and Libberton, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; restored to those dignities by act of Parliament, which received the royal assent, 26 May 1826; a Lieut.-Gen.; *born* 13 Feb. 1768; *married*, 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, da. of —— Parkes, of Cork, esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1791) had, —— 1. ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 Aug. 1790, *d.* 3 May 1801. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 26 April 1794, Andalusia, da. of lieut.-col. Arthur Browne, lieut.-gov. of Kingsale, and by her (who *d.* March 1833) has issue,——2. CATHARINE-ANDALUSIA, *b.* 7 Feb. and *d.* 1 May 1795;——3. ROBERT-ARTHUR, *b.* 1 May 1796, *d.* 30 Dec. 1799;——4. THOMAS-HENRY, *lord Dalzell*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1834, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of the right hon. Henry Grattan, and relict of John Blachford, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, esq.;—— 5. ARTHUR-ALEXANDER, *b.* 15 Sept. 1799, in the army;—— 6. ANDALUSIA, *b.* 11 June 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1813;——7. ROBERT-ACKLOM, *b.* 17 Dec. 1802, *d.* 20 Jan. 1804;——8. HARRY-BURRARD, *b.* 11 Nov. 1804, *m.*, 16 Nov. 1827, Isabella Campbell, and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 8 April 1829;—— 9. CHARLOTTE-MARIANNE, *b.* 28 April 1806, *d.* young;——10. EMMA-MARIA, *b.* 28 March 1809;——11. ELEANOR-JANE-ELI-

Digitized by Google

ZABETH, *b.* 4 Nov. 1810, *d. unm.* 4 May 1836;——12. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 24 July 1812;——13. VINCENT-CARNWATH, *b.* 2 April 1815, *d.* an infant;——14. ROBERT-ALEXANDER-GEORGE, *b.* 19 Aug. 1816, in the army.

THE origin of the name of Dalzell is thus stated by Nisbet, and other Scotch genealogists. A favourite and near kinsman of king Kenneth II. having been taken prisoner by the Picts, was slain, and exposed hanging on a gibbet. The king, exceedingly grieved at this indignity, offered a great reward to any one who would undertake to recover the body; but the danger of the attempt was so imminent, that for some time no one could be found to adventure it, till the ancestor of this family came forward, and said to the king, "*Dall Zell*"; which, in the ancient Scottish language, signified, "I dare"; and, having successfully performed his undertaking, took Dalzell for his surname, and a naked body suspended on a gibbet for his armorial ensigns. In his remarks on the Ragman Roll, however, Nisbet says the surname is local, and derived from the lands of Dalzell, co. Lanark.

The first of the name on record is THOMAS DE DALZELL, who was one of the Scottish barons who swore fealty to king Edward I., 1296. The present family is descended from ROBERT DE DALZELL, of Dalzell, who *d.* 1552, and was great-grandfather of

ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, created, 18 Sept. 1628, baron *Dalzell*; and, in 1639, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Carnwath*; *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2d earl.
2. JOHN, of Glenæ, whose son, sir Robert, was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 1666, and *d.* 1685, leaving a son, sir JOHN, of Glenæ, father of ROBERT, 6th earl.
3. MARY, *m.* sir James Muirhead, of Lachop, co. Lanark.

The earl *d.* 1639, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2d earl, was fined £10,000 by the estates of Scotland, for having given information to king Charles I. of their design to take up arms against him; afterwards attended that monarch in the field, and was at the battle of Naseby, 14 June 1645. He *m.* Christian, da. of sir William Douglas, of Hawick, and had issue,

1. GAVIN, 3d earl.
2. WILLIAM, *d. unm.* 1647.

The earl *d.* 1645-6, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GAVIN, 3d earl, distinguished like his father for his loyalty, was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, and detained in confinement for some years; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, eldest da. and co-h. of David, lord Carnegie, eldest son and heir apparent of David, 1st earl of Southesk, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 4th earl.
2. JOHN, 5th earl.
3. JEAN, *m.* Claude Muirhead, of Lachop.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Mary, eldest da. of Alexander Erskine, earl of Kellie, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* June 1674, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th earl, *m.* Mary, 2d da. of George Seton, 2d earl of Winton, by whom he had an only da.,

MARY, *m.* lord John Hay, 2d son of John, 2d marquess of Tweeddale.

The earl *d.* without male issue, 1683, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, *d. unm.*, June 1703, and was succeeded by his 2d cousin,

ROBERT, 6th earl, (great-grandson of John Dalzell, of Glenæ, 2d son of the 1st earl,) who following the example of his ancestors in their attachment to the House of Stuart, joined in the rebellion of 1715, and being taken prisoner at Preston, was impeached, and sentenced to death, but was afterwards pardoned for his life, though his titles remained forfeited till they were restored to his descendant, the present earl, in 1826. The earl *m.*, 1st, Grace, 3d da. of Alexander Montgomery, 9th earl of Eglinton, by whom he had issue,

1. EUPHEMIA, *d.* young.
2. MARGARET, *d. unm.* 1781.

He *m.*, 2dly, 3 June 1720, Grizel, da. of Alexander Urquhart, of Newhall, by whom he had issue,

3. ALEXANDER, his heir.

He *m.*, 3dly, Margaret, da. of John Hamilton, of Bangour, by whom he had issue,

4. ELIZABETH, *d.* young, 12 Dec. 1737.

And 4thly, 19 June 1735, Margaret, 3d da. of Thomas Vincent, of Bamborough Grange, co. York, esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 April 1758) had issue,

5. ROBERT, *b.* 1738, and *d.* 31 July 1768, having *m.*, 24 May 1761, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Acklom, of Wisetom Hall, co. Notts, esq., and leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 14 May 1817,)

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 March 1766, *d. unm.* 24 March 1819.
2. ROBERT-ALEXANDER, present earl.

The earl *d.* July 1737, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, (called 7th) earl of Carnwath, *m.* miss Elizabeth Jackson, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, *b.* 23 July 1753, *m.*, 1775, Elizabeth Johnston, and *d.* 5 July 1782, in his father's lifetime, leaving an only da.,

Elizabeth, *b.* 1776, *m.* Alexander Grierson, of Lagg, esq.

2. ROBERT.
3. MARGARET, *b.* 31 Jan. 1757, *m.*, 1778, sir Robert Grierson, of Lagg, bart.
4. ALEXANDER, *b.* 23 Aug. 1760, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1783.
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 May 1763.
6. JOHN, *b.* 19 Nov. 1765, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1783.
7. JAMES, *b.* 18 Oct. 1767, *d.* 1782.
8. DAVID, *b.* 29 May 1777, *d.* 1779.

The earl *d.* 3 April 1787, and was succeeded in estate by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, who never assumed the title; *b.* 7 Jan. 1775, *m.*, 18 March 1783, Anne, da. of David Armstrong, of Kirtleton, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1797) had issue,

1. JOHN.
2. MARGARET, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1818, major Dougal Stuart-Dalzell, of the marines.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 20 Oct. 1790, *m.* Henry Douglas, esq., 3d son of sir Charles Douglas, of Kelhead, bart.

Robert Dalzell, esq., *d.* 13 Feb. 1806, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, in the royal navy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1795, killed in action off New Orleans, 10 Oct. 1814, *unm.*, when all the issue male of Alexander, eldest son of the 6th earl, became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved on

ROBERT-ALEXANDER DALZELL, esq.,

Digitized by Google

only son of ROBERT, 2d son of the 6th earl, who was restored to the dignities of his ancestors by act of parliament, which received the royal assent, 26 May 1826.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS-HENRY, lord DALZELL, the earl's eldest surviving son.

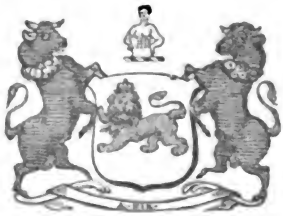
Creations—Baron Dalzell and Libberton, 18 Sept. 1628; Earl of Carnwath, 21 April 1639; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 11 April 1666.

Arms—Sable, a naked man in pale proper.

Crest—A dagger erect proper, pomel and hilt or.

Supporters — Two men in complete armour, the visors of their helmets up, each having a shield on the exterior arm, and holding a spear in the interior hand, all proper.

Motto—I dare.



DAVID OGILVY, EARL of AIRLIE, and Baron Ogilvy, of Airlie and Lintrathen; one of the 16 representative Peers for Scotland, and Lord-Lieutenant of Forfar; restored to the titles of his ancestors by act of parliament, which received the royal assent 26 May 1826; *born* 1785, *married*, 7 Oct. 1812, Clementina, only child of Gavin Drummond, of Forth Street, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1835) he has issue,—— 1. JEAN-GRAHAM-DRUMMOND, *b.* 27 Feb. 1818, *m.*, 5 June 1837, the hon. John Arbuthnot, eldest son of viscount Arbuthnot; —— 2. CLEMENTINA-DRUMMOND, *b.* 12 June 1819; —— 3. DAVID-GRAHAM-DRUMMOND, *lord Ogilvy*, *b.* 4 May 1826; —— 4. A DA., *b.* 23 July 1827; —— 5. A DA., *b.* Nov. 1831.

GILBERT DE OGILVY, a younger son of Gillbrede, 2d earl of Angus, assumed his surname from the lands of Ogilvy, of which, together with those of Pourin and Kyneithin, he obtained a charter from king William the Lion, and was the common ancestor of this family, of the earls of Findlater and Seafield, of the barons Banff, and of various other families of Ogilvy seated in different parts of Scotland.

Sir WALTER OGILVY, of Lintrathen, 7th in descent from Gilbert, *d.* 1440, leaving two sons, sir JOHN, ancestor of the earls of Airlie, and sir *Walter*, ancestor of the earls of Findlater and Seafield, and the lords Banff.

Sir JAMES OGILVY, son of the above-named sir John, was created, 28 April 1491, lord *Ogilvy*, of Airlie, and from him in a direct line of succession descended

JAMES, 7th lord Ogilvy, created, 2 April 1639, earl of Airlie. He was distinguished for his attachment to king Charles I., and particularly by his services at the battle of Kilsyth, for which he was excommunicated by the general assembly, and excepted out of the articles of Westminster, but afterwards pardoned. He *m.* Isabel, 2d da. of Thomas Hamilton, 1st earl of Haddington, and had issue, three sons, who were all engaged with their father in the service of king Charles, viz. JAMES, 2d earl; sir *Thomas*, slain at Inverlochy, 1645; and sir *David*.

JAMES, 2d earl, was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, and sentenced to death, but escaped dressed in the clothes of his sister, and was, like his father, excepted out of the articles of Westminster. He *m.*, 1st, Helen, da. of George Ogilvy, 1st lord of Banff, by whom he had issue,

1. DAVID, 3d earl.
2. MARION, *m.*, 1st, James, lord Coupar; and 2dly, John, 3d lord Lindores.
3. MARGARET, *m.* Alexander, 2d lord Halkerton.
4. MARY, *m.* sir John Wood, of Bonnytoun.
5. HELEN, *m.* sir John Gordon, of Park.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Isabel, widow of Lewis, 3d marquess of Huntly, and da. of sir James Grant, of Grant, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* about 1693, and was succeeded by his only son,

DAVID, 3d earl, *m.* Grizle, eldest da. of Patrick Lyon, 1st earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 1717, leaving two sons, 1. *James*, lord Ogilvy, who engaged in the rebellion of 1715, and was attainted by act of parliament, in his father's lifetime, but afterwards obtained a pardon, and *d.* without issue, 1731; and 2.

JOHN, (called after his elder brother's death,) 4th earl of Airlie, *m.*, 1722, Margaret, eldest da. and co-h. of David Ogilvy, of Clunie, and *d.* 24 July 1761, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1767) two sons,

1. DAVID, lord Ogilvy, attainted 1746, escaped into France, but afterwards obtained a pardon, and returned to Scotland, where he *d.* 3 March 1803, leaving issue,
   1. David, *d. unm.* 6 April 1812.
   2. Margaret, *m.* sir John Wedderburn, of Balindean, bart.
   3. Johanna.
2. WALTER.

Digitized by Google

WALTER, 2d son of the 4th earl, claimed the title on the death of his nephew, David Ogilvy, esq., 1812, without success. He *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of William Fullarton, of Spynie, esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 June 1790) he had no issue. He *m.*, 2dly, 12 Nov. 1790, Jane, da. of John Ogilvy, of Murkle, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 11 June 1818) had issue,

1. MARGARET, *m.* John, 8th viscount Arbuthnot.
2. JOHN, in the army, *d. unm.*
3. SUSAN, *d.* 1787.
4. DAVID, present earl.
5. ANNE.
6. JANE, *d. unm.* 1807.
7. DONALD, sometime in the service of the East India Company, on the Madras establishment, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1815, Maria, 4th da. of James Morley, esq., of the East India Company's service, and has issue,
   1. Walter, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822.
   2. A son, *b.* 11 April 1826.
   3. A da., *b.* 10 Nov. 1815.
   4. A da., *b.* 12 Dec. 1829.
8. CHARLES, *d.* 1791.
9. MARY.
10. WILLIAM, commander R.N.
11. HELEN, *m.*, 30 April 1823, John Wedderburne, esq.

Walter Ogilvy, esq., *d.* April 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

DAVID, present earl.

Heir Apparent—DAVID-GRAHAM-DRUMMOND, lord OGILVY, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Ogilvy, of Airlie, 28 April 1491; Earl of Airlie, 2 April 1639.

Arms—Argent, a lion passant guardant gules, ducally gorged and crowned with an imperial crown or.

Crest—A lady from the waist upwards holding a portcullis.

Supporters—Two bulls sable armed and unguled vert and gorged with a garland of flowers.

Motto—A fin. To the end.

DAVID LESLIE, EARL of LEVEN and MELVILLE, Viscount of Kirkaldie, Baron Balgonie, Melville of Monymail, Raith, and Balvearie; Capt. R.N.; one of the 16 representative Peers for Scotland; *born* 8 Dec. 1786; succeeded his father, Alexander, the late earl, 22 Feb. 1820; *married*, 21 June 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, da. of sir Archibald Campbell, of Succoth, co. Dumbarton, bart., and has issue,——1. ELIZABETH-JANE, *b.* May 1825;——2. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* Dec. 1826;——3. SUSAN;——4. ALEXANDER, *lord Balgonie*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831;——5. DAVID-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833;——6. A SON, *b.* Jan. 1836.

ALEXANDER LESLIE, commander of the army of the Scotch Covenanters in 1639, was created, 11 Oct. 1641, earl of *Leven*, to him and his heirs whatever. His son *Alexander*, lord Balgony, *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue, one son, ALEXANDER, 2d earl; and one da., CATHARINE, who became on the death of her nieces, as hereafter stated, countess of Leven.

ALEXANDER, who on his grandfather's death, 1661, became 2d earl of Leven, and *d.* 1664, leaving two das., MARGARET and CATHERINE, successively countesses Leven, who both *d.* without issue; and, on the death of the latter of them, 1706, that title devolved on her aunt,

CATHERINE, above named, *m.*, 1655, George, 4th lord Melville, who, 8 April 1690, was created earl of Melville. On her death, the two earldoms united in the person of her son,

DAVID, 3d earl of Leven, and 2d earl of Melville, who succeeded his father in the latter title, 1707, and his mother in the former, 1713; *m.* Anne, sister of David, 3d earl of Wemyss, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, lord Balgony and Raith, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,
   DAVID, 2d earl of Leven and Melville, *d.* an infant 1729.
2. ALEXANDER, who on the death of his nephew, became 5th earl of Leven, and 3d earl of Leven and Melville; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of col. John Erskine, of Carnock, by whom he had issue,
   1. DAVID, 4th earl of Leven and Melville. And, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of David Monypenny, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1783) he had issue,
   2. ALEXANDER, a general in the army, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Tullideph, esq., by whom he had issue an only child,
      Mary-Anne, *b.* 8 Oct. 1761, *m.*, 15 June 1787, John Rutherford, esq.
   3. ANNE, *m.* George, 6th earl of Northesk.
   4. BETTY, *m.* John, 2d earl of Hopetoun.
   5. MARY, *m.* James Walker, esq.

   His lordship *d.* 2 Sept. 1754, and was succeeded by his son,

DAVID, 4th earl, *m.* Wilhelmina, da. of

Digitized by Google

William Nesbit, of Dirleton, esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 May 1798) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 5th earl.
2. WILLIAM, capt. in the army, killed in America, 3 Jan. 1777.
3. DAVID, brig.-gen. in the army, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, da. of the rev. John Gillies, of Glasgow, D.D.
4. JOHN, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 20 Nov. 1759, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1816, the eldest da. of the late T. Cuming, of Edinburgh Castle, esq., on which occasion he assumed the surname of Cuming, and *d.* Dec. 1824, s.p.
5. GEORGE, *b.* 21 April 1766, *d.* 8 March 1812, having *m.*, 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina-Gertrude, only da. of William-Jacob Van Der Graff, of Ceylon, esq., and had an only surviving da., Mary-Christiana, *b.* 10 Nov. 1803.
6. JANE, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1775, sir John Wishart-Belches Stuart, bart., baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and *d.* his widow, 28 Oct. 1829.
7. MARY-ELIZABETH, *m.* James, 4th lord Ruthven.
8. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 22 Sept. 1761, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1830.

The earl *d.* 9 June 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1749, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1784, Jane, da. of John Thornton, of London, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818) had issue,

1. DAVID, present earl.
2. JOHN-THORNTON, *b.* 18 Dec. 1786, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1812, Harriett, da. of Samuel Thornton, esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 July 1832) had issue, (besides other children, who *d.* infants,)
   1. Emily-Maria, *b.* 28 Nov. 1815.
   2. Alexander, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817.
   3. Anna-Maria, *b.* 7 Feb. 1821, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836.
   4. Harriett-Rosa, *b.* 5 Dec. 1822.
   5. Alfred-John, *b.* 5 June 1826.
   6. Julia, *b.* 4 March 1829.
   7. Adelaide-Harriett, *b.* 30 Aug. 1831.
   8. A son, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835.

Hon. J. T. Leslie-Melville *m.*, 2dly, 23 April 1834, Sophia, 4th da. of Henry Thornton, of Battersea, co. Surrey, esq.

3. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 19 May 1783, E. I. C. civil service in Bengal.
4. ROBERT-SAMUEL, in holy orders, *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.
5. ALEXANDER, *b.* 18 June 1800, *m.*, 9 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, da. of Samuel Smith, esq., brother of lord Carrington, and has issue,
   1. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Aug. 1826.
   2. Marianne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1825.
   3. Alexander, *b.* 28 July 1829.
   4. William-David, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831.
   5. Caroline, *b.* 16 July 1832.
   6. Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833.
   7. Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835.
   8. A da., *b.* 1 Feb. 1837.
6. LUCY, *m.*, 14 July 1824, Henry Smith, esq., son of Samuel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts, esq.
7. JANE, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1816, Francis Pym, of the Hassels, co. Bedford, esq., son of Francis Pym, esq., M.P. for co. Bedford.
8. MARY-ANNE, *m.*, 28 Aug. 1822, Abel Smith, esq., of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P., and *d.* 22 March 1823.

The earl *d.* 22 Feb. 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

DAVID, present and 6th earl of Leven and Melville.

Heir Apparent—ALEXANDER, lord BALGONIE, the earl's son.

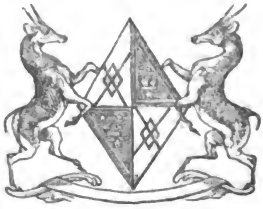
Creations—Lord Melville, 30 April 1616; Earl of Leven, and Lord Balgonie, 11 Oct. 1641; and Earl of Melville, Viscount Kirkaldie, Baron Raith, Monymail, and Balvearie, 8 April 1704.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure, a thistle slipped proper, ensigned with an imperial crown or. A coat of augmentation to the arms of LESLIE. 2d. Argent, on a bend azure three buckles or—LESLIE. 3d. Argent, a fess gules—MELVILLE. 4th. Gules, three crescents within a bordure argent charged with eight red roses—also MELVILLE.

Crest—A demi man in armour, the right hand extended, and holding a sword erect proper.

Supporters—Two men in complete armour each holding in his exterior hand a tilting spear erect, all proper; and attached to the upper part of the spear, the banner of Scotland.

Motto—*Pro rege et patria.* For king and country.



LOUISA TOLLEMACHE, COUNTESS of DYSART, co. Fife; Baroness Huntingtower, co. Perth; *born* 1745; succeeded her brother, Wilbraham, the late earl, 9 March 1821; took (together with her sons, John and Charles, and her daughter, Laura) the surname and arms of Tollemache only; *married*, Aug. 1765, John Manners, of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, esq., M.P. for Newark, by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1792) she has issue,——1. WILLIAM, *lord Huntingtower*, created a bart. 5. Jan. 1793,

Digitized by Google

took the name of *Talmash* only, by royal sign manual, 1821; *m.*, 1789, Catharine-Rebecca, da. of Francis Grey, of Lehena, co. Cork, esq., and *d.* 11 March 1833, leaving issue, 1. LIONEL-JOHN-WILLIAM, *lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 18 Nov. 1794, *m.*, 23 Sept. 1819, his first cousin, Maria-Elizabeth, eldest da. of Sweeney Toone, of Keeston Lodge, co. Kent, esq., and has issue, *William-Lionel-Felix*, *b.* 4 July 1820; 2. *Felix-Thomas*, *b.* 1796, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1825, his first cousin, Sarah, only child of James Grey, esq., of Ballincar, in King's County, Ireland, and has issue, Felix, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; and a son, *b.* 21 Sept. 1830: he *m.*, 2dly, 27 April 1833, Frances-Julia, youngest daughter of Henry Peters, of Betchworth Castle, co. Surrey, esq.; 3. *Arthur-Cæsar*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797, *m.* miss Shepherd, and has issue, Arthur, *b.* Sept. 1825; 4. *Hugh-Francis*, in holy orders, *m.*, 22 June 1824, Matilda, 5th da. of Joseph Hume, of Kensington, esq., and has issue, Matilda, *b.* March 1825; and a son, *b.* 1826; 5. *Frederick-James*, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 16 April 1804, *m.*, Nov. 1831, miss Atkinson, da. of James Atkinson, esq., by whom (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1835) he had a da., *b.* 29 Aug. 1832; 6. *Algernon-Grey*, *b.* 1805; 7. *Louisa*, *b.* 1791, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1816, Joseph Burke, esq., only brother of sir John Burke, bart., of Glinsk Castle, co. Roscommon; 8. *Catherine-Camilla*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1792, *m.*, 1 May 1816, sir George Sinclair, bart.; 9. *Emily-Frances*; 10. *Carolina*, *b.* 1799, *d. unm.* 18 March 1825; 11. *Catherine-Octavia*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800; 12. *Laura-Maria*, *b.* Feb. 1807; ——2. JOHN, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1806, Mary, duchess of Roxburgh, relict of William, 4th duke of Roxburgh, and da. of Benjamin Bechinoe, esq., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1837; ——3. CHARLES, *m.*, 1st, 1797, Frances Hay, niece of George, 7th marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* 29 March 1801) has, 1. *Arthur-Hugh*; 2. *Wilbraham-Francis*, R.N.; 3. *Louisa-Grace*, *d.* young; and 2dly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude-Florinda. da. of gen. William Gardiner, brother of Luke, viscount Mountjoy, widow of Charles-John Clarke, esq., and has issue, 4. *Louisa*; 5. *Charles-William*; 6. *George*, *dec.*; 7. *Lionel*, capt. 71st regiment of foot, *d.* 6 Feb. 1838, æt. 31; 8. *Maria*, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1833, Charles, present marquess of Ailesbury; 9. *William*; 10. *Henry-Bertie*, in the army, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1837, Emilia, eldest da. of sir George Sinclair, bart., M.P.; ——4. CATHERINE-SOPHIA, *b.* 1769, *m.* sir Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton Park, co. Rutland, bart., and *d.* 28 May 1825; ——5. MARIA-CAROLINE, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1799, James Duff, present and 4th earl of Fife, K.T., G.C.H., K.S.F., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1805, by the bite of a mad dog; ——6. LOUISA-GRACE, *b.* 1777, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1802, Aubrey, 6th duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1816; ——7. LAURA, *b.* 1780, *d.* 11 July 1834, whose marriage, 3 June 1808, with John, 7th and present earl of Stair, was dissolved in consequence of a previous Scots contract on the part of the earl; this contract was broken by the lords of sessions at Edinburgh, June 1820.

WILLIAM MURRAY, descended from Patrick Murray, 3d son of sir David Murray, of Tullibardin, (ancestor of the dukes of Atholl,) was a favourite of king Charles I., with whom he had been educated, being the son of the rev. William Murray, minister of Dysart, co. Fife, who was preceptor to that king while prince of Wales. He was created earl of Dysart and lord Huntingtower, 3 Aug. 1643; *m.* Catherine, or Elizabeth Bruce, of the house of Clackmannan, descended from Robert Bruce, king of Scotland, and had issue two daughters,

1. ELIZABETH, who inherited her father's honours, and was countess of Dysart.
2. MARGARET, *m.* William, 2d lord Maynard.

ELIZABETH, countess of Dysart, *m.*, 1st, sir Lionel Tollemache of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, bart., who *d.* 1669; and 5 Dec. 1670, she obtained from king Charles II. a charter under the great seal, ratifying the letters patent to her father, William, earl of Dysart, and lord Huntingtower, dated Oxford, 3 Aug. 1643; and as these titles had been resigned into his majesty's hands by the countess, he honoured the countess by a new grant. The countess *m.*, 2dly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, John, duke of Lauderdale, K.G., his majesty's commissioner for Scotland. His grace *d.* 24 Aug. 1682; the duchess *d.* June 1697. By the duke she had no issue; but by sir Lionel Tollemache her grace had eleven children, of whom six *d.* young; the others were,

1. LIONEL, earl of Dysart.
2. THOMAS, a gen. in the army, killed at Brest, 1695, *unm.*
3. WILLIAM, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies, *unm.*
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* Archibald, 1st duke of Argyll, and *d.* 1735.
5. CATHERINE, *m.*, 1st, James, lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 6th earl of Moray; and 2dly, John, 15th earl of Sutherland.

LIONEL, 2d earl of Dysart, *b.* 1648, *m.*, 1680, Grace, eldest da. and co-h. (with her sister Mary, wife of Richard Newport, earl

Digitized by Google

of Bradford) of sir Thomas Wilbraham, bart., and by her (who *d.* 1740) had issue,

1. LIONEL, lord Huntingtower, *d.* during the lifetime of his father, 1712; *m.* miss Cavendish, of the family of the dukes of Devonshire, by whom he had issue,

1. LIONEL, 3d earl of Dysart.
2. Henrietta, *m.* John Clutterbuck, of Mill Green, Essex, esq., and *d.* s.p.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Robert Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester, bart., and *d.* without issue 1748.

3. CATHERINE, *m.*, Sept. 1724, John, marquess of Carnarvon, eldest son of the duke of Chandos, *d.* April 1727.

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1727, and was succeeded by his grandson,

LIONEL, 3d earl, K.T., *b.* June 1707, *m.*, 22 July 1729, Grace Carteret, eldest da. of John, 1st earl Granville, and by her (who *d.* 23 July 1755) had issue,

1. LIONEL, 4th earl.
2. WILBRAHAM, 5th earl.
3. GEORGE, R.N., killed at sea, 1760, by falling overboard, *unm.*
4. JOHN, R.N., *b.* 1750, killed at New York, in a duel there, by lord Muncaster, 25 Sept. 1777, *m.* Bridget Henley, da. of Robert, 1st earl of Northington, relict of the hon. George Fox-Lane, only son and heir of lord Bingley, and by her had, Lionel-Robert, an only son, 1st regt. of foot-guards, killed at the storming of Valenciennes, 14 July 1793, *unm.*
5. WILLIAM, *b.* 1751, lost in the Repulse frigate, 16 Dec. 1776, *unm.*
6. LOUISA, present countess.

7. JANE, *m.*, 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, John-Delap Halliday, of the Leasowes, co. Salop, esq.; and 2dly, 4 March 1802, G.-D. Ferry, esq., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1802.

The earl *d.* 10 March 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

LIONEL, 4th earl, *b.* 1736, *m.*, 1st, 2 Oct. 1760, Charlotte, da. of the hon. sir Robert Walpole, K.B., son of Robert, 1st earl of Orford, and sister to Maria, duchess of Gloucester, *d.* 5 Sept. 1789: he *m.*, 2dly, 29 April 1791, Magdalene, da. of David Lewis, of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick, esq., who survived the earl, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1823. The earl *d.* 22 Feb. 1799, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

WILBRAHAM, 5th earl, *b.* Oct. 1739, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1773, Anne-Maria, da. of David Lewis, esq. The earl *d.* 9 March 1821, without issue, and was succeeded by his sister,

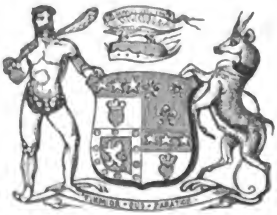
LOUISA, present countess.

Heir Apparent—LIONEL-JOHN-WILLIAM, lord HUNTINGTOWER, grandson of the countess.

Creations—Earl of Dysart, co. Fife, and Lord Huntingtower, co. Perth, 3 Aug. 1643: and by a new patent, with the former precedence, 5 Dec. 1670, to Elizabeth, countess of Dysart, and her heirs general without division.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a fret sable—TALMASH. 2d and 3d. Azure, an imperial crown or, between three mullets argent, the whole within a double tressure flory counterflory gold—MURRAY.

Supporters—Two antelopes proper, armed and unguled or.



DUNBAR-JAMES DOUGLAS, EARL of SELKIRK, Lord Daer and Shortcleuch, F.R.S., one of the 16 representative Peers for Scotland; *born* 22 April 1809; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late earl, 8 Sept. 1820.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, duke of Hamilton, surrendered the titles of earl of Selkirk, lord Daer and Shortcleuch, (to which he had been advanced 4 Aug. 1646,) and obtained a new patent, 6 Oct. 1688, entailing them, with the precedency of 1646, on his younger sons, CHARLES, JOHN, George, Basil, and Archibald, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively and successively; in pursuance of which patent the said titles became vested in his son,

CHARLES, 2d earl, who was one of the 16 representative peers of Scotland in 4 parliaments, and dying *unm.*, 15 March 1739, was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN, 3d earl, who had been created, 14 April 1697, earl of Ruglen. He left a da., Anne, who inherited the earldom of Ruglen, but dying without male issue, 3 Dec. 1744, that of Selkirk (his next brother, George, who had been created earl of Orkney, having also *d.* without male issue) devolved upon the grandson of his brother Basil, viz.

DUNBAR HAMILTON, 4th earl, *b.* 22 Dec. 1722, who, on his accession to the title, resumed the paternal name of *Douglas*; *m.*, 3 Dec. 1758, Helen, 5th da. of the hon. John Hamilton, 2d son of Thomas, 6th earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1802) had issue,

1. SHOLTO, lord Daer, *b.* 3 Sept. 1759, *d.* 4 July 1760.
2. BASIL-WILLIAM, lord Daer, *b.* 15 March 1763, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1794.
3. JOHN, lord Daer, *d. unm.* at Florence, 9 July 1797.
4. DUNBAR, capt. R.N., *d.* at St. Christo-

Digitized by Google

pher's, Nov. 1796, *unm.*

5. ALEXANDER, *d.* at Guadaloupe, 24 June 1794, *unm.*

6. DAVID, *d.* an infant.

7. THOMAS, 5th earl.

8. ISABELLA-MARGARET, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1830.

9. HELEN, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1786, sir James Hall, of Dunglass, bart., *d.* 12 July 1837, æt. 76.

10. MARY, *d.* 20 Aug. 1778.

11. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1806, sir James Montgomery, of Stanhope, bart., and *d.* Dec. 1814.

12. CATHARINE, *m.*, 6 July 1815, John Halkett, of the Albany, esq.

13. ANNE, *d.* an infant.

The earl *d.* 24 May 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS, 5th earl, *b.* June 1771, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1807, Jane, only da. of James-Wedderburn Colville, esq., and had issue,

1. DUNBAR-JAMES, present earl.

2. KATHERINE-JEAN, *b.* 8 Jan. 1811.

3. ISABELLA-HELEN, *b.* at Montreal, 4 Jan. 1817.

The earl *d.* at Pau, in the south of France, 8 April 1820, and was succeeded by his son,

DUNBAR-JAMES, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Earl of Selkirk and Lord Daer and Shortcleuch, in the co. Selkirk, 4 Aug. 1646.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or; on a chief azure three mullets of the field—DOUGLAS. 2d. Gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine—HAMILTON. 3d. Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure argent charged with ten red roses—DUNBAR.

Crest—On a chapeau a salamander in flames proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a wild man wreathed about the loins with laurel, and holding on his right shoulder a club, all proper. *Sinister*, an antelope proper.

Motto—Firmior quo paratior. The firmer for being prepared: and round the crest, *Jamais arrière.* Never behind.

WILLIAM-HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, EARL of NORTHESK, and Lord Rosehill; *born* 16 Oct. 1794; succeeded his father, William, late earl, 28 May 1831.

THE first of this family on record is *Duthac de Carnegie*, who, in 1410, obtained from Robert, duke of Albany, governor of Scotland, a charter of the lands of Kynnard. Fifth in descent from Duthac was

DAVID CARNEGIE, who *d.* 1598, leaving, by his 2d wife, Eupheme, da. of sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, (besides other issue,) 2 sons; *David*, created, 1633, earl of Southesk, (which title was forfeited in the rebellion of 1715 by his descendant, James, 5th earl,) and

Sir JOHN CARNEGIE, of Ethy, co. Forfar, next brother to David, 1st earl of Southesk, created lord Inglismaldy, afterwards lord Lour, 20 April 1639, and earl of Ethy, 1 Nov. 1647; *m.* Magdalene, da. of sir James Halliburton, of Pitcur, and widow of Erskine, of Dunn, by whom he had 2 sons, DAVID, 2d earl, and *John;* and 4 das. After the restoration, his lordship got his titles changed, 1662, to earl of *Northesk* and lord *Rosehill;* and dying 1667, was succeeded by his eldest son,

DAVID, 2d earl, *m.* Jane Maule, eldest da. of Patrick, 1st earl of Panmure, and by her had,

1. DAVID, 3d earl.

2. JAMES, of Finhaven.

3. PATRICK, of Lour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1757, *m.*, 20 April 1789, Margaret, da. of Alexander Bower, esq., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1819, leaving issue,

1. Margaret, *b.* 11 April 1790.

2. Patrick, *b.* 3 Oct. 1791, *m.*, 1832, ——, da. of James Forbes, esq.

3. Alexander, East India Company's service, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793, *m.*, Sept. 1823, Isabella, da. of W. Dan, esq., and has issue, *Patrick*, *b.* Sept. 1824.

4. James, a merchant at Malacca, *b.* 19 March 1794, *m.* Maria, da. of Adrian Rock, esq., and *d.* 27 March 1821, leaving issue, *Patrick-Adrian*, *b.* 4 June 1818.

5. Robert, M.D., *b.* 2 July 1796, *m.*, Oct. 1821, Amelia, da. of —— Nimmo, esq., (who *d.* Sept. 1822.)

6. John, *b.* 17 July 1798, *d.* 19 Sept. 1821.

7. Allison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799.

8. Fox-Maule, *b.* 24 April 1801.

9 Ann, *b.* 16 July 1802.

10. William, East India Company's service, *b.* 31 Aug. 1803, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, da. of Edward Newton, esq.

11. Helen, *b.* 17 June 1806.

12. Charles, East India Company's service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808.

4. ALEXANDER, *m.*, 1st, Anne, eldest da. and h. of sir William Blair, of Kinfauns, and assumed the name of *Blair;* and, 2dly, Margaret Nairn, and had issue by both.

5. ROBERT.

6. JEAN, *m.* Colin, 3d earl of Balcarres.

7. MAGDALEN, *m.* John Mudie, of Ardbikie, esq.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 1677, and was succeeded by his son,

DAVID, 3d earl, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1669, Elizabeth Lindsay, 4th da. of John, earl of Crawfurd and Lindsay, high treasurer of Scotland, and by her had issue,

1. DAVID, 4th earl.
2. JOHN; 3. MARGARET; *d. unm.*
4. CHRISTIAN, *m.* James, 1st duke of Montrose.
5. JEAN; 6. ANNE; both *d.* young.

The earl *d.* Oct. 1688, and was succeeded by his son,

DAVID, 4th earl, *m.* Margaret Wemyss, 2d sister of David, 3d earl of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 29 March 1763) had issue,

1. DAVID, 5th earl.
2. GEORGE, 6th earl.
3. MARGARET, *b.* 6 Dec. 1697, *m.* George, lord Balgonie, son of David, earl of Leven and Melville.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* John, 5th lord Balmerino.
5. ANNE, *m.* sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, co. Stirling, and *d.* Feb. 1733.
6. CHRISTIAN, *d. unm.* 1 April 1787.
7. MARY, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1798, aged 86.

The earl *d.* 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

DAVID, 5th earl, *d. unm.* 24 June 1741, and was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl, R.N., attained the rank of capt. 25 Aug. 1741. He commanded the Oxford, of 66 guns, 1755; was promoted to a flag, 1756; and rose to the rank of admiral of the white; *m.*, 30 April 1748, Anne Leslie, eldest da. of Alexander, 3d earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1779) had issue,

1. DAVID, lord Rosehill, *b.* 5 April 1749, *m.*, in Maryland, Aug. 1769, Margaret Cheer, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1783, without issue.
2. WILLIAM, 7th earl.
3. JAMES, *d.* young.
4. GEORGE, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773, *m.*, Aug. 1796, Elizabeth, da. of John Swinton, of Swinton, co. Berwick, a lord of session, and by her had Margaret, *d.* 20 Feb. 1810; and George-James, *b.* 13 May 1806, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1837, Jacobina-Frances, only da. of Alexander Nicholson, esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. following.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* James, 3d earl of Hopetoun.
6. MARGARET, *m.*, 1790, Charles Watson, of Laughton, co. Edinburgh, esq., and *d.* 15 March 1793.
7. MARY-ANNE, *m.*, 2 June 1797, John Kemp, D.D., and *d.* without issue 10 Aug. 1798.

The earl *d.* 21 Jan. 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, admiral of the white, rear-admiral of England, and G.C.B., *b.* 10 April 1758, *m.*, 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only da. of William-Henry Ricketts, of Longwood, co. Hants, esq., (by Mary Jervis, eldest sister of John, earl of St. Vincent,) on whom and whose issue male the title of viscount St. Vincent is limited in remainder; and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1836) he had issue,

1. MARY, *b.* 3 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1810, Walter Long, of Preshaw, co. Hants, esq.
2. GEORGE, *b.* 3 Nov. 1791, lost in the Blenheim man-of-war, in Feb. 1807.
3. ANNE-LETITIA, *b.* 10 July 1793, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1821, James Cruikshanks, of Langley Park, co. Angus.
4. WILLIAM-HOPETOUN, 8th earl.
5. ELIZABETH-MARGARET, *b.* 13 May 1797, *m.*, 28 Nov. 1825, major-gen. Frederick-Reynell Thackeray, C.B., commanding officer of engineers in Ireland.
6. JANE-CHRISTIAN, *b.* 14 Nov. 1800, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1820, William-Fullarton-Lindsay Carnegie, of Spynie and Boysack, co. Angus.
7. JOHN-JERVIS, *b.* 8 July 1807, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only da. of David Stevenson, of Dollan, co. Carmarthen, esq., and has issue,

1. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 9 Aug. 1837.
8. GEORGIANA, *b.* 2 Aug. 1811, *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.
9. SWINFEN-THOMAS, R.N., *b.* 8 March 1813.

The earl *d.* May 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM-HOPETOUN, present and 8th earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. JOHN-JERVIS CARNEGIE, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Lord Rosehill, 20 April 1639; and Earl of Northesk, co. Forfar, 1 Nov. 1647.

Arms—Or, an eagle displayed sable; (and as an honourable augmentation granted to the late earl for his services at the battle of Trafalgar, a naval crown or, suspended round the neck of the eagle by a ribbon gules, and in chief over the eagle the word "TRAFALGAR."

Crest—1st. Of honourable augmentation, on waves of the sea the stern of a ship of war in flames proper. 2d. Out of a naval coronet or, a demi leopard proper.

Supporters—Two leopards regardant proper, each having for augmentation (granted as above) a representation of the Trafalgar medal suspended by a gold chain round the neck, and supporting a flag-staff, thereon hoisted the standard of St. George, the horizontal part of the cross inscribed with the words "BRITANNIA VICTRIX."

Motto—*Tâche sans tâche.* Spot without spot.

JAMES LINDSAY, EARL of BALCARRES, co. Fife, and Lord Lindsay, of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balniel; Baron Wigan, of

Digitized by Google

Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *born* 24 Aug. 1784; succeeded his father, Alexander, late earl, in his Scotch titles, 27 March 1825, created Baron Wigan 1826; *married*, 21 Nov. 1811, Maria-Margaret-Frances, only da. of John Pennington, 1st lord Muncaster, and has issue,——1. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, *lord Lindsay*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1812;——2. JAMES, *b.* 25 Aug. 1815, in the army;—— 3. CHARLES-HUGH, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816, in the army;——4. MARIA, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818, *d.* young;——5. COLIN, *b.* 8 Dec. 1819.

THE family of Lindsay is of great antiquity in Scotland, where it has spread into numerous branches. The earldom of Crawford, the most ancient on the union roll, was conferred by king Robert III. on sir David Lindsay, 21 April 1398.

Of this distinguished house the earl of *Balcarres* is undoubtedly the chief, being descended, in the male line, from *Walter Lindsay*, 3d son of Alexander, 2d earl of Crawford; and the whole male descendants of the 2 eldest sons of that earl having failed. *David*, 7th earl of Crawford, having been barbarously treated by his sons, disinherited them, and settled his title and estate on sir *David Lindsay*, of Edzell, great-grandson of Walter above mentioned, who consequently became the 8th earl of Crawford; but, notwithstanding he had several sons, and one of them ancestor of the earl of *Balcarres*, the generosity of his disposition induced him to make a settlement of the honours and estate on the rightful heir in blood, *David*, grandson of the 7th earl, reserving to himself, during his life only, the title of earl of Crawford, and a competent provision out of the estate, to support him according to his rank. He expressly conditioned, that, in failure of the heirs male of the body of *David*, above mentioned, who, in virtue of that settlement, became 9th earl of Crawford, the honours and estate should revert to the descendants of his own body, as next heirs male. *Ludovick*, 14th earl of Crawford, having engaged on the side of king Charles I. in the civil wars, was taken prisoner, and condemned to be executed, by the parliament of Scotland; by whom his title and estates were conveyed to John, earl of *Lindsay*, lord high treasurer of Scotland, a remote branch of the family, which were descended from the principal stock, previous to their creation as earls of Crawford. The earl of Lindsay being doubtful of the validity of this grant by parliament, entered into a contract with the earl of Crawford, then in prison, under sentence of death, to whom he gave assurances of saving him from the hands of the executioner. By this transaction, Crawford agreed to resign his title in favour of Lindsay, reserving that the resignation should not take effect in the event of his leaving issue male of his own body. On his death, without issue, the earl of Lindsay became, accordingly, 15th earl of Crawford; and thus the succession was conveyed away from the legitimate heirs male. The male line of his body failed in *George*, 20th earl of Crawford, who *d.* without issue, in 1808.

Sir DAVID LINDSAY, of Balcarres, (grandson of John Lindsay, 2d son of David, 8th earl of Crawford, above named,) was served heir to John, his father, 19 May 1601: when king Charles I. visited Scotland, he was advanced to the dignity of the peerage by the title of lord *Lindsay*, of Balcarres, 27 June 1633; *m.* Sophia Seton, da. of Alexander, 1st earl of Dumfermline, lord chancellor of Scotland, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 2d lord.
2. DAVID, *d.* 7 April 1650.
3. SOPHIA, *m.* sir Robert Murray, (justice clerk from 1660 to 1663,) and *d.* Jan. 1653, without issue.
4. ISABEL, *m.* Thomas Boyd, of Pinkhill, co. Ayr.

His lordship *d.* March 1641, and was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2d lord, who was, 1651, created earl of *Balcarres*; *m.* Anne Mackenzie, da. and co-heiress of Colin, 1st earl of Seaforth, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d earl.
2. COLIN, 3d earl.
3. ANNE, *d.* a nun in France.
4. SOPHIA, *m.* the hon. capt. Charles Campbell, 3d son of Archibald, 9th earl of Argyll.
5. HENRIETTA, *m.* sir Duncan Campbell, bart.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1659, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, 2d earl, who *d. unm.* 1662, and was succeeded by his brother,

COLIN, 3d earl, *m.*, 1st, Mauritia, da. of Louis de Nassau, count D'Auverquerque, (natural son of Maurice, prince of Orange,) by whom he had no surviving issue; 2dly, Jane, eldest da. of David Carnegie, 2d earl of Northesk, by whom he had a da.,

1. ANNE, *m.* Alexander, 3d earl of Kellie.

His lordship *m.*, 3dly, Jean, only da. of William Ker, 2d earl of Roxburgh, by whom he had,

2. MARGARET, *m.* John, 6th earl of Wigtoun.

He *m.*, 4thly, Margaret, da. of James Campbell, 2d earl of Loudoun, by whom he had issue,

3. ALEXANDER, 4th earl.
4. JAMES, 5th earl.
5. ELEANOR, *m.* James Fraser, of Lommay, 3d son of William, lord Saltoun.
6. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 1722, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, *d.* 1740, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, *b.* 14 Nov. 1691; *m.*, 24 Oct. 1749, Anne, da. of sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castleton, knight, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1820) had issue,

1. ANNE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1750, *m.*, 31 Oct. 1793, Andrew Bernard, esq., secretary to the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, son of Thomas Bernard, D.D., bishop of Limerick, and *d.* 6 May 1825.
2. ALEXANDER, 6th earl.
3. MARGARET, *b.* 14 Feb. 1753, *m.*, 1st, 20 June 1770, Alexander Fordyce, esq., of London, banker; and 2dly, 8 Sept. 1812, sir James Bland Burges, bart., *d.* Dec. 1814.
4. ROBERT, *b.* 25 Jan. 1754, *m.*, 25 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth, da. of sir Alexander Dick, of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, bart., and *d.* 10 May 1836, leaving issue,

1. James, lieut.-col. 1st guards, *m.*, 1st, 16 Feb. 1819, Mary-Anne, da. of Francis Grant, esq.; and 2dly, 2 April 1823, Anne, da. of sir Coutts Trotter, bart., by whom he has issue, 1. sir *Coutts Lindsay*, bart., *b.* 2 Feb. 1824, succeeded his grandfather, sir Coutts Trotter, bart., pursuant to the

Digitized by Google

limitation of the patent; 2. *Margaret*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1824; 3. *Elizabeth-Alice*, *b.* 5 May 1826; 4. *Celia-Jane*, *b.* 6 April 1828, *d.* 7 Sept. 1832; 5. *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 6 June 1829; 6. *Robert*, *b.* 16 April 1832.

2. Alexander, in the civil service of the East India Company in Bengal, *d.* 17 Nov. 1821.

3. Robert, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1824, Frances, da. of sir Robert Henderson, bart., and has issue.

4. William-Duff, *d.* Dec. 1813.

5. Colin.

6. Charles.

7. Mary, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1815, Charles-Maitland Christie, esq.

8. Anne.

9. Cecilia, *m.*, 30 July 1821, J. Head, esq.

10. Elizabeth.

5. Colin, *b.* 5 April 1755, brig.-gen. in the army, *d. unm.* at Belvidere, in Grenada, 22 March 1795.

6. James-Stair, *b.* 16 Dec. 1758; he commanded the grenadier company 73d regt. of foot, in the engagement with the French and Mahrattas, at Cuddalore, 13 June 1783, when he was mortally wounded storming the redoubts of that place, and *d.* of his wounds at Cuddalore, *unm.*

7. William, *b.* 21 Nov. 1759, lost in getting into a boat from the Priam East Indiaman, 1785.

8. The right rev. Charles-Dalrymple, D.D., *b.* 14 Dec. 1760, lord bishop of Kildare, *m.*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas Fydell, esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1797) had issue,

1. Charles, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 12 Oct. 1790, *m.*, 28 Sept. 1819, Jane, da. of Owsley Rowley, esq., and has issue, *Caroline-Frances*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1821.

2. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* sir Compton Domville, bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1812.

3. Thomas, killed at the battle of Vittoria, 21 June 1813.

4. Philip-Yorke, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, Oct. 1833, having *m.* and had issue, 1. *Elizabeth*; 2. *Helen*; 3. *Charles-Philip*.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of George Consumaker, esq., and has issue,

5. George-Hayward, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1828, Mary-Catherine, da. of the hon. col. William-John Gore, and sister to the earl of Arran, and has issue, 1. *Arthur-Alexander*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1829; 2. *Henry-Gore*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1831; 4. a *son*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1832; 5. a *son*, *still-born* May 1834.

6. Henry.

9. John, *b.* 15 May 1762, late major and lieut.-col. 71st regt. of foot, *m.*, 2 April 1800, Charlotte North, youngest da. of Frederick, 2d earl of Guilford, K.G., and *d.* 6 March 1826.

10. Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1763, *m.* Philip, 3d earl of Hardwicke, K.G.

11. Hugh, marshal to the admiralty, *b.* 30 Oct. 1765, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1799, Jane, 2d da. of the hon. Alexander Gordon, lord Rockville, 4th son of William, 2d earl of Aberdeen, (by Anne, dowager countess of Dumfries and Stair,) and has issue,

1. Hugh, *b.* 12 Aug. 1802.

2. Anne, *b.* 15 June 1800, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1817, sir Edmund Antrobus, of Antrobus, co. Chester, bart.

The earl *d.* 20 Feb. 1768, and was succeeded by his son,

Alexander, 6th earl, *b.* 18 Jan. 1752; *m.*, 1 June 1780, Elizabeth, only child of his maternal uncle, Charles Dalrymple, of North Berwick, (by Elizabeth, only da. and heiress of John Edwin, esq., and Elizabeth his wife, eldest da. of sir Roger Bradshaw, of the Haigh, co. Lancaster, bart., which estate, on failure of the male line of the Bradshaw family, descended to the countess of Balcarres.) By this lady (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1816) the earl had issue,

1. JAMES, present earl.

2. Charles-Robert, collector of government customs at Agra in the East Indies, *b.* 20 Aug. 1784, *m.*, at Madras, 12 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas-William Thomson, esq., and *d.* at Singapore, 4 July 1835, leaving issue,

1. Flora-Elizabeth-Heathcote, *b.* 16 Nov. 1815, *d.* 13 Dec. 1834.

2. Elizabeth-Dalrymple, *b.* 2 June 1817.

3. Alexina-Nisbet, *b.* 16 Oct. 1821.

4. Catherine-Hepburn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1823.

5. Mary-Anne-Agnew, *b.* 16 Sept. 1825, *d.* 7 Feb. 1837.

6. Hugh-Barlow, *b.* 21 March 1832.

3. Richard, *b.* 9 March 1786.

4. Edwin, (twin with Richard,) in the military service of the East India Company.

5. Elizabeth-Keith, *b.* 9 Sept. 1781, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1815, Richard-Edensor Heathcote, of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* 15 Aug. 1825.

6. Anne, *b.* 18 April 1787, *m.*, 15 March 1811, Robert Wardlaw-Ramsey, of Balgarvie, co. Fife, esq.

The earl *d.* 27 March 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, present and 7th earl.

Heir Apparent—Alexander-William-Crawford, lord Lindsay, his lordship's eldest son.

Creations—Lord Lindsay, 27 June 1633, and Earl of Balcarres, co. Fife, and Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 9 Jan. 1650-1, Scots honours; Baron Wigan, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1826.

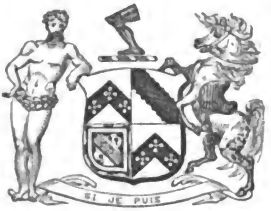
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Gules, a fess chequy argent and azure—Lindsay. 2d and 3d. Or, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a ribbon sable—Abernethy. The whole within a bordure azure semée of mullets argent.

Crest—A tent.

Supporters—Two lions sejant guardant gules, each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three mullets argent.

Motto—*Astra castra, Numen lumen.* The stars my camp, the Deity my light.

Digitized by Google



FRANCIS EYRE, Earl of NEWBURGH, Viscount Kinnaird, and Baron Livingston, of Flacraig; *born* 7 July 1794; succeeded his brother, Thomas, late earl, 22 May 1833.

Sir JAMES LIVINGSTON, bart., son and heir of sir John Livingston, of Kinnaird, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to king Charles I., was created viscount Newburgh, 13 Sept. 1647, and raised to the dignity of earl of Newburgh, 31 Dec. 1660. He *m.*, 1st, Catherine Howard, da. of Theophilus, earl of Suffolk, widow of George, lord Aubigny, and mother of Charles, duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had an only da.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1st, Robert Delaval, esq., and 2dly, Henry Hatcher, esq., and *d.* 1717.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Henry Poole, of Saperton, co. Gloucester, by whom he had issue,

2. CHARLES, 2d earl.
3. James, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* Dec. 1670, and was succeeded by his only son,

Charles, 2d earl of Newburgh, *m.* Frances, da. of Francis, lord Brudenell, and sister to George, earl of Cardigan; and dying 1694, by her (who afterwards *m.* Richard, lord Bellew, in Ireland) left an only da.,

Charlotte, countess of Newburgh, who *m.*, 1st, Thomas Clifford, son and heir apparent of Hugh, 3d lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, by whom she had,

1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1771.
2. Anne, *m.*, 1st, count Mahoni, a gen. in the Neapolitan service; and 2dly, count Carlo-S. Severino, and *d.* 28 April 1793; by her first husband she had an only child and heiress, Cecilia, who *m.* the prince Giustiniani of Rome, and left issue, all born in Italy.

The countess *m.*, 2dly, Charles Radcliffe, 3d son of Edward, 2d earl of Derwentwater, by Mary-Tudor, natural da. of king Charles II., and by him (who was attainted in 1715, but escaped into France, and returning, and taking part in the rebellion of 1745, was beheaded on Tower-hill, 8 Dec. 1746) had issue,

3. JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW, 3d earl.
4. James-Clement, a general officer in the French service, *d.* 11 May 1788.
5. Charlotte, *d.* 11 March 1800.
6. Barbara, *d.* at Cambray, 7 Aug. 1768.
7. Thomasine, *d.* an infant.
8. Mary, *m.*, 11 Feb. 1755, Francis Eyre, of Warkworth and Hassop, esq., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1796, leaving issue by him, (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1804,)

1. Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1756, *m.*, 9 April 1793, Arthur Onslow, esq., serjeant-at-law, (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1833,) and *d.* without issue, 14 May 1800.
2. FRANCIS, 5th earl of Newburgh.
3. James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1766, *m.* the da. of —— Chinnicourt, of Metz, in Lorraine, and had issue an only da., *Caroline*, *b.* at Metz, 15 Sept. 1808.
4. Charles, *b.* 29 April 1771, *d.* July 1819.

The countess *d.* 4 Aug. 1755, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

James Bartholomew, 3d earl of Newburgh, *b.* at Vincennes in France, 23 Aug. 1725, succeeded his mother, Charlotte-Maria, in the title, 4 Aug. 1755; he *m.*, 1749, Barbara, only da. and heiress of Anthony Kemp, of Slindon, co. Sussex, esq., by Anne Browne, da. of Henry, 5th viscount Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1797) had issue,

1. Anne, who *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1785.
2. ANTHONY-JAMES, 4th earl.

The earl *d.* 2 Jan. 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

Anthony-James, 4th earl of Newburgh, *b.* 20 June 1757; *m.*, 30 June 1789, Anne, only da. of Joseph Webb, esq., sister of sir Thomas Webb, bart., and dying without issue, 29 Nov. 1814, the title devolved on his cousin,

Francis-Eyre, 5th earl, *b.* 10 Feb. 1762, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1787, Dorothy, da. and coheiress of John Gladwin, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 13 July 1788, *m.*, 19 July 1826, lieut.-col. Charles Leslie, K.H., son of Charles Leslie, of Balquhan, co. Aberdeen, esq.
2. Mary, *b.* 12 Oct. 1789, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1813.
3. THOMAS, 6th earl.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 6 June 1792, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1818.
5. FRANCIS, present earl.
6. Anne, *b.* 16 May 1796, *d.* 25 April 1802.
7. Barbara, *b.* 18 May 1798.
8. Radcliffe, (a da.,) *b.* 27 May 1802.

The earl *d.* 23 Oct. 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas, 6th earl, *b.* 7 July 1794, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1817, lady Margaret, 3d da. of the marquess of Ailsa, but *d.* without issue, 22 May 1833, and was succeeded by his brother,

Francis, present and 7th earl.

Heiress Presumptive—Barbara, the earl's next sister.

Creations—Viscount Newburgh, co. Aberdeen, 13 Sept. 1647; Earl of Newburgh, Viscount Kinnaird, and Baron Livingston, of Flacraig, 31 Dec. 1660.

Digitized by Google

Arms—Quarterly of four. 1st. Argent, on a cheveron sable, three quaterfoils or—EYRE. 2d. Argent, a bend engrailed sable—RADCLIFFE. 3d. Argent, on a bend gules, between three gilliflowers slipped proper, an anchor of the field, the whole within a double tressure flory counter flory vert—LIVINGSTON. 4th as 1st.

Crest—A human leg bent at the knee, in armour proper

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak proper. *Sinister*, a dapple-grey horse, bridled and saddled gules.

Motto—*Si je puis.* If I can.

THOMAS COCHRANE, EARL of DUNDONALD, Lord Cochrane of Dundonald, and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Rear-Admiral of the White; *born* 14 Dec. 1775; succeeded his father, 1 July 1831; *married* Catherine-Corbet, da. of Thomas Barnes, of Essex, esq., and has issue.——1. THOMAS-BARNES, *lord Cochrane*, *b.* 18 April 1814, in the army;——2. HORATIO-BERNARD-WILLIAM, *b.* 8 March 1818, in the army;——3. ISABEL-JOSEPHINE, *b.* 8 March 1820, *d.* in Peru, 1821;——4. ELIZABETH-CATHERINE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1821;——5. ARTHUR-AUCKLAND-LEOPOLD, *b.* 24 Sept. 1823;——6. A SON, still-born, 15 April 1829;——7. ERNEST-GREY-LAMBTON, *b.* 4 June 1834.

William Cochrane, of Cochrane, of an ancient family which had been resident in the county of Renfrew for many centuries, had issue, by Margaret, his wife, da. of sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorley, co. Ayr, Elizabeth, sole heiress, *m.* Alexander Blair, of Blair, esq. William Cochrane made a settlement of his estate, 1593, in favour of his da. Elizabeth, and her issue male, who were to bear the name and arms of *Cochrane*. Alexander Blair, on his marriage with Elizabeth Cochrane, assumed the name and arms of *Cochrane*, had a charter of the barony of Cochrane, to Alexander Cochrane, alias Blair, 7 Feb. 1601-2. He had a charter of the lands of Auchin Crewche 30 July 1618, and of Couldon 23 April 1623. They had issue, sir John Cochrane, who attended king Charles II. on the continent 1649, and was by him despatched on an embassy to Poland 1650. He was father of

Sir WILLIAM COCHRANE, of Cowdon, who, being a zealous adherent to Charles I., was created a peer, by the title of lord *Cochrane*, of Dundonald, by patent, at Scarborough, 27 Dec. 1647; at the restoration, he was appointed one of the commissioners of the treasury and exchequer, and was advanced to the dignity of earl of *Dundonald*, lord Cochrane, of Paisley and Ochiltree, 12 May 1669, to his issue male, remainder to the eldest heirs female of his body, without division, and the heirs male of such heirs female, bearing, however, the name and arms of *Cochrane*, which they shall be obliged to assume; and, in failure, to his next heirs whatsoever; *m.* Eupheme, da. of sir William Scott, of Ardross, co. Fife, and by her had issue,

WILLIAM, lord Cochrane, *d.* before his father, 1679, having *m.*, 1653, Catherine Kennedy, 2d da. of John, 6th earl of Cassilis, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d earl of Dundonald.
2. William, of Kilmarnock, *m.* Grizel, 3d da. of James Graham, marquess of Montrose, and *d.* 1717, leaving issue, THOMAS, who became 6th earl, and 5 das.
3. Thomas, of Rolskelly, *m.* Diana, da. and h. of sir David Cunynghame, of Robertland, bart., and *d.* 1694, without issue.
4. Alexander, of Bolinshaw, whose male line became extinct 1710.
5. Margaret, *m.*, 1676, Alexander, 9th earl of Eglinton.
6. Helen, *m.* John, 15th earl of Sutherland, and had issue.
7. Jane, *m.*, 1st, John, 1st viscount Dundee; and, 2dly, William, 3d viscount Kilsyth, and had issue by both.

The earl *d.* 1686, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JOHN, 2d earl, *m.*, 1684, Susannah Hamilton, 2d da. of William and Anne, duke and duchess of Hamilton, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Charles, 3d marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 3d earl.
2. JOHN, 4th earl.

The earl *d.* 16 May 1690, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 3d earl, who *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1705, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl, *m.*, 1st, 4 April 1706, Anne Murray, 2d da. of Charles, 1st earl of

Digitized by Google

Dunmore, and by her (who *d.* 1711) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th earl.

2. ANNE, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1723, James, 5th duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1724.

3. SUSAN, *m.*, 1st, 25 July 1725, Charles, 6th earl of Strathmore, who was killed by James Carnegie, of Finhaven, May 1728, without issue; and 2dly, 1745, George Forbes, her factor, and *d.* 24 June 1754.

4. CATHARINE, *m.*, 1729, Alexander, 6th earl of Galloway.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 15 Oct. 1715, Mary Osborne, 2d da. of Peregrine, 2d duke of Leeds, relict of Henry, 2d duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 24 May 1714) had no issue. The earl *d.* 5 June 1720, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1725, being succeeded in his unentailed property by his nephew, James, marquess of Clydesdale, afterwards duke of Hamilton, and in the title and entailed estates by his cousin,

THOMAS, 6th earl, (son of William Cochrane, of Kilmarnock above named,) *b.* 1702, *m.* Catharine, 2d da. of lord Basil Hamilton, of Baldoon, and by her (who *d.* at Bath 13 April 1779) had,

1. WILLIAM, 7th earl.

2. BASIL, R.N., *d.* 6 Sept. 1748.

3. MARY, *d. unm.* 16 March 1805.

4. CATHARINE, *m.* William Wood, of Nether Gallowhill, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1776.

The earl *d.* 28 May 1737, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, had his horse shot under him at the Westport, 27 Oct. 1745, by a gun from the castle, during the rebellion; accompanied general Forbes to America 1757, and was killed at the siege of Louisbourgh, in a sortie made by a drunken party of the garrison of that place, 9 July 1758. Dying *unm.*, the title devolved upon

THOMAS, 8th earl, (grandson of sir James Cochrane, of Ochiltree, 2d son of the 1st earl of Dundonald, and 7th son of William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, by Mary Bruce, eldest da. of Alexander, 2d earl of Kincardine, and heiress to her brother, Alexander, 3d earl, who *d. unm.* Nov. 1705, when she claimed that title, but without success,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of James Ker, of Morristoun, co. Berwick, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1743) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.

2. GRIZEL, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 6 Sept. 1744, Jane, eldest da. of Archibald Stuart, of Torrence, co. Lanark, sister of Andrew Stuart, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 March 1808) had issue,

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 27 Aug. 1745, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1775, Patrick Heron, of Heron, esq., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1811.

4. ARGYLL, *d.* young.

5. ARCHIBALD, 9th earl.

6. CHARLES, *b.* 23 Jan. 1749, major in the army, killed in America, 18 Oct. 1781; *m.* Catharine, da. of major Pitcairn, of the royal marines, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 19 Feb. 1789, Charles-Owen Cambridge, of Twickenham, esq.) had a son and da., both *d.*

7. JOHN, deputy commissary to the forces in North Britain, *b.* 3 July 1750, *m.*, 7 May 1800, miss Birch, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1801, without issue.

8. JAMES-ATHOLL, vicar of Mansfield, co. Notts, presented to the rectory of Long Horseley, co. Northumberland, Aug. 1792, *b.* 23 Oct. 1751, *m.* Mary Smithson, and *d.* 1823.

9. BASIL, *b.* 22 April 1753; E. I. C. civil service at Madras; *m.*, 13 Aug. 1812, Caroline, da. of —— Gostling, esq., and widow of rev. S. Lawry, (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1837,) and *d.* 14 Aug. 1826.

10. THOMAS; 11. GEORGE; both *d.* young.

12. Sir ALEXANDER FORRESTER-INGLIS, G.C.B., admiral of the blue, *b.* 23 April 1758, *d.* 29 Jan. 1832, having *m.*, at New York, April 1783, Maria, da. of David Shaw, esq., relict of sir Jacob Wheate, bart., capt. R.N., and had issue,

1. Sir Thomas-John, knt., some time governor of Newfoundland, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda-Ross-Wishart, eldest da. of lieut.-gen. sir Charles Ross, bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1819) had issue, 1. *Alexander*; 2. *Charles-Stewart*, in the army; 3. *Maria*, *b.* 1814; 4. *Matilda*.

2. Charles-Stuart, R.N., *d.* 26 Oct. 1834.

3. Andrew-Coutts, *b.* 5 April 1799.

4. Anna-Maria, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1810, captain sir Edward-Thomas Trowbridge, bart., R.N., M.P., and a lord of the Admiralty.

5. Jane, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1822, capt. W. H. Bruce, R.N., and *d.* June 1830.

13. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 26 Nov. 1762, lieut.-col. 87th foot: quitted the army 1805.

14. ANDREW, *b.* 24 May 1767, had the rank of col. in the army 1797; was the same year appointed capt.-gen. and governor of Dominica, and col. of a West India regiment, 1798; *m.*, 1st, 20 Nov. 1793, Georgiana Hope, 3d da. of James, 3d earl of Hopetoun, on which occasion he assumed the name of *Johnstone*, in addition to that of Cochrane, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1797) had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Jan. 1795, *m.* William-John, 8th lord Napier.

2. James-Thomas, *d.* 25 June 1801.

He *m.*, 2dly, at Martinique, 21 March 1803, Amelia-Constance-Gertrude-Etiennete de Clugny, only child and h. of the late baron de Clugny, governor of Guadaloupe, and relict of monsieur Raymond Goiet, of that island.

The earl *d.* 27 June 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 9th earl, *b.* 1 Jan. 1748, *m.*, 1st, 17 Oct. 1774, Anne, 2d da. of James Gilchrist, esq., capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1784) had issue,

1. THOMAS, present earl.

2. JAMES, *d.* young.

3. BASIL, lieut.-col. 31st foot, *d. unm.* 14 May 1816.

4. WILLIAM-ERSKINE, some time major 15th hussars, *m.* Mary-Anne, da. of Alexander Manson, esq., and has issue,

1. William-Marshall, *b.* 22 Dec. 1817.

2. Caroline-Katherine, *b.* 9 April 1820.

5. ARCHIBALD, capt. R.N., *m.*, 11 Jan. 1812, Jane, da. of Arthur Mowbray, esq., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1829, having had issue,

1. Anna-Jane, *b.* 26 Jan. 1813, *d. unm.* 1 May 1837.

2. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 June 1814, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1835, B. Holme Wiggin, esq.

3. Robert-Alexander, *b.* 18 March 1816.

4. Basil-Edward-Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1817, in the army.

5. Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 2 June 1819.

6. Elizabeth-Stuart, *b.* 26 April 1823.

7. Arthur-Mowbray, *b.* 1826.

8. Louisa-Catherine.

6. CHARLES, *d.* young.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 12 April 1788, Isabella, da. of Samuel Raymond, of Belchamp, co. Essex, esq., and widow of John Mayne, of Jeffont Ewyas, co. Wilts, esq., by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1809) he had no issue. The earl *m.*, 3dly, April 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of Francis Plowden, esq., and by her

Digitized by Google

(who *d.* 18 Sept. 1822) had issue,

7. DOROTHY, *b.* March 1820.

The earl *d.* 1 July 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, present and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS-BARNES, lord COCHRANE, eldest son of the earl.

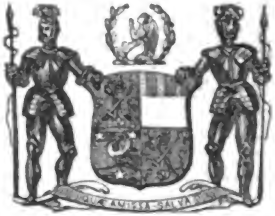
Creations—27 Dec. 1647, Baron of Cochrane in Renfrew; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1675; and Earl of Dundonald, &c., 12 May 1669.

Arms—Argent, a cheveron gules between three boars' heads erased azure.

Crest—A horse passant argent.

Supporters—Two greyhounds proper, collared and lined or.

Motto—*Virtute et labore.* By courage and labour.



ANTHONY-ADRIAN KEITH-FALCONER, EARL of KINTORE, Lord Keith, of Inverury and Keith Hall, Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun; *born* 20 April 1794; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, 6 Oct. 1812; *married*, 14 June 1817, Juliet, 3d da. of Robert Renny, of Barrowfield, N. B., esq., and by her (who *d.* 9 July 1819) had no issue. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest da. of Francis Hawkins, esq., and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-ADRIAN, *lord Inverury*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822;——2. ISABELLA-CATHERINE, *b.* 5 June 1824;——3. A SON, *b.* 7 June 1828;——4. A SON, *b.* 1 July 1832.

SIR JOHN KEITH, 1st earl, was 3d son of William, 6th earl Marischal. He had the principal hand in preserving the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell, during whose usurpation they had been carried to Dunnore castle, both as the earl marischal, in virtue of his office, had a right to keep them, and it was thought a place of safety, Dunnoter being besieged. Sir John Keith had the regalia safely conveyed away, and deposited underground in the church of Kenneft. Sir John then sailed for France, where he pretended to carry these valuable articles. On his return home, he was apprehended and examined; declaring that he had conveyed them to France, all further search for the regalia was dropped. He had a charter of the lands of Caskieben, now Keith Hall, 1661; was raised to the dignity of the peerage by the title of earl of *Kintore*, baron Keith, of Inverury and Keith Hall, 26 June 1677; in Dec. 1698, was appointed treasurer depute, vice the earl of Melfort, promoted. The earl made a resignation of his honours and estates into the hands of king William and queen Mary, and 22 Feb. 1694, obtained a new charter, by which the title of Kintore, and the family estates were settled on him and his issue male, remainder to the male issue of his brother, George, earl marischal, remainder to the heirs female of his body, with other remainders; *m.* Margaret Hamilton, *b.* 15 Jan. 1641, posthumous da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Haddington, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.

2. JANE, *m.* sir William Forbes, of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen, bart., ancestor of sir William Forbes, of Pitsligo, bart.

3. MARGARET, *m.* Gavin-Hamilton, of Raploch, esq.

The earl *d.* 1714, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl, *m.* Catherine Murray, eldest da. of David, 4th viscount Stormont, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 3d earl.

2. WILLIAM, 4th earl.

3. CATHERINE, *m.* David, 5th lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, by whom she had issue,

1. Alexander, 6th lord Falconer, who *d.* without issue, 1762.

2. William, 7th lord Falconer, who *d.* 1776, leaving issue, ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 8th lord, who succeeded to the title of earl of Kintore, and became 5th earl.

4. JANE, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 1718, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3d earl, *b.* May 1699, *m.*, Aug. 1729, Mary, da. of the hon. James Erskine, of Grange, lord justice clerk, brother of John, 11th earl of Mar, and by her (who *d.* 9 May 1772) had no issue; he *d.* 1758, and was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, *d.* 22 Nov. 1761, *unm.* On his death, the estates devolved upon *George, 10th earl Marischal*, grandson of George, (elder brother of the 1st earl of Kintore,) upon whose issue male the title was entailed by the charter of 1694; but the honours became dormant, as lord Marischal would not allow a clause, enabling him to inherit titles, to be inserted in the act of parliament by which he was allowed to inherit estates. On the earl Marischal's death, 23 May 1778, the titles and estates of *Kintore*

Digitized by Google

devolved on ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 8th lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, above named, whose paternal descent we now proceed to state.

The *Falconers*, of *Halkertoun*, derive their descent from Ranulphus, filius Walteri de Lunkyir, (Lumgair,) who obtained the office of king's falconer from William the Lion, from whom he got a charter of the lands of Luthra, Balbegno, and several others, co. Kincardine, near the castle of Kincardine, where king William frequently resided: from this office he assumed the name of *Falconer*.

Sir *Alexander Falconer*, of Halkertoun, lived at the latter end of the 16th, and beginning of the 17th centuries; *m.* Agnes, sister of the 1st earl of Southesk, and had, besides other issue, ALEXANDER, created, 20 Dec. 1647, lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, to him and his heirs male whatsoever; and sir *David*, of Glenfarquhar. Alexander, lord Falconer, *d.* 1671, and was succeeded by his only son, ALEXANDER, 2d lord, who *d.* 1684, leaving an only son, DAVID, 3d lord, on whose death, without issue, 1724, the title devolved on his 2d cousin,

ALEXANDER, 4th lord, (grandson of sir David of Glenfarquhar, above-named,) who also *d.* without issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

DAVID, 5th lord, who *m.*, as before stated, Catherine, da. of William, 2d earl of Kintore, and was grandfather of

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 8th lord Falconer, succeeded to that title 1776, and, on the death of George, earl of Marischal, in 1778, succeeded to the estate and title of earl of Kintore; *m.* miss Christina-Elizabeth Slighterman, of Groningen, in Holland, and by her (who *d.* 26 March 1809) had,

1. WILLIAM, 6th earl of Kintore.
2. SIBILLA, *b.* 18 Jan. 1768, *d.* young.
3. MARIA-REMBERTINA, *b.* 8 Feb. 1769.
4. CATHERINE-MARGARET, *b.* 3 June 1770.
5. FRANCINA-CONSTANTIA, *b.* 17 June 1771, *d.* 4 Dec. 1779.
6. JEAN, *b.* 3 July 1772, *d.* young.
7. CHRISTIAN-ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 Dec. 1774, *d.* Dec. 1820.
8. HELEN, *b.* 30 Aug. 1777, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 30 Aug. 1804, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM, 6th earl of Kintore, and 9th lord Falconer, of Halkertoun; *b.* 11 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 18 June 1793, Maria, da. of sir Alexander Bannerman, of Kirkhill, bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 June 1826) had issue,

1. ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 7th earl.
2. MARIA, *b.* 2 May 1795.
3. ALEXANDER, *b.* 11 Oct. 1798, *d.* 5 June 1821.
4. WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1799, *m.*, 24 June 1830, Louisa, da. of William Grant, of Kilgraston, N.B., esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 1 May 1831; 2. a *son*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837.

The earl *d.* 6 Oct. 1812, and was succeeded by his son,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, present and 7th earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-ADRIAN, lord INVERURY, the earl's son.

Creations—Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, 20 Dec. 1647; Earl of Kintore, Lord Keith, of Inverury and Keith Hall, 26 June 1677.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, a sword in bend sinister, surmounted by a sceptre in bend dexter, and in chief an imperial crown, the whole within an orle of eight thistles or; a coat of AUGMENTATION granted to the 1st earl for preserving the regalia of Scotland. 2d. Argent a chief paly of six or and gules—KEITH. 3d, Azure, a falcon rising between three mullets argent, and charged on the breast with a heart gules—FALCONER.

Crest—An angel praying between two sprigs of laurel, for FALCONER; or, a demi woman richly habited, and holding in her right hand a wreath of laurel, for KEITH.

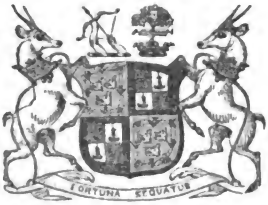
Motto—*Quæ amissa salva.* What was lost is safe; (alluding to the preservation of the regalia of Scotland by the 1st earl.)

JOHN CAMPBELL, EARL of BREADALBANE, Viscount Campbell, of Tay and Pentland, Viscount Glenorchy and Taymouth, and Baron Benedoraloch, Ormelie, and Weik; Marquess of Breadalbane, &c., in the Peerage of the United Kingdom.

See MARQUESS *of* BREADALBANE, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—13 Aug. 1681, with precedency from 22 June 1677.



GEORGE HAMILTON-GORDON, EARL of ABERDEEN, Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, in the Peerage of

Digitized by Google

Scotland; and Viscount Gordon, of Aberdeen, co. Aberdeen, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, P.C., K.T., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., and F.H.S., Chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen, President of the Society of Antiquaries, London, a Governor of Harrow School, and Trustee of the British Museum, and late Secretary of State for the Colonial Department; *born* 28 Jan. 1784; succeeded his grandfather, George, the late earl, 13 Aug. 1801; created a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of viscount Gordon, of Aberdeen, 1 June 1814; *married*, 1st, 28 July 1805, Catherine-Elizabeth Hamilton, eldest surviving da. of John-James, 1st marquess of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1812) had issue,——1. JANE, *b.* 11 Feb. 1807, *d.* 21 July 1824;——2. CAROLINE-CATHERINE, *b.* 28 March 1808, *d.* 24 July 1818;——3. ALICE, *b.* 12 July 1809, *d.* 21 April 1829. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 8 July 1815, Harriet, viscountess Hamilton, relict of viscount Hamilton, eldest son of the marquess of Abercorn, and da. of the hon. John Douglas, son of James, 15th earl of Morton, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1833) he had issue,——4. GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, *lord Haddo*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816;——5. ALEXANDER, *b.* 11 Dec. 1817, in the army;——6. FRANCES, *b.* 4 Dec. 1818, *d. unm.*, 20 April 1834;——7. DOUGLAS, *b.* 13 March 1824;——8. ARTHUR, *b.* 26 Nov. 1829.

THE origin of the illustrious house of Gordon will be found under the title of duke of Gordon; but it may be here observed, that the principal line terminated early in an heiress, who *m.* sir Alexander Seton, whose descendants assumed the maternal name; while the family represented by the earl of Aberdeen has continued uninterruptedly in a male line of descent. A current tradition is, that his lordship derives his descent from the Bertram de Gourdon who shot the fatal arrow at king Richard Cœur de Lion, and that the crest of the Aberdeen family, two arms, in the act of letting fly an arrow from a bow, and their motto, "*fortuna sequatur*," bear allusion to this event. Crawfurd, on the other hand, in his lives of the officers of state, derives the earl from a sir William Gordon, a younger brother of the principal house living in the reign of king Edward I. of England. In consequence, however, of the imperfect state of the Scotch records, and the destruction of the family papers during the civil wars, the exact descent of the Aberdeen family cannot be clearly ascertained higher than

PATRICK GORDON, of Methlic, slain at the battle of Arbroath, 1445; eighth in lineal descent from whom was

Sir JOHN, of Methlie and Haddo, created a baronet 1642; but two years after, beheaded at Edinburgh for his loyalty to king Charles I.; leaving issue by Mary, da. of William Forbes, of Tolquhoun, 2 sons, sir *John*, who *d.* 1665, leaving an only da., Jean, *m.* sir James Gordon, of Lesmoir, bart.; and

Sir GEORGE GORDON, who was, by Charles II., made one of the judges of session, and president of the council, afterwards lord chancellor of Scotland, and, 30 Nov. 1682, created earl of *Aberdeen*. He *m.* Anne, da. and h. to George Lockhart, of Porbreaks, and had,

1. GEORGE, who *d. unm.* before his father.
2. WILLIAM, 2d earl.
3. ANNE, who was the 2d wife of Alexander Montgomery, 9th earl of Eglintoun.
4. MARTHA, *m.* John Udney, of that ilk.
5. MARY, *m.* Alexander Fraser, 12th lord Saltoun.
6. MARGARET, *d. unm.*

WILLIAM, 2d earl, K.T., succeeded his father; *m.*, 1st, Mary Leslie, da. of David, earl of Leven and Melville, and had,

1. ANNE, *m.* William, 4th earl of Dumfries.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Susan, eldest da. of John, 1st duke of Atholl, by whom he had issue.

2. GEORGE, 3d earl.
3. CATHARINE, *m.*, 1st, Cosmo, 3d duke of Gordon; and, 2dly, gen. Staates-Long Morris, and *d.* 1779.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, Anne, 3d da. of Alexander, 2d duke of Gordon, by whom he had,

4. WILLIAM, a gen. in the army, *d. unm.* 25 May 1816.
5. COSMO, a col. in the army.
6. ALEXANDER, *b.* 1739, appointed a lord of session 1 July 1768, and assumed the title of lord Rockville; *m.*, 26 July 1769, Anne, da. of William Duff, of Crombie, advocate, relict of William, earl of Dumfries and Stair, and *d.* 13 March 1792, leaving issue,

1. Charles, *m.* and has issue.
2. Sir William, who succeeded to the title of baronet on the death of his maternal uncle, sir James Duff, (who had been so created 1813,) and took the name and arms of Duff in addition to and before Gordon, and *d.* 1823, leaving a son, sir Alexander-Cornewall Duff-Gordon. (*See Debrett's Baronetage.*)
3. Alexander, lieut.-col. 83d foot, killed at Talavera 1809, *unm.*
4. Cosmo, in the army, *m.* and had issue.
5. Anne, *m.*, 17 June 1795, John Cathcart, of Genoch, co. Wigtoun.
6. Jane, *b.* 24 July 1775, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1799, the hon. Hugh Lindsay, M.P. for Perth, 1821, 8th son of James, 5th earl of Balcarres.
7. Catherine, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1800, Robert Hepburn, of Clerkington, co. Edinburgh.
8. Margaret, *m.*, 12 July 1802, sir Coutts Trotter, bart.
7. CHARLES, *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1771.
8. HENRIETTA, *m.*, 2 March 1760, Robert Gordon, of Halhead, co. Aberdeen, esq., who *d.* 17 April 1814.

The earl *d.* 1746, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3d earl, *b.* 1720, *m.* Catherine, da. of Oswald Hanson, of Wakefield, co.

Digitized by Google

York, esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 March 1817) had issue,

1. GEORGE, lord Haddo, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764, and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, 2 Oct. 1791, having *m.*, 18 June 1782, Charlotte, youngest da. of William Baird, of Newbyth, co. Haddington, esq., sister of gen. sir David Baird, bart., G.C.B. and K.C., and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1795) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th earl.

2. William, capt. R.N., M.P. for Aberdeenshire.

3. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, aide-de-camp to his uncle, sir David Baird, bart., at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope, Buenos Ayres, Copenhagen, and in the Spanish expedition, 1808; afterwards aide-de-camp to the duke of Wellington, and was killed at Waterloo.

4. Sir Charles, lieut.-col. 42d foot, *b.* 5 July 1790, *d.* at Geneva, 30 Sept. 1835.

5. Alicia, lady of the bedchamber to the Princess Sophia-Matilda, *b.* 29 July 1788, to whom, 22 Jan. 1813, the prince regent was pleased to grant the same precedence as if her father had survived his late father, George, earl of Aberdeen.

6. The right hon. sir Robert, G.C.B., late ambassador at Madrid.

7. John, capt. R.N.

2. WILLIAM, of Ellon.

3. CATHERINE, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1784.

4. ANNE, *m.*, 5 July 1787, Edward Place, esq., of Skelton Grange, co. York, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1821.

5. SUSAN, *d. unm.* 25 July 1795.

6. MARY, *m.*, 12 March 1789, Thomas Horton, of Howroyde Hall, co. York, esq.

The earl *d.* 13 Aug. 1801, aged 82, and was succeeded by his grandson,

GEORGE, present and 4th earl, 1st viscount Gordon.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, lord HADDO, the earl's son.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1638; Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount of Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, by patent, 30 Nov. 1682; Viscount Gordon, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1 June 1814.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, three boars' heads couped within a double tressure, adorned with roses and thistles alternately—GORDON. 2d and 3d. HAMILTON and ARRAN, (viz. gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine for Hamilton, and argent, a lymphad sable for Arran,) quarterly within a border sable.

Crests—1st. Two arms from the shoulder naked, holding a bent bow and in the act of letting fly an arrow, proper—GORDON. 2d. Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, the stem cut transversely by a frame saw, the blade inscribed with the word "Through," all proper; the body of the tree charged with an escocheon argent, thereon a heart gules *for difference*—HAMILTON.

Supporters—Two antelopes argent armed and unguled or, each gorged with a collar flory counterflory azure, charged with three roses or, and line reflexed over the back, azure.

N.B.—These supporters were granted to the present earl and his successors as viscounts Gordon in 1818. The ancient supporters of the earldom of Aberdeen were, *dexter* a senator of the College of Justice, and *sinister* a minister of state in their robes of office.

Motto—*Fortuna sequatur.* Let fortune follow.

ALEXANDER-EDWARD MURRAY, EARL of DUNMORE, Viscount Fincastle, and Baron Murray, of Blair, Moulin, and Tillemott, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Dunmore, of Dunmore, in the forest of Atholl, co. Perth, in that of the United Kingdom; *born* 1 June 1804; succeeded his father, George, the late earl, 11 Nov. 1836; *married*, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 27 Sept. 1836, Catherine, da. of George-Augustus, 11th earl of Pembroke, and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* 7 July 1837.

LORD CHARLES MURRAY, (2d son of John, 1st marquess of Atholl, and of Amelia Stanley, by whom the sovereignty of the Isle of Man, and the barony of Strange came into the Atholl family,) was created, 16 Aug. 1686, earl of *Dunmore*. Through his father, he was 8th in descent from John Stewart, earl of Atholl, who was uterine brother to James II., king of Scotland, and son of queen Joanna, consort of king James I., and da. of John de Beaufort, earl of Somerset, son of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, and grandson of king Edward III. By his mother he was 6th in descent, through the Stanleys, earls of Derby, and Cliffords, earls of Cumberland, from Mary, duchess of Suffolk, and queen dowager of France, da. of king Henry VII.; and through her mother, Charlotte de la Tremouaille, countess of Derby, he was nearly related to

Digitized by Google

several of the crowned heads of Europe. The earl *m.* Catherine, da. of Robert Watts, of Hertford, esq., and had issue,

1. JAMES, viscount Fincastle, *d.* in his father's lif time, 24 July 1766, *unm.*
2. JOHN, 2d earl.
3. WILLIAM, 3d earl.
4. ROBERT; 5. THOMAS; 6. CHARLES; all *d. unm.*
7. HARRIET, *m.* Patrick, 3d lord Kinnaird.
8. ANNE, *m.* John, 4th earl of Dundonald.
9. CATHERINE, *m.* John, 3d lord Nairn.

The earl *d.* 1710, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, one of the 16 representative peers for Scotland in five parliaments; *d. unm.* 18 April 1752, and was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3d earl, *m.* Catherine, da. of lord William Murray, his uncle, who became lord Nairn, by marrying Margaret, the heiress of that family, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. CHARLES; 3. WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1786.
4. CATHERINE, *m.* John Drummond, esq.
5. JANE.
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* the rev. John Murray, uncle to the duke of Atholl.

His lordship being in the rebellion in 1745, was arraigned for the same at the court held at Southwark, and pleaded guilty, in 1746, but received his majesty's pardon. His lordship *d.* in Dec. 1756, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th earl; *m.*, 21 Feb. 1759, Charlotte Stewart, da. of Alexander, 6th earl of Galloway, (by Anne Keith, da. of William, 8th earl marischal,) and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1818) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Aug. 1763, *d.* 27 May 1773.
3. ALEXANDER, of Frimley, near Bagshot, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 12 Oct. 1764, *m.*, in the Bahamas, 18 May 1811, Deborah, da. of Robert Hunt, esq., commander-in-chief of the Bahamas, and has issue,
   1. Jack-Charles, *b.* 17 Aug. 1813, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1827.
   2. Augustus-Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815, R.N.
   3. Virginius, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817, in the army.
   4. Alexander-Charles, *b.* 8 Oct. 1829.
   5. Augusta, *b.* 15 Jan. 1814, *m.*, 12 Aug. 1834, Prince Louis Stanislas Kotska de la Tremouille.
   6. Virginia, *b.* 20 March 1819.
   7. Alexandrine-Amelia, (twin with Alexander-Charles.)
4. JOHN, R.N., *d.* July 1805.
5. CATHERINE, *m.*, 24 May 1762, the hon. Edward Bouverie, brother to Jacob, earl of Radnor, and *d.* 7 July 1783.
6. AUGUSTA, (authorized by his majesty, 15th Oct. 1806, out of respect to her descent from the family of De Ameland, to take and use the surname of *De Ameland*, instead of her paternal surname of Murray,) *m.*, 1st, at Rome, 4 April 1793, and 2dly, 5 Dec. 1793, at St. George's, Hanover-Square, London, to H.R.H. Augustus-Frederick, duke of Sussex, sixth son of king George III., by whom she had issue,
   1. Lieut.-col. sir Augustus-Frederick d'Este, K.C.H., *b.* 13 Jan. 1794.
   2. Augusta, *b.* 11 Aug. 1801.

To dissolve this 2d marriage, a suit was instituted in the prerogative court, and the marriage was accordingly declared null and void in Aug. 1794, and her ladyship *d.* 28 Feb. 1830.

7. SUSAN, *m.*, 1st, 7 July 1788, Joseph Tharp of Jamaica, esq.; 2dly, John Drew, esq.; and 3dly, 23 Aug. 1809, the rev. Archibald-Edward Douglas, rector of Darnallway and Outreagh, in Ireland, and *d.* in 1826.
8. GRANVILLE-LEVESON-KEITH, in the civil service of the East India Company at Madras, *b.* 16 Dec. 1, 70, *d.* 4 Jan. 1835, *m.*, 1st, Wemyss Dalrymple, da. of sir John Dalrymple, bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1804) had issue, one *son* and one *da.*, both *d.*; and 2dly, 16 Jan. 1807, the relict of John Thursley, of the Madras civil service, and has issue,
   1. Wemyss-Jane, *b.* 14 Oct. 1807, *m.*, 1st, C. H. Campbell, esq., and 2dly, 17 May 1836, C. S. Maling, esq., of the Bengal native infantry.
   2. Augusta, *b.* 24 June 1809.
   3. John-Henry, *b.* 26 July 1810, R.N.
   4. Alexander, *d.* at Paris, 25 Feb. 1823.
   5. Samuel-Hood, *b.* 27 Dec. 1814.

He *m.*, 3dly, 10 May 1834, Louisa-Mitty, only da. of Thomas Abraham, esq., of Chapel House, co. Surrey (who *re-m.*, Jan. 1836, S. Jardan Lott, esq.).

9. VIRGINIA, *b.* in that colony, and named after it at the request of the council and assembly of Virginia, of which his lordship was then governor.

The earl *d.* March 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 30 April 1762, created baron Dunmore 1831; *m.*, 4 Aug. 1803, his cousin-german, Susan Hamilton, 3d da. of Archibald, 9th duke of Hamilton and Brandon, (by Henrietta Stewart, da. of Alexander, 7th earl of Galloway, by Catherine, da. of John, earl of Dundonald,) and by her had issue,

1. ALEXANDER-EDWARD, present earl.
2. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806.
3. HENRY-ANTHONY, *b.* 10 Jan. 1810, lieut. R.N.

His lordship *d.* 11 Nov. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-EDWARD, present and 6th earl.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Earl of Dunmore, Viscount Fincastle, and Baron Murray, of Blair, Moulin and Tillemott, 16 Aug. 1606. (Scotch titles.) Baron Dunmore, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1831.

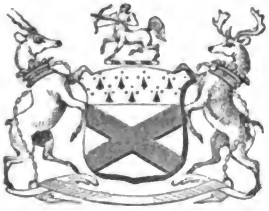
Arms—Quarterly of 6. 1st. Azure, three mullets argent within a double tressure flory counterflory or—MURRAY. 2d. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent—STUART. 3d. Paly of six or and sable—ATHOLL. 4th. Argent on a bend azure, three bucks' heads caboshed or—STANLEY. 5th. Three human legs in armour, conjoined at the upper part of the thigh and flexed in triangle proper garnished or—MAN. 6th. Gules, two lions passant argent—STRANGE.

Crest—A demi savage wreathed about the temples and waist, his arms extended and holding in the right hand a sword, and in the left a key all proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three mullets argent. *Sinister*, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, his feet in fetters, the chain held in his left hand.

Motto—Furth fortune, and fill the fetters.

Digitized by Google



THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON FITZMAURICE, EARL of ORKNEY, Viscount Kirkwall, and Baron Dechmont; one of the 16 representative Peers for Scotland; *born* 8 Aug. 1803; succeeded his grandmother, Mary, late countess, 20 Dec. 1831; *married*, 14 March 1826, the hon. Charlotte-Isabella Irby, 2d da. of lord Boston, and has issue,——1. GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, *viscount Kirkwall*, *b.* 6 May 1827; ——2. HENRY-WARRENDER, *b.* 7 July 1828; ——3. FREDERICK-O'BRIEN, *b.* 23 April 1830; ——4. CHARLES-GILBERT, *b.* 19 March, *d.* 20 Dec. 1831; ——5. ISABELLA-EMMA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 April 1832; ——6. A DA., still-born, 7 Dec. 1832; ——7. ALEXANDER-TEMPLE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; ——8. JAMES-TERENCE; ——9. EMILY-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 18 June 1836; ——10. A DA., *b.* 14 July 1837.

GEORGE HAMILTON, 1st earl of Orkney, was 5th son of William, duke of Hamilton, *b.* 1666, and created earl of *Orkney*, viscount *Kirkwall*, and baron *Dechmont*, 3 Jan. 1696; he was bred to arms, and distinguished himself by his bravery and gallant conduct at the battles of the Boyne, Aghrim, Steinkirk, Landen, Oudenarde, Ramillies, Hochstet, &c., and in the sieges of Athlone, Limerick, and Namur; at the attack of the latter place he was appointed a brigadier by king William, 1 March 1699; 1702, he was made a major and lieut.-gen.; 1710, sworn of the privy council, and appointed general of foot in Flanders, where he served in 1712, under the duke of Ormond; in 1714, appointed gentleman of the bedchamber to George I., and governor of Virginia; and, in the commencement of the reign of George II., promoted to the rank of field-marshal, and governor of Edinburgh Castle. The earl *m.*, 25 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Edward Villiers, knt., governor of Tynemouth Castle, and knight-marshal of the king's household, niece of George Villiers, 3d viscount Grandison, and sister of Edward, 1st earl of Jersey, and by her (who founded the English school at Middleton, co. Cork, and *d.* 19 April 1733) had issue 3 das., viz.,

1. ANNE, countess of Orkney.
2. FRANCES, *m.* Thomas Lumley Saunderson, 3d earl of Scarborough, K.B., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1772.
3. HARRIETT, *m.*, 9 May 1728, John Boyle, 5th earl of Cork and Orrery, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1732.

The earl *d.* without issue male, 29 Jan. 1737, and was succeeded, according to the limitation of the patent, by his eldest da.,

Lady ANNE HAMILTON, countess of Orkney in her own right, *m.*, 29 March 1720, William O'Bryen, 4th earl of Inchiquin, K.B., and a lord of the bedchamber to Frederick, prince of Wales, and by him (who *m.*, 2dly, 12 Oct. 1761, the hon. Mary Moore, 2d da. of Stephen, viscount Mountcashel, and *d.* 18 July 1777) had

1. WILLIAM, lord O'Bryen, *b.* 1725, and *d.* 4 April 1727.
2. GEORGE, lord O'Bryen, *b.* 26 April 1728, *d.* young.
3. AUGUSTUS, *d.* an infant.
4. MURROUGH, viscount Kirkwall, to whom the earl of Thomond bequeathed his estates, *d.* 20 Sept. 1741.
5. MARY, who succeeded to the title.
6. ANNE, *d.* 18 May 1808, aged 87.
7. FRANCES, *d.* 21 Aug. 1740.
8. ELIZABETH, *d.* 5 Dec. 1741.

The countess *d.* without issue male, 5 Dec. 1756, and was succeeded by her eldest da.,

Lady MARY O'BRYEN, countess of Orkney, *m.*, 5 March 1753, her first cousin, Murrough O'Bryen, 5th earl of Inchiquin, 1st marquess of Thomond, and 1st baron Thomond, of Taplow, in England, K.P., and by him (who *m.*, 2dly, 25 July 1792, Mary, da. of John Palmer, of Torrington, co. Devon, esq., by the da. of the rev. mr. Reynolds, sister to sir Joshua Reynolds, knt., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1808) had an only surviving da.,

MARY, late countess.

The countess *d.*, and was buried in Cloyne cathedral, 2 May 1790, and was succeeded by her only child,

MARY, countess of Orkney *b.* 4 Sept. 1755, *m.*, 21 Dec. 1777, the hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, brother of the 1st marquess of Lansdowne, and by him, (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1793,) had issue an only son,

JOHN, viscount Kirkwall, *b.* 2 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1802, the hon. Anna-Maria Blaquiere, da. of John, 1st Lord de Blaquiere, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1820, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, present earl.

Digitized by Google

2. William-Edward, capt. 2d life guards, *b.* 22 March 1805, *m.*, 3 Aug. 1837, Hester, da. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, co. Berks, esq.

The countess *d.* 20 Dec. 1831, and was succeeded by her grandson,

THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, present earl.

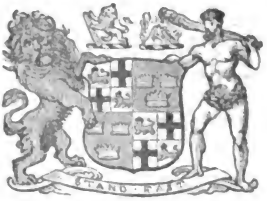
Heir Apparent—GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, viscount KIRKWALL, eldest son of the earl.

Creations — Earl of Orkney, Viscount Kirkwall, and Baron Dechmont, 3 Jan. 1696.

Arms—Argent, a saltire gules and a chief, ermine.

Crest—A sagittary passant proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an antelope argent; and *sinister*, a stag proper, both armed unguled, ducally collared and chained gold.



LEWIS-ALEXANDER GRANT-OGILVIE, EARL of SEAFIELD, Viscount of Seafield and Reidhaven, Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford and Cullen, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 22 March 1767; succeeded his cousin, James, 7th earl of Findlater, and 4th earl of Seafield, 5 Oct. 1811.

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, of Deskford and Findlater, descended from a younger branch of the house of Ogilvie, of Airly, was created lord *Ogilvie*, of Deskford, 4 Oct. 1616; his son and heir, JAMES, 2d lord, was further advanced to the title of earl of Findlater, 20 Feb. 1638, to him and the heirs male of his body; but, having no male issue, obtained a new patent 18 Oct. 1641, settling the titles, after his death, upon sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartin, who had *m.* his eldest da. Elizabeth, and the heirs male of his body. Sir PATRICK became 2d earl, and dying 1658, leaving an only son, JAMES, 3d earl, who *d.* 1711, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th earl, K.T., who, during his father's lifetime, was created, 24 June 1698, viscount *Seafield*, and 24 June 1701, earl of *Seafield*, viscount of Reidhaven, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his other heirs of entail. He was a lawyer of high celebrity, and successively appointed solicitor-gen. and secretary of state for Scotland, lord chief baron of the exchequer, and high commissioner to the general assembly of the church; *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Dunbar, of Durn, and dying 1730, was succeeded by his son and heir,

JAMES, 5th earl of Findlater, and 2d earl of Seafield, one of the 16 representative peers for Scotland, 1734, 1741, 1747, and 1754, and vice-admiral of Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Hay, 6th earl of Kinnoul, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 6th earl.

2. MARGARET, *m.* sir Lodowick Grant, of Grant, bart., M.P., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1757, having had issue by him (who *d.* 18 March 1773) a son and heir,

Sir James Grant, bart., *b.* 19 May 1738, *d.* 18 Feb. 1811, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1763, Jean, only child of Alexander Duff, of Hatton, and niece of the earl of Fife, and had issue by her, 1. LEWIS-ALEXANDER, present earl of Seafield; 2. *Francis-William*, lord lieut. of Inverness-shire, and M.P. for co. Elgin, *b.* 6 March 1778, *m.*, 20 May 1811, Mary-Anne, only da. of John-Charles Dunn, esq., of Higham House, and has issue, 1. Jane, *b.* 8 Sept. 1813; 2. Francis-William, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814; 3. John-Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1815; 4. James, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817; 5. Lewis-Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820; 6. George-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; 7. Edward-Alexander, *b.* 17 June 1833; 3. *Anne-Margaret*, *b.* 25 July 1764, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1827; 4. *Margaret*, *b.* 27 May 1772, *m.*, 10 June 1795, Francis-Stewart King, esq., of Lesmurdie, co. Elgin, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830; 5. *Pennel*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1779; 6. *Robert-Henry*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783. To the above-named three ladies and their brother, his majesty was graciously pleased, 31 July 1822, to grant the precedency of son and das. of an earl.

3. ANNE, *m.* John, 2d earl of Hopetoun.

The earl *d.* 9 July 1764, and was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES, 6th earl, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1770, leaving an only child,

JAMES, 7th earl, on whose death, without issue, 5 Oct. 1811, the earldom of Findlater, which was limited to the heirs male of the body of the first earl, became extinct; but the earldom of Seafield, and the other titles created by the patent of 1701, devolved on his cousin,

LEWIS-ALEXANDER GRANT, present and 5th earl of Seafield, who has assumed the name of Ogilvie.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. FRANCIS-WILLIAM GRANT, the earl's brother.

Creations—Viscount Seafield, and Lord Ogilvy of Cullen, 24 June 1698; Earl of Seafield, and Lord Ogilvie of Deskford and Cullen, 24 June 1701.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th—OGILVIE and SINCLAIR, of Deskford, quarterly; *i. e.*

Digitized by Google

argent, a lion passant guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown or, for Ogilvie, and argent a cross engrailed sable, for Sinclair. 2d and 3d gules, three eastern crowns or—GRANT.

Crests—1st. A lion rampant guardant gules, resting his fore paws against a plumb-rule proper—OGILVY. 2d. A mountain in flames proper—GRANT.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules. *Sinister*, a wild man wreathed round the temples and waist with oak, and holding a club on his left shoulder proper.

Motto—Stand fast.

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY DALRYMPLE, EARL of STAIR, Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple, Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranrawer, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 16 Nov. 1784; succeeded his cousin, John, the late earl, 1 June 1821; *married*, 28 May 1804, Johanna, eldest da. of Charles Gordon, esq., which marriage was annulled June 1820.

THE name of Dalrymple (which is local, and assumed from the barony of Dalrymple, co. Ayr) occurs in Scotch records as early as the 14th century. *William de Dalrymple*, ancestor of the earl, had a papal dispensation, in 1450, to marry his kinswoman, Agnes Kennedy, with whom he acquired the lands of Stair-Montgomery, co. Ayr; eighth in descent from him was

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, *b.* 1619; a lord of session both during the usurpation and after the restoration of King Charles II.; president of the court of session, 1671; created, 21 April 1690, viscount of *Stair*, and lord *Glenluce* and *Stranrawer*. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1695, leaving five sons, viz.,

1. JOHN, 2d viscount and 1st earl.
2. Sir JAMES, created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 28 April 1698, ancestor of the present sir North Dalrymple, bart.
3. Sir HEW, created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 29 April 1698, ancestor of the present sir John Dalrymple, bart.
4. THOMAS, physician to the king, *d.* s.p.
5. Sir DAVID, of Hailes, created a bart. of Nova Scotia.

JOHN, 2d viscount, created, 8 April 1703, earl of *Stair*, viscount *Dalrymple*, lord Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranrawer; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir John Dundas, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. WILLIAM, *m.* Penelope, countess of Dumfries in her own right, and had issue,
   1. WILLIAM, who succeeded to the title of earl of Dumfries, and became also 4th earl of Stair.
   2. JAMES, 3d earl of Stair.
   3. GEORGE, *m.* Euphemie, da. of sir Andrew Myrton, of Gogar, and had issue,
      1. JOHN, 5th earl.
      2. WILLIAM, a gen. in the army, *b.* 1735, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1783, Marianne-Dorothy, 2d da. of sir Robert Harland, of Sproughton Hall, co. Suffolk, bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1807, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1785) an only son,

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, present earl.

The earl *d.* 1707, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d earl, K.T., field-marshal, and some time commander-in-chief of the army; he, in 1707, surrendered his titles to the crown, and obtained a new charter to the heirs male of his body, or, failing such, to the person or persons descended of the 1st viscount, as he should appoint, and, failing such nomination, to the 2d son of his next brother, William, with other remainders. The earl *m.* Eleanor, 4th da. of James Campbell, earl of Loudoun, and widow of James, viscount Primrose, and having no issue by his lady, (who *d.* Dec. 1750,) he, in 1747, executed a deed, nominating John, son of his 2d brother, George, to succeed to his titles and estates. He *d.* 9 May 1747, when the succession was contested by his two nephews, John, (claiming under the earl's nomination in 1747,) and James, 2d son of the earl's next brother, William. Both the claimants voted, as earl of Stair, at the election of representative peers, 1747, but the house of lords decided, 4 May 1748, in favour of James, and against the legality of the settlement made by the 2d earl, 1747.

JAMES, 3d earl, thus succeeded to the title, *d.* without issue, 1760, and was succeeded by his elder brother,

WILLIAM, earl of Dumfries, and 4th earl of Stair, who also dying without surviving issue, 1768, the titles at length devolved upon his cousin,

JOHN, 5th earl, the same who had been nominated heir to them by his uncle, the 2d earl; *m.* the da. of George Middleton, esq., banker in London; he *d.* 13 Oct. 1789, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, 6th earl, one of the representative peers for Scotland in several parliaments,

Digitized by Google

d. 1 June 1821, without issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, present and 7th earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the viscounty of Stair only, sir NORTH DALRYMPLE, bart., descended from James Dalrymple, next brother of the 1st earl.

Creations—Baron of Nova Scotia, 1664; Baron Glenluce and Stranrawer, Viscount Stair, 21 April 1690; Lord Newliston, Viscount Dalrymple, and Earl of Stair, 8 April 1703.

Arms—Or, on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the field.

Crest—A rock proper.

Supporters—Two lions proper.

Motto—Firm.

ARCHIBALD-JOHN PRIMROSE, EARL of ROSEBERRY, Viscount Roseberry and Inverkeithing, Lord Dalmeny, Primrose, and Castlefield, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, P.C. and D.C.L.; *born* 14 Oct. 1783; succeeded his father, Neil, the late earl, 25 March 1814; *married*, 1st, 20 May 1808, Harriett, 2d da. of the hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, 3d son of William, 1st earl of Radnor, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 1815,) and has issue,——1. ARCHIBALD, *lord Dalmeny*, M.P. for the district of Stirling, and one of the lords of the admiralty, *b.* 2 Oct. 1809;——2. HARRIET, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1835, John Dunlop, of Dunlop, co. Ayr, esq., M.P.;——3. MARY-ANNE, *b.* April 1812, *d.* 19 May 1826;——4. BOUVERIE-FRANCIS, *b.* 19 Sept. 1813, receiver-general of the Post Office at Edinburgh. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 12 Aug. 1819, Anne-Margaret, eldest sister of the earl of Lichfield, and has issue;——5. ANNE, *b.* 22 Aug. 1820;——6. LOUISA, *b.* 4 May 1822.

THE surname of Primrose is local, and derived from the lands of Primrose, in Fife. *Duncan Primrose*, the immediate ancestor of the earl of Roseberry, however, was seated at Culross, co. Perth, in the reign of queen Mary. He was grandfather of *James Primrose*, who was bred to the law, and filled the office of clerk to the privy council, from 1602, till his death, 1641. He *m.* Sybilla Miller, and had issue nineteen children, of whom his second, but eldest surviving son,

Sir ARCHIBALD, succeeded his father in the office of clerk of the privy council; was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Aug. 1651; in 1660, appointed lord registrar of Scotland; and 1661, a lord of session, by the style of lord Carrington. He was twice *m.*; 1st, to Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of sir James Keith, of Benholm, 2d son of George, 5th earl Marischal, by whom he had issue, (besides other children,) a son, sir *William*, who *m.* Mary, 3d da. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlestane, and *d.* 1687, leaving issue a son, *James*, who, 1703, was created viscount Primrose, lord Primrose, and Castlefield, to him and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs male of the body (as expressed in one clause of the patent, or, as set forth in another clause, to the heirs male) of sir William, his father. The viscount left two sons, Archibald and Hugh, successively viscounts Primrose, on the death of the latter of whom, without issue, 1741, the baronetcy of Nova Scotia devolved on JAMES, 2d earl of Roseberry, as heir male of the body of sir Archibald, 1st bart.; but it seems doubtful whether the title of viscount Primrose vested also in the earl of Roseberry, or became extinct. Sir Archibald *m.*, 2dly, Agnes, da. of sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1679, leaving issue by his 2d wife,

ARCHIBALD, 1st earl of Roseberry, *b.* 18 Dec. 1664, took a conspicuous part in the affairs of Scotland at the period of the union; he was created, 1 April 1700, viscount *Roseberry*, lord *Primrose*, and *Dalmeny*, to him and his issue male, and was further advanced, 10 April 1703, to the dignities of earl of *Roseberry*, viscount Inverkeithing, lord Dalmeny and Primrose, remainder to his issue male, whom failing, to his issue female; *m.*, Feb. 1690, Dorothea, only child and h. of Everingham Cressy, of Birkin, co. York, esq., representative of the ancient families of Cressy, Everingham, Bisten, Cause, and Normanville; and by her had issue, (besides five sons and three das., who *d.* young,)

1. JAMES, 2d earl.

2. MARY, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1724, sir Archibald Primrose, of Dunipace, bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1746.

3. MARGARET, *m.*, 15 March 1738, Alexander, 9th earl of Caithness.

Digitized by Google

4. DOROTHEA, *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1768.

The earl *d.* 20 Oct. 1723, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 2d earl, *b.* 1690, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of the hon. John Campbell, of Mamore, and sister of John, 4th duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 8 May 1756) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, *d.* young.
2. JOHN, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1755.
3. JAMES, *d.* young.
4. NEIL, 3d earl.
5. MARY, *d. unm.*
6. DOROTHEA, *m.*, 22 Nov. 1766, sir Adam Inglis, of Crammond, co. Edinburgh, bart., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1783.

The earl *d.* 26 Nov. 1755, and was succeeded by his son,

NEIL, 3d earl, K.T., *b.* 1728, *m.*, 1st, 19 May 1764, Susan, youngest da. of sir Edward Ward, of Bexley, co. Norfolk, bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1771) had no issue; and 2dly, 17 July 1775, Mary, sole da. of sir Francis Vincent, bart., by Mary, da. of lieut.-gen. Thomas Howard, nephew of Francis, lord Howard, of Effingham, sister to sir George Howard, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 9 March 1823) had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1776, *m.* Kenneth-Alexander, earl of Effingham, G.C.B., and K.T.S.
2. MARY, *b.* 31 Dec. 1777, *m.*, 11 April 1806, Henry-John Shepherd, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., son of the right hon. sir Samuel Shepherd, knt., lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Scotland.
3. DOROTHEA-ARABELLA, *b.* 31 Jan. 1799, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1801, William Hervey, of Bodvel, co. Caernarvon, esq.; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1825.
4. ARCHIBALD-JOHN, present earl.
5. FRANCIS-WARD, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1785, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1829, Percy, da. of the late col. Ralph Gore, and niece of admiral sir John Gore.
6. HESTER-AMELIA, *d.* 10 April 1787.

The earl *d.* 25 March 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

ARCHIBALD-JOHN, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—ARCHIBALD, lord DALMENY, the earl's eldest son,

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Aug. 1651; Viscount Roseberry, Lord Primrose, and Dalmeny, 1 April 1700; Earl of Roseberry, Viscount Inverkeithing, Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, 10 April 1703.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, a lion rampant vert, a coat of augmentation given by king Charles II. to sir Archibald Primrose. 2d and 3d. The paternal coat of PRIMROSE, vert, three primroses within a double tressure flory counterflory or.

Crest—A demi lion gules, holding in the dexter paw a primrose or.

Supporters—Two lions vert.

Motto—*Fide et fiducia.* By faith and courage.

GEORGE BOYLE, EARL of GLASGOW, Viscount Kelburne, and Lord Boyle, of Kelburne, Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Fenwick, Larges, and Dalry in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Ross, of Hawkstead, co. Renfrew, in that of the United Kingdom, G.C.H., F.R.S., and F.S.A., Lord-Lieutenant co. Ayr; succeeded his father, David, the late earl, 7 March 1775; created a Peer of the United Kingdom by the title of Baron Ross, of Hawkstead, co. Renfrew, 11 Aug. 1815; *born* 26 March 1766; *married*, 1st, 4 March 1788, Augusta Hay, da. of James, 14th earl of Erroll, and by her (who, in 1806, succeeded to her grandfather, sir William Carr's estate, of Etal, co. Northumberland, and who *d.* 23 July 1822) has issue,——1. JOHN, viscount Kelburne, *b.* Aug. 1789, R.N., *d.* 6 March 1818;——2. ISABELLA, *b.* 7 July 1790, *d.* Jan. 1834;——3. JAMES, *viscount Kelburne*, lieut. R.N., took the surname of Carr in addition to and before that of Boyle, by royal sign manual, Aug. 1822, *b.* 10 April 1792, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1821, Georgiana, da. of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, of Newall and Cromarty, esq.;——4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 March 1794, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1819;——5. AUGUSTA, *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, *m.*, 19 May 1821, col. lord Frederick Fitzclarence;——6. WILLIAM, *b.* 8 Nov. 1802, *d.* 7 Sept. 1819. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 13 Nov. 1824, Julia, da. of the right hon. sir John Sinclair, bart., and has issue,——7. GEORGE-FREDERICK, *b.* Oct. 1825;——8. DIANA, *b.* 1 July 1828.

Digitized by Google

In the reign of Alexander III., sir *Richard Boyle*, of Kelburne, *m.* Margery, da. of sir Walter Cunningham, and had *Robert*, his heir, who, 1296, was one of the barons of North Britain, who swore allegiance to Edward I. of England; and from him descended *Hugo de Boyle*, who, 1399, gave his lands to the monks of Paisley, for the welfare of his soul. From him descended *John Boyle*, of Kelburne, who was killed at the battle of Bannockburn, with King James III., 1488; from him descended

DAVID BOYLE, of Kelburne, 1st earl, who was, 31 Jan. 1699, created lord *Boyle*, of Kelburne, Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Larges, and Dalry; and, 12 April 1703, earl of *Glasgow*, viscount Kelburne, lord Boyle, of Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Fenwick, Larges, and Dalry; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, eldest da. of Patrick Crawford, of Kilburny, esq., sister of the 1st viscount Garnock, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. PATRICK, a lord of session, Dec. 1746, *d. unm.* 31 March 1761.
3. CHARLES, *d. unm.*
4. WILLIAM, *d.* 1740.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Jane, da. and h. of William Mure, of Rowallen, co. Ayr, esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1724) had

5. JANE, heiress of Rowallen, *m.* sir James Campbell, K.B., killed at the battle of Fontenoy 1745, and was mother of John, 5th earl of Loudoun, and grandmother of Flora-Muir, present countess of Loudoun, and dowager marchioness of Hastings.
6. ANNE, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 1 Nov. 1733, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, *m.* Helen, da. of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, esq., sister of Catharine, lady Strathnaver, and Jane, viscountess Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 7 July 1770) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
2. JOHN, 3d earl.
3. PATRICK, *m.*, 1st, Agnes, da. of William Mure, of Caldwell, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1758) had no issue; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Dunlop, professor of Greek in the university of Glasgow, and by her had,
   1. William, in the army, *d.* March 1793.
   2. John, of Shewaltoun, *d.* 30 Jan. 1837.
   3. Alexander, R.N., *d.* 30 April 1796.
   4. David, lord justice clerk of Scotland, P.C., *m.*, 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Alexander Montgomery, of Annick, esq., brother of Hugh, earl of Eglintoun, and by her (who *d.* in childbed, 14 April 1822) had issue, 1. *Patrick*, *b.* 29 March 1806, *m.*, Aug. 1839, Mary-Frances, 2d da. of sir Robert-D. Horn Elphinstone, bart.; 2. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 8 June 1807, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1828, James Hope, esq.; 3. *Helen*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808, *m.*, 1 June 1829, Charles Fergusson, esq., eldest son of sir James Fergusson, of Kilkerrane, N.B., bart.; 4. *Alexander*, *b.* 9 March 1810, R.N.; 5. *David*, *b.* 7 July 1811, *d.* 21 Feb. 1815; 6. *Hamilla-Augusta*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813; 7. *Jane*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1815, *d.* 10 May 1824; 8. *Eleanora-Charlotte*, *b.* 12 July 1816; 9. *John*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1819; 10. *William*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; 11. *Archibald-Thomas*, *b.* 14 April 1822. The right hon. David Boyle *m.*, 2dly, 17 July 1827, Camilla-Catherine, da. of the hon. David Smythe, of Methven, senator of the college of justice, and by her has issue, 12. *George-David*, *b.* 17 May 1828; 13. *Robert*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; 14. *Henry-Dundas*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; 15. *Amelia-Laura*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835.
   5. Helen, *m.*, 3 June 1795, Thomas Mure, of Warriston, co. Edinburgh, esq., son of col. George Mure, brother of William Mure, of Caldwell, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1805.
   6. Elizabeth, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1800, John-Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill and Auchindonan, esq., rear-admiral, R.N., and has issue.
   7. Margaret; 8. Agnes; both *d.* young.
4. JANET; 5. MARGARET; 6. MARIAN; 7. CATHERINE; all *d. unm.*
8. HELEN, *m.* sir James Douglas, of Springwood, bart., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1794.

The earl *d.* 1740, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 3d earl, lord high commissioner to the general assembly of the kirk of Scotland, 1764 to 1772, *b.* 4 Nov. 1714, *m.*, 11 July 1755, Elizabeth, 2d da. of George, 12th lord Ross, at length sole h. of her brother, William, 13th lord Ross, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1791) had issue,

1. JOHN, lord Boyle, *d.* young.
2. GEORGE, 4th earl.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1759, *m.*, Oct. 1796, sir George Douglas, of Springwood Park, bart., *d.* 15 Feb. 1801.
4. JANE-MARY, *d.* 30 April 1823.

The earl *d.* 7 March 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES, viscount KELBURNE, the earl's son.

Creations—Lord Boyle, of Kelburne, Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Larges, and Dalry, to his issue male, remainder to his nearest heirs male whatsoever, 31 Jan. 1699; Earl of Glasgow, Viscount Kelburne, Lord Boyle, of Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Fenwick, Larges, and Dalry, by patent, 12 April 1703; Baron Ross, of Hawkstead, co. Renfrew, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, an eagle with two heads displayed gules; a coat of augmentation for the earldom of Glasgow. 2d and 3d. Per bend embattled argent and gules—BOYLE. Over all an escocheon or, charged with three harts' horns, two and one, gules—BOYLE, of Kelburne.

Crest—An eagle with two heads displayed per pale embattled or and gules.

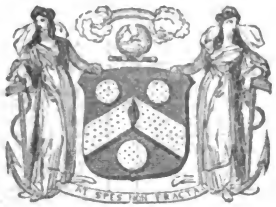
Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed round the temples and waist, and holding in the right hand a branch of laurel proper. *Sinister*, a lion per pale embattled argent and gules.

Motto—*Dominus providebit.* The Lord will provide.

JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, EARL of BUTE, Viscount Mountstuart and Kingarf, Lord Cumra and Inchmarnock, Earl of Dumfries, Viscount Ayr, Baron Crichton, and Baron Cumnock, Marquess of Bute, Earl of Windsor, Viscount Mountjoy, Baron Stuart and Cardiff, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet.

Digitized by Google

See MARQUESS *of* BUTE, *in the Peerage of England.*
Heir Presumptive—PATRICK-JAMES-HERBERT CRICHTON-STUART, only brother to the marquess.
Creation—14 April 1703.



JOHN HOPE, EARL of HOPETOUN, Viscount Aithrie, Lord Hope, Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry, co. Linlithgow, Lord-Lieutenant co. Linlithgow; *born* 15 Nov. 1803; succeeded his father John, late earl, 27 Aug. 1823; *married*, 5 June 1826, miss Louisa Macdonald, and has issue,——1. JOHN-ALEXANDER, *lord Hope*, *b.* 22 March 1830;——2. and 3. Twin SONS, *b.* 21 July 1832, the one still-born, the other *d.* the same day;——4. A SON, still-born, 2 Oct. 1833.

THE surname of *Hope* is of great antiquity in Scotland. John de *Hope* swore fealty to king Edward I., when he overran Scotland 1296. Another John de Hope had a protection from king Henry IV. of England 1405. John de *Hope*, the immediate ancestor of this family, is said to have come from France, in the reign of Magdalen, queen of James V., 1537; settling in Scotland, he *m.* Elizabeth Cumming, by whom he had Edward, who was one of the most considerable inhabitants of Edinburgh in the reign of queen Mary; and being a great promoter of the Reformation, was chosen one of the commissioners for the metropolis to that parliament 1560: he was father of

HENRY HOPE, a considerable merchant, who, having frequent occasion to visit the continent, *m.* in one of these excursions, a French lady, Jaqueline de Tott, and by her had 2 sons, 1. *Henry*, ancestor of the great and opulent branch of the *Hopes*, long settled in Amsterdam; and 2.

THOMAS, entering upon the study of the law, made so rapid a progress in judicial knowledge, that he was, at an early age, called to the bar: his practice was, however, limited till 1606, when he undertook the defence of the six ministers tried for high treason, for denying that the king possessed authority in matters ecclesiastical: he acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of the Presbyterians at this important trial, that they never afterwards undertook any business of importance without previously consulting him, and he immediately came into the first practice in the kingdom; he was constituted king's advocate, jointly with sir William Oliphant, of Newton, and was created a baronet 11 Feb. 1628. Sir William Oliphant dying 13 April 1628, king Charles I. was pleased not only to appoint sir Thomas Hope his sole advocate, but likewise to grant him several honourable privileges not enjoyed by his predecessors; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Bennet, of Wallyford, co. Haddington, and by her had a numerous issue.

Sir JAMES HOPE, of Hopetoun, his 6th son, *b.* 12 July 1614, lord of session 1 June 1649, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1688, Anne, sole da. and h. of Robert Foulis, of Leadhills, co. Lanark, esq., and by her had a numerous issue; of whom,

JOHN HOPE, of Hopetoun, 7th but eldest surviving son, succeeded him, and fixed his residence at the castle of Niddry. He embarked on board the Gloucester frigate with the duke of York, and several persons of quality, May 1692, and was lost in that ship, when it was wrecked, on the 5th of that month, in the 23d year of his age; *m.* Margaret Hamilton, eldest da. of John, 4th earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1711) had issue, *Eleanor*, *m.* Thomas, 6th earl of Haddington, *d.* 19 April 1768, and an only son,

CHARLES, K.T., *b.* 1681, created a peer by the titles of earl of *Hopetoun*, viscount *Aithrie*, and lord *Hope*, by patent, 15 April 1703, to his issue male, remainder to the heirs female of his body. His lordship greatly increased the family estate by several advantageous purchases in various counties; and the noble seat of Hopetoun House, which he caused to be erected under the direction of sir William Bruce, remains a conspicuous monument of the magnificence of his taste. He *m.*, 31 Aug. 1699, Henrietta Johnstone, sole da. of William, 1st marquess of Annandale, (by his 1st wife, Sophia, da. and h. of John Fairholme, of Craigie Hall, co. Linlithgow, esq.,) and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1750) had issue 13 children, of whom 2 sons and 3 das. *d.* infants; the others were,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 8 May 1710, who, on the death of his uncle, James, 2d marquess of Annandale, in 1730, succeeded to the estates of Craigie Hall; and on his marriage, 1733, assumed the name and arms of *Weir*; *m.*, 1st, 26 July 1733, Catharine, sole da. and h. of sir William Weir, of Blackwood, co. Lanark, bart., with whom he got that extensive property; and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1743) had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* young.

Digitized by Google

2. William Hope-Weir, *b.* 17 May 1736, *d.* Sept. 1811, having *m.*, 5 Jan. 1775, Sophia, da. of Joseph Corrie, of Dumfries, by whom he had, 1. *James-Joseph*, *b.* 3 June 1785, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1813, lady Elizabeth Hay, da. of George, 7th marquess of Tweeddale, and has issue; 2. *Jane-Sophia*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1790, *m.*, 3 July 1813, the hon. E.-P.-S. Knox, son of viscount Northland; 3. *Edward-Hamilton*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1792.

3. Henrietta, *b.* 1737, *d. unm.* 1808.

4. John, *b.* 7 April 1739, merchant in London, *m.*, 2 June 1762, Mary, only da. of Eliab Britain, of Fortyhill, Enfield, co. Middlesex, esq., by Mary, da. and co-h. of sir William Wolstenholme, bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 June 1767) had issue 3 sons, 1. *Charles-Hope*, of Grantoun, lord president of the court of session, *b.* 29 June 1763, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1793, lady Charlotte Hope, 8th da. of John, 2d earl of Hopetoun, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1834) he has issue, 1. John, *b.* 26 May 1794, *m.* and has issue; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Sept. 1796; 3. Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 April 1798, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1826, Anne, eldest da. of capt. William-Webly Parry, and has issue; 4. Mary, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799, *d. unm.* 1834; 5. Sophia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1801; 6. James, *b.* 28 May 1803, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1828, Eliza, da. of the right hon. David Boyle; 7. Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; 8. Jane-Melville, *b.* 22 May 1806; 9. William, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807, in the army, *m.*, 14 Sept. 1835, miss Statyra Livedostro; 10. Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1810; 11. Anne-Wilhelmina, *b.* 29 April 1811, *m.*, 7 July 1829, Hercules-James Robertson, esq.; and 12. Louisa-Augusta-Octavia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1813; 2. lieut.-gen. sir *John*, G.C.H., *b.* 15 July 1765, and *d.* Aug. 1836, having *m.*, 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, Margaret, only da. and h. of Robert Scott, esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 March 1813) he had issue, 1. Mary-Ann, *b.* 19 Feb. 1808; 2. Charlotte, *b.* 19 Sept. 1809, *m.* Lachlan M'Kinnon, esq.; 3. Margaret-Sophia, *b.* 11 May 1811. Sir John *m.*, 2dly, 21 April 1814, Jane-Esther, da. of John Macdougal, esq., by whom he had issue, (besides 2 sons and 4 das., who *d.* young,) 4. John-Thomas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816, in the army; 5. Henry-Philip, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818; 6. Charles-William, *b.* 20 Oct. 1824; 7. a da., *b.* 1 Dec. 1830; 3. sir *William-Johnstone-Hope*, G.C.B. and K.T.S., treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1766, *d.* 2 May 1831, *m.*, 1st, 8 July 1792, his cousin, lady Anne Hope, da. of the 3d earl, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1818) had issue, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* 2 May 1793; 2. Mary, *b.* 20 March 1795, maid of honour to the queen dowager; 3. John-James, keeper of Lochmaben, and claimant of the earldom of Annandale, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *m.*, 8 July 1816, Alicia-Jane, da. of George Gordon, esq., and has issue; 4. William-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.*, 26 April 1826, Ellen, eldest da. of sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, bart., and has issue; 5. Charles-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.*, 26 April 1826, Eliza, da. of Joseph Wood, esq., of Hayes, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 14 April 1835, leaving issue; 6. George-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 July 1802, *m.*, 29 July 1826, Maria, da. of Joseph Ranking, esq., and has issue. Sir William *m.*, 2dly, 30 Oct. 1821, Maria, da. of sir John Eden, bart., and widow of Frederick, 7th earl of Athlone.

The hon. Charles Hope-Weir *m.*, 2dly, 20 March 1746, Ann-Vane, eldest da. of Henry, 1st earl of Darlington, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1757, and she *m.*, 2dly, the hon. brig.-gen. George Monson, 3d son of John, 1st lord Monson,) and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1776) had,

5. Henry, brig.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-governor of Canada, *d.* at Quebec 13 April 1789, without issue, by his wife, Sarah, da. of the rev. mr. Jones, prebendary of Armagh.

6. Charles, captain R.N., *m.* Susan-Anne, da. of admiral Herbert Sawyer, and by her (who *d.* 19 July 1802) has issue, 1. *Louisa*, *b.* 1786, *dec.*; 2. *Henry*, capt. R.N., naval aide-de-camp to the queen, *b.* 1787, *m.*, 21 July 1828, Jane-Sophia, youngest da. of the late sir Herbert Sawyer, K.C.B., who *d.* 6 Aug. 1829; 3. *Anne*, *b.* 1790, *d.* 4 Oct. 1825, having *m.* 18 Feb. 1820, capt. Charles S. J. Hawtayne, R.N.; 4. *Catherine*, *b.* 1792; 5. *Jane*, *b.* 1796, *dec.*; 6. *Frederic*, major 72d foot, *b.* 1 March 1799, *m.* Eliza, da. of gen. sir George Cockburn, K.G.H., and has issue a da., *b.* 8 Aug. 1834; 7. *George*, com. R.N., *b.* 30 May 1801, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1833, Charlotte, 8th da. of rear-admiral John-Richard-Delap Tallemache, by lady Elizabeth Stratford, by whom (who *d.* 14 April 1837) he has issue a da.

The hon. Charles Hope-Weir, *m.*, 3dly, 2 April 1766, Helen, da. of George Dunbar, of Leuchold, co. Linlithgow, esq., and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1794) had issue,

7. Sir George, *b.* 6 July 1767, *d.* 2 May 1818, admiral R.N. and K.C.B., *m.*, 28 Jan. 1803, Jemima, 5th da. of James, 3d earl of Hopetoun, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1808) had issue, *Helen*, *b.* 10 April 1807, and *James*, *b.* 3 March 1808, commander R.N. He *m.*, 2dly, 1 Dec. 1814, Georgiana-Mary-Anne, da. of George, 7th lord Kinnaird, and has issue, *Eliza*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1816, *m.*, 30 June 1835, sir Henry Verney, bart.

8. Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Jan. 1773, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1795, John Knight, of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, esq., and *d.* 8 May 1801.

9. Margaret, *b.* 1777.

10. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 4th earl of Hopetoun.

3. Sophia, *m.* James, earl of Findlater and Seafield, and *d.* 25 April 1761.

4. Henrietta, *m.* Francis, 5th lord Napier.

5. Margaret, *m.* John Dundas, of Duddingston, and *d.* 1778.

6. Helen, *b.* 27 July 1711, *m.*, 13 Jan. 1737, James Watson, of Saughton, co Edinburgh, esq., and *d.* 22 July 1769.

7. Christian, *b.* 31 March 1714, *m.*, 8 April 1743, Thomas Graham, of Balgowan, co. Perth, esq., and *d.* 31 May 1799. (*See* Baron Lynedoch, *in the Peerage of England.*)

8. Charlotte, *b.* 4 March 1720, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1741, Thomas, lord Erskine, only surviving son of John, 11th earl of Mar.

The earl *d.* 26 Feb. 1742, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 2d earl, *b.* 7 Sept. 1704, *m.*, 1st, 14 Sept. 1738, Anne Ogilvie, 2d da. of James, 5th earl of Findlater and Seafield, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1759) had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March 1736, *m.* Henry, earl of Drumlanrig, eldest son of Charles, 3d duke of Queensberry, and *d.* without issue 7 April 1756.

2. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1786.

3. Charles, *d. unm.* 6 June 1766.

4. JAMES, 3d earl of Hopetoun.

5. Sophia, *b.* 2 Feb. 1759, *m.*, 30 April 1777, Charles, 8th earl of Haddington.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 30 Oct. 1762, Jane, da. of Robert Oliphant, of Rossie, co. Perth, esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 March 1767) had issue,

6. JOHN, 4th earl.

7. Jane, *b.* 12 Nov. 1766, *m.*, 1st, H

Digitized by Google

Dundas, 1st viscount Melville; 2dly, Thomas, 1st lord Wallace.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 10 July 1767, Elizabeth Leslie, 2d da. of Alexander, 5th earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who *d.* 10 April 1768) had issue,

8. CHARLES, of Waughton, co. Haddington, gen. in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768, *d.* 1 July 1828, *m.*, 30 April 1807, Louisa-Anne, da. of George Finch Hatton, of Eastwell Park, co. Kent, esq., (by Elizabeth, eldest da. of David, earl of Mansfield, K.T.,) and sister of the present earl of Winchilsea, and has a da.,

Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Jan. 1810.

9. ELIZABETH, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768, *m.*, 2 June 1797, John Kemp, D.D., and *d.* without issue, 17 Sept. 1801.

10. Sir ALEXANDER, G.C.B., a gen. in the army, and col. 14th foot; *b.* 9 Dec. 1769, *m.*, 23 Oct. 1805, Georgiana-Alicia, youngest da. of George Brown, of Ellistoun, (by Dorothea, eldest da. of col. James Dundas,) and *d.* 19 May 1837, leaving issue,

1. John-Thomas, *b.* 10 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 2 March 1835, lady Frances-Anne, 2d da. of Henry, earl of Harewood, and *d.* 17 April following.

2. George-William, M.P. for Weymouth, *b.* 4 July 1808, *m.*, 5 March 1836, Caroline-Georgiana, youngest da. of Henry-James, lord Montagu, and has 1. a *son*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1836.

3. Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 8 Feb. 1811, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1832, the rev. lord Henry Kerr, brother to the marquess of Lothian.

4. James, *b.* 14 July 1812.

5. Alexander, *b.* 20 Aug. 1814, lieut. 77th foot, *d.* 12 Jan. 1835.

6. Charles, *b.* 6 May 1822, *d.* young.

11. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 4 May 1771, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1793, the right hon. Charles Hope, of Grantoun, lord justice clerk, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1834.

12. MARGARET, *b.* 24 June 1772, *m.*, 10 July 1793, Alexander Maclean, of Ardgower, co. Inverness, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1831.

13. MARY, *b.* 12 July 1773, *m.*, 1795, sir Patrick Murray, of Auchtertyre, bart., king's remembrancer of the court of exchequer in Scotland, who *d.* 1 June 1837.

JOHN, 2d earl of Hopetoun, *d.* 12 Feb. 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3d earl, and 1st *baron* HOPE, in the peerage of the United Kingdom: on the death of his grand-uncle, of the half-blood, George, 4th marquess of Annandale, 1792, his great estates in Scotland devolved on the earl of Hopetoun, with the titles of earl of Annandale and Hartfield, which, however, the earl has not assumed, adding only the name of *Johnstone* to that of Hope; hereditary keeper of Lochmaben, and lord-lieutenant co. Linlithgow; created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of baron Hopetoun, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father, John, 2d earl, 3 Feb. 1809; *b.* 23 Aug. 1741, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth Carnegie, eldest da. of George, 6th earl of Northesk, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1793) had issue,

1. ANNE-JOHNSTONE, keeper of Lochmaben Castle, *b.* 13 Jan. 1768, *m.*, 8 July 1792, admiral sir William-Johnstone Hope, G.C.B. and K.T.S., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1818.

2. JANE-ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1786.

3. JEMIMA, *d.* 31 Dec. 1773.

4. GEORGIANA-JOHNSTONE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1793, the hon. Andrew Cochrane-Johnstone, brother to Archibald, 9th earl of Dundonald, and *d.* at Dominica, 17 Sept. 1797.

5. JEMIMA, *m.*, 28 Jan. 1803, rear-adm. sir George-Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1808.

6. LUCINDA, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1800.

The earl *d.* 29 May 1816, without male issue, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

JOHN, 4th earl, 2d baron Hope, and 1st baron Niddry, co. Linlithgow, G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. of the 42d foot; *b.* 17 Aug. 1765, embraced a military life, and served as adjutant-gen. to the forces under sir Ralph Abercrombie, in the West Indies, in 1794, 5, 6, and 7; to the army under his royal highness the duke of York, in Holland, 1799; and in the expedition to Egypt, 1800. At the battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809, in consequence of the death of sir John Moore, and the dangerous wound of sir David Baird, the command of the British army devolved on sir John Hope, whose ability and exertions secured the success of that day. He was subsequently appointed commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland, from whence he was called, in 1813, to share the glories of the Peninsular war, and distinguished himself in the battles of Bayonne, Bordeaux, and Toulouse. For these services he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 17 May 1814, by the title of baron *Niddry*, co. Linlithgow, and succeeded his brother as earl of Hopetoun, in 1816; *m.*, 1st, 7 Aug. 1799, Elizabeth, youngest da. of the hon. Charles Hope-Weir, but by her (who *d.* 20 March 1801) had no issue; 2dly, 9 Feb. 1803, Louisa-Dorothea, 3d da. of sir John Wedderburn, of Ballindean, bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 July 1836) he had issue,

1. JOHN, present earl.

2. JAMES, capt. and lieut-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 7 June 1807, M.P. for co. Linlithgow, *m.*, 4 March 1837, Mary-Frances, youngest da. of George-Frederick, 7th earl, and sister of George-Thomas-John, present marquess of Westmeath.

3. CHARLES, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808.

4. ALEXANDER, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809, *d.* 24 Oct. 1827.

5. GEORGE, *b.* 12 April 1811, R.N.

6. HENRY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1812, *d.* March 1821.

7. WILLIAM, *b.* 24 June 1816, *d.* 8 Dec. 1835.

8. LEWIS, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817, in the army.

9. THOMAS, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819.

10. ADRIAN, *b.* 3 March 1821.

11. ALICIA, *b.* 18 June 1822.

12. JANE, *b.* 6 July 1823, *d.* 2 April 1834.

The earl *d.* 27 Aug. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-ALEXANDER, lord Hope, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Earl of Hopetoun, Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, co. Lanark, 15 April 1703; Baron Hopetoun, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 3 Feb. 1809; and Baron Niddry, co. Linlithgow, 17 May 1814.

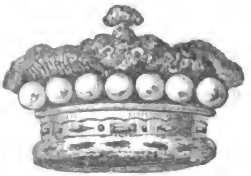
Arms—Azure, on a chevron or, between three bezants, a laurel leaf vert.

Crest—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted by a rainbow.

Supporters—Two figures of hope habited proper, each resting the exterior hand on an anchor.

Motto—*At spes non fracta.* But my hope is not broken.

Digitized by Google



VISCOUNTS.

LUCIUS-BENTINCK CAREY, VISCOUNT FALKLAND, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Hunsdon in that of the United Kingdom; a Lord in waiting to her Majesty, P.C., G.C.H.; *born* 5 Nov. 1803; succeeded his father, Charles-John, the late viscount, 2 March 1809; created a Peer of the United Kingdom by the title of Baron Hunsdon of Scutterskelfe, co. York, 15 May 1832; *married*, 27 Dec. 1830, lady Amelia Fitzclarence, and has a SON and heir, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831.

THE viscount's ancestor, sir *John Carey*, knt., of Cockington, co. Devon, was made a baron of the exchequer by Richard II., and *d.* 1404, leaving issue, Robert, his h.; and John Carey, elected bishop of Exeter, 1419. From Robert, eldest son, descended sir William Carey, of Cockington, knt., who, siding with Henry VI., at the battle of Tewkesbury against Edward IV., was taken prisoner in the church, (whither he had fled for sanctuary,) and notwithstanding a promise of pardon, was beheaded: his son, Thomas Carey, *m.* Margaret, co-h. of sir Robert Spencer, knt., (by Eleanor, sister and co-h. of Edmund Beaufort, duke of Somerset,) and had issue 2 sons,——1. JOHN, grandfather of the 1st viscount Falkland;——2. *William*, esquire of the body to Henry VIII., who *m.* Mary Bullen, da. and co-h. (with her sister queen Anne Bullen) of Thomas, earl of Wiltshire, and had issue, HENRY CAREY, who being so nearly allied in blood to queen Elizabeth, was created baron of Hunsdon: from him sprung the Careys, lords Hunsdon, and earls of Dover, and the Careys, earls of Monmouth, all which titles are now extinct.

Sir HENRY CAREY, 1st viscount Falkland, K.B., 1616, at the creation of Charles, prince of Wales, was created viscount *Falkland*, co. Fife, 1620; he was comptroller of the household to James I., and in the same reign appointed to the high office of lord deputy (or viceroy) of Ireland. The viscount *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Laurence Tanfield, chief baron of the exchequer from 1607 to 1625, with whom he got the manor of Great Tew, Burford, and other estates, co. Oxford, and by her had,

1. HENRY, 2d viscount.
2. LAWRENCE, killed fighting under sir Charles Coote, when he defeated the Irish rebels at Swords, 1642.
3. ANNE, *m.* James, 2d earl of Home.

The viscount *d.* 1633, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 2d viscount, who served in the army against the Scots, and was afterwards secretary of state to king Charles I., and killed at the battle of Newbury. His lordship's mind was enriched with the stores of learning and the principles of virtue and religion; he wrote several poems and other pieces; and his saying was, that, "*he pitied*

Digitized by Google

unlearned gentlemen on a rainy day." He *m.* Letitia, da. of Richard Morrison, of Tooley Park, co. Leicester, esq., by whom he had issue a son and heir,

HENRY, 3d viscount, *m.* Margaret, da. of Anthony Hungerford, esq., and *d.* 1663, leaving a son and heir,

ANTHONY, 4th viscount, who, in the latter end of Charles II. and the succeeding reign, was paymaster of the forces; and in the reign of William III. was one of the privy council, and twice a commissioner of the admiralty; *m.* Rebecca, da. of sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, co. Herts, and had issue,

1. LUCIUS-HENRY, 5th viscount.
2. FRANCIS, *m.* John Villiers, 1st earl of Grandison, in Ireland.

The viscount *d.* 1694, and was succeeded by his son,

LUCIUS-HENRY, 5th viscount, *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of Francis Molyneaux, of the city of London, esq., and had,

1. LUCIUS-CHARLES, 6th viscount.
2. GEORGE, a general in the army, *m.* Isabella, only da. of Arthur Ingram, of Barraby, co. York, esq., by whom (who *d.* 21 April 1799) he had issue,
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Jefferey, 1st lord Amherst, and *d.* 22 May 1830.
   2. Catharine, *m.* sir John Russell, bart.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, Laura, da. of Arthur Dillon, sister of Charles and Henry, viscounts Dillon, and of Arthur, archbishop of Narbonne, and by her had,

3. An only DA., *m.* lieut.-gen. compte de Rothe, col.-proprietor of the Irish regiment of his name, in the service of the king of France, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1804.

The viscount *d.* in Paris, 31 Dec. 1730, and was succeeded by his son,

LUCIUS-CHARLES, 6th viscount, *m.*, 1st, 6 April 1734, Jane, da. and h. of Richard Butler, esq., an eminent conveyancer of London, relict of James Fitzgerald, viscount Villiers, son of John, earl of Grandison, (who *d.* before his father, 1732,) and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1751) had issue,

1. LUCIUS-FERDINANDO, col.-commandant 89th regt. of foot, commander-in-chief of the British forces in Tobago, where he *d.* 20 Aug. 1780; having *m.*, March 1760, Anne, da. of col. Alexander Leith, and had issue,
   1. HENRY-THOMAS, 7th viscount.
   2. CHARLES-JOHN, 8th viscount.
   3. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* Nov. 1764, *m.* Samuel Charters, esq.
   4. Lucia, *m.*, 10 Jan. 1783, major John Grattan, late of the 100th regt., adjutant-general to his majesty's forces in India.
   5. Lavinia-Matilda, *b.* 1770.
   6. Almeria-Augusta, *b.* Jan. 1772, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1800, the rev. William Digby, and *d.* 24 June 1801.
   7. Emilia-Sophia, raised to the precedency of the da. of a viscount by virtue of a royal warrant, Nov. 1834, *b.* March 1775, *m.*, 24 April 1796, Charles-Thomas Grant, esq.
2. JANE, *d.* 8 March 1806.
3. MARY, *m.* the rev. John Law, D.D., archdeacon of Rochester, and rector of Westmill, co. Herts, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1783.
4. FRANCES; 5. MARY.
6. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Anthony Chapman, esq., and *d.* his widow, 4 Feb. 1830, aged 83.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 10 Oct. 1752, Sarah, da. of Henry Inwen, of Southwark, esq., relict of Henry, 10th earl of Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 27 May 1776) had no issue. The viscount *d.* 27 Feb. 1785, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY-THOMAS, 7th viscount, *d. unm.* 22 May 1796, and was succeeded by his brother,

CHARLES-JOHN, 8th viscount, *b.* Nov. 1768, captain R.N., 1803, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1802, miss Christiana Auton, and by her (who *d.* 25 July 1822) had,

1. LUCIUS-BENTINCK, 9th viscount.
2. EMMA, *b.* 1805, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1827.
3. PLANTAGENET-PIERREPONT, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806, commander R.N.
4. BYRON-CHARLES-FERDINAND-PLANTAGENET, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808, commander R.N.

The viscount was mortally wounded in a duel with Alexander Powell, esq., 28 Feb. 1809, and *d.* two days afterwards. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

LUCIUS-BENTINCK, present and 9th viscount.

Heir Apparent—The viscount's son.

Creations—Viscount Falkland, 10 Nov. 1620; Baron Hunsdon, 15 May 1832.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, on a bend sable, three roses of the field—CAREY. 2d. Sable, two bars nebuly ermine—SPENCER of Spencercombe. 3d. France and England quarterly, within a border compony, argent and azure—BEAUFORT, duke of Somerset. 4th as 1st.

Crest—A swan, wings elevated, proper.

Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn argent, armed, crined, tufted and unguled or. *Sinister*, a lion guardant, proper, ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar or.

Motto—In utroque fidelis. Faithful in both.

WILLIAM MURRAY, VISCOUNT STORMONT, Baron of Scone, and Balvaird, and Earl of Mansfield, in England; Lord-Lieutenant co. Clackmannan, and Heritable Keeper of Scone; *born* 1777.

See EARL *of* MANSFIELD, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-DAVID, lord STORMONT, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Lord Scone, 1605, and 18 Aug. 1606, to the 1st lord, and his issue male; remainder to his nearest heirs male whatsoever, bearing the name of *Murray*, of the family of Balvaird; Viscount Stormont, 16 Aug. 1621, and his issue male; remainder to his heirs male and entail, cognomen et insignia de Murray gerentibus, in infeofamentis domini de Scone comprehensis; Lord Balvaird, 17 Nov. 1641, to the 1st lord, and his issue male.

Digitized by Google

JOHN GORDON, Viscount KENMURE, and Lord Lochinvar, restored to those titles by act of parliament, which received the royal assent 17 June 1824; *born* 1750; *married*, 1781, miss Morgan (who *d.* 1815).

The house of Gordon of Lochinvar, is descended from William de Gordon, 2d son of sir Adam Gordon, of Gordon, ancestor of the duke of Gordon. This William de Gordon *d.* about 1370. Seventh in descent from him was sir James Gordon, of Lochinvar, killed at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving issue, by Margaret, his wife, da. and sole h. of Robert Crichton, of Kilpatrick, several children, of whom sir John, eldest son, was ancestor of the 1st; and *William*, of Pennygame, 2d son, was ancestor of the present viscount Kenmure.

Sir John Gordon, eldest son, *d.* 23 Aug. 1604, leaving, besides other issue, sir Robert, and *James*: sir Robert was father of JOHN GORDON, who was created, 8 May 1633, viscount Kenmure, and lord Lochinvar, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1634, leaving an only son,

JOHN, 2d viscount, on whose death without issue, 1639, the title, being limited to the heirs male whatsoever of his father, devolved on

JOHN, eldest son of James, above named, uncle of the 1st lord. He *d. unm.* 1643, and was succeeded by his brother,

ROBERT, 4th viscount, who also *d. unm.* 1663, when the title devolved on his distant kinsman,

ALEXANDER, 5th viscount (son of William, son of Alexander, son of John, son of William, of Pennygame, 2d son of sir James Gordon above mentioned). He was thrice *m.*, and *d.* 1698, leaving by his 2d wife, Marian, da. of Maculloch, of Ardwell, a son and heir,

WILLIAM, 6th viscount, who was beheaded on Tower-hill, 24 Feb. 1716, and his titles forfeited. He *m.* Mary, sister of Robert Dalzell, 6th earl of Carnwath, and by her (who survived him 61 years, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1776) left issue,

1. Robert, *d. unm.* 1741.
2. John.
3. James, *d. unm.*
4. Harriet, *m.* John Dalzell, esq.

John Gordon, 2d son of the 6th viscount, *m.*, 11 March 1744, Frances, only da. of William Mackenzie, 5th earl of Seaforth, and *d.* 16 June 1769, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1796,)

1. William, in the army, *d. unm.* 1772.
2. JOHN, present and 7th viscount.
3. Adam, *m.* miss Davies, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1806, leaving issue,
   1. Adam, lieut. R.N.
   And 4 other sons and 1 da.
4. Robert, *d. unm.* 1797.
5. James, *d. unm.* 1781.
6. Frances, *d. unm.* 1770.

Heir Presumptive—Adam Gordon, esq., eldest son of his lordship's late brother, Adam.

Creations—Viscount Kenmure, and Lord Lochinvar, 8 May 1633.

Arms—Azure, three boars' heads erased, two and one or.

Crest—A demi savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak proper.

Supporters—Two wild men wreathed around the temples and loins with oak, and each holding in the exterior hand a club erect proper.

Motto—Dread God.

JOHN ARBUTHNOT, Viscount ARBUTHNOT, and Lord Inverbervie, late Captain 4th Irish Brigade; *born* 16 Jan. 1777; one of the

Digitized by Google

16 Peers for Scotland in the present parliament, Lord-Lieut. co. Kincardine, and Lord Rector of King's College, Aberdeen; succeeded his father, John, the late viscount, 27 Feb. 1800; *married*, 25 June 1805, Margaret, da. of Walter Ogilvie, of Clova, esq., and sister of David, earl of Airlie, and has issue,——1. JOHN, *b.* 4 June 1806, in the army, *m.*, 5 June 1837, Jean-Graham-Drummond, da. of David, earl of Airlie;——2. JANE-OGILVY, *b.* 7 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 29 July 1830, James Cheape, esq., R.N.;——3. WALTER, *b.* 21 Nov. 1808, a major in the Royal Artillery, *m.*, 16 May 1835, Anna-Maria, youngest da. of Brook-Taylor Ottley, esq.;——4. MARGARET, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810;——5. ISABELLA-MARY, *b.* 5 June 1811, *d.* 13 July 1828;——6. HUGH, *b.* 13 Aug. 1812;——7. ANNE-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 10 April 1815;——8. DAVID;——9. WILLIAM, *b.* 14 April 1820;——10. HELEN, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821;——11. CHARLES-JAMES-DONALD;——12. CHARLOTTE-LOUISA;——13. CLEMENTINA-MARIA.

THE first of this family was *Hugh de Aburbothenoth*, who took his surname from the lands which he had in marriage with a da. of Osbert Olifard, sheriff of Mearns, about 1105, which lands are still in the possession of the family, having descended through 22 generations to the present viscount. 17th in descent from the above named Hugh, was

Sir ROBERT ARBUTHNOT, 1st viscount, who for his loyalty to king Charles I. was first knighted, and afterwards created viscount *Arbuthnot* and lord *Inverbervie*, 16 Nov. 1641; *m.*, 1st, Margery Carnegie, 4th da. of David, 1st earl of Southesk, and by her had,

1. ROBERT, 2d viscount.
2. MARGARET, *m.* sir John Forbes, of Monimusk.

And, 2dly, Catherine, 3d da. of Hugh, 8th lord Lovatt, relict of sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath, and by her (who *m.*, 3dly, Andrew, 3d lord Fraser) had issue,

3. ANNE, *m.* William Forbes, of Ludquhairn.
4. ALEXANDER, of Knox, *m.* Jean, da. of Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and left issue.

The viscount *d.* 1655, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2d viscount, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth Keith, 2d da. of William, 7th earl Marischal, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, 3d viscount.
2. MARGARET, *m.* sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys, co. Kincardine, bart., and *d.* July 1744.

He *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg and Straloch, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, sir David Carnegie, of Pitcarrow, bart.) had issue,

3. JOHN, of Fordun, *m.*, 11 June 1695, Margaret, da. of James Falconer, of Phœsdo, a lord of session, and had issue,
   1. James, banker, in Edinburgh, *d. unm.*
   2. JOHN, 6th viscount.
   3. Thomas, of Montrose, M.D., *m.*, and left issue.
   4. Margaret; 5. Jean; 6. Anne; all *d. unm.*
   7. Mary, *m.*, 1736, John Douglas, of Tilliwhilly.
   8. Catherine, *m.* James Moir, of Invernethy.
4. ALEXANDER, one of the barons of exchequer in Scotland, 1707, and *d.* 1721, *m.* Jane, eldest da. of sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrickie, co. Aberdeen, h. to her brother, sir Charles, who *d.* 1704, and in consequence assumed the name and arms of *Maitland*, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1746) had

Charles-Maitland, of Pitrickie, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1751, without issue.

5. THOMAS, *d.* 1745.
6. CATHERINE, *m.*, 1st, Robert Gordon, of Clunie; 2dly, David Riccart, of Riccartoun.
7. ANNE, *m.* John Horn, of Westhall, co. Aberdeen, advocate.
8. HELEN, *m.*, 1st, John Macfarlan, of Macfarlan; 2dly, 1710, John Spottiswood, of Spottiswood, co. Berwick, esq., and *d.* 1741.
9. JANE, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 1681, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3d viscount, *m.* Anne Sutherland, da. of George, 14th earl of Sutherland, and by her had,

1. ROBERT, 4th viscount.
2. JOHN, 5th viscount.
3. JEAN, *m.* capt. Crawfurd, of Camlurg.
4. ANNE.
5. MARY.
6. MARGARET.
7. HELEN.

The viscount *d.* Aug. 1694, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 4th viscount, who *d. unm.* 1710; he was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 5th viscount, who *m.* Jane, da. of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, esq., sister of Helen, countess of Glasgow, and Catherine, lady Strathnaver, and dying without issue, May 1756, he was succeeded by his cousin,

JOHN, of Fordun, 6th viscount, son of John, 2d son of Robert, 2d viscount, as above; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of Robert Douglas, of Bridgeford; and 2dly, Jane, da. of Alexander Arbuthnot, or Findourie, esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 March 1786) had issue,

1. ROBERT, in the army, *d. unm.* 1786.
2. JOHN, 7th viscount.
3. HUGH, who was drowned 2 Oct. 1778, having been thrown out of a chaise into the river Southesk, at the ford of Auldbar.
4. CHARLOTTE, *d. unm.* Feb. 1830, aged 81.
5. MARGARET, *m.* sir Alexander Dunbar, of Northfield, bart.

The viscount *d.* 20 April 1791, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 7th viscount, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1775, Isabella, 2d da. of William Graham, of Morphie, co. Kincardine, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 March 1818) had,

1. JOHN, 8th viscount.
2. HUGH, C.B., major-gen. in the army, M.P. for co. Kincardine.
3. ROBERT, *d.* March 1801.
4. FRANCES, in the army, *d.* 19 Oct. 1809.
5. DUNCAN, *d.* 3 April 1811.

Digitized by Google

6. WILLIAM, capt. royal artillery.
7. JAMES, R.N., *d.* 30 June 1817.
8. MARRIAT.
9. ALEXANDER.
10. JANE.
11. CATHARINE, *m.*, 19 April 1805, the rev. David-Lyell Carrison, youngest son of the late Stewart Lyell, of Kinneff.

The viscount *d.* 27 Feb. 1800, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, present and 8th viscount.

Heir Apparent — JOHN, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Viscount Arbuthnot, and Baron Inverbervie, 16 Nov. 1641.

Arms—Azure, a crescent between three mullets argent.

Crest—A peacock's head, couped at the neck proper.

Supporters—Two wyverns, wings elevated and vomiting flames.

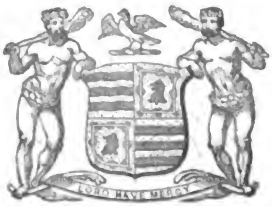
Motto—*Laus Deo.* Praise be to God.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK OSBORNE, VISCOUNT DUNBLAINE; his Lordship is also Duke of Leeds, Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, Baron Conyers, and Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, in the Peerage of England; Lord-Lieut. of the North Riding co. York, Governor of the Islands of Scilly, Ranger of Richmond Forest, and Constable of Middleham Castle.

See DUKE *of* LEEDS, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent — FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, marquess of CARMARTHEN, his grace's son.

Creation—Viscount Dunblaine, 2 Feb. 1673.



JAMES-ANDREW-JOHN-LAWRENCE-CHARLES DRUMMOND, VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, Baron Maderty, and Baron Drummond of Cromlix; restored to the above titles by act of parliament, which received the royal assent 17 June 1824; one of the 16 Representative Peers for Scotland in the present Parliament; *born* 24 March 1767; *married*, 15 Jan. 1809, Amelia-Sophia, 3d da. of John, 4th duke of Atholl, and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-HENRY, in the army, *b.* 5 March 1810, *m.*, July 1833, Christina-Maria-Herzey, da. of Robert Baird, of Newbyth, N.B., esq., and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1836;——2. JAMES-ROBERT, R.N., *b.* 15 Sept. 1812;——3. EDMOND, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814;——4. FRANCIS-CHARLES, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815;——5. ROBERT-ANDREW-JOHN, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820;——6. FREDERICK, *b.* 23 April 1822;——7. MARIANNE-JANE, *b.* 6 July 1811;——8. AMELIA-ANNE, *b.* 10 June 1818, *d.* 17 June 1829.

THE family of *Drummond*, according to the Scotch genealogists, derives its origin from Maurice, an Hungarian, who accompanied Edgar Atheling and his sister Margaret (afterwards queen of Scotland) to Scotland, and was, by king Malcolm III., made seneschal, or steward, of Lennox; the first, however, of the surname of Drummond who appears on record, was sir MALCOLM Drummond, who flourished in the reign of William I. Eleventh in descent from him was sir JOHN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, who was created before 1471 lord *Drummond*, of Stobhall; and having survived both his son and grandson, was, on his death, 1519, succeeded by his great grandson, DAVID, 2d lord Drummond, who, by Lilias, his wife, da. of William, lord Ruthven, had issue, two sons, JAMES, of whom hereafter, and PATRICK, the eldest son, ancestor of the earls of Perth, attainted in 1716, and of John, earl of Melfort, who was created duke of Melfort by king James after his abdication and attainted in 1695; his son John (called 2d duke) was father of James (called 3d duke), who *m.*, 1755, Mary, da. of Francis de Berenger, and was father of Charles-Edward, (called 5th duke,) a prelate now resident in Rome.

JAMES, 2d son of David, 2d lord Drum-

Digitized by Google

mond, created, 31 Jan. 1609, lord *Maderty*; *m.* Jean, da. of sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had issue 2 sons, JOHN, 2d lord; and sir *James*, of Machany, ancestor of the present viscount. He *d.* 1623, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord; *m.*, 1622, Helen, da. of Patrick Lesley, commendator of Lindores, and had issue,

1. DAVID, 3d lord.
2. JAMES; 3. JOHN; 4. LUDOVICK; all *d.* s.p.
5. WILLIAM, 4th lord.

His lordship was succeeded by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3d lord, *d.* without male issue, 1684, and was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th lord, created, 6 Sept. 1686, viscount *Strathallan*, and baron *Drummond*, of Cromlix, to him and his heirs male whatsoever, *d.* 1688, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM, 2d viscount, who *d.* 7 July 1702, leaving an only son, who *d.* a minor, and *unm.*, 26 May 1711, when the titles of viscount Strathallan, baron Maderty, and baron Drummond, of Cromlix, devolved on his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 4th viscount, (son of sir John Drummond, of Machany, son of sir James above named, 2d son of the first lord Maderty). He engaged in the rebellion of 1745, and was slain at Culloden, 14 April 1746. His name was included in the act of attainder, 1746, but as his death took place before the time limited for surrendering, it could not take effect against him. He *m.* Margaret, eldest da. of William Murray, lord Nairne, and by her (who *d.* 28 May 1773) had issue,

1. JAMES, 5th viscount.
2. CHARLES, *d.* young.
3. WILLIAM, *d.* 25 May 1772, *m.* Anne, 2d da. of major David Nairne, of the French service, and by her (who *d.* 31 May 1782) had issue,
   1. William, a lieut.-col., *d. unm.*
   2. JAMES, present viscount.
4. JOHN; 5. ANDREW; both *d. unm.*
6. ROBERT, of Cadlands, Hants, and of Charing Cross, banker; *m.* Winifred, da. of William Thompson, of Ipston, co. Oxon, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1804, leaving issue,
   1. Andrew-Berkeley, *b.* Sept. 1755, *d.* Dec. 1833, having *m.*, 2 April 1781, Mary, eldest daughter of John Perceval, 2d earl of Egmont, by baroness Arden, his 2d wife, and had issue, 1. *Andrew-Robert*, of Cadlands, aforesaid, esq., *b.* 26 July 1794, *m.*, 7 March 1822, Elizabeth, 2d da. of John-Henry Manners, duke of Rutland, and has issue, 1. Andrew-John, *b.* 13 May 1823; 2. Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April 1824; 3. Edgar-Atheling, *b.* 21 Aug. 1825; 4. Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826; 5. Alfred-Manners, *b.* 26 Aug. 1829; 6. Victor-Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 4 June 1833; 2. *William-Charles*, lieut.-col. *b.* 4 July 1796; 3. *Mary*, *b.* 20 April 1793, *m.*, 18 Oct. 1830, the rev. Francis Fulford, of Exeter college, Oxon; 4. *Catherine-Isabella*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1799, *m.*, 27 March 1826, the rev. Henry Perceval, son of the right hon. Spencer Perceval, and nephew of lord Arden.
   2. William; 3. Robert; both *d.* young.
   4. Charles, *b.* 24 June 1759, *m.*, 26 July 1789, Frances, 2d da. of the rev. Edward Lockwood, and *d.* 2 March 1823, leaving issue, 1. *Charles*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790, *m.*, 15 July 1819, Mary, 6th da. of William Eden, lord Auckland, and has issue, 1. Theresa-Charlotte, *b.* 3 May 1820; 2. Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 1 May 1821; 3. Robert, *b.* 26 July 1822; 4. Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; 5. Maurice, *b.* 9 July 1825; 6. Mary-Dulcibella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1827; 7. Walter, *b.* 5 July 1830; 8. Morton, *b.* 8 Feb. 1832; 9. Edward, *b.* 22 June 1834; 2. *Edward*, *b.* 30 March 1792; 3. *Berkeley*, lieut.-col., *b.* 27 May 1796, *m.*, 5 April 1832, Maria, da. of William-Arthur Crosbie, esq.; 4. *Arthur*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, in holy orders, *m.*, 13 May 1830, Margaretta-Maria, 2d da. of sir Thomas-Maryon Wilson, bart.; 5. *Charlotte-Matilda*, *b.* 16 July 1794; 6. *Anne-Eliza-Maria*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1796.
   5. Henry-Roger, in holy orders, *m.* Susan, da. of William Wells, of Bickley, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 27 July 1806, leaving issue, 1. *Andrew*; 2. *Henry-Andrew*, capt. E.I.C.S., *m.*, 17 Oct. 1819, Maria, da. of William-James Turquand, capt. R.N., and has issue, 1. Maria-Theresa, *b.* 10 March 1824; 2. A da., *b.* 1826; 3. A son, *b.* 13 May 1834; 4. and 5. twin sons, *b.* 21 March 1837, *d.* infants; 3. *Catherine*, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1822, the rev. George Randolph.
   6. Frederick, *d.* young.
   7. Richard, an officer in the 19th dragoons, *d.* in Dalmatia, 1796, *unm.*
   8. Edward, col. in the army.
   9. Charlotte, *m.*, 22 April 1794, Peregrine Townley, of Townley, co. Lancaster, esq.
7. HENRY, of the Grange, Hants, and of Charing-cross, banker, *m.*, 21 March 1761, Elizabeth, da. of the hon. Charles Compton, and sister of Charles and Spencer, earls of Northampton, and *d.* 1795, having issue by her (who *d.* 1819) one son,
   Henry, who *m.*, 13 Feb. 1786, Anne, 2d da. of Henry Dundas, viscount Melville, and *d.* 4 July 1794, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, James Strange, esq.,) 1. *Henry*, of Albury Park, Surrey, *b.* 5 Dec. 1786, *m.*, 23 June 1807, Henrietta, da. of Robert Hay, 9th earl of Kinnoul, and has issue, Henry, *b.* 14 March 1811, *d.* 1 May 1827; Malcolm, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; Arthur, *b.* 24 Nov. 1822; Louisa, *b.* 22 Oct. 1813; Adelaide, *b.* 13 May 1818; 2. *Robert*, R.N., *b.* 24 June 1789, *d.* 17 June 1811; 3. *Spencer-Rodney*, in holy orders, *b.* 17 Dec. 1790, *m.*, 6 May 1817, Caroline, da. of Montagu Montagu, esq., and has a da., Caroline-Anne, *b.* 26 Feb. 1820; 4. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1788, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1815, John Portal, of Freefolk, co. Hants, esq.

JAMES, 5th viscount, was attainted in the same act of parliament with his father, by the description of James Drummond, eldest son of William, viscount Strathallan, although, at the time of passing the act, he was in fact viscount Strathallan himself; *m.* Euphemia, da. of Peter Gordon, of Abergeldy, co. Aberdeen, esq., and *d.* 22 June 1765, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 5 July 1796,) besides several children, who *d.* young,

1. JAMES, of Machany, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1775.
2. ANDREW-JOHN, a gen. in the army, and gov. of Dumbarton Castle, who, in 1787, claimed the titles of viscount Strathallan, &c., but the house of lords decided, on the unanimous opinion of the judges, that his father had been duly attainted by the act of 1746, and rejected his claim.
3. MARGARET, *m.*, 1779, John-Augustus Haldane, esq., *d.* his widow 1821.
4. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* July 1831.

He *d. unm.*, 20 Jan. 1817, when the representation of the family devolved on his first cousin,

JAMES-ANDREW-JOHN-LAWRENCE-CHARLES, present and 6th viscount, having been restored to the titles and honours of his family by an act of par-

Digitized by Google

liament, which received the royal assent, 17 June 1824.

Heir Apparent — WILLIAM-HENRY, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Maderty, 31 Jan. 1609; Baron Drummond, of Cromlix, and Viscount Strathallan, 6 Sept. 1686.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Or, three bars wavy gules—DRUMMOND. 2d and 3d. Or, a lion's head erased, within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules. A coat of augmentation.

Crest—A falcon rising, proper.

Supporters — Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and each holding a club resting on his exterior shoulder, proper.

Motto—Lord have mercy.

Digitized by Google

BARONS.

MARK SOMERVILLE, LORD SOMERVILLE; *born* 26 Oct. 1784; succeeded his half-brother, John-Southey, the late lord, 5 Oct. 1819.

THE first of this name on record is sir GAULTIER DE SOMERVILLE, lord of Wichnor, &c., co. Stafford, and Aston-Somerville, co. Gloucester, who came into England with William the Conqueror; he left two sons, WALTER, ancestor of the Somervilles of Wichnor and Aston-Somerville; and WILLIAM, who settled in Scotland *temp.* David I., and from whom descended

THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE, baron of *Carnwath;* was one of the ambassadors who, 1423, came to London to treat for the ransom of king James I. He was a warden of the border, 1424, and sat as one of the assize by whom Murdoch, duke of Albany, was attainted of high treason. His lordship, 1336, founded, and, 1424, endowed with some lands, the collegiate church of Carnwath, the burial place of this ancient family; he *m.* Jane Stewart, da. of sir Alexander Stewart, of Darnlie, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d lord.
2. MARGARET, *m.* Roger Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, esq.

His lordship *d.* 1445, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 2d lord. His lordship was present at the coronation of king James II., at Edinburgh, 10 March 1437, and was in great favour with that monarch; 1449, he was appointed one of the Scots conservators of the truce between England and Scotland, then concluded (see Rymer's Fœd., vol. xi. p. 254); in 1451, he was one of the ambassadors of Scotland, nominated in a royal safe conduct; and, in the same year, we find him once more a conservator of the peace, which he had most probably a share in establishing (ib. 296–300). His lordship *m.* Jane, da. of sir John Mowatt, of Stannas, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 3d lord.
2. MARY, *m.*, 1447, Ralph Wear, esq.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1456, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 3d lord Somerville; *m.*, 1st, Helen Hepburn, da. of lord Hailes, and had issue, besides 2 das.,

1. WILLIAM, master of Somerville, *m.* Marjory Montgomery, sister of Hugh, 1st earl of Eglintoun, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1483, leaving 2 sons,
   1. JOHN, 4th lord.
   2. HUGH, 5th lord.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Mariot, da. of sir William Baillie, of Lammingtoun.

2. JOHN, of Cambusnethan, slain at Flodden.

His lordship *d.* 1496, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JOHN, 4th lord, *d.* 1491, and was succeeded by his brother,

HUGH, 5th lord, *m.* Janet, da. of William Maitland, of Lethington, esq., and had issue,

1. JAMES, 6th lord.
2. JOHN, *d. unm.*
3. HUGH, ancestor of the Somerville of Spital.

Digitized by Google

4. MARGARET, *m.* Charles Murray, of Cockpool, co. Annandale, esq.

5. MARGERY, *m.* James Twedie, of Drumelzir, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir John Carmichael.

His lordship *d.* 1524, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 6th lord, who was severely wounded at the battle of Langside, *m.* Agnes, da. of sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, and had issue,

1. HUGH, 7th lord.

2. ——, who acquired from his father part of the barony of Carnwath, and whose posterity still inherit the property.

3. MARGARET, *d. unm.*

4. AGNES, *m.* —— Somerville, of Plain, esq.

His lordship *d.* 1569, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 7th lord, who was attached to the party of queen Mary of Lorraine, and we find him employed as an active agent between the princess when regent, and the duke of Chastelherault; *m.* Eleanor, da. of George, lord Seton, and among other issue had,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* before his father.

2. ROBERT, accidentally killed by his brother.

3. GILBERT, 8th lord.

4. HUGH, 9th lord.

His lordship *d.* 1597, and was succeeded by his son,

GILBERT, 8th lord, who splendidly entertained king James VI., at Cowthally (styled by the king jocularly, *Cow-daily*, from his observing of a cow and ten sheep killed daily); his lordship's prodigality compelled him to sell the baronies of Carnwath and Cambusnethan; *m.* Margaret, da. of John Somerville, of Cambusnethan, esq., and had issue,

1. JAMES, *d.* an infant.

2. MARY, *m.*, 1st, James, lord Torphichen; and, 2dly, William Douglas, of Pumphirstoun, esq.

3. MARGARET, *m.* sir Humphry Colquhoun, of Balire.

4. ——, *m.* —— Stewart, of Minto.

His lordship *d.* 1619, and was succeeded by his brother,

HUGH, 9th lord, who, however, did not assume the title, which remained dormant till it was claimed, in 1723, by his descendant, James, 13th lord. He *d.* 1640, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

JAMES, 10th lord, *m.* Lillias, da. of sir James Bannatyne, of Newhall, and dying 3 Jan. 1677, was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 11th lord, author of the Memoirs of the House of Somerville; *m.* Martha, da. of —— Bannatyne, of Corhouse, and had issue,

1. JAMES, killed in a duel, 1682, having *m.*, 1671, Elizabeth, da. of George Graham, and leaving issue,

JAMES, 12th lord.

2. JOHN; 3. GEORGE; both in the army.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1635, Margaret Jamieson, by whom he had no issue, and dying 1680, was succeeded by his grandson,

JAMES, 12th lord, *b.* 1674, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Murray, of Deuchar, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 13th lord.

2. GEORGE, of Dinder, *m.* and left issue.

3. JOHN; 4. WILLIAM; both *d.* without issue.

5. EUPHEMIA; 6. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1709, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 13th lord, whose claim to this ancient barony was admitted by the house of lords, 27 May 1723, who resolved that his lordship had a right to the dignity of baron Somerville, and ought to be placed on the roll of the peers of Scotland, in which his ancestor, lord Somerville, sat in parliament, 15 Feb. 1524. His lordship acquired, by purchase, from Somerville, the poet, the last male of the English branch of the family, the estate of Aston-Somerville, co. Gloucester. His lordship *m.*, 1st, 1724, Anne, uterine sister of William, earl Brooke and earl of Warwick, sole da. of Henry Bayntun, of Spye Park, co. Wilts, esq., (by Anne Wilmot, eldest da. of John, earl of Rochester,) and widow of Thomas Holt, of Sacombe Park, co. Herts; by this lady (who *d.* 1735) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 14th lord.

2. HUGH, lieut.-col., *b.* 1729, *d.* 7 May 1795, *m.*, 1st, 23 Nov. 1763, Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Lethbridge, of Westaway, co. Devon, esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1765) he had issue,

1. JOHN-SOUTHEY, 15th lord.

He *m.*, 2dly, 26 Oct. 1778, Mary, eldest da. of the hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1794) had issue, (who all take precedence by virtue of a royal warrant, dated 20 March 1834, as the sons and das. of a baron,)

2. Hugh, *d.* 1807.

3. Mary, *b.* 27 April 1780, *m.* the rev. Charles Digby, and *d.* 28 April 1834.

4. Frances, *b.* 7 Jan. 1792.

5. MARK, present lord.

6. Harriet, *b.* 23 May 1786, *m.* William, 16th earl of Erroll.

7. Kenelm, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Nov. 1787, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1833, Frances-Louisa, only da. of John Hayman, esq., and has issue, 1. *a da.*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1835; 2. *a da.*, *b.* 29 July 1836.

8. William, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 5 May 1830, Charlotte, 7th da. of the late rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and has issue, *a son*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1835; *a son*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1838.

9. Julia-Valenza, *b.* 27 Aug. 1792, *m.*, 20 May 1816, sir Francis-Bond Head, bart., late lieut.-gov. of Upper Canada.

3. ANNE-WHICHNOUR, *b.* 12 Sept. 1725, *m.*, Dec. 1748, George Burgess, of Greslee, co. Berks, esq.

4. FRANCES-ANNE, *m.* James-Roper Head, of Hermitage, co. Kent.

5. MARY-ANNE, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1736, Frances, da. and co-h. of John Rotherham, esq., and had issue,

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 1737, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1765, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 14th lord, who *d. unm.* 16 April 1796, and was succeeded by his nephew,

JOHN-SOUTHEY, 15th lord Somerville, a lord of the king's bedchamber, *b.* 21 Sept. 1765, *d. unm.*, at Vevay, in Switzerland, 5 Oct. 1819, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

MARK, present and 16th lord.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. KENELM SOMERVILLE, capt. R.N., his lordship's brother.

Creation—1430.

Arms—Azure, seven cross crosslets fitchée, and three mullets, two and one, argent.

Crest—On a wheel, a dragon vomiting flames, proper.

Supporters—Two greyhounds proper, collared, gules.

Motto—Fear God in life.

Digitized by Google

Catherine-Erskine, da. of David, 4th earl of Buchan, by whom (who *d.* 1733) he had issue, an only son, William Fraser, esq., of Fraserfield, who *m.* Rachel, da. of the rev. Hugh Kennedy, and *d.* 1789, leaving issue,

1. Margaret, *b.* 24 April 1754, *m.* David Stewart, 11th earl of Buchan.
2. Katherine-Anne, *b.* 22 Feb. 1756, *m.*, 27 March 1777, Duncan-Forbes Mitchel, esq., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1796.
3. Alexander, *b.* 8 Jan. 1761, *m.*, 20 April 1795, Mary-Christina, eldest da. of George Moir, esq., and *d.* 18 July 1807, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1813,) 1. *Margaret*, *m.* her cousin, Forbes Mitchel, esq.; 2. *Rachel*, *b.* 2 March 1796; 3. *Katherine-Isabella*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1799; 4. *Mary*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1802.
4. Henry-David, *b.* 27 April 1762, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1800, Mary-Christina, da. of John Forbes, esq., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1810, leaving issue, 1. *William-John*, *b.* 11 June 1801; 2. *Sophia-Maria-Jane*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802, *m.*, 14 April 1827, count Henry-Francis von Bombelles, Austrian ambassador at Lisbon; 3. *John-Henry-David*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1803; 4. *Margaret-Alexia*, *b.* 11 June 1805; 5. *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1807.
5. Hugh, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Sept. 1764, *m.*, 25 June 1803, Mary, da. of Richard Lloyd, esq., and had issue, 1. *Mary-Wright*, *b.* 25 March 1804; 2. *William-Erskine*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1806; 3. *Richard-Lloyd*, *b.* 23 March, and *d.* 30 April 1809.
6. Erskine, col. in the army, *b.* 23 June 1766, *m.*, 3 May 1794, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Forbes, esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1804, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1813,) *William*, of Woodhill, esq., *b.* 21 Nov. 1796.

3. James, of Lonmay, *m.* Eleanor Lindsey, da. of Colin, 3d earl of Balcarres, and had one son, who *d. unm.*
4. Helen, *m.* sir John Gordon, of Park, bart.
5. Henrietta, *m.* John Gordon, of Kinnellar.
6. Mary, *m.* William Dalmahoy.
7. Isabel, *m.* rev. —— Brown.

His lordship *d.* 18 March 1715, and was succeeded by his son,

Alexander, 12th lord, *m.* Mary Gordon, da. of George, 1st earl of Aberdeen, some time chancellor of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1757) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 13th lord.
2. William, *d.* without issue.
3. GEORGE, 14th lord.
4. Anne; 5. Sophia; both *d. unm.*

He *d.* 24 July 1748, and was succeeded by his son,

Alexander, 13th lord, who, dying without issue, 1751, was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

George, 14th lord, *b.* 1720; *m.*, 1756, Eleanora, da. of John Gordon, esq., and left issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 15th lord.
2. George, capt. in the 59th foot, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1799.
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.* Dec. 1826.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1809.
5. Eleanora, *b.* 1766, *m.*, 1st, 29 Aug. 1786, sir George Ramsay, of Banff, bart., and, 2dly, 6 July 1792, lieut.-gen. Duncan Campbell, of Lochneil.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

Alexander, 15th lord, *b.* 20 July 1757, *m.*, 9 June 1784, Margery, da. of Simon Fraser, esq., by whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER-GEORGE, present lord.
2. Simon, *b.* 31 July 1787, *d.* 10 Feb. 1811.
3. Margaret, *b.* 29 Aug. 1789.
4. William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1791, *m.*, 9 April 1818, Elizabeth Graham, 2d da. of D.-M. Grant, of Airndilly, co. Banff, esq., and has,
   1. Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819.
   2. Alexander, *b.* 5 May 1820.
   3. Marjorie, *b.* 25 Jan. 1822.
   4. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1823.
   5. David-M'Dowall, *b.* 2 March 1825.
   6. Simon, *b.* 13 Jan. 1827.
   7. Margaret-Eleanora, *b.* 17 Jan. 1829.
   8. Georgina (twin with Margaret-Eleanora).
   9. William-Murray, *b.* 6 April 1831.
   10. James-Hay, *b.* 24 March 1833.
   11. A da., *b.* 4 Sept. 1836.
   12. A son, *b.* 27 Feb. 1838.
5. Eleanor, *b.* 13 June 1793, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1825, William-M'Dowall Grant, esq.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

Alexander-George, present and 16th lord.

Heir Presumptive—William, his lordship's brother.

Creation—26 June 1445; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure, three cinquefoils (or as they are called in Scotch heraldry "frasers") argent—Fraser. 2d. Or, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a ribbon sable—Abernethy, of Saltoun. 3d. Argent, three piles gules—Wishart. 4th as the 1st.

Crest—An ostrich, with a horse-shoe in the mouth.

Supporters—Two angels clothed in flowing white garments.

Motto—In God is all.

FRANCIS GRAY, Lord GRAY, of Gray, co. Perth, F.R.S., London and Edinburgh; *born* 1 Sept. 1765; succeeded his brother, William-John,

Digitized by Google

the late lord, 12 Dec. 1807; one of the 16 Representative Peers in the present Parliament for Scotland; *married*, 3 Feb. 1794, Mary-Anne, da. of major James Johnstone, 61st regt. of foot, and has issue,——1. JOHN, *b.* 12 May 1798, *m.*, July 1833, Mary-Anne, da. of lieut.-col. C.-P. Ainslie; ——2. MADALINA, *b.* 11 Nov. 1799; ——3. WILLIAM, *b.* 10 April 1801, *d.* March 1802; ——4. MARGARET, *b.* 12 Dec. 1802, *m.*, 2 June 1820, Archibald-M.-John Grant, of Kilgraston, N.B., esq., and *d.* 24 April 1821; ——5 JANE-ANNE, *b.* 24 July 1806, *m.*, 17 April 1834, C.-P. Ainslie, esq., royal dragoons.

THIS family bears the same arms, and is, according to tradition, descended from the same common ancestor with the Greys of Wark and Chillingham, in England.

Sir ANDREW GRAY was an adherent to Robert Bruce in his struggles for the crown of Scotland, and was rewarded by a grant of the lands of sir Edmund de Hastings. Fifth in descent from him was sir ANDREW GRAY, of Broxmouth, who is said to have been created a lord of parliament before 9 Oct. 1437. He was succeeded by his son, ANDREW, 2d lord, who *d.* about 1469; and having survived his eldest son, *Patrick*, master of Gray, was succeeded by his grandson, ANDREW, 3d lord, who had issue, PATRICK, 4th lord, who having no male issue, obtained a new grant of his title with remainder to his nephew, PATRICK, (son of his half-brother GILBERT GRAY, of Buttergask,) who, on his uncle's death, became 5th lord, and *d.* 1582, leaving issue, PATRICK, 6th lord, father of PATRICK, 7th lord, father of

ANDREW, 8th lord, who, having no male issue, obtained a new patent 1639, by virtue of which, on his death in 1663, the title descended to his grandson, (son of his only da. *Anne*, by sir William Gray, of Pittendrum,) PATRICK, 9th lord, who also had no male issue, and obtained a new patent, 1707, in favour of JOHN GRAY, of Crichie, husband of his only da. *Marjory*, who, on his father-in-law's death 1711, became 10th lord, and *d.* 1724, leaving issue,

JOHN, 11th lord, who *d.* 1738, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 12th lord, *b.* 11 April 1716, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1741, Margaret, da. and h. of —— Blair, esq., of Kinfauns, near Perth, by whom (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1790) he had issue,

1. ANDREW, master of Gray, *d. unm.* 23 May 1767.
2. CHARLES, 13th lord.
3. WILLIAM-JOHN, 14th lord.
4. FRANCIS, present lord.
5. JANE, *m.* Francis, earl of Moray.
6. HELEN, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1765, William Stirling, of Keir, esq., and *d.* 29 July 1773.
7. MARGARET, *d. unm.* 12 July 1806.
8. BARBARA, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1794.
9. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1755, *m.*, 1774, sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1787.
10. ANNE, *m.*, 30 Nov. 1776, George Paterson, of Castle Huntley, esq., and *d.* 10 Sept. 1802.

His lordship *d.* in Aug. 1782, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 13th lord, *b.* 1752, who dying 18 Dec. 1786, *unm.*, was succeeded by his next brother,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 14th lord, *b.* March 1754, who dying *unm.*, 12 Dec. 1807, was succeeded by his brother,

FRANCIS, present and 15th lord.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, his lordship's son.

Creation—Before 1437, as is said; but on the Union Roll lord Gray is ranked after lord Saltoun.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed argent.

Crest—An anchor erect or.

Supporters—Two lions guardant gules.

Motto—Anchor, fast anchor.

WILLIAM-SCHAW CATHCART, LORD CATHCART, in Scotland; Earl Cathcart, Viscount Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, K.T., &c.

See EARL CATHCART, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—CHARLES, lord GREENOCK, his lordship's son.

Creation—Baron Cathcart, 1447.

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, LORD SINCLAIR, one of the 16 Representative Peers for Scotland in the present Parliament; *born* 1768; had

Digitized by Google

the title adjudged to him by the House of Lords in 1782; *married*, 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary-Agness, da. of James Chisholme, of Chisholme, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,——1. JAMES, *b.* 2 July 1803, *m.*, 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, eldest da. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, esq., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; 2. a *son*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1833; 3. a *son*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1837;——2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 Nov. 1804, *d.* 8 Oct. 1812;—— 3. SUSAN, *b.* May 1806, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1829, Francis-D. Massy-Dawson, esq., great-grandson of Hugh, 1st lord Massy;—— 4. MATTHEW, *b.* 2 April 1808, in the army, *d.* in Jamaica, 11 Aug. 1827;—— 5. CHARLES, *b.* 11 Oct. 1809, *d.* 1810;——6. CHARLES, *b.* 8 June 1811, R.N. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella, youngest da. of Alexander Chatto, of Mainhouse, co. Roxburgh, esq., and has,——7. ELEANOR, *b.* 19 Sept. 1818;——8. JOHN, *b.* 12 July 1820;——9. JANE, *b.* 1822.

THE descent of this family is the same with that of the *Sinclairs*, earls of Caithness. William, earl of Orkney and Caithness, marrying to his first wife, Margaret, da. of Archibald, earl of Douglas, and viscount Turenne, in France, by her had a son and heir, WILLIAM, father of the first lord Sinclair; and by his 2d wife, Margery, da. of Alexander Gordon, son of the 13th earl of Sutherland, he had another son, christened also WILLIAM, who, by special surrender of his father, inherited the earldom of Caithness.

HENRY, 1st lord Sinclair, was so created in the parliament of Edinburgh 26 Jan. 1488, and was killed at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He was succeeded by his only son, WILLIAM, 2d lord, father of HENRY, 3d lord, who *d.* 1601, having survived his eldest son, *James*, master of Sinclair, and leaving 3 grandsons, HENRY, JAMES, and PATRICK, successively lords Sinclair: the two former *d. unm.*; the latter was father of JOHN, 7th lord, who *d.* 1676, leaving an only da., Catherine, *m.* John St. Clair, of Hermanstoun, whose eldest son,

HENRY, became, on the death of his grandfather, 8th lord Sinclair, and in 1677 obtained a new charter of the title, with remainder, on failure of the male issue of himself and his father, to his nearest lawful male heir. He *d.* 1723, leaving 5 sons and 5 das.; but his eldest son, *John*, master of Sinclair, having been attainted in 1715, the title remained under attainder till, on the death of the last survivor of those sons (who all *d.* without issue) in 1766, it devolved on

CHARLES St. Clair, of Hermanstoun, son of Matthew St. Clair, and first cousin of the 7th lord, who thereupon became 9th lord, but did not assume the title. He *d.* 1775, leaving an only surviving son,

ANDREW, 10th lord, who, like his father, did not assume the title, *m.*, 28 Dec. 1763, Elizabeth, da. of John Rutherford, of Edzarstoun, co. Roxburgh, esq., and by her had issue,

1. CHARLES, present lord.
2. MATTHEW, commander R.N., appointed to the command of the Martin sloop of war, which was lost in a voyage from Yarmouth to Heligoland, 1800.
3. ELEANOR, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1796.

ANDREW, 10th lord, dying Dec. 1776, was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES, present and 11th lord, whose claim to the title was admitted by the house of lords, 25 April 1782.

Heir Apparent—JAMES, eldest son of his lordship.

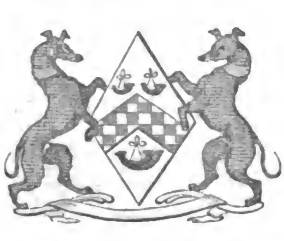
Creation—26 Jan. 1488-9.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th. Azure, a lymphad, sails furled and oars erect in saltire, within a double tressure flory counterflory or—ORKNEY. 2d and 3d. Azure, a ship under sail or—CAITHNESS. Over all an escocheon of pretence argent, charged with a cross engrailed sable, being the paternal coat of SINCLAIR.

Crest—A swan, wings elevated argent, ducally collared and chained or.

Supporters—Two griffins proper, beaked and membered or.

Motto—Fight.



MARIA-JANET SEMPILL, BARONESS SEMPILL, succeeded her brother, Selkirk, the late lord, May 1835; *married*, 14 June 1836, Edward Candler, of Morton Pinkney, co. Northampton, esq.

Digitized by Google

THE first of the family on record is *Robert de Sempil*, who was steward or chamberlain of Renfrew, in the reign of king Alexander III., from whom descended Thomas *Sempil*, sheriff of Renfrew, sat in parliament 25 Feb. 1483-4, and was killed at the battle of Bannockburn, on the side of James III., 11 June 1488, leaving an only son,

Sir JOHN SEMPIL, created a peer by king James IV. before 12 March 1495, but the exact date is not ascertained. He was killed at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of sir Robert Colville, of Ochiltree, and had issue, 1. WILLIAM, 2d lord; 2. *Gabriel*, ancestor of the Sempils of Cathcart; and 2dly, Margaret, da. of James Crichton, of Ruthvendeny, by whom he had no issue.

WILLIAM, 2d lord, was one of those who assented to the marriage between queen Mary and prince Edward of England, 25 Aug. 1543; *m.* Margaret Montgomery, da. of Hugh, 1st earl of Eglintoun, and dying 1548, left issue,

ROBERT, 3d lord, *d.* about 1572, and having survived his eldest son, *Robert*, was succeeded by his grandson,

ROBERT, 4th lord, ambassador to Spain 1596, *m.* Anne, da. of Hugh Montgomery, 3d earl of Eglintoun, and dying 25 March 1611, was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 5th lord, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of James Hamilton, 1st earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a da., *Marian*, *m.* sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Francis Hay, 9th earl of Erroll, by whom he had, FRANCIS, 6th lord, *d.* without issue, 3 Nov. 1644; ROBERT, 7th lord; 2 other sons, and 2 das. Hugh, 5th lord, *d.* 19 Sept. 1639.

ROBERT, 7th lord, *m.* Anne, da. of James Douglas, 1st lord Mordington, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1675, leaving issue, FRANCIS, 8th lord; ANNE, baroness Sempill; and *Jean*, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Rosslin.

FRANCIS, 8th lord, *m.* Grisel, da. of sir Archibald Primrose, of Carrington, bart., but *d.* without issue 1684, when the title devolved on his eldest sister,

ANNE, baroness Sempill, *m.* Francis Abercromby, of Fetterneir, who was in consequence created baron Glassford (an ancient property of the Sempill family) for life, 5 July 1685. In 1688, a new charter passed, settling the title of Sempill on the issue male or female of this lady by lord Glassford, or any future husband; and failing such, to any person nominated by lord Glassford and baroness Sempill, jointly during their lives, remainder to the heirs and assigns of lady Sempill whatsoever. The issue of lord Glassford and lady Sempill were, 1. FRANCIS, 9th lord, who *d. unm.* about 1707; 2. *Robert*, in the army, killed in the lifetime of his elder brother; 3. JOHN, succeeded his brother Francis, and was 10th lord, *d. unm.* 1716; 4. *Alexander*, *d.* young; and 5.

HUGH, 11th lord, *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of —— Gascoyne, of Manchester, esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 April 1749) had issue,

1. JOHN, 12th lord.
2. GEORGE, *m.*, 1st, miss Gordon, of Wardhouse; 2dly, 1 Dec. 1764, his cousin, Anne, da. of Richard Clive, of Styche, by Rebecca Gascoyne, and sister to Robert, 1st lord Clive; and 3dly, 15 June 1775, the relict of Francis Joddrell, of Yearsley, co. Chester, esq.
3. HUGH, *d.* Jan. 1764.
4. RALPH, *d.* at sea.
5. SARAH, *m.*, 22 April 1750, Patrick Crawford, of Auchenames and Errol, and *d.* 25 April 1751.
6. ELIZABETH, *d.* young.
7. JANE, *d. unm.*
8. ANNE, *m.*, 16 Sept. 1754, Adam Austin, M.D., and *d.* 1793.
9. MARIAN, *d. unm.* May 1796.
10. REBECCA, *d. unm.* Sept. 1811.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1746, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 12th lord, *m.*, 10 March 1755, Janet, sole da. and h. of Hugh Dunlop, of Bishoptoun, co. Renfrew, esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 June 1809) had issue,

1. HUGH, 13th lord.
2. GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 1763, in the army, *d.* in the East Indies, June 1782.
3. PATRICK, *d.* Jan. 1774.
4. SARAH, *m.*, 7 June 1780, sir William Forbes, of Cragrievor, co. Aberdeen, bart., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1799.
5. JANET.
6. JOHANNA.

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1782, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 13th lord, *b.* 1 July 1758, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1787, ——, da. of Charles Mellish, of Ragnall, co. Notts, esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1806) had issue,

1. SELKIRK, 14th lord.
2. FRANCIS, *d.* in Bengal, 2 Jan. 1823.
3. MARIA-JANET, present baroness.
4. SARAH.

His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, and was succeeded by his only son,

SELKIRK, 14th lord, *b.* 12 Feb. 1788, *d. unm.* May 1835, and was succeeded by his sister,

MARIA-JANET, present baroness.

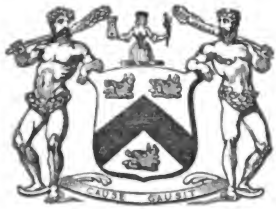
Heir Presumptive — The hon. SARAH SEMPILL, her ladyship's next sister.

Creations—Previous to 12 March 1494-5; new patent of creation, 16 May 1688.

Arms—Argent, a chevron chequy gules and of the field, between three bugle horns sable stringed gules.

Supporters—Two ratch-hounds sable collared gules.

Digitized by Google



JOHN ELPHINSTONE, Lord ELPHINSTONE; Governor of Madras, P.C., G.C.H.; *born* 30 June 1807; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, 21 May 1813.

John de Elphinstone is witness to a charter of Gilbert de Haya, to the abbacy of Coupar, 1250; and to a grant of Roger de Quincy, earl of Winchester, of a lot of land in Gladswood, to the monks of Dryburgh, 1252. Alexander de Elphinstone is witness to a donation of sir William Livingston, of Gorgyn, to the abbacy of Holyrood-house, 1263. Alan de Elphinstone, Duncan de Elphinstone, and John de Elphinstone, were among the barons of Scotland who swore fealty to Edward I., 1296.

ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE was raised to the dignity of a peer of parliament, 1509; he fell at the battle of Flodden, 1513, leaving a son and heir,

ALEXANDER, 2d lord, who was killed at Pinkie, 1547, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 3d lord, who was father of

ALEXANDER, 4th lord, high treasurer of Scotland, *m.* Jean, da. of William, 6th lord Livingstone, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 5th lord.

2. James, of Barns, father of Alexander, 6th lord.

He *d.* 1648, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Alexander, 5th lord, who *d.* 1649, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of James Drummond, 1st earl of Perth, an only da., *Lilias*, *m.* her cousin,

ALEXANDER, 6th lord, who *d.* Dec. 1654, leaving issue by her 2 sons,

1. ALEXANDER, 7th lord, *d.* without issue, 1662.

2. JOHN, 8th lord, *m.* Isabel, da. of Charles Maitland, 3d earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, 9th lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William Primrose, and sister to Archibald, 1st viscount Primrose, (ancestor to the present earl of Roseberry,) and had issue,

1. John, *m.* Margery, da. of sir Gilbert Fleming, of Barnton, bart., but *d.* in his father's lifetime without issue.

2. James, *d. unm.*

3. CHARLES, 10th lord.

4. Archibald, in the army, *d.* at Carthagena, 1741.

5. Grizel, *m.* capt. Gascoigne.

6. Primrose, *m.*, 1757, Alexander, 5th earl of Home.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1738, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 10th lord, *m.* Clementina, da. and sole h. of John Fleming, earl of Wigtoun, (by Mary Keith, sister of George, last earl marischal, and of field-marshal Keith, in the service of Frederick III., king of Prussia,) and had issue,

1. JOHN, 11th lord.

2. Charles, R.N., lost in the Prince George, 1758.

3. William-Fullarton, a director of the East India Company, *m.*, 24 June 1774, Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Fullarton, esq., and *d.* 3 May 1834, leaving issue,

1. John, one of the select committee at Canton, in China.

2. Charles, *b.* 1784, R.N., lost in the Blenheim, 1787.

3. William-George Keith, a major-gen., and aid-de-camp to the late king, C.B., K.L.W., and K.S.A., *m.*, 30 Sept. 1820, Diana-Maria, da. of Charles Clavering, esq., first cousin of sir John Clavering.

4. James-Drummond, lieut.-col. 3d guards, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1824, Anna-Maria, only child of the late vice-adm. sir Edward Buller, bart., on which occasion he took the surname of Buller before Elphinstone, and has issue, 1. *Gertrude*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; 2. *Clementina-Fleming*, *b.* 11 July 1827; 3. *William*, *b.* 18 Nov. 1828; 4. *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; 5. *Edward-Charles*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1832; 6. *Elizabeth-Mary*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1834.

5. Clementina, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1809, vice-admiral sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.R., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1830.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 1783, *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1802.

7. Anne.

4. George Keith, admiral of the red, G.C.B. and K.C., created lord Keith, in Ireland, 1797, and viscount Keith, in the peerage of England, 1801. *(See baroness Keith, in the Peerage of England.)*

5. Mary, *d. unm.* 8 May 1825, aged 85.

6. Eleanora, *m.*, 1777, the right hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross, and Woodston, co. Kincardine, one of the barons of the court of exchequer in North Britain, and lord chief commissioner of the Scots jury court, and *d.* Feb. 1808.

7. Primrose, *d.* 1802.

8. Clementina, *m.*, 1785, James Drummond, created lord Perth, 1797, whom she survived, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1822.

His lordship *d.* in 1784, and was succeeded by his son,

John, 11th lord, lord-lieut. co. Dumbarton, *m.* Anne, da. of James, 3d lord Ruthven, (by Anne, da. of James, 2d earl of Bute,) and had issue,

1. JOHN, 12th lord.

2. Charles, admiral of the blue, and M.P. for Stirlingshire; of Cumberland and

Digitized by Google

Biggar, to which estates of the Wigtoun family he succeeded, in consequence of an entail executed by John, earl of Wigtoun, 1741, the possession of which estates was confirmed to him by a decision of the house of lords, and has assumed the name of *Fleming*: *b.* 1774, *m.*, 1816, Catalina-Paulina Alesandra, a Spanish lady, and has issue,

1. Maria-Carlota-Catalina-Micaela-Martina, *b.* 11 Nov. 1817.
2. Anne, *d.* young.
3. John, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819.
4. Charles, *d.* young.
5. Clementina, *b.* 1 June 1822.
6. Mary-Keith, *b.* 1 May 1825.
7. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1828.

3. James-Ruthven, senior member of the board of revenue for the central provinces in Bengal, *d.* 1 Aug. 1828, at St. Helena, having *m.* Clementina, da. of ——, which lady *d.* at Allahabad, 8 Dec. 1826.

4. Mountstuart, D.C.L., sometime president and governor of Bombay.

5. Anne-Stuart, *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1832.

6. Clementina, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1821.

7. Elizabeth-Mackenzie.

8. Keith, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1803, David Erskine, of Cardross, co. Perth, esq.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

John, 12th lord, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 26th regt. of foot, *m.*, 31 July 1806, Janet Hyndford, youngest da. of Cornelius Elliot, of Woollee, co. Roxburgh, esq., relict of sir John Gibson Carmichael, of Skirling, bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. JOHN, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 21 May 1813, and was succeeded by his only son,

John, present and 13th lord.

Heir Presumptive — Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleming, his lordship's uncle.

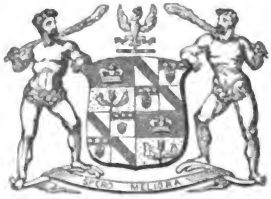
Creation—1509.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three boars' heads erased gules.

Crests—A lady from the waist upwards, richly habited in red, her arms extended, the right hand supporting a tower, and the left holding a branch of laurel, all proper.

Supporters — Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding on their exterior shoulders clubs proper.

Motto—*Cause causit.*



JAMES SANDILANDS, Lord TORPHICHEN, co. West Lothian; *born* 21 July 1770; succeeded his cousin-german, James, the late lord, 7 June 1815; *married*, 3 Nov. 1806, Margaret Douglas, 2d da. of John Stirling, of Keppendavie, esq., and has issue,——1. ROBERT, *b.* 3 Aug. 1807; ——2. Mary, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1828, William-Ramsay Ramsay, of Barnton, esq.;——3. John, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813;——4. James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821.

Sir James Sandilands, the immediate ancestor of this family, lived in the time of king David II., and *m.* Eleanor, only da. of Archibald Douglas, of Douglas, and widow of Alexander Bruce, earl of Carrick, with whom he acquired the barony of West Calder, still the seat of the family. Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, 8th in descent from James before mentioned, had two sons, *John* and JAMES. Of these, the latter was a knight of Malta, and chief of that order in Scotland, whose property there he resigned into the hands of queen Mary, and was created, 24 Jan. 1563-4, lord Torphichen, to him and his heirs and assigns whatsoever. He *m.*, but died without issue, 29 Nov. 1596, and was succeeded by his great nephew,

JAMES, 2d lord, (grandson of John above named, elder brother of the 1st lord,) who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Heriot, of Trabrown, and had issue, JAMES, 3d lord, who *d. unm.* 1622; and

JOHN, 4th lord, succeeded his brother, *m. Isabel*, da. of sir Walter Dundas, of Dundas, and *d.* 1637, leaving issue, JOHN, 8th lord, who *d. unm.* 1649; and

WALTER, 6th lord, *m.* 4 wives; 1st, Jean, only child of Alexander Lindsay, the younger, of Edzell (by Anne, 2d da. of John, 1st earl of Wemyss); 2dly, Catherine, da. of William-Alexander, viscount Canada, and sister of William, 2d earl of Stirling; 3dly, Anne, da. of Alexander, 6th lord Elphinstone; and 4thly, Christiana, da. and h. of James Primrose, esq. His lordship *d.* in May 1696, leaving (by his 4th wife) an only surviving son,

JAMES, 7th lord, *m.* Jane, da. of Patrick, 1st earl of Marchmont, high chancellor of Scotland, and had issue,

1. James, *d. unm.* 1749.
2. WALTER, 8th lord.
3. Patrick, *d.* without issue.
4. Alexander, *d.* young.
5. Andrew, *d. unm.* June 1776.
6. George, *d.* young.
7. Charles, R.N., *d.* at Carthagena, 1741.
8. Robert, *m.* Grizel, da. of sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, bart., and *d.* 18

Digitized by Google

May 1791, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1776,)

JAMES, present lord.

9. GRIZEL, *d. unm.*; 10. CHRISTIAN, *d. unm.*, 1762.

11. WILHELMINA-CAROLINE, *d. unm.* 1767.

His lordship *d.* 1753, and was succeeded by his son,

WALTER, 8th lord, *m.*, 9 June 1757, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Alexander Sandilands, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1779) had issue,

1. JAMES, 9th lord.

2. ALEXANDER, in the army, *d.* Nov. 1806.

3. WALTER, *d.* young.

4. HUGH, lieut. in the 78th foot, *d. unm.*, at Madras, 1782.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1765, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 9th lord, *b.* 15 Nov. 1759, *m.*, 7 April 1795, Anne, only surviving child of sir James Inglis, of Crammond, bart. His lordship *d.* 7 June 1815, without issue male, and was succeeded by his cousin-german,

JAMES, present and 10th lord.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—To the 1st lord, and his heirs and assigns whatsoever, 24 Jan. 1563-4.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Per fess azure and or, in chief a crown, and in base a thistle slipped proper, a coat of AUGMENTATION. 2d and 3d. SANDILANDS and DOUGLAS quarterly, i. e. argent a bend azure for Sandilands, and argent a man's heart gules ensigned by an imperial crown or, on a chief azure three mullets of the field for Douglas.

Crest—An eagle displayed or.

Supporters—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding on the exterior shoulder a club, proper.

Motto—*Spero meliora.* I hope for better things.

CHARLES STUART, LORD BLANTYRE, co. Lanark; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *born* 21 Dec. 1818; succeeded his father, Robert-Walter, late lord, 25 Sept. 1830.

SIR WILLIAM STEWART, of Dalswinton, ancestor of the earls of Galloway, had a younger son, THOMAS, who got from his father the lands of Minto, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1500. Fourth in descent from him was

WALTER STEWART, who being commendator of Blantyre, and from his youth bred in the court of king James VI., by that king was made keeper of the privy seal, gentleman of his bedchamber, lord treasurer of Scotland, and created a baron 10 July 1606, and dying in 1616, left, by Nichola, his wife, da. of sir James Somerville, 2 sons, WILLIAM, his successor, and Walter. WILLIAM, 2d lord, succeeding, *m.* Helen, da. of sir William Scott, of Ardross, and dying, 1639, left 2 sons, WALTER, 3d lord, who *d.* without issue, Oct. 1641, and ALEXANDER, 4th lord, who succeeded his brother; *m.* Margaret, da. of sir John Shaw, of Greenock, bart., and had a son, ALEXANDER, 5th lord, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Robert Hamilton, of Presmenon, one of the judges of the court of session, and *d.* 1704, leaving issue, WALTER, 6th lord, ROBERT, 7th lord, 3 more sons, and 4 das. WALTER, 6th lord, dying *unm.*, 1713, was succeeded by his brother,

ROBERT, 7th lord Blantyre, *m.*, 1st, Helen Lyon, da. of John, 4th earl of Strathmore, but by her had no surviving issue; 2dly, Margaret Hay, da. of William Hay, of Drumelzier, esq., cousin to the 1st marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1782) he had,

1. WALTER, 8th lord.

2. WILLIAM, 9th lord.

3. ALEXANDER, 10th lord.

4. JOHN, *d. unm.*

5. JAMES, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of foot-guards, was killed at Guildford, North Carolina, 15 March 1781.

6. CHARLES, some time in the civil service of the East India Company, in Bengal.

7. MARGARET.

8. HELEN, *m.* Oliver Colt, esq.

9. MARIANNE, *d. unm.* Nov. 1780.

10. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Colquhoun, esq.

His lordship *d.* in Dec. 1743, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WALTER, 8th lord, who *d.* at Paris, May 1751, *unm.*, and was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM, 9th lord, who *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1776, and was succeeded by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 10th lord, who *m.*, 1773, Catherine, da. and h. of Patrick Lindsay, of Eaglescairne, esq., (by Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas Halliburton, of Eaglescairne, an ancient branch of the noble family of Halliburton, lords of Dirleton,) and by her, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1822, had issue,

1. ROBERT-WALTER, 11th lord.

2. PATRICK, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 10 June 1777, *m.*, at Columbo, 20 July 1810,

Digitized by Google

Catherine-Henrietta, da. of the hon. John Rodney, and has issue,

1. Robert-Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811, East India Company's service, *d.* 22 Aug. 1832.
2. Alexander-Charles, *b.* April 1814.
3. Louisa, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815.
4. Charles, *b.* 6 Oct. 1817, in the army; *d.* 30 July 1835.
5. Catherine-Margaret, *b.* 4 Nov. 1819.
6. Jane-Frances, *b.* 21 July 1822.
7. Mary-Janet, *b.* 26 Dec. 1823.
8. George, *b.* 21 June 1825.
9. A da., *b.* 22 Oct. 1829.
10. Angela-Theresa, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831, *d.* 22 Jan. 1833.
11. A son, *b.* June 1834.

3. WILLIAM, *b.* 29 Aug. 1778, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B.; late major 1st regiment of foot-guards, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1837.

4. CHARLES-FRANCIS, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Oct. 1780.

5. MARGARET, *b.* 26 Dec. 1775, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1809, the rev. Andrew Stewart, minister of Bolton.

His lordship *d.* 1783, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT-WALTER, 11th lord, *b.* 10 June 1775, a major-gen. and C.B., *m.*, 26 Feb. 1813, Frances, da. of hon. John Rodney, son of the 1st lord Rodney, and had issue,

1. CATHERINE, *b.* 22 Feb. 1815.
2. FANNY-MARY, *b.* 17 April 1816.
3. CHARLES, present lord.
4. GEORGIANA-ELIZA, *b.* 17 June 1821.
5. WILLIAM, *b.* 3 March 1824.
6. CAROLINE-HENRIETTA, *b.* 4 March, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1825.
7. WALTER-RODNEY, *b.* 16 July 1826.
8. A SON, *b.* 28 July 1827.
9. 10. A SON and DA., twins, *b.* 30 June 1830.

His lordship was accidentally killed at Brussels, during the Revolutionary riots 25 Sept. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, present and 12th lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. WILLIAM STUART, his lordship's brother.

Creation—10 July 1606.

Arms—Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, surmounted by a bend engrailed gules, in the centre chief point, a rose of the last.

Crest—A dove with an olive branch in its mouth.

Supporters—*Dexter*, A wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding over his right shoulder a club, proper. *Sinister*, A lion gules.

Motto—*Sola juvat virtus.* Virtue alone delights me.

JOHN COLVILLE, LORD COLVILLE, of Culross, Vice-Admiral of the White; one of the 16 Representative Peers for Scotland in the present Parliament; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, 8 March 1811; *born* 15 March 1768; *married*, 14 Oct. 1790, Elizabeth, sister of sir Francis Ford, bart., and has had issue, an only da., AMELIA, who *d.* an infant.

THE family of *Colville* in North Britain, sprang from that of the *Colvilles* in England, who had accompanied William the Conqueror from Normandy. *Philip de Colville* settled in Scotland in the 12th century, and flourished in the reigns of Malcolm IV. and William the Lion; was one of the hostages for his sovereign's freedom, by a convention with Henry II. of England; he was ancestor of sir *Robert Colville*, who was master of the household to James IV., and fell with his royal master at the fatal battle of Flodden-field, anno 1513; he was succeeded by his son, sir *James Colville*, director of the chancery to James V., and one of the senators of the college of justice on its first institution; his son,

Sir JAMES COLVILLE, of East Wemyss, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, (ancestor of the *earls of Morton*,) and by her had 2 sons, JAMES, 1st lord Colville, and *Alexander*, commendator of Culross, ancestor of the present lord.

JAMES, 1st lord, acquired great reputation as a military commander in the wars under Henry IV., of France; on his return, he was in great favour with his sovereign; he was created a baron, by the title of lord *Colville*, of Culross, 20 Jan. 1609, to him and the heirs male of his body, with remainder to his nearest lawful heirs male, hereditarily, bearing the name and arms of *Colville*; he *m.* Isabel, da. of Patrick, lord Ruthven, and had issue,

1. JAMES, who *d. unm.* before his father.
2. ROBERT, who *d.* also before his father, leaving issue,

JAMES, 2d lord.

3. JANE, *m.* sir James Campbell, of Lawers, and had issue,

John, afterwards earl of *Loudoun*, lord high chancellor of Scotland.

His lordship *d.* 1620, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JAMES, 2d lord, who *d.* without issue, 1640. On his death, the title, according to the patent of creation, devolved on his cousin, *John*, eldest son of Alexander Col-

Digitized by Google

ville, commendator of Culross, above named, brother of the 1st lord; but neither this John, his son, grandson, nor great-grandson, ever assumed the title, which consequently does not appear upon the union roll. In 1722, however, John Colville, 6th in descent from Alexander, claimed the barony, and was declared, by a resolution of the house of lords, 27 May 1723, to have made good his claim, and his name directed to be added to the roll of peers, according to the date of the patent of 1609. His line of descent we now proceed to trace.

ALEXANDER *Colville*, commendator of Culross, brother of the 1st lord, left a son, JOHN, who survived the 2d lord, and on whom the title of right devolved; he was father of ALEXANDER, father of JOHN, father of another

ALEXANDER, who *m.* Mary, da. of sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN, 3d, or, more properly, 7th lord.
2. CHARLES, who after many years' military service, during which he was engaged in most of the battles under the dukes of Marlborough and Cumberland, became colonel 69th regiment of foot, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and *d. unm.* 1775.
3. ALEXANDER.
4. GEORGE, M.D.
5. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*
6. PENELOPE; 7. MARY; both *d. unm.*
8. MARGARET, *m.* Alexander Blair, esq., and *d.* 1794.
9. ISABEL; 10. ANNE; 11. CATHERINE; all *d. unm.*

JOHN, 3d, or 7th lord, was colonel of a regiment at the siege of Carthagena, and *d.* there 1741, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 4th, or, more properly, 8th lord.
2. GEORGE, in the army, *d. unm.*
3. JOHN, 5th lord.
4. CHARLES, in the army, *d. unm.*
5. JAMES, capt. R.N., who perished with all the crew in the Sunderland, of 70 guns, at Pondicherry, 1761, *unm.*
6. MARGARET, *m.* Paul Castleman, of Horseley, co. Gloucester, esq.
7. ELIZABETH, *m.* Robert Petrie, esq.

His lordship was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 8th lord, who was a distinguished naval officer, and a vice-admiral of the white; *m.* Elizabeth Erskine, da. of Alexander, 6th earl of Kellie, but *d.* without issue, 24 May 1770, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 9th lord, *b.* 24 Jan. 1724. His lordship entered early into the army, and was engaged in almost all the active military service of those days; *m.*, 18 July 1758, miss Webber, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug 1788) had a numerous issue, of which 2 sons and 2 das. only survived him,

1. JOHN, present lord.
2. Sir CHARLES, G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.T.S., gen. in the army, and col. 5th foot. He was severely wounded at Badajos, in Spain, 1812, and commanded 24 June 1815, at the storming of Cambray; *b.* 7 Aug. 1770, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1818, Jane, eldest da. of W. Mure, of Caldwell, esq., and has issue,
   1. Charles-John, *b.* 23 Nov. 1818.
   2. Anne-Amelia, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819.
   3. Catherine-Dorothea, *b.* 12 Jan. 1821.
   4. William-James, *b.* 8 March 1827.
   5. A da., *b.* at the Mauritius, 10 Aug. 1829.
   6. A child, *b.* and *d.* July 1832.
3. ANNE, *m.*, 19 April 1802, James Forsyth, esq., capt. in the king's dragoon guards.
4. CATHARINE, *b.* 13 March 1773, *m.*, 19 June 1792, the rev. Roger Frankland, son of admiral sir Thomas Frankland, of Thirkleby, co. York, bart.

His lordship *d.* 8 March 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 9th lord.

Heir Presumptive—Gen. sir CHARLES COLVILLE, G.C.B., brother of the present lord.

Creation—20 Jan. 1609.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, a cross moline sable—COLVILLE. 2d and 3d. Gules, a fess chequy argent and azure—LINDSAY.

Crest—A hind's head, couped at the neck, argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a rhinoceros. *Sinister*, a figure of Hercules, habited in a lion's skin, and holding his club on his left shoulder.

Motto—*Oublier ne puis.* I can never forget.

JAMES-EDWARD CRANSTOUN, LORD CRANSTOUN, of Creling, co. Roxburgh; *born* 12 Aug. 1809; succeeded his father, James-Edward, the late lord, 5 Sept. 1818.

SIR WILLIAM CRANSTOUN, of Morieston, was capt. of the guards to king James VI., and by him created, 17 Nov. 1609, baron *Cranstoun*; *m.* Sarah, eldest da. and co-h. of John Cranstoun, of Cranstoun, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. JOHN, 2d lord.
2. JAMES, father (by Elizabeth, da. of Francis Stewart, earl of Bothwell, his 2d wife) of

WILLIAM, 3d lord.

He *d.* 1627, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord, who was twice *m.*, but *d.* without issue, and the title devolved on his nephew,

WILLIAM, 3d lord, who, attending king Charles II. to the battle of Worcester, 1651, was there taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained several years, his estates being sequestered, and himself excepted out of Cromwell's indemnity; he *m.* Mary Lesley, da. of Alexander, 1st earl of Leven, and had a son,

JAMES, 4th lord; *m.* Anne, da. of sir Alexander Don, of Newton, bart., and by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, 5th lord, *m.* Jane Ker, da. of William, 2d marquess of Lothian, and by her had,

1. JAMES, 6th lord.
2. WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, sister of sir David Murray, of Stanhope, bart., and *d.* 1752.
3. CHARLES, *d. unm.*
4. GEORGE, *m.* Maria, da. of Thomas Brisbane, esq., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1788, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1807,)
   1. Henry, *m.*, 1st, Christina, da. of —— Smart, esq., by whom he had issue, and 2dly, 11 Oct. 1803, Mary-Anne, da. and co-h. of sir John Whitefoord, bart.
   2. George, a lord of session in Scotland, by the title of lord Corehouse.
   3. Margaret-Nicholson, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1780, William Cunningham, of Lainshaw, co. Argyll.
   4. Jane-Anne, *m.*, 23 June 1797, Godfrey Wenceslaus, count Purgstall, a Stirian noble.
   5. Helen-D'Arcy, *m.*, 26 July 1790, Dougald Stewart, of Catrine, who *d.* 11 June 1828.
5. ANNE, *m.* Gabriel Selby, of Paston, co. Northumberland.
6. JEAN, *d. unm.* 1796.
7. MARY, *m.* Archibald Megget, esq.

His lordship *d.* April 1768, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6th lord, *m.* Sophia, da. of Jeremiah Brown, esq., by whom (who *m.*, 2dly, 10 Nov. 1773, Michael Lade, esq., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1799) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 7th lord.
2. BROWN, *d.* 1754.
3. JAMES, 8th lord.
4. CHARLES, *m.* Elizabeth Turner, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1781) had issue,

JAMES-EDMUND, 9th lord.

5. GEORGE, col. in the army, *d.* at Surinam, 8 March 1806, *unm.*
6. ELIZABETH, *b.* Sept. 1751.
7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 31 March 1764.

His lordship *d.* 4 July 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 7th lord, *b.* 3 Sept. 1749, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1778, and was succeeded by his brother,

JAMES, 8th lord, governor of Grenada, capt. R.N. He commanded the Belliqueux, of 64 guns, in the engagement between sir Samuel Hood, 1st viscount Hood, K.B., and Compte de Grasse, 25 and 26 Jan. 1782, and received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished gallantry, 17 June 1785; *m.*, 19 Aug. 1792, Elizabeth, youngest da. of Lewis-Charles Montolieu, sister of lady Elibank and lady Burges, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1814) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1796, and was succeeded by his nephew,

JAMES-EDMUND, 9th lord, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1807, Anna-Linnington, eldest da. of John Macnamara, of the Island of St. Christopher, esq., and had issue,

1. ADA, *b.* 15 Aug. 1808, *dec.*
2. JAMES-EDWARD, present lord.
3. ELIZA-LINNINGTON, *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1838, Richard Ford, of Heavitree, co. Devon, esq.
4. CHARLES-FREDERICK, *b.* 1813.
5. ANNA-CAROLINE.

His lordship *d.* 5 Sept. 1818, and was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES-EDWARD, present and 10th lord.

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's brother, hon. CHARLES-FREDERICK CRANSTOUN.

Creation—17 Nov. 1609.

Arms—Gules, three cranes argent.

Crest—A crane sleeping with the head under the wing, the dexter claw lifted up and holding a stone.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lady, richly habited, her head adorned with feathers, and holding in her right hand a bunch of strawberries. *Sinister*, a buck proper.

Motto—Thou shalt want ere I want.

FRANCIS NAPIER, LORD NAPIER, of Merchistoun, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 15 Sept. 1819; succeeded his father, William-John, late lord, 11 Oct. 1834.

THE origin of the family of Napier is stated in a certificate under the hand and seal of sir Archibald Napier, of Merchistoun, dated 1 June 1625, in the following words: "One of the ancient earls of Lenox, in Scotland, had issue three sonnes; the

Digitized by Google

eldest succeeded him in the earledom of Lenox; the second, whose name was Donald, and the third was named Gillchrist; the then king of Scotts having warres, &c., among some that were then commanded to serve the king in those warres, was the earle of Lenox, who keeping his eldest sonne at home, sent his second sonne to serve for him; this battell went hard with the Scotts, who were forced to loose grounde, and at last to runne away, which being perceived by Donald, he pulled his father's standard from the bearer thereof, and valiantly encountering the foe, being well followed, repulsed the enemy, and changed the fortune of the day, whereby a greate victory was gott. After the battaile, the king said unto them: *You have all done valiantly, but there is one amongst you who hath* NA PIER, —and calling Donald to his presence, in regarde of his worthy service, gave him in augmentation of honour to change his name from LENOX to NAPIER, and to give him the lands of Gosfoord, &c., and made him his servant, which discourse is confirmed by sundry of my old evidences, wherein we are called LENOX *alias* NAPIER."

John Napier, "to whom," says Mr. Hume, the celebrated historian, "the title of *Great Man*, is more justly due than to any other whom his country ever produced," was the inventor of the Logarithms and Robdologice, commonly called "Napier's Bones." He was likewise author of a "Treatise on the Revelation of St. John." These works will remain lasting monuments of his sublime judgment, knowledge, and penetration. He *d.* 1617; *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of James Stirling, of Keir, by whom he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, afterwards lord Napier.
2. JOANE.

He *m.*, 2dly, Agnes, da. of James Chisholme, of Cromlix, by whom he had,

3. JOHN, of Easter Torrie.
4. ROBERT, ancestor of the Napiers of Culcreuch.
5. ALEXANDER, of Ginets.
6. WILLIAM, of Ardmore, from whom the Napiers of Criganet are descended.
7. ADAM, progenitor of the Napiers of Blackstone.
8. MARGARET, *m.* James Stewart, of Rosythe.
9. JANE, *m.* James Hamilton, of Kilbrachmont.
10. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Cunningham, of Craigends.
11. AGNES, *m.* George Drummond, of Balloch.
12. HELEN, *m.* the rev. Matthew Brisbane.

ARCHIBALD, 1st lord Napier, eldest son of John, was, for many years, gentleman of the privy chamber to king James VI., and was appointed by his son, king Charles I., an extraordinary lord of session 1626; created a baronet, 2 March, and then advanced to the title of lord *Napier*, to him and his heirs male, 4 May 1627. He *m.* Margaret Graham, da. of John, 4th earl of Montrose, and sister to the first marquess of Montrose, by whom he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 2d lord.
2. MARGARET, *m.* sir George Stirling, of Keir.
3. LILIAS, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1645, and was succeeded by his only son,

ARCHIBALD, 2d lord Napier, distinguished himself in the civil wars, under his uncle, the great marquess of Montrose. He was particularly excepted in Cromwell's act of indemnity 1654, and *d.* in Holland, where he had retired from the persecution of his enemies; *m.* Elizabeth Erskine, da. of John, 8th earl of Mar, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 3d lord.
2. JOHN, killed in a sea-fight against the Dutch, 1672.
3. JANE, *m.* sir Thomas Nicholson, of Garnoch (whose son succeeded to the barony of Napier).
4. MARGARET, who carried on the line of the family, as will be seen hereafter.
5. MARY.

His lordship *d.* 1660, and was succeeded by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 3d lord, obtained a new patent from king Charles II., 7 Feb. 1677, confirming the original patent of the peerage of Napier to himself and his heirs male, further granting the honours to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female, then to his sisters in succession, and their heirs whatsoever, with the precedency of the original patent granted to the 1st lord Napier. This lord dying a bachelor 1683, was succeeded by his nephew, sir THOMAS NICHOLSON, of Garnoch, only child of his eldest sister, who became 4th lord, and dying under age, and *unm.*, 1686, the title devolved on his aunt,

MARGARET, who became baroness of Napier. Her ladyship *m.* John Brisbane, esq., resident from king Charles II. at the court of France, and secretary to the admiralty, by whom she had issue,

1. JOHN, who was bred in the R.N., and who *d.* on board the Deptford man-of-war, on the coast of Guinea, 1704.
2. ELIZABETH, who *m.*, 1699, William Scott, (afterwards sir William,) son and h. of sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, bart., by whom she had,
   1. FRANCIS, lord Napier.
   2. Margaret.
   3. Anne-Isabella-Elizabeth.

Margaret, lady Napier, dying 1706, (her da., Elizabeth, having *d.* the year before,) was succeeded by her grandson,

FRANCIS, 5th lord, who assumed the surname of Napier, in consequence of a clause in the last named patent; he *m.*, 1st, Henrietta Hope, da. of Charles, 1st earl of Hopetoun, and by her he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 6th lord.
2. CHARLES, capt. R.N., *m.*, 1st, Grizel, da. of sir John Warrender, of Lochend, bart.; and, 2dly, Christian, da. of Gabriel Hamilton, of Westburn, esq., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1807, leaving issue by his 2d wife,
   1. Henrietta-Hope, *b.* 7 Aug. 1782, *m.*, 23 Feb. 1807, George Gordon, esq.
   2. Agnes-Dundas, *b.* 11 Sept. 1783.
   3. Charles, C.B., *b.* 6 March 1786, sometime in the service of the ex-emperor of the Brazils, *m.*, and has issue.
   4. Christian-Graham, *b.* 24 Nov. 1787, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, esq.
   5. Thomas-Erskine, lieut.-col., *b.* 10 May 1790.
3. FRANCIS, a lieut.-col. of marines, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Greenaway, of Portsmouth, esq., and *d.* 1779, s.p.
4. JOHN, a lieut. of foot, *d.* in Germany, 1759.
5. MARK, a major-gen. in the army, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of John Nelson, esq., of Craigcaffie; and, 2dly, Margaret, da. of Alexander Symson, of Concraig, esq., and *d.* 10 June 1809, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1829,) besides other children who *d.* young or unmarried,
   1. Francis, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770, *m.*, 30 March 1796, Mary-Elizabeth-Jane-Douglas, da. of col. Archibald Hamilton, and has issue,

Digitized by Google

1. *Alicia-Cadden*, *b.* 10 March 1797; 2. *Mark*, *b.* 24 July 1798; 3. *Margaret-Symson*, *b.* 19 May 1800, *d.* 29 March 1806; 4. *Jane-Hamilton*, twin with Margaret, *d.* 15 March 1806; 5. *Archibald-Hamilton*, *b.* 28 May 1803, *d.* 19 March 1806.

2. Isabella, *b.* 19 Dec. 1772, *m.*, 26 April 1797, Charles Maitland, esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1805.

3. Katherine-Douglas, *b.* 19 Dec. 1776.

4. Mark, col. in the army, *b.* 14 Feb. 1779.

5. Marcia-Anne-Symson, *b.* 11 Jan. 1783, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, esq.

6. Maria, *b.* 24 May 1787, *m.*, June 1823, rev. Thomas-Henry Yorke.

6. HENRIETTA, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Henrietta-Mary, da. of George Johnson, of Dublin, esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1795) he had issue,

7. GEORGE, col. in the army, and comptroller of army accounts in Ireland, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of capt. Robert Polloch, 61st regt. of foot, and by her left an only surviving da.

1. Louisa-Mary, *b.* 7 May 1776.

He *m.*, 2dly, 27 Aug. 1781, lady Sarah Lennox, 7th da. of Charles, 2d duke of Richmond and Lennox, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving by her, (who *d.* Aug. 1826,)

2. Charles-James, C.B., *b.* 10 Aug. 1782, col. in the army, and inspecting field officer of militia in the Ionian Islands, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— (who *d.* 31 July 1833); and he *m.*, 2dly, Frances, da. of William Philipps, of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen, esq., and relict of Richard Allcock, esq., R.N.

3. Emily-Louisa, *b.* 11 July 1783, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1830, sir Henry Bunbury, bart., K.C.B.

4. George-Thomas, C.B., *b.* 30 June 1784, col. in the army, and governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1812, Margaret, da. of John Craig, of Glasgow, esq., which lady *d.* 31 Aug. 1819.

5. William-Francis-Patrick, *b.* 17 Dec. 1785, C.B., col. in the army, *m.*, 11 March 1812, Caroline, youngest da. of the late hon. gen. Edward-Henry Fox, son of Henry, 1st lord Holland, and has issue.

6. Richard, *b.* 7 Aug. 1787, fellow of All Souls' college, Oxford.

7. Henry-Edward, *b.* 5 March 1789, capt. R.N., *m.*, 1824, miss Caroline Bennett, (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1836).

8. Caroline-Henrietta, *b.* 1790, *d.* 9 Sept. 1810.

9. Cecilia-Mary-Margaret, *b.* 1791, *d.* 20 Aug. 1806.

8. JAMES, *d.* 1760.

9. PATRICK, capt. R.N., *d.* 15 June 1801.

10. JAMES-JOHN, a lieut. of marines, killed on board the Fox frigate in 1776.

11. STEWART, lieut. of marines, *d.* 1778.

12. ELIZABETH, *d.* an infant.

13. HESTER, *m.* Samuel Johnson, esq., and *d.* his widow in 1819.

14. MARY, *d.* 1765.

His lordship was one of the lords of police in Scotland, and dying 11 April 1773, he was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th lord, *m.* Mainie-Anne, 4th da. of Charles, 8th lord Cathcart, by whom he had,

1. FRANCIS, 7th lord.

2. MAINIE-SCHAW, *m.* the rev. Andrew Hunter, D.D., *d.* Oct. 1806.

3. HENRIETTA, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1819.

4. MARY-ELIZABETH, *d.* 1778.

5. JANE-WILHELMINA, *d.* 1779.

His lordship was lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-adj.-gen. of the forces in North Britain, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1775; he was succeeded by his son,

FRANCIS, 7th lord, D.C.L., lord-lieut. co. Selkirk; *b.* 23 Feb. 1750, *m.*, 13 April 1784, Maria-Margaret, eldest da. of lieut.-gen. sir John Clavering, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1821) had issue,

1. MARIA-MARGARET, *b.* 9 Sept. 1785, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1816, the rev. Oscar-William Kilvington, vicar of Brignall, co. York.

2. WILLIAM-JOHN, 8th lord.

3. CHARLOTTE, *d.* an infant.

4. ANNE, *b.* 11 Dec. 1789, *m.*, June 1816, sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, of Skirling, co. Peebles, bart.

5. SOPHIA, *b.* 21 Oct. 1791, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.

6. FRANCIS, R.N., *b.* 30 July 1793, *d.* 1814.

7. CHARLES, major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794, *m.*, 1824, Alice-Emma, da. of Roger Barnston, esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 May 1834) he had issue 2 das. and 2 sons.

8. HENRY-ALFRED, in holy orders, rector of Swincombe, co. Oxford, *b.* 26 June 1797.

9. CAROLINE, *b.* 10 Dec. 1798, *m.*, 9 April 1825, Neville Reid, esq., eldest son of A. Reid, of Lionsdown-house, Hants.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 8th lord, chief commissioner at Canton for regulating the trade with China, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, *m.*, 28 March 1816, Elizabeth, da. of the hon. Andrew Cochrane-Johnstone, and had issue,

1. MARIA-MARGARET, *b.* 18 March 1817, *m.*, 19 May 1837, John-Gellibrand Hubbard, esq., eldest son of John Hubbard, of Stratford Grove, co. Essex, esq.

2. GEORGIANA-LOUISA, *b.* 29 April 1818.

3. FRANCIS, present lord.

4. WILLIAM, *b.* 27 July 1821.

5. ELIZA, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822.

6. ANNE, *b.* 26 Jan. 1824.

7. ELLINOR-ALICE, *b.* 11 May 1829.

8. LUCY-MATILDA, *b.* 23 Nov. 1831.

His lordship *d.* at Macao in China, 11 Oct. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, present and 9th lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. WILLIAM NAPIER, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron Napier, by patent, 4 May 1627; new patent, 17 Feb. 1677, to the 3d lord, to the heirs of his body, and in default to his three sisters, Jane, Margaret, and Mary, in succession, and their issue male; which failing, to the heirs male whatsoever of Archibald, lord Napier; which all failing, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 22 Aug. 1666.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a saltire engrailed between four roses gules—NAPIER. 2d and 3d. Or, within a double tressure flory counterflory azure, a bend of the second charged with a star of six points argent, between two crescents of the field—SCOTT, of Thirlestane.

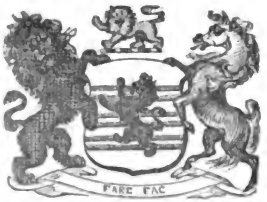
Crest—A dexter arm erect couped at the elbow, proper, the hand grasping a crescent, argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings inverted proper. *Sinister*, a man in complete armour holding in his left hand a tilting spear with a pennon, all proper.

These supporters are said by Scotch heralds to be placed on what they call a compartment, consisting of the battlements of a tower, from which issue six lances, 3 and 3 in saltire, being the crest of Scott of Thirlestane.

Motto—Ready, aye ready; being that of Scott of Thirlestane; and over the crest, "*Sans tache*," without stain.

Digitized by Google



THOMAS FAIRFAX, LORD FAIRFAX, of Cameron; succeeded his father, Bryan, the late lord, circâ 1812; *married*, and has issue several SONS. His lordship resides in America.

SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Denton, co. York, was created baron *Fairfax*, of Cameron, in North Britain, 18 Oct. 1627, 2 Car. I.; he *m.* Helen Aske, and *d.* 1649, leaving issue, FERDINANDO, eldest son, and 2d lord, *m.*, 1st, lady Mary Sheffield; and 2dly, Rhoda Chapman, *d.* 1647, leaving issue by the first wife, THOMAS, 3d lord, gen. of the parliamentary forces in the civil wars, who *m.* Anne, da. of Horatio, lord Vere, of Tilbury, and *d.* 1671, without issue male; Henry, of Oglethorpe, co. York, 2d son of the 1st lord, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry Cholmley, and *d.* in April 1665, leaving HENRY, 4th lord, who *m.* Frances, da. of sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston, co. York, and *d.* in 1688, leaving issue, THOMAS and *Henry*. THOMAS, the eldest, was 5th lord, *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of Thomas, lord Colepepper, and left issue, 3 sons; viz. THOMAS, eldest son and 6th lord, *d. unm.* in Virginia, 1781; *Henry-Colepepper*, 2d son, *d.* in the lifetime of his elder brother, 1734, without issue; ROBERT, 3d son, succeeded his eldest brother and was 7th lord; was twice *m.*, but *d.* without issue, 15 July 1793, when the whole male issue of Thomas, lord Fairfax, the eldest son of Henry, lord Fairfax, became extinct. The title and dignity then vested in the rev. BRYAN FAIRFAX, by the following course of descent:—Henry Fairfax, his grandfather, was the 2d son of Henry, 4th lord, succeeded to his maternal grandfather's estate of Tolston; he *m.* Anne Harrison, and on that occasion, levied a fine and suffered a recovery on the Tolston estate; he had issue, 1. Henry, *b.* 1685, *d.* without issue, 1759; 2. Thomas, *d.* without issue; 3. Richard, *d.* an infant; 4. William, *b.* in 1691, resided long in Virginia with his cousin THOMAS, 6th lord, who possessed great property in that country, as the representative of the Colepepper family. William *d.* 1757, having *m.*, 1st, Sarah Walker; and 2dly, Deborah Clarke, and left issue, George-William, who succeeded as h. to his uncle Henry's estate of Tolston; *m.* Sarah Carey, and *d.* without issue, in 1787; Thomas was a midshipman, R.N., 1743, and was killed in battle, 26 June 1746; BRYAN, in holy orders, 3d son, and 8th lord, whose claim to this barony was admitted by the house of lords in May 1800, when his lordship returned to North America.

His lordship *m.* Elizabeth Carey, and had issue several sons, and dying in America about the year 1812, was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, present and 9th lord.

Heir Apparent—The eldest son of the present lord.

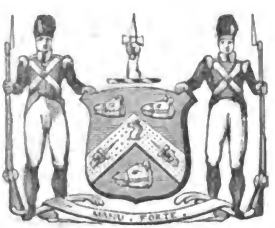
Creation—18 Oct. 1627.

Arms—Argent, three bars gemelles gules, surmounted by a lion rampant sable.

Crest—A lion passant guardant gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant sable. *Sinister*, a bay horse.

Motto—*Fare, fac.* Speak, do.



ERIC MACKAY, LORD REAY, co. Caithness, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; one of the Representative Peers for Scotland; *born* Dec. 1773; succeeded his cousin, Hugh, the late lord, 26 Jan. 1797.

Digitized by Google

DONALD MACKAY, of Far, (son of Hucheon, and grandson of Y Mackay,) was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 18 March 1627, and advanced to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of lord *Reay*, by patent, 20 June 1628. His lordship had a warrant from king Charles I., 1625, and carried over to Germany a regiment of 1500 men of his own name and followers, to the assistance of the king of Bohemia; and afterwards entered into the service of the kings of Denmark and Sweden, where he served with great reputation. In the civil war he joined the royal party, was taken prisoner at the surrender of Newcastle to the Scots army, and sent to the castle of Edinburgh, in order to be tried; but being relieved by the marquess of Montrose, he retired to Denmark, where he *d.*; he *m.* Barbara Mackenzie, sister to Colin, 1st earl of Seaforth; and left JOHN, his successor, who was succeeded by his grandson,

GEORGE, 3d lord, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of lieut.-gen. Hugh Mackay, and had issue by her,

1. DONALD, 4th lord.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Janet, da. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, esq., by whom he had,

2. HUGH, of Bighouse, col. in the army, twice *m.*, but *d.* 1770, without male issue.

3. ANNE, *m.* John Watson, of Muirhouse. His lordship *m.*, 3dly, Mary, da. of John Dowell, esq., by whom he had,

4. GEORGE, of Skibow, M.P. for Sutherland, 1754, and master of the mint for Scotland, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1776, Anne, 3d da. of Eric Sutherland, only son of the attainted lord Duffus, and *d.* 25 June 1782, leaving issue by her, (who survived him, and *d.* 15 March 1833, æt. 83,)

1. George, *d. unm.* 1790.

2. ERICK, 7th lord.

3. Alexander, barrack master at Malta, to whom and to his brother and sisters, the precedency of baron's children was granted by royal warrant, 18 Aug. 1835, *m.*, 8 April 1809, the widow of David Ross, of Calcutta, esq., and has issue, *Eric*, and other children.

4. Donald-Hugh, capt. R.N.

5. Mary; 6. Anne.

5. ALEXANDER, lieut.-gen., col. 21st foot, governor of Stirling Castle, and commander of the forces in Scotland, *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 31 May 1789.

6. CHRISTIAN, *m.* the rev. John Erskine, of Carnock, D.D.

7. MARY; 8. HARRIET.

9. MARION, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 21 March 1748, and was succeeded by his son,

DONALD, 4th lord, *m.*, 1st, Marianne, da. of sir Robert Dalrymple, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, 5th lord.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Christian, da. of James Sutherland, esq., and by her had,

2. HUGH, 6th lord.

3. MARY, *m.* major Edgar, *d.* March 1813.

His lordship *d.* 1761, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th lord, *m.*, 1st, Jan. 1758, Marian, da. of his uncle, the hon. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but by her (who *d.* March 1759) had no issue; and 2dly, Oct. 1760, Elizabeth, da. of John Farlie, and had issue,

1. JANE, *d. unm.*

2. MARIANNE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1763, *m.* William Fullarton, of Fullarton, co. Ayr, M.P. for that county, first commissioner for Trinidad, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1808.

3. GEORGIANA, *b.* 12 Feb. 1768.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1768, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

HUGH, 6th lord, who *d. unm.* 1797, and was succeeded by

ERIC, present and 7th lord, son of the hon. George Mackay, of Skibow, 3d son of George, 3d lord Reay, as above stated.

Heir Presumptive — Hon. ALEXANDER MACKAY, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—20 June 1628; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 18 March 1627.

Arms—Azure, on a cheveron or, between three bears' heads couped argent muzzled gules, a roebuck's head erased, between two hands grasping daggers, the points turned towards the buck's head, all proper.

Crest—A dexter arm erect couped at the elbow, the hand grasping a dagger, also erect proper.

Supporters—Two grenadiers in uniform, each holding in the exterior hand his musket, bayonet fixed and butt-end on the ground, all proper.

Motto—*Manu forte.* With a strong hand.

WALTER-HUTCHINSON ASTON, LORD ASTON, of Forfar, co. Forfar, in Holy Orders, Vicar of Tardebigg, co. Worcester; succeeded his father, Walter, the late lord, 29 July 1805; *born* 15 Sept. 1769; *married*, 14 June 1802, Elizabeth, da. of Nathan Haines, D.D., by Susannah, his wife, sister of the late sir John Chudleigh, bart., (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1833, æt. 67.)

Digitized by Google

THIS family is descended from *Ralph de Aston*, co. Stafford; to whose son, Robert, in the time of king Henry III., 1260, Roger de Moreland, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, gave the keeping of the game in Canckwood, and a seat in the manor of Haywood, both in that county.

To the said Robert, whose wife was Sibyl, da. of James de Landa, succeeded sir John, their son, who, in the 7th of Edward III., was knight of the shire co. Stafford, as, in the 18th and 23d, was Roger, his son, who was father of sir John, and he of sir Thomas, the last of whom often served in parliament for that county, and in the 10th of Henry IV. was sheriff thereof; he *m.* Elizabeth, sister and h. to Reginald de Leigh, son of Richard, son of Reginald, lord of Parkhall, with whom he had a great estate. Sir Roger, their son, in the 12th of Henry IV., was one of the principal gentry returned by the commissioners for the county; and he marrying Joice, sister and co-heiress to Baldwin de Freville, whose ancestors had been barons of parliament, and were heirs general to the noble families of Marmion and Montford of Beaudesert, by her had Roger, his heir, who *m.* Isabel, da. of sir William Brereton, of the co. Chester, had a son, John, who, in the time of kings Edward IV. and Richard III., was sheriff of Staffordshire, and he marrying Elizabeth, da. of John Delves, of Doddington, esq., by her was father of sir John Aston, who, at the marriage of prince Arthur, eldest son of king Henry VII., was created K.B. In the 4th of Henry VIII., he went in the expedition into Brittany, and was present at the siege of Terouaine and Tournay, as also at the battle of Spurs, 1513, when, for his conduct and bravery, he was made a knight banneret in the open field; and marrying Joan, da of sir William Littleton, by Helen, his wife, da. and co.-h. to Robert Welsh, lord of Wanlip, co. Leicester, he, by that marriage, became possessed of the said manor of Wanlip, and the lordship of Tixal, co. Stafford, the latter being purchased by the Littletons. He had two sons, sir EDWARD, his heir, and *William*.

Sir EDWARD, who had been several times sheriff for his own county, *d.* in 1658, left by Joan, his wife, da. of sir Thomas Bowles, baron of the exchequer, sir WALTER, his heir, and 3 das.: *Katharine*, *m.*, 1st, Stephen Stanley, esq.; 2dly, sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestrie, co. Stafford; and 3dly, sir Edward Cope, of Canon's Ashby, co. Northampton; *Mary*, *m.* Simon Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, ancestor to the earls of Harcourt; and *Frances*, *m.* Robert Needham, of Shenton, co. Leicester, ancestor to the earl of Kilmorey, in Ireland.

Sir WALTER, who succeeded his father, *d.* 1589, left by Elizabeth, his wife, da. of James Leveson, besides other issue, sir EDWARD, his heir, father of the 1st lord; and *William*, of Milwich, co. Stafford, ancestor of the present lord.

Sir EDWARD was sheriff co. Stafford, an office which all his ancestors had served from the time of king Edward III.; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir John Spencer, ancestor of the dukes of Marlborough; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Lucy, knt., by whom he had issue,

Sir WALTER, 1st lord, who, at the coronation of king James I. of England, was made a K.B., and, 1611, created a bart. In 1622, being then in a public character at the court of Madrid, he was commissioned, with John Digby, earl of Bristol, to conclude a marriage treaty between Charles, prince of Wales, and the eldest da. of that crown; and though that marriage was defeated, the said sir Walter, after his return, was by Charles I., for his good services, created lord *Aston*, baron of Forfar, with remainder to his heirs male for ever, bearing the name and arms of Aston. He *m.* Gertrude, da. of sir Ralph Sadler, of Standon, co. Hertford; he *d.* 1639, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WALTER, 2d lord, distinguished by his loyalty during the civil war, *m.* Mary, da. of Richard Weston, earl of Portland, lord treasurer of England, by whom he had WALTER, 3d lord, and several das., whereof *Frances* was 2d wife of sir Edward Gage, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, bart.

WALTER, 3d lord, *d.* Nov. 1714, and left issue by Eleanor, his wife, da. of sir Walter Blount, of Soddington, co. Worcester, bart., widow of Robert Knightley, of Off-church, co. Warwick, esq.,

WALTER, 4th lord, who *m.* Mary Howard, the only sister to Thomas, duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1723) had several children. His lordship *d.* 1746, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 5th lord, who *m.* Barbara Talbot, da. of George, 14th earl of Shrewsbury; and *d.* Aug. 1751, leaving only two das., *Mary*, *m.* sir Walter Blount; and *Barbara*, *m.* the hon. Thomas Clifford; the baronetcy became extinct, but the barony devolved, agreeably to the patent, upon the descendant of William Aston, of Milwich, uncle to the 1st lord. The said William *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Waldive Willington, of Hurley, and *d.* 1623, leaving a son, Edward, who, by Dorothy, da. of Richard Eld, of Seighford, had four sons, Walter, William, Edward, Richard; Walter *m.* Mary, da. of John Chetwynd, of Rudge, and *d.* 1691, leaving one da., *m.* John Dive, esq.; William and Richard *d.* without issue; Edward *m.* Prudence King, and *d.* 1705, leaving issue two sons, Walter and Edward. Walter *m.* Penelope, da. of John Whitfield, esq., and *d.* 1722, leaving two sons, PHILIP and WALTER, of whom,

PHILIP, 6th lord, the eldest, being the h. male of this branch of the family, became heir; he *d. unm.* 1755; the honour devolved upon his brother,

WALTER, 7th lord, who dying also without male heirs 1763, the title devolved upon the son of Edward, uncle of the last two lords.

WALTER, 8th lord, *b.* 10 Oct. 1732, *m.*, 28 May 1766, Anne, da. of Peter Hutchinson, esq., by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1821) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-JANE, *d.* young.
2. WALTER-HUTCHINSON, present lord.
3. WILLIAM-BAILEY, who was lost at sea on board the Foulis, East Indiaman.

His lordship *d.* 29 July 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WALTER-HUTCHINSON, present and 9th lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—Lord Aston, of Forfar, co. Forfar, 28 Nov. 1627.

Arms—Argent, a fess, and in chief three lozenges sable.

Crest—A bull's head couped or, horns argent, tipped sable.

Supporters—Two Roman soldiers armed proper, having round bucklers on their exterior arms.

Motto—*Numini et patriæ asto.* I stand to my God and my country.

Digitized by Google

JAMES-WALTER GRIMSTON, Lord FORRESTER, of Corstorphin; succeeded to the title on the death of Anna-Maria, the late baroness, 3 Dec. 1808; *born* 26 Sept. 1775; Viscount Grimston, in the Peerage of Ireland; and Earl of Verulam, in the Peerage of England.

See Earl *of* Verulam *in the Peerage of England.*

Creations—Baron Forrester, of Corstorphin, 1633, to the 1st lord, and his heirs general; new patent, with the former precedency, 13 Aug. 1650, to Johanna and Lilias, das. of the 1st lord, and their issue male; and, in default, to their heirs whatsoever.

ALEXANDER MURRAY, Lord ELIBANK, co. Selkirk, and a Baronet of N.S.; *born* 25 May 1804; succeeded his father, Alexander, the late lord, 9 May 1830.

Among those Scots who swore fealty to king Edward I., in 1296, was John de Moreff, who is supposed to have been ancestor of the Murrays of Blackbarony, who claim an ancient descent, distinct from all other families of that name.

Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, was served heir to his father, John Murray, 14 Feb. 1513-14: he was killed at the battle of Flodden; and by his 2d wife, Grizelda, da. of John Beauton, of Creich, co. Fife, relict of William Scott, of Broxholme, ancestor of the dukes of Buccleuch, he had issue,

1. Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony; from whom descended the Murrays of Blackbarony, Ravelrig, Murray's Hall, Cringeltie, Henderland, &c.
2. Andrew.
3. Gideon, father of the 1st lord Elibank.
4. Sir William Murray, co. Fife, whose son,

Sir William Murray, of Clermont, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 July 1626, ancestor of the late right hon. general sir James Murray-Pulteney, bart., M.P., of sir John Murray, lieut.-general in the army, and col. 3d West India regt. of foot, and of the present rev. sir William Murray, bart.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengelt, esq.
6. Agnes, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Falfahill and Philiphaugh.
7. Mariote, *m.* James Pringle, of Whitebank, esq.

Sir Gideon Murray, 3d son, was knighted 1605, appointed treasurer depute of Scotland 1611, and a lord of session 1613; he *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

PATRICK Murray, created a baronet 16 May 1628, and advanced to the dignity of the peerage by the title of *lord Elibank*, by patent, at Oxford, 18 March 1643, to him and his heirs male whatsoever; *m.*, 1st, Margaret Hamilton, by whom he had a son,

1. John, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and by her had issue,

2. PATRICK, 2d lord.
3. William, of Langherdmanston.
4. Thomas.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* sir Archibald Stirling, of Carden.

His lordship *m.*, 3dly, Agnes Nicholson, by whom he had one son,

6. Thomas.

And 4thly, Helen, da. of sir James Lindsay, by whom he had,

7. Walter, settled in Ireland, *m.* Jane, sister of Edward Butler, viscount Galmoy, and *d.* 1695, leaving a son,

William, *m.* Mary, da. of Oliver Grace, of Shauganah, now Gracefield, but *d.* s.p. 1686.

8. George, lieut.-colonel life-guards.
9. 10. Two Das., both *m.*

His lordship *d.* 1650, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Patrick, 2d lord, *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, da. of John, 1st earl of Traquair, (by Catharine, da. of David Carnegie, 1st earl of Southesk,) and dying 1691, was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, 3d lord, *m.* Anne, da. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of Glasgow, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 4th lord.
2. Mary, *m.* John, 2d earl of Cromarty.
3. Helen, *m.* sir John Mackenzie, of Corel.
4. Anne; 5. Elizabeth, both *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1687, and was succeeded by his son,

Alexander, 4th lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of mr. George Stirling, of Edinburgh, and by her had,

1. PATRICK, 5th lord.
2. GEORGE, 6th lord.
3. Gideon, D.D., prebendary of Durham and Lincoln, *m.*, 30 June 1746, Elizabeth, only da. of David Montolieu, baron de St. Hypolite, a general in the British service, baron of the holy Roman empire, and by her (who *d.* 1796) had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. ALEXANDER, 7th lord.

2. DAVID, *d.* 8 May 1794, having *m.*, 8 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, 5th da. of the late right hon. Thomas Harley, youngest son of Edward, 3d earl of Oxford, and earl Mortimer, sister of the countess of Kinnoul, and by her (who *d.* 9 July 1824) had issue, 1. *Elizabeth*, *m.*, 29 June 1810, capt. William-Henry Shirreff, R.N., son of the late general Shirreff; 2. *Maria-Clara*, *m.*, 22 June 1819, Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, esq., eldest son of sir Anthony Lechmere, of the Rhydd, co. Worcester, bart.; 3. *Louisa*, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1814, sir John Reade, of Shipston Court, co. Oxford, bart., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1821; 4. *David-Rodney*, in holy orders, rector of Brampton Brian, co. Hereford, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1828, Frances, 4th da. of John Portal, of Freefolk House, Hants, esq., and has issue.

4. ALEXANDER, *d. unm.* 1777.

5. JAMES, a gen. in the army, governor of Quebec and Minorca, *m.* Anne, da. of Abraham Whitham, esq., consul-general at Majorca, and *d.* in June 1794, leaving issue,

1. James-Patrick, of Killinure House, co. Westmeath, *b.* 21 Jan. 1782, major-gen. in the army, and C.B., *d.* 5 Dec. 1834, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Rushworth, of Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight, esq., and has issue, 1. *Catherine-Anne*, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1826, lieut.-col. sir Charles Routledge O'Donnell; 2. *James-Edward-Ferguson*, R.N., *m.*, 1830, Katherine-Jane, da. of John Slaughter, esq.; 3. *Poulteney*, in the army; 4. *Harriett-Elizabeth*; 5. *Mary-Johanna*; 6. *Jane-Susan*, 7. *Charles*; 8. *Elizabeth-Mary*; 9. *Henry-Patrick*; 10. *Cordelia-Maria*; 11. *Douglas-Alexander*; 12. *George-Don*.

2. Cordelia, *m.*, 26 April 1803, the rev. Henry Hodges.

3. Wilhelmina, *m.*, 18 May 1813, the hon. and rev. James Douglas, son of Archibald, 1st lord Douglas.

6. BARBARA, *m.* sir James Johnstone, bart.

7. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

8. ANNE, *m.* James Ferguson, esq., one of the lords of session in North Britain, and *d.* in Jan. 1793.

9. JANET, *m.* sir Robert Murray, bart., father of the late right hon. sir James Murray-Pulteney, bart.

10. MARY.

11. HELEN, *m.* sir John Stewart, of Grandtully, bart., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1809.

His lordship *d.* 1735, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 5th lord, *m.* Maria-Margaretta, dowager lady North, widow of William, lord North and Grey, and da. of Cornelius de Young, lord of Elmeet, of the celebrated house of La Mark, receiver-general of the United Provinces; and dying 3 Aug. 1778, without issue, he was succeeded by his next brother,

GEORGE, 6th lord and admiral R.N., who attended lord Anson in his voyage round the world, *m.* Isabella Mackenzie, da. of George, 23d earl of Cromartie, (attainted 1746,) and had issue 2 das.,

1. MARIA, *m.*, 3 May 1790, Edward Hay-Mackenzie, of New Hall, esq., brother to George, 7th marquess of Tweeddale.

2. ISABELLA.

His lordship dying without issue male, 12 Nov. 1785, was succeeded by his nephew,

ALEXANDER, 7th lord, *m.*, 1st, 26 April 1776, Mary-Clara, da. of Lewis-Charles Montolieu, baron de St. Hypolite, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1802) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 8th lord.

2. GIDEON, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784.

3. GEORGE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* Aug. 1783, *m.*, 1803, William Buchanan, of Ardoch, co. Dumbarton, esq.

5. MARY, *b.* Aug. 1786, *m.*, 12 July 1830, Augustus-Frederick Linley, esq.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of James Stewart, esq., and by her had issue,

6. CATHERINE, *b.* May 1805, *d.* May 1828.

7. HELEN-ANNE, *b.* Dec. 1806, *d.* Dec. 1824.

8. JAMES, *b.* 4 May 1810, an advocate, *m.*, 1832, Isabella, only child of James Erskine, esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 16 July 1835.

9. CHARLES-HENRY, R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1812, *d.* 1833.

10. HARRIOTT-BUCCLEUCH, *b.* Feb. 1815, *d. unm.* Feb. 1837.

11. ROBERT-DUNDAS, *b.* 9 Jan. 1817.

12. CLARA-MELVILLE, *b.* March 1819, *d.* 13 June 1825.

His lordship *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, and was succeeded by his son,

ALEXANDER, 8th lord, *b.* 1778, *m.*, 8 March 1803, Janet-Oliphant, da. and heiress of John Hamilton, of Bachilton, (styled lord Oliphant,) and by her had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, present lord.

2. JANET-OLIPHANT, *b.* 15 May 1805, *m.*, 6 April 1829, John Stewart, of Dalguise, N.B., esq.

3. CLARA-MARY, *b.* 24 July 1806, *d.* June 1823.

4. MARIA, *b.* 3 July 1807, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.

5. JOHN, E.I.C.S. Bengal, *b.* 3 July 1808.

6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 20 Sept. 1809.

7. THOMAS-MONTOLIEU, in the army, *b.* 6 April 1811.

8. HELEN, *b.* 25 April 1813.

9. JANE-FERGUSON, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816.

10. GEORGE, *b.* 18 March 1818, *d.* 8 June 1833.

11. PATRICK-OLIPHANT, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819.

12. MARY, *b.* 20 Nov. 1820.

13. HENRY-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822, *d.* 20 Dec. 1824.

14. MARIANNE-OLIPHANT, *b.* 20 Dec. 1823.

His lordship *d.* 9 May 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, present and 9th lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. JOHN MURRAY, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baronet, 1628; Baron, 1643.

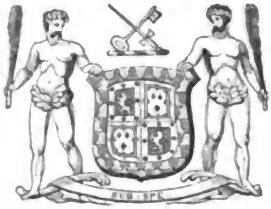
Arms—Azure, a martlet or, between three mullets, two in chief and one in base argent; the whole within a double tressure of the last.

Crest—A lion rampant gules, supporting a battle-axe, proper.

Supporters—Two horses argent, bridled gules.

Motto—*Virtute fideque.* By virtue and faith.

Digitized by Google



BENJAMIN DUNBAR, Baron DUFFUS, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 28 April 1761; succeeded his kinsman, James, late lord, 30 Jan. 1827; *married*, 1785, Anne, da. of George M'Kay, of Bighouse, esq., and has issue,——1. GEORGE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799;——2. Robert, *b.* 12 April 1801;——3. Louisa, *m.* Gordon Duff, of Hatton, esq.;——4. Henrietta, *m.* William-Sinclair Wemyss, esq., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1820.

Nicholas Sutherland, 2d son of Kenneth, 3d earl of Sutherland, who was slain at Halidon Hill, 1333, obtained the barony of *Duffus*, co Elgin, by marriage with Mary, da. and h. of Reginald de Cheyne, and was the immediate ancestor of this branch of the house of Sutherland: 10th in descent from the said Nicholas was

ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, created, 8 Dec. 1650, baron Duffus; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, eldest da. and co-h. of Colin Mackenzie, 1st earl of Seaforth; 2dly, a da. of sir Robert Innes, bart.; and 3dly, Margaret, da. of James Stewart, 5th earl of Moray. By his 1st and 2d wives he had no issue; by the 3d he had,

1. JAMES, 2d lord.

2. Henrietta, *m.* George, 4th earl of Linlithgow.

3. Mary, *m.* sir James Sinclair, of Mey.

Lord Duffus *m.*, 4thly, Margaret, eldest da. of William, 11th lord Forbes, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* 31 Aug. 1674, and was succeeded by his only son,

James, 2d lord, *m.* Margaret, da. of Kenneth Mackenzie, 3d earl of Seaforth, and had issue,

1. KENNETH, 3d lord.

2. James, created a baronet, 1706, *m.* Elizabeth, only child and h. of sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, whereupon he took the name and arms of *Dunbar*, and had issue,

Sir William, 2d bart., who *d.* 1792, leaving an only surviving son,

BENJAMIN, present lord.

3. William, attainted 1716, *m.* Helen Duff, sister of the 1st earl of Fife, but *d.* without issue.

4. John.

5. Henrietta.

Lord Duffus *d.* 1705, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Kenneth, 3d lord, capt. R.N.; engaged in the rebellion of 1715, and was included in the act of attainder consequent thereupon. When informed of the act, he was in Sweden, and resolved immediately to return to England and surrender himself, which resolution he communicated to the British minister at Stockholm, who accordingly notified it to lord Townshend, then secretary of state. On his way to England, however, he was arrested by the British resident at Hamburgh, who detained him close prisoner, till the time limited by the act for the attainted persons to surrender had elapsed. He afterwards entered the naval service of Russia, and *d.* before 1734, leaving, by Charlotte-Christina, da. of Eric de Siobalde, governor of Gottenburgh, in Sweden, a son,

Eric, *b.* 1710, presented a petition to the king in 1734, setting forth his father's detention at Hamburgh, when he was actually on his way to England, in order to surrender himself in the terms of the statute; and urging that as he was only prevented from so doing by a superior force, which he was unable to resist, he could not be deemed to be attainted within the meaning of the act: and that, therefore, the title of baron Duffus had, on his father's death, descended to him. This petition was referred to the house of lords, who resolved, that the petitioner had no right to the honour, title, and dignity of baron Duffus. He was an officer in the army; *m.* his 1st cousin, Elizabeth, 3d da. of sir James Dunbar, of Hempriggs, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 21 July 1800,)

1. JAMES, who was restored to the title.

2. Axley, deceased.

3. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1st, mr. Sinclair; and 2dly, 5 Dec. 1772, the rev. James Rudd, rector of Newton Kyme, and Full Sutton, co. York.

4. Charlotte, *m.* sir John Sinclair, of Mey, and was mother of the 12th earl of Caithness.

5. Anne, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1766, the hon. George Mackay, of Skibow, and was mother of the 7th lord Reay, and *d.* 15 March 1833, *æt.* 83.

Eric Sutherland, esq., *d.* 28 Aug. 1768, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James, who was restored to the title of baron Duffus, by act of parliament, which received the royal assent 26 May 1826, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1827, and (the act of restoration extending to all persons who could have inherited the title had the attainder never passed) was succeeded by his cousin,

Benjamin, present lord.

Heir Apparent—George, his lordship's son.

Creation—8 Dec. 1650.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, a lion rampant argent, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight roses of the first—Dunbar. 2d and 3d. Or, three cushions of a lozenge shape, gules within a double tressure, also gules—Ran-

Digitized by Google

DOLPH: the whole within a bordure, vairy or and gules.

Crest—A sword and key in saltire, proper.

Supporters — Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and each holding in the exterior hand a club erect, proper.

Motto—*Sub spe.* Under hope.

JOHN ROLLO, LORD ROLLO, of Duncrub, co. Perth; *born* 23 April 1773; succeeded his father, James, the late lord, 14 April 1784; *married*, 11 June 1806, Agnes, da. of William Greigh, of Gayfield Place, esq., and has issue,——1. WILLIAM, in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, only da. of Alexander Rogerson, esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 June 1836) he had issue, a *son*, *b.* Oct. 1835; ——2. JOHN; ——3. ROBERT, in the army; ——4. MARY, *m.*, 27 March 1833, capt. Robert-Knox Trotter, 17th Lancers; ——5. MARTHA.

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, of Duncrub, (descended from John de Rollo, who lived in the reign of king David II.,) was knighted by James I., and created a peer by his grandson, king Charles II., 10 Jan. 1651, by the title of lord *Rollo* of Duncrub, to him and his heirs male whatsoever; *m.* Catharine, da. of James Drummond, lord Maderty, by whom he had issue five sons and four das.; he *d.* 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2d lord, *m.*, 1st, Dorothea, da. of John Graham, 4th earl of Montrose, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Archibald Campbell, 7th earl of Argyll, by whom he was father of

ANDREW, 3d lord, *m.* Margaret, da. of John Balfour, lord Burleigh, and *d.* 1 March 1700, leaving issue,

ROBERT, 4th lord, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry Rollo, of Woodside, and by her had issue,

1. ANDREW, 5th lord.
2. HENRY, *m.* Anne, da. of David, 2d lord Ruthven, and *d.* without issue.
3. JOHN, 6th lord.
4. CLEMENT, *m.* Maria, da. of John Irvine, esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1762, leaving issue,
   1. Robert, in America; 2. John.
5. MARY, *m.* David Drummond, esq.
6. JANE, *m.* Robert Johnstone, esq.
7. ISABEL, *m.* John Aytoun, esq.

His lordship joined in the rebellion of 1715, and on its suppression, he, with the marquess of Huntly, (ancestor of the duke of Gordon,) surrendered themselves, April 1716, and were committed to Edinburgh Castle: the marquess was pardoned, and lord Rollo was cleared by his majesty's act of grace 1717. His lordship *d.* 1751, and was succeeded by his son,

ANDREW, 5th lord, lieut.-col. in the army, who distinguished himself in the reduction of Canada, under general Murray, Aug. 1760, and in the capture of the island of Martinique, 4 Feb. 1762. His lordship was twice *m.*, but *d.* 2 June 1765, without surviving issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 6th lord, *m.* Cecilia, da. of mr. Johnston, of Edinburgh, merchant, and *d.* 26 March 1793, leaving issue,

JAMES, 7th lord, an officer in the royal marines, served at the reduction of Pondicherry and Manilla; *m.*, 4 Dec. 1765, his cousin-german, Mary, eldest da. of John Aytoun, of Inchdarnie, co. Fife, esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 April 1817) had issue,

1. JOHN, 8th lord.
2. ROGER, collector of the customs of Ayr, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1801, Elizabeth-B. Hunt, da. of capt. Hunt, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826) had issue,
   1. James.
   2. John-Ballantine.
   3. Miller-Hill, *d.* an infant, 1806.
   4. Roger.
   5. Miller-Anne, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1827.
   6. Mary-Isabella, *m.*, 15 July 1836, lieut. William M'Pherson, 1st foot.
3. JAMES, lieut. R.N., *d.* of the yellow fever, in Jamaica, Nov. 1802.
4. ISABELLA.
5. JANE, *m.*, 31 March 1795, capt. Patrick Hunter, of the Bengal infantry, who is deceased.
6. MARY.
7. ELIZABETH-CECILIA, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1799, James-Carstairs Bruce, of Balchristie, esq.
8. MARGARET, *d.* young.
9. BARBARA.

His lordship *d.* 14 April 1784, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, present and 8th lord.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, eldest son of his lordship.

Creation—Baron Rollo, of Duncrub, to the 1st lord, and his heirs male whatsoever, 10 Jan. 1651.

Arms — Or, a chevron between three boars' heads erased azure.

Digitized by Google

Crest—A stag's head couped at the neck proper.

Supporters—Two stags proper.

Motto—*La fortune passe partout.* Fortune governs all things.

JAMES RUTHVEN, LORD RUTHVEN, of Freeland, co. Perth; *born* 16 Oct. 1777; succeeded his father, James, the late lord, 27 Dec. 1789; *married*, 20 Dec. 1815, Mary, da. of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, N.B., esq.

THOMAS RUTHVEN was created baron *Ruthven*, 1651; he left, by Isabella, da. of lord Burleigh, 1. DAVID, 2d lord; 2. *Anne;* 3. *Elizabeth.*

DAVID, 2d lord, *d.* without issue; but his sister, *Elizabeth*, *m.* sir Francis Ruthven, and left an only da.,

ISABELLA, who being grandda. of Thomas, 1st lord Ruthven, upon the death of her uncle, David, 2d lord, and his eldest sister, Anne, without issue, became representative of the family, succeeded to the title, and had summons as a baroness to the coronations of George I. and II.; *m.* col. James Johnston, by whom she had,

1. JAMES, 3d lord.
2. ANNE, *m.*, 1st, Henry Rollo, esq.; and 2dly, Frederick Bruce, esq.

JAMES, 3d lord, succeeded, on the death of his mother, Isabella, 1732; *m.* Janet, da. of William Nisbit, of Dirleton, esq., sister to the countess of Leven and Melville, and the baroness Banff, by whom he had,

1. JAMES, 4th lord.
2. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*

He *m.*, 2dly, Anne, sister to John, 3d earl of Bute, by whom (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1786) he had,

3. STEWART, *d.* young.
4. JOHN, capt. R.N., *d.* 1778.
5. ANNE, *m.* John, 11th lord Elphinstone, and had issue.
6. ISABELLA, *m.* John M'Dougal, esq., had issue, and *d.* 1775.
7. WORTLEY-MONTAGUE, *d. unm.* 1772.
8. MARY-ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Robert Lawrie, bart.
9. JANE: 10. GRACE; both *d.* young.
11. JANET, *m.*, Aug. 1765, Wade-Toby Caulfield, esq., capt. 3d dragoon guards, and *d.* 1785.

His lordship *d.* 3 July 1783, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 4th lord, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1776, Mary-Elizabeth Lesley, da. of David, 6th earl of Leven, and by her, (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1820,) had issue,

1. JAMES, present lord.
2. DAVID, *b.* 12 Dec. 1781, *d.* young.
3. DAVID, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1808.
4. WILHELMINA, *b.* 18 Nov. 1778.
5. JANET-ANNE, *b.* 25 April 1780, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1805.
6. JANE, *d.* 1804.
7. ISABELLA, *d.* 13 Nov. 1787.
8. CHARLOTTE-REBECCA, *d.* 19 March 1804.
9. MARY-ELIZABETH-THORNTON, *m.*, 13 Oct. 1806, Walter Hore, esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford.

His lordship *d.* 27 Dec. 1789, when he was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, present and 5th lord.

Creation—1651.

Arms—Paly of six, argent and gules.

Crest—A ram's head couped, argent horned or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a ram proper. *Sinister*, a goat also proper.

Motto—Deed shaw.

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY HAMILTON, LORD BELHAVEN and STENTON, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Hamilton, of Wishaw,

Digitized by Google

co. Lanark, in that of the United Kingdom, so created 10 Sept. 1831; a Captain in the Army, and High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; *born* 1793; succeeded his father, William, the late lord, 29 Oct. 1814; *married*, Dec. 1815, Hamilton, da. of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, esq.

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, was created lord Belhaven and Stenton, 1647, but having no male heirs, made a surrender of his barony to the king, and obtained a new patent, limiting the honours to sir *John Hamilton*, of Beil, bart., (who had *m.* his eldest grandda. Margaret,) and his heirs male whatsoever. The 1st lord *d.* 1679, and was succeeded by his grandson-in-law, above-named, who *d.* 1708, leaving issue,

JOHN, 3d lord, appointed governor of Barbadoes 1721, but drowned on his passage out, 17 Nov. that year. He had 4 sons; 1. JOHN, 4th lord, *d. unm.* 1764; 2. *Andrew*, *d. unm.* 1736; 3. JAMES, 5th lord, *d. unm.* 1777; 4. *Robert*, *d. unm.* 1743. On the death of the 5th lord, the title devolved on Robert Hamilton, of Wishaw, esq., (descended from William, younger brother of James Hamilton, grandfather of the 2d lord,) but he never assumed the title, which was, however, claimed by and allowed by a resolution of the house of lords, 25 April 1799, to his son,

WILLIAM, 7th lord, *b.* 13 Jan. 1765, *m.*, 3 March 1788, Penelope, youngest da. of Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald, co. Inverness, esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 May 1816) had issue,

1. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, present lord.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 1797, in the military service of the East India Company, in Bengal.
3. PENELOPE.
4. SUSAN-MARY, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1820, P. Ramsay, banker in Edinburgh, esq.
5. FLORA, *d.* 1810.
6. JEAN, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1819, capt. Charles Sotheby, R.N., eldest son of William Sotheby, esq., F.R.S., of Fairmead Lodge, in Sewardstone, co. Essex, *d.* 12 Sept. 1820.
7. BETHIA.

His lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY, present and 8th lord.

Heir Presumptive—WILLIAM, his lordship's next brother.

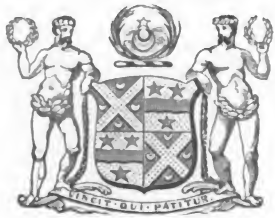
Creations—Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 15 Dec. 1647; and by a new patent, 10 Feb. 1675, to the 1st lord for life, and after his death to *John Hamilton*, the husband of his grandda., and his male issue; remainder to the nearest male heirs whatsoever of the said John Hamilton (Scotch titles); Baron Hamilton, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gules, a sword erect in pale argent, pomel and hilt or, between three cinquefoils, two and one ermine.

Crest—A horse's head couped at the neck argent bridled gules.

Supporters—Two horses argent bridled gules.

Motto—Ride through.



GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX KINNAIRD, LORD KINNAIRD, of Inchture, co. Perth, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Baron Rossie, of Rossie, co. Perth, in that of the United Kingdom; Grand Master of the Free Masons in Scotland; *born* 14 April 1807; succeeded his father, Charles, late lord, 11 Dec. 1826; created Baron Rossie, of Rossie, co. Perth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June 1831; *married*, 14 Dec. 1837, Frances-Anna-Georgiana, da. of the hon. William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby, son of the earl of Bessborough.

RADULPHUS, surnamed Rufus, had a charter from king William the Lion, of the barony of Kinnaird, in Perthshire, from whence this family assumed their surname. Seventeenth in descent from Radulphus, was

GEORGE KINNAIRD, of Inchture, who, having evinced his loyalty to king Charles II. during the usurpation, was knighted in 1661, made one of that monarch's privy council, and, 28 Dec. 1682, created baron *Kinnaird*, of Inchture; *m.* Margaret, da. of James Crichton, of Ruthven, esq., and had issue six sons, viz. PATRICK, 2d lord; *John*, *James*, *Alexander*, and *Charles*, all *d.* s.p.; and *George*, who left issue a son, George, father of the 6th lord. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1689, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 2d lord, *m.* Anne, da. of Hugh

Digitized by Google

Fraser, 9th lord Lovat, and dying 18 Feb. 1701, left issue two sons; PATRICK, 3d lord; and CHARLES, 5th lord.

PATRICK, 3d lord, *d.* 1715, and was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES, 4th lord, who *d.* without issue 1728, when the title devolved on his uncle,

CHARLES, 5th lord, who also *d.* without issue 16 July 1758, and was succeeded by his kinsman,

CHARLES, 6th lord, (son of George, and grandson of George, 2d son of the 1st lord, as above stated,) *m.* Barbara, da. of sir James Johnstone, bart., sister to sir William Pulteney, father of Henrietta-Laura Pulteney, countess of Bath, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 7th lord.
2. PATRICK, who was unfortunately killed by a tiger, on the coast of Coromandel.
3. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 1779.
4. MARGARET, *m.*, July 1779, Thomas Wiggens, esq., and *d.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1767, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE, 7th lord, *m.*, 23 July 1777, Elizabeth, da. and sole heiress of Griffin Ransom, of New Palace-Yard, Westminster, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1805) had issue,

1. GEORGE-WILLIAM-RANSOM, *d.* 12 Feb. 1779.
2. CHARLES, 8th lord.
3. ELIZA, *b.* 13 May 1781, *m.* Edward, lord Dunsany.
4. HENRY, *d.* 21 July 1784.
5. EDWARD-GRIFFIN, *d.* Feb. 1803.
6. GEORGIANA-MARY-ANNE, *b.* 25 Oct. 1786, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1814, rear-admiral sir George Johnstone-Hope, K.C.B.
7. DOUGLAS-JAMES-WILLIAM, a banker in Westminster, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788, *d. unm.* 12 March 1830.
8. FREDERICK-JOHN-HAY, *b.* 30 May 1789, *d.* 23 Dec. 1814.
9. LAURA-MARGARETTA, *b.* 6 Oct. 1791, *d.* 29 March 1810.
10. AMELIA-BARBARA, *d.* 9 Jan. 1795.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 8th lord, *b.* 7 April 1790, *m.*, 8 May 1806, Olivia-Letitia, youngest da. of William-Robert, 2d duke of Leinster, and had issue,

1. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, present lord.
2. OLIVIA-CECILIA-LAURA, *b.* 4 Oct. 1808.
3. FREDERICA-ELIZA, *b.* 3 April 1810.
4. GRAHAM-HAY-ST.-VINCENT-DE-ROS, R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1811.
5. ARTHUR, *b.* 8 July 1814, M.P. for Perth.

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, present and 9th lord.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baron Kinnaird, 1682; and Baron Rossie, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, a saltire between four crescents or—KINNAIRD. 2d and 3d. Or, a fess wavy between three mullets gules—KIRKALDY.

Crest—A crescent, rising out of a cloud with a star between its horns, and the whole encircled by two branches of palm, all proper.

Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the loins with oak, each holding in his exterior hand a chaplet of laurel, their interior ancles surrounded by a fetter, and the chain held in the interior hand.

Motto—*Vincit qui patitur.* He conquers who suffers.

HUGH SCOTT, BARON POLWARTH, *born* 1758, *married* Henrietta, da. of John-Charles, count Von Bruhl, Saxon Minister in England, and has issue,——1. HENRY-FRANCIS-HEPBURN, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796, *m.*, 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, da. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, esq.;——2. WILLIAM-HUGH, in holy orders, *m.*, July 1833, Eleanor, da. of the rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1836;——3. FRANCIS, *b.* April 1801, *m.*, 22 July 1835, miss Boultbee;——4. MARIA-AMABEL, *b.* 9 June 1798, *m.*, May 1834, capt. G. C. D. Lewis, R. Eng.;——5. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1835, lieut.-col. Charles Wyndham;——6. ANNE, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1831, Charles Baillie, esq. His lordship claimed the title of baron Polwarth under the patent of 1690, which claim was admitted by the House of Lords, in June 1835.

PATRICK HUME, lord Polwarth, so created by patent, 26 Dec. 1690, "*to him and the heirs male of his body, and to their heirs,*" was advanced to the dignities of earl of Marchmont, viscount of Blasonberrie, lord Polwarth, of Polwarth, Red-

Digitized by Google

braes, and Greinlaw, by patent, 23 April 1697, "*to him and his heirs male whatsoever;*" his lordship *m.* Grizel, da. of sir Thomas Ker, of Cavers, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1703) he had issue,

1. PATRICK, *lord Polwarth, m.*, but *d.* s.p. 1710.
2. ROBERT, *d.* s.p. 1692.
3. ALEXANDER, 2d earl.
4. Sir ANDREW, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Douglas, esq., and *d.* 1730, leaving issue four das., and a son,

John, who was murdered at Rosecrea, in Ireland, 28 Sept. 1738, s.p.

5. GRIZEL, *m.* George Baillie, of Jerviswood, esq.; he *d.* 6 Aug. 1738, æt. 75; she *d.* 6 Dec. 1746, æt. 80.
6. CHRISTIAN, *d. unm.* 1688.
7. ANNE, *m.* sir John Hall, of Dunglass, bart., and *d.* Jan. 1690.
8. JULIANA, *m.* Charles Billingham, esq.
9. JEAN, *m.* James, 7th lord Torphichen.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1724, æt. 83, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

ALEXANDER, 2d earl, K.T., *m.*, 29 July 1697, Margaret, da. and h. of sir George Campbell, of Cessnock, co. Ayr, and had issue,

1. George, lord Polwarth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1704, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1724.
2. PATRICK, *d.* 1724.
3. HUGH, 3d earl.
4. ALEXANDER, (twin with Hugh,) *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 19 July 1760.
5. ANNE, *m.* sir William Purves, bart.
6. GRIZEL, *d. unm.*
7. JEAN, *m.* James Nimmo, esq.
8. MARGARET, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1740, æt. 64, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

HUGH, 3d earl, *b.* 15 Feb. 1708, *m.*, 1st, May 1731, Anne Westerne, of London, (who *d.* 9 May 1747,) and had issue,

1. PATRICK, lord Polwarth, *d.* young.
2. ANNE, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1755, sir John Paterson, bart.; he *d.* 14 Jan. 1782; she *d.* 27 July 1790, æt. 56, leaving issue an only da., Anne, wife of sir Philip Anstruther, bart., who claimed the dignity of baroness Polwarth, but *d.* before the house of lords had decided upon her petition.
3. MARGARET, *m.*, 20 Sept. 1763, major-gen. James Stuart, but *d.* s.p. 7 Jan. 1765.
4. DIANA, *m.*, 1754, Walter Scott, esq. *, of whom hereafter.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 30 Jan. 1740, Elizabeth Crompton, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1797) he had issue,

5. ALEXANDER, lord Polwarth, *b.* 1750, *m.*, 16 July 1772, Annabella, (baroness Lucas of Crudwell,) eldest da. of Philip, 2d earl of Hardwicke, but *d.* s.p. 9 March 1781, æt. 30.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1794, and the earldom of Marchmont and titles created in 1697, were subsequently claimed by Alexander Home, esq., as heir male general of the last earl, and the barony of Polwarth created in 1690, by dame Anne Anstruther, niece of the said last earl.

Walter Scott, of Harden, esq., *m.*, as before stated, Diana, da. and at length co-h. and upon the decease of her niece, lady Anstruther, sole heir of Hugh, 3d earl of Marchmont and baron Polwarth, by whom (who *d.* 20 July 1827) he had issue,

1. HUGH, now lord Polwarth.
2. ANNE.

Heir Apparent—Hon. HENRY-FRANCIS-HEPBURN SCOTT, his lordship's son.

Creation—26 Dec. 1690.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, two mullets in chief, and a crescent in base azure—SCOTT. 2d and 3d. Vert, a lion rampant, argent, armed, and langued gules—HUME.

Crest—A lady richly attired, holding in her right hand the sun, and in her left a crescent.

Supporters—Two mermaids proper, holding mirrors in their hands.

Motto—*Reparabit cornua Phœbe.* The moon will replenish her horns.

---

* The Scotts of Synton (of whom his lordship is descended) are amongst the most ancient of the branches of the house of Buccleuch.

WALTER SCOTT, of Synton, lived in the reigns of kings Robert II. and III., and was said to have been a son or grandson of sir Michael Scott, progenitor of the family of Buccleuch: he was killed at the battle of Durham, 1346, and 7th in descent from whom was William Scott, (next brother of Walter Scott, of Synton,) who was seated at Harden, which has ever since been the chief residence of his posterity; he *d.* 1563, leaving issue one son, Walter, father of sir William Scott of Harden, a man of knowledge and learning, and in great favour with king James VI. His 2d son,

Sir GIDEON SCOTT, of Highchester, was father of Walter Scott, of Highchester, who being in great favour with king Charles II., was created earl of Tarras, *for life*, but was afterwards found guilty of high treason, and his title and estates forfeited. He *m.*, 1st, Mary, countess of Buccleuch, eldest da. of Francis, 2d earl of Buccleuch (who *d.* s.p. 1661-2); and 2dly, Helen, eldest da. of Thomas Hepburn, of Humbie, esq., and had issue, besides 3 das.,

1. GIDEON.
2. WALTER, his lordship's ancestor.
3. THOMAS, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 1693, and was succeeded in estate, but not in title, by his eldest son,

GIDEON, of Highchester, who married to his 2d wife, Mary, da. of John, earl of Melfort, had issue two sons, 1. Walter, who succeeded to the estates of his cousin, Robert Scott, of Harden, but *d.* s.p. 1719, and

JOHN, of Harden, esq., who succeeded his brother, *m.* Jean Erskine, da. of Alexander, 5th earl of Kellie, but dying without issue male, 1734, the representation of the family devolved upon his uncle,

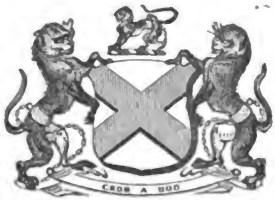
WALTER, of Harden, 2d son of the earl of Tarras, *m.* 4 wives, viz. 1st, Agnes, da. of John Nisbet, of Bewlie, esq. (who *d.* s.p.); 2dly, Agnes, da. of William Scott, of Thirlestane, by whom he had an only da. Christian; 3dly, Anne, da. of John Scott, of Gorrenbony; and 4thly, Christian, da. of Henry Ker, of Frogden, esq. (who *d.* s.p.). He *d.* 1746, leaving by his 3d wife,

2. WALTER, mentioned in the text.
3. FRANCIS, a merchant in India.
4. HELEN, *m.* George Brown, of Illiston, esq.
5. ANNE.

Digitized by Google

PEERAGE OF IRELAND.

DUKE.



AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK FITZGERALD, DUKE of LEINSTER, Marquess and Earl of Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaley, originally by tenure, Premier Peer, Marquess, and Earl of Ireland, and Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Bucks, and Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Kildare, P.C.; *born* 21 Aug. 1791; succeeded his father, William-Robert, the late duke, 20 Oct. 1804; *married*, 16 June 1818, Charlotte-Augusta Stanhope, youngest da. of Charles, 3d earl of Harrington, and has issue,——1. CHARLES-WILLIAM, *marquess of Kildare*, *b.* 30 March 1819;——2. GERALD, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821;——3. OLIVIA, *b.* 15 March, and *d.* 18 April 1822;——4. JANE-SEYMOUR, *b.* 5 Feb. 1824;——5. LEICESTER, *b.* 11 Dec. 1825, *d.* 10 Sept. 1826;——6. OTHO-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827.

THE family of Fitzgerald derives its origin from Otho, or Other, a powerful English baron in the time of king Edward the Confessor, whose son, Walter Fitz Other, was, at the general survey of England, 1078, castellan of Windsor. From the same Walter also descended the families of Windsor, Carew, Fitzmaurice, Gerard, and many others. The oldest title of honour used by this family was that of barons of Offaley, by which Gerald Fitz-Maurice, great-grandson of Walter Fitz Other, was designated as early as 1205; and his descendant in the sixth degree,

JOHN FITZ THOMAS, was created earl of *Kildare*, 14 May 1316, 10th Edward II., and *d.* the same year; from him the title descended as follows:—

THOMAS FITZ JOHN, 2d earl, son of the 1st, *d.* 1328.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD FITZ THOMAS, 3d earl, son of the 2d, *d.* 1329, and was succeeded by his brother,

MAURICE FITZ THOMAS, 4th earl, *d.* 1390.

GERALD FITZ MAURICE, 5th earl, son of the 4th, *d.* 1410, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN FITZ GERALD, 6th earl, whose son,

THOMAS FITZ GERALD, 7th earl, was attainted 1467, but restored again by act of parliament, and *d.* 1477, leaving, besides other issue, a son,

GERALD, 8th earl, K.G., father of

GERALD, 9th earl, father of

THOMAS, 10th earl, who, together with five of his uncles, was executed for high treason, 2 Feb. 1535.

Sir GERALD Fitzgerald, 11th earl, was half-brother of the 10th earl, restored in blood by queen Mary, and was father of HENRY and WILLIAM, 12th and 13th earls; on the death of the latter of whom *unm.*, 1599, the title devolved on his first cousin,

GERALD, 14th earl, father of

GERALD, 15th earl, who *d. unm.* 1620, and was succeeded by his first cousin,

GEORGE, 16th earl, *m.* Joan, da. of Richard Boyle, earl of Cork, and *d.* 1660, having had issue, WENTWORTH, 17th earl, and *Robert*, father of the 19th earl.

WENTWORTH, 17th earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Holles, earl of Clare, and dying 1663, was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, 18th earl, twice *m.*, but *d.* without surviving issue, 1707, when the title devolved on his first cousin,

ROBERT, 19th earl, *m.* Mary, da. of William O'Bryen, 3d earl of Inchiquin, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1780) he had many children, but only two survived their infancy, viz.,

1. JAMES, 20th earl and 1st duke.

2. MARGARET, *m.* Wills Hill, 1st marquess of Downshire.

The earl *d.* 1744, and was succeeded by his only son,

JAMES, 1st duke, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and master-gen. of the ordnance in Ireland; *b.* 29 May 1722, and succeeded his father as earl of Kildare, 20 Feb. 1744, was created a peer of Great Britain 21 Feb. 1747, by the title of viscount *Leinster*, of Taplow; on 19 March 1761, was raised to the dignity of marquess of *Kildare*; and on 26 Nov. 1766, was further advanced to the dignity of duke of *Leinster*; *m.*, 7 Feb. 1747, Amelia-Mary, da. of Charles Lennox, 2d duke of Richmond and Lennox, and by her (who, after his grace's death, *m.*, 2dly, William Ogilvy, esq., and *d.* 27 March 1814) had issue,

1. GEORGE, earl of Offaley, *b.* 15 Jan. 1748, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1765.

2. WILLIAM-ROBERT, 2d duke.

3. CHARLES-JAMES, *b.* 30 June 1756, created, 20 Oct. 1800, baron LECALE, of Ardglass, but *d.* s.p. 17 Feb. 1810, when that title became extinct.

4. HENRY, *b.* 30 July 1761, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1791, Charlotte, baroness de Ros, (*see* BARON DE ROS, *in the Peerage of England*,) and *d.* 9 July 1829.

5. EDWARD, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763, *m.*, Dec. 1792, Pamela, natural da. of the duke of Orleans, by madame Genlis, he *d.* 4 June 1798, falling a victim to his unfortunate resistance, on being apprehended upon a charge of high treason, (for which he was attainted, but the attainder was reversed in 1819,) leaving issue by his wife, (who *re-m.* monsr. Piscaire, and *d.* Nov. 1831,)

1. Edward-Fox, *b.* 1794, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1827, Jane, youngest da. of sir John Dean Paul, bart.

2. Pamela, *b.* 1795, *m.*, 21 Nov. 1820, sir Guy Campbell, bart., C.B.

3. Lucy-Louisa, *b.* 1798, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1825, capt. George-Francis Lyon, R.N., and *d.* Sept. 1828.

6. ROBERT-STEPHEN, *b.* 15 Jan. 1763, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833, having *m.*, 22 July 1792, Sophia-Charlotte, da. of Charles Feilding, esq., R.N., by Sophia, sister of George, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1834, æt. 61) he had issue,

1. Matilda, *b.* 13 May 1793, *m.*, at Paris, 24 Dec. 1817, chevalier Victor de Marion Gaja, of Languedoc, cadet of that noble family.

2. Emily, *b.* 21 July 1794, *d.* June 1816.

3. Robert-George, *b.* 30 Sept. 1795, *d.* 31 July 1812.

4. Charles-Feilding, *b.* 21 Dec. 1796, drowned accidentally, 8 Oct. 1818.

5. Sophia-Charlotte, *b.* 14 March 1799, *m.*, Nov. 1831, the rev. Henry Dalton.

6. Geraldine-Augusta, twin with Sophia-Charlotte, *b.* 14 March 1799.

7. Caroline, *d.* young.

8. Louisa, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, *d.* 17 Oct. 1816.

9. George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, da. of Thomas Burton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, esq.

7. GERALD, *b.* 15 March 1766, lost at sea Jan. 1788.

8. AUGUSTUS-JOSEPH, *b.* 8 Dec. 1767, *d.* 1771.

9. GEORGE-SIMON, *b.* 17 April 1773, *d.* May 1783.

10. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH-MABEL, *b.* 21 June 1750, *d.* 13 April 1754.

11. EMILIA-MARIA-MARGARET, *b.* 15 March 1752, *d.* 8 April 1818, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1774, Charles Coote, earl of Bellamont, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1800, when the earldom of Bellamont became extinct.

12. HENRIETTA-CATHERINE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1753, *d.* 10 Sept. 1763.

13. CAROLINE, *b.* and *d.* April 1755.

14. CHARLOTTE-MARY-GERTRUDE, *b.* 29 May 1758, created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, (*see baron Rayleigh in the Peerage of England*,) *m.*, 23 Feb. 1789, Joseph-Holden Strutt, of Terling Place, co. Essex, esq.

15. LOUISA-BRIDGET, *b.* 19 June 1760, *d.* Jan. 1765.

16. SOPHIA-SARAH-MARY, *b.* 26 Sept. 1762.

17. FANNY-CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 28 Jan. 1770, *d.* 1775.

18. LUCY-ANNE, *b.* 5 Feb. 1771, *m.*, 31 July 1802, sir Thomas Foley, of Albemarlis, co. Carmarthen, G.C.B.

His grace *d.* 19 Nov. 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, 2d duke, K.P., *b.* 13 March 1749, *m.*, 4 Nov. 1775, Emilia-Olivia St. George, only da. and sole h. of Usher, lord St. George, baron of Hatley St. George, and by her (who *d.* 23 June 1786) had issue,

1. MARY-REBECCA, *b.* 6 May 1777, *m.*, 15 April 1799, lieut.-gen. sir Charles Ross, bart., col. 96th regt. of foot, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1814.

2. EMILY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 May 1778, *m.*, 13 March 1801, John-Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, esq., nephew of Francis, marquess of Hastings.

3. GERALDINE-MABEL, *b.* 27 Aug. 1779, *d.* 22 March 1790.

4. ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 20 Oct. 1780, *m.*, 22 July 1803, sir Edward Baker of Ashcombe, co. Sussex, bart., who *d.* 4 March 1825.

5. GEORGE, marquess of Kildare, *b.* 20 June 1783, to whom his majesty George III.

Digitized by Google

stood sponsor, *d.* 10 Feb. 1784.

6. ISABELLA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 16 July 1784, *m.*, 1 June 1809, major-gen. Louis-William, viscompte de Chabot, K.C.H.

7. CECILIA-OLIVIA, *b.* 3 March 1786, *m.* Thomas, 3d lord Foley.

8. OLIVIA-LETITIA-CATHERINE, *b.* 9 Sept. 1787, *m.* Charles, 8th lord Kinnaird.

9. AUGUSTUS-OCTAVIUS, *b.* 27 July 1789, *d.* young.

10. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, the present duke, to whom his majesty king George IV. stood sponsor.

11. WILLIAM-CHARLES-O'BRYEN, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793.

12. ST.-GEORGE-RICHARD, *b.* 14 Aug. 1794, *d.* young.

13. HENRY-WENTWORTH, *b.* 31 March 1796, *d.* an infant.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 22d earl of Kildare, present and 3d duke.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-WILLIAM, marquess of KILDARE, the duke's son.

Creations—Baron Offaley, in King's County, originally by tenure; Earl of the town of Kildare, 14 May 1316; Marquess of Kildare and Earl of Offaley, 19 March 1761; Duke of Leinster, 26 Nov. 1766, Irish honours; and Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Buckingham, 21 Feb. 1747.

Arms—Argent, a saltire gules.

Crest—A monkey statant proper, environed round the loins and chained or.

Supporters—Two monkeys proper, environed round the loins and chained or.

Motto—*Crom a boo.* Crom for ever.

Digitized by Google

MARQUESSES.

HENRY DE LA POER-BERESFORD, MARQUESS of WATERFORD, Earl of Tyrone, Viscount Tyrone, Baron de la Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and Baron Beresford, co. Cavan, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; *born* 26 April 1811; succeeded his father, Henry, late marquess, 16 July 1826.

RICHARD, LORD DE LA POER, the representative of a long line of ancient barons, was created, 9 Oct. 1673, viscount Decies, and earl of Tyrone, and was ancestor of James, 3d earl, who dying 19 Aug. 1704, without issue male, the earldom became extinct; but the ancient barony devolved upon his only da. and h.,

CATHERINE, baroness de la Poer, who *m.*, 16 July 1717, sir MARCUS BERESFORD, bart., whose ancestor was so created in 1673, (lineally descended from *John de Beresford*, lord of Beresford, co. Stafford, 1067,) and who was created, 4 Nov. 1720, baron *Beresford*, of Beresford, and viscount of *Tyrone*, and earl of *Tyrone*, 18 July 1746. By Catharine, baroness de la Poer, the earl had issue,

1. GEORGE DE LA POER, 1st marquess.

2. JOHN, *b.* 14 March 1737, a privy counsellor, 1st commissioner of the revenue board, and a knight of the shire for Waterford, and *d.* Nov. 1805, having *m.*, 1st, 12 Nov. 1760, Anne-Constantia Ligondes, grand-da. of the count de Ligondes, (a general in the French army, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Blenheim,) and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1772) had issue,

1. Marcus, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1791, Frances-Arabella Leeson, youngest da. of Joseph, 1st earl of Miltown, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1797, having had issue, 1. *John-Theophilus*, *b.* 1792, *d. unm.* Jan. 1812; 2. *Elizabeth*, *b.* 1797, *m.*, 26 June 1827, Felix Ladbroke, esq.; 3. *William*, *b.* 1798, major in the army, and groom of the privy chamber.

2. George de la Poer, lord bishop of Kilmore, *b.* 19 July 1765, *m.* Frances, da. of Jervis-Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, esq., and has issue, 1. *John*; 2. *Marcus-George*, in holy orders, *m.*, 27 Oct. 1824, Mary, da. of H.-P. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's County, esq., widow of Richard Digby, esq.; 3. *Charlotte*, *m.*, 2 May 1812, Frederick Lumley-Savile, esq., eldest son of hon. Frederick Lumley; 4. *Frances*, *m.*, June 1824, the hon. and rev. Francis Howard, son of William, 2d earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1833; 5. *Anastasia*, *d. unm.* Aug. 1803; 6. *George*, *b.* 1802, *d.* 30 May 1826.

3. John-Claudius, alderman of Dublin, *b.* 23 Oct. 1766, *m.*, 3 March 1795, Elizabeth Menzies, only child of Archibald Menzies, of Culdares, co. Peebles, esq.

Digitized by Google

4. Charles-Cobbe, in holy orders, registrar of the consistorial court of Dublin, *b.* 22 Oct. 1770, *m.*, 22 Nov. 1795, Amelia, da. of sir William Montgomery, bart., and has issue, 1. *John-Isaac*, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Oct. 1796, *m.*, 13 June 1824, Sophia, da. of Robert White, esq., and has issue, Emily-Sarah, *b.* 20 Sept. 1827, George-Robert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830, and a da., *b.* 5 April 1834; 2. *Harriett-Louisa*, *b.* 21 March 1802, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1825, the rev. John-James Fox; 3. *Selina-Griselda*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1804, *m.*, July 1837, John Creighton, esq.; 4. *Anne-Constantina*, *b.* 1 April 1806, *m.*, 2 March 1824, lord John Thynne; 5. *George-John*, *b.* 21 July 1807, in the royal artillery; 6. *Emily-Catherine*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1831, Arthur Willoughby Cole Hamilton, esq., cousin of the earl of Leitrim; 7. *Charles-Claudius*, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1810; 8. *Charlotte-Frances*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1812; 9. *Henry-Robert*, *b.* 16 March 1813.

5. Catharine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1761, *d.* 7 Jan. 1836, having *m.*, Aug. 1778, Henry-Theophilus Clements, a lieut.-col. in the army, brother to the earl of Leitrim.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Nov. 1762, *d.* 15 Aug. 1783.

7. Anne-Constantia, *b.* 16 April 1763, *d.* Aug. 1836, having *m.*, 1st, 7 Jan. 1790, Robert Unlacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, esq., and 2dly, 2 July 1805, Philip Doyne, esq.

8. Jane, *b.* 13 June 1769, *m.*, Oct. 1789, sir George-Fitzgerald Hill, of Brook Hall, co. Londonderry, bart., lieut.-governor of Trinidad, and *d.* Dec. 1836.

9. Araminta, *d. unm.*

He *m.*, 2dly, 4 June 1774, Barbara, 2d da. of sir William Montgomery, bart., and sister to Anne, marchioness Townshend, by whom (who *d.* 1788) he had issue,

10. William-Barré, *b.* 12 May 1780, and *d.* 29 May 1782.

11. James-Hamilton, *b.* 18 Feb. 1782, *d.* 7 Nov. 1806.

12. Henry-Barré, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784, *m.* Eliza, da. of John Bayley, esq., by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831) he had issue, 1. *Mary-Barbara*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1812, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1836, Thomas-William Fountain, of Narford Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.; 2. *Anne-Jane*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1813, *d.*; 3. *John-Barré*, *b.* 20 April 1815; 4. *Henry-Barré*, *b.* 5 July 1816; 5. *William-Montgomery*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817; 6. *James-David*, *b.* 2 April 1819; 7. *Eliza-Frances*, *b.* and *d.* 1820; 8. *Eliza-Frances*, *b.* 4 April 1822; 9. *George de la Poer*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826.

13. Hannah, *b.* 16 May 1775.

14. Barbara, *b.* 8 July 1776, *d.* 8 May 1786.

15. Frances-Honoria, *b.* 3 Sept. 1777, *m.*, 2 July 1805, James Whyte, esq.

16. Anna-Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1778, *d.* 11 Oct. 1779.

17. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1796.

18. Anna, *b.* 1787, *m.* Charles Gardiner, esq.

19. Clara, *b.* 1790, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1813, the rev. James Spencer Knox, eldest son of the lord bishop of Derry.

3. William, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, created lord Decies, 24 Dec. 1812 (see Baron Decies).

4. Anne, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1738, William Annesley, viscount Glerawley.

5. Jane, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1743, the right hon. Edward Carey, of Dungiven, co. Derry, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1792.

6. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

7. Catharine, *m.*, 1st, 8 Dec. 1748, Thomas Christmas, of Whitfield, in Waterford, esq., who *d.* without issue 28 March 1749; and she *m.*, 2dly, on 29 March 1754, the right hon. Theophilus Jones, and *d.* 28 March 1763.

8. Sophia, *d.* Sept. 1740.

9. Araminta, *b.* 17 Sept. 1730, *m.*, 24 April 1755, George-Paul Monck, esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1818.

10. Frances-Maria, *b.* 9 Oct. 1731, *m.*, 13 April 1762, the right hon. Henry Flood, and *d.* April 1815.

11. Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1736, *m.*, 1 May 1755, Thomas Cobbe, esq., only son of Charles Cobbe, archbishop of Dublin, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 April 1763, and was succeeded by his son,

George de la Poer, 1st marquess, who was created a British peer by the title of baron *Tyrone*, of Haverfordwest: he succeeded his father, Marcus, the 1st earl, 4 April 1763, and his mother, as baron de la Poer, 27 July 1769; and, on 19 Aug. 1789, was created marquess of *Waterford*; *b.* 8 Jan. 1735, *m.*, 18 April 1769, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Henry Monck, esq., of Charleville, (by Isabella, 2d da. of Henry, 1st duke of Portland,) and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1816) had issue,

1. Marcus, lord de la Poer, *b.* March 1771, *d.* 8 Aug. 1783.

2. Henry, 2d marquess.

3. John-George de la Poer, D.D., lord archbishop of Armagh, *b.* 22 Nov. 1773.

4. George-Thomas, G.C.H., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 3d dragoons; privy counsellor and custos rotulorum for co. Waterford; *m.*, 22 Nov. 1808, Henrietta Schutz, and has issue,

1. Elizabeth-Harriett-Georgiana, *b.* 6 July 1810.

2. Harriett-Susan-Isabella, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811.

3. Caroline-Susan-Catherine, *b.* 29 March 1814.

4. Rose-Georgiana, *b.* 27 March 1815, *d.* young.

5. Isabella-Anne, *b.* 28 May 1776, *m.*, 14 April 1812, col. sir John-William-Head Brydges, of Wootton Court, co. Kent.

6. Catharine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1777.

7. Anne, *b.* 26 July 1779.

8. Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 2 Feb. 1783, *m.*, 11 July 1816, major-gen. sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., K.M.T., T.S., and K.S.W., who *d.* 24 July 1823, and she *re-m.*, 12 Feb. 1831, lieut.-gen. sir Thomas Reynell, K.C.B., a bart. of Ireland.

The marquess *d.* 3 Dec. 1800, and was succeeded by his son,

Henry, 3d earl of Tyrone, 2d marquess, *b.* 23 May 1772, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1805, Susan, only da. and h. of George-Hussey Carpenter, earl of Tyreonnel, and by her (who *d.* 7 June 1827) had issue,

1. George, *b.* Jan. 1810, *d.* 8 July 1824.

2. HENRY, present marquess.

3. William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812, capt. 1st life guards.

4. John, *b.* 27 April 1814.

5. James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816, in the army.

6. Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Nov. 1807, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1828, Henry-John, viscount Ingestrie.

7. Susan-Henrietta, *b.* 6 April 1815, *d.* 6 April 1827.

8. Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 21 July 1818, *d.* 31 Aug. 1826.

The marquess *d.* 16 July 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, present and 3d marquess.

Heir Presumptive—Lord William Beresford, the marquess's brother.

Creations—Baron de la Poer, originally by

Digitized by Google

tenure and by writ of summons; Baron Beresford and Viscount co. Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1720; and Earl of the same co., 18 July 1746; Marquess of Waterford, 19 Aug. 1789; Baron Tyrone in England, 21 Aug. 1786; and a Baronet of Ireland, 5 May 1665.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, semée of cross crosslets fitchée and three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed sable—BERESFORD. 2d and 3d. Argent, a chief indented sable—DE LA POER.

Crest—A dragon's head erased azure, the neck pierced with a broken tilting spear, and holding the broken off point in the mouth.

Supporters—Two angels, habited in white robes reaching to the ancles; hair and wings (inverted) or; the exterior arm extended and holding a sword erect, proper, pomel and hilt gold.

Motto—*Nil nisi cruce.* No dependence but in the cross.

ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL HILL, MARQUESS of DOWNSHIRE, Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, Viscount Hillsborough, Baron Hill, of Kilwarlin, in Ireland, Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, Baron Harwich, in England; Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort, K.P., D.C.L., and Lord-Lieutenant co. Down; *born* 8 Oct. 1788; succeeded his father, Arthur, the late marquess, 7 Sept. 1801; *married*, 25 Oct. 1811, lady Maria Windsor, da. of Other-Hickman, 5th earl of Plymouth, and has issue,—1. ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, *earl of Hillsborough*, M.P. for co. Down, *b.* 6 Aug. 1812, *m.*, 23 Aug. 1837, Caroline-Frances, eldest da. of Stapleton, viscount Combermere;—2. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 30 June 1815, her R. H. Princess Charlotte of Saxe-Cobourg, his R. H. Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and lady Amherst, being sponsors;—3. WILLIAM-FREDERICK-ARTHUR-MONTAGUE, *b.* 10 July 1816, in the army;—4. MARY-PENELOPE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1817;—5. ARTHUR-EDWIN, *b.* 4 Nov. 1819.

SIR MOYSES HILL, knt., a younger son of a family which had been long seated in Devonshire, was governor of Olderfleet castle, in Ireland, *temp.* Eliz.; and great-grandfather of

MICHAEL HILL, who was a privy counsellor in the reign of William III., and M.P. both in England and Ireland; *m.* Anne, da. and h. of sir John Trevor, of Brynkynalt, co. Denbigh, knt., and had issue two sons,

1. TREVOR, created viscount Hillsborough.

2. ARTHUR, viscount Dungannon (*see that title*).

TREVOR, eldest son of Michael, was created, 21 Aug. 1717, baron *Hill*, of Kilwarlin, and viscount *Hillsborough*, in Ireland; *m.* Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Anthony Rowe, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1742) had issue,

1. WILLS, 2d viscount.

2. ANNE, *m.* John, 1st earl Moira.

His lordship *d.* 5 May 1742, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLS, 2d viscount, *b.* 30 May 1718; created viscount *Kilwarlin*, and earl of *Hillsborough*, 3 Oct. 1751; a peer of England, 17 Nov. 1756, by the title of lord *Harwich*; and further advanced to the dignities of earl of *Hillsborough* and viscount *Fairford*, in England, 28 Aug. 1772; and marquess of *Downshire*, in Ireland, 20 Aug. 1789. The marquess *m.*, 1 March 1747, Margaretta Fitzgerald, sister of James, 1st duke of Leinster, and only da. of Robert, 19th earl of Kildare, (by Mary O'Brien, eldest da. of William, 3d earl of Inchiquin,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1766,)

1. MARCUS, lord Kilwarlin, *b.* 21 Feb. 1752, *d.* 18 April 1756.

2. ARTHUR, 2d marquess.

3. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 29 May 1749, and *d.* Dec. following.

4. MARY-AMELIA, *b.* 16 Aug. 1750, *m.* James Cecil, 1st marquess of Salisbury, K.G.

5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 18 March 1754, *m.* John Chetwynd, 1st earl Talbot.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 14 Oct. 1768, Mary, baroness Stawell, da. and h. of lord Stawell, and widow of the right hon. Henry-Bilson Legge, son of William, 1st earl of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 29 July 1790) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

ARTHUR, 2d marquess, *b.* 3 March 1753, *m.*, 29 June 1786, Mary, only da. of the hon. Martin Sandys, and niece and h. of Edwin, 2d lord Sandys of Ombersley, (by whom, who was created baroness Sandys of Om-

Digitized by Google

bersley, 19 June 1802, with remainder to her 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and other younger sons, and the heirs male of their bodies, and failing such, to her eldest son, and who *d.* 1 Aug. 1836) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL, present marquess.
2. ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM, present lord Sandys of Ombersley (*see that title*).
3. ARTHUR-MARCUS-CECIL, *b.* 28 Jan. 1796, *m.*, 12 April 1837, Louisa, youngest da. of Joseph Blake, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and South Carolina, esq.
4. ARTHUR-AUGUSTUS-EDWIN, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800, *d.* 9 July 1831.
5. GEORGE-AUGUSTA, major in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801, to whom his majesty George III., and the princess Augusta, stood sponsors, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1834, Cassandra-Jane, youngest da. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, co. Kent, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1835; 2. a *son*, *b.* 13 May 1837.
6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 15 July 1794, *d.* 30 Sept. 1821.
7. MARY, *b.* 8 July 1796, *d. unm.* 24 May 1830.

The marquess *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, present and 3d marquess.

Heir Apparent—ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, earl of HILLSBOROUGH, son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Hill of Kilwarlin, and Viscount Hillsborough, 21 Aug. 1717; Viscount Kilwarlin and Earl of Hillsborough, 3 Oct. 1751, in Ireland; and Marquess of Downshire, in the peerage of Ireland, 20 Aug. 1789; and a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of Baron Harwich, 17 Nov. 1756; Viscount Fairford and Earl of Hillsborough, 28 Aug. 1772.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Sable, on a fess argent between three leopards passant guardant or spotted of the field, as many escallops gules—HILL. 2d. Per bend sinister ermine and ermines a lion rampant or—TREVOR. 3d. Gules, a quarterfoil or—ROWE. 4th. Argent a cheveron azure between three trefoils slipped per pale gules and vert—ROWE.

Crest—A rein-deer's head couped at the neck gules, attired and plain collared or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a leopard, or, spotted sable, ducally collared and chained gules. *Sinister*, a reindeer gules, attired unguled, and plain collared or.

Motto—*Per Deum et ferrum obtinui.* By God and my sword I have obtained.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS CHICHESTER, MARQUESS and EARL of DONEGAL, Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, of Carrickfergus, and Baron Chichester of Belfast, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, in that of England, K.P.; Lord-Lieutenant co. Donegal, President for life of the Belfast Academical Institution, and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 13 Aug. 1769; succeeded his father, Arthur, the late marquess, 5 Jan. 1799; *married*, 8 Aug. 1795, Anna, da. of sir Edward May, of Mayfield, co. Waterford, bart., and has issue,——1. GEORGE-HAMILTON, *earl of Belfast*, P.C., G.C.H., and M.P. for Belfast, *b.* 10 Feb. 1797, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1822, Harriet, eldest da. of Richard, 1st earl of Glengall, and has issue, 1. *George-Augustus-Spencer-Cavendish*, *b.* 21 May 1826, *d.* 7 June 1827; 2. *Frederick-Richard*, viscount Chichester, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1836;——2. EDWARD, in holy orders, dean of Raphoe, *b.* 11 June 1799, *m.*, 30 Sept. 1821, Amelia-Spread-Deane, da. of Henry-Deane O'Grady, of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and Lodge, co. Limerick, esq., and has issue, 1. *George-Augustus-Hamilton*, *b.* 27 June 1822; 2. *Augusta-Annabilla*, *b.* 20 June 1826; 3. a *son*, *b.* Sept. 1834; 4. a *son*, *b.* Nov. 1836;——3. SPENCER-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805, *d.* 27 May 1825;——4. ARTHUR, *b.* 30 Sept. 1808, in the army;——5. HAMILTON-FRANCIS, *b.* 9 March 1810, in the army;——6. JOHN, *b.* 12 Nov. 1811, in the army;——7. STEPHEN-ALGERNON, *b.* 26 Dec. 1814, in the army.

THE family of Chichester was one of the most eminent in the county of Devon for its antiquity, estate, employments, and alliances. Sir JOHN Chichester, of Raleigh, co. Devon, was knighted by queen Elizabeth, 1580, *m.* Gertrude, da. of sir William

Digitized by Google

Courtenay, of Powderham, and had issue five sons, of whom *John*, the eldest, was ancestor to the present sir Arthur Chichester, of Raleigh, bart.; *Arthur*, the 2d, was lord deputy of Ireland, and created, 1612, baron Chichester, of Belfast, but *d.* s.p. 1624; and the 3d,

EDWARD, was by king Charles I. created immediately after his brother's death, baron *Belfast* and viscount *Chichester*; *d.* 1648, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2d viscount, created during his father's lifetime, 30 March 1647, earl of *Donegal*, with limitation to the issue male of his father, and dying s.p. 1667, was succeeded by the eldest son of his brother John,

ARTHUR, 2d earl, *m.* Jane, da. of John Itchingham, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, to Richard Booth, esq.) had issue, besides other children,

ARTHUR, 3d earl: he was a major-gen. of the Spanish army, and killed at Fort Monjuich, near Barcelona, 10 April 1706, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR, 4th earl.
2. JOHN, *b.* 1700, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Richard Newdigate, of Arbury, co. Warwick, bart., and *d.* 1746, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1747,)
   1. ARTHUR, 5th earl and 1st marquess.
   2. John, *b.* 1740, *d. unm.* 1783.
   3. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1780.

ARTHUR, 4th earl, dying s.p. 1756, was succeeded by his nephew,

ARTHUR, 5th earl, *b.* 13 June 1739, created, 3 July 1790, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron *Fisherwick*; and, 27 June 1791, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Belfast*, and marquess of *Donegal*, in Ireland; *m.*, 1st, 16 Nov. 1761, Anne, eldest da. of James, 5th duke of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1780) he had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, present marquess.
2. ARTHUR, *b.* 1771, *d. unm.* 1788.
3. SPENCER-STANLEY, *b.* 20 April 1775, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1795, lady Harriett Stuart, da. of John, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1819, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur, created lord TEMPLEMORE (*see that title*).
   2. Anne, *b.* 17 March 1799.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1822, William Bateman-Hanbury, esq., created baron Bateman, 1837.
   4. George-Augustus-Frederick, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1829.
   5. Harriett, *b.* 1806, *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1820.
   4. CHARLOTTE; 5. ANNE-HENRIETTA.
   6. ELIZABETH-AMELIA; and
   7. EMILIA; all *d.* young.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 24 Oct. 1788, Charlotte, relict of Thomas Moore, of Barn, co. Tipperary, and da. of Conway Spencer, of Tremary, co. Down, esq., and sister of general sir Brent Spencer, G.C.B.; (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1790:) and 3dly, 12 Oct. 1790, Barbara, da. of Luke Godfrey, D.D., uncle of sir William Godfrey, bart., (which lady survived him and *d.* 28 Dec. 1829,) by neither of whom he had any issue. The marquess *d.* 5 Jan. 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 6th earl, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-HAMILTON, earl of BELFAST, son of the marquess.

Creations—Baron Chichester of Belfast, in the county of Antrim, and Viscount Chichester of Carrickfergus, 1 April 1625; Earl of Donegal, 30 March 1647; Marquess of Donegal in Ireland, 1791; and Baron Fisherwick, in England, 3 July 1790.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Chequy or and gules a chief vaire—CHICHESTER. 2d and 3d. Azure fretty argent.

Crest—A stork with a snake in its bill, proper.

Supporters—Two wolves gules, ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—*Invitum sequitur honor.* Honour follows against his will.

HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR MOORE, MARQUESS and EARL of DROGHEDA, Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, Baron Moore, of Mellefont, in Ireland, Baron Moore, of Moore Place, co. Kent; *born* 14 Aug. 1825; succeeded his uncle, Charles, late marquess, 5 Feb. 1837.

IN the reign of queen Elizabeth, sir Edward and sir Thomas Moore, brothers, descended from an ancient family of that name in Kent, went over to Ireland: the latter was ancestor to Charles Moore, earl of Charleville, who *d.* 1764, when that title became extinct; and from the former the marquess of Drogheda is descended.

Sir GERALD, or GARRETT Moore, son of sir Edward, was created, 20 July 1616, baron *Moore*, of Mellefont, and 7 Feb. 1621, viscount *Moore*, of Drogheda; *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carberry, and dying 1627, was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 2d viscount, killed at Portlester, co. Meath, 7 Aug. 1643, in the service of king Charles I., and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3d viscount, created, 14 June

Digitized by Google

1661, earl of *Drogheda*, *m.* Alice, da. of William, lord Spencer, and sister of the 1st earl of Sunderland, by whom he had issue, CHARLES and HENRY, successive earls, and other children. The earl *d.* 1675, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2d earl, *m.*, 1669, Letitia-Isabella Robartes, da. of John, earl of Radnor, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; but leaving no issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, the celebrated William Wycherley, esq.,) he was succeeded by his brother,

HENRY, 3d earl, *m.*, Mary, sister of Arthur Cole, baron Ranelagh, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, lord Moore, *m.* Jane Loftus, heiress to Arthur, viscount Ely, and dying before his father, left issue,

1. HENRY, 4th earl.

2. EDWARD, 5th earl.

2. ARTHUR, *d.* without issue.

3. HENRY, rector of Malpas and Wimslow, co. Chester, *m.* Catharine, only da. of sir Thomas Knatchbull, bart., of Mersham Hatch, co. Kent, and widow of admiral sir George Rooke, and had issue,

1. Thomas, D.D., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. (with her sister, lady Harris) of sir Thomas Hare, bart., *d.* without issue.

2. Henry, *d.* an infant.

3. Sir John, K.B., bart., and admiral of the red, *m.* Penelope, da. of gen. Mathew, governor of the Leeward Islands, and had issue 4 das., 1. *Catherine*, *m.* sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, of Poltimore, co. Devon, bart.; 2. *Penelope*, *m.* Ralph, 2d son of Ralph Sneyd, of Keel, co. Stafford, esq.; 3. *Anne*; 4. *Selina-Maria*.

4. Mary, *m.* Poulter Forrester, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's and archdeacon of Lincoln, and *d.* 1799, without issue.

4. JOHN, in holy orders, *m.*, Jan. 1708, Elizabeth, youngest da. of sir Charles Porter, lord chancellor of Ireland, and widow of Edward Devenish, esq., and *d.* 1 June 1716.

5. WILLIAM, of Moore Hall, co. Louth, *d.* 1 April 1732, having *m.* ———, sister of Stephen Cassan, of the Queen's county, esq.

6. ROBERT, *m.* Anne Lennard, baroness Dacre, and relict of Richard Barrett, esq., of Bell House, co. Essex, and of Henry, 8th lord Teynham.

7. CAPEL, *m.* Mary Poulet, da. of Charles, 2d duke of Bolton, and relict of Henry O'Neill, esq., of Shanes Castle, (ancestor of the earls O'Neill,) and had issue,

Alice, *m.*, 1697, sir Gustavus Hume, bart., of Castle Hume, descended from the barons of Polwarth.

8. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1704, George Rochfort, esq.

The earl *d.* 7 June 1714, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY, 4th earl, *m.* Charlotte Boscawen, da. of Hugh, 1st viscount Falmouth, and dying 4 April 1745, was succeeded by his only brother,

EDWARD, 5th earl, *m.*, 1st, Sarah Ponsonby, da. of Brabazon, 1st earl of Bessborough, and had issue,

1. HENRY, lord Moore, who *d.* at Toulouse, in France.

2. CHARLES, 1*st marquess of Drogheda*.

3. PONSONBY, *b.* 29 June 1730, *m.*, Nov. 1768, the hon. Elizabeth Moore, da. of Stephen, 1st viscount Mountcashell; and 2dly, 3 April 1781, Catharine, sister of Frederick, lord Ashtown, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1819, leaving issue,

1. Henry, in holy orders, of Ballyhall, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 19 Oct. 1784, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1814, Lucy, da. of James Currie, M.D., and has issue; 1. *Lucie-Catherine*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1814; 2. *Ponsonby-Arthur*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; 3. *Graham-Currie*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; 4. *Emily-Jane*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1822; 5. *Henry*; 6. *Helena-Sarah*, *b.* 8 June 1826; 7. *Florence*, *b.* 19 June 1830; 8. *Charles-Edward*, *b.* March 1833.

2. Ponsonby, of Moorefield Hall, co. Kildare, *b.* 1786, *m.* Barbara, da. of J. Maconchie, esq., and has issue, 1. *Agnes*; 2. *Helen-Catherine*; 3. *Henrietta-Matilda*; 4. *Jesse*; 5. *Gertrude-Elizabeth*; 6. *Henry-Edward*, *b.* 11 April 1826; 7. *Frederick-William*, *b.* 4 June 1828; 8. *Charles-Ponsonby*, *b.* 20 June 1830, *d.* an infant.

3. Robert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, da. of rev. Robert Warren, and has issue, 1. *Katherine-Elizabeth*, *b.* 15 March 1813, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1835, Richard-Henry Gumbleton, of Curriglasshouse, co. Waterford, esq.; 2. *Harriet-Georgiana*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1819; 3. *Lucie-Caroline*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1820; 4. *Robert-Lionel-Warren*, *b.* 21 May 1822; 5. *Charles-William*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1828.

4. Charles, in holy orders, *m.*, Dec. 1815, Agnes, da. of dr. Cleghorn, and has issue, 1. *Ponsonby*; 2. *James*; 3. *Henry*; 4. *A son*; 5. *Agnes-Catherine*, *m.*, 24 July 1837, Alexander Scott Bloomfield, of Rosanure, co. Clare, and Hollywood, co. Wicklow, esq.; 6. *Mary*; 7. *Ellen*; 8. *Jesse*; 9. *Jane*; 10. *Henrietta*.

5. Catherine, *m.* Richard-Molesworth Reynell, esq.

6. Frederick.

4. EDWARD, in holy orders, deceased.

5. SARAH, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1748, William Pole, esq., of Ballyfin, descended from the Poles, co. Devon.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Bridget Southwell, niece of Thomas, lord Southwell, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 27 July 1761,)

6. WILLIAM, *b.* 11 Dec. 1742, *d.* 8 Aug. 1762.

7. ROBERT, *b.* 12 Dec. 1743, *d.* 17 Sept. 1831, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of James Stephenson, esq., and had issue,

1. Sarah-Frances-Henrietta-Elizabeth-Ricarda, *m.*, 1798, William Trench, esq., brother of Frederick, lord Ashtown.

2. Frances; 3. Elizabeth-Ricarda; both *d.*

And 3dly, in 1791, Maria-Josepha, da. of Daniel Falconer, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, esq.

The earl together with his son, Edward, were lost in their passage to Dublin, 28 Oct. 1758, and he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 6th earl, K.P., created, 27 June 1791, marquess of *Drogheda*, in Ireland, and, 17 Jan. 1801, Baron *Moore*, of the United Kingdom; *b.* 29 June 1730, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1766, Anne, da. of Francis Seymour, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1787) had issue,

1 CHARLES, 2d marquess.

2. HENRY-SEYMOUR, joint muster-master-general in Ireland, *m.*, 28 Sept. 1824, Mary, 2d da. of sir Henry Parnell, bart., M.P., and *d.* Aug. 1825, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.*, 30 Dec. 1830, Edward-Henry Cole, esq., son of lady Elizabeth Cole,)

HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, present marquess.

3. ISABELLA, *b.* 22 Nov. 1766, *d.* 22 June 1787.

4. ELIZABETH-EMILY, *b.* 14 March 1771, *m.* George-Frederick, 7th earl of Westmeath.

5. MARY, *b.* 27 Aug. 1772, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1791, Alexander Stewart, esq., only brother of Robert, 1st marquess of Londonderry.

Digitized by Google

6. Gertrude.
7. Alice, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1789.
8. Anne, *d.* Feb. 1788.
9. Frances, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1800, the right hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, and *d.* his widow 1833.

The marquess *d.* 22 Dec. 1821, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, 2d marquess, *b.* 23 Aug. 1770; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1837, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Henry-Francis-Seymour, present marquess.

Heir Presumptive—To the marquessate, and English barony, none; to the earldom of Drogheda, the rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhall.

Creations—Lord Moore, Baron of Mellefont, 20 July 1616; Viscount Moore of Drogheda, 7 Feb. 1621; Earl of Drogheda, 14 June 1661; Marquess, 27 June 1791; and Baron Moore, in England, 17 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Azure, on a chief indented or, three mullets pierced gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Moor's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples, argent and azure.

Supporters—Two greyhounds argent.

Motto—*Fortis cadere, cedere non potest.* The brave man may fall, but cannot yield.

RICHARD COLLEY-WELLESLEY, Marquess WELLESLEY, of Norragh, Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, of Dengan Castle, co. Meath, and Baron Mornington, of Mornington, in the same co. in Ireland, and Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, in England, K.G., K.C., K.S.L., and D.C.L., Custos Rotulorum of the county of Meath; *born* 20 June 1760; succeeded his father, Garrett, 1st earl of Mornington, 22 May 1781; created a Peer of Great Britain, by the title of Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, 20 Oct. 1797, and advanced to the dignity of Marquess Wellesley, in the Peerage of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1799. The marquess entered early into public life, was, in 1787, appointed a Lord of the Treasury, and, in 1797, Governor-General of Bengal, which situation he held till 1805. In 1809, he went Ambassador to the Central Junta of Spain, then assembled at Cadiz; and, on his return from that embassy, received the Seals of Chief Secretary of State for the Foreign Department; in 1810, he was elected K.G., in 1821, appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; again in 1833, but resigned in 1834. The marquess *married*, 1st, 29 Nov. 1794, Hyacinthe-Gabrielle, only da. of Pierre Roland, by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1816) he had no issue. The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 29 Oct. 1825, Marianne, eldest da. and co-h. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, North America, esq., and widow of Robert Patterson, esq.

The original name of this noble family was Cowley or Colley, that of Wellesley having been assumed, as will be hereafter noticed, early in the 18th century. Walter Cowley, or Colley, was solicitor-gen. of Ireland in 1537; he was father of sir Henry Colley, of Carberry and Edenderry, who was knighted 1559; and, by Katharine, eldest da. of sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., lord chancellor of Ireland, had issue, sir George Colley, of Edenderry, his eldest son, (whose grandda. and h., Sarah, *m.* sir George Blundell, knt., ancestor of the viscounts Blundell,) and a 2d son, sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carberry, co. Kildare, whose son and h., sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carberry, was father of Dudley Colley, of the same place, who, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Henry Warren, of Grangebeg, co. Kildare, had issue, (besides other children,) Henry, his son and h.; and Elizabeth, *m.* Garrett Wellesley, of Dengan, co. Meath, esq., by whom she was mother of Garrett Wellesley, of Dengan, member in several parliaments for the co. Meath, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1728, leaving all his estates to his cousin, Richard Colley, 2d son of Henry, above-named, on the condition of his taking the name and arms of Wellesley.

Richard Colley, 2d son of Henry, and grandson of Dudley, on succeeding to the estates of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, assumed that surname, and was created, 9 July 1746, baron *Mornington*, of Mornington, co. Meath, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Sale, LL.D., registrar of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by whom he had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. GARRETT, 2d lord.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1720, *m.*, 9 April 1743, to Chichester Fortescue, of Dromisken, co. Louth, esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1752.

3. FRANCES, *b.* 1727, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1750, William-Francis Crosbie, of Ballyhuge, co. Kerry, esq., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1760.

His lordship *d.* 31 Jan. 1758, and was succeeded by his only son,

GARRETT COLLEY-WELLESLEY, 2d lord Mornington, *b.* 19 July 1735, created, 20 Oct. 1760, viscount *Wellesley*, of Dengan, and earl of *Mornington*; *m.*, 6 Feb. 1759, Anne, da. of Arthur Hill, 1st viscount Dungannon, by whom (who, after living to witness the multiplied glories and well-earned honours of her children, *d.* 10 Sept. 1831, ætat. 90) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, 2d earl of Mornington, and 1st marquess Wellesley.

2. ARTHUR-GERALD, *b.* 5 May 1761, *d.* 1768.

3. WILLIAM, baron Maryborough *(see that title)*.

4. ARTHUR, duke of Wellington, K.G., &c., &c. *(see that title)*.

5. GERALD-VALERIAN, D.D., rector of Bishop Wearmouth, and prebendary of Durham, chaplain of Hampton Court, and chaplain to the queen, *b.* 3 Dec. 1771, *m.*, 2 June 1802, Emily, da. of Charles, earl Cadogan, and has issue,

1. Emily-Anne-Charlotte, *m.*, 28 Jan. 1836, the hon. and rev. Robert Liddell, son of lord Ravensworth.

2. Arthur-Richard, capt. in the rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Sept. 1804, *d.* 18 Aug. 1830.

3. Georgiana-Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *m.*, 21 April 1827, the rev. George-Darby St. Quintin.

4. Mary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *m.*, 12 July 1836, Henry-Charles, viscount Chelsea, son of George, earl Cadogan.

5. Cecil (a da).

6. Charles.

7. George.

6. SIR HENRY, G.C.B., created, 1828, baron Cowley *(see that title)*.

7. FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, *b.* 19 March 1766, *d.* 10 March 1770.

8. ANNE, *b.* 10 March 1768, *m.*, 1st, 4 Jan. 1790, Henry Fitzroy, son of Charles, lord Southampton; and, 2dly, 9 Aug. 1799, Culling-Charles Smith, esq.

9. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1 Jan. 1772, *d. unm.* 2 March 1794.

The earl *d.* 22 May 1781, and was succeeded in his honours by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2d earl of Mornington, and present marquess Wellesley.

Heir Presumptive—To the titles of baron Mornington, viscount Wellesley, and earl of Mornington, in Ireland, the right hon. WILLIAM, baron MARYBOROUGH, next brother to the marquess; to those of marquess Wellesley in Ireland and baron Wellesley in England, none.

Creations—Baron, 9 July 1746; Viscount and Earl, 20 Oct. 1760; Marquess Wellesley, 2 Dec. 1799; Baron Wellesley, in England, 20 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, a cross argent between twenty plates, five saltirewise in each quarter—WELLESLEY. 2d and 3d. Or, a lion rampant gules, ducally gorged gold—COWLEY. Over all in the centre an escocheon of augmentation, (granted to the marquess in 1803, for his services as governor-general of India,) purple charged with a star or estoile vert bordered and radiated or, between eight stripes or spots of the royal tiger of Tippoo Sultaun in pairs saltirewise, also vert bordered or.

Crests—1st. WELLESLEY; out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding a spear erect proper, thereon flowing a pennon argent, charged with the cross of St. George, and below the pennon (for augmentation granted as above) a banner purple charged as the escocheon in the arms, representing the banner of Tippoo Sultaun. 2d. COWLEY; a cubit arm erect habited gules, and the arm encircled by a ducal coronet or, the hand holding originally a sword, but now (for augmentation granted as above) instead of a sword a flag-staff in bend, thereon hoisted first, the union flag of Great Britain, under it the standard of Tippoo Sultaun as above described, and under it, again, the tri-coloured flag of France, wrapped round the staff and grasped in the hand.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion gules, ducally gorged and chained or, holding (for augmentation) a broken spear in bend, point downwards, thereon hoisted the tri-coloured flag of France, and shewing on the white stripe a part of the words "Republique Française," surrounded by a wreath of laurel. *Sinister*, a tiger regardant vert, striped ducally collared and chained or, and having on the forehead a Persian character implying Hydery, or the dominions of Hyder Ali, in gold, holding in the sinister fore-paw a flag-staff inverted, and resting bendwise over the shoulder, and thereon the standard of Tippoo above described. (This tiger is a representation of a piece of mechanism found among the spoils of Tippo Sultaun in 1799, consisting of a tiger so painted and spotted preying upon a sepoy.)

N.B. The original supporters of the earldom of Mornington were two lions gules, ducally gorged and chained or.

Motto — *Porro, unum est necessarium.*—Moreover, one thing is needful. Over the crest of Wellesley, a Persian character. Over the crest of Cowley, *Virtutis fortuna comes.*

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM O'BRYEN, MARQUESS of THOMOND, Earl of Inchiquin, Baron of Inchiquin and Burren, co. Clare, in the Peerage of Ireland; and Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, co. York, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, K.P., a Privy Counsellor of Ireland, one of the representative Peers for Ireland, Governor co. Cork, and a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture; succeeded his uncle, Murrough, the late marquess, in his Irish titles, 10 Feb. 1808, created Baron Tadcaster, 3 July 1826; *married*, 16 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, only da. and heiress of Thomas Trotter, of Duleck, esq., and has issue,——1. SUSAN-MARIA, *m.*, at Paris, 12 Aug. 1824, hon. George-Frederick Hotham, capt. R.N., brother of lord Hotham;——2. SARAH, *m.*, 3 April 1830, major William Stanhope Taylor, of Seven Oaks, co. Kent, esq.;——3. MARY, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1836, Richard, viscount Beerhaven, son of Richard, earl of Bantry;——4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1835, George-Stuckley Buck, of Hartland Abbey, co. Devon, esq.

THIS illustrious family is descended from the ancient monarchs of Ireland, and so late as the time of Henry VIII. were kings of Thomond.

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, the last prince of Thomond, having submitted to king Henry VIII., was by that prince created earl of Thomond, with remainder to his nephew Donogh, son of his elder brother, and baron Inchiquin, to him and to the heirs male of his body. He *d.* 1551, when the earldom devolved on his nephew, (and became extinct on the death of Henry, the 8th earl, also viscount Tadcaster, in England, 1741,) and the barony descended to his son and heir, DERMOD, 2d baron.

MURROUGH, 6th baron, and great-great-grandson of Dermod, was created 21 Oct. 1654, earl of Inchiquin, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William St. Leger, president of Munster; and dying 9 Sept. 1674, was succeeded by his son and heir,

WILLIAM, 2d earl, in 1674, was, by Charles II., made capt.-gen. of his majesty's forces in Africa, governor and vice-admiral of Tangier, and of the parts adjacent; he was appointed, by king William III., governor of Jamaica; *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of Roger, earl of Orrery, and by her had WILLIAM, 3d earl; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, youngest da. and co-h. of George, lord Chandos, and relict of Edward, lord Herbert, of Cherbury; but by her, who *re-m.* Charles, lord Howard, of Escrick, and *d.* Feb. 1717, he had no issue.

The earl *d.* in Jamaica, Jan. 1692, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 3d earl, *m.* Mary Villiers, youngest sister to the 1st earl of Jersey, (who *d.* 17 April 1753,) by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
2. CHARLES, *d. unm.*
3. JAMES, *m.* Mary, da. of William Jephson, dean of Kilmore, (by Anne, his wife, eldest da. of Redmond Barry, esq., and relict of capt. Samuel Hartwell, who was slain at the battle of Landen 1693, great-grandfather of sir F.-J. Hartwell, bart.,) by whom (who *d.* in 1760) he had issue,

1. MURROUGH, 5th earl of Inchiquin and 1st marquess of Thomond.
2. John, R.N., *d.* without issue.
3. Edward, *m.* Mary Carrick, and *d.* March 1840, leaving issue, 1. WILLIAM, present marquess; 2. lord *James*, vice-admiral of the blue, G.C.H., (to whom, and to his brothers and sisters, his majesty was pleased, 29 Nov. 1809, to grant the precedency of sons and das. of a marquess,) *m.*, 1st, miss Bridgeman; and 2dly, Jane, da. of Thomas Ottley, esq., and relict of Valentine Horseford, of the Island of Antigua; 3. lord *Edward*, capt. R.N., *m.*, 1st, 14 Feb. 1805, Diana, eldest da. of gen. George Hotham, and niece of William, lord Hotham, who *d.* without issue, 26 Nov. 1810; and 2dly, 11 April 1815, Gertrude-Grace, youngest da. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, of Corsham House, co. Wilts, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 May 1817) had Gertrude-Matilda, *b.* 31 July 1816; and Mary-Catherine, *b.* 16 April 1817; he *m.*, 3dly, 16 April 1822, Elizabeth-Susan, da. of Henry-Charles Somerset, 8th duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 9 March 1824, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.*, 11 Nov. 1829, major-gen. James Orde,) Henry-William, *b.* 28 Dec. 1822, *d.* young; 4. *John*, capt. 67th regt., *d.* at Guernsey, *unm.*; 5. *Murrough*, in the army, *d. unm.*; 6. lady *Mary*, *m.*, 1st, sir Richard Cox, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, bart.; and 2dly, the right hon. William Saurin, attorney-general of Ireland; 7. lady *Harriet*, *m.* sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, of Annaville, co. Cork, bart.
4. Anne, *m.*, 23 March 1744, Michael Cox, archbishop of Cashel, 2d son of sir Richard Cox, bart., lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1745.

Digitized by Google

5. Henrietta, *m.*, 1st, Terence O'Loghlin, esq.; and 2dly, Oct. 1769, sir William-Vigors Burdett, bart.

4. Henrietta, *m.*, 22 Aug. 1717, Robert Sandford, of Castlerea, esq., (ancestor of lord Mount Sandford,) by whom she had issue, and *d.* in 1730.

3. Mary, *m.*, 7 March 1708, Robert, 19th earl of Kildare.

The earl *d.* 24 Oct. 1719, and was succeeded by his son,

William, 4th earl, K.B., and lord of the bedchamber to Frederick, prince of Wales, *m.*, 28 March 1720, Anne, countess of Orkney, eldest da. and h. to George, earl of Orkney, who succeeded her father, as countess of Orkney, 1737, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1756, having had 4 sons and 4 das., all of whom *d.* before their mother, except

Mary, countess of Orkney, who *m.* Murrough O'Bryen, 1st marquess of Thomond.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 12 Oct. 1761, Mary, da. of Stephen Moore, viscount Mountcashel, and by her had no issue. He *d.* 18 July 1777, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Murrough, 5th earl of Inchiquin, eldest son of James, 3d son of William, the 3d earl, who was, in 1800, created marquess of *Thomond*, and 2 Oct. 1801, baron *Thomond*, of Taplow, in the Peerage of England, K.P.; *m.*, 1st, March 1753, his cousin, Mary O'Bryen, countess of Orkney in her own right, (only da. and h. of William, 4th earl of Inchiquin, by Anne Hamilton, countess of Orkney,) and by her (who *d.* 10 May 1790) had several children, who *d.* young; and

Mary, *b.* 4 Sept. 1755, countess of Orkney, who *m.*, 21 Dec. 1777, the late hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, brother to the marquess of Lansdowne, and had issue (*see* Earl *of* Orkney, *in the Peerage of Scotland*).

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 25 July 1792, Mary, da. of John Palmer, of Torrington, co. Devon, esq., and niece of sir Joshua Reynolds, knt., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1820) he had no issue, and *d.* by a fall from his horse in Grosvenor-square, 10 Feb. 1808, when the English barony of Thomond, of Taplow, of 1801, became extinct, and he was succeeded in his other titles by his nephew,

William, present and 2d marquess of Thomond, and 6th earl of Inchiquin.

Heir Presumptive—To the Irish titles only, lord James O'Bryen, next brother to the marquess.

Creations—Baron Inchiquin, 1536; Earl of Inchiquin, 1654; Marquess of Thomond, 1800; Baron Tadcaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 3 July 1826.

Arms—Gules, three lions passant guardant in pale per pale or and argent.

Crest—A naked arm embowed issuant from a cloud and holding a sword, all proper.

Supporters—Two lions guardant per fess or and argent.

Motto—*Vigeur de dessus.* Strength from above.

THOMAS TAYLOUR, Marquess of HEADFORT, Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle, co. Meath, Viscount Headfort, and Baron Headfort, of Headfort, and a Baronet of Ireland, and Baron Kenlis, of Kells, co. Meath, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, a Lord in waiting to her Majesty, Lord-Lieutenant co. Cavan, and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 4 May 1787; succeeded his father, Thomas, late marquess, 23 Oct. 1829; created Baron Kenlis, of Kells, 19 Sept. 1831; *married*, 29 Jan. 1822, Olivia, da. of sir John Stephenson, and widow of Edward Tuite Dalton, esq., by whom (who *d.* 21 July 1834) he has issue,—— 1. THOMAS, *earl of Bective*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822;——2. Olivia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1824;——3. Mary, *b.* 8 April 1825;——4. Robert, *b.* 7 Oct. 1826;——5. Virginia-Frances-Zerlina, *b.* 17 March 1828;——6. John-Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831.

This noble family was seated co. Sussex, prior to their settlement in Ireland. Thomas Taylour, of Ringmer, went over to Ireland with the celebrated dr. William Petty, about 1652, and was father of sir Thomas, who was created a baronet of Ireland, 1704, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Robert Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester, bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, leaving issue, sir Thomas, 2d bart.; *Robert*, dean of Clonfert, *d. unm.*, and other children. Sir Thomas, 2d bart., *m.* Mary, da. of John Graham, of Platten, by whom he had issue,

Sir Thomas, 3d baronet and 1st earl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1724, and created *baron Headfort*, 6 Sept. 1760; *viscount Headfort*, 12 April 1762; and was further advanced to the dignity of *earl of Bective*, of Bective Castle, 24 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1766; installed, in March 1783, K.P. The earl *m.*, 4 July 1754, Jane, eldest da. of Elizabeth, viscountess Langford, by the right hon. Hercules Rowley, and by her (who *d.* July 1818) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d earl.
2. HERCULES-LANGFORD, *b.* 9 Sept. 1759, *d.* 20 May 1790.
3. ROBERT, *b.* 5 Oct. 1760, general in the army, and col. 6th regiment of dragoon guards.
4. CLOTWORTHY, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, created, 30 July 1800, baron Langford, of Somerhill. (*See* BARON LANGFORD.)
5. HENRY-EDWARD, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1766, *m.*, 10 May 1807, Marianne St. Leger, eldest da. of the hon. Richard St. Leger, 2d son of viscount Doneraile, and has issue,
   1. Marianne-Jane, *b.* Oct. 1809.
   2. Thomas-Edward, *b.* March 1811, in the army.
   3. Elizabeth-Augusta-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1812.
   4. Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 15 July 1815.
   5. Henrietta-Frances, *b.* April 1817.
   6. Richard-Chambre-Hayes, *b.* March 1819.
   7. Hercules-Langford-Barry, *b.* June 1824.
6. HENRIETTA, *b.* 15 April 1765, *m.*, 31 May 1791, Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, esq., of Kilcoolie Abbey, co. Kilkenny, grand-nephew of the 1st earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1838.
7. CATHERINE, *b.* 11 Aug. 1773.

The earl *d.* 14 Feb. 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.P., 2d earl of Bective; created 29 Dec. 1800, marquess of Headfort, *b.* 18 Nov. 1757, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1778, Mary, da. and h. of George Quin, of Queenborough, co. Clare, esq., and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, present marquess.
2. MARY, *b.* 20 Jan. 1782.
3. ELIZABETH-JANE, *b.* 20 Aug. 1790.
4. GEORGE, *b.* 10 March 1792, took the surname of Quin, *m.*, 14 April 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, 2d da. of George-John, 2d earl Spencer, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1823) had issue,
   1. George-Thomas, *b.* 16 March 1815, lieut. royal horse guards, *d.* 23 April 1837.
   2. Lavinia-Jane, *b.* 21 March 1816.
   3. Richard-Robert, *b.* 2 Aug. 1822.
   4. Mary, *b.* 10 Feb., and *d.* 14 April 1823.

The marquess *d.* 23 Oct. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS, earl of BECTIVE, son of the marquess.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 1704; Baron, 6 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 12 April 1762; Earl, 24 Oct. 1766; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800; (Irish titles). Baron Kenlis, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1831.

Arms—Ermine on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads erect or.

Crest—An arm embowed couped at the shoulder, the hand holding an arrow proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant. *Sinister*, a leopard guardant, both plain collared and chained or.

Motto—*Consequitur quodcunque petit.* He attains whatever he pursues.

HOWE-PETER BROWNE, MARQUESS of SLIGO, Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, co. Mayo, and Baron Monteagle, in the same co., K.P., P.C. for England and Ireland, late Captain-General and Governor of the island of Jamaica; also a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo, and Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Mayo; *born* 18 May 1788; succeeded his father, John-Denis, the late marquess, 2 Jan. 1809; *married*, 4 March 1816, Hester-Catherine de Burgh, eldest da. of John-Thomas, 13th earl of Clanricarde, and has issue,——1. LOUISA-CATHARINE, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816;——2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 Dec. 1817;——3. GEORGE-JOHN, *earl of Altamont*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820;——4. HOWE, *b.* Jan. 1821, *d.* 1 Feb. 1822;——5. CATHERINE, *b.* 2 May 1822;——6. JAMES DE BURGH, *b.* 20 April 1823;——7. JOHN-THOMAS, R.N., *b.* 10 Sept. 1824;——8. HARRIET, *b.* 15 Feb. 1827;——9. EMILY, *b.* 14 July 1829;——10. ULICK-HENRY, *b.* 14 March 1831;——11. A SON, *b.* 7 Aug. 1834;——12. A DA., *b.* 30 July 1837.

THE marquess's ancestor, sir JOHN BROWNE, of the Neale, co. Mayo, was created a bart., 17 June 1636, *m.*, 1626, Mary, da. of sir Dominick Browne, knt., of

Digitized by Google

Galway, and had issue, 1. sir George, 2d bart., whose descendant, sir John, 7th bart., was ennobled by the title of lord Kilmaine; 2. JOHN, ancestor of the present marquess; 3. Dominick.

JOHN, 2d son of the 1st bart., *m.* Anne Hamilton, eldest da. of George, 4th lord Strabane, who deceasing without issue, he *m.*, 2dly, Maud, da. of Theobald, viscount Mayo, and had issue,

1. PETER.
2. VALENTINE, *m.* Bridget, da. of James Talbot, esq., of Mount Talbot.
3. BRIDGET, *m.* Edward Birmingham, 20th lord Athenry.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Birmingham, esq.
5. MARY, *m.*, 8 July 1702, Theobald, 6th viscount Mayo.

PETER, the eldest son, left issue, by Mary, da. of Dennis Daly, esq., one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas,

JOHN, 1st earl, who was created *baron of Monteagle*, co. Mayo, 10 Sept. 1760; *viscount Westport*, 24 Aug. 1768; and further advanced to the dignity of *earl of Altamont*, 4 Dec. 1771; *m.*, Dec. 1729, Anne Gore, sister of Arthur, earl of Arran, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 7 March 1771,)

1. PETER, 2d earl.
2. ARTHUR, col. in the army, *m.* Anne, da. of John Gardiner, M.D., (who *d.* in July 1807,) and *d.* 21 July 1779, leaving issue,
   1. John.
   2. George.
   3. Henry.
   4. Anne, *m.* major Lindsay, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo.
   5. Louisa, *m.*, 26 July 1803, lieut.-col. Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo.
3. GEORGE, *m.* Dorcas, co-h. of James Moore, of Newport, esq., and *d.* leaving issue,
   Margaret, *m.*, May 1785, Dominick Browne, of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, esq., father of lord Oranmore and Browne.
4. JAMES, prime serjeant-at-law in Ireland, which he resigned in July 1787, and *d. unm.* Nov. 1790.
5. HENRY, *m.* miss Lynch, da. of sir Henry Lynch, bart., *d.* March 1812, without issue.
6. JOHN, *d.* 4 Aug. 1798; *m.*, 1st, Mary Cocks, and by her had issue,
   1. Emily, *m.*, 8 Jan. 1788, Dominick Browne, of Ashford, co. Galway, esq.
   2. Mary, *m.*, 14 May 1800, Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway, esq.

   And 2dly, Rosalinda, da. of Æneas Gilker, esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 April 1812) he left issue,
   3. Eliza, *d.* 18 Oct. 1804.
   4. Louisa, *m.*, 26 Aug. 1807, George Moore, of Moore Hall, co. Mayo, esq.
   5. Anne.
   6. Henry.
7. ANNE, *m.*, 1762, Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway, esq.

The earl *d.* 4 July 1776, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PETER, 2d earl, *m.*, 16 April 1752, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Denis Kelly, esq., chief justice of Jamaica, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1765,)

1. JOHN-DENIS, 3d earl.
2. The right hon. DENIS, a privy counsellor in Ireland, *b.* Oct. 1763, *d.* 14 Aug. 1828, *m.*, 1790, Anne, da. of Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1833) he had issue,
   1. James, *b.* June 1794, *m.*, 1st, in Oct. 1820, Eleanor-Catherine, 3d da. of John Wells, esq.; she *d.* s.p. Dec. 1823; and, 2dly, 17 March 1825, Elizabeth, 2d da. of John Puget, of Totteridge, Herts, esq.; by whom he has issue, 1. *Catherine-Eleanor*; 2. *James-Denis*; 3. *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 30 June 1829.
   2. Peter, sometime M.P. for Rye, *m.*, 4 July 1822, Catharine-Esther, da. of J. Puget, esq.
   3. Denis, in holy orders, *m.* Catherine, da. of Thomas-W. Filgate, esq.
   4. John, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1832, Esther, eldest da. of John Wells, of Bickley Park, co. Kent, esq.
   5. George, *b.* 30 May 1803, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort, co. Kerry.
   6. Anne.
   7. Elizabeth, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1832, George Harrison, esq.
   8. Jane, *d.* 26 June 1825.
   9. Charlotte, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1824, rev. William Purdon.
   10. Harriet-Maria, *m.*, 30 June 1829, rev. Robert Pakenham, son of admiral hon. sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B.
3. ANNE, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1785, Otway Cuffe, 1st earl of Desart.
4. MARY, *d.* 10 June 1776.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, Aug. 1786, Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, esq., (created a bart. 1818,) and *d.* March 1795.
6. CHARLOTTE, *m.* John Mahon, esq., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1834.

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN-DENIS, 3d earl, K.P., created, 29 Dec. 1800, marquess of *Sligo*, and 20 Feb. 1806, baron *Monteagle*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 11 June 1756, *m.*, 21 May 1787, Louisa-Catharine Howe, youngest da. and co-h. of admiral Richard, earl Howe, K.G., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 10 April 1813, William Scott, lord Stowell, brother of John, 1st earl of Eldon, and *d.* at Amsterdam, 20 Aug. 1817) had issue,

HOWE-PETER, the present marquess.

The marquess *d.* 2 Jan. 1809, and was succeeded by his only son,

HOWE-PETER, 4th earl of Altamont, and present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JOHN, earl of ALTAMONT, the marquess's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 10 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 24 Aug. 1768; Earl, 4 Dec. 1771; Marquess of Sligo, 29 Dec. 1800; Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Sable three lions passant in bend between four bendlets argent.

Crest—An eagle displayed vert.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a talbot proper, gorged with a baron's coronet. *Sinister*, a horse argent.

Motto—*Suivez raison.* Follow reason.

Digitized by Google

JOHN LOFTUS, MARQUESS of ELY, Earl of Ely, co. Wicklow, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford, Baron Loftus, of Long Loftus, co. York, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; a Privy Counsellor in Ireland, Governor and Custos Rotulorum of the co. Wexford, K.P.; *born* 15 Feb. 1770; succeeded his father, Charles, the late marquess, 22 March 1806; *married*, 22 May 1810, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, of Kirtlington, co. Oxford, bart., extra lady of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, and has issue,——1. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 April 1811, to whom queen Charlotte, the princess Elizabeth, and the duke of Cambridge stood sponsors, *m.*, 17 Dec. 1830, William-Tatton Egerton, esq., M.P., eldest son of Wilbraham Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester, esq.;——2. HENRY-ROBERT, viscount Loftus, *b.* 15 March 1813, *d.* an infant;——3. JOHN-HENRY, *viscount Loftus*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1814;——4. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 11 May 1815, in the army;——5. ADAM, *b.* 13 May 1816;——6. AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-SPENCE, *b.* 4 Oct. 1817, to whom their R.H.H. the duke and duchess of Gloucester and the princess Augusta stood sponsors;——7. ANNA-MARIA-HELEN, *d.* 8 March 1819;——8. HENRY-YORKE-ASTLEY, *b.* 9 April 1822;——9. CAROLINE-LOUISA, *b.* 23 March 1824, *d.* March 1825;——10. ELIZABETH-CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 8 July 1826, *d.* 3 Oct. 1836;——11. CATHERINE-HENRIETTA-MARY, *b.* 29 April 1828.

EDWARD LOFTHOUSE, of Swineshead, co. York, esq., whose descendants have been, in different branches, thrice elevated to the peerage of Ireland, had 2 sons: 1. *Robert*, (father of sir Adam, lord chancellor of Ireland, 1619; created viscount of Ely, 1622, which title became extinct, 1725, on the death of his grandson, Arthur, 3d viscount, whose only da. and h., Jane, *m.* Charles, lord Moore, son of the 3d earl of Drogheda,) and 2. *Adam*, consecrated archbishop of Dublin, 1567, and lord chancellor of Ireland from 1578 to 1605, when he *d.* leaving issue 4 sons, 1. sir *Dudley*; 2. sir *Edward*; 3. *Adam*; both *d.* s.p.; 4. sir *Thomas*, of Killyan, co. Meath, from whom descended general William Loftus, of Kilbride, colonel 2d dragoon guards.

Sir DUDLEY LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, eldest son of the archbishop, *d.* 1616, leaving 2 sons: 1. sir *Adam*, whose grandson, Adam, was created viscount Lisburne, 1685, but slain at the siege of Limerick, 1691, without issue; 2. *Nicholas*, of Fethard, whose grandson,

NICHOLAS, *b.* 1687, was created baron *Loftus*, of Loftus Hall, 5 Oct. 1751, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Loftus*, of Ely, 19 July 1756, which honours had become extinct in the elder branch. The viscount *m.*, 1st, Anne Ponsonby, 2d da. of William, viscount Duncannon, and sister to Brabazon, earl of Bessborough, by whom he had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, 1st earl of Ely.
2. HENRY, 3d earl.
3. MARY, *m.* William Alcock, of Wilton, co. Wexford, esq.
4. ANNE, *m.* Charles Tottenham, esq.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 31 Dec. 1736, sir John Tottenham, bart.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, Letitia, da. of sir John Rowley, knt., (ancestor of viscount Langford,) and widow of his kinsman, Arthur, viscount of Ely, who *d.* 1725, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2d viscount, created, 25 Oct. 1766, earl of Ely; *m.*, 18 Aug. 1736, Mary, eldest da. and h. of sir Gustavus Hume, bart., of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1766, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Oct. 1740) an only son,

NICHOLAS, 2d earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1738, and *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1769, when the earldom became extinct, but the title of viscount devolved to his uncle,

HENRY, 4th viscount, *b.* 11 Nov. 1709, created earl of Ely, Nov. 1771; K.P., 1783. His lordship *m.*, 1st, 1745, Frances, da. of Henry Munroe, of Roe's Hall, co. Down, esq., who *d.* without issue, Aug. 1774; *m.*, 2dly, 1775, Anne, da. of Hugh Bonfoy, esq., (by Anne, sister of Edward, 1st lord Elliott,) lady of the bedchamber to the princesses. The earl *d.* without issue, 8 May 1783, when the titles of earl of Ely and viscount Loftus became extinct; but the estates devolved,

Digitized by Google

pursuant to his will, on his nephew, sir Charles Tottenham, bart., son of the hon. Elizabeth Loftus, by sir John Tottenham, bart.

CHARLES, 1st marquess, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738, on succeeding to the estate of his uncle, earl Henry, assumed the name and arms of Loftus, and was created baron *Loftus*, of Loftus Hall, 28 June 1785; viscount *Loftus*, of Ely, 22 Dec. 1789; earl of *Ely*, 2 March 1794; advanced to the dignity of marquess of *Ely*, 29 Dec. 1800; and created a peer of the United Kingdom, 19 Jan. 1801, by the title of baron *Loftus*, of Long Loftus, co. York. His lordship was postmaster-general in Ireland in 1789, a privy-counsellor, K.P., and governor of Wexford; *m.*, 23 June 1766, Jane, eldest da. and co-h. of Robert Myhill, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1807) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d marquess.
2. ROBERT-PONSONBY, late bishop of Leighlin, and now of Clogher, *b.* 5 Sept. 1773. *m.*, 21 May 1807, Alicia, 3d da. of Cornwallis Maude, 1st viscount Hawarden, (by his 2d wife, Anne-Elizabeth Monck, sister of Charles, viscount Monck,) and has,
   1. A son, *b.* May 1808.
   2. A da., *b.* Feb. 1817.
   3. A da., *b.* Oct. 1825.
   4. &c., 8 other sons.

The marquess *d.* 22 March 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-HENRY, viscount LOFTUS, eldest surviving son of the marquess.

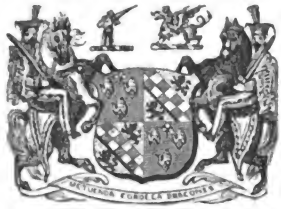
Creations—Baron, 28 June 1785; Viscount, 22 Dec. 1789; Earl of Ely, 2 March 1794; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800; Baron Loftus, in the United Kingdom, 19 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Sable, a chevron engrailed ermine between three trefoils slipped argent.

Crest—A boar's head erased and erect argent.

Supporters—Two eagles argent, beaked membered and wings inverted or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert.

Motto—*Prend moi tel que je suis.* Take me such as I am. Round the crest—*Loyal à la mort.* Loyal to death.



CHARLES-WILLIAM VANE, MARQUESS and EARL of LONDONDERRY, Viscount Castlereagh, and Baron of Londonderry, in Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, and Baron Stewart, of the United Kingdom, P.C.; a Gen. in the Army, and Colonel of the 10th hussars, Custos Rotulorum of the counties of Londonderry and Down, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.T.S., K.S.G., K.R.E., K.B.E., and K.S.; *born* 18 May 1778; succeeded his half-brother, Robert, late marquess, 12 Aug. 1822; created, 1 July 1814, Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, co. Donegal, and, 28 March 1823, Earl Vane and Viscount Seaham in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife; *married*, 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, Catherine, 4th da. of John, 3d earl of Darnley, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1812) he had issue,——1. FREDERICK, *viscount Castlereagh*, late vice-chamberlain of the household, P.C., and M.P. for Downshire, *b.* 7 July 1805. The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 3 April 1819, lady Frances-Anne, only da. and heir of sir Harry Vane Tempest, bart., by Anne-Catherine, countess of Antrim in her own right, (on which occasion he took the surname of Vane only, and the arms of Vane in addition to those of Stewart,) and by her has issue,——2. GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES, viscount Seaham, *b.* 26 April 1821; ——3. FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY, *b.* 15 April 1822; ——4. ALEXANDRINA-OCTAVIA-MARIA, *b.* 29 July 1823; ——5. ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* 2 July 1825; ——6. HYACINTHE-SOPHIA-HENRIETTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1826, *d.* 11 April 1827; ——7. ADELAIDE-EMMELINA-CAROLINE, *b.* 31 Jan. 1830, to whom king William IV. and queen Adelaide stood sponsors in person; ——8. A SON, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836.

Digitized by Google

THIS branch of the noble house of *Stewart* descends from sir Thomas Stewart, of Minto, 2d son of sir William Stewart, of Garlies, ancestor to the earls of Galloway.

WILLIAM STEWART, of Ballylawn Castle, co. Donegal, esq., (great-grandson of John Stewart, esq., who had a grant from Charles I. of the manor of Stewart's Court, where he erected the castle of Ballylawn,) took an active part in the transactions in the north, to prevent the subversion of the constitution, which James II. and his chief governor, lord Tyrconnel, were attempting to effect; he raised a troop of horse at his own expense when the city of Londonderry was invested, and did essential service to the protestant interest in that part, by protecting those who were well affected to king William III., and was appointed lieut.-col. in the regiment commanded by sir William Stewart, viscount Mountjoy; he *m.* the da. of William Stewart, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal, (grandson of sir William Stewart, bart., privy-counsellor to James I., whose descendant, sir William Stewart, bart., was created baron of Ramalton and viscount Mountjoy, 19 March 1682,) and *d.* leaving issue a da., *Martha*, *m.* John Kennedy, esq., of Caltra, co. Devon, and 2 sons, of whom,

THOMAS, the eldest, succeeded at Ballylawn Castle, and served as a captain in lord Mountjoy's regiment; *m.* Mary, 2d da. of Bernard Ward, esq., (ancestor of the viscounts Bangor,) by Mary, sister of Michael Ward, bishop of Derry, and dying without issue, 1740, was succeeded by his only brother,

ALEXANDER, *b.* 1700, who represented the city of Londonderry in parliament, and purchased the estate of Mount Stuart, co. Down, from the Colville family; he *m.*, 30 June 1737, his cousin Mary, only da. of John Cowan of Londonderry, esq., (by Anne Stewart, 2d da. of Alexander Stewart, of Ballylawn Castle, esq., and sister and sole h. of sir Robert Cowan, governor of Bombay,) and *d.* 2 April 1781, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 8 April 1783,)

1. ROBERT, 1st marquess.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 11 April 1741, *d.* in 1742.
3. JOHN, *b.* 3 July 1744, *d.* 1762.
4. ALEXANDER, *b.* 26 March 1746, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1791, Mary Moore, 3d da. of Charles, marquess of Drogheda, (by Anne, eldest da. of Francis Seymour, 1st marquess of Hertford,) and *d.* Aug. 1831, having had issue,

1. Alexander-Robert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 28 July 1825, lady Caroline-Anne Pratt, 3d da. of marquess Camden, which lady *d.* Oct. 1827, having had issue, 1. a *da.*, stillborn, 13 June 1826; 2. *Alexander-John-Robert*, *b.* 5 July 1827.

2. Rev. Charles Moore Stewart, *b.* 5 March 1799, *m.*, 1830, Alice, da. of the right hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, co. Clare, and *d.* s.p. Feb. 1831.

3. John-Vandeleur, *b.* 8 Oct. 1804.

4. Maria-Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1792, *m.* Robert Montgomery, esq.

5. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1794, *d.* 1808.

6. Gertrude-Isabella, *b.* 18 Oct. 1796.

7. Frances-Anne, *b.* 29 Oct. 1797, *d.* 6 March 1800.

8. Frances-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Oct. 1800, *d.* 4 Feb. 1804.

5. ANNE, *b.* 27 Sept. 1738, *d.* 21 April 1781.

6. FRANCIS, *b.* 26 Oct. 1742.

7. MARY, *b.* 15 April 1747, *d.* young.

ROBERT, eldest son, *b.* 27 Sept. 1739, was created baron *Stewart*, 1783; viscount *Castlereagh*, 1795; earl of *Londonderry*, 1796; and marquess of *Londonderry*, 1816. The marquess *m.*, 1st, 3 June 1766, Sarah-Frances Seymour, 2d da. of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 17 July 1770) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER-FRANCIS, *b.* 1767, *d.* 1769.
2. ROBERT, 2d marquess.

The marquess *m.*, 2dly, 7 June 1775, Frances, eldest da. of Charles Pratt, 1st earl Camden, and sister to the present marquess Camden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833, *æt.* 82) had issue,

3. CHARLES-WILLIAM, G.C.B., present and 3d marquess.
4. ALEXANDER-JOHN, *b.* 28 Feb. 1783, *d.* 14 Nov. 1800.
5. FRANCES-ANNE, *b.* 24 June 1777, *m.*, 10 March 1799, lord Charles Fitzroy, 2d son of Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton, *d.* 9 Feb. 1810.
6. THOMAS-HENRY, *b.* 27 Aug. 1790, *d.* 8 Sept. 1810.
7. ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1779, *d.* 18 Dec. 1798.
8. CAROLINE, *b.* 19 Feb. 1781, *m.*, 23 Dec. 1801, Thomas Wood, of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, esq., M.P., and aide-de-camp to the queen.
9. GEORGIANA, *b.* 23 April 1785, *m.* George Canning, baron Garvagh.
10. SELINA-SARAH-JULIANA, *b.* 1 July 1786, *m.*, 22 Feb. 1815, David Kerr, of Portavo and Montalto, co. Down, esq.
11. MATILDA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 Oct. 1787, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1815, Edward-Michael, eldest son of the right hon. Robert Ward, of Bangor Castle.
12. EMILY-JANE, *b.* 29 March 1789, *m.*, 1st, 29 June 1814, John James, esq., only son of sir Walter James, bart., who *d.* 4 June 1818, and 2dly, 10 Dec. 1821, major-gen. sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B.
13. CATHARINE-OCTAVIA, *b.* 14 Oct. 1792, *m.* Edward, 2d lord Ellenborough.

The marquess *d.* 8 April 1821, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 2d marquess of Londonderry, K.G., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., governor of Londonderry; the marquess was appointed a lord of the treasury in Ireland in 1797; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, and a privy counsellor, March 1798; president of the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, and called to a seat in the cabinet in 1802; principal secretary of state for the war department in 1805, which he resigned in Nov. 1806, and 1812, again appointed to the same office; *m.*, 9 June 1794, lady Emily-Anne Hobart, youngest da. and co-h. of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1829) had no issue. The marquess *d.* at his seat at North Cray, in Kent, 12 Aug. 1822, and was succeeded by his brother,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present and 3d marquess of Londonderry, and 1st baron Stewart, and earl Vane, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom.

Heir Apparent—To the Irish honours and the barony of Stewart, FREDERICK, viscount CASTLEREAGH, the marquess's eldest son; to the titles of earl Vane and viscount Seaham, GEORGE, viscount SEAHAM, the marquess's eldest son by his present wife.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1789; Viscount, 1 Oct. 1795; Earl, 8 Aug. 1796; and Marquess of Londonderry, 22 Jan. 1816; Baron Stewart, 1 July 1814; Earl Vane, and Viscount Seaham, 28 March 1823.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, three gauntlets or, and (for distinction) a trefoil in chief—VANE. 2d and 3d. Or, a bend chequy, azure and argent, between two lions rampant gules—STEWART.

Digitized by Google

Crests—1st. A dexter arm couped below the elbow in armour, the gauntlet grasping a sword proper, pomel and hilt gold—VANE. 2d. A dragon statant, wings elevated or—STEWART.

Supporters—Two hussars in the full uniform of the 18th light dragoons, the dexter mounted on a grey, and the sinister on a bay horse guardant.

Motto—*Metuenda corolla draconis.* The dragon's crest is to be feared.

FRANCIS-NATHANIEL CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS and EARL CONYNGHAM, Earl of Mount Charles, Viscount Conyngham, Mount Charles, and Slane, Baron Conyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal, in Ireland, and Custos Rotulorum co. Clare; Baron Minster, of Minster, co. Kent, in the United Kingdom, K.P., G.C.H., and P.C.; Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and a Major in the Army; *born* 11 June 1797; succeeded his father, Henry, 1st marquess, 28 Dec. 1832; *married*, 23 April 1824, lady Jane Paget, da. of the marquess of Anglesey, and has,——1. GEORGE-HENRY, *earl of Mount Charles*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1825;——2. JANE, *b.* 1 June 1826;——3. FRANCES-CECILIA-MARIA, *b.* 10 Nov. 1827;——4. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA, *b.* 15 June 1829;——5. CECILIA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 20 July 1831;——7. FRANCIS, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832;——8. A DA., still-born, 9 Feb. 1836.

SIR *Albert Conyngham*, of Mount Charles, (great-grandson of William Conyngham, bishop of Argyll, 1539, youngest son of William, 4th earl of Glencairne,) raised a regt. of dragoons at his own expense, with which he joined king William at the Boyne; *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Leslie, bishop of Raphoe, and was slain in an engagement near Colooney, 5 Sept. 1691, leaving issue, HENRY, a major-general in the army, knight of the shire for Donegal 1695, governor of Lerida, and lieut.-gen. of the king of Spain's army in 1705; he defeated the French at the battle of St. Esteven's, but received a wound, of which he *d.* 10 Jan. 1705; he *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Williams, of Minster Court, co. Kent, bart., and widow of Charles, lord Shelburne, and had issue, *Albert*, *d.* young; *William*, HENRY, *Susan*, *Margaret*, *d.* young; and *Mary*, *m.* Francis Burton, esq. *William*, the eldest son, of Slane Castle and Mount Charles, *m.* Constance, da. and co-h. of Thomas Middleton, esq., of Stanstead Mountfitchet, co. Essex, and dying without issue, 26 Oct. 1738, was succeeded by his brother,

HENRY, 1st earl Conyngham, representative for Sandwich in the English parliament, vice-admiral of Ulster, governor co. Donegal and Londonderry, and a privy counsellor, created baron *Conyngham*, of Mount Charles, 3 Oct. 1753; viscount *Conyngham*, 20 July 1756; and advanced, 14 Jan. 1781, to the dignities of earl and baron *Conyngham*, with remainder of the barony, in default of issue male, to his nephew, Francis-Pierrepoint Burton, eldest son of Mary Conyngham. The earl *m.*, Dec. 1774, Ellen, only da. and h. of Solomon Merrett, esq., and dying without issue, 3 April 1781, the earldom became extinct, but the barony devolved on his nephew, Francis-Pierrepoint Burton, 2d lord Conyngham.

The very ancient family of *Burton* was seated (as by some traditions) for many generations prior to 1460, at Richmond, co. York. Sir Edward Burton, for his services and unshaken loyalty to the house of York, had the honour of knight banneret conferred upon him by Edward IV. after the battle of St. Alban's, 1460; he afterwards settled at Longnor, co. Salop; and his son, sir Robert Burton, knt., had the first grant of arms, 22 May 1478; he *m.* Christa Stapleton, da. of sir John Stapleton, knt., and relict of Robert Cressett, of Upton Cressett, co. Salop; his son, Edward, *m.*, 1st, Joyce, da. of Henry Griffin; and 2dly, Jacosa Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, in 1524; his eldest son, John, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Payne, of Beslow, co. Sussex, esq., *d.* 1543; his eldest son, Edward, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Nicholas Maddocks, *d.* 1550; he narrowly escaped during the persecution of the Protestants, *temp.* queen Mary; dying of excessive joy at the death of the queen, and being refused interment in his parish church of St. Chad, Shrewsbury, was buried in the garden at Longnor, where the tomb still remains; his eldest son, Thomas, *m.* Catharine, da. and co-h. of William Biest, of Atcham Grange, co. Salop, *d.* 1619; his eldest son, Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Newton, *d.* 1642. His descendants, in the elder branch, resided at Longnor until 1735, when it was carried into the

Digitized by Google

family of Lingen, by an heir female; but their eldest son, Robert Lingen, took the name of Burton, (by act of parliament 1748,) pursuant to the will of his maternal great uncle. The above named Thomas and Catharine had a 2d son, William, who by his wife, Susan Lee, was father of William Burton, author of "Comments on Antoninus," &c.; and the said Thomas and Catharine had also a 4th son, Francis, and a 5th son, Thomas; both of whom went into Ireland 1620; from this last *Thomas Burton*, the present marquess is lineally descended; he *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Sheppard, of Balcot, co. Salop, esq., whose son, Samuel, *m.*, Margery, da. of ——— Harres, esq. (from their 2d son, Benjamin, the Burtons of Dublin and Burton Hall, in Ireland, are descended); his eldest son, Francis, *m.* Alice, da. of Thomas Tilson, esq.; their son,

FRANCIS Burton, esq., *b.* 1 Dec. 1696, M.P. for Coleraine and the co. Clare, and a privy counsellor, *m.* Mary, 3d da. of lieut.-gen. Henry Conyngham, of Slane Castle, and sister of Henry, earl Conyngham, and *d.* 20 March 1745, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1737,)

1. FRANCIS-PIERREPOINT, 2d lord.

2. WILLIAM, of Slane Castle, *b.* 1733, teller of the exchequer, vice-admiral of Ulster, governor of Donegal, a privy counsellor, and some time a lieut.-col. 12th regt. of dragoons, *d. unm.* 31 May 1796.

3. MARY, *d. unm.*

4. ALICE, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1743, sir George Gore, bart., and *d.* 23 April 1745.

FRANCIS-PIERREPOINT, the eldest son, succeeded as the 2d lord Conyngham, 3 April 1781, and *m.*, 19 March 1750, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the right hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, earl of Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 15 June 1816) had issue,

1. HENRY, 3d lord, and 1st marquess.

2. Sir FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, lieut. governor of Canada, and G.C.H., twin brother of the marquess, *b.* 26 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 4 June 1801, Valentine-Alicia, 2d da. of Nicholas, lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1832, having had issue,

1. Francis-Pierrepoint, *b.* 9 Aug. 1806, and *d.* 30 April 1825.

2. Henry-Stewart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1808, *m.*, 24 July 1836, Alicia-Mary, only da. of the rev. Veach Simpson, D.D.

3. William-Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809.

3. CATHARINE, *m.*, 26 March 1765, the rev. John-Shirley Fermor, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.

4. ELLENA, *m.*, 11 Dec. 1777, Stuart Welden, esq.

5. HENRIETTA, *b.* 1765, *d. unm.* 8 March 1831.

His lordship *d.* 22 May 1787, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3d baron and 1st marquess, K.P., G.C.H., a general in the army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1766; created viscount Conyngham, 6 Dec. 1789; earl Conyngham and viscount Mount Charles, 21 Nov. 1798; and marquess Conyngham, earl of Mount Charles, and viscount Slane, 22 Jan. 1816; created also a baron of the United Kingdom by the title of baron Minster, 17 July 1821; *m.*, 5 July 1794, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Joseph Denison, of Denbies, co. Surrey, esq., and had issue,

1. HENRY-JOSEPH, earl of Mount Charles, *b.* 6 April 1795, *d.* Jan. 1825, *unm.*

2. FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, present marquess.

3. ELIZABETH-HENRIETTA, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800, *m.*, 2 March 1826, Charles, earl of Aboyne, eldest son of the marquess of Huntly.

4. WILLIAM-BURTON, *b.* 12 Feb. 1804, *d.* young.

5. ALBERT-DENISON, *b.* 21 Oct. 1805, K.C.H., M.P. for Canterbury, and sometime secretary of legation at Berlin, *m.*, 6 July 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 4th da. of Cecil-Weld, 1st lord Forester, and has issue, 1. a son, *b.* June 1834; 2. a son, *b.* 4 Oct. 1835; 3. a da., *b.* 25 Dec. 1836; 4. a da., *b.* Dec. 1837.

6. HARRIETT-MARIA, *b.* 2 July 1810, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1832, sir William-Meredith Somerville, of Somerville, co. Meath, bart., of Ireland.

7. CHARLOTTE, *d.* young.

The marquess *d.* 28 Dec. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, present and 2d marquess.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-HENRY, earl of MOUNT CHARLES, the marquess's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 14 Jan. 1781; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789; Viscount Mount Charles and Earl Conyngham, 21 Nov. 1798; Marquess Conyngham, Earl of Mount Charles, and Viscount Slane, 22 Jan. 1816; Baron Minster, of Minster, co. Kent, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Argent, a shake fork between three mullets sable.

Crest—An unicorn's head erased argent, armed or, crined and tufted sable.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse argent, hoofs and mane or, and charged on the breast with an eagle displayed gold. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head erased or.

Motto—Over fork over.

GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN NUGENT, MARQUESS and EARL of WESTMEATH, Baron Delvin; one of the representative Peers for

Digitized by Google

Ireland, and Lord-Lieutenant co. Westmeath; *born* 17 July 1785; succeeded his father, George-Frederick, the late earl, 30 Dec. 1814; created Marquess of Westmeath, by patent, 12 Jan. 1822; *married*, 29 May 1812, Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth, 2d da. of James, 1st marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has issue,——1. ROSA-EMILY-MARY-ANNE, *b.* May 1814; ——2. WILLIAM-HENRY-WELLINGTON-BRYDGES, lord Delvin, *b.* 25 Nov. 1818, *d.* 16 Nov. 1819.

GILBERT DE NUGENT, the first of this family who settled in Ireland, was one of those English nobles who accompanied Hugh de Lacy in his expedition to Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. He *m.* Rosa, da. of the said Hugh de Lacy, and acquired by that marriage the lordship of Delvin. From Christopher Nugent, a brother of Gilbert, descended WILLIAM, 1st lord Delvin, *temp.* Richard II., and from him,

RICHARD, 10th lord, created, 4 Sept. 1621, earl of Westmeath, *d.* 1641, and was succeeded by his grandson, RICHARD, 2d earl, who *d.* 1684, and was succeeded by his grandson, RICHARD, 3d earl, who dying without issue 1714, was succeeded by his brother,

THOMAS, 4th earl and 13th baron, *m.* Margaret, only da. of John, lord Bellew, but *d.* without male issue, 30 June 1752, and was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, *m.* Margaret, da. of count Molza, of the duchy of Modena, in Italy, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1776) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 6th earl.
2. EDWARD-CHARLES, *d. unm.* 1775.
3. FRANCIS.

He *d.* 3 July 1754, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6th earl, K.P., *m.*, 1st, 1742, Mary-Durand, da. and h. of Walter-Durand Stapleton, of the island of Hispaniola, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1752) he had,

1. RICHARD, lord Delvin, *b.* 1742, killed in a duel 1761.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Aug. 1756, Catharine, da. and co-h. of Henry White, of Pichfordstown, co. Kildare, esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1772) had issue,

2. THOMAS, *d.* an infant.
3. GEORGE-FREDERICK, 7th earl.
4. HENRY, *b.* Nov. 1762, and *d.* 1770.
5. CATHARINE, *b.* 6 April 1766, *m.*, 26 July 1784, the hon. John Rodney, brother of George, 2d lord Rodney, and *d.* Feb. 1794.

The earl *d.* 7 Sept. 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1760, *m.*, 1st, 27 April 1784, Marianna, eldest da. of James-St.-John Jeffereys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, esq., by Arabella, eldest sister of John, 1st earl of Clare, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1796,) and by her (who *re-m.* hon. Augustus Cavendish Bradshaw) had issue,

1. GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, 8th earl.
2. LOUISA-MARIA, *b.* 9 June 1786, *d.* young.
3. ADA, *b.* Oct. 1788.
4. FREDERICK, *b.* 11 Nov. 1792, *d.* 4 March 1803.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 2 Feb. 1797, Elizabeth-Emily Moore, eldest da. of Charles, 1st marquess of Drogheda, K.P., and had issue,

5. ELIZABETH-EMILY, *b.* 21 Dec. 1798, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1820, the hon. Charles-Lionel Dawson, 5th son of John, earl of Portarlington.
6. CATHARINE-ANNE, *b.* 10 May 1801, *m.*, July 1823, Francis Bruen, esq.
7. HENRY-EDMUND, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802, *d.* 3 March 1811.
8. ROBERT-SEYMOUR, *b.* 2 June 1805, *d.* young.
9. THOMAS-HUGH, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807.
10. MARY-FRANCES, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810, *m.*, 4 May 1837, the hon. James Hope, 2d son of John, 4th earl of Hopetoun.

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, 8th earl and 1st marquess.

Heir Presumptive—(To the earldom and barony only) the marquess's brother, the hon. THOMAS-HUGH NUGENT.

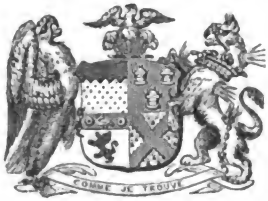
Creations—Baron by tenure, *temp.* Henry II.; Earl, 1621; Marquess, 12 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Ermine, two bars gules.

Crest—A cockatrice, wings elevated and displayed vert.

Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings elevated vert.

Motto—*Decreti.* I have resolved.



JAMES BUTLER, MARQUESS and EARL of ORMONDE, Earl of Ossory, Viscount Thurles, co. Tipperary, and Baron Arklow, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Ormonde, in that of the United Kingdom, Hereditary Chief Butler in Ireland, K.P., Vice-Admiral of Leinster;

Digitized by Google

Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Kilkenny; Colonel of the Kilkenny Militia, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; succeeded his brother, Walter, the late marquess of Ormonde, 10 Aug. 1820; created a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Ormonde, 17 July 1821, and advanced to the dignity of Marquess of Ormonde, in the Peerage of Ireland, Oct. 1825; *born* 15 July 1774; *married*, 12 Oct. 1807, Grace-Louisa, da. of the right hon. John Staples, of the county of Tyrone, Ireland, (by Harriet, da. and co-h. of Richard Molesworth, viscount Molesworth,) and has issue,——1. JOHN, *earl of Ossory*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; ——2. HARRIOT-ELEANOR-WANDESFORD, *b.* 11 Dec. 1810, *m.*, 16 May 1831, Robert Fowler, esq., eldest son of Robert Fowler, D.D., bishop of Ossory; ——3. ANNE-WANDESFORD, *b.* 20 Dec. 1812; ——4. WALTER-WANDESFORD, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814, major in the army; ——5. JAMES-WANDESFORD, *b.* 15 May 1815, in the army; ——6. LOUISA-GRACE-WANDESFORD, *b.* 18 July 1816; —— 7. RICHARD-MOLESWORTH-WANDESFORD, *b.* 30 Jan. 1818, *d.* 3 Feb. 1838; ——8. CHARLES-WANDESFORD, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; ——9. ELIZABETH, *b.* 4 March 1822; ——10. MARY-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 22 July 1823.

THE descent of this illustrious family is variously deduced. Sir James Ware and William Roberts, esq., Ulster king of arms in the reign of Charles I., affirm one Herveius, a companion of William the Conqueror, to have been its original ancestor; others derive it from a younger son of the house of Clare, earls of Gloucestor and Hertford; and others, again, assert that a Walter Fitz-Gilbert, son of Gilbert Becket, a wealthy citizen of London, and brother of Thomas à Becket, archbishop of Canterbury, was its founder. It is certain, however, that the family name was derived from the office of chief butler of Ireland. We commence our account, therefore, with

THEOBALD LE BOTELER, on whom that office was conferred by King Henry II., 1177, and he and his successors were bound to attend the kings of England at their coronation, and that day present them with the first cup of wine, for which they were to have certain pieces of the king's plate. Some time after, that king granted him the prisage and butlerage of wines, to enable him and his heirs the better to support the dignity of their office*.

From this Theobald the office descended, through four generations, all of the same Christian name, to THEOBALD, 5th butler, who *d. unm.* 1290, and was succeeded by his brother,

EDMOND LE BOTELER, who sat in parliament as a baron 1302, and in 1315 was created earl of Carrick. He *d.* 1321, leaving, besides other issue, 2 sons, 1 JAMES, his successor; and, 2. *John*, ancestor of the present earl of Carrick (*see that title*).

JAMES, 2d earl of Carrick, was created, 2 Nov. 1328, earl of Ormonde; *m.* Eleanor, da. of Humphry de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, and constable of England, (by the princess Elizabeth, da. of king Edward I.,) and dying 1337, was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 2d earl of Ormonde, and 3d earl of Carrick, *d.* 1383, leaving a son, JAMES, 3d earl of Ormonde, who *d.* 1405, leaving 2 sons, 1. JAMES, 4th earl of Ormonde; and 2. sir *Richard*, ancestor of the present earl.

JAMES, 4th earl of Ormonde, *d.* 1452, leaving 3 sons, 1. JAMES, 5th earl, who was created earl of Wiltshire, 1440, taken prisoner at the battle of Towton 1461, and beheaded, without issue; 2. JOHN, 6th earl, *d. unm.* 1478; and 3. Thomas, 8th earl, who *d.* 1515, leaving 2 das., his co-hh., of whom *Margaret m.* sir William Boleyn, and was grandmother of queen Anne Boleyn.

On the death of the 8th earl, the title was assumed by sir PIERCE BUTLER, great-grandson of sir Richard, 2d son of the 3d earl; but he was created by king Henry VIII., 1527, earl of Ossory, and the title of Ormonde, by the same king, conferred on his queen's father, Thomas Boleyn, viscount Rochfort, son of Margaret above named. He *d.* 1539, leaving, besides other issue, 2 sons, 1. JAMES, 2d earl of Ossory; and 2. *Richard*, ancestor of the earl of Kilkenny (*see that title*).

JAMES, 2d earl of Ossory, was created viscount *Thurles* in his father's lifetime, 1535; and in the last parliament of Henry VIII. obtained an act of restitution of the earldom of Ormonde. He *d.* 1585, leaving issue, THOMAS, earl of Ormonde and Ossory, who *d.* without male issue 1614; and *John*, of Kilcash, whose son,

WALTER, succeeded his uncle, Thomas, and became 11th earl of Ormonde, and 3d earl of Ossory; *m.* Eleanor, da. of Edmond, 2d viscount Mountgarret, and had issue, *Thomas*, viscount Thurles, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, da. of John Poyntz, of Acton, co. Gloucester, esq., 2 sons, JAMES, 12th earl; and *Richard*, of Kilcash, of whom hereafter. The earl *d.* 1632, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JAMES, 12th earl, K.G., created marquess of Ormonde, 1642; and on the restoration of Charles II. advanced, in reward of his unshaken loyalty to that king and his father,

* Under a decree of 12 Feb. 1584, the earl claimed to be entitled to the prisage and butlerage of all wines brought into any of the ports, havens, &c., in Ireland; but this claim having been found troublesome and vexatious to trade, an act passed, 20 June 1810, for the purchase of this right, and the sum of two hundred and sixteen thousand pounds was accordingly granted for the surrender of this claim, and revesting it in the crown for the public service; and, 31 May 1811, an act received the royal assent for abolishing the duties of the prisage and butlerage of wines in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

to the dignity of duke of Ormonde in Ireland, and created baron Butler, of Llanthony, and earl of Brecknock, in England. His grace *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, only child and h. of Richard, viscount Dingwall, and earl of Desmond, by Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Thomas, 10th earl of Ormonde; and by her had, besides other issue, 3 sons, 1. *Thomas*, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue 2 sons, JAMES, 2d duke; and Charles, created earl of Arran, but *d.* without issue 1758; and two das., Elizabeth, *m.* William-Richard-George, earl of Derby; and Henrietta, *m.* Henry D'Auverquerque, earl of Grantham; 2. *Richard*, created earl of Arran 1662, *d.* 1685, leaving an only da., Charlotte, *m.* Charles, lord Cornwallis, ancestor of the present earl; 3. *John*, created, 1676, earl of Gowran, and *d.* 1677, without issue. The duke *d.* 21 July 1688, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JAMES, 2d duke and 13th earl, K.G., who, on the removal of the duke of Marlborough from the councils of queen Anne, was appointed commander in chief of the forces, warden of the cinque ports, and constable of Dover Castle. On the accession of king George I. he was impeached, and retiring into France, was attainted by acts both of the British and Irish parliaments. He died in exile, and without surviving issue 1746, and his titles being considered as forfeited under the acts of attainder, remained dormant till they were claimed in 1791 by the father of the present marquess, on the ground that the Irish act of attainder affected the estates only, and not the titles, in which the Irish house of lords concurred. According to this decision the duke's younger brother, Charles, earl of Arran, became of right 3d duke of Ormonde, and on his death without issue in 1758, the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, but the earldom devolved on John Butler, of Kilcash, esq., below-named, and on his death without issue in 1766, upon his cousin John, who claimed and was allowed the titles in 1791, and whose descent we now proceed to trace.

RICHARD BUTLER, of Kilcash, esq., 2d son of Thomas, lord Thurles, and brother of the 1st duke, *m.* Frances, da. of Mervin Tuchet, 2d earl of Castlehaven, and *d.* 1701, having had, besides other issue, a son, *Walter*, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue by Mary, only da. of Christopher Plunkett, 2d earl of Fingal, 2 sons; THOMAS, who succeeded his grandfather at Kilcash; and John, of Garryricken. THOMAS, of Kilcash, *m.* Margaret, eldest da. of William, earl of Clanricarde, and widow of Bryant Magennis, viscount Iveagh, and *d.* 1738, leaving an only son, *John*, who, on the death of Charles, earl of Arran, brother of the last duke, in 1758, succeeded to the estates of the family, which had been purchased by the earl on his brother's attainder, and, according to the decision of 1791, was in right 15th earl. This John *m.*, but *d.* without issue, and was succeeded in the said estates by his first cousin, Walter, of right 16th earl of Ormonde, only son of John, of Garryricken, above named, which Walter was father of

JOHN BUTLER, who claimed and was allowed the titles of earl of Ormonde, &c., as above stated, and became of right 17th earl, (and then represented the several families of *Ormonde*, *Kilcash*, and *Garryricken*,) *m.*, 26 Feb. 1769, Anne, da. and sole h. of John, earl of Wandesford, by whom (who *d.* 3 April 1830) he had issue,

1. WALTER, 1st marquess of Ormonde.
2. JOHN-WANDESFORD, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1796.
3. JAMES, present marquess.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1777, *m.*, 1798, her cousin, Thomas Kavanagh, of Burros House, co. Kilkenny, esq., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1823.
5. CHARLES-HARWARD, who in 1820, by royal sign manual, assumed the name of *Clarke*, in addition to that of Butler, and in 1830 those of Southwell-Wandesford, *b.* 6 Nov. 1780, *m.*, 12 Oct. 1812, lady Sarah Butler, youngest da. of Henry-Thomas, earl of Carrick, and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813.
   2. Sarah, *b.* July 1814, *m.*, 19 Sept. 1836, rev. John Prior, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, eldest son of dr. Prior, of Dublin.
   3. Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815.
   4. Walter, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825.
   5. Anne, *b.* 28 Feb. 1828, *d.* 24 Oct. 1836.
6. ELEANOR, *b.* 1788, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1808, Cornelius, viscount Lismore.

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

WALTER, 18th earl of Ormonde, 1st marquess, and 1st baron Butler, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth, *b.* in 1770, K.P.; *m.*, 17 March 1805, Anne, da. and sole h. of Joseph-Pryce Clarke, esq., (by Anne, sole h. of Godfrey Clarke, of Sutton Hall, co. Derby, esq.,) and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1817) had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10 Aug. 1826, without issue, when the marquessate and the English barony of Llanthony became extinct; but was succeeded in the earldom of Ormonde, viscounty of Thurles, and the barony of Arklow, by his next brother,

JAMES, present and 19th earl, and 1st marquess of Ormonde.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, earl of OSSORY, eldest son of the marquess.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328; Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1527; Viscount Thurles, 2 Jan. 1535; Baron Ormonde, of the United Kingdom, 17 July 1821; Marquess of Ormonde, in Ireland, Oct. 1825.

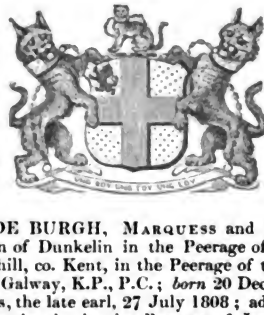
Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Or, a chief indented azure.—BUTLER. 2d. Gules, three covered cups, or—BUTLER. 3d. Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief of the second, a swan close, argent between two annulets, or—CARRICK. 4th. Ermine, a saltire engrailed gules.

Crest—A demi falcon, rising from a plume of five ostrich feathers, all argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a falcon, wings inverted, argent, beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Sinister*, a male griffin, argent, armed, ducally gorged and chained, or.

Motto—Comme je trouve. As I find.

Digitized by Google



ULICK-JOHN DE BURGH, MARQUESS and EARL of CLANRICARDE, and Baron of Dunkelin in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Somerhill, of Somerhill, co. Kent, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieutenant co. Galway, K.P., P.C.; *born* 20 Dec. 1802; succeeded his father, John-Thomas, the late earl, 27 July 1808; advanced to the dignity of Marquess of Clanricarde, in the Peerage of Ireland, Oct. 1825, and created Baron Somerhill, aforesaid, 4 July 1826; *married*, 8 April 1825, Harriett, only da. of the late right hon. George Canning, and of the late viscountess Canning, and has issue,——1. ELIZABETH-JOAN, *b.* 22 Feb. 1826;——2. ULICK-CANNING, *lord Dunkelin*, *b.* 12 July 1827;——3. EMILY-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1828;——4. CATHERINE, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829;——5. MARGARET-ANNE, *b.* 20 May 1831;——6. HUBERT, *b.* 30 Nov. 1832;——7. HARRIET-AUGUSTA, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834.

THE family of De Burgh ranks among the most ancient in the united kingdoms. Hubert de Burgh, earl of Kent, was one of the greatest subjects in Europe, in the reigns of kings John and Henry III. His uncle, Adelm de Burgh, settled in Ireland, and was ancestor of Richard de Burgh, lord of Connaught and Trim, who *d.* 1243, leaving two sons, Walter, earl of Ulster, and William, ancestor of the earls of Clanricarde.

ULICK, 1st earl of Clanricarde, was so created, 1 July 1543. From him the title descended in a direct line to

ULICK, 5th earl, who was created, 21 Feb. 1644, marquess of Clanricarde, and earl of St. Alban's, in England; but dying without issue, 1657, those titles became extinct, and the earldom of Clanricarde devolved on his first cousin,

RICHARD, 6th earl, who also *d.* without issue, and was succeeded by his brother, WILLIAM, 7th earl, father of RICHARD, 8th earl, (who *d.* without issue,) and of JOHN, 9th earl, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1722, leaving issue,

MICHAEL, 10th earl, *m.*, 19 Sept. 1714, Anne, eldest da. and co-h. of John Smyth, of Tudworth, co. Hants, esq., speaker of the house of commons in England, and afterwards chancellor of the exchequer, and widow of Hugh Parker, esq., eldest son of sir Henry Parker, of Henington, co. Warwick, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1732,)

1. JOHN, *d.* an infant.
2. JOHN-SMYTH, 11th earl.
3. ANNE, *m.* Denis Daly, esq., of Raford, co. Galway, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1794.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1 May 1741, George Jennings, esq., only son of adm. sir John Jennings, of Newsell's Park, co. Herts, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1760.

The earl *d.* 29 Nov. 1726, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-SMYTH, 11th earl, *b.* 11 Nov. 1720, *m.* Hester, youngest da. of sir Henry Vincent, of Stoke Dabernon, co. Surrey, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1804,)

1. HENRY, 12th earl.
2. JOHN-THOMAS, 13th earl.
3. HESTER-AMELIA, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1790, William Trenchard, esq., and *d.* 15 Nov. 1821.
4. MARGARET-AUGUSTA, *b.* 1757, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1785, Luke Dillon, esq., brother of Robert, lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1837.

The earl *d.* 21 April 1782, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 12th earl, *b.* 8 Jan. 1743, a privy counsellor, K.P., and governor of Galway; advanced to the dignity of marquess of Clanricarde, 18 Aug. 1785. The marquess *m.*, 17 March 1785, Urania-Anne, only da. of George Paulett, 12th marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, col. Peter Kington, who was killed at the attack of Buenos Ayres, 22 May 1807; and, 3dly, 22 May 1813, adm. sir Joseph Sidney Yorke, knt., and K.C.B., half-brother of Philip, earl of Hardwicke, K.G., who *d.* 4 May 1831) had no issue. The marquess *d.* 8 Dec. 1797, when the marquessate became extinct, and was succeeded in the earldom by his only brother,

JOHN-THOMAS, 13th earl, *b.* 22 Sept. 1744, a gen. in the army, col. 66th foot, governor of Hull, and gov. co. Galway. His majesty was pleased, 29 Dec. 1800, to grant (in default of issue male of the earl) the dignity of countess of Clanricarde, co. Galway, to the first and every other da. of the body of the earl, as they shall be in priority of birth and seniority of age; and the dignity of earl of Clanricarde, to the heirs male of the body of such first and every other da. lawfully born in the like succession, according to the priority of birth and seniority of age. The earl *m.*, 17 March 1799, Eliza, da. of sir Thomas Burke, of Marble Hill, co. Galway, bart., and had issue,

1. ULICK-JOHN, present marquess.
2. HESTER-CATHERINE, *b.* 16 Jan. 1800; *m.* Howe-Peter, marquess of Sligo.

Digitized by Google

3. EMILY, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807, *m.* Thomas, earl of Howth.

The earl *d.* 27 July 1808, and was succeeded by his only son,

ULICK-JOHN, 14th earl and present marquess.

Heir Apparent—ULICK-CANNING, lord DUNKELLIN, the marquess's son.

Creations—Baron and Earl, 1 July 1543; and in 1800, Earl of Clanricarde, with remainder, in failure of male heirs, to the das. of the 13th earl; Marquess, 1825; and Baron Somerhill, in the United Kingdom, 4 July 1826.

Arms—Or, a cross gules, and in the dexter canton a lion rampant, sable.

Crest—A cat a mountain sejant guardant, proper, plain collared and chained, or.

Supporters—Two cats a mountain guardant, proper, plain collared and chained, or.

Motto—*Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy.* One king, one faith, one law.

Digitized by Google

EARLS.

EDMUND BOYLE, EARL of CORK and ORRERY, Viscount Dungarvan, co. Waterford, and Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, Lord Boyle, Baron of Youghall, co. Cork, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill, co. Cork, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Boyle of Marston, co. Somerset, in that of Great Britain, K.P.; a General in the army; *born* 21 Oct. 1767; succeeded his father, Edmund, the late earl, Oct. 1798; *married*, 9 Oct. 1795, Isabella-Henrietta, 3d da. of the late William Poyntz, esq., of Midgham House, co. Berks, and has issue, ——1. ISABELLA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 4 Feb. 1797, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1829; —— 2. EDMUND-WILLIAM, viscount Dungarvan, *b.* 2 April 1798, *d.* 1 Jan. 1826; —— 3. GEORGE-RICHARD, *b.* 22 Sept. 1799, *d.* 9 Sept. 1810; ——4. CHARLES, viscount Dungarvan, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800, *m.*, 10 March 1828, lady Catherine St. Lawrence, da. of William, 2d earl of Howth, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1834, leaving issue, 1. EDMUND-ROGER-ROBERT, *viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 19 April 1829; 2. *William-George*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830; 3. *Edmund-John*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1831; 4. *Louisa-Carolina-Elizabeth*, *b.* 3 June 1833; 5. *Emily-Mary*, *b.* 20 July 1834; —— 5. JOHN, *b.* 13 March 1803, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1835, Cecilia, da. of the late baroness, and sister of lord de Ros, and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1837; ——6. LUCY-GEORGIANA, *b.* 19 March 1804, *d.* 31 Aug. 1827; ——7. LOUISA, *b.* 16 Sept. 1806, *d.* 30 May 1826; ——8. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* March 1809, in the army, aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; —— 9. RICHARD-CAVENDISH-TOWNSHEND, *b.* 28 Feb. 1812, in holy orders.

SIR RICHARD BOYLE (son of Roger Boyle, of Preston, co. Kent) was a privy counsellor in Ireland; created, 6 Sept. 1616, baron *Boyle*, of Youghall, and, 16 Oct. 1620, viscount *Dungarvan*, and earl of *Cork*. He *d.* 1643, leaving four sons, who were all elevated to the peerage, viz., 1. RICHARD, succeeded his father as earl of Cork: was created, 1644, baron *Clifford*, of Lanesborough, and, 1663, earl of *Burlington*, in England; *d.* 1697, and was succeeded by his grandson, CHARLES, earl of Cork and

Digitized by Google

Burlington, father of RICHARD, 4th earl of Cork, &c.: on whose death, without male issue, 1753, the English honours became extinct, and the Irish devolved on his kinsman, JOHN, 5th earl of Orrery; 2. LEWIS, created baron Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, and viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, 28 Feb. 1627, slain at the battle of Liscarrol, 1642, s.p.; 3. ROGER, created earl of Orrery, of whom hereafter; 4. FRANCIS, created viscount Shannon, which title became extinct on the death of his grandson and heir, Richard, 2d viscount. Robert Boyle, the celebrated philosopher, was also a son of the 1st earl of Cork.

ROGER, 3d son of the earl of Cork, was created, 28 Feb. 1628, lord Boyle, baron of *Broghill*, and, 5 Sept. 1660, earl of *Orrery*; *m.* Margaret, da. of Theophilus Howard, earl of Suffolk, and by her had issue,

1. ROGER, 2d earl.
2. HENRY, ancestor of the earls of Shannon (*see that title*).

He *d.* 1679, and was succeeded by his son,

ROGER, 2d earl, *d.* 1698, leaving issue,

LIONEL, 3d earl, *d.* s.p. 1703; and

CHARLES, 4th earl, K.T., who was created a peer of Great Britain by the title of baron *Boyle*, of Marston, 5 Sept. 1711, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Cecil, earl of Exeter, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1730, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1722) an only son,

JOHN, 5th earl of Orrery, who became also, on the death of his kinsman, Richard, 4th earl of Cork, 1753, 5th earl of Cork, *m.*, 1st, 9 May 1728, Henrietta, youngest da. of George Hamilton, 1st earl of Orkney, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1732) had issue,

1. CHARLES, lord Dungarvan, *b.* 27 Jan. 1729, *m.* Susanna, da. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Feb. 1761, Thomas, lord Bruce, of Tottenham, created, 10 June 1776, earl of Aylesbury) he had issue,
   1. Henry, *d.* 1756.
   2. Henrietta, *m.* John, 1st viscount O'Neill.
2. HAMILTON, 6th earl.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 7 May 1731, *m.* sir Thomas Worsley, bart.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 30 June 1738, Margaret, da. and sole h. of John Hamilton, esq., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1753) had issue,

4. EDMUND, 7th earl.
5. LUCY, *b.* 27 May 1744, *m.*, 1765, George, 5th viscount Torrington.
6. CATHERINE-AGNES, deceased.

The earl *d.* 22 Nov. 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

HAMILTON, 6th earl, who *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1764, and was succeeded by his brother,

EDMUND, 7th earl, *b.* 2 Dec. 1742, *m.*, 1st, 25 Aug. 1764, Anne, da. of Kelland Courtenay, esq., niece to John, 4th earl of Sandwich, (which marriage was dissolved 1782,) and had issue,

1. RICHARD, viscount Dungarvan, *b.* 27 May 1765, *d.* young.
2. LUCY-ISABELLA, *b.* 10 Aug. 1766, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, having *m.*, 26 July 1792, the hon. and rev. George Bridgeman, brother to Orlando, earl of Bradford.
3. EDMUND, present earl.
4. Sir COURTENAY, rear-admiral, F.R.S., K.C.H., *b.* 3 Sept. 1769, *m.*, 16 April 1799, Caroline-Amelia, da. of the late William Poyntz, of Midgham House, co. Berks, esq., and has issue,
   1. Courtenay-Edmund-William, capt. R.N., groom of the privy chamber, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800, *m.*, 12 Nov. 1836, ——, da. of William-Wallace Ogle, of Causey Park, co. Northumberland, esq.
   2. Carolina, *b.* 26 May 1803, maid of honour to the queen dowager.
   3. Charles-John, *b.* 10 May 1806.
   4. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 12 Nov. 1810.
   5. Cavendish-Spencer, *b.* 12 May 1814, in the army.
5. CHARLES, *b.* Oct. 1775, *d. unm.* Nov. 1800.

Her ladyship *d.* 10 Dec. 1785, and his lordship *re-m.*, 17 June 1786, Mary Monckton, youngest da. of John, 1st viscount Galway.

The earl *d.* Oct. 1798, and was succeeded by his son,

EDMUND, present and 8th earl.

Heir Apparent — EDMUND-ROGER-ROBERT, viscount DUNGARVAN, grandson of the earl.

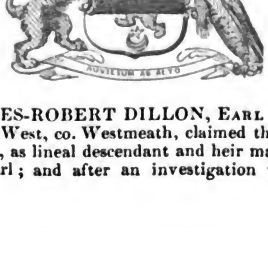
Creations—Lord Boyle, Baron of Youghall, 6 Sept. 1616; Viscount Dungarvan, co. Waterford, and Earl of Cork, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron of Bandon Bridge and Viscount Kinalmeaky, 28 Feb. 1627, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill, 28 Feb. 1628; Earl of Orrery, co. Cork, 5 Sept. 1660; Baron Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset, 5 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Per bend embattled argent and gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head per pale embattled argent and gules.

Supporters — Two lions, the dexter per pale embattled gules and argent; the sinister, per pale embattled argent and gules.

Motto—*Virit post funera virtus.* Virtue survives the grave.



MICHAEL-JAMES-ROBERT DILLON, EARL of ROSCOMMON, and Baron Kilkenny West, co. Westmeath, claimed the title on the decease of Patrick, 11th earl, as lineal descendant and heir male of Patrick Dillon, 7th son of the 1st earl; and after an investigation which lasted several

Digitized by Google

years, and in the course of which two counter claims were advanced, the House of Lords decided in his favour 19 June 1828; *born* 2 Oct. 1798; *married*, 19 Aug. 1830, Charlotte, da. of John Talbot, esq., and sister of the earl of Shrewsbury, and had a son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1831, *d.* same day.

THIS noble family is descended from HENRY DILLON, who obtained from king John, while earl of Mortaigne, a grant of a large tract of country in Ireland, afterwards distinguished by the appellation of *Dillon's* country.

GERALD DILLON, of Drumrany, chief of the family of Dillon, towards the end of the 14th century, left two sons, the elder of whom, *Maurice*, was ancestor of the viscounts Dillon *(see that title)*; and the 2d, sir JAMES, was progenitor of the earls of Roscommon.

JAMES DILLON, 1st earl of Roscommon, was created, 24 Jan. 1619, lord *Dillon*, baron of *Kilkenny West*, and, 5 Aug. 1622, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Roscommon*, he *m.* Eleanor, da. of sir Christopher Barnewall, of Turvey, and had issue 7 sons,

1. ROBERT, 2d earl.
2. LUCAS, of Twomere, ancestor of the 9th, 10th, and 11th earls.
3. THOMAS; 4. CHRISTOPHER; 5. GEORGE; 6. JOHN, all *d.* s.p.
7. PATRICK, ancestor of the present earl.

JAMES, 1st earl of Roscommon, *d.* 1641, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2d earl, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of David, earl of Barrymore, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, 3d earl.

He *m.*, 2dly, Dorothea, da. of George, earl of Huntingdon; and, 3dly, Anne, da. of sir William Stroud, of Stoke, co. Somerset, by whom he had,

2. CAREY, 5th earl.
3. HENRY, *d.* young.

The 2d earl *d.* 1642, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Thomas, earl of Strafford, *d.* 1649, and was succeeded by his only son,

WENTWORTH, 4th earl, (the celebrated poet,) twice *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 20 Jan. 1684, and was succeeded by his uncle of half blood,

CAREY, 5th earl, *m.* Catherine, da. of John Warden, of Chester, *d.* 24 Nov. 1689, leaving an only son,

ROBERT, 6th earl, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Putts, of Coomber, co. Devon, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 7th earl.
2. JAMES, 8th earl.

The 6th earl *d.* 1715, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 7th earl, *d.* s.p. 1721, and was succeeded by his brother,

JAMES, 8th earl, *d.* s.p. 1746, when the male issue of the 2d earl became extinct, and the title devolved upon

ROBERT, 9th earl, great-grandson of Lucas, 2d son of the 1st earl. He was a marshal in the French army, and dying 1770, was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 10th earl, who *d.* 1783, leaving an only son,

PATRICK, 11th earl, *b.* 15 March 1769, *m.* Barbara, da. of Ignatius Beg, of Beleg, co. Roscommon, esq., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1816, leaving an only da.,

MARIA, *b.* 2 June 1798.

Upon his death, the title was claimed by the present earl, as lineal descendant and heir male of Patrick Dillon, 7th son of the 1st earl, whose descent we now proceed to state.

PATRICK DILLON, 7th son of the 1st earl, *m.* Jane, da. of baron Malone, of Ballymahowne and Clanmulla, and had issue,

JAMES, of Rath, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of —— Veal, of Lancashire, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD, *m.* Penelope Sharpless, and had issue,

Robert Dillon, esq., of Dublin, who claimed the title of earl of Roscommon, in the Irish house of peers, but *d. unm.*

He *m.*, 2dly, Penelope Horan, by whom he had issue,

2. MICHAEL; 3. FRANCES.
4. JAMES.

MICHAEL Dillon, 2d son of James, *m.* Mary, da. of John Jemmett, of Old Bridge, co. Meath, and had issue,

JAMES, of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Joseph Plunket, of co. Roscommon, esq., and had, besides other issue, 2 sons, MICHAEL and JAMES.

MICHAEL, capt. in the Dublin militia, slain by the Irish rebels, at the battle of Ross, 5 June 1798, having *m.* Mary, da. of rev. Richard Griffith, and leaving his wife enceinte of

MICHAEL-JAMES-ROBERT, present and 12th earl.

Heir Presumptive—JAMES DILLON, esq., the earl's uncle.

Creations—Baron, 24 Jan. 1619; Earl, 5 Aug. 1622.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns gules; over all a fess azure.

Crest—On a chapeau, gules turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated vert, armed or. *Sinister*, a falcon close gules, beaked, membered and belled or.

Motto — Auxilium ab alto. Help from above.

WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY FEILDING, EARL of DESMOND, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding, of Lecaghe, in Ireland; also Earl of Denbigh, Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, of Newnham Paddox, and St. Liz, in England, and a Count of the Roman Empire; *born* 25 March 1796.

Heir Apparent—RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, Viscount FEILDING, the earl's son.

Creations—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 22 Nov. 1622.

See EARL *of* DENBIGH, *in the Peerage of England.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN-CHAMBRE BRABAZON, EARL of MEATH, and Lord Brabazon, Baron of Ardee, co. Louth, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, in that of the United Kingdom, K.P., Lord Lieutenant co. Dublin, Custos Rotulorum co. Wicklow, and P.C., in Ireland; *born* 9 April 1772, succeeded his brother, William, the late earl, 26 May 1797, created Baron Chaworth, 10 Sept. 1831; *married*, 31 Dec. 1801, Melesina-Adelaide, 4th da. of John, 1st earl Clanwilliam, and has issue,——1. ANTHONY, lord Ardee, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802, *d.* 9 Feb. 1826; ——2. WILLIAM, *lord Brabazon*, *b.* Oct. 1803, M.P. for co. Dublin; *married*, 23 Nov. 1837, Harriet, da. of sir Richard Brooke, of Norton Priory, bart.; ——3. JOHN, *b.* 29 May 1805; —— 4. RICHARD; ——5. THEODOSIA, *b.* June 1808, *m.*, 22 June 1832, Archibald, viscount Acheson, son of the earl of Gosford.

THE family of Brabazon was seated at Moseley and Eastwell, co. Leicester, as early as the time of Henry III. JOHN BRABAZON, 3d son of John of Eastwell, was father of sir WILLIAM, who was treasurer of Ireland 23 years, and *d.* 1548, leaving issue,

EDWARD, created, 19 July 1616, baron Brabazon, of Ardee, *d.* 7 Aug. 1625, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d lord, created, 16 April 1627, earl of Meath, *d.* 1651, leaving an only son, EDWARD, 2d earl, *d.* 1675, leaving three sons, successively earls of Meath, viz. WILLIAM, 3d earl, *d.* 1684; EDWARD, 4th earl, *d.* 1707; and CHAMBRE, 5th earl, *d.* 1715, and was succeeded by his eldest son, CHAWORTH, 6th earl, who *d.* without issue, 12 Dec. 1758, and was succeeded by his brother,

EDWARD, 7th earl, *m.* Martha, da. of the rev. William Collins, of Warwick, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, 8th earl.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 1723, *d.* 29 Nov. 1790, *m.*, 10 May 1764, Catharine, da. and sole h. of Arthur Gifford, esq., of Atherne, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1833) had issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 1767, *m.* miss Tuke, and *d.* without issue.
   2. Arthur-Gifford, *b.* 15 June 1768, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1793, Margaret, eldest da. of John Haig, M.D., and *d.* 30 June 1817.
   3. Martha, *b.* 1765, *d.* young.
   4. Barbara, *b.* 24 July 1769, *m.*, 22 May 1788, John Moore, esq., of Berkhampstead, co. Herts.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1772, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 8th earl, *b.* Feb. 1721, *m.*, 20 May 1758, Grace, da. of John Leigh, of Rossgarland, esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1812) had issue,

1. MARY, *b.* 18 March 1759, *m.*, 23 June 1781, Arthur Knox, of Castlerea, co. Mayo, esq.
2. CHAWORTH, *lord Brabazon*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1760, *d.* Dec. 1779, *unm.*
3. MARTHA, *b.* 20 Nov. 1761, *m.* Maurice-St.-Leger Keating, esq.
4. GRACE, *b.* 15 Jan. 1764, *d.* young.
5. JULIANA, *b.* 7 April 1766.
6. CECILIA, *b.* 18 Aug. 1767.
7. EDWARD, *b.* 1768, *d.* young.
8. WILLIAM, 9th earl.
9. CATHERINE, *b.* 19 Aug. 1770, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1798, Francis Brownlow, esq.
10. JOHN, 10th earl.
11. ARABELLA-BARBARA, *b.* 15 Nov. 1774, *m.*, 21 March 1803, John-M. Scott, of Ballygannon, esq.

The earl *d.* 4 Jan. 1790, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 9th earl, *b.* 6 July 1769, who was killed in a duel, 26 May 1797, and was succeeded by his only brother,

JOHN, present and 10th earl.

Heir Apparent — WILLIAM, lord BRABAZON, eldest surviving son of the earl.

Creations — Lord Brabazon, Baron of Ardee, co. Louth, 19 July 1616; Earl of Meath, 16 April 1627. (Irish titles.) Baron Chaworth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gules on a bend or, three martlets sable.

Crest—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or.

Supporters—Two wyverns or, collared and chained gules.

Motto—*Vota vita mea.* My life is devoted.

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR-JAMES PLUNKETT, Earl of FINGALL, Baron Killeen, of Killeen Castle, co. Meath, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks, in that of the United Kingdom, P.C. for Ireland; a Lord in waiting to her Majesty; *born* at Geneva, 29 March 1791; succeeded his father, Arthur-James, late earl, 30 July 1836; *married*, 11 Dec. 1817, Louisa, only da. of Elias Corbally, esq., and has issue,——1. ARTHUR-JAMES, *lord Killeen*, *b.* 1819;——2. Elias-Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1820;——3. Mary-Frances, *b.* and *d.* 1822;——4. William-Mathew, *b.* 1824;——5. Emma-Frances, *b.* 1826;——6. Henrietta-Maria;——7. Edmund-Luke;——8. George-John, *b.* 12 Sept. 1831;——9. A son, *b.* Jan. 1835.

The family of *Plunkett* is supposed (says Lodge) to be of Danish origin; the time of its settlement in Ireland cannot be decidedly ascertained, but it was certainly as early as the reign of Henry III. John Plunkett, of Bewley, co. Louth, living 1322, had issue 2 sons; *John*, ancestor of the barons Louth; *(see that title;)* and *Richard*, of Rathregan, co. Meath, whose grandson, sir Christopher Plunkett, lived in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV., and had issue, by Joan, his wife, only da. and h. of sir Lucas Cusac, lord of Killeen and Dunsany, 2 sons; John, *lord of Killeen*, ancestor of the present earl; and *Christopher*, ancestor of the lords Dunsany *(see that title)*.

LUCAS, 10th lord Killeen, (7th in descent from John above named,) was created, 26 Sept. 1628, earl of *Fingall*, and *d.* 29 March 1637, leaving, besides other issue, CHRISTOPHER, 2d earl; and *George*, grandfather of the 6th earl.

Christopher, 2d earl, *d.* 1649, and was succeeded by his son, LUKE, 3d earl, father of PETER, 4th earl, who was outlawed 1691, (by the name of Luke,) for his attachment to king James II.; but his outlawry was taken off 1697, and he *d.* 1717, leaving an only son, JUSTIN, 5th earl, who dying without issue, 24 March 1734, the title devolved on his kinsman,

ROBERT, 6th earl, (grandson of George, younger son of the 1st earl,) *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Magenis, esq., and *d.* in Paris, 1758, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR-JAMES, 7th earl.
2. Luke.
3. Anne, *m.* William Saltmarsh, co. York, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1802.

He *d.* 1738, and was succeeded by his son,

Arthur-James, 7th earl of Fingall, and 16th lord Killeen; *b.* July 1731, *m.*, 18 March 1755, Henrietta-Maria, only da. and h. of William Woolascot, of Woolhampton, co. Berks, esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 March 1808) had issue,

1. ARTHUR-JAMES, 8th earl.
2. Luke, *b.* 10 June 1761, a capt. in the Austrian service, was killed near Alexandria, in Italy, 23 Sept. 1794.
3. Robert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765, *d.* May 1823.
4. William, *b.* 10 May 1770, a col. in the Austrian service, *d.* 24 March 1806.
5. Theresa, *b.* 19 Feb. 1763, *m.* James Dease, of Turbotstown, co. Westmeath, esq.

The earl *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Arthur-James, 8th earl, K.P., *b.* 9 Sept. 1759, created Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, 20 June 1831, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1785, Frances, only da. of John Donnellan, of Bally Donnellan, co. Galway, esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1835) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR-JAMES, present earl.
2. Harriet, *b.* 12 Aug. 1792, *m.*, 11 Sept. 1817, John Jones, jun., of Llanarth court, co. Monmouth, esq.
3. John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1794, *d.* an infant.

The earl *d.* 30 July 1836, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

Arthur-James, present and 9th earl.

Heir Apparent—Arthur-James, lord Killeen, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron Killeen, 1181; Earl of Fingall, 1628. (Irish titles.) Baron Fingall, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June 1831.

Arms—Sable a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent.

Crest—A horse passant argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a pegasus per fess or, and argent. *Sinister*, an ibex, or heraldic antelope, argent, armed, maned, tufted, collared and chained, or.

Motto—Festina lente. Quick without impetuosity.

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM LAMBART, Earl of the County of CAVAN, Viscount Kilcoursie, in King's county, and Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan; *born* 30 Dec. 1815; succeeded his grandfather, Richard-Ford-William, late earl, 21 Nov. 1837; a Cornet in the 7th Dragoon Guards.

Oliver Lambart (descended from an ancient family of that name settled in Yorkshire and Northumberland) was appointed governor of Connaught, 1601, and 17 Feb. 1617, created baron of *Cavan*. He *d.* 1618, leaving a son,

CHARLES, 2d lord, who, 1 April 1647, was created viscount *Kilcoursie* and earl of *Cavan*, *m.* Jane, da. of Richard, lord Robartes, of Truro, and sister of the 1st earl of Radnor, and had issue, RICHARD, 2d earl, who, by Rose, da. of sir James Ware, knt., had issue, CHARLES, 3d earl. He *m.* Castellina, sister of St. Leger Gilbert, esq., and had issue, RICHARD, 4th earl; and Henry, whose son, RICHARD, became 6th earl. Richard, 4th earl, *m.* Margaret, sister of sir Patrick Trant, and had issue, FORD, 5th earl, *m.*, 24 March 1741, Elizabeth, da. of James Wale, esq., and had issue, 2 das.; Sophia, *d.* May 1775; and Gertrude, *m.* sir Michael Cromie, bart., *d.* 21 May 1808. The earl *d.* 29 Sept. 1772, and was succeeded by

Richard, 6th earl, son of the hon. Henry Lambart, 2d son of the 3d earl, *m.*, 1st, Sophia, h. of the hon. Oliver Lambart, 4th son of Charles, 3d earl of Cavan, by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, 13 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest da. of George Davis, esq., a commissioner of the navy, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1811) had issue,

1. RICHARD-FORD-WILLIAM, 7th earl.
2. Sophia, *b.* 1767, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 16 April 1775, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1793, William-Henry Ricketts, esq., R.N., nephew of John, earl St. Vincent, G.C.B., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in April 1799,) and she *re-m.*, March 1800, the rev. Richard Brickenden, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1778, and was succeeded by his only son,

Richard-Ford-William, 7th earl, K.C., a gen. in the army, governor of Calshot Castle, and col. 45th regiment of foot; *b.* 10 Sept. 1763; *m.*, 1st, 8 July 1782, Honora, youngest da. and co-h. of sir Henry Gould, knt., one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, in England, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813) had issue,

1. Richard-Henry-Robert-Gilbert, *b.* 24 March 1783, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1785.
2. Honora-Elizabeth-Hester, *b.* 26 April 1784, *m.*, 1st, 9 June 1805, capt. John Woodgate, who *d.* in Nov. 1806, and 2dly, 2 April 1809, capt. G. F. Harvey.
3. Alicia-Margaretta-Northmore, *b.* 1 Aug. 1785, *m.*, 5 Jan. 1813, Philip-Duncombe Pauncefote-Duncombe, of Brickhill, co. Bucks, esq., *d.* 3 April 1818.
4. Sophia-Aminta, *b.* 12 March 1787, *d.* 15 May 1798.
5. Richard-Henry, *b.* and *d.* April 1788.
6. George-Frederick-Augustus, *viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 9 March 1789, *m.*, 14 May 1811, Sarah, only da. of J. P. Coppin, of Cowley, near Oxford, esq., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1828, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823,)
   1. FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, present earl.
   2. Henrietta-Augusta.
   3. Alicia.
   4. Julia.
   5. Oliver-George.
7. Edward-Henry-Wentworth-Villiers, *b.* 4 May 1791, *d.* 13 June 1812.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 11 Aug. 1814, Lydia, 2d da. of William Arnold, of Slatwood, in the Isle of Wight, esq., and had issue,

8. Richard-William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815, in the army.
9. Edward-Arnold-Ford-Henry, *b.* 2 March 1818, in the army.
10. Lydia-Gundred, *b.* 4 March 1821.
11. Oliver-William-Mathew, *b.* 26 Aug. 1822.

The earl *d.* 21 Nov. 1837, and was succeeded by his grandson,

FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, present and 8th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Oliver-George Lambart, esq., his lordship's only brother.

Creations—Baron, 17 Feb. 1617; Viscount and Earl, 1647.

Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils argent.

Crest—On a mount a sagittary drawing his bow proper.

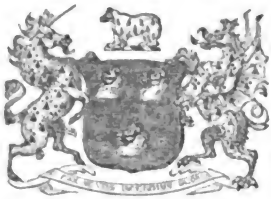
Supporters—Two men in black armour, garnished with gold to the waist; their helmets adorned with plumes of six ostrich feathers argent and gules alternately, and their legs clad in red trowsers, fringed gold.

Motto—*Ut quocunque paratus.* Prepared on every side.

Digitized by Google

JOHN TALBOT, Earl of WEXFORD and WATERFORD, in Ireland, and Baron Talbot; also Earl of Shrewsbury, in England, F.S.A., *born* 18 March 1791.

See Earl *of* Shrewsbury, *in the Peerage of England.*
Heir Presumptive—Hon. George Talbot, the earl's half brother.
Creation—1661.



GEORGE-ARTHUR FORBES, Earl of GRANARD, Viscount Granard, co. Longford, Baron of Clanehugh, in the same co., in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Granard, of Castle Donnington, co. Leicester, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 5 Aug. 1833; succeeded his grandfather, George, late earl, 9 June 1837.

James Forbes, 2d lord Forbes, of Scotland, (*see that title,*) left a younger son, *Patrick*, of Corsse, from whom descended sir Arthur Forbes, of Castle Forbes, co. Longford, born in Scotland, but made a free denizen of Ireland 1622, created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 1628, and *d.* 1632, leaving a son and heir,

ARTHUR, created, 22 Nov. 1675, baron *Clanehugh* and viscount *Granard*, and, 30 Dec. 1684, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Granard;* and dying 1695, was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2d earl; *m.*, Oct. 1678, Mary, eldest da. of sir George Rawdon, of Moira, bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 April 1724) had issue, GEORGE, 3d earl, 3 other sons, and 2 das. The earl *d.* 24 Aug. 1737, and was succeeded by his son,

George, 3d earl, *b.* 1685, senior admiral of the red; was summoned, by writ, to the house of peers during the lifetime of his father, and placed in his barony of Forbes; was appointed governor of the Carribbee Islands, 1729, and ambassador to the court of Muscovy, 1733; *m.* Mary, eldest da. of William Stewart, viscount Mountjoy, and widow of John Preston, of Ardsall, co. Meath, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1765,)

1. GEORGE, 4th earl.
2. John, admiral of the fleet, and general of the marine forces, who signalized himself in 1743, in the engagement with the united fleets of France and Spain, near Toulon; *m.*, 26 Aug. 1758, lady Mary Capel, 4th da. of William, 3d earl of Essex, and *d.* 10 March 1796, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 9 April 1782,) two das., twins, viz.
   1. Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 1760, *m.* William, present lord Maryborough.
   2. Maria-Eleanor, (twin with Catherine-Elizabeth,) *m.* John-Charles, 3d earl of Clarendon.
3. Mary, *m.* mr. Irvine, of Edinburgh.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 4th earl, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 29th regiment of foot, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of Arthur Davys, esq., by Catherine, 2d da. of William Stewart, viscount Mountjoy, and by her (who *d.* 19 May 1778) had issue one son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 2 April 1740, succeeded his father 16 Oct. 1779; *m.*, 1st, 1759, Dorothy, sister of Henry Paget, 1st earl of Uxbridge, and 2d da. of sir Nicholas Bayley, of Plass Newyth, in the Isle of Anglesey, bart., (by Caroline Paget, grandda. of William, 5th lord Paget,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1764,)

1. GEORGE, 6th earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 20 April 1766, Georgiana-Augusta, eldest da. of Augustus, 4th earl of Berkeley, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, Samuel Little, D.D., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1820,)

2. Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1767, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1794, Elizabeth Preston, 2d sister of John, lord Tara.
3. Frederick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, *m.*, 1796, Mary, only da. of William Butler, esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1817, having had no issue by her, from whom he was divorced, and who *m.*, 2dly, Michael Prittie Head, of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, esq.
4. Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 7 July 1772, *m.*, in 1797, col. Archibald M'Neil.
5. Augusta, *b.* 4 Oct. 1773, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1798, lieut.-gen. sir James Leith, G.C.B., governor of Barbadoes (where he *d.* of the yellow fever, 16 Oct. 1818).
6. Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* Dec. 1779, *m.*, 19 June 1806, sir William-Pratt Call, of Whiteford, co. Cornwall, bart., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 1780, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1834.

The earl *d.* 16 April 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 6th earl, *b.* 14 June 1760, lieut.-general in the army; colonel of the Longford regt. of militia; clerk of the crown and hanaper in the court of chancery; and P.C.

Digitized by Google

in Ireland; created baron *Granard* in the peerage of the united kingdom, 1806; *m.*, 10 May 1779, Selina-Frances, 4th da. of John Rawdon, 1st earl of Moira, by whom (who *d.* June 1827) he had issue,

1. GEORGE-JOHN, *viscount Forbes*, *b.* 3 May 1785, a major-gen. in the army, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Longford, *m.*, 4 Oct. 1832, Frances-Mary, da. of William Territt, of Chilton Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., woman of the bedchamber to her Majesty, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1836, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE-ARTHUR, present earl.

2. A son, *b.* 15 Feb. 1836.

2. ELIZABETH-MARY-THERESA, *b.* 3 Dec. 1786, *m.* George, lord Rancliffe.

3. SELINA-FRANCES, *b.* 20 July 1788, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1791.

4. ADELAIDE-DOROTHEA, *b.* 13 Aug. 1789.

5. FRANCIS-REGINALD, *b.* 17 Sept. 1791, minister plenipotentiary at the court of Saxony.

6. HASTINGS-BRUDENELL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793, captain 3d foot guards, killed at Waterloo.

7. ANGOULESME-MOIRA, *b.* July 1796, *d.* 5 April 1810.

8. CAROLINE-SELINA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1799.

9. FERDINAND-WILLIAM, *b.* 23 June 1801, *d.* 13 April 1802.

The earl *d.* at Paris, 9 June 1837, and was succeeded by his grandson,

GEORGE-ARTHUR, present and 7th earl.

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 22 Nov. 1675; Earl, 30 Dec. 1684; Baron Granard, of the United Kingdom, 24 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Azure, three bears' heads, couped at the neck argent, muzzled gules.

Crest—A bear statant, argent guttée de sang and muzzled gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an unicorn erminois. *Sinister*, a dragon, wings elevated, ermine.

Motto—*Fax mentis incendium gloriæ.* The incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.

GEORGE-GODART-HENRY-DE-REEDE GINKELL, EARL of ATHLONE, Baron of Aghrim, co. Galway, Baron de Reede and Ginkell, Baron of Amerongen, Middachier, Livendale, Elst Stervelt, and Ronemberg, in the Netherlands; *born* 21 Nov. 1820; succeeded his father, Reinhart-Diederick-Jacob, late earl, 31 Oct. 1823.

THE 1st earl of Athlone was GODART DE GINKELL, baron de Reede, lieut.-gen. of the forces in Ireland under William III., who evinced signal courage and skill in the reduction of that kingdom to his majesty's obedience. He besieged and took Athlone, 30 June 1691, of which the celebrated col. Richard Grace was governor, and had successfully defended against the assault and blockade of the whole army of general Douglas the preceding year. On the 12th of July he also gained the decisive battle of Aghrim, over general St. Ruth. For these brilliant services he was most deservedly rewarded with the earldom of Athlone and barony of Aghrim. He likewise received the thanks of the British house of commons; and, in 1693, had the grant of the forfeited estates of William Dongan, earl of Limerick, amounting to 26,480 acres, confirmed in 1695; and, 1692, was created earl of *Athlone*, and baron of *Aghrim*. The grant of the lands being reversed by parliament, 15 Dec. 1695, and appropriated to the payment of the public debts, the family retired to Holland; and no earl of Athlone sat in the house of peers of Ireland until 10 March 1795. The 1st earl *m.* Ursula Philpota de Raasfeldt, and by her had issue, GODART, 2d earl, and *Frederick-Christian* Heer-Harvelt, one of the nobles of Guelderland, who *m.* Henrietta, countess de Nassau. The earl *d.* 1720, and was succeeded by his son, GODART, 2d earl, *m.* Henrietta, da. of William, 1st earl of Rochford, and had issue, GODART-ADRIAN, 3d earl, and GODART, 4th earl. His lordship dying, was succeeded by GODART-ADRIAN, 3d earl, who dying 8 Oct. 1736, was succeeded by his brother GODART, 4th earl, who dying *unm.* Nov. 1747, was succeeded by his cousin,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 5th earl, who *m.* Louisa, baroness de Wasenar, and had issue, 1. FREDERICK, 6th earl; 2. *William*, baron of Reede, several years ambassador from the United States to the court of Berlin, *d.* 7 June 1815; 3. *Maria-Frederique.* The earl *d.* in 1748, and was succeeded by

FREDERICK, 6th earl of Athlone, *m.* Anna-Elizabeth-Christienne, baroness de Tuill de Seeroskerkin, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague, 16 Jan. 1819) had issue,

1. FREDERICK, 7th earl.

2. CHARLES-WILLIAM-LEWIS, *b.* 27 March 1772, lieut. in the horse-artillery, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1793.

3. RENAUD-DIEDERICK-JACOB, 8th earl.

4. JOHN-GERARD-RHEINHARD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1774, *d.* at the Hague, 13 March 1818.

5. WILLIAM-GUSTAUF-FREDERICK, *b.* 21 July 1780, count of the Roman empire, a lord of the bedchamber to the king of the Netherlands, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1814, Wendela-Eleanor, eldest da. of monsieur Burcel, member of the college of Nobility of the

Digitized by Google

province of Holland.

6. JEMIMA-HELENA, *b.* 21 Dec. 1767, *m.*, 1785, John Charles, count Bentinck, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1833.

7. MARIA-WILHELMINA, *b.* 2 Jan. 1769.

8. ISABELLA-CHRISTIANA-MARY-HENRIETTA, *b.* 26 April 1770, *m.*, May 1793, baron William-Fredericke de Reede, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1800.

9. CHRISTIANA-RENIERA, *b.* 14 Aug. 1776.

The earl *d.* 13 Dec. 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FREDERICK, 7th earl, *b.* 21 Oct. 1766, *m.*, 1st, March 1789, miss Munter, who *d.* Sept. 1793, without issue; and, 2dly, 11 Nov. 1800, Maria, 2d da. of sir John Eden, of Windleston, co. Durham, bart., and niece of William, 1st lord Auckland; she *m.*, 2dly, sir William Johnstone Hope, G.C.B., lord of the admiralty. The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1810, without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

RENAUD-DIEDERICK-JACOB-DE-REEDE, 8th earl, *b.* 2 July 1773, *m.*, 19 March 1818, Harriet Hope, da. of John-William Hope, of Amsterdam, and of Cavendish-square, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 3 May 1825, William Gambier, esq., son of sir James Gambier, knt., consul-general in the Netherlands, and cousin of lord Gambier, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1830) had issue,

1. ANNE, *b.* 2 Dec. 1819, *d.* an infant.

2. GEORGE-GODART-HENRY, present earl.

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Dec. 1821.

The earl *d.* 31 Oct. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GODART-HENRY, present and 9th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. WILLIAM-GUSTAUF-FREDERICK, his lordship's uncle.

Creations—Baron and Earl, 4 March 1691-2.

Arms—Argent, two bars dancetté sable.

Crest—A pair of wings expanded argent, each charged as the coat.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated, or.

Motto—*Malo mori quam fœdari*. I had rather die than be disgraced.

CHARLES-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, EARL FITZWILLIAM, Viscount Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in Ireland; also Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton, Lord Fitzwilliam, and Baron of Milton, in England, F.R. and A.S.; *born* 4 May 1786.

See EARL FITZWILLIAM, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER, viscount MILTON, the earl's eldest surviving son.

Creations—Baron, Dec. 1620; and Viscount and Earl, 21 July 1716.

HENRY PETTY-FITZMAURICE, EARL of KERRY and SHELBURNE, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkerron, F.R.S., Marquess of Lansdowne, in Great Britain; *born* 2 July 1780.

See MARQUESS *of* LANSDOWNE, *in the Peerage of England.*

Creations—Baron Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181; Earl of Kerry and Viscount Clanmaurice, 17 Jan. 1722; Viscount Fitzmaurice and Baron of Dunkerron, 7 Oct. 1751; and Earl of Shelburne, 6 June 1753.

Heir Apparent—HENRY, earl of SHELBURNE, only surviving son of the marquess.

JOHN BLIGH, EARL of DARNLEY, Viscount DARNLEY, of Athboy, co. Meath, Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, in the same co., in the peerage of Ireland, and lord Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in that of Great Britain; Hereditary High Steward of Gravesend and Milton; *born* 16 April 1827; succeeded his father, Edward, the late earl, 12 Feb. 1835.

Digitized by Google

THE family of Bligh was originally seated in the counties of Devon and Cornwall; JOHN Bligh (son of William Bligh, of Plymouth) went to Ireland, and was of Rathmore, co. Meath. He *d.* 1666, leaving a son and heir, THOMAS, who was one of the privy council for Ireland to queen Anne; *m.* Elizabeth, youngest da. of col. James Napier, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, and *d.* 1710, leaving a numerous issue, of whom the eldest son,

JOHN, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1713, Theodosia, only surviving child and heiress of Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon, and in her own right baroness Clifton*. He was created, 14 Sept. 1721, baron *Clifton*, of Athboy, in Ireland; 7 March 1722, viscount *Darnley*; and, 29 June 1725, earl of *Darnley*. By the above lady (who *d.* 30 July 1722) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 2d earl.
2. JOHN, 3d earl.
3. MARY, *m.*, March 1736, William Tighe, esq.
4. ANNE, *m.*, 1st, 17 Sept. 1742, Robert-Hawkins Macgill, of Gill Hall, co. Down, esq., and 2dly, Dec. 1748, Bernard Ward, viscount Bangor.
5. THEODOSIA, *m.*, 1745, William Crosbie, 1st earl of Glandore.

The earl *d.* 12 Sept. 1728, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2d earl, who inherited also the English barony of Clifton, in right of his mother, and took his seat in the English house of peers, by that title, 1 Feb. 1737. He *d. unm.* 22 July 1747, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 3d earl, *b.* 1 Oct. 1719, *m.*, 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, da. and h. of John Stoyte, of Street, co. Westmeath, esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 March 1803) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. EDWARD, *b.* 19 Sept. 1769, a general in the army.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 25 Sept. 1775, *m.*, 2 July 1806, Sophia Stewart, youngest da. of John, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 25 July 1809) had issue,
   1. Sophia, *b.* 16 May 1807, *m.*, 28 May 1835, Henry-William Parnell, esq., 2d son of sir Henry Parnell, bart.
   2. William, *b.* 23 May 1808, *d.* 6 April 1821.
4. MARY, *b.* 20 July 1768, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1789, sir Lawrence Palk, of Halden House, co. Devon, bart., and *d.* 5 March 1791.
5. THEODOSIA, *b.* Feb. 1771, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1790, Thomas Cherburgh Bligh, of Brittas, co. Meath, esq.
6. SARAH, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, *d. unm.*
7. CATHARINE, *b.* 6 May 1774, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1804, Charles-William, present marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1812.

The earl *d.* 30 July 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 30 June 1767, *m.*, 19 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth, 3d da. of the right hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, co. Armagh, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 5th earl.
2. CATHERINE, *b.* 18 June 1792, *d.* 10 Jan. 1802.
3. MARY, *b.* 1 June 1796, *m.*, 1 June 1822, Charles Brownlow, of Lurgan, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1823.
4. WILLIAM, *b.* 31 May 1797, *d.* 18 Oct. 1807.
5. JOHN-DUNCAN, *b.* 11 Oct. 1798, D.C.L., envoy ext. and min.-plen. at the court of Stockholm; *m.*, 19 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth-Mary, only da. of Thomas Gisborne, esq., M.P., by whom (who *d.* 21 July 1837) he has issue,
   1. A da., *b.* 22 March 1837.
6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 7 April 1800, *m.*, 19 July 1833, rev. John Brownlow.

The earl *d.* 17 March 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 5th earl, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, *m.*, 26 July 1825, Emma-Jane, da. of sir Henry Parnell, bart., M.P., and had issue,

1. JOHN, present earl.
2. EDWARD-VESEY, *b.* 28 Feb. 1829.
3. ELIZABETH-CAROLINE, *b.* 30 Sept. 1830.
4. A DA., *b.* 30 July 1832.
5. A SON, *b.* 10 June 1834.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 6th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. EDWARD-VESEY BLIGH, his lordship's brother.

Creations — Baron, 14 Sept. 1721; Viscount, 7 March 1722; Earl, 29 June 1725; Baron Clifton, in England, by writ of summons, 1608.

Arms—Azure, a griffin segreant or, between three crescents argent.

Crest—A griffin's head erased or.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated or, ducally collared and chained azure.

Motto—*Finem respice.* Look to the end.

---

* Sir Gervase Clifton (descended from a younger brother of the Cliftons of Clifton, whose eldest branch is represented by the present sir Robert Clifton, bart.) was summoned to parliament, by writ, 9 July 1618. He *d.* 1618, leaving an only da., Catherine, *m.*, 1st, Esme Stuart, lord Aubigny, 2d son of Esme, duke of Lennox; and, 2dly, James, earl of Abercorn. This lady's 1st husband was created baron Leighton, and earl of March, and on the death of his elder brother, 1623, became duke of Lennox. They had issue, 1. James, duke of Richmond and Lennox, who *d.* 1655, leaving an only son, Esme, duke of Richmond and Lennox, who *d. unm.* 1660, and a da., Mary, *m.* Richard, earl of Arran, but *d.* s.p. 1667; 2. George Stewart, lord Aubigny, who was slain at Kineton, 1642, leaving issue one son, Charles, who, on the death of his cousin, Esme, in 1660, became duke of Richmond, &c., but *d.* s.p. 1672, and one da., Catherine, who, on her brother's death, claimed, and was allowed (as sole h. of the body of her grandmother, Catherine) the barony of Clifton. She *m.* Henry O'Brien, lord Ibrackin, eldest son of Henry, earl of Thomond, and had issue one son, Donatus, who *d.* in his mother's lifetime, and one da., Catherine, who inherited the barony of Clifton, as heiress of her mother, and, marrying the earl of Clarendon, had issue, Theodosia, baroness Clifton above mentioned, her only surviving child and heiress.

Digitized by Google

HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES PERCEVAL, Earl of EGMONT, Viscount Perceval, of Kanturk, Baron Perceval, of Burton, co. Cork, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland, Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, co. Somerset, in the Peerage of Great Britain; succeeded his father, John, late earl, 31 Dec. 1835; *married*, Dec. 1828, Louise-Marie, da. of the count D'Orselet, and has issue, A SON, *viscount Perceval*, *b.* 1 April 1829.

Sir JOHN PERCEVAL, 1st earl of Egmont, *b.* 22 July 1683, was created baron *Perceval*, of Burton, 21 April 1715; viscount *Perceval*, of Kanturk, 1722; and 1733, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Egmont*. 20 June 1710, his lordship *m.* Catharine, eldest da. of sir Philip Parker à Morley, bart., and sister to sir Philip Parker à Morley Long, bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1740, and was the last heir male of the lords Morley. This barony of Morley came to the family by the marriage of sir William Parker, knt., (standard-bearer to king Richard III.,) with Alice Lovell, baroness of Morley, da. of William Lovell, lord Morley, 2d son of William, lord Lovell, of Tichmarch, baron of Lovell and Holland, &c., the representation of all which centered in the family of *Parker* by this alliance, but they could not be claimed, by reason of the attainder of Francis, viscount Lovell, on account of his adherence to king Richard III., (that attainder never having been reversed). His lordship had issue by his wife, (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1749,)

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. Catharine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1712, *m.*, 14 April 1733, Thomas Hanmer, of the Fenns, co. Flint, esq., who *d.* without issue, 1 April 1737, and she *d.* 16 Feb. 1748.
3. Helena, *b.* 14 Feb. 1717, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1741, John Rawdon, 1st earl of Moira, and *d.* 11 June 1746.

The earl *d.* 1 May 1748, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl of Egmont, appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, 10 Sept. 1763, and again in Aug. 1764; *b.* 24 Feb. 1710-11; *m.*, 13 Feb. 1736, Catharine-Cecil, 2d da. of James, 5th earl of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1752) had issue,

1. JOHN-JAMES, 3d earl.
2. Cecil-Parker, *b.* 19 Oct. 1739, and *d.* 4 March 1753.
3. Philip-Tufton, *b.* 10 March 1742, capt. R.N., and *d.* 12 April 1795.
4. Edward, *b.* 19 April 1744, in the army, *m.*, 27 July 1775, Sarah, da. of John Howarth, of Manchester, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1829, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 30 April 1808,)
   1. Margaret, *b.* 1776.
   2. Catherine, *b.* 1778, *d. unm.* 28 April 1824; 3. Mary, twin with Catherine.
   4. Isabella.
5. Frederick-Augustus, *b.* 11 Feb. 1749, *d.* 21 Jan. 1757.
6. Catharine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1746, *m.* Thos. Wynn, 1st lord Newborough.
7. Margaret, *b.* 10 Oct. 1748, *d.* 23 Jan. 1750.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 26 Jan. 1756, Catharine, 3d da. of the hon. Charles Compton, (4th son of George, 4th earl of Northampton,) by Mary, only da. and h. of sir Berkeley Lucy, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, bart., for his issue by whom, (who was created a peeress in her own right, by the title of baroness Arden, of *Lehart Castle*, 19 May 1770, and *d.* 11 June 1784,) *see* Baron Arden, *in the Peerage of England*.

His lordship was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of lord Lovel and Holland, baron of Enmore, co. Somerset, 7 May 1762, (both which titles were forfeited by his ancestor, Francis, viscount Lovel and Holland, 1485;) he *d.* 13 Dec. 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

John-James, 3d earl, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738, *m.*, 4 June 1765, Isabella, only da. and h. of lord Nassau Paulett, 3d son of Charles, 2d duke of Bolton, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1821) had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. Isabella, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1776.

The earl *d.* 25 Feb. 1822, and was succeeded by his only son,

John, 4th earl, *b.* 13 Aug. 1767; *m.*, 10 March 1792, Bridget, only da. of lieut.-col. Glynn Wynn, brother of Thomas, 1st lord Newborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1826) had issue,

HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1835, and was succeeded by his only son,

Henry-Frederick-John-James, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—Viscount Perceval, son of the earl.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 19 Sept. 1661; Baron, 21 April 1715; Viscount, 25 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Nov. 1733; Baron Lovel and Holland, 7 May 1762.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th. Argent, on a chief indented gules, three crosses patée of the field—Perceval. 2d and 3d. Barry nebuly of six or and gules—Lovel.

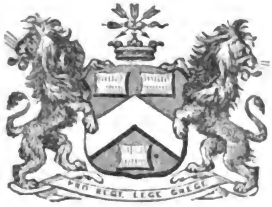
Crest—A thistle proper.

Supporters—Dexter, an antelope argent armed, unguled, ducally collared and chain-

Digitized by Google

ed or, holding in the mouth a thistle slipped proper. *Sinister*, a stag sable, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained or, and holding in the mouth a thistle slipped proper.

Motto—Sub cruce candidâ. Under the fair cross.



FREDERICK PONSONBY, EARL of BESSBOROUGH, Viscount Duncannon, co. Wexford, Baron Bessborough, of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; Lord Ponsonby, Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, in England; and Vice-Admiral of Munster; *born* 24 Jan. 1758; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, 11 March 1793; *married*, 27 Nov. 1780, Henrietta-Frances Spencer, 2d da. of John, 1st earl Spencer, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1821) he has issue,——1. JOHN-WILLIAM, *viscount Duncannon*, created *baron Duncannon*, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom (*see that title*); Lord Privy Seal, and Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests; Constable of the Castle of St. Briavel, and Warden of the Forest of Dean; Lord-Lieutenant co. Carlow, and P.C.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1781; *m.*, 16 Nov. 1805, Maria-Fane, 3d da. of John, earl of Westmoreland, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 19 March 1834) he has issue, 1. *Georgiana-Sarah*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; 2. *John-George-Brabazon*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1809, M.P. for Derby, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1835, Frances-Charlotte, da. of John-George, earl of Durham, who *d.* 18 Dec. following; 3. *William-Wentworth-Brabazon*, R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1812, *d.* 8 July 1831; 4. *Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla*, *b.* 11 May 1814, *m.*, 18 March 1834, William-Thomas, earl of Kerry, son of the marquess of Lansdowne; 5. *Frederick-George-Brabazon*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1815; 6. *Emily-Charlotte-Mary*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1817; 7. *Maria-Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* 14 March 1819; 8. *George-Arthur-Brabazon*, *b.* 17 May 1820; 9. *Walter-William-Brabazon*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; 10. *Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon*, *b.* 14 March 1824; 11. *Harriett-Frederica-Anne*, *b.* 17 May 1825; 12. *Kathleen-Louisa-Georgiana*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; 13. A *son*, *b.* 28 May, and *d.* 5 July 1828; 14. *Gerald*, *b.* July 1829;——2. Sir FREDERICK-CAVENDISH, K.C.B., K.C.H., G.C.M.G., K.M.T., and K.S.G., a major-gen. in the army, governor of Malta, *b.* 6 July 1783, *m.*, 16 March 1825, Emily-Charlotte, youngest da. of Henry, 3d earl Bathurst, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue, 1. *Henry-Frederick*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825; 2. *Arthur-Edward-Vallette*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; 3. *Georgina-Melita-Maria*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; 4. *Harriet-Julia-Frances*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; 5. *Selina-Barbara*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835; 6. A *son*, *b.* posthumous, 21 March 1837;——3. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SPENCER, *b.* Feb. 1787, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1814, Barbara Ashley-Cooper, only da. and sole h. of Anthony, 5th earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue, 1. *Charles-Frederick-Ashley-Cooper*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, M.P. for Poole; 2. *Frances-Anne-Georgiana*, *b.* 24 July 1817, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1837, George-William-Fox, lord Kinnaird; 3. *Anthony-Ashley*, *b.* 11 April 1828, *d.* 29 Nov. 1829; 4. *Ashley-George-John*, *b.* 25 June 1831;——4. CAROLINE, *b.* 13 Nov. 1785, *m.* William Lamb, present viscount Melbourne.

SIR WILLIAM PONSONBY, descended from an ancient family of that name in Cumberland, was created baron *Bessborough*, 11 Sept. 1721, and, 28 Feb. 1723, advanced to the dignity of viscount *Duncannon*. He *m.* Mary, sister of Brabazon Moore, of Ardee, co. Louth, esq., and *d.* 1726, leaving issue,

1. BRABAZON, 2d viscount.

Digitized by Google

2. HENRY, a major-gen., m. Frances, da. of Chambre Brabazon, earl of Meath, and was killed at Fontenoy, 1745, leaving issue,

1. Chambre-Brabazon, d. 1762, m., 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward Clarke, of Rouske, co. Meath, esq., and had issue, 1. *Frances*, m., 1749, George Lowther, of Kilrue, co. Meath, esq.; he m., 2dly, Louisa, da. of John Lyons, of Morant, co. Westmeath, esq., and had issue, 2. *Sarah*, of Llangollen Vale, the friend of lady Eleanor Butler, d. 8 Dec. 1831, æt. 76; he m., 3dly, Mary, da. of sir William Barker, of Kilcooly, bart., and had issue, 3. *Mary*, b. 1761, m. —— Barton, esq.; 4. *Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker*, of Kilcooly Abbey, b. 12 June 1762, m., 1791, Henrietta, da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Bective, by whom (who d. 12 Jan. 1838) he had issue, William, b. 9 Nov. 1795, m., 8 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth-Selina, 4th da. of the hon. and right rev. William Knox, bishop of Derry; Catherine-Jane, m., 25 May 1819, Edward-Michael Pakenham-Conolly, esq.; Chambre-Brabazon, in the army, m., 30 April 1834, Mary, da. of col. David Latouche; capt. Thomas-Henry, m., 21 Feb. 1838, Fanny-Mary, 2d da. of major R.-L. Dickson, late of the 1st life guards.

BRABAZON, 2d viscount, who was created, 6 Oct. 1739, earl of *Beestborough*; and an English peer, 12 June 1749, by the title of baron PONSONBY, of *Sysonby*; b. 1679; m., 1st, Sarah Margetson, grandda. of James Margetson, archbishop of Armagh, and relict of Hugh Colville, esq., son of sir Robert Colville, of Newtown, co. Down, by whom (who d. 20 May 1733) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.

2. JOHN, b. 29 March 1713. (*For his issue, see* LORD PONSONBY, *of Imokilly, in the Peerage of England.*)

3. RICHARD, b. 2 July 1722.

4. SARAH, b. 4 March 1711, m. Edward, 5th earl of Drogheda.

5. ANNE, b. 15 May 1716, m., 9 Dec. 1734, Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, Carlow, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1719, m., 23 Dec. 1732, the right hon. sir William Fownes, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, bart.

7. LETITIA, m. Hervey, 1st viscount Mountmorres.

The earl m., 2dly, 28 Nov. 1733, Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, esq., widow of sir John King, bart., and of John, lord Tullamore, by whom (who d. 17 July 1738) he had no issue. He d. 4 Feb. 1758, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl, b. 1711, m., 5 July 1739, Caroline Cavendish, eldest da. of William, 3d duke of Devonshire, and by her (who d. 20 Jan. 1760) had issue,

1. FREDERICK, 3d earl.

2. CATHARINE, b. 25 Oct. 1742, m. Aubrey Beauclerk, 4th duke of St. Albans.

3. CHARLOTTE, b. 10 Dec. 1747, m. William, 4th earl of Fitzwilliam.

The earl d. 11 March 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FREDERICK, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-WILLIAM, viscount DUNCANNON, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, 11 Sept. 1721; Viscount, 28 Feb. 1723; Earl, 6 Oct. 1739; Baron Ponsonby, in England, 12 June 1749.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron between three combs argent.

Crest — Out of a ducal coronet three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper.

Supporters—Two lions regardant proper.

Motto — *Pro rege, lege, grege.* For the king, the law, and the people.

HENRY-THOMAS BUTLER, EARL of CARRICK, co. Tipperary, and Viscount Ikerrin, in the same co., *born* 19 Feb. 1834, succeeded his father, Somerset-Richard, late earl, 4 Feb. 1838.

IT has been already stated, under the article Ormonde, that Edmund le Boteler, earl of Carrick, had two sons, 1. James, who was created earl of Ormonde, and whose descendants were earls of Ormonde and Carrick, till the death of Thomas, 7th earl of Ormonde, and 8th of Carrick, without issue male, 1515; 2. John, ancestor of the present earl. Eighth in descent from John, was

Sir PIERCE BUTLER, of Lismallon and Clonamilchon, who was created, 12 May 1629, viscount *Ikerrin*, m. Ellen, da. of Walter, 11th earl of Ormonde, and, having survived his eldest son, was succeeded by his grandson,

PIERCE, 2d viscount, m. Ellen, da. of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, and had issue, JAMES, 3d viscount, m. Eleanor, eldest da. and co-h. of col. Daniel Redman, of Ballylinch, to whom that castle and a considerable portion of the estates belonging to it were confirmed by act of settlement, *temp.* Charles II., and descended, by his marriage, to their son, PIERCE, 4th viscount, who, by Alicia, eldest da. of Murrough, viscount Blesinton, had an only son, JAMES, 5th viscount, who d. without issue, 1712, and was succeeded by his uncle, THOMAS, 6th viscount, (youngest son of James, the

Digitized by Google

3d viscount,) who *m.* Margaret, co-h. of James Hamilton, of Bangor, esq., by Sophia, 3d da. of John Mordaunt, viscount Avalon, father of Charles, 3d earl of Peterborough, and by her (who *d.* May 1743) had issue, 1. JAMES, 7th viscount; 2. SOMERSET-HAMILTON, 8th viscount; he *d.* 7 March 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th viscount, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1721, and was succeeded by his brother,

SOMERSET-HAMILTON, 8th viscount, created earl of *Carrick*, 10 June 1748, and *m.*, 18 May 1745, Juliana Boyle, eldest da. of Henry, 1st earl of Shannon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1804) had issue,

1. HENRY-THOMAS, 2d earl.
2. JAMES, *b.* 5 Aug. 1747, *d.* in Dec. following.
3. PIERCE, *b.* 15 Aug. 1750, *m.*, 24 Dec. 1774, Catharine, eldest da. of Richard Roth, esq.; took the surname of Cooper, in addition to that of Butler, and *d.* 5 May 1826.
4. MARGARET, twin with her brother Pierce, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1768, Edmund Butler, 11th viscount Mountgarret.
5. HENRIETTA, *b.* 30 Jan. 1748, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1772, Armar-Corry, 1st earl of Belmore, and *d.* Jan. 1774.

The earl *d.* 15 April 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 9th viscount and 2d earl, *b.* 19 May 1746, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1774, Sarah, 2d da. and co-h. (with her sister Catharine, baroness Massey) of Edward Taylor, of Askeaton, esq., and had issue,

1. SOMERSET-RICHARD, 3d earl.
2. HENRY-EDWARD, col. in the army, *b.* 3 Dec. 1780, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1812, Jane, da. of the late Clotworthy Gowan, esq., by whom (who *d.* at Coblentz, 30 July 1834) he has issue,
   1. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 1812, in the army.
   2. Juliana, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1815.
   3. Somerset, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1823.
   4. Charles, *b.* 1823.
   5. Pierce, *b.* 1825.
   6. James, *b.* 1827.

He *m.*, 2dly, 29 Nov. 1836, Frances-Maulverer-Parker, 2d da. of John Parker Toulson, of Skipwith, co. York, esq.

3. PIERCE, in holy orders, *b.* 18 Jan. 1782, *d.* 21 May 1808, having *m.*, 17 May 1806, Maria-Sophia, 3d da. of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, esq., and leaving by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Walter Fawkes, esq.) an only child,

Elizabeth, *m.*, 6 April 1825, Francis Hawksworth Fawkes, esq., of Farnley Hall, co. York.

4. JAMES, *b.* 26 April 1791, *d. unm.* Sept. 1834.
5. ANNE, *b.* 3 Aug. 1776, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1798, the rev. Henry Maxwell, 3d son of the hon. Henry Maxwell, late bishop of Meath, nephew to the earl of Farnham, and *d.* 29 May 1831.
6. JULIANA, *b.* 20 Sept. 1783, *m.* Somerset-Lowry Corry, earl of Belmore.
7. HARRIET, *b.* 11 Dec. 1784, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1806, Francis Savage, of Kircubin and Holywood, esq., and 2dly, 27 Aug. 1829, Matthew Ford, esq.
8. SARAH, *b.* 31 July 1787, *m.*, 12 Oct. 1812, the hon. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, brother of James, marquess of Ormonde.

The earl *d.* 20 July 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

SOMERSET-RICHARD, 10th viscount Ikerrin, and 3d earl of Carrick, one of the representative peers for Ireland, *b.* 28 Sept. 1779, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest da. of Owen Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, esq., and niece of John Willoughby, earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* in childbed, 22 Oct. 1829) had issue,

1. SARAH, *b.* 29 July 1812, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1832, William-Thomas, earl of Clancarty.
2. ANNE-MARGARET, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 11 Feb. 1833, Lucy, 3d da. of Arthur Ffrench, esq., and had issue,

3. HENRY-THOMAS, present earl.
4. A SON, *b.* Feb. 1835.
5. A DA., *b.* Nov. 1836.

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1839, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-THOMAS, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Col. the hon. H. E. Butler, the earl's uncle.

Creations—Viscount Ikerrin, co. Tipperary, 12 May 1629; Earl of Carrick, 10 June 1748.

Arms—Or, a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference.

Crests—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising, all argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings inverted argent, beaked, membered, and belled or. *Sinister*, a male griffin argent, beaked, membered, armed, collared and chained or. On each supporter a crescent for difference.

Motto—*Soyez ferme.* Be stedfast.

HENRY BOYLE, EARL of SHANNON, Viscount Boyle, of Bandon, co. Cork, Baron of Castle Martyr, in Ireland; Baron Carlton, of Carlton, co. York, K.P., Lord-Lieutenant, and Custos Rotulorum, co. Cork, Clerk of the Pells, a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, and P.C. for Ireland;

Digitized by Google

born 8 Aug. 1771; succeeded his father, Richard, the late earl, 20 May 1807; *married*, 9 June 1798, Sarah, 4th da. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, esq., (descended from a branch of the earls of Clarendon,) and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1820) has issue,—1. CATHARINE, *b.* 13 March 1801;—2. RICHARD, *b.* 22 Feb. 1802, *d.* 1803;—3. SARAH, *b.* 25 June 1803;—4. HARRIETT, *b.* 25 Aug. 1805, *d.* young;—5. LOUISA-GRACE, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807;—6. RICHARD, *viscount Boyle*, *b.* 5 May 1809, *m.*, 28 May 1832, Emily-Henrietta, youngest da. of lord George Seymour, and grandda. of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, and has issue, 1. A *son*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1833; 2. A *son*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1835;—7. JANE, *b.* Oct. 1812;—8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 July 1814;—9. HENRY-CHARLES, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, in the army;—10. CHARLOTTE-ANNE, *b.* Feb. 1817;—11. ROBERT-FRANCIS, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818;—12. FRANCES, *b.* 11 June 1820, *d.* 17 July 1824.

For the origin of this noble family, see the title EARL of CORK and ORRERY. HENRY BOYLE, of Castle Martyr, 2d son of Roger, 1st earl of Orrery, *m.* Mary, 3d da. of Murrough O'Bryen, earl of Inchiquin, and *d.* 1691, leaving issue,

HENRY, who was appointed a privy counsellor, 13 April 1733, elected speaker of the house of commons, 4 Oct., and appointed chancellor of the exchequer, 19 Nov. in the same year; a commissioner of the revenue, 6 Nov. 1735; again appointed chancellor of the exchequer, 11 April 1739; sworn one of the lords justices of Ireland, 3 May 1734, which high office he filled 15 times; and created, 17 April 1756, baron of *Castle Martyr*, viscount *Boyle*, and earl of *Shannon*. The earl *m.*, 1st, Catharine, 2d da. of Chidley Coote, esq., of Killester, nephew of Charles, earl of Mountrath, by whom (who *d.* 5 May 1725) he had no issue; *m.*, 2dly, Sept. 1726, Henrietta Boyle, youngest da. of Charles, 3d earl of Cork, lord high treasurer of Ireland, (by Juliana, da. and h. of the hon. Henry Noel, of Luffenham, co. Lincoln, 2d son of Edward, viscount Camden,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1746,)

1. RICHARD, 2d earl.
2. HENRY, who assumed the name and arms of *Walsingham*, *m.* Lucy, eldest da. of John Martin, esq., and *d.* 27 March 1756, leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 20 March 1760, James-Agar, viscount Clifden, and *d.* 26 July 1802,) Henry, *b.* 12 June 1753, *d.* June 1757.
3. WILLIAM, *d.* 13 April 1740.
4. CHARLES, *b.* May 1734, *d.* 6 June 1758.
5. ROBERT, who assumed the name of *Walsingham*, on the death of his brother, Henry; represented the borough of Knaresborough in the English parliament, and was lost on board the Thunderer man-of-war, of which he was commander, in a violent hurricane in the West Indies, in Oct. 1779; *m.*, 17 July 1759, Charlotte, 2d da. and co-h. of sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., (by Frances, 2d da. and co-h. of Thomas, earl Conyngsby,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* in 1790,)

1. Richard, *b.* in 1762, *d.* 13 Oct. 1788.
2. Charlotte, baroness *de Ros* in her own right, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1791, lord Henry Fitzgerald, 3d son of James, 1st duke of Leinster. (*See* LORD DE ROS, *in the Peerage of England.*)
6. JULIANA, *m.* Somerset-Hamilton Butler, 1st earl of Carrick.

The earl *d.* 27 Sept. 1764, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2d earl, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727, representative in parliament co. Cork, 1761, master-gen. of the ordnance, and a privy counsellor, 1766; a lord of the treasury, 1781; K.P. in 1783, and created a peer of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786, by the title of baron *Carleton*. The earl *m.*, 15 Dec. 1763, Catharine, eldest da. of the right hon. John Ponsonby, speaker of the house of commons in Ireland, and brother of William, 2d earl of Bessborough, (by Elizabeth Cavendish, 2d da. of William, 3d duke of Devonshire,) and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1827) had issue,

1. HENRY, present earl.
2. CATHARINE-HENRIETTA, *b.* 12 Jan. 1769, *m.* Francis Bernard, 1st earl of Bandon.

The earl *d.* 20 May 1807, and was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent — RICHARD, viscount BOYLE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, Viscount, and Earl, 17 April 1756; Baron Carleton, co. York, 21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Per bend embattled argent and gules, a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a lion's head per pale embattled argent and gules, and charged with a crescent for difference.

Supporters—Two lions, the dexter per pale embattled gules and argent; the sinister, per pale embattled argent and gules, each charged with a crescent for difference.

Motto — *Spectemur agendo.* Let us be judged by our actions.

Digitized by Google

BRINSLEY BUTLER, Earl of LANESBOROUGH, and Viscount Lanesborough, co. Longford, Baron of Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh; *born* 21 Oct. 1783; succeeded his father, Robert-Herbert, the late earl, 17 April 1806.

This family was originally seated in the county of Huntingdon. George Butler, of Fenny Drayton, near St. Ives, co. Cambridge, 1575, had 6 sons, of whom the 2d, sir Stephen, settled at Belturbet, co. Cavan, and was grandfather of

Theophilus, who was created 21 Oct. 1715, baron of *Newtown Butler*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, Francis. He *d.* without issue, 11 March 1723, and was succeeded by his brother,

Brinsley, 2d lord, created viscount *Lanesborough*, 12 Aug. 1728, *m.* Catharine, da. and co-h. of Neville Pooley, of Dublin, (3d son of Thomas Pooley, of Hartest, co. Suffolk, esq., by Mary, da. of Edward Neville, 2d son of lord Abergavenny,) by whom he had 23 children, of whom only 4 sons and 1 da. survived their infancy, viz.,

1. Humphrey, 2d viscount.
2. Thomas, adj.-gen. of the army, and governor of Limerick, *d.* 1753, leaving an only da., Mary, *m.*, 1754, John St. Leger, of Grangemellan, co. Kildare, esq.
3. Robert, *m.* Mary Howard, sister of the 1st viscount Wicklow.
4. John, *m.*, and left issue,
   1. Humphrey, *m.* Alicia, da. of Michael White, governor of Montserrat.
   2. Catharine, *m.*, 1783, Thomas Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, esq.
   3. Harriet, *m.* Henry Brook, of Colesbrook, co. Fermanagh, esq., who was created a bart. 1822.
   4. Mary, *d. unm.*
5. Judith, *m.*, 23 April 1725, Balthazar-John Cramer, esq.

The viscount *d.* 6 March 1735, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUMPHREY, 2d viscount, who was created earl of *Lanesborough*, 1756; *m.*, May 1726, Mary, heiress of Richard Berry, of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, esq., by whom he had issue a da., *Anne*, *d.* young, and an only son,

BRINSLEY, 2d earl, *b.* 4 March 1728, *m.*, 26 June 1754, Jane Rochfort, only da. of Robert, 1st earl of Belvidere, and by her (who *re-m.* John King, esq., and *d.* his widow, Feb. 1828) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 3d earl.
2. Augustus-Richard Butler-Danvers, (who assumed the name of Danvers,) *d.* 25 April 1820; *m.*, 1st, 8 March 1792, Elizabeth Danvers, da. and h. of sir John Danvers, of Swithland Hall, co. Leicester, bart., by whom (who *d.* 10 May 1802) he had issue,
   1. George-John, *b.* Dec. 1793, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1815, Frances-Arabella, 3d da. of the late col. Stephen Fremantle, and niece to William-Henry Fremantle, esq., and the late admiral sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., and K.M.T.
   2. George-Augustus, *b.* 5 Aug. 1796.

   He *m.*, 2dly, 24 May 1802, Eliza-Bizarre, da. of Humphrey Sturt, of Critchill House, co. Dorset, esq., by whom (who *d.* 18 April 1811) he had issue,
   3. George-William-Augustus, *b.* 7 July 1803.
   4. Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1828, lieut.-col. Henry Dumaresq.
   5. Augustus-Richard, *b.* 20 Oct. 1807.
   6. Emily-Jane, twin with Augustus, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1836, capt. George-Somerville Digby, gren. guards.
   7. Charles-Augustus-Ashley, *b.* 13 Oct. 1808.
   8. Charles-Augustus, *b.* 25 Sept. 1809.
   9. A son, *b.* 18 April 1811.
3. Mary, *b.* 1755, *m.*, 18 May 1781, the right hon. George Ponsonby, sometime lord high chancellor of Ireland, brother of the 1st lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1826.
4. Catharine, *m.* George Marley, esq.
5. Charlotte, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1806, Clement Debbieg, esq., son of gen. Hugh Debbieg, and *d.* 19 May 1808.
6. Louisa, *d. unm.* March 1820.
7. Carolina.
8. Sophia, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1787, at Milan, the marquess Lewis Marescoti.

The earl *d.* 24 Jan. 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

Robert-Herbert, 3d earl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1759, *m.*, 5 Jan. 1781, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the right hon. David Latouche, one of his majesty's privy counsellors, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1788) had issue,

1. BRINSLEY, present earl.
2. David, *b.* April 1785, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 17 April 1806, and was succeeded by his son,

Brinsley, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—George-John Butler-Danvers, esq., cousin to the earl.

Creations—Baron, 21 Oct. 1715; Viscount, 12 Aug. 1728; Earl, 20 July 1756.

Arms—Argent, three covered cups in bend, between two bendlets engrailed sable.

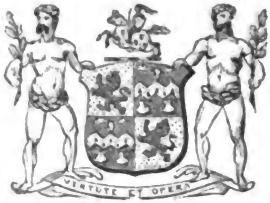
Crest—A demi cockatrice vert, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or, comb, beak, and wattles gold.

Supporters — Dexter, a cockatrice vert, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged or, comb, beak, and wattles also gold. *Sinister*,

Digitized by Google

a wyvern vert, plain collared and chained, or.

Motto—Liberté toute entière. Liberty entire.



JAMES DUFF, EARL of FIFE, Viscount Macduff, Baron Braco, of Kilbryde, co. Cavan, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Fife in that of the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieutenant co. Banff, K.T., G.C.H., Knight of the Spanish Order of San Fernando; succeeded his father, Alexander, the late earl, in the Irish titles, 17 April 1811; created Baron Fife, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1827; *married*, 9 Sept. 1799, Mary-Caroline, 2d da. of Louisa, countess of Dysart, and sister to lord Huntingtower, of Buckminster Park, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1805) had no issue. The earl is a lieut.-col. of the Inverness-shire militia, and served as a major-gen. in the army of the Spanish patriots. His lordship was wounded at the battle of Talavera, 1809, and again, severely, at the storming of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz, in which he volunteered his services, in 1810.

THIS noble family is derived from *Fyfe Macduff*, who was a man of considerable wealth and power *temp.* king Kenneth II. of Scotland, and gave that prince great assistance in his wars with the Picts, about the year 834. On their reduction, 840, king Kenneth gave to this Macduff, in reward of his services, all the lands then called Othelinia, which he himself had conquered from the Picts, and which extended from Fifeness to Clackmannan, from east to west, and from the river Forth on the south, to the rivers Tay and Erne on the north. Of this tract of land, which he called Fife, he was appointed hereditary thane, or baron; and this dignity was enjoyed by his posterity in a direct line to Macduff, the 8th thane, who having contributed to the restoration of King Malcolm Canmore, that king confirmed to him his county of Fife, and created him earl thereof in 1057, or 1061. The title of earl became extinct in 1353, on the death of Duncan, the 13th earl, without issue male. From the same ancestor descended David Duff, ancestor of the present earl, to whom Robert III., 1401, granted considerable lands, and the barony of Muldavit, which continued to be one of the chief titles of the family, until alienated in the beginning of the reign of Charles I.

WILLIAM DUFF, of Dipple and Braco, 1727, represented co. Banff in parliament, and steadily adhered to the interests of his country, but preferring a private to a public life, declined to be returned to the next parliament. He was created lord *Braco*, of Kilbryde, by the privy seal of queen Caroline, when regent, bearing date at Kensington, 17 June, and by patent at Dublin, 28 July 1735; and was further created viscount *Macduff* and earl of *Fife*, 26 April 1759. His lordship, during the rebellion in Scotland, joined the duke of Cumberland at Aberdeen, in March 1745, and made a free offer of his services to the government in any way his majesty should require. He *m.*, 1st, Janet Ogilvie, da. of James, earl of Findlater and Seafield, and chancellor of Scotland; but by her (who *d.* 1722) had no issue; he *m.*, 2dly, Jean, da. of sir James Grant, of Grant, bart.; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, having had issue by her (who survived him, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1788) 7 sons and 7 das., viz.

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 1726, *d. unm.* March 1753.
2. JAMES, 2d earl.
3. ALEXANDER, 3d earl.
4. GEORGE, *m.*, 7 April 1757, Frances, da. of gen. Dalzell, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1818, leaving issue one son, George.
5. PATRICK, *d.* an infant.
6. LEWIS, *m.* Deborah, da. of Griffith Davis, of Harwich, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1811, leaving no issue.
7. ARTHUR, an advocate, *d. unm.* 25 April 1805.
8. ANNE, *m.* Alexander Duff, of Hatton, North Britain, esq., and *d.* 5 June 1805.
9. JANET, *b.* 1728, *m.*, 1st, to sir William Gordon, of Park, bart.; and, 2dly, George Hay, of Montblairy, esq., and *d.* 3 March 1758.
10. JEAN, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1753, Keith Urquhart, of Meldrum, esq., advocate, and sheriff of Banffshire.
11. HELEN, *d.* 20 Sept. 1778, having *m.*, 1764, Robert Duff, of Loggie, esq., vice-admiral of the red, who commanded at Gibraltar in 1779.
12. SOPHIA-HENRIETTA, *m.*, 7 April 1757, Thomas Wharton, esq., a commissioner of excise in Scotland.
13. CAROLINE, *d. unm.* 23 April 1765.
14. MARGARET, *m.*, 6 March 1768, James Brodie, of Brodie, North Britain, esq., and

Digitized by Google

was burnt to death 24 April 1796.

His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, and was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 2d earl, who was, 19 Feb. 1790, created baron Fife, in the Peerage of England; lord-lieut. co. Banff; *m.*, 1766, Dorothea Sinclair, sole h. of Alexander, 9th earl of Caithness, (by Margaret Primrose, da. of Archibald, 4th earl of Roseberry.) The earl *d.* without issue male, 24 Jan. 1809, when the English barony became extinct, and was succeeded in the earldom and viscounty by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 3d earl, *b.* 1739, *m.* Mary, da. of George Skene, of Skene, esq., and had issue,

1. JAMES, present earl.

2. Sir ALEXANDER, G.C.H., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 37th foot, *m.*, 16 March 1812, Anne, youngest da. of James Stein, of Kilbagie, esq., and has issue,

1. James; 2. George-Skene; 3. Catherine; 4. Louisa.

3. JANE, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1802, Alexander-Francis Taylor, major royal engineers.

4. ANNE, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1809, Richard-Wharton Duff, of Orton, esq., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1829.

5. SARAH, *b.* 1790, *m.*, 20 June 1807, Daniel Collier, of Gray's Inn, esq., and *d.* 3 March 1811.

6. MARY, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 17 April 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the Irish titles, lieut.-gen. the hon. sir ALEXANDER DUFF, only brother to the earl. To the English barony—none.

Creations—Baron, 28 July 1735; Viscount and Earl, 26 April 1759; Baron Fife, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1827.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th. Or, a lion rampant gules—DUFF. 2d and 3d. Vert, a fess dancetté ermine, between a stag's head caboshed or in chief, and two escallops argent in base. DUFF of Braco.

Crest—A knight completely armed and mounted on a horse at full speed, holding in his right hand a sword erect, and on his left arm a shield of the arms of Duff (viz. or, a lion rampant gules.) On his helmet a demi lion rampant gules for crest, and a flowing mantle also gules doubled and tasselled or. The horse clothed over the neck and body, and down to the fetlocks, with a red cloth charged with six shields of the arms of Duff.

Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding over the exterior shoulder a branch of oak, all proper.

Motto—*Virtute et opera.* By virtue and labour. And over the crest—*Deo adjuvante.* God aiding.

GEORGE-JAMES LUDLOW, EARL LUDLOW, Viscount Preston, and Baron Ludlow, of Ardsalla, in the peerage of Ireland, and Baron Ludlow in that of the United Kingdom; G.C.B., a General in the Army, Colonel of the Scots Fusileers; *born* 12 Dec. 1758; succeeded his brother, Augustus, the late earl, 7 Nov. 1811; created Baron Ludlow in the peerage of the Uuited Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

THIS branch of the family of *Ludlow*, (who, according to Camden, assumed their name from the town of Ludlow, co. Salop,) settled co. Wilts in the middle of the 14th century. Sir *Henry Ludlow*, knt., of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, (whose father, Sir Edmund, *m.*, 2dly, Margaret, relict of viscount Bindon, 2d son of Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk,) *m.* Letitia, da. of Thomas West, 6th lord Delawarr, was representative in parliament co. Wilts, and *d.* 1642, leaving issue, *Edmund*, representative co. Wilts, and the celebrated general of the parliament army *d.* 1693, in exile, at Vevay, in Switzerland, where a monument is erected to his memory; and Henry, *m.* ——, da. of William Webster, of —— in England, esq., and of Newtown-Drangan, co. Tipperary, by Jane, da. of Ralph, and granddaughter to Ralph Rolleston, of Rolleston, co. Nottingham, esq., and of Margaret, 2d da. and co-h. of sir Richard Bingham, of Watnow, co. Nottingham, knt.

STEPHEN LUDLOW, esq., Henry's only son, settled in Ireland; he studied the law, was named one of the six clerks of the court of chancery, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1721, leaving issue, by —— Lachard, a Welsh heiress of large fortune,

1. PETER.

2. WILLIAM, *m.* Catherine Stopford, sister of James, 1st earl of Courtown, K.P., by whom he had issue.

3. ALICE, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1693, Francis Bernard, of Castle Bernard, esq., great-grandfather of Francis, 1st earl of Bandon, and *d.* May 1741.

4. ARABELLA, *m.* David Nixon, esq., of Ravensdale, co. Kildare.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Rogerson, esq., chief-justice of the court of King's Bench.

6. FRANCES, *m.* Robert Leslie, esq.

PETER, the eldest son, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Preston, of Ardsalla, esq., and

Digitized by Google

had issue by her, (who was descended from the noble family of Gormanstown, and *d.* 23 June 1742,)

1. PETER, 1st earl.
2. ALICE, *m.* John Preston, of Bellinter, esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1738.
3. MARY, *m.* sir Robert Rich, of Waverley, co. Warwick, bart., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1755.

PETER LUDLOW, 1st earl, *b.* 21 April 1730, represented co. Huntingdon in parliament, sworn of the privy council in England, and appointed, 30 March 1762, comptroller of his majesty's household; created baron of *Ardsalla*, 1755, and advanced to the title of viscount *Preston*, and earl *Ludlow*, 1760; *m.*, 20 June 1753, Frances Lumley, eldest da. of Thomas, 3d earl of Scarborough, (by Frances, 2d da. of George Hamilton, earl of Orkney, and lineally descended from Anne, duchess of Exeter, sister of king Edward IV.,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 20 March 1796,)

1. AUGUSTUS, 2d earl.
2. GEORGE-JAMES, present earl.
3. FRANCES-MARIA, *d.* 30 Sept. 1804.
4. ANNE-BARBARA, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1833, æt. 73.
5. HARRIETT, *d. unm.* 12 May 1833.
6. CHARLOTTE, *d. unm.* 4 April 1831.

His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS, 2d earl, *b.* 1 Jan. 1755, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1811, and was succeeded by his only brother,

GEORGE-JAMES, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—None.

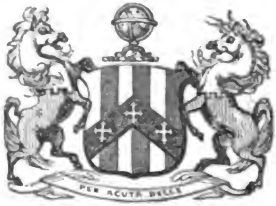
Creations—Baron Ardsalla, 19 Dec. 1755; Viscount Preston and Earl of Ludlow, 3 Oct. 1760. (Irish titles.) Baron Ludlow, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a chevron between three marten's heads erased sable—LUDLOW. 2d and 3d. Ermine, on a chief sable, three crescents or—PRESTON.

Crest—A lion rampant, sable bezanty.

Supporters—Two stags, regardant proper.

Motto—*Spero infestis, metuo secundis.* I hope in adversity, and fear in prosperity.



JOHN-DELAVAL CARPENTER, EARL of TYRCONNEL, Viscount Carlingford, Baron Carpenter, of Killaghy, co. Kilkenny, G.C.H., *born* 16 Dec. 1790; succeeded his brother, George, the late earl, 20 Dec. 1812; *married*, 1 Oct. 1817, Sarah, only child of Robert Crowe, of Kilpin, co. York, esq.

THE family of Carpenter is of considerable antiquity in the county of Hereford, where they were seated at a place called the Homme, in the parish of Dilwyn. Thomas Carpenter, grandfather of the 1st lord, *d.* 1654, leaving several sons, of whom Wharncombe Carpenter, the 8th and youngest, *m.* Eleanor, da. of William Taylor, of Withington, and *d.* 1691, leaving 3 sons and 2 das.

GEORGE CARPENTER, 1st lord Carpenter, youngest son of Wharncombe, *b.* 10 Feb. 1657, lieut.-gen. in the army, and governor of the island of Minorca, was created baron *Carpenter*, of Killaghy, 29 May 1719; *m.*, 1693, Alice, da. of William, 1st viscount Charlemont, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1731, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1731) an only son,

GEORGE, 2d lord, *b.* 20 April 1697, *m.*, 26 Aug. 1722, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of David Petty, of Wanstead, co. Essex, esq., son of John Petty, of Wanstead, co. Essex, esq., and had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3d baron, and 1st earl.
2. ALICIA-MARIA, *b.* 4 Dec. 1729, *m.*, 1st, 12 March 1760, Charles Wyndham, 2d earl of Egremont; and, 2dly, 8 July 1767, count Bruhl, envoy extraordinary from the court of Saxony, and *d.* 1 June 1794.

His lordship *d.* 12 July 1749, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE, 3d lord Carpenter, *b.* 26 Aug. 1723, advanced to the dignities of viscount *Carlingford*, and earl of *Tyrconnel*, 1 May 1761, *m.*, March 1749, Frances, sole da. and h. of sir Robert Clifton, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, bart., K.B., (by Frances Coote, only da. and h. of Nanfan Coote, 2d earl of Bellamont, by Frances, youngest sister of Henry, earl of Grantham,) by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 2d earl.
2. CHARLES, *b.* 3 Jan. 1757, capt. R.N., *m.*, 19 May 1785, Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas Mackenzie, esq., by Martha Whitaker, niece of admiral sir Edward Whitaker, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1803, leaving issue,
   1. GEORGE, 3d earl.
   2. JOHN-DELAVAL, 4th earl.
3. HENRY, *d.*
4. FRANCES, *b.* 1 April 1749, *d.* 15 May 1750.
5. ALMERIA, *b.* 20 March 1752, *d.* 5 Oct. 1809.
6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 Aug. 1753.
7. CAROLINE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1755, *m.*, 28 April 1774, Uvedale Price, of Foxley, co. Hereford, esq., (who was created a bart. 1828,) and *d.* 16 July 1826.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 9 March 1762, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2d earl, *b.* 30 June 1750, *m.*, 1st, 9 July 1772, Frances Manners, eldest da. of John, marquess of Granby, eldest son of John, 3d duke of Rutland, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in Oct. 1777, and she *re-m.* Philip Anstruther, esq., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1792.) The earl *m.*, 2dly, 3 July 1780, Sarah, youngest da. and co-h. of John Hussey, lord Delaval; and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1800) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 4 April 1781, *d.* 20 July 1789.
2. SUSAN, *b.* 15 June 1784, *m.* Henry de la Poer Beresford, 2d marquess of Waterford.

The earl *d.* 15 April 1805, without surviving male issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

GEORGE, 3d earl, (son of his brother Charles, captain R.N.,) captain in the army, and lieut. 1st regiment of foot-guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1783. His lordship entered into the Russian army as a volunteer, *d.* at Wilna, in Lithuania, of excessive fatigue, 20 Dec. 1812, and was buried with military honours in the reformed church, where a monument has been erected to his memory, by order of the Russian commander-in-chief, prince Kutusoff Smolenskoi. He was succeeded by his only brother,

JOHN-DELAVAL, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baron, 29 May 1719; Viscount Carlingford, and Earl of Tyreonnel, 1 May 1761.

Arms—Paly of six argent and gules, on a chevron azure, three cross crosslets or.

Crest—A terrestrial globe in a frame, gold.

Supporters—Two horses, per fess einbattled argent and gules.

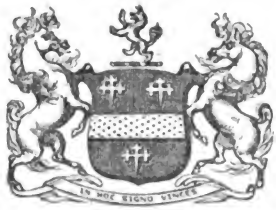
Motto—*Per acuta bella.* Through the asperities of war.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS RAWDON-HASTINGS, EARL of MOIRA, Baron Rawdon, of Moira, co. Down, Marquess of Hastings, Earl of Rawdon, Viscount Loudoun, Baron Hungerford, Hastings, &c., and Baron Rawdon, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *born* 4 Feb. 1808.

See MARQUESS *of* HASTINGS, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent — PAULIN - REGINALD-SERLO, earl of RAWDON, son of the marquess.

Creations—Baronet of England, 20 May 1665; Baron Rawdon, 9 April 1750; Earl of Moira, 15 Dec. 1761; Marquess of Hastings, 7 Dec. 1816.



PHILIP-YORKE GORE, EARL of ARRAN, co. Galway, Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore, co. Mayo, Baron Saunders, of Deeps, co. Wexford, and a Baronet of Ireland; *born* 23 July 1802; succeeded his uncle, Arthur-Saunders, the late earl, 20 Jan. 1837; *married*, 1 March 1838, Elizabeth-Marianne, da. of col. William-Francis-Patrick Napier, nephew of William, 6th lord Napier.

THE first of this noble family that came to Ireland, sir Paul Gore, was son of Gerard Gore, of London. He was commander of a troop of horse in queen Elizabeth's army in 1600, and for his services to the crown, received grants of lands co. Donegal, and was created a bart. in 1621; he *m.* Isabella, da. of Francis Wickliffe, esq., and niece of Thomas, earl of Strafford, and *d.* Sept. 1629, leaving issue,

1. Sir RALPH, 2d bart., *m.* Anne, eldest da. of William, 2d lord Charlemont, and was ancestor of the present bart., and of the earls of Ross, now extinct.
2. Sir ARTHUR, of whom hereafter.
3. HENRY; 4. Sir FRANCIS; 5. ROBERT;
6. CHARLES; all left issue.
7. LETTICE, *m.* sir James Erskine, grandson of the earl of Marr, but *d.* s.p.
8. ANGEL, *m.* Edward Archdall, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, esq.
9. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry Wray, esq.
10. ISABELLA, *m.* rev. Humphrey Galbraith.
11. ANNE, *m.* —— Stewart.
12. SIDNEY, *m.* Lewis Wingfield, esq.
13. REBECCA.

Sir ARTHUR, the 2d son, was created a bart., 10 April 1662; he *m.* Eleanor, da. of sir George St. George, of Carrick, co. Leitrim, bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1697, leaving issue,

Digitized by Google

1. PAUL, *m.*, Sept. 1684, Anne, eldest da. of sir John Gore, of Sacombe, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1689, leaving issue,
   1. Sir Arthur, 2d bart.
   2. John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1641.
   3. Catherine, *m.* Peter Mahon, dean of Elphin.
2. ARTHUR, *d. unm.* 13 June 1693.
3. WILLIAM, *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Thomas Newcomen, bart., and had issue.
4. GEORGE, a justice of the Common Pleas, *m.* Bridget, youngest da. and h. of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, esq., and was ancestor of the barons Annaly, extinct.
5. CATHERINE, *m.* brigadier-gen. Gore, of Clonroad, co. Clare.
6. ELEANOR, *m.* Richard Wingfield, esq., and was mother of the 1st viscount Powerscourt.
7. Anne, *m.* John French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, esq.
8. LETTICE, *m.* hon. William Caulfield, a justice of the King's Bench.
9. ISABELLA; 10. MARY; 11. SARAH; all *d. unm.*

Sir ARTHUR, 2d bart., grandson and heir, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Maurice Annesley, of Little Rath, co. Kildare, esq., grandson of the 1st viscount Valentia, and had issue,
1. Sir ARTHUR, created earl of Arran.
2. PAUL-ANNESLEY, of Cottlestown, co. Sligo.
3. WILLIAM, *m.* Grissel, da. and co-h. of Francis Heaton, of Mount Eaton, King's county, esq., and *d.* 5 May 1749.
   4. GEORGE; 5. SARAH; both *d.* young.
   6. ANNE, *m.* John, 1st earl of Altamont.
   7. ELEANOR, *m.* John Wray, esq.
   8. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Cuffe, of Elm Hall, co. Sligo, esq.

Sir ARTHUR, 2d bart., *d.* 10 Feb. 1741, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir ARTHUR, 3d bart., advanced, 1758, to the dignities of baron *Saunders* and viscount *Sudley*, of Castle Gore, and 12 April 1762, created earl of the islands of *Arran*, co. Galway. His lordship *m.*, 16 March 1730, Jane, heiress of Richard Saunders, of Saunders Court, esq., and widow of William Worth, of Rathfarnham, esq., and had issue,
1. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 2d earl.
2. RICHARD, *d.* 28 Dec. 1807, leaving an only son,
   Arthur.
3. PAUL, *m.* Anne, da. of Oliver Leonard, co. Kilkenny, esq., and had issue.
4. JOHANNA, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1759, Philip Doyne, esq.; and 2dly, Michael Daly, esq.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 15 July 1764, sir John Evans Freke, bart. (*See* baron Carbery.)

The earl *d.* 17 April 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

ARTHUR SAUNDERS, 2d earl, K.P., *b.* 25 July 1734; *m.*, 1st, 14 July 1760, Catharine Annesley, only da. of William, viscount Glerawley; and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1770) had issue,
1. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 3d earl.
2. WILLIAM-JOHN, *b.* 20 Nov. 1767, col. in the army, and master of the horse to the viceroy of Ireland, *m.*, 30 May 1798, Caroline, youngest da. of sir Thomas-Pym Hales, of Howletts, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1836, leaving issue,
   1. PHILIP-YORKE, present earl.
   2. William-John-Pym, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805, in the army, who with his younger brothers and sisters had the precedency of the younger sons and das. of an earl, by royal warrant, 8 Feb. 1837.
   3. Annesley-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808, in holy orders.
   4. Robert, *b.* 5 May 1810, R.N.
   5. Charles-Alexander, *b.* 10 Oct. 1811.
   6. Mary - Catherine, *m.*, Sept. 1828, George-Hayward Lindesay, esq., son of the hon. and right rev. Charles, lord bishop of Kildare.
   7. Elizabeth-Anne.
   8. Emily-Jane.
3. ANNE-JANE, *b.* April 1763, *m.*, 1st, Oct. 1783, Henry Hatton, of Clonard, co. Wexford, esq.; and 2dly, John, 1st marquess of Abercorn, K.G.
4. ELIZABETH-ARAMINTA, *b.* April 1764, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1783, Henry Monck, esq.
5. CATHERINE-CHARLOTTE, *b.* in Sept. 1766, *m.* John-Evans Freke, 6th lord Carbery.
6. JANE, *b.* Nov. 1770, *m.*, 6 July 1793, Dudley Loftus, of Killyon, co. Westmeath, esq., and *d.* 21 July 1833.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of the rev. Boleyn Knight, of Ottley, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1778) had issue,
7. GEORGE, *b.* in Feb. 1774, dean of Killala, *m.*, 1st, miss Burrowes (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1819); 2dly, Sophia, da. of sir George Ribton, bart.; and 3dly, July 1823, Maria, widow of Thomas-Bunbury Isaac, of Holywood House, co. Devon, esq.: by his 1st wife he had, besides other issue, a da.,
   Sophia, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1822, James-Exam-Purefoy Turbett, of Dublin, esq.
8. MARIA-LOUISA, *b.* June 1775, *m.* James-Knox Gore, of Ballina House, co. Westmeath, esq., and *d.* April 1827.
9. ELEANOR, *b.* Sept. 1776, *m.*, May 1801, the hon. Frederick Cavendish, son of baroness Waterpark, and *d.* 21 March 1812.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, in Jan. 1781, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Underwood, esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 June 1829) had issue,
10. SAUNDERS, *b.* Aug. 1783, *d.* 1813.
11. CHRISTIANA, *b.* Nov. 1784, *d. unm.* Sept. 1808.
12. JOHN, *b.* Feb. 1787, *d.* 1814.
13. CECILIA-LETITIA, *m.*, 14 May 1815, sir George Buggin, of Great Cumberland Place, knt., who *d.* 12 April 1825; her ladyship took the name of Underwood by royal sign manual, 2 May 1831.
14. ISABELLA, *m.*, 2 March 1816, rev. Charles Douglas, 2d son of the hon. John Douglas, son of James, 15th earl of Morton.
15. EDWARD, R.N., *m.*, 27 Oct. 1822, miss Mary-Anne Douglas, and has issue,
   1. Cecilia-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Sept. 1823.
   2. Mary-Anne, *b.* 4 March 1825.
   3. Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826.
16. JULIA, *m.*, 23 Dec. 1821, Robert-Manners Lockwood, esq.
17. CHARLES, lieut.-col. and deputy quarter-master-general in Canada, *m.*, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 8 Oct. 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 3d earl, *b.* 20 July 1761, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1787, Mary, only da. and h. of sir John Tyrell, of Heron Hall, co. Essex, bart., (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1832,) but dying without issue 20 Jan. 1837, was succeeded by his nephew, PHILIP-YORKE, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. WILLIAM-JOHN-PYM GORE, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 1662; Viscount and Baron, 15 Aug. 1758; Earl, 12 April 1762.

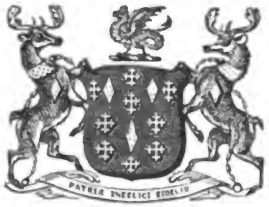
Arms—Gules, a fess between three cross crosslets fitché, or.

Crest—A wolf rampant argent.

Supporters—Two horses argent.

Motto—*In hoc signo vinces.* Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

Digitized by Google



JAMES-THOMAS STOPFORD, Earl of COURTOWN, Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, co. Wexford, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. Chester, in that of Great Britain; *born* 27 March 1794; succeeded his father, James, the late earl, 15 June 1835; *married*, 4 July 1822, lady Charlotte-Albinia, da. of the late and sister of the present duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1828) has issue,——1. JAMES-HENRY-GEORGE, *viscount Stopford*, *b.* 24 April 1823;——2. Edward-Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824;——3. Isabella, *b.* 6 Feb., and *d.* March 1826;——4. Barrington, *b.* Jan. 1828.

JAMES STOPFORD, 1st earl of Courtown, (whose ancestor, James Stopford, of Saltersford, co. Chester, lineally descended from *Nicholas de Stockport*, one of the eight barons co. Chester, settled in Ireland 1641,) was created, 19 Sept. 1758, baron of *Courtown*, co. Wexford; and 12 April 1762, was further advanced to the dignities of viscount Stopford, and earl of *Courtown*. The earl *m.*, 24 Feb. 1726, Elizabeth, only da. of Edward Smyth, bishop of Down and Connor, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, 2d earl.

2. Edward, *b.* 1732, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1783, Letitia, da. of William Blacker, esq., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1794, leaving issue by her,

1. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 July 1784, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1821, Marian-Helen, widow of Archibald Cockburn, esq., and *d.* 19 March 1837.

2. James, lieut.-col., *b.* Sept. 1785, *d.* 13 May 1823.

3. William-Henry, major royal artillery, *m.*, 3 March 1825, Mira-Sophia, da. of lieut.-col. Robert Bull, C.B. (who *d.* 9 July 1830).

4. Jane, *m.*, 31 July 1809, Lambert Blair, esq.

5. George, in holy orders.

6. Thomas, commander R.N., *d.* 15 Oct. 1824.

7. Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1815, James Blair, esq.

3. Thomas, D.D., lord bishop of Cork and Ross, *d.* 24 Jan. 1805.

4. Joseph, *b.* 1741, in the army, *d.* 29 June 1786.

5. Philip, *b.* 17 Feb. 1743, R.N., *d. unm.*

6. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

7. Frances; 8. Mary; both *d. unm.*

9. Anne, *b.* 1734, *m.*, 29 May 1758, Walter Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford, esq., and *d.* March 1808.

10. Catherine, *d. unm.*

11. Charlotte, *b.* 1745, *m.*, June 1774, Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, esq., and *d.* (his widow) 23 July 1831.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

James, 2d earl, K.P., created, 7 June 1796, baron *Saltersford*, of *Saltersford*, co. Chester, *b.* 28 May 1731, *m.*, 16 April 1762, Mary, da. and co-h. of Richard Powls, of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., (by Mary Brudenell Montagu, sister to George, late duke of Montagu,) and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1810) had issue,

1. JAMES-GEORGE, 3d earl.

2. Sir Edward, G.C.B. and K.T.S., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 41st regt. of foot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.

3. Sir Robert, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., admiral of the red, *b.* 5 Feb. 1768, *m.*, 29 June 1809, Mary da. of Robert Fanshawe, esq., commissioner of the dock-yard at Plymouth, and has issue,

1. Robert-Fanshawe, R.N., *b.* 19 Dec. 1811.

2. Christiana-Fanshawe, *b.* 6 March 1814.

3. Eleanor, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815.

4. James-John, R.N., *b.* 17 April 1817.

5. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 21 Dec. 1818.

6. Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 24 May 1820.

7. Arthur-Fanshawe, *b.* 16 Feb. 1822.

8. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 2 Oct. 1823.

4. Richard-Bruce, in holy orders, chaplain in ordinary to her majesty, canon of Windsor, prebendary of Hereford, and rector of Barton-Segrave, co. Northampton, *b.* 4 March 1774, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1800, Eleanor Powls, sister to Thomas, 2d lord Lilford, and has issue,

1. George, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801.

2. Eleanor-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1802, *m.*, 26 July 1832, Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, co. Northampton, esq.

3. Richard-Henry, commander R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1803.

4. Charles, *b.* 19 Jan. 1805.

5. William-Bruce, *b.* 1 April 1806, *m.*, 20 June 1837, Caroline-Harriet, da. of the hon. George Germaine, and niece of Charles, duke of Dorset.

6. James-Sydney, *b.* 14 April 1808.

7. Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809.

8. Lucy-Charlotte, *b.* 16 Oct. 1811.

9. Robert, *b.* 16 April 1813.

10. Harriett-Jane, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816.

The earl *d.* 30 March 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James-George, 3d earl, K.P., P.C., *b.* 15 Aug. 1765, *m.*, 29 Jan. 1791, lady Mary,

Digitized by Google

eldest da. of Henry, 3d duke of Buccleuch, K.G., (by Elizabeth-Brudenell Montagu, da. and sole h. of George, 4th earl, and 1st duke of Montagu, K.G.,) and by her (who *d.* 21 April 1823) had issue,

1. JAMES-THOMAS, present earl.
2. EDWARD, *b.* 11 June 1795, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.*, 4 July 1830, Horatia-Charlotte, da. of Thomas Lockwood, esq., and widow of Richard Tibbetts, esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1838) he had issue,
   1. A son, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831.
   2. A son, *b.* 4 July 1833.
   3. A da., *b.* 25 Jan. 1835.
   4. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 14 July 1836, *d.* 22 March 1837.
3. HENRY-SCOTT, *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, in holy orders, archdeacon of Leighlin, *m.*, 10 May 1826, Annette, da. of William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, esq., by lady Charlotte Bourke, da. of Joseph, 3d earl of Mayo.
4. MONTAGU, *b.* 11 Nov. 1798, capt. R.N., K.C.H., *m.*, at Malta, 25 Aug. 1827, Cordelia-Wimfreda, 2d da. of major-general sir George Whitmore, K.C.H., commanding officer of engineers in that island, and has issue,
   1. A son, *b.* 23 June 1828.
   2. A da., *b.* 24 July 1831.
5. MARY-FRANCES, *b.* 21 Feb. 1801, lady of the bedchamber to the duchess of Kent.
6. ROBERT, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802, *d.* Sept. 1828.
7. ELIZABETH-ANNA, *b.* 9 Jan. 1805, *d.* 22 May 1832.
8. JANE, *b.* 25 Feb. 1806, *m.*, 11 April 1833, rev. Abel-John Ram, of Clonartin, co. Wexford.
9. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 7 Sept. 1807, *d. unm.* 8 June 1830.
10. CAROLINE, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811, *d.* an infant.

The earl *d.* 15 June 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-THOMAS, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES-HENRY-GEORGE, viscount STOPFORD, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1758; Viscount and Earl, 12 April 1762; Baron Saltersford, in England, 7 June 1796.

Arms—Azure, semée of cross crosslets and three lozenges, or.

Crest—A cockatrice, wings elevated, proper.

Supporters—Two stags, proper, plain collared and chained, and each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge, or.

Motto—*Patriæ infelici fidelis.* Faithful to an unhappy country.

JOSEPH LEESON, EARL of MILTOWN, co. Dublin, Viscount Russborough, of Russellstown, co. Wicklow, and Baron Russborough in the same co.; *born* 5 Feb. 1799; succeeded his grandfather, Brice, the late earl, 10 Jan. 1807; *married*, June 1828, Barbara, da. of sir Joshua-Colles Meredith, bart., and widow of Eyre Tilson, last lord Castlecoote, and has issue,——1. JOSEPH-HENRY, *viscount Russborough*, *b.* 10 May 1829;——2. EMILY, *b.* Nov. 1830, *d.* an infant;——3. CECILIA-MARY, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831;——4. BARBARA-MARIA (twin with Cecilia-Mary);——5. A SON, *b.* Jan. 1837.

JOSEPH LEESON, 1st earl of Miltown, *b.* 11 March 1711, was created, 5 May 1756, baron *Russborough*, 8 Sept. 1760, viscount *Russborough*, and 10 May 1763, earl of *Miltown*; *m.*, 1st, 20 Jan. 1729, Cecilia, eldest da. of Francis Leigh, esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1731) had issue,

1. JOSEPH, 2d earl.
2. BRICE, 3d earl.
3. MARGARET, *m.* John, 2d earl of Mayo.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 20 Oct. 1733, Anne, da. of Nathaniel Preston, esq., descended from the viscounts Gormanston, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1766,)

4. ANNE, *b.* 20 April 1750, *m.*, 1770, Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park, esq.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 10 Feb. 1768, Elizabeth, 4th da. of William French, of Oakport, dean of Armagh, youngest son of John French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, esq., and had issue,

5. WILLIAM, *b.* 5 March 1770, *m.*, 24 June 1796, miss Buchanan, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1819, leaving an only da.,

   Elizabeth, deceased, *m.*, 1 Feb. 1815, William Hale, jun., of King's Walden, co. Herts, esq.
6. ROBERT, *b.* 18 May 1773, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1795, Grace, da. of Michael Head, esq.; and 2dly, Aug. 1834, Harriet, da. of Francis Brooke, esq., and sister of sir Henry Brooke, of Colebrook, bart.; by his first wife, he has issue,
   1. Robert, *b.* 5 April 1796, *m.*, Jan. 1820, Elizabeth, only surviving da. and heir of Ralph Marshall, esq., and has issue, 1. *Robert*, *b.* and *d.* April 1821; 2. *Robert-Cecil*, *b.* 1 July 1822; 3. *Emily-Elizabeth-Grace*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; 4. *Caroline*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1826; 5. *Richard-John*, *b.* 11 April

Digitized by Google

1828; 6. *Jane*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1829; 7. *Ralph*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1833; 8. *William*, *b.* 21 June 1835.

2. Richard, R.N., accidentally drowned 4 March 1818.

3. William-Edward, chamberlain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, *m.* Louisa, 3rd da. of Thomas-Bermingham Sewell, esq., and had issue, 1. *William*, *d.* 2 Aug. 1837.

7. CECILIA, *b.* 28 Dec. 1768, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1789, David Latouche, esq., eldest son of the right hon. David Latouche.

8. FRANCES-ARABELLA, *b.* 2 June 1771, *m.*, 25 July 1790, Marcus Beresford, esq., eldest son of the right hon. John Beresford, and nephew of the 1st marquess of Waterford.

The earl *d.* 2 Oct. 1783, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOSEPH, 2d earl, *b.* 1730, who *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1801, and was succeeded by his brother,

BRICE, 3d earl, *b.* 20 Dec. 1735, *m.*, 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, da. of John Graydon, esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 July 1772) had issue,

1. JOSEPH, *b.* 17 July 1766, *m.*, 28 April 1796, Emily, 3d da. of Archibald Douglas, esq., eldest son of lieut-gen. Archibald Douglas, and *d.* 1800, in his father's lifetime, having had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 30 June 1811, Valentine, lord Clonculry,)

1. JOSEPH, 4th earl.

2. Henry-Talbot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800, cornet 1st life guards, drowned 29 May 1829.

3. Cecilia-Charlotte, *b.* 30 March 1801, (to whom, 14 Aug. 1818, the prince regent, by royal sign manual, granted the same rank and precedency as if her father had lived to inherit the earldom of Miltown,) and *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.

2. JOHN, *b.* Aug. 1767, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, da. of the rev. John Ryley, and has issue, of whom,

1. Joseph, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest da. of Anthony O'Reilly, esq., and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 8 April 1819.

2. Maria; 3. John.

4. Elizabeth, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1817, David-Nixon Donnellan, of Ravensdale Park, co. Kildare, esq.

5. Cecilia, *m.*, June 1820, George Horndige, of Bargidec, co. Wicklow, esq.

3. BRICE, *b.* June 1769, *d.* young.

4. ROBERT, *b.* March 1772, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1810, Philippa-Juliana, youngest da. of the rev. dr. T. Neeve, prebendary of Worcester, and has issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 6 March 1813, *m.* miss Marshall.

2. William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1815, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas-Bermingham Sewell, esq.

3. and 4. Two das.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1807, and was succeeded by his grandson,

JOSEPH, the present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—JOSEPH-HENRY, viscount RUSSBOROUGH, his lordship's only son.

Creations—Baron, 5 May 1756; Viscount, 8 Sept. 1760; and Earl, 10 May 1763.

Arms—Gules, a chief argent, on the lower part thereof clouds, and issuant therefrom towards the base, rays of the sun proper.

Crest—A demi lion rampant gules, holding a sun, or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a man in a hunter's dress with a belt round his waist, and suspended therefrom, on his right side, a hunting horn; and holding in his right hand a leaping pole, all proper. *Sinister*, a greyhound proper.

Motto—*Clarior e tenebris.* Brighter from the darkness.

FRANCIS-WILLIAM CAULFEILD, EARL of CHARLEMONT, Viscount Charlemont, co. Armagh, Baron Caulfeild, of Charlemont, in the same co., in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Charlemont, of Charlemont, co. Armagh, in that of the United Kingdom, K.P.; a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, and one of the Representative Peers and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 3 Jan. 1775; succeeded his father, James, the late earl, 4 Aug. 1799; created Baron Charlemont, of Charlemont, aforesaid, 13 Feb. 1837, with remainder to his brother, the hon. Henry Caulfeild; *married*, 9 Feb. 1802, Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of William Bermingham, of Ross Hill, co. Galway, esq., (a lady of the bedchamber to her majesty,) and had issue,——1. JAMES-WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 1803, *d.* at Abbeville, 13 Jan. 1823;——2. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *b.* April 1805, *d.* 1807;——3. MARIA-MELOSINA, *b.* Jan. 1807, *d. unm.* 4 March 1827;——4. EMILY-CHARLOTTE, *b.* June 1808, *d. unm.* Oct. 1829.

SIR TOBY CAULFEILD, having served many offices of high trust in Ireland, during the reigns of queen Elizabeth and king James I., was, by the latter monarch, 29

Digitized by Google

Dec. 1620, created baron *Charlemont*, with remainder to his nephew, sir WILLIAM, who became, on his uncle's death 1627, 2d baron, and *d.* 1640, leaving, besides other issue, 3 sons, successively barons *Charlemont*, viz. TOBY, 3d baron, murdered 1641; ROBERT, 4th baron, also *d.* 1641; and

WILLIAM, 5th baron of Charlemont, created viscount *Charlemont* 1665, and had issue by Sarah, da. of Charles Moore, 2d viscount Drogheda,

WILLIAM, 2d viscount, *m.*, 11 July 1678, Anne Margetson, only da. of James, archbishop of Armagh; and dying 21 July 1728, was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 3d viscount, *m.* Elizabeth, only da. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Bernard, esq., judge of the court of Common Pleas, (ancestor of the earls of Bandon,) and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 9 Oct. 1740, Thomas Adderley, of Inishannon, co. Cork, esq.,)

1. JAMES, 4th viscount.

2. FRANCIS, *m.*, Oct. 1769, Mary Eyre, only da. of John, lord Eyre; leaving London 9 Nov. 1775, accompanied by his lady, eldest da., and a female infant, to attend his place in the senate, as representative for Charlemont, he was lost in a tremendous storm in their passage to Ireland; he left issue,

1. James, a major in the army, who took the name of EYRE, before that of Caulfeild.

2. Eleanor, *m.* William-Forward, 3d earl of Wicklow.

The viscount *d.* 21 April 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th viscount, K.P., *b.* 18 Aug. 1728, created earl of *Charlemont*, 23 Dec. 1763, it appearing from the rolls of the court of chancery, that James I., by letters under his sign manual, dated at Westminster 16 July 1622, directed the chief governor of Ireland to cause letters patent to pass under the great seal, containing a grant of the dignity of an earl to the then lord Charlemont, but which was never put in execution; *m.*, 2 July 1768, Mary, da. of Thomas Hickman, co. Clare, esq., descended from the noble family of Windsor, viscounts Windsor, which title became extinct 1728, (who *d.* April 1807,) and had issue,

1. FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present earl.

2. JAMES-THOMAS, *b.* 1 Aug. 1776, *d.* 8 Sept. 1793.

3. HENRY, of Hackly Lodge, co. Armagh, *b.* 29 July 1779, *m.*, 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2d da. of Dodwell Browne, of Ralines, co. Mayo, esq., and has issue,

1. James-Molyneux, *b.* Oct. 1820.

2. Henry-William, *b.* April 1822.

3. Zoe-Margaret, *b.* April 1824.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 Dec. 1773, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1830.

The earl *d.* 4 Aug. 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. HENRY CAULFEILD, only brother of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 22 Dec. 1620; Viscount, 8 Oct. 1665; Earl, 23 Dec. 1763; Baron Charlemont, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Feb. 1837.

Arms—Barry of ten argent and gules, on a canton of the second a lion passant guardant or.

Crest—A dragon's head erased gules, gorged with a collar gemell argent.

Supporters—Two dragons, wings elevated, gules, each gorged with a collar gemell argent.

Motto—*Deo duce, ferro comitante.* God my leader, and my sword my companion.

JOHN SAVILE, EARL of MEXBOROUGH, of Lifford, co. Donegal, Viscount Pollington, Baron Pollington, of Longford, M.R.I.A.; *born* 3 July 1783; succeeded his father, John, late earl, 3 Feb. 1830; *married*, 29 Aug. 1807, Anne, eldest da. of Philip, 3d earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and has issue,——1. JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, *viscount Pollington*, in the army, *b.* 4 June 1810;——2. HENRY-ALEXANDER, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811, in the army;——3. SARAH, *b.* 23 Feb. 1813;——4. PHILIP-YORKE, *b.* 23 Aug. 1814;——5. CHARLES-STUART, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816;——6. FREDERICK, *b.* 17 March 1817, in the army;——7. ARTHUR, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819.

THE family of Savile appears to have been seated in Yorkshire as early as the 12th century; and two branches of it were, at different periods, elevated to the peerage of England, by the titles of earl of Sussex and marquess of Halifax, of which the former became extinct on the death of John, 2d earl, 1672, and the latter on the death of George, 2d marquess, in 1700.

A third branch of the family was seated at Methley, co. York, of which was sir JOHN SAVILE, one of the barons of the exchequer in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. His eldest son, sir HENRY, was created a bart. 1611, but dying without surviving issue, the title became extinct, but

Digitized by Google

the estates devolved to his brother JOHN SAVILE, whose grandson, CHARLES SAVILE, esq., of Methley, *b.* 1676, *m.* Aletheia, co-h. of Gilbert Millington, esq., of Felley Abbey, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 5 June 1741, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 24 June 1759) an only son,

JOHN, installed K.B. 23 June 1749, created baron *Pollington*, of Longford, 8 Nov. 1753, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Pollington* and earl of *Mexborough*, 11 Feb. 1766. His lordship *m.*, 30 Jan. 1760, Sarah, da. of sir Francis Blake Delaval, K.B., and sister of John, lord Delaval, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 4 May 1780, the rev. Sandford Hardcastle, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1821,)

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. HENRY, *b.* 17 Sept. 1763, *d.* 3 Nov. 1828.
3. CHARLES, *b.* 27 April 1774, *d.* 18 Feb. 1807, having *m.*, 27 Aug. 1803, Annabella Wilson, by whom (who *d.* 21 May 1836) he had no issue.

The earl *d.* 27 Feb. 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 2d earl, *b.* 8 April 1761, *m.*, 25 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of John Stephenson, of East Burnham, co. Bucks, esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 June 1821) had issue,

1. JOHN, present earl.
2. SARAH, *b.* 4 Feb. 1786, *m.*, 1st, John, 4th lord Monson; and 2dly, Henry-Richard, earl Brooke and earl of Warwick.
3. ELIZA, *b.* 20 June 1789, *d.* 25 Dec. 1794.

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1830, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, viscount POLLINGTON, son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 8 Nov. 1753; Viscount and Earl, 11 Feb. 1766.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable three owls of the field.

Crest—An owl argent.

Supporters—Two lions proper, collared and chained or.

Motto—Be fast.

EDWARD TURNOUR, EARL WINTERTON, Viscount Turnour, Baron Winterton, of Gort, co. Galway; *born* 18 May 1810; succeeded his father, Edward-Garth, late earl, Jan. 1833; *married*, 19 Jan. 1832, Maria, 3d da. of sir Peter Pole, bart., and has issue,——1. MARIA, *b.* 21 Nov. 1832;——2. EMILY, *b.* 5 June 1834;——3. GEORGIANA, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835;——4. A SON, *viscount Turnour*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1837.

SIR *Edward Turnour*, speaker of the house of commons 1661, and lord chief baron of the exchequer 1671, was father of sir Edward Turnour, knt., *m.* Isabella, da. of William Keith, earl marischal; on the failure of whose issue male, the Turnour estates devolved upon the representatives of his da., Sarah Turnour, who *m.* Francis Gee, esq., and had issue, Sarah, who, surviving all the male line of the Turnours, became sole heiress of the family; she *m.* Joseph Garth, esq., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1744, leaving issue, EDWARD, 1st earl; and *Sarah*, *m.*, July 1757, John-William-Bacon Foster, of Newton Cap, co. Durham, esq.

EDWARD, 1st earl, sole representative of his maternal ancestors, was created baron *Winterton*, of Gort, 10 April 1761, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Turnour*, and earl *Winterton*, 12 Feb. 1766; the earl *m.*, 13 March 1756, Anne, da. of Thomas, lord Archer, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 20 June 1775,)

1. EDWARD, 2d earl.
2. ARTHUR, *b.* 1762, *d.* 15 May 1794.
3. GERARD, R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1765, *d.* 21 June 1824.
4. GEORGE, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768, *m.* Emilie de Baussett, niece of the cardinal duke de Baussett, and *d.* in Ceylon 19 April 1813, leaving issue,
   1. Anna-Emily, *b.* 18 Jan. 1798, *m.* the chevalier de Pariset.
   2. George, *b.* 11 March 1799.
   3. Frances, *b.* 14 Nov. 1801, *m.*, at Ceylon, 5 July 1820, William Granville, esq., secretary to government.
   4. Edward-Archer, *b.* 22 Aug. 1804.
   5. Jane, *b.* 24 April 1806.
5. HENRY, *b.* 24 April 1769, R.N., *d.* Sept. 1805.
6. CHARLES, *b.* 20 June 1775, lieut. 60th foot, *d.* 23 Feb. 1816.
7. ANNE, *b.* 12 March 1757, *m.*, 1st, George-Gordon Browne, esq.; 2dly, 26 Oct. 1806, F. Remington, M.D., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1824.
8. CATHARINE, *b.* 1 July 1759, *m.*, 2 July 1778, William-Bacon Foster, esq., and *d.* the same year.
9. SARAH, *d.* young.
10. ISABELLA, *b.* 7 April 1763, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1827.
11. MARIA, *d.* young.
12. FRANCES, *b.* 17 Dec. 1766, *m.*, 23 Oct. 1806, John Allen, esq.
13. SYBELLA, *b.* 5 Aug. 1770, *d. unm.*

Digitized by Google

14. LYDIA, *b.* 5 Nov. 1771, *d.* 20 Feb. 1823.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 18 Feb. 1778, Elizabeth, da. of John Armstrong, of Godalming, co. Surrey, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 30 March 1791, William Richardson, esq., accountant-general to the hon. East India Company) had issue,

15. EDWARD-JOHN, in holy orders, *b.* 8 Nov. 1779, *m.*, 1st, 16 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, da. of the above William Richardson, esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 April 1824) he had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 4 May 1802, *m.*, April 1831, Elizabeth Maunsell, da. of William Crease, esq., of Dublin, and *d.* 7 July 1837.
2. Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1804.
3. Elizabeth-Winterton, *b.* 11 June 1806.
4. Francis-Edward, *b.* 26 Jan. 1806, in holy orders.
5. Maria, *b.* 25 March 1809, *d.* 25 Oct. 1825.
6. Henry-Edward, *b.* 20 Oct. 1811, *d.* 30 June 1823.
7. Edmund-Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813.
8. Harriott-Lydia, *b.* 4 April 1814.
9. Georgiana, *b.* 7, and *d.* 9 May 1817.

He *m.*, 2dly, 21 May 1825, Rebecca, da. of the rev. David Jones, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, and by her has issue,

10. Henry-Edward, *b.* 19 April 1826.
11. Nicholas-Edward-Brooke, *b.* 21 May 1827.
12. Isabella-Keith, *b.* 6 Oct., *d.* 4 Nov. 1828.
13. A da., *b.* 12 Feb. 1831.
14. A son, *b.* 18 March 1832.
15. A son, *b.* 5 Oct. 1833.

16. ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 March 1780, *m.* Francis Richardson, esq., of the Madras civil service, son of the above William Richardson, esq., and *d.* 6 July 1818.

17. MARIA, *d.* young.

18. PHILIP-RICHARD, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 11 Aug. 1788, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2d earl, *b.* 11 May 1758, *m.*, 1st, 6 Nov. 1781, Jane, da. of Richard Chapman, of London, esq., by whom (who *d.* 18 June 1792) he had issue,

1. JANE, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782.
2. EDWARD, 3d earl.
3. ANNE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1785, *m.*, 14 June 1810, sir Charles Chad, bart., and *d.* 2 March 1832.
4. ARTHUR-RICHARD, commander R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1787, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1829, Charlotte-Fitzherbert, eldest da. of George Daysh, of New Grove, Petworth, Sussex, esq., and has issue,
   1. A son, *b.* 9 March 1831.
   2. A da., *b.* 3 Feb. 1835.
5. ISABELLA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 April 1788.
6. ADOLPHUS-AUGUSTUS, in holy orders, *b.* 3 Aug. 1789, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1812, Jessie, 2d da. of John Dewar, esq., and has issue,
   1. Anne-Chad, *b.* 12 May 1814.
   2. Charles-Chad, *b.* 21 Nov. 1815.
   3. Harriett, *b.* 23 Oct., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1817.
   4. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819.
   5. Edward, *b.* 18 Sept. 1821.
   6. Adolphus-Augustus, *b.* 22 April 1823.
   7. A da., *b.* 22 Jan. 1828.
7. JOHN-JOSIAH, *b.* 4 Feb. 1792, *d.* 19 July 1793.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 30 May 1795, Harriet, eldest da. of William Board, of Paxhill Park, co. Sussex, esq., and widow of the rev. John Bodicote.

The earl *d.* 23 April 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3d earl, *b.* 13 June 1784, *m.*, 26 May 1809, Lucy-Louisa, da. of John Heys, of Upper Sunbury, co. Middlesex, esq., and had issue,

1. EDWARD, present earl.
3. CHARLOTTE-EMILY-HARRIETT-ANNE, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811.
3. LUCY-LOUISA-MARIA, *b.* 19 Nov. 1812, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1835, George-William Rabett, esq., commander R.N., 2d son of Reginald Rabett, esq., of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk, and brother of viscountess Maynard.
4. HEYES, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813.

The earl *d.* Jan. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—Viscount TURNOUR, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, 10 April 1761; Viscount and Earl, 12 Feb. 1766.

Arms—Ermines, on a cross quarterly pierced argent, four fers du moulin sable.

Crest—A lion passant guardant argent, holding in the dexter fore paw a fer du moulin sable.

Supporters—Two lions argent, semée of fer du moulin sable.

Motto—*Esse quam videri.* To be, rather than seem to be.

THOMAS ST. LAWRANCE, EARL of HOWTH, Viscount St. Lawrance, Baron of Howth, K.P.; *born* Aug. 1803; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, 4 April 1822; *married*, 9 Jan. 1826, Emily, 2d and youngest da. of the late earl, and sister of the present marquess of Clanricarde, and has issue,——1. WILLIAM-ULICK-TRISTRAM, *viscount*

Digitized by Google

St. Lawrance, *b.* at Paris, 26 June 1827; ——2. EMILY, *b.* Dec. 1829; ——3. CATHERINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* Jan. 1831; ——4. MARY, *b.* 18 May 1832.

THE family of St. Lawrance claim to have been barons of Howth, by tenure, since the first conquest of Ireland, *temp.* Henry II.

THOMAS ST. LAWRANCE, 25th baron, *b.* 1659, *m.*, 23 Sept. 1687, Mary, eldest da. of Henry Barnewell, viscount Kingsland, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1715,)

1. WILLIAM, 26th lord.
2. CHARLES, *d.* an infant.
3. HENRY, *d.* 7 Jan. 1735.
4. NICHOLAS, *d.* 29 Oct. 1747.
5. OLIVER, deceased.
6. MARK, *m.* Mary Travers.
7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 26 Oct. 1690, *m.*, 1st, 25 Feb. 1715, Edward Rice, esq., eldest son of sir Stephen Rice, chief baron of the exchequer, 1687; and, 2dly, 1721, Dominick Quin, of Quinborough, co. Kildare, esq., and *d.* Aug. 1727.
8. MARY.
9. MABEL.

His lordship *d.* 30 May 1727, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 26th lord, *b.* 11 Jan. 1688, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1728, Lucy, youngest da. of lieut.-gen. Richard Gorges, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, Nicholas Weldon, esq.,)

1. THOMAS, 27th lord.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 1 June 1732, *d.* 10 April 1749.
3. MARY, *b.* 17 May 1729, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1750, Richard, eldest son of sir Richard Gethin, bart., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1767.

His lordship *d.* 4 April 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 27th baron, *b.* 10 May 1730, created viscount *St. Lawrance*, and earl of *Howth*, 3 Sept. 1767, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1750, Isabella, da. of the right hon. sir Henry King, bart., and sister of Edward, 1st earl of Kingston, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1794,)

1. WILLIAM, 2d earl.
2. THOMAS, D.D., bishop of Cork and Ross, *d.* 10 Jan. 1831, having *m.* Frances, eldest da. and co-h. of Henry Coghlan, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 1833) had issue,
   1. Thomas, in holy orders, *m.*, 20 Feb. 1819, Harriet, only da. of lieut.-gen. John Grey, and *d.* s.p. 2 March 1833.
   2. Edward, in holy orders, archdeacon of Ross, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Nicholas Colthurst, bart.
   3. Robert-Kingsborough, in holy orders.
   4. Emma, *m.*, 21 Feb. 1805, the rev. William-Lewis Beaufort.
   5. Isabella, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1806, the rev. John Leslie, D.D., lord bishop of Elphin, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1830.
   6. Letitia, *m.*, 18 Oct. 1830, rev. Richard Jephson Rothe, and *d.* 6 June 1833.
   7. Caroline, *d.* 22 May 1812.
   8. Frances, *m.*, 1836, R.-Morgan Tighe, esq.
3. HENRY, in the army, *d.* 7 Aug. 1787.
4. ISABELLA, *b.* 30 Aug. 1751, *d.* 28 Oct. 1836, having *m.*, 16 Nov. 1773, Dudley, lord Sidney, of Leix, in Ireland, which barony became extinct at his decease in 1774.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1786, gen. sir Paul-Emilius Irving, of Woodhouse, and Robgill Tower, co. Dumfries, bart., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1799.
6. FRANCES, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1808, James Phillott, archdeacon of Bath.

The earl *d.* 29 Sept. 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d earl, *b.* 4 Oct. 1751, *m.*, 1 June 1777, Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of Thomas Birmingham, earl of Louth, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 20 July 1793,)

1. HARRIETT, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1801, Arthur-French St. George, of Tyrone, co. Galway, esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1830.
2. ISABELLA, *m.*, 19 May 1803, William, 3d earl of Annesley, from whom she was divorced, and *d.* April 1826.
3. MATILDA, *m.* William Burke, of Glinsk, co. Galway, esq.
4. MARY, *b.* 28 Dec. 1787, *m.* Clifford Trotter, of Clough House, co. Down, esq., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1825.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, Margaret, eldest da. of William Burke, of Glinsk, co. Galway, esq., by whom he had issue,

5. THOMAS, present earl.
6. WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 1806, and *d.* 22 April 1820.
7. CATHARINE, *m.*, 10 March 1828, Charles, viscount Dungarvon, eldest son of Edmund, earl of Cork and Orrery.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 Sept. 1811, *m.*, 12 May 1831, sir Edward-Richard Borough, bart.

The earl *d.* 4 April 1822, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, viscount ST. LAWRANCE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, originally by tenure, *temp.* Henry II., by king John's patent of confirmation; and again, 4 March 1482, 4 Henry VII.; Viscount St. Lawrance, and Earl of Howth, 3 Sept. 1767.

Arms—Gules, two swords in saltire, points upwards proper, pomel and hilt gold, between four roses argent.

Crest—A sea lion argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a sea lion argent, *Sinister*, a mermaid proper, holding a mirror in her left hand.

Motto—*Qui panse.* Which heals.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE KING, EARL of KINGSTON, co. Roscommon, Viscount Kingston, of Kingsborough, co. Sligo, Baron Kingston, of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, and a Baronet of Ireland; Baron Kingston, of the United Kingdom, one of the representative Peers for Ireland, and a Commissioner of the Irish Fisheries; *born* 9 April 1771; succeeded his father, Robert, the late earl, 17 April 1799; created a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Kingston, 17 July 1821; *married*, 5 May 1794, lady Helena Moore, only da. of Stephen, 1st earl of Mountcashel, and has issue, ——1. EDWARD, *viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 1795, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1837; ——2. ROBERT, *viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; ——3. JAMES, *b.* 8 April 1800, barrister-at-law; ——4. HELENA, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1829, Philip-Davies Cooke, of Owston, co. York, esq.; ——5. ADELAIDE-CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1834, Charles-Tankerville Webber, esq., barrister-at-law.

SIR JOHN KING was created baron Kingston, 1660; but the title became extinct on the decease of James, lord Kingston, without issue male, 1761. Sir Robert King, brother of the 1st lord, was created a baronet, 1682, and from him descended sir Robert King, created, 1748, baron Kingsborough, who, dying *unm.*, the title became extinct, 1758, but the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

Sir EDWARD, 5th bart., and 1st earl of Kingston, *b.* 29 May 1726, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1752, Jane, da. of Thomas Caulfeild, esq., of the Charlemont family, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2d earl.
2. HENRY, *d.* 6 April 1785.
3. WILLIAM, *d.* 11 June 1762.
4. JANE, *m.*, 11 June 1772, Lawrence, earl of Rosse.
5. ELEANOR-ELIZABETH, *d.* May 1822, *unm.*
6. ISABELLA-LETITIA.
7. FRANCES, *m.*, 5 May 1803, Thomas Tennison, of Castle Tennison, co. Roscommon, esq., and *d.* May 1812.

The earl *d.* 8 Nov. 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 2d earl, *b.* 1754, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1769, Caroline, only da. of Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaly, co. Kildare, esq., of the house of Leinster, by his 1st wife, the hon. Margaret King, only child and sole h. of James, 4th and last lord Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1823) had issue,

1. GEORGE, present earl.
2. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, created viscount Lorton (*see* VISCOUNT LORTON).
3. EDWARD, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
4. Sir HENRY, K.C.B., major-gen., col. 1st West India regiment, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of the hon. John Hewitt, dean of Cloyne, 4th son of James, viscount Lifford, chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1821) he had issue,

1. Caroline, *m.*, 20 Sept. 1827, John Odell, of Carriglea, co. Waterford, esq.
2. Henry.
3. Louisa-Mary, *m.*, 22 Aug. 1837, the rev. Charles Leslie, eldest son of the bishop of Elphin.
4. John-Wingfield, in the army, *m.*, 14 June 1831, Alicia, only da. of Chidley Coote, esq., and has issue, 1. *Henry-Edward*, *b.* 9 June 1832; 2. *Robert-John*, *b.* Aug. 1833, *d.* an infant; 3. *Mary-Anne-Alicia*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1834.
5. Edward-Robert, in the army.
6. Sydney-Jane, *m.*, 27 May 1835, Henry Coe Coape, esq., of Maldon, co. Essex.
7. Alicia, *b.* 1817.

He *m.*, 2dly, 28 Feb. 1832, Catherine, youngest da. of Edward Philipps, of Lampeter, co. Pembroke, esq., and widow of J. Richardson, esq.

5. RICHARD-FITZGERALD, in holy orders, chaplain to his late R. H. the duke of York, vicar of Great and rector of Little Chesterford, co. Essex, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1800, Williamina, eldest da. of the late William Ross, of Sandwick, N.B., esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1837, æt. 50) he had issue,

1. Caroline, *b.* 30 Nov. 1800.
2. Isabella, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1829, Arthur-Hugh Pearson, esq.
3. Robert-Henry, *b.* May 1804, in holy orders, *m.*, 4 Nov. 1835, Caroline, youngest da. of Thomas Smith, esq.
4. Williamina-Alexandrina-Jane, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1837, the rev. Alfred-Nicholas Bull.
5. Richard-Fitzgerald, *d.* an infant.
6. Richard-Fitzgerald, *b.* Aug. 1808, lieut. R.N.
7. George, in the army.
8. Eleanor.
9. Edward.
10. James.
11. Letitia-Mary.
12. Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 28 June 1824.

6. JOHN, sometime secretary of embassy

Digitized by Google

to the elector of Wirtemburg.

7. JAMES-WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *m.*, 28 Nov. 1815, Caroline, 2d da. of Euseby Cleaver, archbishop of Dublin, and has issue.

8. MARGARET, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1792, Stephen Moore, 2d earl of Mountcashell.

9. CAROLINE, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1800, gen. Edward Morrison, col. 13th foot.

10. MARY-ELIZABETH, *m.* George-G. Meats, of Richmond Place, Cliffin, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* May 1819.

11. JANE-DIANA, *m.*, 1st, the count Wintzengerode, (who *d.* 17 June 1818); and 2dly, mons. Ricci.

12. LOUISA, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1803, the baron de Spaen, late ambassador from the Hague to the court of Stutgard.

The earl *d.* 17 April 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT, viscount KINGSBOROUGH, the earl's eldest surviving son.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 27 Sept. 1692; Baron Kingston, 13 July 1764; Viscount Kingston, 15 Nov. 1766; Earl of Kingston, 25 Aug. 1768; Baron Kingston, of the United Kingdom, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Gules, two lions counter rampant supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, all argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a dexter hand erect, with the little and third fingers turned down on the palm, proper.

Supporters—Two lions per fess argent and gules, ducally crowned of the last.

Motto—*Spes tutissima cœlis.* The safest hope is in heaven.

WILLIAM-PHILIP MOLYNEUX, EARL of SEFTON, Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough, Queen's co., in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster, in that of the United Kingdom, a Baronet of England, and Vice-Admiral of Connaught; *born* 13 Sept. 1772; succeeded his father, Charles-William, the late earl, 31 Jan. 1795; created Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, 20 June 1831; *married*, 1 Jan. 1792, Maria, 2d da. of William, 6th lord Craven, and has issue,——1. GEORGIANA-ISABELLA-FRANCES, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, *m.*, 22 June 1819, Charles-Pascoe Grenfell, esq., and *d.* in child-bed, 27 June 1826;——2. MARIA, *b.* 22 Feb. 1795;——3. CHARLES-WILLIAM, *viscount Molyneux*, *b.* 10 July 1796, *m.*, 19 June 1834, Mary-Augusta, only da. of Robert Gregg Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, esq., and has issue, 1. *William-Philip*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835; 2. a *son*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836;——4. LOUISA-ANNE-MARIA, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797;——5. GEORGE BERKELEY, lieut.-col. 8th hussars, *b.* 16 July 1799;——6. HENRY-RICHARD, *b.* 27 Aug. 1800, lieut.-col. 60th foot;——7. FRANCES, *b.* Jan. 1802;——8. CAROLINE-HARRIETT, *b.* 4 May 1803, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1836, Charles Towneley, of Towneley Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.;——9. FRANCIS-GEORGE, *b.* 5 March 1805, secretary of legation to the Germanic Confederation;——10. KATHERINE, *b.* 20 Dec. 1808.

THIS noble family traces an unbroken male descent from William de Molines, lord of Sefton, one of the followers of king William the Conqueror. Sir WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, took with his own hands two standards at the battle of Flodden Field. Sir RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, bart., was created, 22 Dec. 1628, viscount *Molyneux*, of Maryborough, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Caryll, and *d.* 1632, leaving issue two sons, 1. RICHARD, 2d viscount, who *d.* without issue; 2. CARYLL, 3d viscount, who *d.* 1699, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 4th viscount, *m.* Bridget, da. and h. of Robert Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 8 March 1717, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 23 April 1713,) 1. RICHARD, 5th viscount, who *d.* without issue male, 12 Dec. 1738; 2. CARYLL, 6th viscount, *d. unm.* 1745; 3. WILLIAM, 7th viscount, who also *d. unm.* 30 March 1759; 4. *Thomas*, who *m.* Mary, da. of James Levery, of London, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1756, leaving an only son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, who succeeded, on the death of his uncle, William, and became 8th viscount Molyneux; created, 30 Nov. 1771, earl of *Sefton*; *m.*, 27 Nov. 1768, Isabella Stanhope, da. of William, 2d

Digitized by Google

earl of Harrington, (by Caroline, eldest da. of Charles Fitzroy, 2d duke of Grafton, K.G.,) by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1819) he had issue,

WILLIAM, present earl.

The earl *d.* 31 Jan. 1795, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-WILLIAM, viscount MOLYNEUX, the earl's eldest son.

Creations — Baronet of England, 1611; Viscount, 22 Dec. 1628; Earl, 30 Nov. 1771; Baron Sefton of the United Kingdom, 20 June 1831.

Arms—Azure, a cross moline or.

Crest—A chapeau gules, turned up ermine, and adorned with a plume of peacock's feathers proper.

Supporters—Two lions azure.

Motto—*Vivere est vincere.* To conquer is to live enough.

ROBERT JOCELYN, EARL of RODEN, of High Roding, co. Tipperary, Viscount Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; Baron CLANBRASSIL, of the United Kingdom, K.P., and an English Baronet, Custos Rotulorum, co. Louth, and a Privy Counsellor; *born* 27 Oct. 1788; succeeded his father, Robert, the late earl, 29 June 1820; created a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Clanbrassil, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, 17 July 1821; *married*, 9 Jan. 1813, Maria-Frances-Catherine, da. of Thomas, 22d lord le Despencer, and has issue,——1. ROBERT, *viscount Jocelyn*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1816, lieut. rifle brigade;——2. THOMAS, *b.* 10 April 1818, *d.* 14 May 1820;——3. STRANGE, *b.* 5 June 1823;——4. ELIZABETH-FRANCES-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 13 Dec. 1813, *m.*, 21 Jan. 1836, Richard, viscount Powerscourt;——5. FRANCES, *b.* 20 Nov. 1814, *m.* Charles-Noel, present lord Barham;——6. EMMA, *d.* an infant;——7. MARIA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1824;——8. WILLIAM-NASSAU, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832.

EGIDIUS JOCELYN, a nobleman of Brittany, passed into England in the time of Edward the Confessor, and was father of sir *Gilbert Jocelyne*, who returned into Normandy, and accompanied the Conqueror in his expedition against England, from whom he obtained the manors of Sempringham; left issue two sons, Gilbert and Geoffrey. The eldest was born at Sempringham, and founded the Cistercian monastery of monks at that place, who were from him called Gilbertines; he *d.* 1186, and was canonized by Pope Innocent III., 1202. *Geoffrey de Jocelyne*, 2d son, on his brother embracing a religious life inherited the estate, from whom descended Thomas Jocelyn, who *m.*, 1229, Maud, da. and co-h. of sir John Hyde, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, (by Elizabeth, da. of John, Lord Sudeley,) by which marriage the earls of Roden became possessed of Hyde Hall, which has remained ever since in their possession. Sir ROBERT JOCELYN, of Hyde Hall, lineal descendant of Thomas, was created a baronet 1665, and had, by Jane, co-h. of Robert Strange, of Somerford, co. Wilts, esq., beside other issue, sir Strange, 2d bart.; (ancestor of sir Conyers, who, dying without issue, the title devolved to the earl of Roden;) and Thomas, 5th son, who by Agnes, da. of Thomas Bray, esq., had issue an only son,

ROBERT JOCELYN, lord chancellor of Ireland, and twelve times lord justice of the kingdom, who was created baron *Newport*, 1743, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Jocelyn*, 1755. The viscount *m.*, 1st, Charlotte, co-h. of Charles Anderson, of Worcester, esq., who *d.* 23 Feb. 1747; he *m.*, 2dly, 15 Nov. 1754, Frances, da. of Thomas Claxton, of Dublin, esq., dowager of Richard, earl of Ross, who *d.* 25 May 1772. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1756, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 2d viscount, who was advanced to the dignity of earl of *Roden*, 1 Dec. 1771. The earl *m.*, 11 Dec. 1752, Anne Hamilton, eldest da. of James, earl of Clanbrassil, (by Henrietta Bentinck, da. of William, 1st earl of Portland,) and h. of her brother, James, last earl of Clanbrassil, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2d earl.

2. GEORGE, *b.* 7 Dec. 1764, *m.* Thomasina, da. of Henry-Cole Bowen, of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, esq., and *d.*, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 1818,)

1. Harriet, *m.*, 1812, rev. Walter Hore.

2. Georgiana, *m.*, Dec. 1813, James Boyd, esq., and *d.* July 1819.

3. Louisa-Joan, *m.*, 12 April 1819, the

Digitized by Google

hon. and rev. Edward Wingfield, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1825; and she *m.*, 2dly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert-Richard Tighe, esq.

4. Sophia, *m.*, 1818, Walter Steele, esq.

5. Anne, *m.*, 22 March 1817, Walter Newton, esq.

6. Thomasine-Emily, *m.*, 6 March 1819, the right hon. Frederick Shaw, M.P., recorder of Dublin.

3. PERCY, D.D.

4. JOHN, *b.* 1769, *m.*, 1795, Margaret, da. of the right hon. Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaly, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1828, leaving issue,

Anne-Charlotte, *m.*, 3 Aug. 1820, Robert Bourke, esq., son of the bishop of Waterford, and nephew of the earl of Mayo.

5. HARRIET, *m.* Chichester Skeffington, 4th earl of Massareene, and *d.* July 1831.

6. CAROLINE-FRANCES, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1829.

7. CHARLOTTE, *d.* 4 June 1835.

8. SOPHIA, *m.*, 8 April 1798, James Arbuckle, esq., and *d.* his widow, Oct. 1825.

9. LOUISA, *m.*, 27 May 1800, major-gen. Orde, of Westwood House, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1807.

10. AMELIA, *m.*, 1798, general John Stratton.

The earl *d.* 22 June 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, 2d earl, *b.* 26 Oct. 1756, K.P.; auditor-general of the exchequer, and custos rotulorum co. Louth; *m.*, 1st, 5 Feb. 1788, Frances-Theodosia, eldest da. of Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, brother of John, 1st earl of Darnley, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, present earl.

2. JAMES-BLIGH, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1790, *d. unm.* July 1812.

3. THOMAS, capt. 23d foot; *b.* 28 Feb. 1791, *d.* Feb. 1816.

4. GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 1794, *d.* 17 Oct. 1821.

5. FRANCES-THEODOSIA, *b.* Aug. 1795, *m.* Richard, 5th viscount Powerscourt.

6. ANNE, *b.* April 1798, *d.* 13 Oct. 1822.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 5 July 1804, Juliana-Anne, da. of John Orde, of Westwood, co. Northumberland, esq., and had issue,

7. JOHN, in the army, *b.* July 1805.

8. AUGUSTUS-GEORGE-FREDERICK, in the army, *b.* Dec. 1811.

The earl *d.* 29 June 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT, viscount JOCELYN, son of the earl.

Creations—English Baronet, 1665; Baron Newport, 29 Nov. 1743; Viscount Jocelyn, 6 Dec. 1755; and Earl of Roden, 1 Dec. 1771; Baron Clanbrassil, of the United Kingdom, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Azure, a circular wreath, or torse, argent and sable, with four hawks' bells attached to it, or.

Crest—A falcon's leg erased at the thigh proper, belled or.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings inverted proper, belled or.

Motto—*Faire mon devoir.* To do my duty.

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, EARL of LISBURNE, Viscount Lisburne, co. Antrim, and Baron Fethers, co. Tipperary; *born* 30 Oct. 1800; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 18 May 1831; *married*, 27 Aug. 1835, Mary, youngest da. of sir Laurence Palk, bart., and has issue,

——1. A SON, *lord Vaughan*, *b.* 26 June 1836.

JOHN VAUGHAN, 1st viscount Lisburne, (grandson of John Vaughan, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, 1683,) was created, by William III., 25 June 1695, baron *Fethers*, and viscount *Lisburne*. His lordship *m.* Malet Wilmot, 3d da. of John, earl of Rochester, (by Elizabeth, only da. and h. of John Malet, of Enmore, co. Somerset, esq.,) and sister and co-h. of her brother, Charles, earl of Rochester, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1716,)

1. JOHN, 2d viscount.

2. WILMOT, 3d viscount.

3. HENRY, *d. unm.*

4. ANNE, *m.* sir John Prideaux, of Netherton, co. Devon, bart.

5. ELIZABETH.

6. LETITIA.

The viscount *d.* 1720, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d viscount; *m.*, 1st, the da. of sir John Bennet, knt., serjeant-at-law, who *d.* without issue, 13 July 1723; *m.*, 2dly, 1725, Dorothy, da. of Richard Hill, of Henblas, co. Montgomery, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1790,)

MALET, *b.* 1727, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1741, without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

WILMOT, 3d viscount; *m.*, 1727, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Thomas Watson, esq., and had issue,

1. WILMOT, 4th viscount.

2. Sir JOHN, K.B., a major-gen. in the army, col. 4th regiment, and governor of Berwick, *d.* 30 June 1795.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Lloyd, of

Digitized by Google

Abertrinant, co. Cardigan, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1817.

The viscount *d.* 19 Jan. 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILMOT, 4th viscount, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Lisburne*, 16 July 1776; *m.*, 1st, July 1754, Elizabeth, only da. of Joseph Gascoyne Nightingale, of Marnhead, co. Devon, esq., (by Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Washington, earl Ferrers,) and sole h. of her brother, Washington Nightingale, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 May 1755) had issue,

1. WILMOT, 2d earl.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 19 April 1763, Dorothy, eldest da. of John Shafto, of Whitworth, co. Durham, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1805,)

2. JOHN, 3d earl.

3. DOROTHY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 May 1764, *m.*, 14 May 1792, sir Lawrence Palk, of Haldon House, co. Devon, bart.

4. MALET, *b.* 30 July 1765.

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILMOT, 9th viscount and 2d earl, *b.* 9 May 1755, *d. unm.* 6 May 1820, and was succeeded by his only brother,

JOHN, 3d earl, *b.* 3 March 1769, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1798, Lucy, 5th da. of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1821) had issue,

1. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, present earl.

2. GEORGE-LAWRENCE, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802, *m.*, 4 Oct., 1830, Mary-Josephine-Roche, da. of Henry O'Shea, of Madrid, esq., and has issue,

1. A son, *b.* 8 March 1832.
2. A son, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833.
3. A da., *b.* 16 Sept. 1835.

3. JOHN-SHAFTO, *b.* 31 Oct. 1803.

4. WILLIAM-MALET, in the army, *b.* 18 May 1807, master of the horse to the viceroy of Ireland.

5. LUCY-HARRIETT, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809.

The earl *d.* 18 May 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, present and 4th earl.

Heir Apparent—Lord VAUGHAN, his lordship's son.

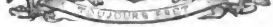
Creations—Viscount and Baron, 5 June 1695; Earl, 16 July 1776.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a fleur-de-lis.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a dragon regardant, wings elevated vert. *Sinister*, an unicorn regardant argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, each gorged with a plain collar sable, fimbriated and charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent and chained gold.

Motto—*Non revertar inultus.* I will not return unrevenged.



RICHARD MEADE, EARL of CLANWILLIAM, Viscount Clanwilliam, of the Barony of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, Baron Gilford of the Manor of Gilford, co. Down, and a Baronet of Ireland, G.C.H., D.C.L.; *born* 15 Aug. 1795; succeeded his father, Richard, the late earl, 3 Sept. 1805; created a Baron of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Clanwilliam, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, 28 Jan. 1828; *married*, 5 July 1830, lady Elizabeth Herbert, da. of George, 11th earl of Pembroke, and has,——1. A SON, *lord Gilford*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1832;——2. SELINA-CATHERINE, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831;——3. A SON, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835.

THE family of MEADE, anciently written Meagh, has been seated for many centuries in the co. Cork. Smith, in his history of that county, mentions, that at Meadestown was formerly a castle built by the Meades, that they had the patronage of the prebend of Lisleary, and that many of this ancient family were interred in the abbey of Buttevant. A descendant of this house was William Meagh, alias Meade, consecrated bishop of Kildare, in 1540, and a privy counsellor to king Henry VIII.

Sir JOHN MEADE, knt., eldest son and h. of John Meade, of Ballintobber, esq., *m.* Catherine, da. of Sir Dominick Sarsfield, viscount Kilmallock, and premier baronet of Ireland, and died 1626, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert Travers, knt., and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. PATRICK, a brigadier-gen. in the army, *d.* 12 Feb. 1711.

3. ROBERT, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Peter Courthope, of Courtstown, co. Cork, knt., and co-h. of her brother, col. John Courthope, who was slain at Namur, and had issue,

William-Meade, dean of Cork, who *m.* Helena, da. of Bryen Townsend, of Castle Townsend, co. Cork, esq., and was ancestor of the *Meades*, of Ballymartle.

4. DOMINICK, in holy orders, who left issue,

The rev. Percy Meade, who *m.* Eliza-

Digitized by Google

beth, da. of Henry Tonson, of Spanish Island, co. Cork, esq., (grandfather of William, 1st lord Riversdale.)

5. JOCELYN, *d. unm.*

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Galway, of Lota, co. Cork, esq.

7. ELEANOR, *m.* Godwin Swift, esq., of Gray's Inn, attorney-general of the palatinate court of Tipperary, eldest son of the rev. Thomas Swift, of Goodrich, co. Hereford, (only son of William Swift, prebendary of Canterbury in the reign of queen Elizabeth,) and uncle of the celebrated Jonathan Swift, dean of St. Patrick's.

Sir JOHN, 1st bart., was appointed attorney-gen. to James, duke of York, judge of the co. Tipperary, member for the university of Dublin, 1689, knt. of the shire for Tipperary, 1692, and created a bart. 29 May 1703; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of James Coppinger, esq., who *d.* without issue; *m.*, 2dly, Elizabeth or Eleanor, 2d da. (and co-h. with her sister, who *m.* James, 3d viscount Ikerrin) of col. Daniel Redman, to whom the castle of Ballynich, with its extensive estates, acquired under the commonwealth, were confirmed by the act of settlement, on the restoration of King Charles II., and had issue an only da.,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, 5 March 1699, sir Ralph Freke, of Castle Freke, bart.; and, 2dly, James, 4th baron Kingston, and *d.* Oct. 1750.

Sir John *m.*, 3dly, 14 June 1688, Elizabeth, 4th da. of Pierce Butler, viscount Ikerrin, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 1757,)

2. WILLIAM; 3. JAMES, both *d.* young.

4. Sir PIERCE; 5. Sir RICHARD, successive barts.

6. HELEN, *m.*, 1711, Richard Ponsonby, of Crotto, esq., M.P. for Kinsale, and *d.* without issue, 26 March 1743.

7. CATHARINE, *m.*, 1st, 28 June 1715, Thomas Jones, of Osbertstown, co. Kildare, esq., (grandson of sir Theophilus Jones, of Osbertstown, privy counsellor to Charles II., 2d son of Lewis Jones, bishop of Killaloe, and brother of Henry Jones, bishop of Meath, and of Ambrose Jones, bishop of Kildare); and, 2dly, Nehemiah Donellan, esq., knt. of the shire, co. Tipperary.

8. MARY, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1727, Dennis M'Carthy, of Cologhran, co. Cork, esq.

9. JANE, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 12 Jan. 1711, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir PIERCE, who (dying a minor and *unm.*) was succeeded by his only brother,

Sir RICHARD, 3d bart., *m.*, 1 April 1736, Catharine, 2d da. of Henry Prittie, esq., grandfather of Henry, 1st lord Dunalley, and had issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 6 Oct. 1748, the right hon. sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, bart., and *d.* 21 March 1779) an only son,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st earl.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Joseph-Dean Bourke, 3d earl of Mayo, and archbishop of Tuam.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 April 1744, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN MEADE, 1st earl of Clanwilliam, and 4th bart., *b.* 21 April 1744; created, 17 Nov. 1766, viscount *Clanwilliam*, and baron of *Gilford*, and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Clanwilliam*, 29 July 1776; *m.*, 29 Aug. 1765, Theodosia, only da. and h. of Robert-Hawkins Macgill, esq., (nephew and h. of sir John Macgill, bart.,) by his second wife, Anne, 2d da. of John, 1st earl of Darnley, and by her (who *d.* 2 March 1817) had issue,

1. RICHARD, 2d earl.

2. ROBERT, *d.* young.

3. ROBERT, *b.* 29 Feb. 1772, gen. in the army, col. 12th foot, late lieut.-governor of the Cape of Good Hope, *m.*, 20 June 1807, Anne-Louisa, da. of gen. sir John Dalling, of Burwood Park, co. Surrey, bart., and has issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 1809, in the army.

2. Theodosia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811, *m.*, 11 June 1836, Shafto Adair, esq., eldest son of Shafto Adair, of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.

3. John, *b.* 23 March 1812.

4. Louisa.

5. Anne, *m.*, 15 July 1833, David Thurlow Cunynghame, esq., eldest son of sir David Cunynghame, bart.

6. Catherine, *m.*, 18 July 1836, Mortimer Ricardo, esq., 2d life-guards.

7. Adelaide, *b.* 17 Feb. 1818.

8. Rose, *b.* Aug. 1819, *d.* young.

9. Caroline.

10. Edine.

4. JOHN, *b.* 1775, lieut.-gen. in the army, and C.B., consul-general in Spain, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1816, hon. Urania-Caroline, da. of the hon. Edward Ward, and sister of Edward-Southwell, 3d viscount Bangor, and has issue.

5. PIERCE, *b.* 21 Nov. 1776, in holy orders, archdeacon of Dromore, *m.*, 6 April 1801, Elizabeth Percy, 2d da. of Thomas Percy, late bishop of Dromore, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1834, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1823,)

1. John-Pierce, *b.* 12 Jan. 1802.

2. Thomas-Percy, *b.* 22 Dec. 1802, fellow of All Souls, Oxon, *d. unm.* 4 June 1831.

3. Theodosia-Barbara, *b.* 24 March 1804, *m.*, 11 April 1833, rev. John Whaley.

4. Edward-Richard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1805.

5. Henry-Hugh, *b.* 19 Feb. 1807, *d.* 20 March 1824.

6. EDWARD, in the army, killed in Egypt, 8 March 1801.

7. ANNE, *b.* 24 April 1768, *m.*, 7 April 1788, William Whaley, esq., 2d son of Richard-Chapel Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, esq., and *d.* 20 April 1826.

8. CATHARINE, *b.* 7 Oct. 1769, *m.* Richard Wingfield, 4th viscount Powerscourt.

9. THEODOSIA-SARAH-FRANCES, *m.* gen. lord Howden, G.C.B. and K.C.

10. MELESINA-ADELAIDE, *m.* John Brabazon, 10th earl of Meath.

11. ROSE-MARIA-ARABELLA-SARAH.

The earl *d.* 19 Oct. 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2d earl, *b.* 10 May 1766, *m.*, 1st, at Ichuschitz, in Bohemia, 6 Oct. 1793, Caroline, countess of Thunn, 3d da. of Joseph, count of Thunn, by Wilhelmina, countess of Ulfeld, both of the most ancient nobility in Germany, and related to many of the reigning princes, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1800,)

1. RICHARD, present earl.

2. ROBERT, *d.* young.

3. CAROLINE, *b.* 26 Aug. 1794, *m.*, 10 July 1811, count Paul Szcheny, chamberlain to the emperor of Germany, son of count Szcheny, magnate of Hungary, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1820.

4. SELINA, *b.* 2 May 1797, *m.*, 14 June 1821, Charles-Gabriel-John-Francis, count Clam-Martinitz, chamberlain to the emperor of Germany.

5. EMMA, *b.* 2 March 1802.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 6 July 1805, Margaret-Irene, da. of John Sarney, of Somerset House, London, esq., and widow of John Harcourt, of Ankerwyke, and of Molyneux, last lord Shuldham, and *d.* 3 Sept. following, and was succeeded by his only son,

RICHARD, present and 3d earl.

Digitized by Google

Heir Apparent—Lord GILFORD, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet, 1703; Viscount and Baron, 17 Nov. 1766; Earl, 20 July 1776; Irish titles. Baron of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron ermine, between three trefoils slipped argent.

Crest—An eagle with two heads displayed, sable armed or.

Supporters—Dexter, an eagle close sable. *Sinister*, a falcon close proper, both plain, collared, and chained or.

Motto—Toujours prêt. Always ready.

RICHARD TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, EARL NUGENT, in the Peerage of Ireland; Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; Marquess of Chandos; Marquess of Buckingham, and Earl Temple, in the Peerage of England, K.G.

See DUKE *of* BUCKINGHAM, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent — RICHARD - PLANTAGENET, marquess of Chandos, his grace's son.

Creation—Earl Nugent, 21 July 1776.

MASON-GERRARD-BENJAMIN STRATFORD, EARL of ALDROBOUGH, Viscount Amiens, Viscount Aldborough, of Belan, co. Kildare, and Baron of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow, *born* 8 July 1784; succeeded his father, 11 July 1833; *married*, at Kirkcudbright, in Scotland, 2 Aug. 1804, Cornelia-Jane, eldest da. of Charles-Henry Tandy, esq., by whom (who was divorced from his lordship by decree of the Arches Court of Canterbury, 6 Dec. 1826) he has issue,——1. MARTHA-ELIZA, *b.* 27 Sept. 1805, *d.* Nov. 1831;——2. ELIZA, *b.* April 1807, *d.* 27 Aug. 1824;——3. BENJAMIN-O'NEALE, *viscount Amiens*, lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 10 June 1808;——4. CHARLES-HENRY, ensign 18th foot, *b.* 17 July 1809.

ROBERT STRATFORD, who settled in Ireland about 1660, and was M.P. for co. Wicklow, was grandfather of

JOHN, 1st earl, who was created baron of *Baltinglass*, 21 May 1763; farther advanced to the title of viscount *Aldborough*, 22 July 1776, and 9 Feb. 1777, to the dignities of viscount *Amiens*, and earl of *Aldborough*; *m.* Martha, co-h. of the rev. Benjamin O'Neale, archdeacon of Leighlin, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, 2d earl.
2. JOHN, 3d earl.
3. FRANCIS-PAUL, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1820.
4. BENJAMIN O'NEALE, 4th earl.
5. ROBERT, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1778.
6. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
7. HANNAH, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1801.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1730, *m.* Robert Tynte, of Dunlavan, esq., and *d.* 12 June 1816.
9. MARTHA, *m.* Morley Saunders, of Saunders Grove, esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1816.
10. ANNE, *m.* George Powell, esq., and *d.* July 1800.
11. GRACE, *m.* the rev. Hayes Queade, and *d.* May 1803.
12. AMELIA, *m.* Richard, 3d viscount Powerscourt.
13. HARRIET, *m.* Robert Hartpole, esq.
14. MARIA; 15. LETITIA; both *d. unm.*
16. FRANCES, *m.* William Holt, of Season Park, esq., and *d.* May 1792.

The earl *d.* 24 July 1777, and was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD, 2d earl, *m.*, 1st, Barbara, da. and h. of the hon. Nicholas Herbert, of Great Glemham, co. Suffolk, uncle of the earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, (by Anne, da. of Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, esq.,) but had no issue by her (who *d.* 14 April 1785); and his lordship *m.*, 2dly, 24 March 1788, Anne-Elizabeth Henniker, only da. of John, 1st lord Henniker, and niece to the late duchess of Chandos, but had no issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Dec. 1801, George Powell, esq., above-mentioned, and *d.* 14 July 1802.) The earl *d.* 2 Jan. 1801, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 3d earl, *m.*, in April 1777, Elizabeth, da. of the hon. and rev. Frederick Hamilton, eldest son of lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3d duke of Hamilton, and had issue 3 das.,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 28 July 1797, rear-admiral John-Richard-Delap Halliday, who

Digitized by Google

took the name of Tollemache only, by royal sign manual, 1821, and *d.* 16 July 1837.

2. LOUISA, *b.* 4 Dec. 1778, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1799, the hon. John Rodney, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1814.

3. EMILY, *m.*, 25 Dec. 1804, Thomas Best, esq., who *d.* 1829.

The earl *d.* 7 March 1823, and was succeeded by his brother,

BENJAMIN O'NEALE, 4th earl, *m.* Martha, only child of John Burton, esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1816) had issue,

1. MASON-GERRARD-BENJAMIN, present earl.

2. MARTHA-AUGUSTA, *d.* 15 June 1820.

3. ELIZA.

4. SOPHIA.

The earl *d.* 11 July 1833, and was succeeded by his only son,

MASON-GERRARD-BENJAMIN, present and 5th earl.

Heir Apparent—BENJAMIN-O'NEALE, viscount Amiens, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, 21 May 1763; Viscount, 22 July 1776; Viscount Amiens, and Earl of Aldborough, 9 Feb. 1777.

Arms—Barry of 10, argent and azure, a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour, holding a scimitar, proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an emblematical figure of Fame, vested argent, wings or; in her right hand a trumpet, and in her left an olive branch. *Sinister*, a man in complete armour, with a shield on the right arm and a spear in the left hand; sword-belt gules.

Motto—*Virtuti nihil obstat et armis.* Nothing can resist valour and arms.

STEPHEN MOORE, EARL of MOUNTCASHELL, Viscount Mount-Cashell, of the city of Cashell, Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; *born* 20 Aug. 1792; succeeded his father, Stephen, the late earl, 27 Oct. 1822; *married*, 31 May 1819, Anna-Maria, da. of Samuel Wyss, esq., and has issue,——1. JANE, *b.* 14 May 1820;——2. CAROLINE-ANNE, *b.* 19 Nov. 1821, *d.* 4 Feb. 1824;——3. HELENA-ADELAIDE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1823;——4. STEPHEN, *lord Kilworth*, *b.* 11 March 1825;——5. CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826;——6. ANNA-MARIA-ISABELLA, *b.* 29 Oct. 1828;——7. RICHARD-JAMES, *b.* 26 May, *d.* 27 June 1830;——8. GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* 19 April 1832;——9. ADA, *b.* 27 Nov. 1833.

RICHARD MOORE, descended from the Moores, co. Salop, settled in Ireland *temp.* James I., and had issue, Thomas of Barn, co. Tipperary, ancestor of the family seated there, and STEPHEN, his h., who *m.* the grandda. of sir George Crooke, bart., lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench, in England, and had issue, RICHARD, *m.* 1692, the hon. Elizabeth Ponsonby, eldest da. of William, viscount Duncannon, and sister of the first earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 1701, leaving issue an only son,

STEPHEN, created baron *Kilworth*, of Moore Park, co. Cork, 1764, and further advanced, 1766, to the dignity of viscount *Mountcashell*, of Mountcashell, co. Tipperary. His lordship *m.* Alicia Colville, grandda. of the right hon. Robert Colville, of Newtown, co. Down, (by Sarah, grandda. of James Margetson, archbishop of Armagh,) and h. of her brother, Robert Colville, esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1762) had issue,

1. RICHARD, *b.* 15 Dec. 1725, *d.* 29 Sept. 1761.

2. STEPHEN, 2d viscount.

3. COLVILLE, *d.* young.

4. WILLIAM, of Saperton, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Digby Fowkes, esq., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1810, having had issue,

1. Stephen, of Saperton, esq.

2. William, *m.*, Aug. 1812, his cousin, Mary, da. of the hon. and rev. Robert Moore, by whom (who *d.* 18 March 1834,) he has issue, 1. *William*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816; 2. *Helena*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1818.

3. Elizabeth.

5. ROBERT, *b.* Dec. 1738, in holy orders, *m.* Isabella, only da. of Richard Odell, of Odell Lodge, co. Waterford, esq., and *d.* April 1817, æt. 77, having had issue,

1. Alicia; 2. Robert; 3. Isabella.

4. Richard; 5. Helena; 6. William; all *d.*

7. Harriet.

8. Mary, *m.*, Aug. 1812, her cousin, William Moore, esq., and *d.* 18 March 1834.

9. Louisa.

6. SARAH, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1750, Henry Sandford, of Castlerea, esq., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, leaving issue,

Henry-Moore Sandford, created baron Mount Sandford.

7. MARY, *m.* William O'Brien, 4th earl of Inchiquin, K.P.

Digitized by Google

8. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1768, the hon. Ponsonby Moore, brother of Charles Moore, marquess of Drogheda, K.P.

9. CATHARINE, *m.*, 1 July 1765, Maurice, 1st lord Hartland.

The viscount *d.* 1 March 1766, and was succeeded by his son,

STEPHEN, 2d viscount, who was advanced, 1781, to the dignity of earl of *Mountcashell*, and *m.*, 3 June 1769, Helena Rawdon, da. of John, 2d earl of Moira, by Helena Perceval, da. of John, earl of Egmont, and by her (who *d.* 27 May 1792) had issue,

1. STEPHEN, 3d earl.
2. JOHN, *b.* 19 June 1772, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 7 April 1775.
4. HELENA, *b.* 20 May 1778, *m.* George, 3d earl of Kingston.

His lordship *d.* 14 May 1790, and was succeeded by his son,

STEPHEN, 2d earl, *b.* 19 March 1770, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1791, Margaret, eldest da. of Robert, 3d earl of Kingston, and had issue,

1. STEPHEN, present and 3d earl.
2. ROBERT, *b.* 12 June 1793, lieut.-col. in the army.
3. EDWARD-GEORGE, in holy orders, canon of Windsor, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798, *m.*, 27 March 1827, Anne-Matilda, da. of Robert Trefusis, late lord Clinton, and has

1. Matilda-Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828.
2. Robert-Edward, *b.* 20, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1828.
4. RICHARD-FRANCIS, *b.* 26 July 1802.
5. HELEN-ELEANOR, *b.* 30 March 1795, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1813, sir Richard Robinson, bart., grand-nephew of Richard, lord Rokeby, archbishop of Armagh, and primate of Ireland.
6. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 17 Sept. 1796, *m.*, 17 June 1819, the right hon. William-Yates Peel, brother of sir Robert Peel, bart.
7. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1804.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent — STEPHEN, lord KILWORTH, the earl's son.

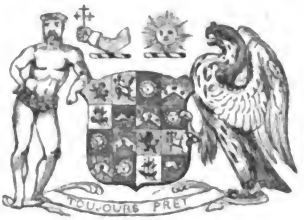
Creations—Baron, 14 July 1764; Viscount, 22 Jan. 1766; Earl, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Sable, a swan within a border engrailed argent.

Crest—A falcon preying on a rabbit.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a leopard; *Sinister*, a rhinoceros; both proper, plain collared and chained or.

Motto—*Vis unita fortior.* Force united becomes more powerful.



HUGH-SEYMOUR M'DONNELL, EARL of ANTRIM, and Viscount Dunluce; *born* 7 Aug. 1812; succeeded his mother, Charlotte, late countess, 26 Oct. 1835; took the surname of M'Donnell only, and the arms of M'Donnell, quarterly with those of Kerr, by royal license 27 June 1836; *married*, 3 May 1836, Laura-Cecilia, 5th da. of the hon. Thomas Parker, brother of George, earl of Macclesfield, and has issue, 1. A DA., *b.* 2 May 1837.

RANDAL M'DONNELL, of Dunluce, descended from the Macdonalds, lords of the isles, was created earl of Antrim, 12 Dec. 1620, and *d.* 1636, leaving 2 sons, RANDAL, 2d earl, who was advanced to the dignity of marquess of Antrim, on account of his loyalty to king Charles I., 1644; was twice *m.*, but *d.* without issue, 3 Feb. 1682; and ALEXANDER, 3d earl, who *d.* 1699, leaving issue,

RANDAL, 4th earl, who *m.* Rachael, sister of Clotworthy, 2d viscount Masserecne, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1721, leaving issue,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl, *b.* 15 July 1713; he *m.*, 1st, 10 April 1735, Elizabeth, da. of Matthew Pennefather, esq., which lady *d.* March 1737, leaving no issue; he *m.*, 2dly, Anne, eldest da. and h. of Charles-Patrick Plunkett, esq., son of Matthew, 7th lord Louth, by which lady (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1755) he had issue,

1. RACHAEL, *b.* 4 May 1741, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1777, Joseph Sandford, of Ninehead, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1811.
2. ELIZABETH-HELENA, *b.* 26 June 1747, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1777, col. James Calendar, and *d.* Oct. 1797.
3. RANDAL-WILLIAM, created a marquess.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 5 July 1755, Catharine, youngest da. of Thomas Meredyth, of Newton, esq., and relict of James Taylor, esq., brother of Thomas, earl of Bective, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1775, and was succeeded by his only son,

RANDAL-WILLIAM, 6th earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1749, created marquess of Antrim, Aug. 1789, and earl of Antrim, 2 May 1785, with remainder to his daughters, and their issue male; *m.*, 3 July 1774, Letitia Morres, eldest da. of Hervey, 1st viscount Mountmorres, and relict of the hon. Arthur Trevor, only son of Arthur, 1st viscount Dungannon,

Digitized by Google

and had issue by her, (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1801,)

1. ANNE-CATHARINE, who succeeded her father.

2. LETITIA-MARY, twin with her sister, *b.* 12 July 1775, *d.*

3. CHARLOTTE, late countess.

The marquess *d.* 28 July 1791, when the marquessate became extinct, and the earldom descended to his eldest daughter,

ANNE-CATHARINE, who succeeded her father in the earldom and viscounty, *b.* 12 July 1775, *m.*, 1st, 28 April 1799, to sir Henry Tempest-Vane, of Winyard, co. Durham, bart., and by him (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1813) had issue,

FRANCES-ANNE VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 16 Jan. 1800, *m.* Charles-William, present marquess of Londonderry.

The countess *m.*, 2dly, 24 May 1817, Edmund Phelps, esq., who assumed the name of M'Donnell only by royal sign manual, 27 June 1817.

The countess *d.* 30 June 1834, and was succeeded by her only surviving sister,

CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 Feb. 1778, *m.*, 18 July 1799, lord Mark-Robert Kerr, 3d son of William-John, 5th marquess of Lothian, a rear-admiral of the red, and had issue,

1. LETITIA-LOUISA, *b.* 5 May 1800, *d.* 1819.
2. SYDNEY, *b.* May 1801, *d.* an infant.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 1802, *d.* 1819.
4. MARK, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803, *d.* young.
5. GEORGIANA-ANNE-EMILY, *b.* 3 July 1806, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1825, hon. and rev. Frederick Bertie, brother to the earl of Abingdon.
6. CAROLINE-MARY, *b.* 4 July 1807, *m.*, 29 July 1826, the rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon.
7. CHARLES-FORTESCUE, viscount Dunluce, *d. unm.* 26 July 1834.
8. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 May 1811, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1835, Bertie-George Osborn, eldest son of sir John Osborn, bart.
9. HUGH-SEYMOUR, present earl.
10. MARK, *b.* 3 April 1814.
11. FANNY, *b.* 26 May 1815.
12. ARTHUR-SCHOMBERG, *b.* 16 May 1820.

The countess *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, and was succeeded by her eldest surviving son,

HUGH-SEYMOUR, present earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. MARK KERR, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Viscount and Earl, 2 May 1785.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, M'DONNELL, viz. quarterly, 1st, or, a lion rampant gules; 2d. or, a dexter arm, issuant from the sinister fess point out of a cloud proper, in the hand a cross crosslet, fitché erect azure; 3d. argent, a ship with the sails furled sable; 4th. per fess, azure and vert, a dolphin naiant in fess proper. 2d and 3d, KERR, viz. quarterly, 1st and 4th. azure, a sun in splendour, or; 2d. gules on a chevron argent, three mullets of the field; 3d. vert on a chevron, between three unicorns' heads argent, as many mullets sable.

Crests—1st. A dexter arm embowed in fess, couped at the shoulder, vested or, cuff's argent, holding in the hand a cross crosslet, fitchée azure; M'DONNELL. 2d. A sun in splendour or, KERR.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed about the temples and loins proper. *Sinister*, a falcon, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered and belled or.

Motto—*Sero, sed serio.* Late, but seriously.

EDWARD-MICHAEL PAKENHAM, EARL and BARON of LONGFORD, Irish Honours; Baron Silchester, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *born* 30 Oct. 1817, cornet and sub-lieut. 2d life-guards; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 24 May 1835.

WILLIAM DE PAKENHAM was resident at Pakenham, co. Suffolk, *temp.* Edward I.: his eldest son, sir Edmund Pakenham, *m.*, *temp.* Edward II., Rose, da. and co-h. of Robert de Valines, from whom descended sir Hugh Pakenham, who *d. temp.* Henry VII., leaving issue, 1. sir John Pakenham, whose only da. and sole h., Constance, carried the estate of Lordington, co. Sussex, to her husband, sir Geoffry de la Pole, knt., 2d son of sir Richard de la Pole, K.G., by Margaret Plantagenet, countess of Salisbury, only da. of George, duke of Clarence, brother to Edward IV.; 2. NICHOLAS, ancestor of the *earls of Longford*; 3. Anne, *m.* sir William Sidney, knight banneret, by whom she was mother of sir Henry Sidney, K.G., lord deputy of Ireland. Sir Edward Pakenham, knt., grandson of Nicholas, accompanied his cousin, sir Henry Sidney, to Ireland, 1576: his grandson, Henry Pakenham, was seated at Pakenham Hall, co. Westmeath, *temp.* Charles II., and was father of sir Thomas Pakenham, knt., of Pakenham Hall, prime serjeant-at-law 1695, whose son and heir, Edward Pakenham, of Pakenham Hall, knight of the shire co. Westmeath, 1713, was father of

THOMAS PAKENHAM, 1st lord, *b.* May 1713, *m.*, 5 March 1739, Elizabeth, sole heiress of Michael Cuffe, esq., nephew and heir of Ambrose Aungier, 2d and last earl of Longford of that family, was created, 1756, baron of *Longford*, and had issue by her, (who was created, 20 June 1785, countess of *Longford*, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1794,)

1. EDWARD-MICHAEL, 2d lord.

Digitized by Google

2. ROBERT, in the army, who *d. unm.* 1775.

3. WILLIAM, *d.* young.

4. Sir THOMAS, G.C.B., and admiral of the red, *b.* 1757, *m.*, 24 June 1785, Louisa, da. of the right hon. John Staples, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1836, leaving issue,

1. Edward-Michael, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786, M.P. for Donegal, has taken the surname of CONOLLY in addition to and after Pakenham, *m.*, 25 May 1819, Catherine-Jane, da. of Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, esq., and has issue, 1. *Louisa*, *b.* 1821; 2. *Thomas*, *b.* 1823; 3. *Chambre*, *b.* 1824, *d.* June 1835; 4. *Henrietta*, *b.* 1825; 5. *Frederick-William-Edward*, *b.* 1826; 6. *Arthur*, *b.* 1828; 7. *a son*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1833; 8. *a son*, *b.* Aug. 1834.

2. Thomas, E.I.C. civil service, Bengal, *b.* 12 Oct. 1787, *m.*, Feb. 1813, Isabella-Mary, da. of lieut.-gen. sir Frederick-Augustus Wetherall, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1827) had issue, *George*, *b.* 1824.

3. William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789.

4. John, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1790, *m.*, Aug. 1817, Caroline-Emily, da. of sir Home Riggs Popham, and has issue, 1. *Catherine*; 2. *Elizabeth*; 3. *Louisa-Barbara*, *b.* Jan. 1822; 4. *Thomas-Conolly*, *b.* 21 March 1825.

5. Louisa-Anne, *b.* 12 March 1792, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1814, William-Dutton Pollard, esq.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1793.

7. Henrietta, *b.* 20 Sept. 1795, *m.*, 10 April 1826, rev. John Hare.

8. Richard, *b.* 19 May 1797, secretary of legation in Mexico.

9. Robert, in holy orders, *b.* 4 June 1799, *m.*, 30 June 1829, Harriett-Maria, da. of right hon. Denis Browne, and has a *son*, *b.* May 1830.

10. Catherine, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, *d. unm.* 11 May 1821.

11. Sarah, *b.* 17 April 1803, *m.*, 1 March 1831, Samuel Law, esq.

12. Henry, R.N., *b.* 17 June 1805.

13. Helen, *b.* 27 July 1808.

14. Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810.

15. Emily, *b.* 8 March 1813, *d.* 8 July 1821.

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1742.

6. FRANCES, *m.*, June 1776, John-Ormsby Vandeleur, esq., and *d.* 1779.

7. HELENA, *m.*, June 1768, William Sherlock, of Sherlockstown, esq., and *d.* 1774.

His lordship *d.* 20 April 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, 2d lord, *b.* 1 April 1743, *m.*, 25 June 1768, Catharine, 2d da. of the right. hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, by Elizabeth, viscountess Langford, and by her (who *d.* 12 March 1816) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d earl.

2. Sir EDWARD-MICHAEL, G.C.B., major-gen. in the army, and col. 6th West India regiment, who received the thanks of both houses of Parliament for his conduct at the battles of the Pyrenees, 1813; *b.* 19 March 1778, killed in action near New Orleans, in America, 8 Jan. 1815, to whose memory a monument is erected in the cathedral of St. Paul, at the public expense.

3. HERCULES-ROBERT, C.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1781, a major-general; received an honourable distinction for his gallant services at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, Ciudad Roderigo, and Badajos, *m.*, Dec. 1817, Emily Stapleton, da. of Thomas, 22d lord Le Despencer, and has issue,

1. Emily, *b.* July 1818, *m.*, 3 July 1837, sir Edmund Hayes, bart.

2. Edward-William, *b.* 20 Sept. 1819, in the army.

3. Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 19 May 1823.

4. Arthur-Hercules, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824.

5. Thomas-Henry, *b.* 26 June 1826.

6. Mary-Frances-Hesther, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830.

7. A son, *b.* 14 April 1834.

8. A son, *b.* 12 Feb. and *d.* 10 March 1836.

9. A son, *b.* 1837.

4. WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Sept. 1782, capt. R.N., who was unfortunately drowned in his majesty's frigate, Saldana, near Lough Swilly, in Ireland, 4 Dec. 1811.

5. HENRY, in holy orders, archdeacon of Emly, *b.* 23 Aug. 1787, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1822, Eliza-Catherine, da. of the rev. William Sandford, and sister of Henry, 2d lord Mount Sandford, and has issue,

1. Henry.

2. George-Sandford, *d.* 30 Sept. 1837, *æt.* 13.

3. William.

6. ELIZABETH, *b.* Sept. 1769, *m.*, Feb. 1793, Henry Stewart, esq.

7. MARY, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1787.

8. CATHARINE, *b.* 1772, *m.* Arthur, duke of Wellington, K.G., G.C.B., &c.

9. HELEN, *m.*, 1799, John Hamilton, esq., and *d.* 29 March 1807.

10. CAROLINE-PENELOPE, *b.* 1780, *m.*, 1808, Henry Hamilton, esq.

His lordship *d.* 3 June 1792, when his son,

THOMAS, succeeded to the barony; and on the death of his grandmother, 27 Jan. 1794, succeeded also to the earldom, K.P.; created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of baron Silchester, 17 July 1821, *m.*, 23 Jan. 1817, Georgiana Lygon, da. of William, 1st earl Beauchamp, and has issue,

1. EDWARD-MICHAEL, present earl.

2. WILLIAM-LYGON, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819, in the army.

3. THOMAS-ALEXANDER, *b.* 3 March 1820.

4. CHARLES-REGINALD, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821.

5. HENRY-ROBERT, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822.

6. FREDERICK-BEAUCHAMP, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823.

7. A SON, still-born, 12 Dec. 1824.

8. CATHARINE-FELICIA, *b.* 24 Sept. 1826.

9. GEORGIANA-SOPHIA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1827.

10. A CHILD, still-born, Oct. 1828.

11. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 Feb. 1830.

12. FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832.

The earl *d.* 24 May 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. WILLIAM-LYGON PAKENHAM, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baron Longford, 1756; Earl, 20 June 1785; and Baron Silchester, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Quarterly or and gules, in the 1st quarter an eagle displayed vert—PAKENHAM. 2d. Argent, a bend dancette sable between two plain cottises azure, the bend charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent, and each cottise with three bezants—CUFFE. 3d. Ermine, a griffin segreant azure—AUNGIER. 4th. Per bend embattled argent and gules—BOYLE.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion azure, charged on the shoulder with a carbuncle or. *Sinister*, a griffin azure, wings elevated ermine.

Motto—*Gloria virtutis umbra.* Glory is the shadow of virtue.

Digitized by Google

JOHN DAWSON, Earl of PORTARLINGTON, Viscount Carlow, Baron Dawson, of Dawson Court, Queen's co., Colonel in the Army; *born* 26 Feb. 1781; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 25 Nov. 1798.

Richard Dawson, of Spaldington, co. York, esq., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Henry Lowther, co. Westmorland, knt., and had issue 4 sons and 2 das.; from his eldest son descended Alexander Dawson, of Spaldington, living 1563, *m.* Margaret, da. of Rowland Herbert, of Skipworth, co. York, esq., and was great-grandfather of William Dawson, who settled in Ireland *temp.* Charles II.; he *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Jardine, of the family of Applegirth, (by the da. of Alexander Johnston, of Lockerby, younger brother of James, 1st earl of Hartfield, grandfather of William, 1st marquess of Annandale,) by whom he had issue, Ephraim, who was father of

William-Henry Dawson, created, 30 April 1770, baron *Dawson*, of Dawson's Court, Queen's county, and, 28 June 1776, viscount *Carlow*, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1737, Mary Damer, sister to Joseph, 1st earl of Dorchester, and eldest da. of Joseph Damer, of Came, co. Dorset, esq., by Mary, da. of John Churchill, of Henbury, co. Dorset, esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 June 1769) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d viscount and 1st earl.
2. Joseph, *b.* 6 Oct. 1751.
3. William, *b.* 11 Nov. 1753, in holy orders.
4. Samuel, *b.* 21 Feb. 1755, *d.* 3 April 1771.
5. Ephraim, *b.* 5 April 1757, *d.* 27 June 1775.
6. Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1738, *m.*, 15 July 1762, Mervyn Archdall, of Castle Archdall, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1826, æt. 87.
7. Martha, *b.* 25 Sept. 1745, *d.* 24 June 1766.
8. Anne, *b.* 11 May 1748, *m.* major-gen. Frederick Metzner.

The viscount *d.* 22 Aug. 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 2d viscount, who was created earl of *Portarlington*, 21 June 1785, *b.* 23 Aug. 1744, *m.*, 1 Jan. 1778, Caroline Stuart, 5th da. of John, 3d earl of Bute, K.G., by Mary, only da. of Edward Wortley Montague, esq., (by Mary Pierrepont, eldest da. of Evelyn, duke of Kingston,) and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1813) had issue,

1. JOHN, present earl.
2. Henry, capt. R.N., took the surname of Damer after that of Dawson, by royal sign manual, March 1829, *b.* 19 July 1786, *m.*, 20 May 1813, Eliza, da. of Edmond-Joshua Moriarty, esq., (by lady Lucy Luttrell, da. of Simon, 1st earl of Carhampton,) and has issue,
   1. Jane, *b.* 2 July 1817.
   2. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818.
   3. Elizabeth-Williamsa-Anne, *b.* 11 March 1820.
   4. Henry-John-Reuben, *b.* 5 Sept. 1822.
   5. Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 4 June 1825.
3. George-Lionel, C.B., col. in the army, and M.P. for Portarlington, took the surname of Damer after that of Dawson, by royal sign manual, March 1829, *b.* 26 Oct. 1788, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1825, Mary, youngest da. of lord Hugh Seymour, and has issue,
   1. Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* 13 June 1826.
   2. Cecilia-Blanche-Horatia-Seymour, *b.* 7 July 1828.
   3. Alice-Henrietta, *b.* 2 Nov. 1830, *d.* 8 April 1832.
   4. Lionel-Seymour-William, *b.* 7 April 1832.
   5. A da., *b.* 18 May 1835.
   6. A da., *b.* 14 July 1836.
4. Lionel-Charles, late 26th foot, *b.* 7 May 1790, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1820, Elizabeth-Emily-Nugent, da. of George-Frederick, 7th earl of Westmeath, and has issue,
   1. John-Henry, *b.* 20, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1821.
   2. Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 28 Oct. 1822.
   3. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 28 Feb. 1824.
   4. Henry-William, *b.* 11 May 1825.
   5. George-Frederick, *b.* 1 June 1827.
   6. and 7. Two das.
5. William, *b.* 1793, *m.*, at Rome, March 1820, Patience, youngest da. of lieut.-gen. Scott, and grandda. of sir Edward Blakett, bart., which lady *d.* 1821, and he *m.*, 2dly, 1827, Louisa-Frances, da. of S. Wright, esq., and has,
   1. George, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1829.
   2. Louisa-Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1830.
6. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 March 1782, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1801, sir Henry Parnell, bart.
7. Louisa-Mary, *b.* 7 Sept. 1783, *m.*, Feb. 1829, rev. Walter-Davenport Bromley, of Baginton, co. Warwick.
8. Harriett, *b.* 9 Oct. 1784, *m.*, 4 May 1813, the hon. and rev. Henry-David Erskine, son of Thomas, lord Erskine, K.T., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827.
9. Anne-Maria.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1798, and was succeeded by his son,

John, present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. Henry-Dawson-Damer, next brother to the earl.

Creations — Baron, 30 April 1770; Viscount, 28 June 1776; Earl, 21 June 1785.

Arms — Azure, a cheveron ermine between three arrows, points downwards or, barbed

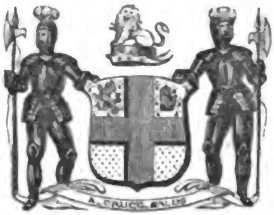
Digitized by Google

and fledged proper; on a chief argent, three martlets sable, and on a canton gules a mullet or.

Crest—A cat's head erased at the neck and affronté, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sable.

Supporters—Two heraldic tigers.

Motto—*Viæ via virtus*—Virtue is the way of life.



JOHN BOURKE, Earl of MAYO, Viscount Mayo, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, Baron Naas, of Naas, co. Kildare, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, D.C.L., one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 18 June 1766; succeeded his father, Joseph-Deane, the late earl, 20 Aug. 1794; *married*, 24 May 1792, Arabella, 4th da. of William-Mackworth Praed, of Bitton House, co. Devon, esq., first lady of the bedchamber to the queen dowager.

His lordship is descended from an elder branch of the Bourkes, viscounts Mayo, (which title, conferred 1627, has lain dormant since the death of John, 8th viscount, 12 Jan. 1767,) and from the same ancestor as the *de Burghs* or *Bourkes*, earls of Clanricarde, and of Ulster, which latter earldom was carried from the family by the marriage, 1332, of *Elizabeth de Burgh*, sole h. of William, earl of Ulster, (by Maude, 3d da. of Henry Plantagenet, earl of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, grandson of Henry III.,) with Lionel, of Antwerp, duke of Clarence, 3d son of Edward III.

JOHN BOURKE, 1st earl of Mayo, was created baron of *Naas* 1 Aug. 1776, viscount *Mayo*, of Monycrower, 13 Jan. 1781, and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Mayo*, 24 June 1785. The earl *m.*, 1725, Mary, 3d da. and co-h. of the right hon. Joseph Deane, lord chief baron of the exchequer, by Elizabeth, da. of John Parker, archbishop of Dublin, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 21 July 1774,)

1. Theobald, *d.* young.
2. JOHN, 2d earl.
3. JOSEPH-DEANE, archbishop of Tuam, and 3d earl.
4. Theobald, *d.* young.
5. Richard.
6. Thomas, *d.* 19 March 1774.
7. Anne; 8. Mary; both *d.* young.
9. Catharine; 10. Elizabeth; both *d.*
11. Margaret, *m.* sir Thomas Newcomen, of Mosstown, bart.
12. Eleanor.
13. Jane, *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 2 Dec. 1790, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 2d earl, *m.*, Feb. 1764, Margaret, eldest da. of Joseph Leeson, earl of Miltown, (who *d.* April 1809,) but *d.* without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

Joseph-Deane, 3d earl of Mayo, and archbishop of Tuam, *m.*, 1760, Elizabeth Meade, only sister of John, 1st earl of Clanwilliam, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 13 March 1807,)

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. Richard, lord bishop of Waterford, *b.* 22 April 1767, *m.*, 20 March 1795, Frances, 2d da. of Robert Fowler, archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1832, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1827,)
   1. Robert, *b.* 12 Jan. 1797, *m.*, 3 Aug. 1826, Anne-Charlotte, only da. of the hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth, and has issue, 1. *Robert*; 2. *George*; 3. *John*; 4. *Richard*; 5. *Frederick*; 6. *Charles*; 7. *Emily*.
   2. Mildred, *b.* 18 Dec. 1795, *m.*, Aug. 1821, Robert Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, esq.
   3. Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799.
   4. Catherine, *b.* 19 July 1804, *m.*, 8 June 1830, the rev. Henry-Prittie Perry.
3. Joseph, dean of Ossory, *b.* 24 Dec. 1771, *m.*, 23 April 1799, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Sackville Gardiner, esq., uncle of the 1st viscount Mountjoy, and has issue,
   1. Joseph-Deane, *b.* March 1800, *d.* 7 June 1824.
   2. Sackville.
   3. Elizabeth.
   4. Charlotte.
   5. Henrietta-Margaret.
4. George-Theobald, *b.* 15 April 1776, in holy orders, *m.*, 1806, Augusta-Georgina, 2d da. of Thomas Webster, esq., and has issue,
   1. Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811.
   2. John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1812.
   3. Margaret-Louisa-Eliza, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813.
   4. Thomas-Joseph-Deane, *b.* 7 March 1815.
   5. Catharine.
   6. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Southwell, lord de Clifford.
   7. Elizabeth.
   8. Mary-Anne, *m.*, March 1806, Thomas Sotheby, esq., admiral R.N., and *d.* 24 March 1830.
   9. Charlotte, *m.*, 1794, William Browne, of Browne's Hill, Carlow, esq., *d.* 15 June 1806.
   10. Harriet, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781.

Digitized by Google

11. LOUISA.
12. THEODOSIA-ELEANOR, *m.*, Feb. 1807, Robert Hale, eldest son of Blagden Hale, of Aldersey, co. Gloucester, esq.

The earl *d.* 20 Aug. 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 4th earl.

Heir Presumptive — ROBERT BOURKE, esq., the earl's nephew, eldest son of the late bishop of WATERFORD and LISMORE.

Creations—Baron, 1776; Viscount, 1781; Earl, 1785.

Arms—Per fess ermine and or, a cross gules; in the 1st quarter a lion rampant, and in the second a dexter hand couped at the wrist, both gules.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion sejant guardant argent.

Supporters — Two men in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole-axe proper.

Motto—A cruce salus. Salvation from the cross.

WILLIAM-RICHARD ANNESLEY, EARL of ANNESLEY, Viscount Glerawley, co. Fermanagh, Baron Annesley, of Castle-Wellan, co. Downe; *born* 16 July 1772; succeeded his father, Richard, the late earl, 9 Nov. 1824; *married*, 1st, 19 May 1803, Isabella, 2d da. of William St. Lawrance, 2d earl of Howth, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1820, and she *d.* April 1826,) and had issue,——1. MARY, *b.* March 1804, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1828, William-John M'Guire, of Rosstown, co. Down, esq. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 15 July 1828, Priscilla-Cecilia, 2d da. of Hugh Moore, of Eglantine House, co. Down, esq., and has issue,——2. WILLIAM-RICHARD, *viscount Glerawley*, *b.* 4 March 1830;——3. HUGH, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831;——4. ROBERT, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 March 1833;——5. A SON, *b.* Feb. 1834;——6. A SON, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835;——7. A SON, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837.

His lordship's immediate ancestor, the hon. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, of Castle-Wellan, was the eldest son of Francis, 1st viscount Valentia, by his 2d wife, Jane Stanhope, niece of Philip, earl of Chesterfield, and half-brother of Arthur, 2d viscount Valentia, and 1st earl of Anglesey: (see *earl* of MOUNTNORRIS:) he *m.* Deborah, da. of Henry Jones, bishop of Meath, (eldest son of Lewis Jones, bishop of Killaloe, and brother of Ambrose Jones, bishop of Kildare,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1672,)

1. FRANCIS.
2. ARTHUR; 3. HENRY; both *d.* without issue.
4. JANE, *b.* 1661, *m.* James Bailey, of Inishargie, co. Down, esq.
5. DEBORAH, *m.* the rev. Charles Ward, 3d son of Nicholas Ward, esq., member for Down 1661, ancestor of the viscounts Bangor.
6. ANNE, *m.* Henry, only son of sir Edward Wood.

FRANCIS, the eldest son of the hon. Francis Annesley, was representative in the English parliament for the borough of Preston 1705, and for Westbury in the six succeeding parliaments, and was also a member for Downpatrick, in the parliament of Ireland; he *m.*, 1st, 5 July 1695, Elizabeth, da. of sir Joseph Martin, knt.; and 2dly, July 1732, Elizabeth, da. of John Cropley, of Rochester, esq., and widow of William Gomeldon, of Somerfield Hall, co. Kent, esq., who *d.* without issue; and 3dly, 31 Aug. 1737, Sarah, only da. of William Sloane, esq., brother of sir Hans Sloane, bart., and widow of sir Richard Fowler, of Harnage Grange, co. Salop, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750, leaving issue, by his 1st lady,

1. FRANCIS, D.C.L., rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth Sutton, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in May 1725,) and 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Robert Gayer, K.B., by Elizabeth, da. of James, 2d earl of Anglesey.
2. HENRY, capt. of the Diamond man-of-war, *d.* in the West Indies 1728.
3. MARTIN, *b.* Oct. 1701, in holy orders, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1732, Mary, da. of William Hanbury, of Little Martle, co. Hereford, esq., and *d.* June 1749.
4. JOHN; 5. JAMES; both *d. unm.*
6. WILLIAM, 1st viscount Glerawley.
7. ARTHUR, *d. unm.* Jan. 1786.
8. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Maguire, esq.
9. DEBORAH, *d. unm.*

WILLIAM, 1st viscount Glerawley, 6th son of Francis Annesley, of Castle Wellan, *b.* 1709, was created baron *Annesley*, of Castle-Wellan, 20 Sept. 1758, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Glerawley*, 14 Nov. 1766; the viscount *m.*, 16 Aug. 1738, Anne-Beres-

Digitized by Google

ford, eldest da. of Marcus, earl of Tyrone, and sister of the 1st marquess of Waterford, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 12 May 1770,)

1. FRANCIS-CHARLES, 1st earl.
2. MARCUS, *b.* 17 April 1743, *d. unm.*
3. RICHARD, 2d earl.
4. WILLIAM, dean of Down, *b.* 3 March 1747, *d.* 11 June 1817, having *m.* miss Digby, only da. of John Digby, of Landestown, co. Kildare, esq., descended from Essex Digby, bishop of Dromore, brother of Robert, 1st lord Digby, and has issue,

1. Marcus, capt. in the army, *m.*, 1803, Caroline, da. of Ferdinando Smith, of the Grange, co. Salop, esq., and has issue, 1. *Jane-Amelia*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1805; 2. *Elizabeth-Matilda*; 3. *Caroline-Frances*, deceased; 4. *Maria*; 5. *Catherine*; 6. *Marcus-William*; 7. *Harriet*.

2. William, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1806, miss Reynell, and has issue, 1. *William-Richard*, E.I.C. service; 2. *Marcus-John*; 3. *Frances*; 4. *Elizabeth-Frances*; 5. *Matilda-Caroline*; 6. *Marcus-Christianus*; 7. *Jane-Eleanor-Catherine*; 8. *Arthur*; 9. *Annette-Selina*; 10. *Richard-Reynell*; 11. *Charles-Henry*; 12. *Anna-Maria-Fanny*.

5. CATHERINE, *m.*, 14 July 1760, Arthur, 2d earl of Arran, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1770.

The viscount *d.* 12 Sept. 1770, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FRANCES-CHARLES, 2d viscount, created earl of *Annesley*, 18 Aug. 1789, with remainder to his brother Richard, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1766, Mary, da. and co-h. of Richard Grove, esq., and dying without issue, 19 Dec. 1802, was succeeded by his brother,

RICHARD, 2d earl, *b.* 14 April 1745, *m.*, 25 Sept. 1771, Anne, only child and sole h. of Robert Lambert, of Dunleddy, co. Down, esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 June 1822) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3d earl.
2. ROBERT, *b.* 1 June 1773, *m.* Mary-Anne, da. of James Gandon, of Cannon Brook, Ireland, esq., and *d.* 21 April 1825, having had issue,

1. James, English consul at Barcelona, *m.*, 21 June 1826, Clementine, da. of the baron de Brockhausen, and has issue, 1. *William-Richard*, *b.* 23 May 1827; 2. *Anne-Clementina*, *b.* 25 July 1828; 3. *James-Charles*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1829, *d.* 19 Nov. 1833; 4. *Frances-Amelia*, *b.* 10 June 1831, *d.* 25 July 1832; 5. *Arthur-Adolphus*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; 6. *James-O'Donel*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834, and other issue, of whom *Charles-James*, 2d son, *d.* an infant.

2. William.
3. Francis-Charles.
4. George-Robert.
5. Mary-Anne, *m.*, 5 July 1820, sir John Stepney Cowell, G.C.H., major in the army, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1821.
6. Catherine, *m.*, 5 July 1820, the rev. J. Mahon, and *d.* 27 April 1822.
7. Eleanora-Caroline.

3. ARTHUR, *b.* 21 Nov. 1774, a lieut.-gen. in the army, took the surname of Grove before that of Annesley, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Mary, countess of Annesley, *m.*, 30 Jan. 1815, Elizabeth, sole da. of John Mahon, of Besborough, co. Tipperary, esq., and has issue,

1. Richard-Grove, *b.* 2 Dec. 1815.
2. John-Charles-Grove, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819.
3. Arthur-Fitz-Arthur-Grove, *b.* 19 June 1822.
4. William-Grove, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826.
5. Henry-Robert-Grove, *b.* 22 April 1831.
6. Mary-Grove, *b.* 3 Feb. 1817, *m.*, 21 April 1835, capt. Warden Flood, 51st foot.
7. Charlotte-Frances-Grove, *b.* 28 Feb., *d.* 8 April 1818.
8. Charlotte-Johanna-Grove, *b.* 16, *d.* 26 March 1821.
9. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Grove, *b.* 7 Aug. 1823.
10. Georgiana-Grove, *b.* 3 Oct. 1824.
11. Elizabeth-Grove, *b.* 26 Aug. 1827.
12. Fanny-Fitz-Lawrence-Grove, *b.* 12 Oct. 1829.
13. A da., *b.* and *d.* 17 Aug. 1832.
14. Louisa-Augusta-Grove, *b.* 2 Oct. 1834.
15. A son, *b.* 30 July 1836.

4. FRANCIS-CHARLES, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1775, *m.*, 25 July 1813, Mary, da. of col. William Radclyffe, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1832, having had issue by her, (who *re-m.*, April 1834, the rev. J. Dickson,)

1. Richard-Arthur, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814, *m.*, 17 Dec. 1836, Frances, youngest da. of capt. Barnewell.
2. Stephen-Francis-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817.
3. Francis-Charles, *b.* 30 June 1819.
4. Robert-Michael-Smith, *b.* 21 Nov. 1825.
5. William-Henry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1830.
6. Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 16 May 1816, *d.* 6 Aug. 1828.
7. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 14 Jan. 1822.
8. Anna-Maria, *b.* 5 Dec. 1823, *d.* 8 April 1825.
9. Anna-Maria-Wilhelmina, *b.* 26 Sept. 1827.
10. Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 8 Dec. 1828.
11. Frances-Mary, *b.* 25 Aug. 1832.

5. CATHARINE, *m.*, Jan. 1801, sir Neil O'Donel, of Newport, co. Mayo, bart., and *d.* his widow, 10 July 1830.

6. ANNE-MARIA, *m.* rev. George M'Dowell Johnstone, of Ballywillwill, co. Down.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-RICHARD, viscount GLERAWLEY, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1758; Viscount, 14 Nov. 1766; Earl, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules.

Crest—A Moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile proper, wreathed round the temples, argent and azure.

Supporters—Dexter, a Roman soldier in armour, resting his right hand on an antique shield or buckler, proper. *Sinister*, a Moorish soldier, having a quiver of arrows pendent from a belt over his left shoulder, and his left hand resting on a bow, proper.

Motto—Virtutis amore. From the love of virtue.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-WILLOUGHBY COLE, Earl of **ENNISKILLEN,** Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mountflorence, of Florence Court, co. Fermanagh, and Baron Grinstead, of Grinstead, co. Wilts, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, K.P., one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Fermanagh, and a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture; *born* 23 March 1768; succeeded his father, William-Willoughby, the late earl, 22 May 1803; *married*, 15 Oct. 1805, Charlotte Paget, 4th da. of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge, and sister to Henry, marquess of Anglesey, K.G., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) had issue, 1. WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, *viscount Cole*, M.P. co. Fermanagh, D.C.L., *b.* 25 Jan. 1807;——2. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, in the army;——3. Jane-Anne-Louisa-Florence, *b.* 27 July 1811, *d.* 23 March 1831;——4. John, *b.* 8 May 1813;—— 5. Lowry-Balfour, *b.* 6 June 1815, *d.* 14 Jan. 1818.

Sir Michael Cole (grandson of sir William Cole, of Enniskillen, knt.) *m.*, 20 Feb. 1671, his cousin, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Cole, bart., (by Elizabeth Chichester, niece of Arthur, earl of Donegal,) and sister of sir Arthur Cole, lord Ranelagh, (which title became extinct in 1754,) and had issue,

John, of Florence Court, *b.* in 1690, *m.*, 1st July 1707, Florence, only da. of sir Bourchier Wrey, bart., of Trebitch, co. Cornwall, (by Florence, da. of sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon,) and 2dly, Mary, da. of Robert Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, esq., and *d.* July 1726, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

John Cole, 1st lord Mountflorence, *b.* 13 Oct. 1709, created, 8 Sept. 1760, baron *Mountflorence*; *m.*, Oct. 1728, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Hugh-Willoughby Montgomery, of Carrow, co. Fermanagh, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* April 1771,)

1. WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, 1st earl.
2. Arthur, *b.* 8 Aug. 1750, *m.*, 1780, Letitia, da. and heiress of Claudius Hamilton, esq., on which occasion he took the surname of Hamilton after that of Cole; he *d.* leaving issue,
   1. John, in holy orders, *d.* 26 Feb. 1810, leaving issue.
   2. Isabella, *m.* James Hamilton, esq.
   3. Letitia, *m.*, Aug. 1815, major Stafford.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.*, 9 Dec. 1820, H. Slade, esq.
   5. Arthur-Willoughby, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1831, Emily-Catherine, da. of the rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford.
3. Mary-Anne, *d.* 30 June 1793.
4. Flora-Caroline, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1755, William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1757.
5. Catharine, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1770, Richard Browne, esq.
6. Mary, *d.* 4 April 1755.
7. Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William Willoughby, 2d lord, *b.* 1736, created viscount *Enniskillen*, 20 July 1776, and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Enniskillen*, 18 Aug. 1789. The earl *m.*, 3 Nov. 1763, Anne, only sister of Armar, 1st earl of Belmore, and by her, (who *d.* Sept. 1802,) had issue,

1. JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, present earl.
2. Sir Galbraith-Lowry, G.C.B. and K.T.S., gen. in the army, col. 27th regiment of foot, governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, sometime governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, received, 21 May 1815, the unanimous thanks of the house of commons for his distinguished services at the battle of Salamanca, 22 July 1812; the battle of Vittoria, 21 June 1813; the battles of the Pyrenees, July and Aug. 1813; the battle of Orthes, 27 Feb. 1814; and the capture of Bordeaux; *b.* 1 May 1772, *m.*, 15 June 1815, Frances Harris, youngest da. of James, 1st earl of Malmesbury, G.C.B., and has issue,
   1. Florence-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 3 June 1816.
   2. Arthur-Lowry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817, in the army.
   3. Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1818.
3. William-Montgomery, in holy orders, dean of Waterford, *b.* 14 Oct. 1773, *d.* 2 Sept. 1804.
4. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 28 June 1790, M.P. for Enniskillen.
5. Henry, *d.* an infant.
6. Sarah, *b.* 1 Sept. 1764, *m.*, 23 Jan. 1790, Owen Wynne, esq., and *d.* March 1833.
7. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 8 Aug. 1765, *m.*, Sept. 1788, col. Richard Magennis, and *d.* 26 May 1807.
8. Anne, *b.* 14 Sept. 1769.
9. Florence, *b.* 14 May 1778, *m.*, Nov. 1797, Blaney-Townley Balfour, of Townley Hall, co. Louth, esq.
10. Henrietta-Frances, *b.* June 1784, *m.* Thomas-Philip, earl de Grey.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 22 May 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, viscount COLE, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 8 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 20 July 1776; Earl, 1789; and Baron Grinstead, of Grinstead, co. Wilts, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Argent, a bull passant sable within a border of the second charged with eight bezants; on a canton azure a harp or stringed argent.

Crest—A demi dragon, wings elevated, vert, holding a dart in the dexter paw, and resting the sinister on an antique buckler, charged as the canton.

Supporters—Two dragons regardant vert, each holding in the inner fore paw a dart proper.

Motto—*Deum cole, regem serva.* Worship God, serve the king.

ABRAHAM CREIGHTON, EARL of ERNE, Viscount and Baron Erne, of Crum Castle, co. Fermanagh, and a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture; succeeded his father, John, late earl, 15 Sept. 1828.

THIS family is descended from a branch of the viscounts Frendraught, in Scotland. JOHN CREIGHTON, of Crum Castle, co. Fermanagh, esq., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Gerard Irvine, of Castle-Irvine, and had issue, ABRAHAM, who entered into the military service, and rose to the command of a regiment of foot, at the head of which he distinguished himself at the battle of Aghrim, in 1692; he represented co. Fermanagh in parliament, and *d.* March 1705, leaving issue, by his wife, Mary, (da. of James Spotiswood, bishop of Clogher,) an only son,

DAVID, *b.* 1671, who distinguished himself 1689, at the age of 18, by his gallant defence of the family seat of Crum Castle, against an army of 6000 chosen men of James II.; he was returned to parliament for Enniskillen, 1692, promoted to the command of a regiment of foot in the reign of George I., and was afterwards a major-gen. in the army, and gov. of Kilmainham. He *m.*, 1700, Catharine, 2d da. of Richard Southwell, (only son of sir Thomas Southwell, bart., and father of Thomas, 1st lord Southwell, by Elizabeth, eldest da. of Murrough O'Bryen, 6th baron and 1st earl of Inchiquin,) and *d.* 1 June 1726, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 5 April 1759,)

1. ABRAHAM, 1st lord Erne.
2. MELIORA, *m.*, March 1741, Nicholas Ward, esq., of the Bangor family.
3. ELIZABETH.
4. MARY.

ABRAHAM, 1st lord, created baron *Erne*, of Crum Castle, co. Fermanagh, 15 July 1768, *m.*, 1st, July 1729, Elizabeth, eldest da. of John Rogerson, lord-chief-justice of the court of King's Bench, (by Elizabeth, 3d da. of Stephen Ludlow, esq., ancestor of the earls Ludlow,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1760,)

1. DAVID, *d.* young.
2. JOHN, 2d lord.
3. ABRAHAM, register of forfeitures, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1793, mrs. Askinhurst, and *d.* Sept. 1809, leaving an only child, Elizabeth, *m.*, Dec. 1815, Loftus-Anthony Tottenham, esq., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1819.
4. MELIORA, *m.* Blaney Balfour, esq.
5. CHARLOTTE, *m.* ——— King, esq., and *d.* 24 March 1819.
6. MARY, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 7 Sept. 1762, Jane, only da. of John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, esq., and widow of Arthur Acheson, esq., 2d son of sir Arthur Acheson, bart., by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 10 June 1772, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord, created viscount *Erne*, 1781; and earl of *Erne*, 1789; *m.*, 1st, Feb. 1761, Catherine, 2d da. of Robert Howard, bishop of Elphin, and sister of Ralph, viscount Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 15 June 1775) had issue,

1. ABRAHAM, 2d earl.
2. JOHN, lieut.-col., governor of Hurst Castle, *b.* 1770, *d.* 10 May 1833; having *m.*, 1797, Jane, da. of Walter Welden, esq., and had issue,
   1. John, *b.* 30 July 1802, *m.*, July 1837, Selina Griselda, 2d da. of the rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford.
   2. Henry, in the army, *b.* 31 Oct. 1804.
   3. Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811.
   4. Jane-Anne, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1830, Robert Fowler, esq., son of the bishop of Ossory, and *d.* 19 May 1826.
   5. Catherine, *m.*, 31 May 1825, the rev. Francis Saunderson.
   6. Helen.
   7. Charlotte.
   8. Mary.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 Jan. 1762, *m.*, 20 May 1783, James King, esq., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1794.
4. PATIENCE, *d.*
5. CATHERINE, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1833.
6. MELIORA, *d.* 1784.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 22 July 1776, lady Mary Hervey, da. of Frederick-Augustus, 4th earl of Bristol, and had issue by her,

7. ELIZABETH-CAROLINA-MARY, *m.* James-Archibald, lord Wharncliffe.

Digitized by Google

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ABRAHAM, present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive — JOHN CREIGHTON, esq., the earl's nephew.

Creations—Baron, 15 July 1768; Viscount, 6 Jan. 1781; Earl, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure.

Crest—A wyvern's head couped at the neck, vert, vomiting flames proper.

Supporters—Two lions azure, on the head of each an earl's coronet, proper.

Motto—God send grace.

JOHN PROBY, EARL of CARYSFORT, Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Carysfort, of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, in that of the United Kingdom, a Lieutenant-General; *born* 1780; succeeded his father, John-Joshua, the late lord, 7 April 1828.

RANDOLPH PROBY, of the city of Chester, settled at Brampton, co. Huntingdon, at the close of the 15th century, and by his wife, da. of ——— Bernard, had 2 sons, 1. *Ralph*, of Brampton, living 1530, *d.* 1605, without issue; 2. sir PETER, of Brampton, served the office of lord mayor of London, 1622, *d.* 1624, leaving by Elizabeth, da. of John Thoroughgood, of Chivers, co. Essex, esq., 5 sons and 1 da.; 1. sir HENEAGE; 2. *Edmund*, D.D., a considerable benefactor to Jesus College, Cambridge; 3. *Charles*; 4. *Henry*; 5. *Emanuel*; 6. *Walsingham*, *m.* William Downtall, esq.

Sir HENEAGE, the eldest son, *b.* 1600, sheriff of Bucks, *m.* Helen, da. of Edward Allen, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, esq., and by her had sir *Thomas*, 1st bart., and JOHN. Sir *Thomas Proby*, was created a bart., 1662, and *m.* Frances, da. of sir Thomas Cotton, of Connington, bart., by whom he had issue, *Thomas*, *d. unm.*; *Alice*, *m.* Thomas Wentworth, of Harrowden, co. Northampton, esq., by whom she was mother of Thomas, 1st marquess of Rockingham. Sir Thomas represented co. Huntingdon in several parliaments, and dying without issue male, 1689, the title became extinct: but the estates descended to his brother JOHN, who *m.* Jane, da. of sir Richard Cust, bart., (ancestor of the earls Brownlow,) and had issue, Frances, *d. unm.*; but dying 1710, his estates devolved to his male heir, William Proby, esq., governor of Fort St. George, Madras; *m.* Henrietta, da. of Robert Cornwall, of Borrington, co. Hereford, esq., and had issue, *Editha*, *m.* sir John Osborne, of Newton, co. Tipperary, bart.; and an only son,

JOHN, represented co. Huntingdon in parliament, *m.* the hon. Jane Leveson-Gower, eldest da. of John, lord Gower, (by Catharine Russell, da. of John, duke of Bedford,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 June 1726,)

1. JOHN, 1st lord.
2. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*
3. THOMAS, killed at the attack of Ticonderago, 1756.
4. CHARLES, capt. R.N., commissioner of Chatham dockyard, *m.* miss Pownall, and had issue,
   1. Charles, rector of Stanwick, co. Northampton, *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. of George Cherry, esq., chairman of the victualling board; and, 2dly, his cousin, Catharine, 2d da. of the dean of Lichfield.
   2. Baptist-Leveson, *d.* an infant.
   3. Sarah, *m.* admiral Pigott.
   4. Henry-Francis.
   5. Charlotte, *m.*, 1st, to col. Thomas Pitcairn; and, 2dly, to the rev. John Ferrers, rector of Beddington, co. Surrey.
   6. Beatrice, *m.* commissioner Charles Cunningham, of Woolwich dockyard.
   7. Elizabeth, *m.* admiral Titchichogoff, of the Russian navy, *d.*
5. BAPTIST, dean of Lichfield, D.D., who *d.* 16 Jan. 1807, having *m.* Mary, da. of the rev. John Russell, and had issue,
   1. Baptist-John, in holy orders, vicar of St. Mary's, in Lichfield, *m.* Mary-Susannah, youngest da. of sir Nigil-Bowyer Gresley, bart., and *d.* 1829, aged 63.
   2. Charles, in holy orders, canon of Windsor, vicar of Tashbrooke, co. Warwick, and of Twickenham, co. Middlesex.
   3. Joshua-John-Brownlow, in the service of the East India Company in Bengal.
   4. Mary, *b.* 1754, *m.* Francis-Humberstone M'Kenzie, lord Seaforth, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1829.
   5. Catharine, *m.* her cousin, the rev. Charles Proby, of Chatham, rector of Stanwick, co. Northampton, eldest son of commissioner Proby.
   6. Caroline, *m.* Edward Grove, of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford, esq., since *d.*
   7. Susan, *d.*
   8. Anne.
6. CAROLINE, *d. unm.*

Sir JOHN PROBY, the eldest son, repre-

Digitized by Google

sented co. Huntingdon, in three successive parliaments, was *b.* 25 Nov. 1720, K.B., a lord of he admiralty, 1757, sworn a privy counsellor, and created baron *Carysfort*, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow, 1752; his lordship *m.*, 27 Aug. 1750, the hon. Elizabeth Allen, sister and co-h. with her sister, Frances, baroness Newhaven, (who *d.* 1781,) of John, 3d viscount Allen, by whom (who *d.* March 1783) he had issue,

1. JOHN-JOSHUA, 1st earl.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 Nov. 1752, *d.* 19 March 1808, having *m.* Thomas-James Storer, esq., who *d.* 10 Nov. 1792.

His lordship *d.* 18 Oct. 1772, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN-JOSHUA, K.P., 2d lord, who was advanced to the dignity of earl of *Carysfort*, 1789, and created a peer of England, 21 Jan. 1801, by the title of baron *Carysfort*, of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 12 Aug. 1751, ambassador to Berlin, 1800, and to St. Petersburgh, 1801; *m.*, 1st, 19 March 1774, Elizabeth, only da. of sir William Osborne, of Newtown, co. Tipperary, bart., by whom (who *d.* 1783) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM-ALLEN, *lord Proby*, capt. R.N., *b.* 1779, *d. unm.* at Surinam, 6 Aug. 1804.
2. JOHN, present earl.
3. GRANVILLE-LEVESON, capt. R.N., *m.*, 5 May 1818, Isabella, da. of the hon. Hugh Howard, of Bushby Park, co. Wicklow, and niece to the earl of Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1836) he has issue,
   1. Frances.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. John-Joshua.
   4. Granville.
   5. Isabella.
   6. Hugh.
   7. Theodosia.
   8. A son, *b.* 18 Jan. 1836.
4. EMMA-ELIZABETH, *d.* 24 May 1791.
5. GERTRUDE, *b.* 14 March 1782.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 12 April 1787, Elizabeth, sister of George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, by whom he had issue,

6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 10 Feb. 1788.
7. FRANCES, *b.* 13 March 1789.
8. GEORGE, *b.* 18 Nov. 1790, *d.* 19 April 1791.
9. ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 April 1792, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1816, William Wells, of Holme House, Hunts, capt. R.N., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1826.

The earl *d.* 7 April 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. GRANVILLE-LEVESON PROBY, the earl's brother.

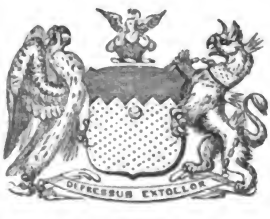
Creations—Baron, 23 Jan. 1752; Earl, 18 Aug. 1789; Baron Carysfort, of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, 21 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Ermine on a fess gules, a lion passant or.

Crest—An ostrich's head, erased at the neck, argent, ducally gorged, and holding in the beak a key or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an ostrich argent, ducally gorged, and holding a key in the beak or. *Sinister*, a talbot sable.

Motto—*Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.* This hand is hostile to tyrants.



EDMUND BUTLER, EARL of KILKENNY, and Viscount Mountgarret; *born* 6 Jan. 1771; succeeded his father, Edmund, the late viscount, 17 July 1793; created Earl of Kilkenny, 20 Dec. 1793; *married*, 20 June 1793, Mildred, eldest da. of Robert Fowler, late archbishop of Dublin, but by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1830) has no issue.

RICHARD BUTLER, 2d son of Pierce, 8th earl of Ormonde, *(see that title,)* was created viscount Mountgarret, 23 Oct. 1550, and *d.* 1571. From him the title descended, in a right line from father to son, to EDMUND, 6th viscount, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, and widow of Oliver Grace, of Gracefield, and *d.* 1735, leaving 3 sons, successive viscounts, viz.,

1. RICHARD, 7th viscount, *d.* without issue, 14 May 1736.
2. JAMES, 8th viscount, also *d.* without issue, 13 May 1749; and
3. EDMUND, 9th viscount, *m.* Anne, da. of Toby Purcell, of Ballymartin, esq., and dying 6 March 1750, was succeeded by his only son,

EDMUND, 10th viscount, *m.*, 1774, Charlotte, 2d da. of sir Simon Bradstreet, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 27 March 1778,)

1. EDMUND, 11th viscount.
2. RICHARD, in holy orders, *d.* Aug. 1793.
3. SIMON, *m.*, 18 Jan. 1795, Eliza, 2d da. of Edward Lynch, of Hampstead, co. Dublin, esq., and *d.* 19 May 1797, leaving issue one son,
   Edward-Lynch, *b.* 1796.
4. ELEANOR, *d.* 28 April 1762.
5. ANNE-AMELIA.

The viscount *d.* 9 Feb. 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 11th viscount, *b.* 27 July 1745; *m.*, 7 Oct. 1768, Henrietta, 2d da. of Somerset-Hamilton Butler, 1st earl of Carrick, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 20 June 1785,)

Digitized by Google

1. EDMUND, 1st earl of Kilkenny.
2. SOMERSET-RICHARD, *b.* Dec. 1771, *m.* Jane, widow of Daniel Kelly, esq., and *d.* April 1826.
3. HENRY, *b.* 16 Feb. 1773, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of John Harrison, of Newton House, co. York, esq., and has issue,
1. A da., *b.* 6 Oct. 1813.
2. A da., *b.* 6 Jan. 1815.
3. A son, *b.* 24 Jan. 1816.
4. A da., *b.* 15 March 1817.
4. PIERCE, col. in the army, and M.P. co. Kilkenny, *b.* 6 May 1774, *m.*, 1800, Anne, da. of Thomas Marsh, esq., and has issue,
1. Pierce-Somerset, *b.* 26 Jan. 1801, *m.*, 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy-Anne, relict of P.-A. Warren, of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, esq.
2. Edmund-John, *b.* 8 July 1804, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza, da. of lieut.-col. John-Wilson Kettlewell, R.A., (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1836.)
3. Henry, *b.* 21 June 1805.
4. Somerset, *b.* 25 June 1808.
5. Thomas, *b.* 25 Oct. 1810.
6. William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814.
7. Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821.
8. Charlotte, *b.* 25 July 1803.
9. Anne, *b.* 24 June 1809.
10. Harriet, *b.* 8 July 1812.
5. CHARLOTTE-JULIANA, *b.* 6 Aug. 1778, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1799, John Carrington Smith, esq., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.

The viscount *d.* 17 July 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 12th viscount, and present and 1st earl of Kilkenny.

Heir Presumptive—HENRY, next surviving brother of the earl, to the title of viscount Mountgarret only.

Creations—Viscount, 23 Oct. 1550; Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Qr, a chief indented azure; a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a plume of five ostrich feathers, a demi falcon rising, all argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings inverted argent, armed, membered, and belled or. *Sinister*, a male griffin argent, armed, collared, and chained or.

Motto—*Depressus, extollor.* I was humbled, I am exalted.

GEORGE ANNESLEY, EARL of MOUNTNORRIS, Viscount Valentia, Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle, co. Armagh, Baron Altham, of Altham, co. Cork, and a Baronet of Ireland, F.R. and S.A., F.L.S.; *born* 2 Nov. 1769; succeeded his father, Arthur, the late earl, 4 July 1816; *married*, 3 Sept. 1790, Anne Courtenay, 8th da. of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1835) he has issue,——1. GEORGE-ARTHUR, *viscount Valentia*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1837, Frances-Cockburn, only da. of Charles-James Sims, of Jamaica, esq.;——2. WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Feb. 1796, *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.

ROBERT ANNESLEY, of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, descended from an ancient family of that name, seated in the cos. of Gloucester and Nottingham, was one of the undertakers for the settling of the province of Munster, in Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth: he *m.* Beatrix, da. of John Cornwall, of Moor Park, co. Herts, esq., and had issue, a son,

FRANCIS, who was first made a knt., and, 1620, a bart. of the kingdom of Ireland, and was principal secretary of state in that kingdom; and on 11 March, 19 Jac. I., created viscount *Valentia*, co. Kerry, in Ireland, to him and the heirs male of his body, to hold immediately after the death of Henry Power, viscount Valentia, without heirs male of his body; and was also, by king James I., created baron *Mountnorris*, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh, in Ireland, *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of sir John Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, bart., by whom he had issue, ARTHUR, 2d viscount, and other children; and, 2dly, Jane, da. of sir John Stanhope, by whom he had a son, *Francis*, ancestor of the earl of Annesley (*see that title*). He *d.* 1660, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2d viscount, created, 20 April 1661, a peer of England, by the titles of baron Annesley and earl of Anglesey: he was also treasurer of the navy 1667, and lord privy seal 1673, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir James Altham, of Oxey, co. Herts, and by her, who survived him, and *d.* 1692, had issue, (besides other children, who *d.* young,) 5 das., who all married, and 3 sons,

1. JAMES, 2d earl.
2. ALTHAM, created, 14 Feb. 1690, baron Altham, in Ireland, with limitation to his younger brothers, and *d.* 1701, leaving an only son, who *d.* the same year an infant, when the title devolved on his uncle, Richard.
3. RICHARD, who succeeded his nephew

Digitized by Google

as baron Altham, and was ancestor of the present earl (of whom hereafter).

The earl *d.* 10 May 1686, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2d earl, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Manners, earl of Rutland, and *d.* 1690, leaving 3 sons, successively earls of Anglesey, viz.,

1. JAMES, 3d earl, *m.* Catharine Darnley, natural da. of king James II., and *d.* 1702, leaving an only da. and h., Catharine, *m.* William Phipps, esq., ancestor of the earl of Mulgrave (*see that title*).

2. JOHN, 4th earl, *m.* Henrietta, da. and co-h. of William, 9th earl of Derby, but *d.* 1710, without surviving issue.

3. ARTHUR, 5th earl, *m.* Mary, da. of John Thompson, lord Haversham, but *d.* without issue, 1 April 1737, when the title devolved on his 1st cousin, Richard, 5th lord Altham, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

RICHARD, 3d son of the 1st earl of Anglesey, D.D., and dean of Exeter, became, as above stated, 3d baron Altham, on the death of his infant nephew in 1701; *m.* Dorothy, da. of —— Davy, of Devonshire, and *d.*, as well as his brother and nephew, in 1701, leaving issue 2 sons,

ARTHUR, who became 4th lord, *m.* Mary, natural da. of John Sheffield, duke of Buckingham and Normanby, but dying s.p. 17 Nov. 1727, was succeeded by his brother,

RICHARD, 5th baron, and after the death of his cousin, Arthur, 6th earl of Anglesey, *m.*, 1st, 24 Jan. 1715, Anne, da. and h. of capt. John Prust, of Monkley, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1741) he had no issue. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 15 Sept. 1741, Juliana Donovan, by whom (who survived him, and *re-m.* Matthew Talbot, esq., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1776) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his successor.

2. RICHARDA, *m.*, July 1761, Robert Phaire, of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford, esq., and *d.* 1807.

3. JULIANA, *m.* sir Frederick Flood, of Newtown Ormond, co. Kilkenny, bart.

4. CATHARINE, *m.* John Toole, esq.

The earl *d.* 4 Feb. 1761; and, on his death, the succession to his Irish honours was contested between his son and John Annesley, of Ballisack, esq., who denied the validity of the late earl's marriage with miss Donovan; but after an investigation which lasted nearly four years, the question was decided in favour of the earl's son,

ARTHUR, *b.* 1 Aug. 1743, who, on coming of age, took his seat in the Irish house of peers as viscount Valentia, and immediately petitioned for his writ to the English parliament as earl of Anglesey. Here, however, the judgment was different, the English house of lords deciding against the petitioner. His cause was again argued before the Irish house of lords, who affirmed the contested marriage, and his lordship continued to sit as viscount Valentia in Ireland. His lordship was created, 20 Dec. 1793, earl of *Mountnorris*, *m.*, 1st, 10 May 1767, Lucy Fortescue, only da. of George, lord Lyttelton, and sole h. of her brother, Thomas, 2d lord Lyttelton, and by her (who *d.* 20 May 1783) had issue,

1. GEORGE, present earl.

2. THOMAS-LYTTELTON; 3. CHARLES-HENRY; both *d. unm.*

4. JULIANA-LUCY, *b.* 1772, *m.* John, 5th lord Farnham.

5. HESTER-ARABELLA, *b.* 1778, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1801, major-gen. Norman Macleod.

6. MATTHEW-SAMUEL, *d.* young.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 20 Dec. 1783, Sarah Cavendish, 3d da. of the right hon. sir Henry Cavendish, bart., (by Sarah, baroness Waterpark,) and had issue,

7. HENRY, *b.* 24 March 1792, drowned, 8 Aug. 1819, while bathing, having *m.*, 17 Aug. 1818, Sarah, eldest da. of R. Ainsworth, of Hallowell, co. Lancaster, esq.

8. RICHARD, *b.* 12 Sept. 1802, *d.* Feb. 1807.

9. CATHARINE, *b.* 18 July 1790, *m.*, 4 Dec. 1814, lord John-Thomas-Henry Somerset, son of Henry, 5th duke of Beaufort, K.G.

10. FRANCES-CAROLINE, *b.* 28 May 1793, *m.*, 10 Oct. 1810, sir James Webster-Wedderburn, knt., son of David-W. Webster, of Shenley Hill, co. Herts, esq., and grandson of sir Alexander Wedderburn, of Blackness, N.B. bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1837.

11. JULIANA, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, *m.*, Oct. 1837, Robert Bayley, of Norelands House, co. Kilkenny, esq.

The earl *d.* 4 July 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, present and 2d earl, and 9th viscount Valentia.

Heir Apparent — GEORGE-ARTHUR, viscount VALENTIA, only son of the earl.

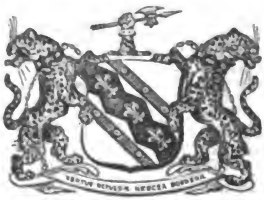
Creations—Baronet, 1620; Viscount Valentia, co. Kerry, 11 March 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 6 March 1628; Lord Altham, 1680; Earl of Mountnorris, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules.

Crest—A Moor's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure.

Supporters — *Dexter*, a Roman soldier, armed proper, resting his right hand on a shield. *Sinister*, a Moorish soldier, having a quiver of arrows pendent from a belt over the shoulder, and resting his left hand on a bow.

Motto—*Virtutis amore.* From the love of virtue.



JOHN-OTWAY-O'CONNOR CUFFE, EARL of DESART, Viscount Castle Cuffe, Viscount and Baron of Desart, co. Kilkenny; suc-

Digitized by Google

ceeded his father, John-Otway, the late earl, 23 Nov. 1820; *born* 12 Oct. 1818.

THE family of *Cuffe*, originally English, settled in Ireland in the reign of queen Elizabeth; when Hugh Cuffe, esq., for his services to the crown, had a grant of 6000 acres of land in co. Cork; from him descended

JOHN CUFFE, created, 1733, baron Desart, *m.*, 1st, 2 Sept. 1707, Margaret Hamilton, only da. and h. of James Hamilton, of Carnesure, co. Down, esq., (descended from a branch of the Hamiltons, earls of Clanbrassil,) by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, 12 Feb. 1726, Dorothea, eldest da. of gen. Richard Georges, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, *b.* 27 Nov. 1727, *d.* 13 Dec. 1730.
2. AGMONDESHAM, *d.* 7 Nov. 1728.
3. JOHN; 4. OTWAY, successive barons Desart.
5. GEORGE, *d.* 27 Aug. 1738.
6. HAMILTON, in holy orders, *d.* July 1811, having *m.*, 5 June 1796, Esther, only da. and h. of William Williams, of Williamstown, co. Westmeath, esq., and by her (who *d.* March 1813) had issue,
   1. John-Otway, of Williamstown House, co. Meath, *d.* 15 March 1833.
   2. Nichola-Sophia, *m.* Thomas Freeman, of Shirehampton, esq., and *d.* 9 June 1825.
   3. Lucy-Susanna.
   4. Dorothea, *d.*; 5. Isabella, *d.* young.
7. WILLIAM, a lieut.-col. in the army, and member for the city of Kilkenny, *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1792.
8. NICHOLA-SOPHIA, *m.*, 21 July 1759, Edward Herbert, esq., and *d.* July 1811.
9. LUCY-SUSANNA, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1755, sir John Blunden, of Castle Blunden, bart.
10. MARTHA, *m.*, 8 April 1766, the rev. Nicholas Herbert.
11. MARGARETTA, *d.* Nov. 1742.
12. CATHARINE.

His lordship *d.* 26 June 1749, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord, *b.* 16 Nov. 1730, *m.*, 2 Sept. 1752, Sophia, only da. and h. of Brettridge Badham, of Rockfield, co. Cork, esq., (by Sophia, 2d da. of John, 3d lord Kingston,) and widow of Richard Thornhill, of Thornhill Lawn, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1768,)

1. SOPHIA, *b.* Nov. 1753, *m.* —— Cooke, esq., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1815.
2. LUCY, *b.* 13 Jan. 1757, *m.*, 28 May 1792, William Weldon, esq.
3. CATHARINE, *m.* sir Charles Burton, of Pollerton, bart., and *d.* his widow, 10 Oct. 1827.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1767, without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

OTWAY, 3d lord, created viscount *Desart*, 6 Jan. 1781, and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Desart*, 20 Dec. 1793; *m.*, 18 Aug. 1785, Anne Browne, eldest da. of John, 2d earl of Altamont, and sister of John, marquess of Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) had issue,

1. JOHN-OTWAY, 2d earl.
2. WILLIAM; 3. ST.-GEORGE; both deceased.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, Dec. 1823, Henry Wemyss, of Danesford, co. Kilkenny, esq.
5. LOUISA-DOROTHEA, *m.*, 18 March 1817, major-gen. sir James Campbell, K.C.B., who *d.* 6 May 1835.

The earl *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN-OTWAY, 2d earl, *b.* 20 Feb. 1788, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1817, Catharine, eldest da. of Maurice-N. O'Connor, esq., and by her (who *re-m.*, 26 Jan. 1824, Rose-Lambart Price, esq., eldest son of sir Rose Price, bart., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1826) had issue,

JOHN-OTWAY-O'CONNOR, present earl.

The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1820, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN-OTWAY-O'CONNOR, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—To the earldom and viscounty—None.

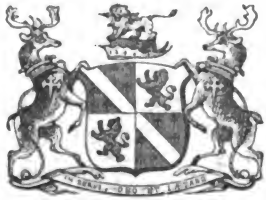
Creations—Baron, 10 Nov. 1733; Viscount, 6 Jan. 1781: Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Argent, a bend dancetté sable plain cottised azure, on the bend three fleurs-de-lis of the field, and on each cottise as many bezants.

Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect, vested or, cuffed ermine, and charged with two bends wavy azure, the hand proper, holding a battle-axe or, handle azure.

Supporters—Two leopards regardant proper, each gorged with a collar dancetté and chained sable, the collars charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Motto—*Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ.* Virtue ignorant of mean denial.



WILLIAM HOWARD, EARL of WICKLOW, Viscount Wicklow, Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant co. Wicklow, and Colonel of the Militia

Digitized by Google

of that county; succeeded his father, William, the late earl, 27 Sept. 1818; *born* 13 Feb. 1788; *married*, 16 Feb. 1816, Cecil-Frances Hamilton, da. of John, 1st marquess of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,——1. ELEANOR, *b.* 26 April 1817;——2. HARRIETT, *b.* 16 Feb. 1820;——3. FRANCES, *b.* 26 July 1821;——4. ANNE-JANE, *b.* 10 Dec. 1824;——5. ISABELLA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1827;——6. KATHERINE, *b.* 23 Aug. 1831.

THIS branch of the family of *Howard* has been long seated at Shelton, co. Wicklow.

ROBERT HOWARD, bishop of Elphin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1683, succeeded to the family estate 1728, on the death of his elder brother, Hugh Howard, of Shelton, esq., and *m.*, 1724, Patience, da. and sole h. of Godfrey Boleyne, of Fenner, esq., (descended from the Boleynes, co. Suffolk,) by Mary, sister of the right hon. Henry Singleton, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 3 April 1740, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 5 June 1764,)

1. RALPH, 1st viscount.
2. HUGH, D.C.L., *d. unm.*
3. ROBERT, *m.* Sarah, sole h. of Montague Lambert, esq., and had issue,
   1. Robert; 2. Sarah.
4. MARY, *m.*, 1st, John Stoyte, of Street, co. Westmeath, esq.; and 2dly, the hon. Robert Butler, brother to Humphrey, earl of Lanesborough.
5. CATHARINE, *m.* John Creighton, 1st earl of Erne.

RALPH HOWARD, the eldest son of Robert, bishop of Elphin, represented co. Wicklow in parliament; was sworn of the privy council in 1770; created baron *Clonmore*, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, 21 July 1778; and advanced, 23 June 1785, to the dignity of viscount *Wicklow*. His lordship *m.*, 11 Aug. 1755, Alice, sole h. of William Forward, of Castle Forward, co. Donegal, esq., by Isabella Stewart, grandda. of sir William Stewart, bart., laird of Dundaff, North Britain, and by her (who was, 20 Dec. 1793, created countess of *Wicklow* with remainder to her issue male) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2d earl.
2. WILLIAM, 3d earl.
3. JOHN, *d.* 1778.
4. HUGH, commissioner of the stamp-office, late colonel of the Wicklow militia, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1792, Catharine, 2d da. of Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John Bligh, 1st earl of Darnley, and has issue,
   1. Ralph, M.P. for co. Wicklow, *m.*, July 1837, lady Fraser.
   2. Frances, *b.* 1793, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1810, William-Parnell Hayes, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, esq., 2d son of the right hon. sir John Parnell, bart., some time chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1814.
   3. Isabella, *m.*, 5 May 1818, the hon. Granville-Leveson Proby, son of John-Joshua, 1st earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1836.
   4. Theodosia, *m.* Richard, 5th viscount Powerscourt.
   5. Robert, cornet 8th hussars, *d.* 14 Feb. 1833.
   6. RALPH, *d.* young.
   6. BOLEYNE, in holy orders.
   7. HENRY, killed in an engagement with the French in Flanders.
   8. STUARTA, *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1823.
   9. ISABELLA, *d.* 1784.
   10. CATHARINE.
   11. MARY, *b.* 1776, *m.*, 1797, the rev. Thomas Hoare, 3d son of Walter Hoare, of Harperstown, co. Wexford, (by Anne Stopford, da. of James, 1st earl of Courtown,) *d.* 25 July 1793.

The viscount *d.* 26 June 1786, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2d viscount, who also succeeded his mother, Alice, in the earldom of Wicklow, 7 March 1807; he *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1815, and was succeeded by his next brother,

WILLIAM, 2d earl of Wicklow, who assumed the name and arms of *Forward* on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, but, since his accession to the earldom, has obtained his majesty's license to resume the name of *Howard*; *m.*, 31 March 1787, Eleanor, only da. of the hon. Francis Caulfield, (by Mary, only da. of John, lord Eyre,) and niece of James, 1st earl of Charlemont, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 2 April 1807) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, present earl.
2. FRANCIS, in holy orders, *m.*, 1st., June 1824, Frances, da. of the right rev. George Beresford, bishop of Kilmore, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833) he had issue,
   1. William, *b.* 25 April 1825, and other children.

He *m.*, 2dly, June 1836, Sarah, da. of G. Hamilton, esq., and has issue.

3. ROBERT, lieut. 2d dragoon guards, *d.* 8 June 1828.
4. ISABELLA, *b.* 2 Nov. 1791, *m.*, Aug. 1815, William-Meade Smythe, of Barbaville, co. Westmeath, esq.
5. ELEANOR, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1816, Thomas-James Featherstone, of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, esq.
6. CAROLINE, *d.* an infant.
7. MARY, *m.*, 9 July 1822, the rev. James-William Arnold.
8. ALICIA, *m.*, 11 May 1830, William Bissett, of Lessendrum, co. Aberdeen, esq., and *d.* at Inspruck, 8 May 1836.

The earl *d.* 27 Sept. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. and rev. FRANCIS HOWARD, the earl's next brother.

Creations—Baron, 21 July 1778; Viscount, 23 June 1785; Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.

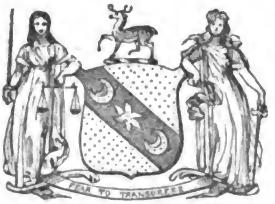
Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, a bend between six crosslets fitché argent—HOWARD. 2d and 3d. Argent, a lion rampant gules.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion passant guardant or, holding in the mouth an arrow in fess proper.

Supporters—Two stags proper, ducally gorged and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitché argent.

Motto—*Inservi Deo et lætare.* To serve God and rejoice.

Digitized by Google



JOHN-HENRY SCOTT, Earl of CLONMEL, Viscount Clonmel, and Baron Earlsfort, of Lisson-Earl, co. Tipperary; *born* 4 Jan. 1816, succeeded his father, Thomas, late earl, 18 Jan. 1838; Cornet in the 1st regiment of life guards.

His lordship's ancestor, Thomas Scott, esq., a captain in the army of king William III., fell in the field, charging the enemy at the head of his troop, *m*, Margaret, da. and h. of Henry Ormsby, of Tubbervady, co. Roscommon, and had issue one son,

Michael, who *m*. miss Purcell, of the ancient family of Purcell, titular barons of Loughmoe, and had issue, *Thomas*, of Mahobber, *d*.; and

JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of Clonmel, *b*. 8 June 1739, appointed solicitor-general of Ireland, 15 Dec. 1744; attorney-general, 3 Nov. 1777; prime serjeant-at-law, Dec. 1783; lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench, 1784; advanced to the dignity of baron *Earlsfort*, 10 May 1784; viscount *Clonmel*, 18 Aug. 1789; and earl of *Clonmel*, 20 Dec. 1793. The earl *m*., 1st, 1768, Catharine-Anne-Maria, da. of Thomas Mathew, of Thomastown House, and sister of Francis, 1st earl of Landaff, and had issue by her (who *d*. 1771) an only son, who *d*. an infant. The earl *m*., 2dly, 23 June 1779, Margaret, only da. and h. of Patrick Lawless, of Dublin, esq., (by Mary, sister of the 1st lord Cloncurry,) and by her (who *d*. 5 Nov. 1829, æt. 67) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d earl.

2. Charlotte, *b*. 11 May 1787, *m*. John-Reginald, present earl Beauchamp.

The earl *d*. 23 May 1796, and was succeeded by his only son,

Thomas, 2d earl, *b*. 15 Aug. 1783: *m*., 9 Feb. 1805, Henrietta Greville, 2d da. of George, earl Brooke and earl of Warwick, and had issue,

1. Harriett, *b*. 2 Dec. 1805, *m*., 20 June 1827, the hon. Edward-Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, eldest son of lord Mostyn.

2. Louisa-Augusta, *b*. 3 Dec. 1806, *m*., 3 Dec. 1829, John-Harrison Slater, esq.

3. Charlotte-Rachael, *b*. 12 July 1808, *m*., 30 April 1830, Henry Arbuthnot, esq., 2d son of the right hon. Charles Arbuthnot.

4. Caroline-Sophia, *b*. 7 Feb. 1810.

5. Frances-Mary, *b*. 6 Nov. 1812.

6. Sophia-Louisa, *b*. 24 Nov. 1814.

7. JOHN-HENRY, present earl.

8. Charles-Grantham, *b*. 1 March 1818, in the army.

9. Augusta-Anne, *b*. 1 Feb. 1820.

10. Georgiana-Gertrude, (twin with Augusta,) *d*. 19 April 1821.

The earl *d*. 18 Jan. 1838, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John-Henry, present and 3d earl.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. Charles-Grantham Scott, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron, 10 May 1784; Viscount, 18 Aug. 1789; and Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Or, on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents gold.

Crest—A buck trippant proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a female figure representing Justice, holding in the right hand a sword erect, and in the left a pair of scales proper. *Sinister*, a like figure representing Mercy, resting her left hand on a sword reversed.

Motto—Fear to transgress.

JOHN FITZGIBBON, Earl of CLARE, Viscount Fitzgibbon, Baron Fitzgibbon, of Lower Connello, co. Limerick, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Lord Fitzgibbon, of Sidbury, co. Devon, in that of the United King-

Digitized by Google

dom, P.C.; Governor of Bombay; *born* 2 June 1792; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 28 Jan. 1802; *married*, 14 April 1826, Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, da. of Peter, 1st lord Gwydir, and of lady Willoughby, of Eresby.

THE family of *Fitzgibbon*, the chief of which was styled the White Knight, otherwise *Clangibbon*, is descended from the Fitzgeralds, barons Offaley, progenitors of the great houses of *Kildare* and *Desmond;* from the same origin are descended the Knights of *Glin*, and the Valley, and the Knights of *Kerry*, otherwise the Black Knights. These titles were conferred by the earl of Desmond, as a count palatine, on junior branches of the house of Fitzgerald; in the like manner as Hugh Lupus, the earl of Chester, created his inferior barons.

The elder branch of the Fitzgibbons terminated in an heiress, who carried the estate to the Kingston family; as thus described by Smith, in his history of Cork, vol. i., p. 45; viz. "The White Knight, otherwise styled *Clan-Gibbon*, was descended from Gislebert, or Gilbert, called by the Irish Gibbon, the eldest son, by a 2d wife, of John Fitz-Gerald, ancestor of the houses of Kildare and Desmond; they had large possessions in this territory, a part of which is now the estate of the right hon. the lord baron of Kingston, whose grandfather, sir John King, was, 4 Sept. 1660, so created by king Charles II. The 1st lord *m.* Catharine, da. of sir William Fenton, knt., and dame Margaret Fitz-Gibbon, his wife, sole heiress to the family of the White Knights."

THOMAS FITZGIBBON, of Ballylander, co. Kerry, esq., ancestor of the earls of Clare, representative of the collateral male line of the White Knights, assigned his estate to lord Kingston, for its better protection from the forfeitures then directed against the families of Roman Catholics; but his lordship and Mr. Fitzgibbon shortly after died, both leaving infant families; and as no legal re-assignment of the estate was perfected, it was never recovered. His son, JOHN Fitzgibbon, M.D., was father of THOMAS Fitzgibbon, of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick, who left issue four sons; viz. 1. JOHN; 2. *Patrick;* 3. *Thomas;* 4. *Gibbon.*

JOHN FITZGIBBON, of Mount Shannon, co. Limerick, esq., eldest son of Thomas, *b.* 1708, was called to the bar 1731, at which he practised with eminent success; on his entering the profession of the law, he published, "Notes of Cases determined at Westminster," the accuracy of which was admitted by lord chancellor Hardwicke; 1777, he published "An Essay on Commerce;" 1768, he was returned to parliament for James-town, and afterwards for Newcastle, co. Limerick; he *m.* Ellinor, da. of John Grove, of Ballyhimock, co. Cork, esq., sister of Richard Grove, esq., (whose da. and sole h., Mary, *m.* Francis-Charles, 1st earl of Annesley,) and *d.* 11 April 1780, having had issue,

1. JOHN, *d. unm.*
2. JOHN, 1st earl of Clare.
3. ARABELLA, *m.* James-St.-John Jefferyes, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, esq.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 12 June 1763, William Beresford, lord Decies, archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1807.
5. ELLINOR, *m.* Dominick Trant, of Dunkettle, co. Cork, esq.

JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of Clare, lord high chancellor of Ireland, *b.* 1749, was educated at Oxford, and thence proceeded to the Irish bar, where he soon became conspicuous; 1784, he was appointed attorney-general; 1789, lord high chancellor, and created lord *Fitzgibbon*, of Lower Connello, co. Limerick; 1793, created viscount *Fitzgibbon*, of Limerick, co. Limerick; 1795, advanced to the dignity of earl of *Clare;* and 1799, created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of baron *Fitzgibbon*, of Sidbury, co. Devon. The earl *m.*, 1 July 1786, Anne, eldest da. of Richard-Chapel Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, esq., and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d earl.
2. RICHARD-HOBART, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, usher of the court of Chancery, lord lieutenant and M.P. co. Limerick, colonel of the Limerick militia; *m.*, 11 July 1825, Diana, eldest da. of the late Charles Woodcock, esq., and has issue,
   1. Florence, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825.
   2. Louisa-Isabella-Georgina, *b.* 20 May 1826.
   3. John-Charles-Henry, *b.* 2 May 1829.
   4. A da., *b.* 12 March 1835.
3. ISABELLA-ANNE; 4. LOUISA; both *d.* young.
5. ISABELLA-MARY-ANNE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1796.

The earl *d.* 28 Jan. 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d earl of Clare, and baron Fitzgibbon, of Sidbury, co. Devon.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. RICHARD-HOBART FITZGIBBON, only brother of the earl.

Creations — Lord Fitzgibbon, of Lower Connello, 1789; Viscount Fitzgibbon, of Limerick, 20 Dec. 1793; Earl of Clare, 10 June 1795; Lord Fitzgibbon, of Sidbury, in the Peerage of England, 24 Sept. 1799.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire gules, on a chief argent three annulets gules.

Crest—A boar passant gules, charged with three annulets in fess argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gules. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, argent.

Motto—*Nil admirari.* To be astonished at nothing.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, EARL of LEITRIM, Viscount and Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim, in the Peerage of Ireland; K.P.; and Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal, in that of the United Kingdom, so created, 20 June 1831; Lord-Lieutenant co. Leitrim, and Custos Rotulorum co. Leitrim and Donegal, Colonel of the Donegal Regiment of Militia, a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 9 May 1768; succeeded his father, Robert, the late earl, 27 July 1804; *married* Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of William Bermingham, of Ross Hill, co. Galway, esq., (sister to the countess of Charlemont,) and has issue,——1. ROBERT-BERMINGHAM, *viscount Clements*, *b.* May 1805, M.P. co. Leitrim;——2. WILLIAM-SYDNEY, in the army;——3. CHARLES-SKEFFINGTON, in the army;——4. GEORGE-ROBERT-ANSON, lieut. R.N., *d.* 5 Dec. 1837;——5. MARIA, *m.*, 24 July 1828, the hon. and rev. Edward-Southwell Keppell, 3d son of the earl of Albemarle;——6. ELIZABETH;——7. CAROLINE, *m.*, 2 March 1833, John Ynyr Burges, of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, esq.

HIS lordship's ancestor, ROBERT CLEMENTS, esq., (brother of Henry Clements, of the Strade, esq., member for Carrickfergus 1692,) was attainted, 1689, by the parliament of James II., but on the accession of king William was restored to his estate in Cavan, and appointed deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland: he *m.* miss Sandford, of the Castlereagh family, and had issue, 1. *Theophilus*, a teller of the exchequer, privy counsellor, and member for Cavan 1729; 2. *Robert*, representative in parliament for Newry 1715, *d.* 1723, (leaving issue, Henry, member for Cavan 1745, *d.* 1747,) and 3.

NATHANIEL, member for Duleek 1777, and for Cavan from 1761 until his decease; a teller of the exchequer, privy counsellor, and deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, *m.*, 31 Jan. 1729, Hannah, eldest da. of William Gore, dean of Down, 2d son of sir William Gore, bart., privy counsellor to Charles II., and left issue,

1. ROBERT, 1st earl.
2. WILLIAM, *d.* 4 June 1770.
3. HENRY-THEOPHILUS, lieut.-col. 69th regt. of foot, member for Cavan, a privy counsellor, and deputy vice-treasurer, *m.*, 1st, 1770, Mary, da. and h. of general Webb; and 2dly, Aug. 1773, Catharine, eldest da. of the right hon. John Beresford, brother of the 1st marquess of Waterford, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1795, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1836, *æt.* 75) a da., Selina, *m.*, 1803, sir William Milner, of Nun Appleton Hall, co. York, bart., and *d.* 23 May 1805.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Aug. 1731, *m.*, 19 March 1750, Francis-Pierpoint Burton, 2d lord Conyngham.
5. HANNAH, *b.* Jan. 1736, *m.* George Montgomery, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1796.
6. CATHARINE, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1767, Eyre Massey, 1st lord Clarina.
7. ALICIA, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1773, Ralph Gore, earl of Rosse, which title became extinct 1802.

ROBERT CLEMENTS, 1st earl of Leitrim, *b.* 25 Nov. 1732, was created baron *Leitrim*, of Manor Hamilton, 11 Oct. 1783; viscount *Leitrim*, 20 Dec. 1793; and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Leitrim*, 6 Oct. 1795. The earl *m.*, 31 May 1765, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Clotworthy Skeffington, 1st earl of Masserene, and by her (who *d.* 29 May 1817) had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, present earl.
2. ROBERT-CLOTWORTHY, searcher, packer, and gauger at the port of Dublin, *d.* July 1826.
3. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* May 1816.
4. LOUISA, *d. unm.* 2 May 1836.
5. CAROLINE, *m.* John-Thomas Townshend, 2d viscount Sydney.

The earl *d.* 27 July 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

NATHANIEL, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT-BERMINGHAM, viscount Clements, eldest son of the earl.

Creations — Baron, 11 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 20 Dec. 1793; Earl, 6 Oct. 1795; Baron Clements, 20 June 1831.

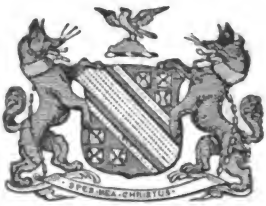
Arms—Argent, two bends wavy sable, on a chief gules, three bezants.

Crest—A falcon close proper, belled or.

Supporters—Two stags proper, the *dexter* with a trefoil slipped vert in the mouth, the *sinister* plain collared or.

Motto—*Patriis virtutibus.* By patriotic virtues.

Digitized by Google



RICHARD BINGHAM, Earl of LUCAN and Baron Lucan of Castlebar, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; *born* 6 Dec. 1764; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 29 March 1799; *married*, 26 May 1794, Elizabeth Belasyse, da. and co-h. of Henry, last earl of Fauconberg, (whose marriage with Bernard-Edward, present duke of Norfolk, had been dissolved by act of parliament the same year,) and by her (who *d.* at Paris 24 March 1819) had issue,——1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1795, *m.*, 27 March 1815, George-Granville-Venables Harcourt, esq., eldest son of the archbishop of York;——2. Charlotte, *b.* 28 Feb. 1796, *d.* 17 March 1805;——3. Anne, *b.* 22 Feb. 1797, *m.*, 18 July 1816, Alexander Murray, of Broughton, esq.;——4. Louisa, *b.* 1 March 1798, *m.*, in France, 1817, Francis lord Elcho, eldest son of Francis, earl of Wemyss;——5. Georgiana, *b.* 19 April 1799, *m.*, 15 June 1821, Charles Neville, esq.;——6. GEORGE-CHARLES, *lord Bingham*, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 April 1800, *m.*, 29 June 1829, Anne, da. of Robert, 6th earl of Cardigan, and has issue, 1. *George*, *b.* 8 May 1830; 2. A *da.*, *b.* 5 May 1833; 3. A *da.*, *b.* 2 May 1835;——7. Richard-Camden, *b.* 2 May 1801, secretary of legation at the court of Bavaria.

The family of Bingham is of great antiquity, having been seated in the counties of Dorset and Somerset as early as the reign of Henry I. Robert Bingham, of Bingham Melcombe, *temp.* Henry VIII., *m.* Alice, da. of Thomas Coker, of Maypowder, co. Dorset, and had a numerous issue, of whom, *Robert*, his eldest son, continued the line at Melcombe; sir *Richard*, 3d son, was a most distinguished commander in the Irish wars, and was appointed, 1593, marshal of Ireland and governor of Leinster; and George, the 4th son, also settling in Ireland, was father of

Sir Henry, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, created, 1632, a bart. of Nova Scotia, and had issue, sir George, 2d bart., who was father of sir Henry and sir George, successive barts., which latter was father of

Sir John, 5th bart., *m.* Anne, da. of Agmondesham Vesey, esq., by Charlotte, only da. of William Sarsfield, esq., (brother of Patrick Sarsfield, earl of Lucan, a general in the army of James II., killed at the battle of Landen, in Flanders,) by Mary, natural da. of Charles II., and sister of James, duke of Monmouth. He *d.* 21 July 1749, having had by the above lady, besides other issue, sir John, 6th bart., who *d. unm.* 1752, and

Sir CHARLES, 7th bart., and 1st earl of Lucan; created baron *Lucan*, of Castlebar, 24 July 1776, and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Lucan*, 6 Oct. 1795; *m.*, 1760, Margaret, da. and co-h. of James Smith, of Cannons Leigh, co. Devon, esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1815) had issue,

1. RICHARD, present earl.
2. Lavinia, *b.* 27 July 1762, *m.*, 6 March 1781, George-John, 2d earl Spencer, K.G.
3. Louisa, deceased.
4. Eleanor - Margaret, *m.* Thomas Lindsay, of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, esq.
5. Anne.

The earl *d.* 29 March 1799, and was succeeded by his only son,

Richard, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—George-Charles, lord Bingham, son of the earl.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1634; Baron, 24 July 1776; Earl, 6 Oct. 1795.

Arms—Azure, a bend plain cottised, between six crosses patée or.

Crest—On a mount vert a falcon rising proper, armed, membered and belled or.

Supporters—Two wolves azure, plain collared and chained or.

Motto—*Spes mea Christus.* Christ is my hope.

Digitized by Google

SOMERSET LOWRY-CORRY, EARL of BELMORE, Viscount and Baron Belmore, of Castle-Coole, co. Fermanagh, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, and Custos Rotulorum co. Tyrone; sometime governor of Jamaica; *born* 11 July 1774; succeeded his father, Armar, the late earl, 2 Feb. 1802; *married*, 20 Oct. 1800, Juliana Butler, 2d da. of Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Carrick, and has issue,——1. ARMAR, *viscount Corry*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1801, *m.*, 27 May 1834, Emily-Louise, youngest da. of William Shepherd, of Bradbourn, co. Kent, esq., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 9 April 1835; 2. a *son*, *b.* 25 May 1836; 3. a *da.*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1837;——2. HENRY-THOMAS, P.C., M.P. for co. Tyrone, and late comptroller of the household, *b.* 9 March 1803, *m.*, 18 March 1830, lady Harriett-Anne Ashley-Cooper, da. of the earl of Shaftesbury, and has, 1. a *da.*, *b.* July 1831; 2. a *son*, *b.* 14 March 1836;——3. A DA., still-born, July 1806.

ROBERT LOWRY, of Ahenis, esq., grandfather of the 1st earl, *m.* Anne, da. of the rev. James Sinclair, (2d son of sir James Sinclair, of Caithness,) by Anne, da. of James Galbraith, esq., M.P. for John's Town, 1661, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, seated at Melbury, co. Donegal, *m.* Margaret Hamilton, and *d.* without issue.
2. GALBRAITH.
3. JAMES, in holy orders, *m.* Esther, da. of John Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, esq.

GALBRAITH, succeeded at Ahenis, and sat in 3 parliaments, co. Tyrone, *m.* Sarah, 2d da. and co-h. of John Corry, esq., and had issue,

1. ARMAR-CORRY, 1st earl.
2. ANNE, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1763, William-Willoughby Cole, earl of Enniskillen.

ARMAR-CORRY, 1st earl, sat in several parliaments for co. Tyrone, and was created baron *Belmore*, of Castle Coole, 6 Jan. 1781; viscount *Belmore*, 6 Dec. 1789; and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Belmore*, 17 Nov. 1797. The earl *m.*, 1st, 3 Oct. 1772, Margaret Butler, eldest da. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st earl of Carrick, (by Juliana Boyle, eldest da. of Henry, earl of Shannon,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1777,)

1. GALBRAITH, *b.* Sept. 1773, *d.* an infant.
2. SOMERSET, present earl.
3. JULIANA, *d.* young.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, March 1780, Henrietta Hobart, eldest da. and co-h. of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament; and the countess *re-m.*, 14 April 1793, William, 6th marquess of Lothian, K.T.,) and had issue, one da.,

MARIAN-JULIANA-LOUISA, *b.* 3 April 1781, *m.* George-John Montagu, 6th earl of Sandwich.

The earl *m.*, 3dly, 1 March 1794, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of sir James Caldwell, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, bart., by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1802, and was succeeded by his only son,

SOMERSET, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—ARMAR, viscount CORRY, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1781; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789; Earl, 17 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Gules, a saltire, and in chief a rose argent.

Crest—A cock proper.

Supporters—Two cats guardant proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—*Virtus semper viridis.* Virtue flourishes for ever.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES - HENRY - ST. - JOHN O'NEILL, Earl O'NEILL, of Shanes Castle, Viscount Raymond, Viscount and Baron O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, K.P., one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, Colonel of the Antrim Militia, Joint Postmaster-general in Ireland, Lord Lieutenant co. Antrim, Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 22 Jan. 1779; succeeded his father, John, the late viscount, 17 June 1798; created viscount Raymond and earl O'Neill, Aug. 1800.

His lordship is descended from the ancient princes of Ireland, whose representative, in 1542, was created earl of Tyrone, by Henry VIII., on disclaiming the title of prince, and submitting to the Englishcrown.

Sir Henry O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, knt., *m.* Martha, da. of sir Francis Stafford, governor of Ulster, and had issue, Rose, who *m.* Randall Macdonel, marquess of Antrim. Sir Henry was ancestor of

John O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, (whose younger brother, Charles, *m.* Mary Poulett, eldest da. of Charles, duke of Bolton, and *d.* 1716,) who *d.* 1739, leaving issue,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. Clotworthy.
3. Catharine, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1711, Richard, 7th viscount Mountgarret, and *d.* 15 April 1739.
4. Rachael.
5. Eleanor.
6. Rose.
7. Anne.
8. Mary, *m.* Robert Burrowes, esq., second son of sir William Burrowes, bart.

Charles, the eldest son, succeeded at Shanes Castle, *m.*, 1737, Catharine, 3d da. and co-h. of the hon. sir John Brodrick, (eldest son of Allen, viscount Midleton, lord chancellor of Ireland,) by Anne, only sister of Trevor, viscount Hillsborough, father of the 1st marquess of Downshire, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1769, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 31 July 1742,)

1. John, 1st viscount.
2. St.-John, *b.* 6 May 1741, *m.* miss Burrowes, and *d.* May 1790.
3. Anne, *m.* right hon. Richard Jackson, of Jackson Hall, co. Londonderry, secretary to viscount Townshend, viceroy of Ireland.

John, 1st viscount, *b.* 31 Oct. 1771, represented co. Antrim in several parliaments, was sworn of the privy council, created baron *O'Neill*, of Shanes Castle, 30 Nov. 1793, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *O'Neill*, 6 Oct. 1795. The viscount *m.*, 18 Oct. 1777, Henrietta Boyle, only child and heir of Charles, lord Dungarvan, son of John, 5th earl of Cork and Orrery, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1793,)

1. CHARLES-HENRY-ST.-JOHN, present earl.
2. John-Bruce-Richard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1780, major-gen. in the army, constable of the castle of Dublin, and M.P. co. Antrim.

The viscount *d.* 17 June 1798, of the wounds he received in an action with the rebels at Antrim, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles-Henry-St.-John, 2d viscount and present and 1st earl.

Heir Presumptive—John - Bruce - Richard, only brother of the earl, to the viscounty and barony of O'Neill only.

Creations—Baron, Nov. 1793; Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795; Viscount Raymond and Earl O'Neill, 1800.

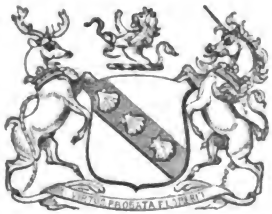
Arms—Per fess, the chief argent, and the base representing waves of the sea, in chief a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules, in base a salmon naiant in fess proper.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, and holding a sword proper.

Supporters—Two lions gules, each gorged with an eastern coronet, and chained or.

Motto—*Lam dearg Eirin.* The red hand of Ireland.

Digitized by Google



JAMES BERNARD, Earl of BANDON, Viscount Bernard, and Viscount and Baron Bandon, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; *born* 14 June 1785; succeeded his father, James, late earl, 25 Nov. 1830; *married*, 13 March 1809, Mary-Susan-Albinia Brodrick, eldest da. of the honourable and right rev. Charles Brodrick, archbishop of Cashell, next brother to George, 4th viscount Midleton, and by her has issue,——1. FRANCIS, *viscount Bernard*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1832, Catherine-Mary, eldest da. of Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, co. Salop, esq., and has issue, a *da.*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837;——2. Charles-Brodrick, *b.* 4 Jan. 1811, in holy orders;——3. Henry-Boyle, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812;——4. Catharine-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Nov. 1813;——5. James, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 7 Nov. 1815.

Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, *b.* 1663, (descended from an ancient family of English origin,) was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland by queen Anne, 3 July 1711: prime serjeant, 26 Jan. 1724; and a judge of the court of Common Pleas, 20 June 1726. He sat in the first parliament of William and Mary, 5 Oct. 1692, for Cloghnakilty, and was elected representative for Bandon, 27 Aug. 1695; he *m.*, 28 Feb. 1693, Alice, eldest da. of Stephen Ludlow, esq., ancestor of the earls Ludlow, (and grandson of sir Henry Ludlow, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, by Letitia, da. of Thomas West, 6th lord Delawar, whose eldest son, Edmund Ludlow, was the celebrated republican general,) and *d.* 29 June 1721, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* May 1741,)

1. Francis, of Basingbourne Hall, co. Essex, his heir.
2. Stephen, of Prospect Hall, co. Waterford, *b.* 17 July 1701, *d.* at Tarbes, in France, Oct. 1757.
3. North-Ludlow, *b.* 15 April 1705, a major in the army, *m.* Rose, da. of John Eehlin, of Echlinville, co. Down, esq., and *d.* leaving issue,
   1. Charles, *d.* Feb. 1763.
   2. James, of whom hereafter.
   3, 4, 5. Three das.
4. Arthur, *b.* 1 Sept. 1706, *d.* May 1757.
5. William, *d.* 2 Dec. 1774.
6. John, *d.*
7. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1703, *m.*, 1st, James Caulfield, 3d viscount Charlemont; and, 2dly, 9 Oct. 1740, Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, esq., and *d.* 30 May 1743.

Francis, the eldest son, was seated at Basingbourne Hall, co. Essex, and Castle Bernard, in Ireland, *b.* 28 Sept. 1696, *m.*, 26 March 1722, Anne Petty, only da. of Henry, earl of Shelburne, by Arabella Boyle, youngest da. of Charles, lord Clifford, of Lanesborough, (eldest son of Richard, earl of Cork and Burlington, by Jane Seymour, youngest da. of William, duke of Somerset,) and had no issue by her, who *d.* Jan. 1727, before her father, earl Henry, who *d.* 1730, leaving his large estates in England and Ireland to his nephew, the hon. John Fitzmaurice, created earl of Shelburne, and father of William, 1st marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.; he *d.* 19 March 1783, and was succeeded in his estates by his nephew,

James Bernard, esq., 2d son of North-Ludlow Bernard, above named. He was knight of the shire for Cork in three parliaments, *m.* Esther, youngest da. of Percy Smyth, esq., sister and co-h. of William Smyth of Headborough, esq., and widow of Robert Gookin, of Court Macsherry, esq., and *d.* 7 July 1790, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, 1st earl of Bandon.
2. Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1760, *d.* 1783.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
4. Rose, *b.* 8 March 1758, *m.* William, 1st lord Riversdale; and 2dly, 18 Oct. 1792, James Millerd, esq., capt. 56th foot.
5. Esther, *b.* 17 March 1759, *m.*, 2 Dec. 1775, Sampson Stawell, of Kilbrittain, esq.
6. Mary, *m.* sir Augustus Warren, of Warren Court, bart., and *d.* his widow, 14 Nov. 1825.
7. Charlotte, *b.* 1764, *m.* Hayes St. Leger, 2d viscount Doneraile.
8. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1785, Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, co. Nottingham, esq.

Francis, eldest son, was created baron *Bandon*, 30 Nov. 1793; viscount *Bandon*, 6 Oct. 1795; and further advanced, 6 Aug. 1800, to the dignity of viscount *Bernard*, and earl of *Bandon*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1755, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1784, lady Catherine-Henrietta Boyle, da. of Richard, 2d earl of Shannon, and by her (who *d.* 8 July 1815) had issue,

1. JAMES, 2d earl.
2. Richard-Boyle, *b.* 4 Sept. 1787, D.D., dean of Leighlin.
3. Francis, *b.* 27 Feb. 1789, lieut. 9th dragoons, *d.* 24 Jan. 1813.
4. Henrietta-Catherine, *b.* 7 July 1790.

Digitized by Google

5. WILLIAM-SMYTH, *b.* 13 Nov. 1792, capt. half pay, 5th dragoon guards; *m.*, 31 May 1831; Elizabeth, only da. of lieut-col. Henry Gillman, of Glancoole, co. Cork.
6. CHARLOTTE-ESTHER, *b.* 20 Feb. 1794, *m.* Hayes St. Leger, viscount Doneraile.
7. LOUISA-ANNE, *b.* 24 Dec. 1795.
8. HENRY, *b.* 5 Dec. 1797, slain at Waterloo.
9. ELIZABETH, *d.* young.
10. CHARLES, *b.* and *d.* Jan. 1803.
11. CHARLES-LUDLOW, *b.* 18 April 1805.

The earl *d.* 26 Nov. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—FRANCIS, viscount BERNARD, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1793; Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795; Viscount and Earl, Aug. 1800.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure three escallops of the field.

Crest—A demi lion argent, holding a snake proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag argent attired, unguled and ducally collared and chained or. *Sinister*, an unicorn argent armed, unguled, crined, tufted, and ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—*Virtus probata florebit.* Proved virtue will flourish.

ROBERT STEWART, EARL of CASTLE-STEWART, Viscount Stewart, and Lord Stewart, Baron of Castle-Stewart, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; succeeded his father, Andrew-Thomas, the late earl, 26 Aug. 1809; *born* 19 Aug. 1784; *married*, 23 April 1806, Jemima, sole da. of col. Robinson, of the royal artillery, and has issue,——1. EDWARD, *viscount Stewart*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1807, *m.*, Feb. 1830, Emmeline, only surviving child of Benjamin Bathurst, esq., and grandda. of the bishop of Norwich;——2. CHARLES-KNOX, *b.* 23 April 1810, *m.*, April 1835, Charlotte-Ruffles-Drury, only da. of Quintin Thompson, esq., and has, a *son*, *b.* 2 March 1837;——3. ROBERT, *b.* 24 Sept. 1812, *d. unm.* 1832;——4. ANDREW-THOMAS, *b.* 28 Nov. 1815, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1835, Catherine, sister of Richard, viscount Powerscourt, and has, a *son* and *heir*, *b.* Nov. 1836;——5. WILLIAM-HAMPDEN, *b.* 11 Sept. 1817;——6. JULIA, *b.* 8 July 1819, unfortunately burnt to death, 20 April 1837.

THIS branch of the royal house of Stewart is descended from ROBERT, duke of Albany and regent of Scotland, 3d legitimate son of King Robert II. MURDOCH, 2d duke of Albany, succeeded his father Robert, as regent of the kingdom, but was beheaded, with his two eldest sons, 1425. His 3d son, sir JAMES, (surnamed the Gross,) fled to Ireland, and was father of ANDREW, created, by king James III., lord Avandale, but *d.* without issue, 1488; and of WALTER, whose son, Andrew, succeeded to the titles and estates of his uncle, and became 2d lord Avandale. His son and heir, ANDREW, 3d lord Avandale, exchanged his barony of Avandale for that of Ochiltree, and was thereafter styled, by consent of the regent and parliament of Scotland, lord Ochiltree. From him descended, in the 4th degree,

ANDREW, 3d lord Ochiltree, who sold that barony to his cousin, James Stewart, of Killeith, son of James, earl of Annan, a younger son of Andrew, 1st lord Ochiltree, and was created, 1619, baron of *Castle Stewart*, in Ireland. He had issue three sons,

1. ANDREW, 2d lord.
2. JOHN, 5th lord.
3. ROBERT, of Irry, co. Tyrone, great-great-grandfather of the 1st earl.

His lordship *d.* 1632, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 2d lord Castle-Stewart, *d.* 1639, leaving issue, ANDREW, 3d lord, who *d.* 1650, leaving an only da., *Mary*, *m.* Henry Howard, 4th earl of Suffolk; and JOSIAS, 4th lord, who *d.* without issue, 1662, when the title devolved on his uncle,

JOHN, 5th lord, who *d. unm.*, about 1678, and the title remained dormant, till, in 1774, it was claimed by, and allowed to Andrew-Thomas Stewart, esq., as heir male of Robert, of Irry, 3d son of the 1st lord.

ANDREW-THOMAS, who thus became 6th lord Castle-Stewart, was created viscount *Castle-Stewart*, 20 Dec. 1793, and advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignity of earl of *Castle-Stewart*, *m.*, 25 July 1781, Sarah, da. and co-h. of the hon. Godfrey Lill, judge of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, present earl.
2. ANDREW-GODFREY, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790, *m.*, 10 Jan. 1814, Sophia-Isabella, eldest da. of George-Lennox Conyngham, of Spring Hall, co. Londonderry, esq., and has issue,

Digitized by Google

1. Andrew; 2. Thomas; 3. George.
4. John; 5. Charlotte (twin with John).
6. Henrietta; 7. Emily; 8. Burleigh.
9. Olivia; 10. Robert; 11. Sophia.
12. A da., *b.* 23 Aug. 1832.
13. A da., *b.* May 1837.

3. CAROLINE, *b.* 23 Aug. 1783, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1815, major-gen. sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., 2d son of Henry, lord bishop of Norwich.

4. HARRIET, *b.* 30 Dec. 1785, *d.* young.

5. SARAH, *b.* 31 March 1787, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1836, rev. George Grimstead, M.A. of Redburne, co. Herts.

6. ANNE, *b.* 12 Dec. 1788, *d.* 3 June 1793.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1809, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—EDWARD, viscount STEWART, eldest son of the earl.

Creations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1619; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1637; Viscount, 20 Dec. 1793; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. The royal arms of SCOTLAND. 2d. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, and in chief a label of three points, gules—STEWART. 3d. Argent a saltire between four roses gules—4th. Azure, a lion rampant argent crowned, or—GALLOWAY; the whole within a border compony argent and azure.

Crest—An unicorn's head couped at the neck, argent, armed, crined and tufted, or between two olive branches proper.

Supporters — Two dragons, sanguine or blood colour.

Motto—Forward.

JOHN-HELY HUTCHINSON, EARL of DONOUGHMORE, Viscount Suirdale, and Baron Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary, in the Peerage of Ireland, K.P.; and Viscount Hutchinson, of Knocklofty, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieutenant, co. Tipperary, and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 1787; succeeded his uncle, John, late earl, 6 July 1832; *married*, 1st, 15 June 1822, the hon. Margaret Gardiner, da. of Luke, 1st viscount Mountjoy, and sister of Charles-John, last earl of Blesinton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825) had issue, ——1. RICHARD, *viscount Suirdale*, *b.* March 1823. The earl *m.*, 2dly, Barbara, 2d da. of lieut.-col. Reynell, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath, and by her has issue, ——2. CATHERINE-ALICIA, *b.* June 1828; ——3. WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Sept. 1829; ——4. FRANCES-MARGARET, *b.* 27 May 1832; ——5. A DA., *b.* Aug. 1836.

HIS lordship's grandfather, FRANCIS HELY, esq., *m.* miss Earbury, and had issue three das., who intermarried into the families of *Forward*, *Duquery*, and *Spread*, and an only son,

The right hon. JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, who was called to the bar 1748, returned to parliament for Lanesborough 1759, for the city of Cork 1761, and afterwards for Taghmon, until his death; appointed prime serjeant-at-law in 1762, provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1774, and secretary of state for Ireland, 1777; he *m.*, 8 June 1751, Christiana, da. of Lorenzo Nickson, of Murray, co. Wicklow, esq., and niece and heiress of RICHARD HUTCHINSON, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary, esq., descended from an ancient family of English origin, (of whom Christopher Hutchinson, esq., the first of the family in Ireland, had a grant, 24 July 1577, from queen Elizabeth, of the priory of Cahir, and its possessions,) in consequence of which marriage he assumed the surname of HUTCHINSON, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1794, leaving issue, by this lady, (who was created, 16 Oct. 1783, baroness *Donoughmore*,)

1. RICHARD, 1st earl.
2. JOHN, 2d earl.
3. FRANCIS-HELY, collector of the customs in the port of Dublin, *b.* 26 Oct. 1759, *m.* Frances-Wilhelmina, da. and sole heiress of Henry Nixon, of Belmont, co. Wexford, esq., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1 June 1830,)
   1. JOHN-HELY, present earl.
   *2. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 26 Nov. 1790, *m.*, 26 April 1825, Harriet, da. of William Wrightson, of Cusworth, co. York, esq., and widow of the hon. Frede-

* To whom, with his brothers and sisters, the king was pleased, by royal warrant, 8 Sept. 1832, to grant the rank and precedency of sons and daughters of an earl.

Digitized by Google

rick-Sylvester North-Douglas, (only son of Sylvester, lord Glenbervie,) and has issue, *Harriet-Frances*, *b.* 26 April 1826; *Frederica-Catherine*, *b.* 27 May 1827; *Georgiana-Mary*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1828; *Louisa-Lucy*, *b.* 11 July 1830; *Marianne-Christina-Isabella*, *b.* 5 May 1832.

*3. Anne-Louisa, *m.*, 18 April 1811, the rev. Thomas-John Burgh, dean of Cloyne.

*4. Catherine-Henrietta, 2d da., *m.*, 20 July 1814, Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, esq.

*5. Coote, capt. R.N., *m.*, 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia, youngest da. of the rev. sir Samuel-Synge Hutchinson, bart.

*6. George.

*7. Charlotte-Sophia, *m.*, 12 April 1831, the rev. Richard Wolfe, of Forenaughts, co. Kildare.

*8. Louisa, *m.*, 17 June 1824, Francis-Synge Hutchinson, only son of sir Francis-Synge Hutchinson, of Palermo, co. Wicklow, bart.

*9. Richard.

4. ABRAHAM-HELY, commissioner of the customs in Ireland, *b.* 20 March 1766, *d.* 10 June 1834, *m.* Catharine-Maria, da. of John Burke, of Clongowna, co. Tipperary, and widow of John Jones, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1824) had issue,

1. Christopher.
2. Abraham-Augustus, *b.* 2 July 1820, *d.* 11 Jan. 1821.
3. Christiana-Sophia-Frances.
4. Maria, *b.* 27 July 1824, *d.* an infant.

5. CHRISTOPHER-HELY, *b.* 5 April 1767, *d.* 26 Aug. 1826, *m.*, 1st, 24 Dec. 1792, Anne-Winsley, da. of sir James Bond, bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 March 1796) had issue,

1. John, *b.* March 1795.

He *m.*, 2dly, Anne, relict of John-Brydges Woodcock, esq., and da. of the late hon. and rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick, sister to the last lord Brandon, and great-grandda. of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 1st earl of Kerry, and had issue,

2. Henry-George, *m.*, 1830, miss Marriott.
3. Isabella.
4. Edward.
5. Emma, *m.*, 13 July 1831, Samuel Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, esq.

6. LORENZO, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Oct. 1768, *m.* miss Blake, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1822, leaving issue,

1. Christiana-Margaretta, eldest da., *m.*, 21 May 1825, very rev. James-Forward Bond, M.A., dean of Ross.
2. Maria-Louisa, *d.* 31 Aug. 1828.
3. Louisa-Maria, *d.* 9 Aug. 1830.
4. John, supposed to have been lost at sea, Dec. 1823.
5. Georgiana-Maria-Isabella, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1837, Edward Waters, of St. Clears, co. Carmarthen, esq.
7. CHRISTIANA, *d. unm.*
8. MARY, *m.*, 21 June 1791, Thomas Smith, esq., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1820.
9. PRUDENCE, *d. unm.* Oct. 1820.
10. MARGARETTA, *d.* March 1818.

The baroness *d.* 24 June 1788, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

RICHARD-HELY, *b.* 29 Jan. 1756; advanced to the dignity of viscount *Suirdale*, 7 Nov. 1797; and to that of earl of *Donoughmore*, 29 Dec. 1800, with limitation to the heirs male of his late mother; and created, 14 July 1821, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of viscount *Hutchinson*, with the same limitation. The earl *d.* 22 Aug. 1825, *unm.*, and was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN, 2d earl, *b.* 15 May 1757, a gen. in the army, col. of the 18th foot, G.C.B. and K.C., who was created baron Hutchinson, of Alexandria, 16 Dec. 1801, for his services as commander-in-chief of the British army in Egypt, after the death of sir Ralph Abercrombie, *d. unm.* 6 July 1832, when the barony of Hutchinson, of Alexandria, became extinct, but his other titles devolved upon his nephew, JOHN-HELY, present earl.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD, viscount SUIRDALE, the earl's eldest son.

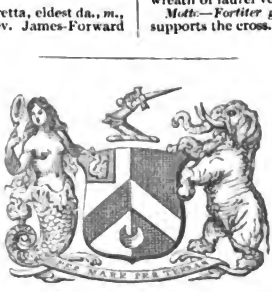
Creations—Baron, 16 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 7 Nov. 1797; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800; Viscount Hutchinson in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 14 July 1821.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant between 8 cross crosslets argent—HUTCHINSON. 2d. Azure a fess argent between 3 bucks' heads erased of the 2d in chief, and in base a demi lion rampant or. 3d. Azure, a garb or, between three griffins' heads erased argent. 4th as the 1st.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a demi cockatrice, wings elevated, azure.

Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings elevated, or, collared sable, combs and wattles gules, and charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel vert.

Motto—*Fortiter gerit crucem.* He bravely supports the cross.



DUPRE ALEXANDER, EARL of CALEDON, Viscount Alexander, and Baron Caledon, K.P., one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, Lord-Lieutenant of Tyrone, and Colonel of the Tyrone Militia; *born* 14 Dec. 1777; succeeded his father,

Digitized by Google

James, the late earl, 22 March 1802; *married*, 16 Oct. 1811, Catharine Yorke, 2d da. of Philip, 3d earl of Hardwicke, K.G.; and has issue,—— JAMES-DUPRE, *viscount Alexander*, *b.* 27 July 1812, M.P. for co. Tyrone; lieut. Coldstream guards.

THE elder branch of this family was ennobled, 1663, by the title of earl of Stirling, in the person of WILLIAM ALEXANDER, of Menstrie, secretary of state for Scotland, *temp.* Charles I.

The earl's ancestor, ANDREW ALEXANDER, of Londonderry, esq., was attainted, in 1689, by the parliament of Dublin, held by James II. after his abdication: from him descended

NATHANIEL Alexander, esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William M'Clintick, of Dunmore, co. Donegal, esq., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* 1774, leaving issue 4 sons, Mansey, who *d.* 1790, leaving 1 da.; William and John, who both *d. unm.*; and Robert, many years in the civil service of the East India Company, and one of the council at Madras, who had issue, 2 sons and 2 das.

2. ROBERT, *d.* 1790, leaving issue,

1. Nathaniel, D.D., lord bishop of Meath, *m.* Anne, da. of the right hon. Richard Jackson, and had issue.

2. Henry, some time chairman of the committee of ways and means, *m.* miss Rivers, and *d.* 1818, leaving issue.

3. William, a major-gen., *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.

4. James, *m.*, 1st, Eliza, da. of capt. Thomas Dundas, and had issue, 1. *Eliza-Charlotte*, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1825, right hon. sir Stratford Canning, G.C.B.; he *m.*, 2dly, 18 Feb. 1813, Charlotte-Sophia, eldest da. of Thomas Dashwood, esq., relict of the hon. Charles Andrew Bruce, and had issue, 2. *Charlotte-Sophia*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1813; 3. *Robert*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1815; 4. *Anne*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1817; 5. *Emma*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1818; 6. *James*, *b.* 7 May 1823.

5. Josias-Dupre, *m.* Mary, da. of the rev. Thomas Bracken, and has issue.

3. JAMES, 1st earl.

4. ELIZA, *m.* Josias Dupre, of Wilton Park, Bucks, esq.

JAMES, 1st earl of Caledon, *b.* 1730, filled several high situations in the East Indies, and was advanced to the dignity of Baron *Caledon*, 6 June 1789; viscount, Nov. 1797; and earl of *Caledon*, 29 Dec. 1800. The earl *m.*, 28 Nov. 1774, Anne, 2d da. of James Crawford, of Crawfordsburn, co. Down, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1777) had issue,

1. DUPRE, present earl.

2. MABELLA, *b.* 7 Aug. 1775, *m.* Andrew-Thomas, 11th lord Blayney.

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 June 1776.

The earl *d.* 22 March 1802, and was succeeded by his only son,

DUPRE, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES-DUPRE, viscount ALEXANDER, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron, 6 June 1789; Viscount, Nov. 1797; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Per pale, argent and sable a cheveron, and in base a crescent counterchanged; on a canton azure a harp or stringed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a mermaid with a mirror in her right hand proper. *Sinister*, an elephant argent.

Motto—*Per mare per terras.* By sea and by land.

VALENTINE BROWNE, EARL of KENMARE, Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, Baron of Castlerosse, a Baronet of Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant co. Kerry, a Trustee of the Royal College of Maynooth, and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 15 Jan. 1788; succeeded his father, Valentine, the late earl, 3 Oct. 1812; *married*, 1 July 1816, Augusta, 2d da. of sir Robert Wilmot, of Osmaston, co. Derby, bart.

Sir VALENTINE BROWNE, of Crofts, co. Lincoln, was treasurer of the town of Berwick, auditor of the exchequer in England, and auditor-gen. of Ireland, in the reigns of Edward VI. and queen Mary; he left issue, sir Valentine Browne, knt., a privy counsellor to queen Elizabeth, who purchased large estates in Ireland, *m.* Thomasine, sister of sir Nicholas Bacon, knt., lord-keeper of the great seal to queen Elizabeth, and aunt of the celebrated Francis, lord Verulam, viscount St. Alban's, lord chancellor of England, from whom descended sir VALENTINE BROWNE, of Castle Rosse, who

Digitized by Google

was created a bart. of Ireland, 16 Feb. 1621, and *m.* Elizabeth, 5th da. of Gerald, 10th earl of Kildare; he was ancestor of

VALENTINE, *b.* 1638, a privy counsellor to James II., and a col. of foot in his army, created after that unfortunate monarch's abdication, by patent, dated at Dublin, 20 May 1689, viscount *Kenmare;* he *m.* Jane, only da. and h. of sir Nicholas Plunkett, brother of Lucas, earl of Fingal, and had issue,

NICHOLAS, (called) 2d viscount Kenmare, who was a col. in King James's army, and was attainted for his adherence to that prince. His lordship *m.*, 1684, his cousin, Helen, eldest da. and co-h. of Thomas Browne, esq., 2d son of sir Valentine, the 1st bart., and *d.* at Brussels, April 1720, leaving issue,

VALENTINE, (called) 3d viscount, *b.* 1695, *m.*, Nov. 1720, Honoria, 2d da. of Thomas Butler, esq., (grandson of the hon. Richard Butler, only brother of James, duke of Ormonde,) by Margaret, eldest da. of William, earl of Clanricarde, and widow of Bryan Magenis, viscount of Iveagh; and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1730,)

1. VALENTINE, who *d.* young.
2. THOMAS, (called) 4th viscount.
3. HELEN, *m.*, 1739, John Wogan, esq.
4. CATHERINE.

He *m.*, 2dly, Oct. 1735, Mary, only da. of Maurice Fitzgerald, of Castle Ishen, and widow of Justin, 5th earl of Fingal, and left her (who *m.*, 3dly, John, lord Bellew) enceinte of a da.,

5. MARY-FRANCES.

The viscount *d.* 30 June 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS, (called) 4th viscount, *b.* 1726, *m.*, Dec. 1750, Anne, only da. of Thomas Coke, of Painstown, co. Carlow, esq., son and heir of William Coke, esq., governor of Carlow under James II., by Anne, only da. of the hon. Thomas Butler, 2d son of sir Edward Butler, viscount Galmoye, and had issue,

1. VALENTINE, (called) 5th viscount.
2. CATHARINE, *b.* Feb. 1752, *m.*, 1772, count Durfort Severac, and *d.* Oct. 1827.

The viscount *d.* 9 Sept. 1795, and was succeeded by his only son,

VALENTINE, (called) 5th viscount Kenmare, who was created, 12 Feb. 1798, baron of *Castlerosse*, and viscount *Kenmare*, and advanced to the dignities of earl of *Kenmare*, and viscount *Castlerosse*, 29 Dec. 1800: *b.* Jan. 1754; *m.*, 1st, 7 July 1777, Charlotte Dillon, da. of Henry, 11th viscount Dillon, (by Charlotte Lee, eldest da. and h. of George-Henry, 3d and last earl of Lichfield,) and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1782) had issue an only da.,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 15 June 1780, *m.*, 15 May 1802, sir George Goold, of Old Court, co. Cork.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 24 Aug. 1785, Mary, eldest da. of Michael Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, esq., descended from an elder branch of the barons Aylmer, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1806) had issue,

2. VALENTINE, present earl.
3. THOMAS, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1822, Catharine, da. and co-h. of Edmond O'Callaghan, of Kilgory, co. Clare, esq., and has issue,
   1. Valentine-Augustus, *b.* 16 May 1825.
   2. Ellen, *b.* 3 Dec. 1826.
   3. Catherine, *b.* 28 May 1829.
4. WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791, *m.*, 26 April 1826, Anne-Frances, da. of Thomas Segrave, esq.
5. MICHAEL, *b.* 18 May 1793, lieut. 40th foot, severely wounded at Waterloo, 18 June 1815, *d.* 18 Nov. 1825.
6. MARIANNE, *b.* 15 Dec. 1786, *m.*, 1st, 9 Jan. 1809, sir Thomas Gage, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, bart., (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1820,) and 2dly, at Rome, 1835, William Vaughan, of Courtfield, co. Monmouth, esq.
7. MARGARET, *b.* 9 July 1790, *d.* an infant.
8. FRANCES, *b.* 13 May 1794, *d. unm.* 16 May 1817.

The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VALENTINE, present and 2d earl.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. THOMAS BROWNE, next brother to the earl.

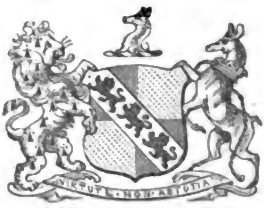
Creations — Baronet of Ireland, 1621; Baron and Viscount, 12 Feb. 1798; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Argent, three martlets in pale sable between two flanches of the second, each charged with a lion passant guardant of the first.

Crest—A demi dragon argent, wings expanded sable, gutté argent.

Supporters — Two lynxes argent gutté sable, plain collared and chained, or.

Motto—*Loyal en tout.* Loyal throughout.



EDMOND-HENRY PERY, EARL of LIMERICK, Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, in that of the United Kingdom; also a Representative Peer and P.C. for Ireland; *born* 8 Jan. 1758; succeeded his father, William-Cecil, late lord Glentworth, 4 July 1794; created Vis-

Digitized by Google

count and Earl of Limerick, 11 Feb. 1803, and Baron Foxford, 11 Aug. 1815; *married*, 29 Jan. 1783, Alice-Mary, only da. and h. of Henry Ormsby, of Cloghan, co. Mayo, esq., (by Mary, eldest sister of sir Henry Hartstonge, bart.,) and by her had issue,——1. EDMUND-CECIL, *b.* 22 Nov. 1785, *d.* 10 May 1793;——2. HENRY-HARTSTONGE, lord Glentworth, *b.* 26 May 1789, *d.* 7 Aug. 1834, having *m.*, 11 May 1808, Anabella, 2d da. of Tennison Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow, esq., and had issue, 1. EDMUND-HENRY, *lord Glentworth*, *b.* 3 March 1809, in the army, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1836, Eve-Maria, 2d da. of Henry Villebois, of Gloucester Place, co. Middlesex, and Marham House, co. Norfolk, esq.; 2. *Annabella-Erina*, *b.* 5 May 1810, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1832, Robert-Gun Cunningham, of Newland Park, co. Gloucester, and Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, esq.; 3. *Mary-Georgiana*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1811; 4. *William-Henry-Tennison*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1812; 5. *John-Hartstonge*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1813, in the army; 6. *Emily-Caroline*, *b.* 23 March 1815, *m.*, May 1835, rev. Henry Gray, of Almondsbury, son of the bishop of Bristol; 7. *Cecilia-Annabella*, *b.* 22 April 1817; 8. *Henry-Frederick*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; 9. a *da.*, *b.* 3 April 1830;——3. WILLIAM-CECIL, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791, killed 31 Aug. 1813, at St. Sebastian, in Spain;——4. EDMUND-SEXTON, in the army, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, da. of the late hon. William Cockayne, of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton, and niece and co-h. of Borlase, last viscount Cullen;——5. MARY, *b.* 31 Oct. 1783, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817;——6. THEODOSIA, *b.* 15 Jan. 1787, *m.*, 11 July 1811, right hon. Thomas-Spring Rice, of Mount Trenchard, esq., Chancellor of the Exchequer, and M.P. for Cambridge;——7. LUCY, *b.* 13 March 1788, *m.*, 16 March 1816, Rowland Stephenson, of Scaleby Castle, and Home Cultram Abbey, co. Cumberland, and of Farley Hill, co. Berks, esq., who took the name and arms of Standish, by royal sign manual, 2 June 1834;—— 8. FRANCES-SELINA, *b.* 30 July 1795, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1819, sir Henry-Roddam Caldar, of Park House, co. Kent, bart.;—— 9. LOUISA, *b.* 2 April 1798, *m.*, 28 July 1825, Peter Pole, esq., eldest son of sir Peter Pole, bart., of Wolverton Park, Hants;——10. CECIL-JANE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, *m.*, 18 March 1828, the rev. John Delafield, 2d son of John Delafield, of Campden Hill, esq.;——11. CAROLINE-ALICIA-DIANA, *b.* 16 Jan. 1803, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1832, George-Lake Russell, esq., youngest son of sir Henry Russell, bart., of Swallowfield Park, Berks;——12. ALBINIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, *d.* 24 Sept. 1805.

EDMUND PERY, of a Devonshire family settled at Limerick, *temp.* Car. I., *m.* Susannah, only child and heiress of Stephen Sexton, esq., and *d.* 1655, leaving issue,

EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, esq., col. in the army, *d.* 1721, leaving issue, 1. *Sexton*, of Stackpole Court, *d.* without issue in 1730; 2. STACKPOLE, in holy orders; and 4 das.

STACKPOLE, the 2d son, *m.*, 2 April 1716, Jane, da. of William Twigg, archdeacon of Limerick, (by Diana, da. of sir Drury Wray, bart., son of sir Christopher Wray, bart., and of Albinia, da. and co-h. of Edward Cecil, viscount Wimbledon, 3d son of the 1st earl of Exeter,) and *d.* 8 June 1739, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1767,)

1. EDMUND-SEXTON, viscount Pery, *b.* 8 April 1719, speaker of the house of commons in three successive parliaments, viz. 7 March 1771, 8 June 1776, and 14 Oct. 1783, which high office he resigned 4 Sept. 1785; received the thanks of the house of commons, and was created viscount *Pery*, of Newtown Pery, co. Limerick, 30 Dec. 1785, *m.*, 1st, 11 June 1756, Patty, youngest da. of John Martin, esq., who *d.* without issue in 1757; and 2dly, 27 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest da. of John, lord Knapton, (by Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Brownlow, esq., by Elizabeth, da. of James Hamilton, 6th earl of Abercorn,) and by her (who *d.* 4 April 1821, aged 89) had issue,

1. Diana-Jane, *b.* 27 Oct. 1764, *m.* Thomas, 1st earl of Ranfurly.

2. Frances, *m.*, 3 Jan. 1789, Nicholson Calvert, of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, esq., sometime M.P. for Hertfordshire.

The viscount *d.* without male issue in 1806, when the title of viscount Pery became extinct.

2. WILLIAM-CECIL, 1st lord Glentworth.

3. STACKPOLE, *b.* April 1723, *d.* 1726.

4. WRAY, *b.* 1727, *d.* an infant.

5. SEXTON, *b.* 1731, *d.* young.

6. DIANA, *b.* 1717, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1733, the rev. Henry Smith, who *d.* 1764, without issue.

7. DYMPHNA, *b.* 1718, *m.*, June 1751, William Monsell, of Tervoe, co. Limerick, esq.

8. ANNE, *b.* 1720, *d.* an infant.

9. FRANCES, *b.* 1722.

10. LUCY, *b.* 1725, *m.*, 23 Dec. 1751, sir Henry Hartstonge, of Bruffe, bart.

11. MARY, *b.* 1726.

12. JANE, *b.* 1733, *m.*, June 1774, Launcelot Hill, esq., and *d.* without issue.

WILLIAM-CECIL, 1st lord Glentworth, next brother of Edward, viscount Pery, *b.* 26 July 1721, was consecrated bishop of Killaloe, 18 Feb. 1781, bishop of Limerick,

Digitized by Google

1784, and created baron *Glentworth*, of Mallow, 21 May 1790; *m.*, 1st, 2 April 1755, Jane, eldest da. of John-Minchen Walcot, of Croagh, esq., (who *d.* 20 June 1792) and had issue by her,

1. EDMUND-HENRY, present earl.

2. ELEANOR, *b.* 29 Nov. 1759, *m.*, 5 March 1784, sir Vere Hunt, bart., *d.* 21 Jan. 1821.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 4 Oct. 1792, Dorothea, da. of Richard Maunsell, of Limerick, esq., and widow of gen. Crump, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1802) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 4 July 1794, and was succeeded by his only son,

EDMUND-HENRY, 2d lord Glentworth, and present and 1st earl of Limerick, and baron Foxford.

Heir Apparent — EDMUND-HENRY, lord GLENTWORTH, grandson of the earl.

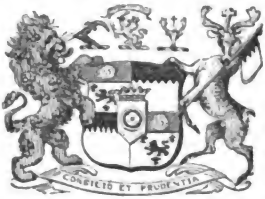
Creations—Baron, 21 May 1790; Viscount and Earl, 11 Feb. 1803; Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and or on a bend argent, three lions passant sable.

Crest—A fawn's head erased proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion ermine. *Sinister*, a fawn proper ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—*Virtute, non astutia.* By courage, not by craft.



WILLIAM-THOMAS LE POER-TRENCH, EARL of CLANCARTY, Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Ballinasloe; Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway, in the Peerage of Ireland, and VISCOUNT CLANCARTY and Baron Trench, of Garbally, in that of the United Kingdom, also Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands; *born* 21 Sept. 1803, succeeded his father, Richard, late earl, 24 Nov. 1837; *married*, 8 Dec. 1832, lady Sarah Butler, da. of Somerset-Richard, 3d earl of Carrick, and has issue;——1. RICHARD-SOMERSET, *viscount Dunlo*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; ——2. FREDERICK, *b.* 10 Jan. 1835; ——3. A SON, *b.* June 1837.

THIS family, which has been ennobled in two branches, assumed the name from the town of *La Tranche*, in the province of Poitou, of which they were formerly possessed. The first of the family in England was

FREDERICK *de la Tranche*, or *Trenche*, a protestant nobleman who fled from France after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, and settled in the co. Northumberland in 1574; he *m.*, 1576, Margaret, da. of Thomas Sutton, esq., and had issue, 1. THOMAS, his heir; 2. *James*, rector of Clongell, in Ireland, and possessed of estates in Cavan, *m.*, 1605, Margaret, da. of Hugh, viscount Montgomery, of Ards, and had issue an only da., Anne; 3. *Adam-Thomas.*

THOMAS, the eldest son, *m.*, 1610, Catharine, da. of Richard Brooke, of Pontefract, co. York, esq., and had issue, FREDERICK, who settled at Garbally in Ireland; *m.*, 1632, his cousin, Anna, only child and h. of the rev. James Trench, and *d.* in 1669, leaving issue, FREDERICK, ancestor of the earls of Clancarty; and *John*, dean of Raphoe, ancestor of lord Ashtown. FREDERICK, the eldest son, *b.* 1663, succeeded at Garbally; from whom descended the first earl's grandfather, Richard Trench, esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, esq., and had issue,

RICHARD TRENCH, of Garbally, esq., *b.* 1710, was returned to parliament for the co. Galway, which county his father had represented for 37 years. He *m.*, 13 March 1732, Frances, only da. and h. of David Power, esq., (descended from the barons de la Poer, and, in the female line, from the lords Muskerry, afterwards earls of Clancarty, by the marriage of John Power, esq., with Elena, da. of Cormac, lord Muskerry,) and *d.* 1768, having had issue by her, (who *d.* in 1793,)

1. FREDERICK; 2. DAVID; both *d.* infants.

3. WILLIAM-POWER-KEATING, 1st earl.

4. JOHN-POWER, a major in the army.

5. EYRE-POWER, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and late col. 5th garrison battalion, *m.*, 1797, Charlotte, eldest da. of gen. Johnson, of Overstone, co. Northampton, and widow of sir John Burgoyne, of Sutton, co. Bedford, bart.

6. NICHOLAS-POWER, *m.* Jane, da. of sir Richard Butler, bart., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1824.

7. ELIZABETH-POWER, *m.* John Nugent, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, esq.

8. HESTER-POWER, *m.* Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, esq.

9. ROSE-POWER, *m.* James Galbraith, esq.

10. JANE-POWER, *d.*

11. ANNE-POWER, *m.* Charles Cobbe, of

Digitized by Google

Newbridge, co. Dublin, esq., grandson of Charles Cobbe, archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1835, æt. 80.

WILLIAM-POWER-KEATING, 1st earl of Clancarty, *b.* 1741, succeeded his father as knight of the shire for Galway, 1768, which he continued to represent until 25 Nov. 1797, when he was advanced to the dignity of baron *Kilconnel*; created viscount *Dunlo*, 3 Jan. 1801, and earl of *Clancarty*, 11 Feb. 1803. The earl *m.*, 30 Oct. 1762, Anne, eldest da. of the right hon. Charles Gardiner, and sister of Luke, viscount Mountjoy, and by her (who *d.* 8 July 1829) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *d.* an infant.
2. RICHARD, 2d earl.
3. CHARLES, *d.* an infant.
4. POWER, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 11 June 1779, *m.*, 29 Jan. 1795, Anne, da. of Walter Taylor, esq., of Castle Taylor, by Hester-Power Trench, and has issue,
   1. Hester, *b.* 15 Nov. 1795, *d. unm.*
   2. Anne, *b.* 8 April 1797, *m.*, 15 April 1823, James O'Hara, of West Lodge, co. Galway, esq.
   3. Florinda, *b.* 1799, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1818, Thomas-Trudock Booky, esq.
   4. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1800, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1830, Henry Gascoyne, esq.
   5. William, in holy orders, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1830, his cousin, lady Louisa Trench, da. of the 2d earl of Clancarty, and has issue, *Harriet*, *b.* 17 March 1835.
   6. Frances.
   7. Power, in the army.
   8. Emily.
5. WILLIAM, rear adm. R.N., and secretary to the commissioners of customs in Ireland, *b.* July 1771, *m.*, 1st, 1800, Sarah, da. of John-Loftus Cuppage, esq., and had issue,
   1. William, in holy orders, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801, *m.*, 26 March 1827, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of Edward Hardman, esq.
   2. John, in holy orders, *b.* 11 March 1802, *m.*, Jan. 1834, Ellen, youngest da. of Charles-Rice Davis, esq.
   3. Florinda, *b.* 10 Feb. 1806, *d.* 28 Jan. 1808.
   4. Anne-Dorothea, *b.* 23 March 1807, *d.* an infant.
   5. Richard, *b.* 16 June 1808, *d.* 7 Nov. 1809.
   6. Power, *b.* 28 Nov. 1809, *d.* 28 Sept. 1833.
   7. Harriette, *b.* 13 May 1812, *m.*, 31 March 1835, rev. William Newton Gwinness.

He *m.*, 2dly, Jan. 1837, Margaret, widow of Arthur Handcock, esq.

6. CHARLES, *b.* Dec. 1772, in holy orders, D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, *m.* miss Elwood, and has issue,
   1. Frederick, in holy orders.
   2. Charles.
   3. Anne.
   4. Henry.
7. THOMAS, *b.* 1774, *d.* 16 July 1795.
8. LUKE-HENRY, *b.* Nov. 1775, *d.* 1799.
9. FREDERICK, *b.* Nov. 1778, *d.* 16 June 1800.
10. Sir ROBERT-LE-POER, K.C.B., K.T.S., col. in the army, *b.* July 1782, *m.*, 21 Nov. 1805, Letitia-Susanna, 2d da. of Robert Dillon, 1st lord Clonbrock, and *d.* March 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Fanny-Catherine.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. William, in the army.
   4. Emily.
   5. Augusta.
11. ANNE, *b.* 1764, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1789, William Gregory, of Coole, co. Galway, esq., keeper of Phœnix Park, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1833.
12. FLORINDA, *b.* 3 Aug. 1766, *m.* William, viscount Castlemaine.
13. LOUISA, *d.* 1785.
14. ELIZABETH, *b.* June 1784, *m.*, 15 April 1805, John M'Clintoch, of Drumcar, co. Louth, esq.
15. HARRIET, *b.* Sept. 1785, *m.*, Jan. 1805, Daniel-Toler Osborne, of Beechwood, co. Tipperary, esq., grandson of sir William Osborne, bart.
16. FRANCES, *b.* Oct. 1787, *m.* Henry, earl of Rathdown.
17. LOUISA, *b.* March 1789.
18. EMILY, *b.* Sept. 1790, *m.*, 14 April 1810, Robert Latouche, of Harriestown, co. Kildare, esq., *d.* 3 April 1816.

The earl *d.* 27 April 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2d earl, *b.* 18 May 1767, G.C.B., G.C.H., P.C., one of the representative peers for Ireland; custos rotulorum co. Galway, and col. of the Galway militia; on the restoration of the prince of Orange to the sovereignty of the Netherlands, in 1813, he was appointed ambassador to the Hague; and was, in 1818, created by the king of the Netherlands, marquess of Heusden, which title his majesty was graciously pleased (by sign manual, dated 16 Aug. 1824) to allow him to accept; created baron Trench, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 4 Aug. 1815, and viscount Clancarty, 1824; *m.*, 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta-Margaret, 2d da. of the right hon. John Staples, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-THOMAS, present earl.
2. RICHARD-JOHN, *b.* 22 March 1805, in the army.
3. ROBERT, *b.* Oct. 1809, in the navy.
4. LOUISA-AUGUSTA-ANNE, *b.* 23 Dec. 1796, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1830, the rev. William Trench, her cousin, son of the archbishop of Tuam.
5. HENRIETTA-MARGARET, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* Jan. 1837.
6. EMILY-FLORINDA, *b.* 7 Nov. 1800.
7. FRANCES-POWER, *b.* 22 Jan. 1802, *d.* 28 Dec. 1804.
8. LUCY, *m.*, 11 Sept. 1835, Robert Maxwell, of Charleville, co. Cork, esq.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, present and 3d earl.

Heir Apparent—RICHARD-SOMERSET, viscount DUNLO, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, 25 Nov. 1797; Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Ballinasloe, 3 Jan. 1801; Earl of Clancarty, co. Cork, 11 Feb. 1803; Baron Trench, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 4 Aug. 1815; Viscount Clancarty, 1824; Marquess of Heusden, by the king of the Netherlands, 18 July 1815.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a lion passant gules between three fleurs-de-lis azure, on a chief azure, a sun in splendour—TRENCH. 2d and 3d. Argent, a chief indented sable—LE POER. Over all (being an augmentation granted to the earl by the king of the Netherlands, and which he was permitted to bear by royal license dated 18 Aug. 1824) an escocheon or, ensigned with the coronet of a marquess of the Netherlands, and charged with a wheel of six spokes gules.

Crests—1st. A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimetar proper—TRENCH. 2d. Of augmentation (granted as above) a lion rampant or, imperially crowned, holding in the dexter forepaw a naked sword argent, pomel and hilt gold; and in the sinister a sheaf of arrows

Digitized by Google

also or. 3d. A stag's head caboshed argent, attired or, and between the attires a crucifix —LE POER.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion gules, semée of fleurs-de lis or. *Sinister*, a stag guardant proper, attired or, between the attires a crucifix, and supporting with the sinister forepaw a lance resting bendwise over the shoulder proper, and thereon a banner of the arms of Le Poer.

Motto—Consilio et prudentia. By counsel and prudence, and over the crest of augmentation "HEUSDEN-HEUSDEN."

ARCHIBALD ACHESON, EARL of GOSFORD, Viscount and Baron Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Worlingham, of Beccles, co. Suffolk, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of N.S., P.C.; one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Armagh, a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture; and late Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Upper and Lower Canada, &c., and Chief Commissioner for investigating the affairs of Canada; created a Peer of the United Kingdom, by patent, 13 June 1835; succeeded his father, Arthur, the late earl, 14 Jan. 1807; *married*, 20 July 1805, Mary, only da. of Robert Sparrow, of Worlingham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., (by Mary, eldest da. of sir John Bernard, of Brampton Park, co. Northampton, bart.,) and has issue,——1. ARCHIBALD, *viscount Acheson*, M.P. for co. Armagh, and col. of the Armagh militia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806, *m.*, 22 June 1832, lady Theodosia Brabazon, da. of the earl of Meath, and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 20 June 1833; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 21 March 1835;——2. MARY, *b.* 27 June 1809, *m.*, 9 July 1835, hon. James Hewitt, eldest son of viscount Lifford;——3. MILLICENT;——4. OLIVIA, *b.* 2 Dec. 1811;——5. ANNABELLA.

SIR ARCHIBALD ACHESON, of Gosford, secretary of state for Scotland, was created a bart. Sept. 1628, from whom descended,

Sir ARTHUR, 5th bart., *b.* 26 Jan. 1663, *m.*, 1715, Anne, da. of the right hon. Philip Savage, chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and had issue,

1. Sir ARCHIBALD, 1st viscount Gosford.

2. ARTHUR, a capt. in the army, *m.*, 1753, Jane, da. of John King, esq., of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 23 June 1758, leaving no issue by her, who *m.*, 2dly, 9 Sept. 1763, Abraham Creighton, lord Erne.

3. ANNE, *m.*, 1742, Walter Cope, bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, and *d.* without issue, 11 March 1785.

4. NICHOLA, *m.*, 1746, Robert Trench, esq., of Moniava Castle, co. Galway, and *d.* in 1761.

Sir Arthur *d.* 19 Feb. 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 1st viscount Gosford, and 6th bart., *b.* Sept. 1718, was created baron *Gosford*, 20 July 1776, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Gosford*, 20 June 1785. His lordship *m.*, 1740, Mary, youngest da. of John Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* May 1792,)

1. ARTHUR, 2d viscount.

2. JOHN; 3. ARCHIBALD; both *d.* young.

4. GEORGE, *d.* 16 March 1778.

5. ANNE-MARIA, *m.*, 1st, 1758, Alexander Boyd, esq., of Ballycastle; and, 2dly, 1772, the rev. Henry Maxwell, nephew of John, lord Farnham.

6. NICHOLA, *m.*, 1763, Michael Obins, esq., of Portadown, co. Antrim.

7. JULIA-HENRIETTA, *m.*, 1766, Alexander Macauley, of Glenvil, esq., and *d.* 28 May 1829.

8. LUCINDA, *m.*, 1st, 1776, Thomas St. George, esq., 2d son of Dean St. George; and, 2dly, Jeremiah French, esq.

9. MARY, *m.*, 1778, Hugh Montgomery, of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh, esq., and *d.* 10 April 1799.

10. SOPHIA, *d. unm.* Aug. 1824.

The viscount *d.* 5 Sept. 1790, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2d viscount, who was advanced to the dignity of earl of *Gosford*, Feb. 1806, *m.*, 1774, Millicent, da. of lieut.-gen. Edward Pole, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, present earl.

2. ARTHUR; 3. ARTHUR-POLE; who both *d.* young.

4. EDWARD, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, capt. in the Coldstream guards, and cus-

Digitized by Google

tomer and collector at the port of Dublin, *d. unm.* 24 July 1828.

5. OLIVIA, *m.*, 14 March 1797, gen. Robert-Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Northampton, esq.

6. MARY, *m.*, 19 Feb. 1803, gen. lord William - Charles - Cavendish Bentinck, G.C.B., 2d son of William, 3d duke of Portland, K.G.

7. MILLICENT, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1826, the rev. J. Hurt Barber, rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, and perpetual curate of St. James's Chapel, Brighton.

The earl *d.* 14 Jan. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent — ARCHIBALD, viscount ACHESON, the earl's son.

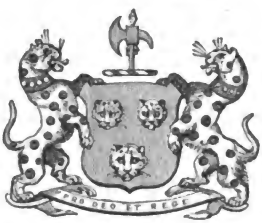
Creations—Baronet, Sept. 1628; Baron Gosford, 20 July 1776; Viscount, 20 June 1785; Earl, Feb. 1806; Baron Worlingham, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 June 1835.

Arms—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable; on a chief vert, two mullets or.

Crest—A cock gules, standing on a trumpet or.

Supporters—Two leopards proper, ducally collared and chained or, the sinister regardant.

Motto—*Vigilantibus.* To the watchful.



LAURENCE PARSONS, EARL of ROSSE, Baron Oxmantown, a Baronet, one of the Representative Peers, and a Privy Counsellor for Ireland, Custos Rotulorum of the King's County, and Joint Postmaster-General in Ireland, M.R.I.A.; *born* 21 May 1758; succeeded his uncle, Laurence, the late earl, 20 April 1807; *married*, 5 April 1797, Alice, da. of John Lloyd, of Gloster, King's County, esq., and has issue,——1. WILLIAM, *lord Oxmantown*, lord-lieut. of King's County, and colonel of the King's County militia, *b.* 17 June 1800, *m.*, 14 April 1836, Mary, eldest da. of John Wilmer Field, esq., and had issue, 1. a *da.*, still-born, 14 June 1837;——2. JOHN-CLERE, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802, *d.* 10 Aug. 1828;——3. LAURENCE, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805, *m.*, 7 May 1836, lady Elizabeth Toler, da. of the earl of Norbury;——4. JANE, *b.* Oct. 1813, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1835, Arthur-Edward Knox, of Castlerea, co. Mayo, esq.;—— 5. ALICIA, *b.* Dec. 1816, *m.*, April 1837, Edward Conroy, esq., eldest son of sir John Conroy, bart.

Sir RICHARD PARSONS, 1st viscount Rosse, (great-grandson of sir William Parsons, lord justice of Ireland, who was created a bart., 10 Nov. 1620, and constituted lord justice, 30 Dec. 1641, with sir John Borlase, and continued in the government of Ireland until 23 April 1643,) was created baron *Oxmantown* and viscount *Rosse*, 2 July 1681, with remainder to the heirs male of his great-grandfather, sir William, lord justice of Ireland. The viscount *m.*, 1st, Anne Walsingham; 2dly, 1682, Catherine Bridges, da. of George, lord Chandos (by Jane, da. of John, earl Rivers); and, 3dly, 1685, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir George Hamilton, count Hamilton, (grandson of James, earl of Abercorn,) by Frances, da. and co-h. of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, co. Hertford, esq., and sister of Sarah, duchess of Marlborough, and had issue by her, (who *d.* June 1724,)

1. RICHARD, 2d viscount.
2. GEORGE, *d.*
3. ELIZABETH, *d.*
4. FRANCES, *m.*, 30 May 1704, John, 4th viscount Netterville.
5. CATHARINE, *m.* James Hussey, of Westown, co. Dublin, esq., and *d.* 1 March 1766, leaving issue,

Edward, created earl Beaulieu, in England, and K.B.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1702, and was succeeded by his son,

RICHARD, 2d viscount, who, by patent, 16 June 1718, was created earl of Rosse, *m.*, 1715, Mary, eldest da. of lord William Paulet, brother of Charles, 2d duke of Bolton, (by Louisa, da. of the marquess of Monpouillan, younger son of the duke de la Force, in France,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1718,)

1. RICHARD, 2d earl.
2. JAMES; 3. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 1741, and was succeeded by his son,

RICHARD, 2d earl of Rosse, *d.* 27 Aug. 1764, having *m.*, 1754, Olivia, da. of Hugh Edwards, esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 April 1820) had no issue, when the titles of earl and viscount Rosse and baron Oxmantown became extinct.

Sir LAWRENCE, the younger brother of

Digitized by Google

sir William Parsons, lord chief justice of Ireland, was seated at Birr Castle, and was appointed attorney-general and vice-admiral of Munster, and 2d baron of the exchequer. His grandson,

Sir LAURENCE Parsons, of Birr Castle, was created a baronet, 15 Dec. 1677, *m.* Frances, youngest da. and co-h. of William Savage, esq., son of sir Arthur Savage, privy counsellor to James I., and *d.* 1626, leaving issue,

Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart., who *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir George Preston, bart., of Craigmiller, in Scotland; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of sir George St. George, knt., of Dunmore; he had issue by his first lady,

WILLIAM, *m.* Martha, da. of Thomas Pigott, of Chetwynd, co. Cork, esq., and *d.* before his father, leaving issue,

1. Laurence, 3d bart.
2. William.
3. Pigott.
4. George.
5. Thomas.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Perse, of Roxborough, co. Galway.
7. Jane, *m.* William Acton, of West Acton, esq.

Sir William *d.* 17 March 1740, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Sir LAURENCE, 3d bart., who *m.*, 1st, 3 Sept. 1730, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of William Sprigge, esq.; and, 2dly, 20 Oct. 1740, Anne, only da. of Wentworth Harman, esq., of Moyle, and heiress of her brother, Cutts Harman, dean of Waterford, and *d.* 1749, leaving issue, by his first wife, a son and heir, sir WILLIAM, 4th bart., of whom presently; and by his 2d, 1 da., *Anne*, *m.* R.-B. Deverell, esq., and 1 son,

LAURENCE, *b.* 26 July 1742; created, 25 Sept. 1782, baron *Ormantown*, with remainder to his nephew, sir Laurence Parsons, bart.; further created viscount *Ormantown*, 6 Oct. 1795, and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Rosse*, Feb. 1806, with the same remainder as the barony. His lordship *m.*, 11 June 1772, Jane, eldest da. of Edward, earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1838) he had issue, an only da.,

FRANCES, *b.* 31 March 1775, *m.*, 9 Dec. 1799, Robert, viscount Lorton.

The earl *d.* without issue male, 20 April 1807, when the viscounty of Oxmantown became extinct, but the barony and earldom descended, pursuant to the limitation, to his nephew, sir Laurence Parsons.

Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart., *b.* July 1731, *m.*, 28 June 1754, Mary, only da. and h. of John Clere, of Kilbury, esq., (descended from the Cleres of Ormsby and Blickling, co. Norfolk, whose ancestor, Edward Clere, of Clermont, in Normandy, came to England with William the Conqueror, and whose descendant, sir Robert Clere, of Ormsby, *m.* Alice, da. of sir William Bullen, of Blickling, and aunt of queen Anne Bullen,) and had issue,

1. Sir LAURENCE, 5th bart., and 2d earl.
2. JOHN-CLERE, *b.* 1760, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 1764, in holy orders.
4. THOMAS-CLERE, *b.* 1766, *d. unm.* Sept. 1826.

Sir William *d.* 1 May 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir LAURENCE, 5th bart., who also succeeded as 2d earl of Rosse, 20 April 1807, on the decease of his uncle, LAURENCE, earl of Rosse, without issue male.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, lord OXMANTOWN, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 1782; Earl, Feb. 1806.

Arms—Gules, three leopards' faces argent.

Crest—The upper part of a halberd, or pole-axe, erect gules, the point or.

Supporters—Two ounces argent, spotted sable, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with four bezants.

Motto—*Pro Deo et rege.* For God and the king.

WELBORE-ELLIS AGAR, EARL of NORMANTON, Viscount Somerton, Baron Somerton, of Somerton, co. Kilkenny; *born* 12 Nov. 1778; succeeded his father, Charles, the late earl, 14 July 1809; *married*, 17 May 1816, lady Diana Herbert, eldest da. of George-Augustus, earl of Pembroke, K.G., and has issue,——1. A SON, *b.* and *d.* 9 April 1817; ——2. JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, *viscount Somerton*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818;——3. MARY-JANE-DIANA, *b.* 26 May 1822; ——4. HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823;——5. CHARLES-WELBORE-HERBERT, *b.* 12 Nov. 1824.

CHARLES AGAR, 1st earl of Normanton, and archbishop of Dublin, was brother of James, 1st viscount Clifden, and son of Henry Agar, of Gowran Castle, by Anne-Ellis, only da. of sir John Briscoe, of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex, and sister of *Wel-*

Digitized by Google

bore Ellis, 1st lord Mendip, who was so created, 13 Aug. 1794, with special remainder to Henry, viscount Clifden, and his brothers, and to Charles, earl of Normanton. His lordship was *b.* 22 Dec. 1736; entered into holy orders, and was appointed chaplain to Hugh, duke of Northumberland, K.G., whilst lord-lieutenant of Ireland, in 1763; whence he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore; consecrated, 20 March 1768, bishop of Cloyne; consecrated archbishop of Cashell, 1771; and, in 1801, archbishop of Dublin, bishop of Glandelagh, and primate of Ireland. He was created baron *Somerton*, co. Kildare, 12 June 1795; viscount *Somerton*, 12 Dec. 1800; and earl of *Normanton*, co. Kilkenny, 7 Feb. 1806; *m.*, 22 Nov. 1776, Jane, eldest da. of William Benson, co. Down, esq., (by Frances, da. of George-Macartney Portis, esq.,) and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1826,) had issue,

1. WELBORE-ELLIS, present earl.
2. GEORGE-CHARLES, F.R.S., *b.* 1 Aug. 1790.
3. JAMES, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kilmore, *b.* 10 July 1781, *m.*, 7 July 1829, Louisa, youngest da. of Samuel Thompson, of Greenmount, co. Antrim, esq.
4. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 5 July 1784, *d.* an infant.
5. FRANCES-ANNE, *m.* Thomas-Ralph, 2d viscount Hawarden.

The earl *d.* 14 July 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WELBORE-ELLIS, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, viscount SOMERTON, the earl's son.

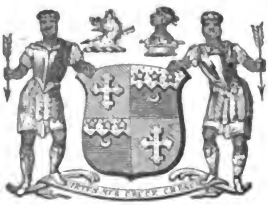
Creations—Baron, 12 June 1795; Viscount, 12 Dec. 1800; Earl, 7 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or.

Crest—A demi lion rampant or.

Supporters—Two lions, the *dexter* per bend, and the *sinister*, per bend-sinister, or and azure, both plain collared and chained gules, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Motto—*Via trita via tuta.* The beaten path is the safe one.



CHARLES-WILLIAM BURY, EARL of CHARLEVILLE, Viscount Charleville, Baron Tullamore; *born* 28 April 1801; succeeded his father, Charles-William, late earl, 31 Oct. 1835; *married*, at Florence, 26 Feb. 1821, Harriett-Charlotte-Beaujolois, 3d da. of the late col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and niece of the duke of Argyll, and has issue,——1. CHARLES-WILLIAM-GEORGE, *lord Tullamore*, *b.* 8 March 1822;——2. HENRY-WALTER, *b.* 7 May 1823, *d.* 30 Nov. 1830;——3. KATHERINE-ELEANORA-BEAUJOLOIS, *b.* 12 Nov. 1824;——4. JAMES, *b.* 22 Oct. 1827;——5. ALFRED, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829;——6. JULIA, *b.* and *d.* 15 Jan. 1832.

JOHN MOORE (descended from sir Thomas Moore, of Croghan, knt., *temp.* queen Elizabeth, younger brother of sir Edward Moore, knt., ancestor of the marquess of Drogheda) represented King's County in parliament, was called to the privy council by George I., 1714, and by the same monarch was created baron *Tullamore*, 22 Oct. 1715, *m.* Mary, da. of Elnathan Lum, of Dublin, esq., and had issue, (besides other children, who *d.* young,)

1. CHARLES, 2d lord.
2. JANE, *m.*, 27 Jan. 1724, William Bury, of Shannon, esq., and had issue,
   1. John, of whom hereafter.
   2. Charles.
   3. William.
   4. Richard.
   5. Thomas.
   6. Jane.
   7. Georgiana, *m.* Richard, 4th viscount Boyne.
   8. Mary.
   9. Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1752, and was succeeded by his only son,

CHARLES MOORE, 2d lord Tullamore, *b.* April 1712; was appointed a privy counsellor, gov. of King's County, and muster-master gen. in Ireland; and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Charleville*, 16 Sept. 1758. The earl *m.*, 13 Oct. 1737, Hester, only da. and h. of James Coghill, esq., descended from the Coghills of Coghill, co. York, and *d.* without issue, 17 Feb. 1764, when the earldom became extinct, but the estates devolved to his nephew,

JOHN BURY, the eldest son of the hon. Jane Bury above named; *b.* 1 Nov. 1725, *m.* Catharine, 2d da. and co-h. of Francis Sadler, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1764, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 6 Jan. 1766, Henry Prittie, lord Dunalley) an only son,

Digitized by Google

CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* 30 June 1764, created baron Tullamore, 7 Nov. 1797; viscount Charleville, 29 Dec. 1800, and earl of Charleville, 16 Feb. 1806; *m.*, 4 June 1798, Catharine-Maria, da. and sole h. of Thomas-Townley Dawson, esq., of the Cremorne family, and widow of James Tisdall, esq., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1835, leaving issue an only son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent — CHARLES-WILLIAM-GEORGE, lord TULLAMORE, the earl's son.

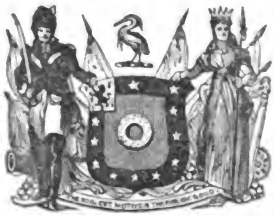
Creations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1797; Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800; and Earl, 16 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Vert, a cross crosslet, or—BURY. 2d and 3d. Azure, on a chief indented or, three mullets pierced gules, a crescent for difference—MOORE.

Crests—1st. A boar's head couped at the neck, or, pierced through the neck from behind with a spear—BURY. 2d. Out of a ducal coronet or, a Moor's head couped at the shoulders, proper, wreathed round the temples, or and azure—MOORE.

Supporters—Two Moors in golden armour fringed at the thighs and shoulders with feathers alternately gules, vert, azure and argent, wreathed round the temples, or and azure, and having golden buskins on the legs; their exterior arms extended and holding an arrow, point downwards, proper.

Motto—*Virtus sub cruce crescit.* Virtue increases under the cross.



RICHARD WHITE, EARL of BANTRY, Viscount Beerhaven, Viscount and Baron Bantry, of Bantry, co. Cork; *born* 6 Aug. 1767; was presented with a gold medal, by the city of Cork, for his spirited exertions on the arrival of the French forces in Bantry Bay, 27 Jan. 1797; was created Baron of Bantry, 31 March 1797; Viscount Bantry, 29 Dec. 1800; Earl of Bantry, and Viscount Beerhaven, 22 Jan. 1816; *married*, 3 Nov. 1799, Margaret-Anne Hare, da. of William, 1st earl of Listowel, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1835, æt. 56) he had issue,——1. RICHARD, *viscount Beerhaven*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1836, lady Mary O'Bryen, 3d da. of William, marquess of Thomond;——2. WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Nov. 1801;——3. SIMON, *b.* 11 March 1807, in the army, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1837;——4. ROBERT-HEDGES, *b.* 31 March 1810;——5. MARIA, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805, *d.* June 1817.

THE earl claims to derive his descent from a brother of John White, who was lord bishop of Winchester, 1557. The immediate ancestor of this noble family came to Ireland during the civil war which commenced 1641. His descendant in the 4th degree,

RICHARD WHITE, of Bantry, (who was maternally descended from the Hamiltons of Armagh,) *m.* Martha, da. of the rev. dean Davies, of Dawston, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. SIMON.
2. HAMILTON, *d. unm.*
3. MARGARET, *m.*, 8 Nov. 1756, Richard Longfield, viscount Longueville.

SIMON, eldest son, *m.*, 1760, Frances-Jane, da. of Richard-Hedges Eyre, of Mount Hedges, esq., (by Helena, da. of Thomas Herbert, of Muckruss, esq.,) and *d.* before his father, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, present earl.
2. SIMON, *m.*, 1801, Sarah, youngest da. of John Newenham, esq., and has issue.
3. HAMILTON, *m.*, 1800, Lucinda Heaphy, and *d.* Dec. 1804, leaving issue,
   1. Richard.
   2. John-Hamilton.
4. EDWARD-EYRE, *d.* 1790.
5. HELEN, *m.* Richard-Devonshire Newenham, of Maryborough, co. Cork, esq.
6. MARTHA, *m.*, 1800, Michael-Goold Adams, of Jamesbrook, esq.
7. FRANCES, *m.* gen. Edward Dunn.

Heir Apparent — RICHARD, viscount BEERHAVEN, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 31 March 1797; Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800; Earl of Bantry, and Viscount Beerhaven, 22 Jan. 1816.

Arms—Gules, an annulet or, within a border sable, charged with ten estoiles gold; on a canton ermine, a lion rampant sable.

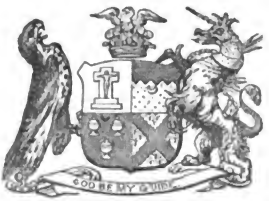
Crest—A heron close argent.

Supporters — *Dexter*, a man in military officer's uniform, consisting of red jacket with blue collar and cuffs, and gold epaulettes, a grenadier's cap, leather breeches, and high boots, holding in his right hand a

Digitized by Google

light horseman's sword, all proper. *Sinister*, a female figure, representing Ireland, habited in a long blue vest, having an antique crown on her head, holding a spear in her left hand, and standing in front of a harp, all proper. Behind the arms and supporters military trophies, as flags, cannon, balls, &c.

Motto—The noblest motive is the public good.



RICHARD BUTLER, Earl of GLENGALL, Viscount and Baron Caher, co. Tipperary, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, and Colonel of the Tipperary Militia; *born* 17 May 1794; succeeded his father, Richard the late earl, 30 Jan. 1819; *married*, 20 Feb. 1834, Margaret-Lauretta, 2d and youngest da. and co-h. of William Mellish, of Woodford, co. Essex, esq., and has issue,——1. Margaret, *b.* 29 Nov. 1834;——2. A da., *b.* 20 Oct. 1836.

This branch of the house of Butler is derived from James le Botiller, otherwise called Galdie, or the Englishman, son (by Catherine, da. of Gerald, earl of Desmond) of James, 3d earl of Ormonde, whose descendants were, by the settlements of Thomas, 10th earl of Ormonde, named next in remainder to the estates of the house of Ormonde, on failure of the barons Dunboyne.

Thomas Butler, of Caher, or Cahierdown, the great-grandson of James le Botiller, *m.* Ellice, da. of the earl of Desmond, and had issue, Edmund, who, by Catharine, da. of sir Pierce Poer, had Thomas, who was created baron Caher, 1543; *m.* Eleanor, da. of Pierce, earl of Ormonde, and by her had issue, Edmund, 2d lord, who *d.* without issue male, when the title became extinct; but queen Elizabeth renewed it, 1583, by a new creation, in favour of sir Theobald Butler, son of Pierce, youngest brother to Thomas, 1st lord Caher, by a da. of Mac Pierce, lord Dunboyne. From him descended Pierce, 10th lord, who *d.* at Paris, 10 June 1788, *unm.*, when this branch of the family became extinct in the male line. The estates, pursuant to his lordship's will, devolved upon Richard, grandson of Richard Butler, of Ballynahinch, co. Tipperary, father of

James Butler, of Fethard, who *m.* Sarah Nicholls, and *d.* in the East Indies, as is presumed, July 1788, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, 11th baron, and 1st earl of Glengall, and viscount Caher.
2. James, *d.* young.
3. Jane, *b.* 1 Aug. 1776, *m.* Thomas, lord Manners, sometime lord high chancellor of Ireland.

Richard, 11th baron Caher, was, 22 Jan. 1816, advanced to the dignities of earl of *Glengall* and viscount *Caher*, co. Tipperary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1775; *m.*, 15 Aug. 1793, Emilia, youngest da. of James-St.-John Jeffreys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, esq., (by Arabella, eldest sister of John, 1st earl of Clare,) by whom (who *d.* 2 May 1836, æt. 69,) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, present earl.
2. Harriett, *b.* 1 Jan. 1799, *m.* George Hamilton, earl of Belfast, eldest son of the marquess of Donegal.
3. Charlotte, *b.* 9 May 1807, *m.*, 28 Dec. 1835, Christopher-Rice-Mansel Talbot, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, M.P.
4. Emily-Arabel-Georgiana, *m.*, 26 July 1836, Richard Pennefather, of Darling Hill, co. Tipperary, esq., eldest son of the hon. Richard Pennefather, one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland.

The earl *d.* 30 Jan. 1819, and was succeeded by his only son,

Richard, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—

Creations — Baron Caher, 6 May 1583; Earl of Glengall, and Viscount Caher, 22 Jan. 1816.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, a crucifix proper. A coat of distinction for this branch of the Butlers. 2. Or, a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference—Butler. 3. Gules, three covered cups, two and one or, a crescent for difference—Butler. 4. Ermine, a saltire gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi falcon rising argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a falcon close proper. *Sinister*, a male griffin argent, armed, collared and chained or.

Motto—God be my guide.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE - AUGUSTUS - FREDERICK - CHARLES HOLROYD, Earl of SHEFFIELD, Viscount Pevensey, Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, co. Meath, and Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, in the Peerage of Ireland; and Baron Sheffield, co. York, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *born* 16 March 1802; succeeded his father, John, the late earl, 30 May 1821; *married*, 6 June 1825, Harriet, eldest da. of the earl of Harewood, a lady of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, and has issue,

——1. Frederick-Henry-Stuart, viscount Pevensey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 21 March 1829;——2. Susan-Harriett, *b.* 13 April 1829;——3. HENRY-NORTH, *viscount Pevensey*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1832;——4. Douglas-Edward, *b.* 20 June 1834.

This family is of great antiquity in the West Riding of Yorkshire; and it appears from ancient grants, &c., that William de Howroyde, or Holroyd, (for the name has been variously spelt,) possessed the lands of that name in the reign of Edward I. From him was descended Isaac Holroyd, esq., who settled in Ireland, *temp.* Charles II., and acquired considerable possessions in that kingdom, and was grandfather of Isaac Holroyd, esq., *b.* July 1768; *m.* Dorothy, the youngest da. of Daniel Baker, of Penn, co. Bucks, esq., by Martha, his wife, da. of Samuel Mellish, of Blythe, co. Nottingham, esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1777) he had issue 4 sons and 4 das., of whom the only survivor,

JOHN, *b.* 1735, succeeded, on failure of male issue, to the estates of his mother's family, and thereupon, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, took the name of *Baker*, in addition to, and before that of *Holroyd*; created, 9 Jan. 1781, baron *Sheffield*, of Dunamore, co. Meath; 19 Oct. 1783, baron *Sheffield*, of Roscommon, with limitation, on failure of issue male, to the male issue of his two das., Maria and Louisa; created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of baron *Sheffield*, of Sheffield, co. York, 29 July 1802, and advanced to the dignity of earl of *Sheffield*, and viscount *Pevensey*, in Ireland, 22 Jan. 1816. The earl was president of the board of agriculture 1803; and, in 1809, appointed a member of the board of trade, and sworn of his majesty's most hon. privy council; he was also F.R.S. and F.S.A. The earl *m.*, 1st, 1767, Abigail, only da. of Lewis Way, of Richmond, co. Surrey, esq., (by Abigail, his 3d wife, sole h. of John Lockay, esq., by Abigail, da. and sole h. of sir Roger Hill, of Denham, co. Buckingham,) and by her (who *d.* 3 April 1793) had issue,

1. John-William, *d.* young.
2. Maria-Josepha, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1796, sir John-Thomas Stanley, of Alderley Park, co. Chester, bart.
3. Louisa-Dorothea, *m.*, 14 March 1797, gen. sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B., col. of the 3d foot, eldest son of the late lieut.-gen. sir Henry Clinton, K.B., (commander-in-chief in North America, governor of Gibraltar,) and grandson of Francis, 6th earl of Lincoln.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 26 Dec. 1794, lady Lucy Pelham, 3d da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797) had no surviving issue. The earl *m.*, 3dly, 20 Jan. 1798, lady Anne North, 2d da. of Frederick, 2d earl of Guildford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1832) had issue,

4. GEORGE - AUGUSTUS - FREDERICK-CHARLES, present earl, to whom his majesty, George IV., and queen Charlotte stood sponsors.
5. Catherine-Anne-Frederica, *b.* 25 Dec. 1804; *m.*, 14 June 1827, the hon. major Arthur-Charles Legge, son of George, 3d earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1829.

The earl *d.* 30 May 1821, aged 66, and was succeeded by his only son,

George - Augustus - Frederick - Charles, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—Henry-North, viscount Pevensey, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, co. Meath, 9 Jan. 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 19 Oct. 1783, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the male issue of his two das., Maria and Louisa; Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York, 29 July 1802; Earl of Sheffield, and Viscount Pevensey, in Ireland, 22 Jan. 1816.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure, on a fess dancetté argent, between three griffins passant or, as many escallops gules—Holroyd. 2d. Azure, five roses in saltire argent—Holroyd. 3d. Ermine, on a chief gules a demi lion rampart, issuant or—Elwood. 4th. Azure, on a fess or, between three swans' heads, erased at the neck argent, ducally gorged or, as many cinquefoils gules—Baker.

Crest—A demi griffin, wings elevated sable, holding between the claws a ducal coronet or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion regardant proper. *Sinister*, a horse proper, bridled.

Motto—*Quem te Deus esse jussit.* What God hath commanded you to be.

Digitized by Google

FRANCIS-JACK NEEDHAM, Earl and Viscount KILMOREY, Viscount Newry and Morne; *born* 13 Dec. 1787; succeeded his father, Francis-Jack, late earl, 21 Nov. 1832; *married*, 7 Jan. 1814, Jane, 5th da. of George Gunn, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and Kilmoina, co. Kerry, esq., and has issue,——1. FRANCIS-JACK, *viscount Newry*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1815;——2. Robert, *b.* 10 May 1816, in the army;——3. Jane-Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July 1817;——4. Francis-Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819.

The family of Needham was seated at Needham, co. Derby, as early as the reign of Edward III., and afterwards at Shenton, co. Salop. Robert Needham, of Shenton, was created viscount *Kilmorey*, 18 April 1625, and *d.* 1627, leaving a son, Robert, 2d viscount, twice *m.*, and *d.* 1653, leaving, by his 1st wife, Robert, 3d viscount, who *d.* without issue 1657; and by his 2d, Charles, 4th viscount, who was father of Robert, 5th viscount, father of

Thomas, 6th viscount, succeeded his father, 29 May 1668; *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Francis-Leveson Fowler, of Harnage Grange, co. Salop, esq., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 2 May 1690, Theophilus Hastings, 7th earl of Huntingdon; and, 3dly, the chevalier Michael de Ligondes, of the house of Auvergne, a col. in the French service, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1723) had issue,

Robert, 7th viscount, *m.* Mary, da. of John Offley, of Crew, co. Chester, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* May 1765,)

1. Robert, 8th viscount.
2. Thomas, 9th viscount.
3. Francis, *b.* 1704, *d.* young.
4. John, 10th viscount.
5. Anne, *d.* 9 March 1791.
6. Mary, *d.* June 1784.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* 1707, *d.* young.
8. Henrietta, *d.* 1777.

The viscount *d.* 2 Oct. 1710, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Robert, 8th viscount, *b.* Oct. 1702, who *d. unm.* March 1717, and was succeeded by his next brother,

Thomas, 9th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1703, *m.*, 29 June 1730, lady Mary, 3d da. and co-h. of Washington Shirley, 2d earl Ferrers, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1784. The viscount *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

John, 10th viscount, a col. in the army, *b.* Jan. 1710, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1738, Anne, da. and co-h. of John Hurleston, of Newton, co. Chester, and widow of Peter Shakerly, of Chester, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1786,)

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 19 April 1773.
2. Robert, 11th viscount.
3. FRANCIS-JACK, 12th viscount and 1st earl.

The viscount *d.* 27 May 1791, and was succeeded by his son,

Robert, 11th viscount, *b.* 14 Nov. 1746, *m.*, 10 Jan. 1792, Frances, eldest da. of sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, bart., and sister to viscount Combermere, G.C.B. and K.T.S., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1818) had no issue.

The viscount *d.* 30 Nov. 1818, and was succeeded by his brother,

Francis-Jack, 12th viscount, *b.* 5 April 1748; a general in the army and col. of 86th foot; created, 12 Jan. 1822, Earl of Kilmorey, Viscount Newry and Morne, co. Down; *m.*, 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2d da. of Thomas Fisher, of Acton, co. Middlesex, esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1816) had issue,

1. FRANCIS-JACK, present and 2d earl.
2. Frances-Margaretta-Anne, *b.* 8 Feb., and *d.* 17 May 1789.
3. Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 March 1790, *m.*, 20 June 1816, the hon. and rev. Henry-Cockayne Cust, brother to earl Brownlow.
4. Amelia, *b.* 6 April 1791.
5. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July 1792, *m.*, 16 June 1825, lieut.-col. George-P. Higginson.
6. Selina, *b.* 2 July 1794, *m.*, 5 July 1817, the hon. Orlando Bridgman, 3d son of the earl of Bradford.
7. Georgiana, *b.* 6 Sept. 1795.
8. Alicia-Mary, *b.* 2 Dec. 1796, *m.*, 6 July 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, of Beesthorpe, co. Notts, esq.
9. Francis-Henry-William, capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 15 March 1799.
10. Mabella-Josephine, *b.* 29 Nov. 1801, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1822, the hon. John-Henry Knox, 3d son of the earl of Ranfurly.

The earl *d.* 21 Nov. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Francis-Jack, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—Francis-Jack, viscount Newry, the earl's eldest son,

Creations—Viscount, 18 April 1625; Earl, 12 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Argent, a bend azure, between two bucks' heads caboshed sable.

Crest—A demi phœnix proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a bay horse, mane and tail sable. *Sinister*, a stag proper.

Motto—*Nunc aut nunquam.* Now or never.

Digitized by Google

HENRY-STANLEY MONCK, EARL of RATHDOWN, Viscount Monck, Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford; *born* 26 July 1785; succeeded his father, Charles-Stanley, late viscount, 9 June 1802; created, 12 Jan. 1822, Earl of Rathdown; *married*, 28 July 1806, Frances, 5th da. of William-Power-Keating, 1st earl of Clancarty, and has issue,——1. ANNE-FLORINDA, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807;——2. FRANCES-ISABELLA, *b.* 20 July 1809, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1834, Owen-Blayney Cole, of Raconnell and Ballydrummery, co. Monaghan, esq.;——3. HARRIET, *b* 7. Jan., and *d.* Feb. 1812;——4. CHARLES-STANLEY-SPENCER-PERCEVAL, *b.* May 1812, *d.* April 1813;——5. ELIZABETH-LOUISE, *b.* 1 March 1814;——6. WILLIAM-POWER, *b.* March, and *d.* May 1816;——7. EMILY, *b.* 5 April 1818, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1837, William-Boleyn Smyth, of Barbavilla House, co. Westmeath, esq.;——8. LOUISA-DOROTHEA, *b.* 3 March 1820;——9. GEORGIANA-ELLEN, *b.* 30 June 1821;——10. CAROLINE-LETITIA, *b.* 20 April 1823;——11. HENRIETTA-MARGARET, *b.* 26 March 1825;——12. 13. MARY, and SELINA-GERTRUDE, twin das., *b.* 17 Sept. 1828, of whom Selina-Gertrude, *d.* 15 Jan. 1830.

HIS lordship is descended from the ancient family of MONCK, co. Devon, from which proceeded the dukes of Albemarle.

CHARLES MONCK, esq., *m.*, 1673, Sarah, da. of sir Thomas Stanley, of Grange Gorman, and had issue seven sons, the eldest of whom was ancestor of

GEORGE-PAUL MONCK, esq., who *m.*, 24 April 1755, Araminta-Beresford, sister of George de la Poer, 1st marquess of Waterford, and had issue,

1. HENRY, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1739, Isabella Bentinck, 2d da. of Henry, 1st duke of Portland, (by Elizabeth Noel, eldest da. and co-h. of the earl of Gainsborough,) and *d.* 1787, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Feb. 1783,)

Elizabeth, *m.*, 13 April 1769, George de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of Waterford.

2. THOMAS, father of the 1st viscount.

THOMAS MONCK, 2d son of George-Paul, *m.*, 13 Oct. 1753, Judith Mason, and *d.* 1772, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES-STANLEY, 1st viscount.
2. HENRY-STANLEY.
3. THOMAS-STANLEY, in holy orders.
4. WILLIAM-DOMVILLE-STANLEY.
5. ANNE-ISABELLA, *m.*, 3 June 1777, Cornwallis Maude, 1st viscount Hawarden.

CHARLES-STANLEY, 1st viscount, succeeded to the family estates, 1787, on the death of his uncle, Henry Monck, esq., without issue male, and was created baron *Monck*, 7 Nov. 1797, and viscount *Monck*, 21 Dec. 1800. His lordship *m.*, 1785, Anne, sister of Henry Quin, esq., and by her (who *re-m.* sir John-Craven Carden, bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1823) had issue,

1. HENRY-STANLEY, present earl.
2. CHARLES-JOSEPH-KELLY, *b.* 12 July 1791, *m.*, 29 Nov. 1817, Barbara, youngest da. of the late Joseph Willington, of Kiloschar, co. Tipperary, esq., and has issue,
   1. Charles-Stanley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1819.
   2. John-Willington, *b.* 9 Oct. 1820.
   3. Anne, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822.
   4. William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823.
   5. Isabella-Bridget, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824.
   6. Henrietta, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826.
   7. Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1828.
   8. Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829.
3. GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 1800, *d.* an infant.
4. ANNE-WILHELMINA, *b.* 22 Sept. 1786, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1812, Daniel-James Webb, esq.
5. ISABELLA, *b.* 3 May 1790, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1815, Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, of Caberconlish, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1830.

The viscount *d.* 9 June 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-STANLEY, 2d viscount, and 1st earl of Rathdown.

Heir Apparent—None.

Heir Presumptive to the viscounty and barony, the earl's next brother, the hon. CHARLES-JOSEPH-KELLY MONCK.

Creations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1797; Viscount, 21 Dec. 1800; Earl of Rathdown, 12 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Gules, a cheveron between three lions' heads erased argent.

Crest—A dragon, wings elevated sable: also on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a cat statant guardant per pale sable and argent, between two palm branches vert.

Supporters—Dexter, a dragon. *Sinister*, a lion; both argent, and holding in the fore paw a branch of laurel resting on the shoulder, vert, fructed gules.

Motto—Fortiter, fidelitèr, felicitèr. Boldly, faithfully, successfully.

Digitized by Google

WINDHAM-HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, Earl of DUNRAVEN and MOUNTEARL, Viscount Mountearl, Viscount and Baron Adare, co. Limerick, and a Baronet of Great Britain, Custos Rotulorum co. Limerick; *born* 24 Sept. 1782; succeeded his father, Valentine-Richard, 1st earl, 24 Aug. 1824; took the name of *Wyndham*, in addition to and before that of Quin, by royal sign manual, 7 April 1815; *married*, 27 Dec. 1810, Caroline, da. and sole heiress of Thomas Wyndham, of Dunraven Castle, co. Glamorgan, and of Clearwell Court, co. Gloucester, esq., and has issue,——1. EDWIN-RICHARD-WYNDHAM, *viscount Adare*, *b.* 19 May 1812, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3d da. of Thomas Gould, esq., master in chancery, and has issue, 1. A *son*, still born, 7 May 1837;——2. Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Wyndham, *b.* Nov. 1814, *m.*, 11 Aug. 1836, William-Johnson Monsell, of Tervoe, co. Limerick, esq.;——3. Wyndham-Henry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1829.

The family of *Quin*, according to the ancient Irish genealogists, derive their surname from Con Cead Caha, or Con of the hundred battles, monarch of Ireland, in the 2d century; his grandson, Cormac, was the 1st who bore the name of *Quin*, *i. e.* the descendant of Con; he is said to have been monarch of Ireland in 254. At the first arrival of the English, *temp.* Henry II., the family of Quin certainly possessed large territories, over which they governed as hereditary chieftains; many places still retain their name, as Inchiquin, Tyquin, &c., though now conveyed to other proprietors. Camden mentions O'Quin, of Dunderlus, among the Ulster chieftains, *temp.* queen Elizabeth; he *m.* the sister of the famous O'Neil.

The immediate descent of the earl is from the ancient branch of Inchiquin, co. Clare, where his ancestors possessed Corofin, Inchiquin, and Glanquin, with the castles of Inchiquin, Stonehouse, and Ballaportrey, and appear to have had great feudal power, for many centuries. The family documents detail a number of marriages with considerable families during this period, and describe their feuds and final expulsion from Clare by the more powerful sect of the O'Briens, and bring the pedigree down to

John Quin, bishop of Limerick, 1521, which see he resigned 1551, in consequence of his infirmities; his brother, James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, (in which county their ancestor settled, on being deprived of his ancient patrimony in Clare,) was father of Donough Quin, who *m.* Judith, da. and sole h. of O'Riordan, an Irish chieftain, *d.* 1671, and was interred in the abbey of Adare; he left issue,

Thady Quin, of Adare, co. Limerick, *b.* 1645, who purchased a considerable estate co. Limerick, and had a grant from Charles II., 13 March 1684, confirming to him the estate of Adare; his descent from the ancient princes of Ireland is recognised by sir Richard Carney, knt., Ulster king-at-arms, in a record entered in Ulster's office, in 1688; he *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. and sole h. of Andrew Rice, of Dingle, co. Kerry, esq. (eldest brother of sir Stephen Rice, knt., lord chief baron of the exchequer 1687); 2dly, Frances, da. of major Boyle Hull, son of sir William Hull, of Leamcon, co. Cork, knt.; and, 3dly, Catharine, da. of Piers Moroney, esq.; he *d.* 26 Oct. 1726, leaving issue by his 3d wife,

1. Valentine, his successor at Adare.
2. John, *b.* 1692, who succeeded to the estate of Ros-Brien, *m.*, 4 March 1714, Mary, da. of sir Walter Blake, of Brealogh Castle, co. Galway, bart., *d.* 3 Nov. 1729, leaving issue,
   1. Valentine; 2. Constantine.
   3. Thomas.
   4. Thady.
3. James, *d. unm.*
4. Catharine, *m.* John O'Grady, of Kilbally Owen, co. Limerick, esq.
5. Eleanor, *m.* Standish Barry, of Lemlara, co. Cork.
6. Judith, *m.* Jefferey Keating, esq.

Valentine Quin, of Adare, conformed to the established religion, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1707, Mary, eldest da. and co.-h. of Henry Widenham, of the Court, co. Limerick, esq., *d.* 29 July 1744, having had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young.
2. Wyndham, who succeeded.
3. George, *b.* 23 Feb. 1729, to whom his father bequeathed large estates in cos. Clare and Limerick, *m.* Caroline Cavendish, 4th da. of the right hon. sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, (grandfather of Richard, lord Waterpark,) *d.* 13 Sept. 1791, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1801) an only da. and sole h.,

   Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1759, *m.* Thomas,

Digitized by Google

marquess of Headfort, K.P., whose 2d son, lord George, has assumed the name of Quin.

4. MARY, *m.* sir William Barker, of Kilcooley Abbey, co. Kilkenny, bart.

5. MARGARET.

6. ALICE.

7. CATHARINE.

8. ANNE.

WYNDHAM QUIN, of Adare, esq., *b.* 1717, elected to parliament for Kilmallock, 1768, *m.*, July 1748, Frances, only da. of Richard Dawson, of Dawson Grove, co. Monaghan, esq., (by Elizabeth, da. of John Vesey, archbishop of Tuam, ancestor of viscount de Vesci,) and sister of Thomas, viscount Cremorne, and *d.* April 1789, leaving issue,

1. VALENTINE-RICHARD, 1st earl.

2. WYNDHAM, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.*, 1783, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of Richard Dawson, of Ardee, esq., (by Anne, 2d da. of sir Edward O'Brien, of Dromoland, co. Clare, bart.,) younger brother of Thomas, viscount Cremorne, which lady *d.* his widow, 17 June 1831.

3. JOHN, in holy orders, *m.*, 1784, Catharine, da. of Standish Grady, of Cappercullen, co. Limerick, esq., and sister of Mary-Teresa, countess of Ilchester, and *d.* 1789, without issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, George Gumbleton, esq.).

4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, Gamaliel Magrath; and, 2dly, George Parker, esq.

5. MARY, *m.* Marcus Paterson, esq., nephew and heir of Marcus Paterson, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas.

6. CATHARINE, *m.*, March 1780, the rev. Thomas Grady, 2d son of Standish Grady, esq.

7. FRANCIS, *d. unm.*

Sir VALENTINE-RICHARD QUIN, 1st earl of Dunraven, was created a baronet of Great Britain, 24 March 1781, baron *Adare*, 30 July 1800, advanced to the further dignity of viscount *Mountearl*, 22 Jan. 1816, and to the title of earl of *Dunraven*, 12 Jan. 1822; *m.*, 24 Aug. 1777, Frances-Muriel, 6th da. of Stephen Strangways, 1st earl of Ilchester, and by her (who *d.* May 1814) had issue,

1. WINDHAM-HENRY, present earl.

2. RICHARD-GEORGE, *b.* 20 April 1789, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1813, Emily, 2d da. of sir John Smith, of Sydling, co. Dorset, bart.

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* May 1779, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1795.

4. HARRIETT, *b.* 21 Dec. 1784, *m.*, 24 Nov. 1804, sir William Payne Gallwey, bart., who *d.* 16 April 1831.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 26 Feb. 1816, mrs. Blennerhasset, widow of col. Blennerhasset, (by whom, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1821, he had no issue,) and dying 24 Aug. 1824, was succeeded by his eldest son,

WINDHAM-HENRY, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—EDWIN-RICHARD-WYNDHAM, viscount ADARE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baronet of Great Britain, 24 March 1781; Baron Adare, 30 July 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 22 Jan. 1816; Earl of Dunraven and Viscount Adare, 12 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Vert, a pegasus passant, and a chief or—QUIN. 2d and 3d. Azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or; and (for distinction) on a canton or, a trefoil slipped vert—WYNDHAM.

Crests—1st. A wolf's head couped at the neck—QUIN. 2d. On a fetterlock or, and within the chain thereof gold and azure entwined, a lion's head erased also gold—WYNDHAM.

Supporters—Two ravens proper, plain, collared and lined or.

Motto—*Quod sursum velo videre.* I wish to look at that which is above.

WILLIAM HARE, EARL of LISTOWEL, Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry; *born* 1801, succeeded his father, William, 1st earl, 13 July 1837; *married*, 23 July 1831, Maria-Augusta, da. of admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Park, co. Norfolk, and widow of George Thomas Wyndham, esq., of Cromer Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* 31 May 1832; ——2. WILLIAM, *viscount Ennismore*, *b.* 29 May 1833; ——3. A DA., *b.* 14 June 1834; ——4. A DA., *b.* 27 July 1835; ——5. A SON, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836; ——6. A SON, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838.

JOHN HARE, of co. Norfolk, afterwards of the city of Cork, esq., *m.* Mary, da. of William Bussell, of Taunton, co. Somerset, esq., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM; 2. JOHN.

3. RICHARD.

4. BUSSELL.

5. JANE, *m.* William Hare, esq.

6. MARY.

RICHARD HARE, 3d son, *m.* Margaret, da. of Samuel Maylor, esq., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st earl.

Digitized by Google

2. JOHN, *d.* 1774, *unm.*

3. MARY, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1774, John Bagwell, of Marlefield, late knight of the shire, co. Tipperary, esq.

4. MARGARET-ANNE, *m.* Edward Croker, of Ballynegard, co. Limerick, esq.

Richard Hare, esq., *d.* 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM, 1st earl of Listowel, *b.* Sept. 1751, created baron *Ennismore*, 30 July 1800, viscount *Ennismore* and *Listowel*, 22 Jan. 1816, and earl of *Listowel*, 12 Jan. 1822; *m.*, 1st, 30 May 1772, Mary, only da. of Henry Wrixon, of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1810,)

1. RICHARD, viscount Ennismore, *b.* 20 March 1773, *m.*, 10 June 1797, the hon Catharine-Bridget Dillon, eldest da. of Robert, lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1827, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1828,)

1. WILLIAM, present earl.

2. Richard, in the army, who together with his brothers and sisters had, by royal warrant 6 Sept. 1837, the rank and precedence of sons and daughters of an earl, *b.* Aug. 1804, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1835, Mary-Christina, 4th da. of admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Park, co. Norfolk.

3. Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1806.

4. Henry, in the army.

5. Charles-Luke, in the army.

6. Letitia, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1824, Richard-Oliver Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork, esq.

7. Catherine-Anne, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1837, Charles-William-Morley Balders, of West Basham, co. Norfolk, esq., captain 3d light dragoons.

2. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 1 July 1782, *m.*, 17 July 1806, Charlotte, only da. of Isaac Baugh, esq., and has issue,

William, *b.* 18 June 1808.

3. MARGARET-ANNE, *m.* Richard White, earl of Bantry.

4. MARY, *m.*, 1st, 15 Jan. 1803, Charles-Morley Balders, of Barsham Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.; and, 2dly, 7 Aug. 1824, Thomas-Royse Morgell, esq.

5. LOUISA, *m.*, 15 March 1817, John Bushe, esq., eldest son of the right hon. C. K. Bushe, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench in Ireland.

6. CATHARINE, *m.*, 10 Jan. 1808, Richard, son of George Maunsell, D.D., dean of Leighlin (who *d.* 17 March 1819).

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 5 March 1812, Anne, 2d da. of John Latham, of Meldrum, co. Tipperary, esq., and dying 13 July 1837, was succeeded by his grandson,

WILLIAM, present and 2d earl.

Heir Apparent—WILLIAM, viscount ENNISMORE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Ennismore, 30 July 1800; Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, 22 Jan. 1816; Earl of Listowel, 12 Jan. 1822

Arms—Gules, two bars and a chief indented or.

Crest—A demi lion rampant gules, ducally gorged or.

Supporters—Two dragons ermine.

Motto—*Odi profanum.* I hate whatever is profane.

HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM TOLER, EARL of NORBURY, co. Tipperary, Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's County, Baron Norwood, of Knockalton, and Baron Norbury, of Ballyorenode, both co. Tipperary; succeeded his father, John, late earl, in the earldom and viscounty, 27 July 1831, and his elder brother, Daniel, in the two baronies, 30 Jan. 1832; *married*, 1 Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of William Brabazon, esq., and niece of sir Anthony Brabazon, of Newport, co. Mayo, bart., and has issue,——1. JOHN, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808, *d.* 1821;——2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 7 May 1836, the hon. Laurence Parsons, son of the earl of Rosse;——3. HECTOR, *viscount Glandine*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1810;——4. GRACE, *m.*, 23 April 1832, Crofton-Moore Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, co. Clare, esq.;——5. ELLEN, *b.* 5 June 1814, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1837, John V. Stewart, esq.;——6. JANE;——7. GEORGINA;——8. CHARLOTTE;——9. ISABELLA;——10. OTWAY-FORTESCUE;——11. EMILY;——12. JOHN-BRABAZON, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832, *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.

THIS noble family, originally from Norfolk, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles I., and was distinguished for its attachment to the cause of king William III. in 1688. His lordship's grandfather, DANIEL TOLER, of Beechwood, esq., *m.* Letitia Otway, da. of Thomas Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, esq., who was nearly allied to Otway, bishop of Ossory, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

1. DANIEL, knight of the shire for Tipperary in successive parliaments, *m.* Rebecca, da. of Paul Minchen, esq., and *d.* 1796, leaving issue,
   1. Harriet, *m.* sir Henry Osborne, bart.
   2. Sarah, *m.* Robert Curtis, esq.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Morley, esq.
2. JOHN, 1st earl.
3. HENRY, *d.*
4. OTWAY, *d.* May 1807.
5. HELENA-MARIA, *m.* Richard Maunsell, of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick, esq.
6. CATHARINE, *m.* John Green, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, esq., *d.* Oct. 1798.
7. PHŒBE, *m.* John Head, of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* 27 Sept. 1803.

JOHN, 1st earl, *b.* 3 Dec. 1745, was bred to the bar; appointed solicitor-general of Ireland, 1789; attorney-general, 1793; and chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1800; created, 29 Dec. 1800, baron Norbury, and advanced, in 1827, to the dignity of viscount Glandine and earl of Norbury, with special remainder of the viscounty and earldom to his second son; *m.*, 2 June 1778, Grace, da. of Hector Graham, esq., by which lady (who was created, 7 Nov. 1797, baroness Norwood, and *d.* 21 July 1822) he had issue,

1. DANIEL, baron NORWOOD and NORBURY, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1832.
2. HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, present earl.
3. ISABELLA.
4. LETITIA, *m.*, 8 March 1813, William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, esq.

The earl *d.* 27 July 1831, and was succeeded in the earldom by his 2d son,

HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, present earl.

Heir Apparent—HECTOR, viscount GLANDINE, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Norwood, 7 Nov. 1797; Baron Norbury, 29 Dec. 1800; Viscount and Earl, 1827.

Arms—Argent, a cross fleurettè gules (charged with a plain cross couped of the field) between four leaves vert.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a horse argent bridled gules. *Sinister*, a fawn proper.

Motto—Right can never die.

THOMAS KNOX, EARL of RANFURLY, Viscount Northland, and Baron Welles, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Ranfurly, of Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, in that of the United Kingdom; *born* 5 Aug. 1754; succeeded his father, Thomas, as Viscount Northland and Baron Welles, 5 Dec. 1818; created Baron Ranfurly, 6 July 1826, and advanced to the dignity of Earl of Ranfurly, 1831; *married*, 2 June 1785, Diana-Jane, eldest da. and co-h. of Edmund, viscount Pery, and has issue,——1. THOMAS, *viscount Northland*, M.P., for Dungannon, *b.* 19 April 1786, *m.*, 28 Feb. 1815, Mary-Juliana, da. of the right hon. William Stuart, archbishop of Armagh, and has issue, 1. *Sophia-Diana*, *b.* 18, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1815; 2. *Thomas*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; 3. *Mary-Stuart*, *b.* 21 July 1818; 4. *Louisa-Juliana*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1820; 5. *Elizabeth-Henrietta*, *b.* 5 April 1822; 6. *Juliana Frances-Caroline*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1825; 7. *William-Stuart*, *b.* 11 March 1826; 8. *Flora-Sophia-Anne*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1827; 9. *Granville-Henry-John*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; 10. *Adelaide-Henrietta-Louisa-Hortense*, *b.* 23 May 1833;——2. EDMUND-SEXTEN-PERY, *b.* 1787, capt. R.N., *m.*, 3 July 1813, Jean-Sophia, sister of James Hope, of Craigie Hall, West Lothian, N.B., esq., and has issue, 1. *Thomas-Edmund*, *b.* 16 March 1820; 2. *Sophia-Frances*, *b.* 5 April 1822; 3. *Elizabeth-Jane*, *b.* 16 March 1824; 4. *Susan-Euphemia*, *b.* 6 March 1826; 5. *Isabella-Mary-Cecil*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829;——3. JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 26 July 1788, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1822, lady Mabella-Josephine Needham, da. of the earl of Kilmorey, and has issue, 1. *Thomas-Francis*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; 2. *Mabella-Frances*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1824; 3. *Georgiana-Anna-Maria*, *b.* 8 May 1825; 4. *Selina-Harriett*, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 9 Nov. 1827;——4. JAMES, *b.* 3 April 1790, *m.*, 25 Sept. 1824, Mary-Louisa, eldest da. of Edward Tayler, of Bifrons, co. Kent, esq.,

Digitized by Google

and has issue, *Emily-Louisa*, *b.* 26 June 1825 ;—— 5. WILLIAM-BROWNLOW, *b.* 8 Jan., and *d.* 13 March 1794 ;—— 6. FRANCES.

THIS noble family assumed their name from the estate of *Knox*, in the barony of Renfrew, in Scotland, where they were anciently seated. THOMAS KNOX *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Brice, of Kilroot, co. Antrim, esq., and had issue, 2 das. ; 1. *Mary*, *m.* the right hon. Oliver St. George ; 2. *Anne*, *m.* Charles Echlin, co. Down, esq. He became possessed of the present family estate, co. Tyrone, 1692 ; in which year he was returned for Newton ; and upon the dissolution, which took place in 1696, he sat for Dungannon, which borough he continued to represent till his death, which happened 1728. He was, upon the accession of the present royal family, to whose interest he was greatly attached, made a privy counsellor, and declined the honour of the peerage, having no male issue. JOHN, his brother, *m.* Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Hugh Keith, co. Down, esq., who descended from Keith, earl marischal in the Peerage of Scotland. He *d.* 1722, leaving issue several das. and a son,

THOMAS, father of the 1st viscount Northland, succeeded to the family estate on the deaths of his cousins, mrs. St. George and mrs. Echlin, and was M.P. for Dungannon from 1733 till his death in 1769 ; *m.*, 29 June 1722, Hester, da. of John Echlin, co. Down, esq., and had issue,

1. HESTER, *b.* 26 April 1723, *m.* James Moutray, co. Tyrone, esq.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* July 1724, *m.* Matthew Ford, of Seaford, co. Down, esq.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Sept. 1725, *d.* young.
4. JANE, *b.* 28 March 1727.
5. THOMAS, 1st viscount Northland.
6. ANNE, *b.* 14 June 1730, *d.*
7. MARGERY, *b.* 19 Feb. 1734, *d.*
8. HELEN, *b.* 16 Feb. 1735, *d.*
9. DOROTHY, *b.* 6 April 1736, *d.*
10. JOHN, *b.* 19 Feb. 1740, *d.* ; having *m.* Anne, only da. of Henry Warring, of Warringsford, co. Down, esq., and leaving issue two sons,
   1. Henry.
   2. Thomas, a lieut.-col. in the guards, *m.* miss Williams, da. of Thomas Williams, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, esq., and has issue.

THOMAS, 1st viscount, was created baron *Welles*, 16 Jan. 1781, and viscount *Northland*, 5 July 1791 ; *b.* 29 April 1729, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1753, Anne-Vesey, 2d da. of John, lord Knapton, (by Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Brownlow, esq., by Elizabeth Hamilton, da. of James, earl of Abercorn,) and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1803) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d viscount and 1st earl.
2. JOHN, a major-gen. in the army, who was selected by the duke of York to conclude the armistice between the combined English and Russian and the French armies at Alkmaar, 1799, *d. unm.*, being lost on his passage to Jamaica, 1800, of which island he had been appointed governor and commander-in-chief.
3. VESEY, capt. 32d regiment of foot, *m.*, 23 Oct. 1792, Catharine, da. of general Gisborne, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1830, having had issue,
   1. Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 6 May 1799.
   2. Edmund-Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *m.*, April 1831, Mary, da. of the rev. Bernard Ward, of Vlanstown, co. Down.
   3. Marianne-Diana, *b.* 30 April 1797, *m.* the rev. Richard-Nugent Horner.
4. WILLIAM, D.D., lord bishop of Derry, *d.* 9 July 1831, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1785, Anne, da. of James Spencer, esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1834) he had issue, besides other children who *d.* young,
   1. James-Spencer, *b.* 1789, in holy orders, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1813, Clara, da. of the right hon. John Beresford, and has issue, 1. *Barbara-Anne* ; 2. *William-James* ; 3. *Thomas-George* ; 4. *Clara-Elizabeth* ; 5. *Charles-John* ; 6. *Isabella-Frances* ; 7. a *son*, *b.* Jan. 1830 ; 8. a *son*, *b.* 24 April 1832.
   2. William, *b.* 1790, in holy orders, *m.*, 1st, 24 June 1811, Sarah, da. of sir A. Ferguson, bart., and had issue by her, 1. *William*, *b.* 1813 ; 2. *Andrew-Ferguson*, *b.* 1816 ; 3. *Thomas-John*, *b.* 1819. He *m.*, 2dly, 20 Dec. 1821, Louisa, da. of the rev. sir John Robinson, bart., and has issue, 4. *Mary-Louisa* ; 5. *Anne-Eliza* ; 6. *Charlotte-Esther*.
   3. George, *b.* 1799.
   4. Jane ; 5. Anne-Elizabeth.
   6. Isabella-Charlotte, *m.*, 24 March 1824, Octavius Wigram, esq., brother of sir Robert Fitz-Wigram, bart.
   7. Selina-Elizabeth, *m.*, 8 Aug. 1816, William Ponsonby Barker, esq.
   8. Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 30 April 1801, *d.* 13 March 1813.
   9. Frances-Letitia, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1837, the hon. and rev. Arthur-William Pomeroy, 2d son of John, 4th viscount Harberton.
   10. Henrietta-Mary-Octavia.
   11. Charles-Henry, *b.* 12 April 1808.
   12. Emily-Lavinia.
   13. Helen-Adelaide.
5. Right hon. GEORGE, D.C.L., *m.*, 1st, 27 Jan. 1805, Anne, 2d da. of sir Robert Staples, bart., by Jane, youngest sister of Thomas, viscount de Vesci, and *d.* at Velletri, in Italy, 13 June 1827, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1 May 1811,)
   1. Thomas-Pery, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1836, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest da. of capt. George Burdett, R.N., of Longtown House, co. Kildare, and has issue, *George-Uchter*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837.
   2. Robert-Staples, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1809.
   3. Henry-Barry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1807.
   4. George-James, *b.* 4 March 1810, in the army.

He *m.*, 2dly, Nov. 1812, Harriett, youngest da. of Thomas Fortescue, esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1816) had issue,

5. Isabella, *b.* 28 Oct. 1813, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1837, John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath, esq.
6. John-Chichester, *b.* 3 April 1815, in the army.

6. CHARLES, in holy orders, archdeacon of Armagh, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1804, Hannah, da. of Robert Bent, late M.P. for Aylesbury, widow of James Fletcher, esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1825, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 22 July 1807, in holy orders.
2. Robert, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808, in holy orders.
3. Charles-George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811, barrister at law.
4. George-John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815, in the army.

7. Hon. and right rev. EDMUND, bishop of Limerick, *m.*, 22 Feb. 1796, Anna-Charlotte, sister of sir Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, bart., by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1837) he had issue,

1. Edmund-Dalrymple, archdeacon of Killaloe, *b.* 1801, *m.*, 1825, miss Hervey, and has issue, 1. *Charlotte* ; 2. *Anne*.
2. Charles, *b.* 1807.
3. Thomas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1808, *d.* 21 Jan. 1814.

Digitized by Google

4. Jesse-Diana-Jane, *m.*, Sept. 1827, rev. John-Thomas O'Neill.

5. Harriett-Anne, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1819, David-Robert Ross, of Rosstrevor, esq.

6. Fanny, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1832, the rev. Marcus M'Causland.

7. Anne, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1832, Henry Smyth, esq., capt. in the army.

The viscount *d.* 5 Dec. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, present and 2d viscount, and 1st earl.

Heir Apparent —— THOMAS, viscount NORTHLAND, the earl's eldest son.

Creations—Baron Welles, 16 Jan. 1781; Viscount Northland, 5 July 1791; Earl of Ranfurly, 1831 (Irish titles); and Baron Ranfurly, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 6 July 1826.

Arms—Gules, a falcon volant, or, within an orle wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge argent.

Crest—A falcon close, standing on a perch proper.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered, belled, ducally collared and lined or.

Motto—*Moveo et propitior.* I strike and am appeased.

Digitized by Google

VISCOUNTS.

JENICO PRESTON, VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, co. Meath, a Trustee of the Royal College of St. Patrick, Maynooth; *born* 4 Jan. 1775; succeeded his father, Anthony, the late viscount, 15 Dec. 1786; *married*, 19 Dec. 1794, Margaret Southwell, eldest da. of Thomas-Arthur, 2d viscount Southwell, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820) had issue,——1. EDWARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, *b.* 3 June 1796, *m.*, 19 July 1836, Lucretia, eldest da. of William-Charles Jerningham, esq., and niece of Lord Stafford, and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 1 June 1837; ——2. ARTHUR-ANTHONY, *b.* 2 June 1798, *d.* 20 April 1827;——3. JENICO-CHARLES, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800;——4. ROBERT, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802;——5. CHARLES, *b.* 28 April 1803, in the army;——6. HARRIET-SOPHIA, *b.* 2 Aug. 1805, *d.* Aug. 1814;——7. EDMUND, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808, *d.* Sept. 1826;——8. MATILDA.

SIR ROBERT DE PRESTON, of Gormanston, in Ireland, was appointed deputy to Richard, duke of York, lord deputy of Ireland, youngest son of king Edward IV., 1478, and the same year created viscount *Gormanston*. From him the title descended in regular succession to

NICHOLAS, 6th viscount, *m.* Mary, da. of Nicholas, 1st viscount Kingsland, and had issue by her,

1. JENICO, 7th viscount.

2. NICHOLAS, *m.* his 2d cousin, Elizabeth, da. of Anthony Preston, 2d viscount Taragh, and had issue by her,

JAMES and ANTHONY, 8th and 9th viscounts.

The viscount *d.* 1643, and was succeeded by his son,

JENICO, 7th viscount, who, attaching himself to the party of king James II., was outlawed in 1691, from which time, although the title was regularly assumed by his successors, they enjoyed no seat in the house of lords, nor any other privilege of the peerage till the present viscount claimed, and by a solemn decision of the house of lords of Ireland, 25 July 1800, was restored to the dignity of his ancestors. The 7th viscount *d.* without issue male, and was succeeded by his nephew,

Digitized by Google

JENICO, 8th viscount, upon whose death the title devolved to his brother ANTHONY, 9th viscount, who *m.*, 1700, Mary Preston, only child of his uncle, Jenico, 7th viscount, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1716, leaving issue an only son,

JENICO, 10th viscount, *b.* 1707, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1729, Thomasine, eldest da. of John Barnewall, 11th lord Trimlestown, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1788) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, 11th viscount.
2. JAMES, *m.* Purefoy, 2d da. of sir Willoughby Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, bart., and by her (who *d.* at Liege, 1792,) had issue,
   1. Jenico; 2. John, both *d.*
   3. Edward.
   4. Philip.
   5. Catharine.
   6. Mary.
   7. Sydney.
   8. Frances.
3. JENICO.
4. JOHN.
5. CATHARINE, *m.* Anthony, count Doria.
6. FRANCES.
7. BRIDGET.
8. ELIZABETH.
9. MARGARET.

The viscount *d.* 31 Oct. 1757, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 11th viscount, *m.* Honnetta, da. of lieut.-gen. John Robinson, of Denston Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1786, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, lieut.-gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1826) an only son.

JENICO, present and 12th viscount.

Heir Apparent — EDWARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, eldest son of the viscount.

Creation—1478.

Arms—Or, on a chief sable, three crescents argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a wolf statant proper.

Supporters—Two foxes proper.

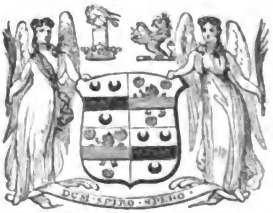
Motto—*Sans tâche.* Without stain.

GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, VISCOUNT GRANDISON, of Limerick, co. Leitrim; also Earl of Jersey, Viscount Villiers, of Dartford, and Baron of Hoo, in England.

See EARL *of* JERSEY, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, viscount VILLIERS, the earl's son.

Creation—3 Jan. 1620.



HENRY-CHARLES DILLON-LEE, VISCOUNT DILLON, of Costello Gallen, co. Sligo; *born* 1809; succeeded his father, Henry-Augustus, late viscount, 24 July 1832; *married*, 1 Feb. 1833, Lydia-Sophia, da. of P. L. Storey, of Tusmore House, co. Oxon, esq., and has issue,——1. A SON, still-born, at Baden, 25 Aug. 1834;——2. A DA., *b.* 8 Feb. and *d.* 17 March 1836;——3. A DA., *b.* 1838.

VISCOUNT DILLON is the representative of the elder branch of the ancient family of Dillon, whose ancestor, HENRY DILLON, obtained from king John, while earl of Montaigne, a grant of a large tract of country in Ireland, afterwards distinguished by the appellation of "*Dillon's Country.*"

GERALD DILLON, of Drumrany, chief of the family of Dillon, towards the end of the 14th century, left two sons, the elder of whom, sir MAURICE, was ancestor of the viscounts Dillon, and the younger, sir *James*, of the earls of Roscommon (*see that title*). Sixth in descent from sir Maurice was sir THEOBALD, of Costello-Gallen, co. Mayo, knt., created, 16 March 1621-2, viscount *Dillon*, and *d.* 15 March 1624, at so advanced an age, that he was enabled to collect in his house, at one time, above one hundred descendants. He had issue 8 sons and 11 das.; of the sons, *Christopher*, the eldest, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, was ancestor of the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th viscounts, and *Lucas*, the 2d, was ancestor of the present viscount.

THEOBALD, 7th viscount, was grandson of Lucas, above named, and succeeded to the title, 1682, on the death of his kinsman, Lucas, 6th viscount. He served in the army of king James II., and was outlawed 1690; and, although his outlawry was reversed by king William III., his

Digitized by Google

descendants were for many years prevented by their religious scruples from taking their seat in the house of peers; and some of them, as well as the junior branches of the family were distinguished officers in the French and other foreign services. He *d.* 1691, leaving issue, HENRY, 8th viscount, (whose only son, RICHARD, 9th viscount, *d.* without male issue, 1737,) and *Arthur*, a lieut.-gen. in the French service, father of CHARLES, 10th viscount, who *m.* Frances, only child and h. of the 9th viscount, and *d.* without surviving issue, 1741; and of

HENRY, 11th viscount, who served in the French army as col. of Dillon's regiment, which command he resigned before the act for preventing British subjects from entering into foreign service, *m.*, 26 Oct. 1744, Charlotte Lee, eldest da. of George-Henry, 2d earl of Lichfield, and at length sole h. to the estates of the earls of Lichfield, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 11 June 1794,)

1. CHARLES, 12th viscount.

2. ARTHUR, *b.* 3 Sept. 1750, a major-gen. in the French service, governor of Tobago, and col. proprietor of Dillon's regiment, *m.*, 1st, 1769, Lucy, da. of the count de Rothe, a lieut.-gen. in the French service, and col. proprietor of Rothe's regiment, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Sept. 1782,) a *da.*, *m.*, 1796, count de la Tour-du-Pin-Governet, a French nobleman. He *m.*, 2dly, 1784, the widow of the count de la Touche, and was guillotined at Paris, 13 April 1794, leaving issue,

1. Henrietta, *m.*, 1786, the count de la Tour-du-Pin-Governet.

2. Fanny, *m.* count Bertrand.

3. HENRY, *b.* 28 June 1759, major-general in the army, *m.*, 27 April 1790, Frances, eldest da. of Dominic-Henry Trant, of Easingwold, co. York, esq., and *d.* 7 July 1837, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* at Paris 12 Oct. 1828,)

1. Maria, *b.* 10 March 1796, *m.* Augustus-Philip, duke de Croy-Dulmen, and *d.* his widow 1827.

2. Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797.

3. Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1798, to whom his royal highness the duke of York stood sponsor; *d.* 1826.

4. Charles-Henry, *b.* 1806.

General Dillon *m.*, 2dly, 23 May 1829, miss Lucinda Mathews.

4. FRANCES, *b.* 6 Oct. 1747, *m.*, June 1767, sir William Jerningham, of Cossey, co. Norfolk, bart., and *d.* 2 March 1825.

5. CATHARINE, *b.* 4 June 1752, *d.* 24 May 1797.

6. LAURA, *b.* 21 April 1754.

7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 Sept. 1755, *m.* Valentine Browne, 1st earl of Kenmare.

The viscount *d.* 3 Nov. 1787, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 12th viscount, K.P., whose claim to the viscounty was established by the house of lords in Ireland, after a solemn hearing, 18 March 1788; *b.* 6 Nov. 1745, *m.*, 1st, 19 Aug. 1776, Henrietta-Maria Phipps, only da. of Constantine, 1st lord Mulgrave, (by Lepel, eldest da. of John, lord Hervey, of Ickworth, eldest son of John, earl of Bristol,) and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1782) had issue,

1. HENRY-AUGUSTUS, 13th viscount.

2. FRANCES-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1780, *m.*, 14 March 1799, sir Thomas Webb, of Odstock, co. Wilts, bart., and *d.* 27 April 1819.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, Mary, a French lady, by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1833) he had issue,

3. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 3 July 1813, lord Frederick Beauclerk.

The viscount dying 9 Nov. 1813, was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY-AUGUSTUS, 13th viscount; *b.* 28 Oct. 1777, *m.*, Feb. 1807, Henrietta, eldest da. of Dominick-Geoffry Browne, M.P. for Mayo, and sister of lord Oranmore and Browne, and had issue,

1. HENRY-CHARLES, present viscount.

2. THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFRY, *b.* 5 April 1811, in the army.

3. ARTHUR-EDMUND-DENIS, B.A., *b.* 20 April 1812.

4. CONSTANTINE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813, in the army.

5. GERALD-NORMANBY, *b.* 21 Nov. 1823.

6. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 1808, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1826, Edward-John-Stanley, esq., eldest son of sir John Stanley, of Alderley, bart.

7. MARGARET-FRANCES-FLORENCE, *b.* 3 Feb. 1816, a maid of honour to her majesty.

8. LOUISA-ANNE-ROSE, *b.* 21 July 1825.

9. HELENA-MATILDA, *b.* 31 Jan. 1827.

The viscount *d.* 24 July 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-CHARLES, present and 14th viscount.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—16 March 1621-2.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a fess between three crescents sable—LEE. 2d and 3d. Argent, a lion rampant between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns gules, over all a fess azure—DILLON.

Crests—1st. Out of a marquess's coronet proper, a column argent rimmed or; thereon an eagle close argent preying on an eagle's claw or, erased at the thigh gules—LEE. 2d. A demi lion gules, holding in his paws an estoile argent—DILLON.

Supporters—Two angels proper, vested argent, the dexter having a sash over the shoulder azure, and each holding in the exterior hand a palm branch vert.

Motto—*Dum spiro spero.* While I breathe I hope.

Digitized by Google

JAMES NETTERVILLE, Viscount NETTERVILLE, of Dowth, co. Meath; adjudged by the House of Lords to have made out his claim to the Viscounty, 14 Aug. 1834; *married*, 7 April 1834, Eliza, 3d da. of Joseph Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, co. Galway, esq.

NICHOLAS NETTERVILLE, of Dowth, co. Meath, esq., was created Viscount Netterville by patent, 3 April 1622, *m.*, 1st, Eleanor, da. of sir John Bathe, of Drumconrath, co. Dublin, esq., and 2dly, Mary, relict of sir Thomas Hibbots, chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 1634: by his first wife he had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d viscount.
2. Lucas, of Corballies, co. Dublin, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Patrick Barnewall, of Turvey, co. Dublin, and *d.* circa 1648, having had issue two sons, *Francis* and *Richard*, who both *d.* before their father.
3. Patrick, ancestor of the present viscount.
4. Robert.
5. Richard.
6. Christopher.
7. Thomas.
8. Nicholas.

JOHN, 2d viscount, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard, earl of Portland, and *d.* 1659, leaving issue,

1. NICHOLAS, 3d viscount.
2. Jerome, *d.* s.p. 1750.
3. Robert, *d.* circa 1669, s.p.
4. James, *d.* s.p.

Nicholas, 3d viscount, *m.* Margaret, da. of Thady O'Hara, of Crebilly, co. Antrim, esq., and *d.* 1689, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 4th viscount.
2. Nicholas, *d.* s.p. 1696.
3. Luke, of Staleen, co. Meath, *m.* Anne, da. of —— Stanley, of Drogheda, and *d.* 1741, leaving issue,
   1. Nicholas, *d.* s.p. 1776.
   2. Jerome, *d.* s.p. 1761.
   3. Margaret, *m.* Oliver, lord Louth.

JOHN, 4th viscount, *m.* Frances, da. of Richard, viscount Rosse, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1727, leaving issue an only son,

NICHOLAS, 5th viscount, *m.* Catherine, da. of Samuel Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, esq., and *d.* 19 March 1750, leaving issue an only son,

JOHN, 6th viscount, upon whose decease *unm.*, 15 March 1826, the title was claimed by the present viscount, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Patrick, 3d son of the first viscount, *m.* Mary, da. of Peter Duffe, of Drogheda, gent., and *d.* 1676, leaving issue, besides three others, viz. Luke, Richard, and John, his eldest son,

Nicholas, of Lecarrow, esq., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Redmond Burke, of Glinske, co. Galway, bart., and had issue,

1. Patrick, *m.* Margaret, da. of —— Farrel, esq., and had issue three sons, James and Patrick, *d.* young, and the eldest, Edmund, *m.* Margery, da. of Frederick Trench, esq., and *d.* 1777, leaving issue an only son,

   Frederick, *d.* 1785, *m.* Mary, da. of —— Keogh, esq., and had issue three sons, *Edmund*, the eldest, *d.* s.p. 1814; *Robert*, the second, *d.* s.p. 1814; *Frederick*, the third, *d.* s.p. 1808.
2. Edmund, *m.* Dorothea Douglas, and had issue an only son, Patrick, who *d.* s.p.

Nicholas Netterville, esq., *m.*, 2dly, Mary, da. of Christopher Betagh, esq., and *d.* 1719, leaving issue by her,

3. Christopher, *d. unm.*
4. James, of whom hereafter.
5. Nicholas.
6. Peter.
7. Francis.

James Netterville, esq., 4th son, *m.* Reddes, da. of D'Arcy Hamilton, esq., of Fahy, co. Galway, and *d.* 1782, leaving issue,

1. Nicholas, of whom hereafter.
2. Hamilton.
3. Mark.
4. Robert.

Nicholas, eldest son, *m.* Bridget, da. of Bartholomew French, of Bally Keneave, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1798, leaving issue an only son,

JAMES, present and 7th viscount.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—3 April 1622.

Arms—Argent, a cross gules, fretty or.

Crest—A demi lion rampant gules, bezanty.

Supporters—Dexter, a sea horse per fess gules and proper; mane, legs, fins, and tip of the tail, or. *Sinister*, a lion guardant, gules bezanty.

Motto—Cruci dum spiro spero. Whilst I breathe, my hope is in the cross.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE, VISCOUNT LUMLEY, of Waterford, in Ireland; also Earl of Scarborough, Viscount and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, in England.

See EARL *of* SCARBOROUGH, *in the Peerage of England.*
Heir Presumptive — RICHARD-GEORGE LUMLEY-SAVILE, esq., his lordship's cousin.
Creation—Viscount Lumley, 12 July 1628.

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY SMYTHE, VISCOUNT STRANGFORD, of Strangford, co. Down, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron PENSHURST, in that of the United Kingdom, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.T.S., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.; *born* in London, 31 Aug. 1780; appointed Secretary of Legation at the Court of Portugal, 1803; Minister Plenipotentiary at the said court, 1806; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, 1808; invested with the ensigns of the Bath, and sworn of his Majesty's Privy Council, 16 March 1808; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Stockholm, 1817; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Sublime Ottoman Porte, 1820; Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Russia, 1825; created Baron Penshurst, in the Peerage of Great Britain, 26 Jan. 1825; sent on a special embassy to the Emperor of Brazil, 19 Aug. 1828; *married*, 17 July 1817, Ellen, youngest da. of sir Thomas Burke, of Marblehill, co. Galway, bart., (widow of Nicholas Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, esq., and sister to Elizabeth, countess of Clanricarde,) and by her (who *d.* at St. Petersburgh, 26 May 1826) had issue,——1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-PERCY-SYDNEY, (to whom his Majesty king George IV. stood sponsor,) *b.* at Stockholm, 16 April 1818; ——2. PHILIPPA-ELIZA-SYDNEY. *b.* at Stockholm, 18 July 1819;——3. LIONEL-PHILIP-THOMAS-HENRY, *b.* at Constantinople, 5 Aug. 1821, *d.* 13 July 1834;——4. LOUISA-ELLEN-FRANCES-AUGUSTA, *b.* at Constantinople, 21 Feb. 1823;——5. PERCY-ELLEN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 3d son, *b.* at St. Petersburgh, 26 Nov. 1825.

His lordship is descended from an ancient family, which was long seated at Corsham, in Wiltshire, whose arms were, azure, an escutcheon argent, surrounded by six lions rampant or, as appeared by a seal then 200 years old, exhibited to the heralds at the Visitation of Wilts, in 1620, which coat was allowed to the younger branches.

EDWARD LE SMYTH was returned to serve in parliament for Chippenham, 7 Edw. II.; THOMAS, for Bedwin, 6, 7, 9 Rich. II. and 1 Hen. IV.; RICHARD, for Devizes, 3 Hen. IV.; as was also ROBERT, 1 Hen. V.

JOHN SMYTHE, of Corsham, esq., died in 1538, and left issue, by Joan, da. of Robert Brouncker, of Melksham, (the ancestor of viscount Brouncker,) five sons, 1. *John*, whose descendants were living in 1620; 2. THOMAS, the ancestor of the viscounts Strangford; 3. *Henry*, whose son, Henry Smythe, of Baydon, co. Wilts, entered his pedigree at the herald's visitation, in 1620; 4. *Robert*, who was living in 1592; 5. *Richard*; and three das., viz. *Anne*, *Jane*, and *Elizabeth*, who *m.* Symon Horsepool, of London.

THOMAS SMYTHE, *b.* circa 1522, the second son of John Smythe, of Corsham, (by Joan Brouncker,) became farmer of the customs to queen Mary and queen Elizabeth. He purchased Ostenhanger and other property in Kent, and settled at Ashford. His extensive estates were still further increased by his marriage with Alice, da. and sole h. of sir Andrew Judde, of Ashford, in the same county, (lord mayor of London in 1550,) by Mary, da. and h. of sir Thomas Mirfyn. By this marriage the lords Strangford became the representatives of sir Andrew Judde, the founder of Tonbridge free-school, and eldest co-h. of sir Robert Chicheley, lord mayor of London 1411 and 1421, who was the eldest brother of Henry Chicheley, archbishop of Canterbury, and founder of All Souls' College, Oxon. Thomas Smythe

Digitized by Google

above-mentioned, *d.* in June 1591, and was buried in his chapel at Ashford, having had issue seven sons and six daughters. Of the sons, *Andrew*, the eldest, *d.* an infant. Sir JOHN, the 2d, was ancestor of the viscounts Strangford. Sir *Thomas*, the 3d, was ambassador to Russia in 1604, and *d.* 1625; he *m.* Sarah, da. and h. of William Blount, esq., (who *m.*, 2dly, Robert Sydney, 1st earl of Leicester,) by whom he had 2 sons, sir JOHN, the eldest, *m.* Isabella Rich, youngest da. of Robert, earl of Warwick, and left issue, Robert Smythe, of Bounds, co. Kent, who *m.* Dorothy Sydney, eldest da. of Robert, 2d earl of Leicester. This branch terminated in sir Sydney-Stafford Smythe, lord chief baron of the exchequer, who *d.* 1777. Sir Richard Smythe, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, (the 5th son of the Customer,) *d.* in 1628, and on the death of his only son, sir John Smythe, in 1632, s.p., his daughters became his co-heirs.

Sir JOHN SMYTHE (eldest son of Thomas Smythe, the Customer, and Alice Judde, aforesaid) was *b.* 1556, and was sheriff of Kent, 42 Eliz. He *m.*, in 1578, Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of John Fineux, esq., of Hawhouse in Herne, in that county, (son of sir John Fineux, chief justice of England,) and thereby considerably augmented his estate, obtaining the manors of Whitstable, Bonnington, North Court, and Sturry, together with the representation of the ancient family of Apulderfield, of which Kilburn, in his survey of Kent, says, that in his time, (1630,) "they could be traced for upwards of five hundred years." Sir John Smythe *d.* 29 Nov. 1608, and was buried with his father in Ashford church, leaving issue, 2 das., Katherine, *m.* sir Henry Baker, bart., and Elizabeth, *m.* sir Henry Neville, of Billingbear, co. Berks, and an only son,

Sir THOMAS SMYTHE, of Ostenhanger, and Ashford, 1st viscount, who was made knight of the Bath in 1625, and was created viscount *Strangford*, 17 July 1628. He *m.* lady Barbara Sydney, 7th da. of Robert, 1st earl of Leicester, K.G., and niece of the memorable sir Philip Sydney, and *d.* at Hungerford House in the Strand, on 30 June 1635, was buried in his chapel at Ashford, where his magnificent monument, and those of his father and grandfather, still remain. He had issue by the lady Barbara, (who *m.*, 2dly, sir Thomas Colepepper,) 4 das., *Barbara*, *m.* Peter Rycaut, of Eastwell, co. Kent, esq., *Elizabeth*, *Philippa*, and *Dorothy*, and 1 son,

PHILIP, 2d viscount, *b.* in 1634, *m.*, 1st, 22 Aug. 1650, his cousin-german, the lady Isabella Sydney, youngest da. of Robert Sydney, 2d earl of Leicester, (by the lady Dorothy, da. of Henry Percy, 9th earl of Northumberland,) by whom he had an only child, DIANA, *b.* 1660, who *m.* John Aelst, of Eleham, co. Kent, and *d.* his widow 1691, s.p. Isabella, viscountess Strangford, *d.* June 1663, and the viscount *m.*, 2dly, about November following, Mary, da. of George Porter, esq., eldest son of Endymion Porter, groom of the bedchamber to Charles I., by his wife, Olivia, (4th da. of John, lord Boteler, of Bramfield, by Elizabeth, sister to George Villiers, the favourite duke of Buckingham,) and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1730) had issue,

1. CHARLES, *b.* 1664, *d.* young.
2. PHILIP, *d.* Aug. 1674.
3. GEORGE, *b.* 1672, *d.* Nov. 1703, *unm.*
4. JOHN, *d.* Nov. 1681, *unm.*
5. ENDYMION, 3d viscount.
6. THOMAS, *d.* Jan. 1696-7.
7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1666, *m.*, before March 1707-8, Henry Audley, of Bear Church, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1732.
8. OLIVIA, *b.* 1671, *m.*, Feb. 1698-9, John Darell, of Cale Hill, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1753.
9. MARY, *d.* Oct. 1689, *unm.*
10. KATHERINE-CLARE, *b.* Aug. 1683, *m.* Henry, 8th lord Teynham.

The viscount *d.* Aug. 1706, and was succeeded by his only son,

ENDYMION, 3d viscount, *b.* March 1681-2, took his seat in parliament 12 Nov. 1715, *m.*, at St. Martin's, in London, Anne-Elizabeth, da. of mons. le Larget, of Chalons, in France, and dying 9 Sept. 1724, had issue by her (who *d.* in Holland, June 1764, having *m.*, 2dly, general Vander Horst, of that country) an only child,

PHILIP, 4th viscount, LL.D., dean of Derry, *b.* 14 March 1715, *m.*, in 1741, Mary, da. of Anthony Jephson, esq., of Moyallow, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 1745, *d.* 13 July 1823, *unm.*
2. ANNE-PHILIPPA, *b.* 1749, *d.* 1 Oct. 1830, *unm.*
3. ROBERT; 4. PHILIP; 5. FRANCES, all *d.* young.
6. LIONEL, 5th viscount.

The viscount *d.* 29 April 1787, and was succeeded by his only son,

LIONEL, 5th viscount, *b.* 19 May 1753, who embraced the military profession at a very early age, served many campaigns in North America with distinction, and was severely wounded at the battle of Brandywine. In 1785, he entered into holy orders, *m.*, 4 Sept. 1779, at New York, in North America, Maria-Eliza, eldest da. of Frederick Philipse, esq., of Philipsburgh in that province, and had issue,

1. PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, 6th viscount.
2. ELIZA-MARIA, *b.* 5 Sept. 1781, *m.*, 14 June 1824, James Sullivan, of Dublin, M.D.
3. LIONEL-CHARLES-HEWITT, *b.* 26 March 1783, *d.* 27 Nov. 1787.
4. LOUISA-SARAH-SYDNEY, *b.* 2 March 1785, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1807, John Eld, of Seighford, co. Stafford, esq.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct. 1801, and was succeeded by his only son,

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, 6th and present viscount STRANGFORD.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-PERCY-SYDNEY, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Viscount, 17 July 1628; Baron Penshurst, in the Peerage of Great Britain, 26 Jan. 1825.

Arms—(As differenced and confirmed to Thomas Smythe, the Customer, in 1588.) Azure, a chevron engrailed between three lions passant guardant or.

Crest—An ounce's head erased argent, pelletée, gorged with a collar sable, edged or, charged with bezants, and chained of the second.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion or, guttée de larmes. *Sinister*, a leopard argent, collared and chained sable.

Motto—*Virtus incendit vires.* Virtue inspires strength.

Digitized by Google

FRANCIS TAAFFE, VISCOUNT TAAFFE, of Corren, and Baron of Ballymote, co. Sligo, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, *b.* 2 May 1789; succeeded his father, Rodolphus, the late viscount, 7 June 1830; *married*, 11 April 1811, Antonia, da. of count Amadee Von Varkony, of Hungary.

SIR JOHN TAAFFE, knt., descended from a family of great antiquity in the counties of Louth and Sligo, was created, 1 Aug. 1628, baron *Ballymote* and viscount *Taaffe*, and *d.* 1642, leaving 14 sons and 3 das. THEOBALD, 2d viscount, the eldest son, was created earl of Carlingford 1662. The earldom of Carlingford became extinct in 1757, on the death, without issue, of THEOBALD, 4th earl, but the viscounty and barony devolved on his cousin,

NICHOLAS, (only son of Francis Taaffe, and grandson of William, 8th son of the 1st viscount,) who became 6th viscount. He was a count of the holy Roman empire, chancellor to Leopold, father to the emperor, Francis, a lieut.-gen. in the Austrian service, and col. of a regiment of fusileers, and was possessed of a considerable estate in Silesia. His lordship obtained the golden key from the emperor Charles VI., as he did from his successor; and distinguished himself by the name of count Taaffe, during the war, in 1738, with the Turks. His lordship *m.* Mary-Anne, countess de Spendler, da. and h. of count Spendler, of Lintz, in Upper Austria, of an ancient and illustrious family of the empire, and a lady of the bedchamber to her imperial and Hungarian majesty; and had issue by her, (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1769, at the castle of Ellischaw, in Bohemia,)

1. JOHN, *b.* 1 Jan. 1740, a counsellor imperial aulick, and chamberlain to their imperial majesties, *m.* Maria, countess Choteck, and *d.* before his father, 10 Dec. 1768, leaving issue,
   1. RODOLPHUS, 7th viscount.
   2. A da.
2. FRANCIS, chamberlain to their imperial majesties, a general in the Austrian service, and a count of the holy Roman empire, *m.*, at Brussels, 1772, the eldest da. of John, lord Bellew, and had no issue by her, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1792.

The viscount *d.* 30 Dec. 1769, at the castle of Ellischaw, in Bohemia, and was succeeded by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, 7th viscount, *m.*, 11 April 1787, Josephine, da. of count Haukowitz, of Moravia, by whom (who *d.* 30 May 1823) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, present viscount.
2. LOUIS, chamberlain and court counsellor to the emperor of Austria, president of the chief court of judicature in Austria, and doctor of laws, *b.* 25 Dec. 1791, *m.* 10 June 1822, Amelia, da. of prince Augustus Bretzenheim von Regenz, and has issue,
   1. Charles, *b.* 26 April 1823.
   2. Clementina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825.
   3. Amelia-Walpurga, *b.* 29 Sept. 1827.
3. CLEMENTINA, *b.* 26 Nov. 1793, *m.*, 11 April 1811, Thaddeus, count Amadee Von Varkony, of Austria.

The viscount *d.* 7 June 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, present viscount.

Heir Apparent—The viscount's eldest son, if he has any issue; if not, his brother is heir presumptive.

Creation—1 Aug. 1628.

Arms—Gules, a cross argent, fretty azure.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimetar proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse argent, semée of estolles sable. *Sinister*, a wyvern, wings elevated proper.

Motto—In hoc signo spes mea. In this sign is my hope.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS-HERON JONES, Viscount RANELAGH, co. Wicklow, Baron of Navan; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late viscount, 4 July 1820.

Roger Jones (son of Thomas Jones, archbishop of Dublin, who *d.* 1619, and grandson of sir Roger Jones, knt., alderman of Dublin) was created, 25 Aug. 1628, baron *Jones* and viscount *Ranelagh*, *m.* Frances, 2d da. of Gerald Moore, 1st viscount Drogheda, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1620) 2 sons,

1. ARTHUR, 2d viscount.
2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Harris, of Winchester, and had issue,
   Roger, M.P. for Winchester, who, by Margaret, da. of Joseph Gulston, D.D., was father of *Charles*, cornet of dragoons, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Douglas, of Haddington, in Scotland, esq., and had issue by her,
   1. CHARLES, 4th viscount.
   2. Martha; 3. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Garden, esq.; 4. Wilhelmina, *m.* John Hill, esq., M.D.

The viscount *d.* 1628, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Arthur, 2d viscount, *m.* Catharine, da. of Richard, 1st earl of Cork, and dying 1669, was succeeded by his only son,

RICHARD, 3d viscount, created, 17 June 1674, earl of Ranelagh, and *d.* without male issue, 1711, when the earldom became extinct, and the other titles remained dormant till 1759, when they were claimed by and allowed to his cousin,

Charles, 4th viscount, great-grandson, as above recited, to Thomas, 2d son of the 1st viscount. He was appointed chairman of committees to the house of lords in Ireland, *m.* Sarah, only da. of Thomas Montgomery, esq., M.P. for Lifford, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 5th viscount.
2. THOMAS, 6th viscount.
3. Richard, *b.* 23 March 1764, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1785, Sophia, only da. and sole h. of John Gildart, of Blackley Hurst, co. Lancaster, esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1803) had no issue, and is deceased.
4. John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1768, *d.* young.
5. Benjamin, *b.* 8 Sept. 1770, a lieut.-col., *d. unm.*
6. John, *b.* 1 June 1772, late major 10th hussars, *m.* Eliza, 2d daughter of major Edward Cane, of Donnybrook Park, co. Dublin, by which lady, who is dead, he had no issue.
7. Roger, *d.* young.
8. William-Richard-Montgomery, *b.* 13 Sept. 1776, *d. unm.*
9. Alexander, *b.* 9 March 1778, capt. R.N., *m.* —— ——, and has issue,
   1. Alexander-Montgomery.
   2. Robert-Molesworth.
   3. Caroline-Sarah-Sophia, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.*, 15 May 1834, Henry, 2d son of col. de Visme, late of the Coldstream guards.
   4. Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1817.
   5. Louisa-Hood.
   6. Katherine-Louisa.
   7. Henry-Herbert.
10. Roger, *b.* 30 March 1790, *d.* young.
11. Mary-Jones, *b.* 15 June 1766, *m.*, 27 Sept. 1793, the hon. Robert Molesworth, son of Robert, 5th viscount Molesworth.
12. Sarah, *b.* 7 Sept. 1767, *d. unm.* Sept. 1824.
13. Margaret, *b.* 9 May 1769, *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 20 April 1797, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Charles, 5th viscount, *b.* 23 Oct. 1761, captain R.N., *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1800, and was succeeded by his next brother,

Thomas, 6th viscount, *b.* 2 Feb. 1763, *m.*, 1st, 21 Aug. 1804, Elizabeth-Caroline, only da. and sole h. of sir Philip Stephens, bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 June 1805) had no issue. The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 15 Sept. 1811, Caroline-Lousia, sole da. of the late col. Lee, co. York, and had issue.

1. THOMAS-HERON, present viscount.
2. Arthur, *b.* 1 Feb. 1818, *d.* 28 June 1820.
3. Barbara; 4. Mary.
5. Henrietta, *b.* 16 Nov. 1819.

The viscount *d.* 4 July 1820, and was succeeded by his son,

Thomas-Heron, present and 7th viscount.

Heir Presumptive—The viscount's uncle, the hon. Alexander Jones.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 25 Aug. 1628.

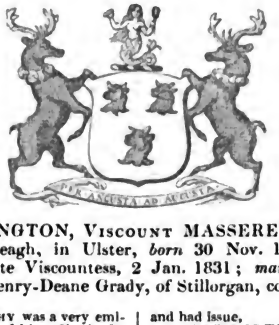
Arms—Azure, on a cross between four pheons, or; five mullets gules.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a dart point downwards, proper.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated, per fess argent and sable.

Motto—*Ciritus mihi vires.* My strength is from Heaven.

Digitized by Google



JOHN SKEFFINGTON, VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, co. Antrim, and Baron Loughneagh, in Ulster, *born* 30 Nov. 1812; succeeded his mother, Harriett, late Viscountess, 2 Jan. 1831; *married*, 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia, 4th da. of Henry-Deane Grady, of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, esq.

SIR JOHN CLOTWORTHY was a very eminent person in the reign of king Charles I., and so instrumental in forwarding the restoration of king Charles II., that he was immediately on that event, 21 Nov. 1660, created baron of *Loughneagh*, and viscount *Massereene*, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his son-in-law, sir John Skeffington, husband of his only da., Mary, and his issue male by the said Mary, and failing such, to the heirs general of sir John Clotworthy. He *d.* 1665, and was succeeded by his son-in-law,

Sir JOHN SKEFFINGTON, 2d viscount, descended from a family which had been seated at the village of Skeffington, co. Lancaster, (from which they derived their name,) since the reign of Edward I. He *d.* 21 June 1695, and was succeeded by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 3d viscount, *m.*, March 1684, Rachael, da. of sir Edward Hungerford, of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, K.B., and had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, 4th viscount.
2. JANE, *m.* sir Hans Hamilton, bart.
3. RACHAEL, *m.*, 1st, Randall, 4th earl of Antrim; and, 2dly, Robert-Hawkins Macgill, and *d.* 1739.
4. MARY, *m.* dr. Edward Smyth, bishop of Down and Connor.

The viscount *d.* March 1713, and was succeeded by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 4th viscount, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1713, Catharine Chichester, eldest da. of Arthur, 4th earl of Donegal, ancestor to the marquess of Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 1 July 1749) had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, 5th viscount.
2. ARTHUR, M.P. co. Antrim, *d.* 8 April 1747.
3. JOHN, in holy orders, *d.* 25 Dec. 1753, having married the 2d da. of Henry Thornton, of Muffe, esq.
4. HUNGERFORD, *d.* 1768.
5. HUGH, in the army.
6. CATHARINE, *m.*, 3 Jan. 1739, Arthur-Mohun St. Leger, viscount Doneraile, *d.* 3 April 1751.
7. RACHAEL, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 11 Feb. 1738, and was succeeded by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 5th viscount, who was, 3 July 1756, created earl of Massereene, *m.*, 10 March 1739, Anne, eldest da. of Richard Daniel, dean of Down, and by her (who *d* 27 March 1740) had no issue; and 2dly, 25 Nov. 1741, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Henry Eyre, of Rowter, co. Derby, esq., and had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, 2d earl.
2. HENRY, 3d earl.
3. WILLIAM, constable of the Castle of Dublin, *d.* 10 Jan. 1814.
4. JOHN, *d.* without issue.
5. CHICHESTER, 4th earl.
6. ALEXANDER, *d.*
7. ELIZABETH, *m.* Robert, 1st earl of Leitrim.
8. CATHARINE, *m.*, 7 June 1784, Francis, 1st earl of Landaff, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1796.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1757, and was succeeded by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 2d earl, *b.* 28 Jan. 1742, *m.*, 1st, 1 Aug. 1789, mademoiselle Mary-Ann Barcier, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1800) had no issue; and, 2dly, Elizabeth Lane, and had no issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, George Doran; and, 3dly, hon. George Massy, and *d.* 19 March 1838.)

The earl *d.* 28 Feb. 1805, and was succeeded by his next brother,

HENRY, 3d earl, governor of the city of Cork, who *d. unm.* 12 June 1811, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

CHICHESTER, 4th earl, *m.*, 1790, Harriet Jocelyn, eldest da. of Robert, 1st earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 7 July 1831) had issue,

HARRIETT, viscountess Massereene.

The earl *d.* 25 Feb. 1816, when the earldom became extinct; but the viscounty of Massereene and barony of Loughneagh, devolved on his only da. and sole heiress,

HARRIET MASSEREENE, viscountess, and baroness of Loughneagh, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1810, Thomas-Henry, viscount Ferrard, (*see that title*,) by whom she had issue,

1. JOHN, present viscount.

Other children, (*see* VISCOUNT FERRARD.)

The viscountess *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

JOHN, present and 10th viscount.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. CHICHESTER-THOMAS SKEFFINGTON, the viscount's brother.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 21 Nov. 1660.

Arms—Argent, three bulls' heads erased sable.

Crest—A mermaid, with comb and mirror, all proper.

Supporters—Two stags sable, attired and unguled or, and each gorged with a chaplet of roses argent.

Motto—*Per angusta ad augusta.* Through difficulties to honours.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-HORATIO CHOLMONDELEY, VISCOUNT CHOLMONDELEY, of Kells, Baron Cholmondeley, of Newburgh; Marquess of Cholmondeley, &c., in the Peerage of England.

See MARQUESS *of* CHOLMONDELEY, *in the Peerage of England.*
Heir Presumptive — LORD - WILLIAM - HENRY CHOLMONDELEY, the marquess's brother.
Creation—29 March 1661.

WILLIAM-HENRY DAWNAY, VISCOUNT DOWNE, co. Downe, in holy orders; *born* 20 Aug. 1772; succeeded his brother, John-Christopher, late viscount, 18 Feb. 1832; *married*, 7 June 1811, Lydia, only da. of John Heathcote, of Connington Castle, co. Hants, esq., and has issue,—1. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 15 May 1812;—2. LYDIA-FRANCES-CATHERINE, *b.* 2 Oct. 1813;—3. PAYAN, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815.

SIR PAINE DAWNAY, of Dawnay Castle, in Normandy, from whom this family is descended, came to England with William the Conqueror, and from him descended sir William Dawnay, who was made a general in the 4th year of Richard I., 1192, at Acon, (now called St. Jean d'Acre,) in Syria, where, having killed a chief prince of the Saracens, and afterwards slaying a lion, he cut off a paw, and presented it to the king; who, as a mark of his approbation, immediately took the ring off his finger, and giving it to sir William, ordered, *in perpetuam rei memoriam*, that his crest should be a demi-Saracen, with a lion's paw in one hand, and a ring in the other, which is the family cognizance to this day; and the ring is still in the possession of viscount Downe. In a direct line from the above, descended sir NICHOLAS DAWNAY, who, in the reign of Edward II., obtained the king's charter for a market every week at his manor, and a fair every year at Sheviock, co. Cornwall. In the 1st of Edward III., he had a summons to parliament amongst the barons; and afterwards serving in the wars in the Holy Land, against the Infidels, he brought from thence some rich and curious medals.

Sir JOHN DAWNAY, of Cowick, was created viscount *Downe*, 19 Feb. 1680, and *d.* 1695, leaving an only son,

HENRY, 2d viscount, *m.* Mildred, da. of William Godfrey, of Thunick, co. Lincoln, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* Sept. 1725,)

1. JOHN, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1724, Charlotte-Louisa, da. of Robert Pleydell, of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving issue 2 sons,
   1. HENRY-PLEYDELL, 3d viscount.
   2. JOHN, 4th viscount.
2. WILLIAM.
3. HENRY, D.D., a prebendary of Canterbury, *m.*, 13 May 1740, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Thomas D'Aeth, of Knowlton, co. Kent, bart., (by Elizabeth, da. of admiral sir John Narborough, knt., and heiress of her brother, sir John Narborough, of Knowlton, bart.,) and *d.* July 1754.
4. CHRISTOPHER, *m.*, 26 Aug. 1749, miss Rundall, of Maeston, co. York, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1769.
5. GEORGE, capt. R.N.
6. GODFREY.
7. MILDRED, *m.*, 1721, sir William Fowlis, of Ingleby Manor, co. York, bart.
8. DOROTHY, *m.*, 1st, Robert Shaftoe, of Whitworth, co. Durham, esq.; and, 2dly, Thomas Eden, D.D., prebendary of Durham, 4th son of sir Robert Eden, of West Auckland, bart., and *d.* without issue, 26 Nov. 1734.

The viscount *d.* May 1741, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY-PLEYDELL, 3d viscount, *b.* 8 April 1727, 1st lord of the bedchamber to George, prince of Wales, knt. of the shire for York, a col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 25th regt. of foot, which he commanded at the battle of Minden, 1759. The viscount *d.* 9 Dec. 1760, of a wound he received at the battle of Campen, near Wesel, and was succeeded by his only brother,

JOHN, 4th viscount, *b.* 9 April 1728, *m.*, 20 May 1763, Laura, only da. and h. of William Burton, esq., of Luffenham, co. Rutland, (by Elizabeth, da. of George Pitt, of Strathfieldsay, co. Hants, esq., ancestor of the barons Rivers,) by whom (who *d.* 24 April 1812) he had issue,

1. JOHN-CHRISTOPHER, 5th viscount.
2. WILLIAM-HENRY, present viscount
3. MARMADUKE, *b.* 27 July 1777, in holy orders, took the name and arms of *Langley*, by royal sign manual, 1824.
4. THOMAS, *b.* 30 May 1779, in holy orders.
5. CATHARINE, *b.* 23 Aug. 1768, *d. unm.* 9 July 1822.
6. LORA, *b.* 17 June 1774, *d.* young.

Digitized by Google

The viscount *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER, 5th viscount, created baron Dawnay, of Cowick, co. York, in the peerage of Great Britain, 9 June 1796, assumed the surname of Burton in addition to and before that of Dawnay, *b.* 15 Nov. 1764, *m.*, 31 Dec. 1815, Louisa-Maria, da. of George Welsted, of Apsley, esq., but *d.* s.p. 18 Feb. 1832, when the barony of Dawnay of Cowick became extinct, and he was succeeded in his other honours by his next brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY, present and 6th viscount.

Heir Apparent — The hon. WILLIAM-HENRY DAWNAY, eldest son of the viscount.

Creation—Viscount, 19 Feb. 1680.

Arms—Argent, on a bend plain cottised sable, three annulets of the field.

Crest—A demi Saracen in armour proper, wreathed about the temples, the arms extended and holding in the right hand a ring gold, set with a sapphire stone, and in the left a lion's jamb erased or.

Supporters—Two lions or, ducally crowned argent, each gorged with a collar between two cottises sable, the collar charged with three annulets argent.

Motto—*Timet pudorem.* He fears shame.

JAMES HAMILTON, VISCOUNT and BARON STRABANE, and Baron Mountcastle, co. Tyrone, Earl and Baron Abercorn, and Baron of Paisley, Baron Hamilton and Kirkpatrick, in Scotland, and a Baronet; Marquess of Abercorn, and Viscount Hamilton, of Hamilton, co. Leicester; *born* 21 Jan. 1811.

See MARQUESS *of* ABERCORN, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—
Creation—Viscount, 2 Dec. 1710.

RICHARD-PIGOT MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH, of Swords, co. Dublin, and Baron of Philipstown, King's County; *born* 23 July 1786; succeeded his 1st cousin, William-John, the late viscount, 30 May 1815.

OF this noble family, who *temp.* Edward I., were seated co. Northampton, was sir WALTER DE MOLESWORTH, who accompanied that prince in his expedition to Palestine, to which his coat armour alludes. To this sir Walter succeeded HUGH, his son, and to him succeeded sir WALTER, his heir, whose son, RICHARD, is mentioned in the pipe rolls, co. Northampton, 1339; from whom descended

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, who was, 16 July 1716, created baron of *Philipstown*, and viscount *Molesworth*, of Swords; envoy extraordinary to the court of Denmark, in which station he resided several years, *m.* Letitia, 3d da. of Richard Coote, baron of Colloony, and sister to Richard, 1st earl of Bellamont, and by her (who *d.* 18 March 1729) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d viscount.
2. RICHARD, 3d viscount.
3. WILLIAM, capt. in the wars with Spain, sat in parliament for the borough of Philipstown, and was, in 1714, appointed a commissioner of trade and plantations, and *d.* 6 March 1770, having *m.*, 25 July 1726, Anne, eldest da. of Robert Adair, of Holybrook, co. Wicklow, esq., and by her (who *d.* June 1767) had issue,
   1. ROBERT, 5th viscount.
   2. John.
   3. Richard, *b.* June 1737, *d.* 29 Sept. 1799, *m.* Catherine, da. of Francis Cobb, of Twickenham, esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1826, aged 71) had, 1. RICHARD-PIGOT, present and 7th viscount; 2. *John*, commander R.N., *m.*, 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa, da. of the rev. dr. Tomkins; 3. *Anthony-Oliver*, R.A., *m.*, 26 May 1827, Jane, da. of John Porter, esq., and 2dly, 7 July 1835, Grace-Jane, da. of Morgan Crofton, esq., barrister-at-law; 4. *James-Thomas*; 5. *Wilhelmina*, *m.*, 5 May 1804, Bartholomew Jeffery, esq.; 6. *St. George-Catherine*; 7. *Salome-Letitia*, *m.*, 15 May 1809, rev. John Boucher, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1829.
   4. Letitia, *m.* capt. George Johnston, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1764.
   5. Elizabeth, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1756, Richard Holmes, gent.
   6. Juliana.

Digitized by Google

7. Jane.
8. Amelia-Charlotte, *m.*, 20 Aug. 1770, Knight Mitchell, of Shute Lodge, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1819.
9. Isabella, *m.* John Clootwyk, esq., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1786.

4. EDWARD, *m.*, and left issue two sons, John and Robert.
5. WALTER, *m.* and left issue.
6. COOTE, M.D., *d. unm.* 1782.
7. BYSSE, *m.*, 7 Dec. 1731, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st lord Mount-Florence, and widow of Edward Archdall, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, esq., and *d.* 1779, leaving issue,
1. Arthur, *m.*, Sept. 1764, Catherine, da. of sir Walter Fletcher Vane, bart., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1803, leaving issue.
2. Robert, *m.*, 1770, miss Rose.
3. George.
4. Richard.
5. Ponsonby, in the army, *m.* Susannah, sister of sir Roger-Hale Sheaffe, bart.
6. Bouchier, R.N.
7. William.
8. John-Cole.
9. Caroline, *m.* Charles Walker, esq.
10. Florence, *m.* rev. dr. Colclough.
11. Alice.
12. Caroline-Amelia.

8. JULIANA, *d. unm.* 1759.
9. MARY, *m.* George Monck, of Dublin, esq.
10. CHARLOTTE-AMELIA, *m.* capt. William Titchburne, son of lord Ferrard.
11. LETITIA, *m.* Edward Bolton, of Braxeel, esq.

The viscount *d.* 22 May 1725, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d viscount, *b.* Nov. 1679, in 1710, envoy to the duke of Tuscany, in 1720 to the king of Sardinia; *m.* Mary-Jenny, da. and co-h. of Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead Mount Fichet, co. Essex, esq., by Elizabeth, eldest da. of Richard, 1st lord Onslow, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1766) had a posthumous daughter,

MARY, *b.* 8 May 1725, *m.*, 1751, Frederick Gore, esq.

The viscount *d.* 18 Feb. 1725, and was succeeded by his next brother,

RICHARD, 3d viscount, aide-de-camp to the duke of Marlborough at the battle of Ramillies, a lieut.-gen. in the army, keeper of the great seal in Ireland, master-gen. of the ordnance, commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in Ireland, gov. of Kilmainham, and field-marshal of his majesty's forces; *m.*, 1st, Jane Lucas, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1 April 1742,)

1. MARY, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1736, Robert Rochfort, 1st earl of Belvedere.
2. LETITIA, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1753, col. James Molesworth, and *d.* 16 June 1787.
3. AMELIA, *d.* 30 Jan. 1758.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 7 Feb. 1743, Mary, da. of William Usher, archdeacon of Clonfert, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 6 May 1763,)

4. RICHARD-NASSAU, 4th viscount.
5. MARY, *b.* 24 Sept. 1744, *d.* an infant.
6. HENRIETTA, *b.* July 1745, *m.*, 10 Oct. 1774, the right hon. John Staples.
7. MELOSINA, *b.* 27 Dec. 1746.
8. MARY, *b.* 30 Nov. 1747.

The two latter, with their mother Mary, viscountess Molesworth, were burnt at their house in London, 6 May 1763.

9. LOUISA, *b.* 23 Oct. 1749, *m.*, 1st, William-Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly; and 2dly, William, 4th earl Fitzwilliam.
10. ELIZABETH, *b.* 17 Sept. 1751, *m.* James Stewart, esq., of Killymoon, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 30 April 1835.
11. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 2 Oct. 1755.

The viscount *d.* 12 Oct. 1758, and was succeeded by his only son,

RICHARD-NASSAU, 4th viscount, *b.* 4 Nov. 1748, *d. unm.* 23 June 1793, and was succeeded by his cousin,

ROBERT, 5th viscount, (eldest son of the hon. William Molesworth, 3d son of Robert, 1st viscount,) *b.* Dec. 1729, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1761, Mary-Anne, da. of Israel Alleyne, esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1819) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th viscount.
2. WALTER, *b.* 24 Aug. 1764, *d.* in the East Indies, June 1783.
3. ROBERT, *b.* 16 April 1768, *d.* April 1814, *m.*, 27 Sept. 1793, Mary, eldest da. of Charles, 4th viscount Ranelagh, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1814, leaving issue,
1. Mary-Annette, *d.* 27 Feb. 1831.
2. Henrietta-Sarah, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1834.
4. RICHARD, *b.* 10 May 1774, *d.* 19 Sept. 1793.
5. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 28 Aug. 1762, *d.* 22 Nov. 1785.
6. ELEANOR, *b.* 18 Nov. 1766, *d.* 8 Oct. 1785.
7. ANNE, *b.* 3 June 1770, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1792, John-Foster Hill, of Forrest, co. Dublin, esq.; and 2dly, 1807, lieut.-gen. the baron de Mallet, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1834.
8. JANE, *b.* 14 June 1772, *m.*, 13 Sept. 1792, John Stephenson, esq.
9. CHARLOTTE-ELIZA, *b.* Oct. 1776, *d.* Jan. 1781.

The viscount *d.* 29 Jan. 1813, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th viscount, *b.* 18 Aug. 1763, major-gen. and lieut.-col. 9th foot; *m.* ———. The viscount and his lady were both unfortunately lost on board the Arniston transport, on Lagullas Reef, near the Cape of Good Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 30 May 1815, when the titles devolved on his first cousin,

RICHARD-PIGOT, present and 7th viscount, son of Richard Molesworth, brother of the 5th viscount, younger son of William, 3d son of the 1st viscount.

Heir Presumptive—The viscount's next brother, JOHN MOLESWORTH, esq., R.N.

Creation—16 July 1716.

Arms—Vaire, a border gules charged with eight cross crosslets or.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, holding a cross crosslet.

Supporters — *Dexter*, a pegasus argent, wings elevated, or. *Sinister*, a pegasus, wings elevated gules, semée of cross crosslets or.

Motto—*Vincit amor patriæ.* The love of my country prevails.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD-WALTER CHETWYND, VISCOUNT CHETWYND, of Bearhaven, co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdowne, co. Dublin; succeeded his father, Richard, the late viscount, 27 Feb. 1821; *born* 14 Dec. 1800; *married*, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary, only surviving da. of the late Robert Moss, esq., and has issue,——1. RICHARD-WALTER, *b.* 26 July 1823;——2. WILLIAM-JOHN-GLANVILLE, *b.* July 1824;——3. MARY-HENRIETTA, *b.* 5 Jan. 1826;——4. A DA., *b.* Jan. 1828;——5. A SON, *b.* 8 Oct. 1829;——6. A DA., *b.* 13 Aug. 1831;——7. A DA., *b.* 30 Oct. 1832;——8. A SON, *b.* 12 Sept. 1834;——9. A DA., *b.* 15 Feb. 1837.

THIS family has been of great antiquity, co. Salop, (assuming their surname from Chetwynd, in that county). ADAM DE CHETWYND *m.* Agnes, da. of John, lord Lovel, lord of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford, and by her had issue, sir JOHN DE CHETWYND, living 1252, *m.* Isabella, da. and h. of Philip de Milton, with whom he had the lordships of Ingresstree, Salte, and Gretwyche, co. Stafford, and to him succeeded WILLIAM, his son, of Oddeston, co. Leicester. He had issue two sons, sir ROGER, *m.* Joan, the eldest da. of sir Ralph de Grendon; he had with her the lordship of Grendon, co. Warwick, and had issue, sir WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Ingresstree, who had 2 sons, RICHARD and *John;* and a da. Margaret, *m.* William Purefoy, esq., of Shireford, co. Warwick; RICHARD, the elder son, *m.* Thomasine, da. of William Frodsham, esq., and by her had sir PHILIP CHETWYND, who *m.* Eleanor, relict of Edmund, lord Ferrars, of Chartley, (ancestor of the marquess Townshend,) da. and h. of sir Thomas de la Roche, and by her had issue a son, *William*, who dying before his father, left a son, WILLIAM, who, 1475, succeeded his grandfather, and was assassinated on Texhall Heath; from him descended

JOHN CHETWYND, of Ridge, near Bloreheath, co. Stafford, esq., who was father of

1. WALTER, 1st viscount Chetwynd.
2. JOHN, 2d viscount.
3. WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3d viscount.
4. LUCY, *m.* Edward Yonge, esq., Bath king at arms.

WALTER CHETWYND, eldest son, was created viscount *Chetwynd*, of Bearhaven, co. Cork, and baron of *Rathdowne*, co. Dublin, 29 June 1717, with limitation to the heirs male of his father. He *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. to John Berkeley, viscount Fitz-Hardinge, who *d.* 3 June 1741: his lordship *d.* without issue, 21 Feb. 1735, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN, 2d viscount, ambassador to the court of Spain, who had issue,

1. WILLIAM-RICHARD, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Wollaston, of Finborough Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1765, leaving an only da., who *m.* John Parsons, esq.
2. CATHERINE, *m.* John Talbot, esq., and was mother of John-Chetwynd, earl Talbot.
3. FRANCES, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1805.

The viscount *d.* 21 June 1767, and was succeeded by his brother,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3d viscount, resident at the republic of Genoa, 1714; *m.* Honora, da. of William Baker, esq., consul at Algiers, by Deborah, da. of sir Leonard Robinson, knt., (ancestor to baron Rokeby,) by whom (who *d.* 1726) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 4th viscount.
2. MARY, *m.* the hon. and rev. Henry Roper, son of Henry, 8th lord Teynham, and *d.* 1758.
3. DEBORAH, *d.* 1788.
4. LUCY, *d.* 1784.
5. ESTHER, *d.* 1 March 1808.
6. THOMAS, *d.* at sea.
7. JOHN, in holy orders, *m.* Judith Pigott, by whom he had issue two das., and a son,

William, *m.* Penelope Carleton, and had issue, 1. *John;* 2. *Penelope;* 3. *Lucy;* 4. *Emily;* he was killed in an action with the rebels, at Saintfield, in Ireland, June 1798.

His lordship *d.* 3 April 1770, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th viscount, *b.* 25 Nov. 1721, *m.* Susannah, youngest da. of sir Jonathan Cope, bart., by whom (who *d.* 3 March 1790) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 26 Jan. 1753, *d* 1779.
2. JOHN-WHITMORE, *b.* 10 Feb. 1754, *d.* 1768.
3. RICHARD, 5th viscount.
4. GRANVILLE-ANSON, a major-general, chairman of the victualling office, and storekeeper at Sheerness, *b.* 25 Sept. 1758, *d.* 2 Dec. 1834, *m.*, 29 July 1783, Martha, only da. of the late Henry Stapylton, of Wighill, co. York, esq.; and, by royal sign manual, took the name of *Stapylton;* by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1822) he had issue,

1. Harriet-Honora, *b.* June 1784.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1786, *d.* an infant.
3. Esther-Susannah, *d.* 1 March 1808.

Digitized by Google

4. Henry-Richard, major in the army, *b.* 23 Jan. 1789, *m.*, 12 Dec. 1820, Margaret, da. of George Hammond, esq., and has issue, 1. *Henry-Charles*, *b.* 12 March 1822; 2. *Granville-George*, *b.* 22 March 1823; 3. *William*; 4. *Margaret*, *b.* 1829.

5. Margaret.

6. Diana-Clarissa, *m.*, Sept. 1824, Peter-Mere Latham, M.D., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1825.

7. Augusta, *d.* 19 Feb. 1824.

8. Granville-William, *b.* Aug. 1800, *m.*, 30 June 1825, Catharine, da. of John Bulteel, of Fleet, co. Devon, esq., and has issue.

5. SUSANNAH, *b.* 26 May 1762, *m.*, 1782, Munbee Goulbourn, of Jamaica, esq., and *d.* his widow, 6 Oct. 1818.

6. ANDERLECHTIA-CLARISSA, *b.* at Brussels, 7 April 1765, *m.*, 2 May 1806, lord Robert Seymour, 3d son of Francis, 1st marquess of Hertford, K.G.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1791, and was succeeded by his son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1757, *m.*, 30 July 1781, Charlotte, sister to Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq., and had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 14 Sept. 1793.

2. ESTHER, *b.* 22 Sept. 1797, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1825, Edward Goulbourn, of the Middle Temple, esq., serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 26 March 1829.

3. MARY-CATHARINE; 4. SUSANNAH, twins, *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, *d.* infants.

5. RICHARD-WALTER, present viscount.

6. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 27 April 1802.

7. WILLIAM-JOSIAH, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, *d.* Jan. 1805.

The viscount *d.* 27 Feb. 1821, and was succeeded by his only son,

RICHARD-WALTER, present and 6th viscount.

Heir Apparent—The hon. RICHARD-WALTER CHETWYND, the viscount's eldest son.

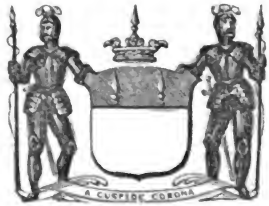
Creation—29 June 1717.

Arms—Azure, a cheveron, between three mullets, or.

Crest—A goat's head erased argent, horns gold.

Supporters—Two unicorns argent, gorged with chaplets of roses gules, and having a chain of the same reflexed over their backs.

Motto—*Probitas verus honos.* Probity is true honour.



GEORGE-ALAN BRODRICK, VISCOUNT MIDLETON, Baron Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Brodrick, of Pepper Harrow, in England; *born* 10 June 1806, succeeded his father, George, late lord, 12 Aug. 1836; *married.*

THE family of Brodrick came from Normandy into England, *temp.* W. Rufus, and settled in co. York.

ALAN BRODRICK, lord high chancellor of Ireland, was created baron *Midleton*, 1715, and viscount *Midleton*, 1717, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormack, co. Cork, esq., and had issue,

1. CATHERINE, *d.* an infant.

2. Right hon. ST. JOHN, successively M.P. for Midleton, Cork, and co. Cork, and in the British parliament for Beeralston, *m.* Anne, da. of Marcus Hill, of Hillsborough, co. Down, esq., (ancestor of the marquess of Downshire,) and *d.* Feb. 1727, leaving issue five das.

1. Catherine, *d.* young.

2. Anne, *m.* John Jeffreys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, esq.

3. Catherine, *m.* Charles O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim, esq.

4. Mary, *m.* sir John-Redmond Freke, of Castle Freke, co. Cork, bart.

5. Jane, *m.* her cousin, rev. Laurence Brodrick.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Alice, da. of sir Peter Courthope, of Little Island, co. Cork, knt., and co-h. of her brother, col. John Courthope, who was slain at Namur, in Flanders, and had issue,

3. COURTHOPE, *d. unm.* June 1703.

4. ALAN, 2d viscount.

5. ALICE, *m.* rev. John Castleman.

His lordship *m.*, 3dly, Anne, da. of sir John Trevor, master of the rolls, but had no issue by her, and dying 20 Aug. 1728, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

ALAN, 2d viscount, *b.* Jan. 1701, *m.*, 7 May 1729, Mary, youngest da. of Algernon Capell, 2d earl of Essex, and had issue by her (who *d.* 12 March 1762) an only son,

GEORGE, 3d viscount, *b.* 3 Oct. 1730, *m.*, 1 May 1752, Albinia, eldest da. of the hon. Thomas Townshend, and sister of Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th viscount.

2. THOMAS, *b.* 10 Dec. 1756, *d.* 13 Jan. 1795.

3. HENRY, a col. in the army, *d.* at Lisbon, 1785.

4. Right hon. CHARLES, D.D., archbishop of Cashell, and primate of Munster, *b.* 3 May 1761, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1786, Mary, da. of Richard Woodward, bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* 6 May 1822, leaving issue,

Digitized by Google

1. Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Sept. 1791, *m.*, 5 May 1825, Emma, 3d da. of lord le Despencer, and has issue, 1. *Mary-Emma*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; 2. *Emma-Albinia-Elizabeth*, *b.* 21 April 1828; 3. *Harriett-Anna*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829; 4. *Albinia-Frances*, *b.* 15 May 1831.

2. George, in holy orders, *b.* 23 April 1797.

3. William-John, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July 1798, *m.*, 16 March 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, da. of the earl of Cardigan, and widow of the hon. John Perceval, son of lord Arden, which lady *d.* 21 Nov. 1824, and he *m.*, 2dly, 31 March 1829, his cousin, the hon. Harriett Brodrick.

4. Mary-Susan-Albinia, *b.* 9 Oct. 1787, *m.* James, present earl of Bandon.

5. Albinia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 18 Oct. 1817, hon. James-Ashley Maude, R.N., 2d son of Cornwallis, viscount Hawarden, by his 3d marriage.

6. Louisa, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1827, James Scott, esq.

7. Frances, *b.* Jan. 1796, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1827, major-gen. Henry-Dunbar Tolley, C.B.

5. WILLIAM, F.A.S., *b.* 11 Feb. 1763, *d.* at Nice, 29 April 1819, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1794, Mary, da. of Nathaniel Preston, esq., (who *d.* 20 March 1834.)

6. JOHN, a general in the army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1765, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1809, Anne, da. of Robert Graham, of Fintry, co. Kent, esq., and has issue,

1. Anne, *b.* Dec. 1812.
2. John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* April 1819.
4. Maria-Albinia, *b.* 1823.

7. ALBINIA, *d.* young.

8. MARY.

9. HARRIET, *d.* an infant.

The viscount *d.* 22 Sept. 1765, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount, *b.* 1 Nov. 1754, created Baron Brodrick, of Pepper Harrow, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, 11 June 1796; *m.*, 1st, 4 Dec. 1778, lady Frances Pelham, 2d da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 28 June 1783,)

1. FRANCES-ANNE, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1803, Inigo-Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, co. Sussex, esq.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 13 June 1797, Maria, da. of Richard Benyon, esq., of Gidea-Hall, co. Essex, (by Hannah, eldest da. of sir Edward Hulse, bart.,) and had issue,

2. MARIA, *b.* 26 March 1799.

3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801.

4. HARRIET, *b.* 3 March 1803, *m.*, 31 March 1829, her cousin the rev. William-John Brodrick.

5. EMMA, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804.

6. GEORGE-ALAN, present viscount.

7. LUCY, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807.

His lordship *d.* 12 Aug. 1836, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE-ALAN, present and 5th viscount.

Heir Apparent—

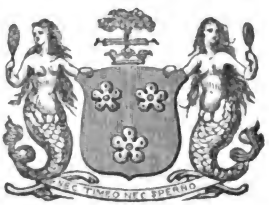
Creations—Baron, 13 April 1715; Viscount, 15 Aug. 1717; Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 June 1796.

Arms—Argent, on a chief vert two spears' heads of the field erect, and the points embrued gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear-head argent, embrued gules.

Supporters—Two men in armour proper, each holding a spear in the exterior hand.

Motto—*A cuspide corona.* From a lance to a crown.



GUSTAVUS HAMILTON, VISCOUNT BOYNE, of the Province of Leinster, and Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen, co. Meath; *born* 12 April 1777; succeeded his father, Gustavus, the late viscount, 29 Feb. 1816; *married*, 4 Aug. 1796, Harriet, sole da. of Benjamin Baugh, of Burwarton House, co. Salop, esq., and has issue,——1. GUSTAVUS-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES, *b.* 11 May 1797, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1828, Emma-Maria, da. of Matthew Russell, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, esq., and has a *son*, *b.* 28 May 1830;——2. EDWARD-HOLLAND, *b.* 28 April 1799, *d.* 2 Oct. 1802.

THIS branch of the noble house of Hamilton is descended from sir Frederick, 5th and youngest son of Claude, 1st lord Paisley, ancestor of the marquess of Abercorn (*see that title*). Sir Frederick was father of

GUSTAVUS, who was of the privy council to king James II., but embraced the party of the revolution, 1688, and distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne, (from whence he afterwards took his title,) at the defence of Londonderry, and the storming of Athlone. He attained to the rank of major-general, and was appointed vice-admiral of the province of Ulster; created, 20 Oct. 1715, baron *Hamilton*, of Stackallen; and, 20 Aug. 1717, viscount *Boyne*: *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's Borough, co. Fer-

Digitized by Google

managh, knt., and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1721) had issue,

1. FREDERICK, *m.*, 1707, Sophia, sister of James, 1st earl of Clanbrassill, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1715, leaving issue,

GUSTAVUS, 2d viscount.

2. GUSTAVUS, *m.*, Jan. 1718, Dorothea, only da. of Richard, lord Bellew, and *d.* 1734, leaving, besides other issue, two sons,

1. FREDERICK, 3d viscount.

2. RICHARD, 4th viscount.

3. HENRY, M.P. co. Donegal, *m.*, and left issue.

The viscount *d.* 16 Sept. 1723, and was succeeded by his grandson,

GUSTAVUS, 2d viscount, *b.* 1710, *d. unm.* 20 April 1746, and was succeeded by his cousin,

FREDERICK, 3d viscount, *m.*, 3 June 1737, Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Hadley, esq., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1772, without issue, when the honours devolved on his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 24 March 1724, *m.* Georgiana, 2d da. of William Bury, esq., (by the hon. Jane Moore, da. of Charles, lord Tullamore, and sister and h. of her brother, Charles Moore, earl of Charleville, and baron Tullamore, whose titles became extinct, 17 Feb. 1764,) by whom he had issue,

1. GUSTAVUS, 5th viscount.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 6 Oct. 1750, capt. 12th regt. of dragoons, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1785, miss Lyster, da. of Christopher-Kirwan Lyster, esq., and *d.* without issue male 1764.

3. JOHN, *b.* 1 Aug. 1752, *d.* young.

4. RICHARD, *b.* 27 Jan. 1758, *d.* young.

5. WILLIAM, *b.* 17 Oct. 1763, *d.* 18 Oct. 1779.

6. RICHARD, *b.* 18 Oct. 1764, *d.* young.

7. RICHARD, *b.* 21 July 1774.

8. JANE, *b.* 7 Sept. 1751, *d.* young.

9. DOROTHEA, *b.* 22 Sept. 1753, *d.* young.

10. CATHARINE, *b.* 28 Aug. 1754, *m.*, 3 Feb. 1773, Hugh-Montgomery Lyons, esq., and is *d.*

11. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 Sept. 1755, *d.* young.

12. GEORGIANA, *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, *d.* young.

13. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 1 May 1760, *d.* young.

14. MARY, *b.* 24 Jan. 1762, *d.* young.

15. BARBARA, *b.* 9 Dec. 1766.

16. SOPHIA, *b.* 3 Dec. 1769, *m.* Henry Henzell, esq.

17. ANNE, *b.* 2 March 1771, *m.* Thomas Craven, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1828.

The viscount *d.* 30 July 1789, and was succeeded by his son,

GUSTAVUS, 5th viscount, *b.* 20 Dec. 1749, *m.*, 1 April 1773, Martha-Matilda, only da. of sir Quaile Somerville, of Somerville, co. Meath, bart., and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, sir Thomas Webb, bart., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826) had issue,

1. SARAH, *b.* 23 Feb. 1775, *m.*, 13 April 1809, the rev. George Monck, son of John Monck, esq.

2. GEORGIANA, *b.* 14 Feb. 1776.

3. GUSTAVUS, present viscount.

4. RICHARD-SOMERVILLE, R.N., *b.* 1 June 1778.

The viscount *d.* 29 Feb. 1816, and was succeeded by his son,

GUSTAVUS, present and 6th viscount.

Heir Apparent—GUSTAVUS-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES, the viscount's only son.

Creations—Baron, 20 Oct. 1715; Viscount, 20 Aug. 1717.

Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, the main stem pierced transversely by a frame saw, all proper; on the blade of the saw the word "THROUGH."

Supporters—Two mermaids with mirrors in their exterior hands proper.

Motto—*Nec timeo, nec spero.* I neither fear nor despise.

JOSHUA-WILLIAM ALLEN, VISCOUNT ALLEN, co. Kildare, Baron Allen, of Stillorgan, co. Dublin; succeeded his father, Joshua, the late viscount, 1 Feb. 1816.

JOHN ALLEN, created viscount *Allen*, and baron of *Stillorgan*, *m.*, 1684, Mary, eldest da. of the right hon. Robert Fitzgerald, and sister of Robert, 19th earl of Kildare, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1692,)

1. JOSHUA, 2d viscount.

2. ROBERT, *b.* May 1687, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1707, Frances, da. of Robert Johnson, baron of the exchequer, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1741, having had issue,

1. Robert, *d.* May 1736.

2. Francis, *d.* young.

3. Mary, *m.*, 1732, Robert Boswell, esq.

4. Margaret, deceased.

5. Frances, *m.*, 8 April 1738, William-Paul Warren, esq.

3. RICHARD, *b.* 16 July 1696, M.P. co. Kildare, 1727; *m.* Dorothea, da. and co-h. of major Green, of Killaghy, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 14 April 1745, and by her (who *d.* 4 May 1757) had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th viscount.

2. JOSHUA, 5th viscount.

Digitized by Google

3. Richard; 4. Samuel; both deceased.
5. Mary; 6. Dorothy; both deceased.
7. Joshua; 8. Richard.
9. Jane.
10. Elizabeth, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1767, captain Browne.

The viscount *d.* 8 Nov. 1726, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOSHUA, 2d viscount, *b.* Sept. 1685, *m.*, 18 Oct. 1707, Margaret, da. of Samuel du Pass, of Epsom, co. Surrey, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 4 March 1758,)

1. JOHN, 3d viscount.
2. JOSHUA, *b.* June 1717, *d.* young.
3. MARY, *d.* young.
4. MARGARET, *d.*
5. CATHARINE, *d.* young.
6. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1750, John Proby, 1st lord Carysfort, *d.* March 1783.
7. FRANCES, *m.*, 15 July 1758, William Mayne, lord Newhaven (which title became extinct 1794).

The viscount *d.* 5 Sept. 1742, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN, 3d viscount, who was grossly insulted in the streets, Friday, 25 April 1745, by three dragoons, received a wound by one of them on his hand, which occasioned a fever and was the cause of his death; he *d. unm.*, 25 May 1745, and was succeeded by his first cousin,

JOHN, 4th viscount, eldest son of the hon. Richard Allen, 3d son of John, 1st viscount, who *d.* without issue, 10 Nov. 1753, and was succeeded by his next brother,

JOSHUA, 5th viscount, *b.* 26 April 1729, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1781, Frances, eldest da. of Gaynor Barry, of Dormstown, co. Meath, esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1833) he had issue,

1. JOSHUA - WILLIAM, present viscount.
2. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *d.* 31 Jan. 1826.
3. LETITIA - EMILY - DOROTHEA, *m.*, 17 May, 1806, the hon. and rev. William Herbert, 3d son of Henry, 1st earl of Carnarvon.

The viscount *d.* 1 Feb. 1816, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOSHUA-WILLIAM, present and 6th viscount.

Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—27 Aug. 1717.
Arms—Argent, two bars wavy azure, on a chief of the second an estoile between two escallops or.
Crest—A bezant charged with a talbot's head erased sable.
Supporters—Two talbots sable.
Motto—*Triumpho morte tam vita.* I triumph in death as in life.

JAMES-WALTER GRIMSTON, VISCOUNT GRIMSTON, and Baron Dunboyne, co. Meath, Earl and Baron Verulam, of the United Kingdom, and Baron Forrester, of the Peerage of Scotland; *born* 26 Sept. 1775.

See EARL *of* VERULAM, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—JAMES - WALTER, viscount GRIMSTON, the earl's son.
Creation—3 June 1719.

WILLIAM - KEPPEL BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, of Ardglass, co. Down, and Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, M.P. for Berkshire; *born* 1 Oct. 1793; succeeded his father, George, late viscount, 5 March 1829; *married*, 21 April 1823, Jane-Elizabeth, da. of lord Ravensworth, lady of the bedchamber to the queen dowager, and has issue,——1. GEORGE, *b.* 11 Feb. 1824;——2. PERCY, *b.* 22 April 1825;——3. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, *b.* 29 Dec. 1826;——4. CAROLINE-ISABELLA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1827, *d.* 24 Feb. 1834;——5. MARY-FRANCES, *b.* 1 June 1830;——6. CAROLINE-SUSAN-AUGUSTA, *b.* 21 Oct. 1834;——7. ADA, *b.* 21 June 1836.

JOHN SHUTE-BARRINGTON, 1st viscount Barrington, *b.* 1668, assumed the name and arms of BARRINGTON, on succeeding to the estate of Francis Barrington, of Tofts, co. Essex, grandson of sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, bart., and was

Digitized by Google

created, 1 July 1720, viscount *Barrington*, of Ardglass, co. Down. The viscount *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir William Daines, knt., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 2d viscount.
2. FRANCIS, *d.* young.
3. JOHN, major-gen. in the army, col. 8th regt. of foot, and governor of Berwick; served several campaigns in Flanders, and commanded his majesty's forces at the taking of Guadaloupe, 1758; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Florentius Vassal, esq., and *d.* 2 April 1764, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM, 3d viscount.
   2. RICHARD, 4th viscount.
   3. GEORGE, 5th viscount.
   4. Louisa, *m.*, 1st, 12 April 1787, the rev. mr. Tristram, who *d.* 4 April 1796; and 2dly, 14 May 1799, Thomas Cooke, esq.
4. DAINES, successively marshal of the high court of admiralty, secretary for the affairs of Greenwich hospital, a Welsh judge, and second judge of Chester, distinguished himself by many learned works, *d. unm.*
5. SAMUEL, appointed a post-captain 1747, col. of marines in Oct. 1770, a rear-admiral 1778, a vice-admiral 1782, lieut.-gen. of marines 1796, admiral of the blue squadron 1787, and admiral of the white in 1794. He captured, in the course of his eminent services many French ships of war, in single engagements, and among them the St. Florentine of sixty guns, he commanding the Achilles, of the same number, but with an inferior complement of men, after a long and severe action. But his country stands chiefly indebted to him for having saved the West India Islands, in 1778, when threatened by the very superior force of the French fleet, under M. D'Estaing. To this fleet, consisting of thirteen ships of the line, and several frigates, admiral Barrington had to oppose only four ships of the line, three of fifty guns, and three frigates, and yet the French commander, after being repulsed in two unsuccessful attacks, did not venture a third. He also distinguished himself at the relief of Gibraltar, being second in command under earl Howe. He *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1800.
6. SHUTE, consecrated bishop of Llandaff 1769, bishop of Salisbury in 1782, and bishop of Durham in 1791, and *d.* 25 March 1826, without issue, having *m.*, 1st, 2 Feb. 1761, Diana, only da. of Charles, 2d duke of St. Alban's, who *d.* in 1766; and 2dly, 20 June 1770, Jane, only da. of sir Berkeley-William Guise, of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, bart., who *d.* Aug. 1807.
7. SARAH, *m.*, June 1746, Robert Price, of Foxley, co. Hereford, esq., and *d.* 17 March 1759.
8. ANNE, *m.*, Jan. 1747, sir Thomas Clarges, bart.; and 2dly, sir Roger Gilbert, bart.
9. MARY, *d.* Sept. 1743.

The viscount *d.* 14 Dec. 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 2d viscount, *b.* 1717, appointed a lord of the admiralty in 1746, master of the great wardrobe in 1754, a privy counsellor in 1757, and secretary at war, and chancellor of the exchequer, in 1761, treasurer of the navy in 1762, a second time secretary at war in 1764, which he resigned in 1778, after serving the crown thirty-four years, and enjoying the confidence of two successive kings, George I. and II.; *m.*, 16 Sept. 1740, Mary, only da. and h. of Henry Lovell, youngest son of sir Salathiel Lovell, baron of the exchequer, and widow of the hon. Samuel Grimston, eldest son of William, viscount Grimston, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1764,)

1. WILLIAM-HILLS, *b.* 1743.
2. ROTHESIA-ANNE, *b.* 1741; both *d.* infants.

The viscount *d.* 1 Feb. 1793, and was succeeded by his nephew,

WILLIAM, 3d viscount, *m.*, 1 Feb. 1812, Anne, da. of James Murrell, of Thetford Abbey, co. Norfolk, gent., (who *m.*, 2dly, 2 Feb. 1812, Edward Thornycroft, of Thornycroft Hall, co. Chester, esq., and *d.* April 1816,) and dying without issue, 31 July 1801, was succeeded by his next brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *m.*, in 1783, Susan, da. of William Budden, of Philadelphia, esq., (who *d.* 1830,) but dying without issue, at Valenciennes, in 1813, was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE, 5th viscount, in holy orders, *b.* 16 July 1761, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1788, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Adair, esq., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-KEPPEL, present viscount.
2. GEORGE, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Nov. 1794, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1827, lady Caroline Grey, da. of earl Grey, (woman of the bedchamber to her majesty,) and *d.* 2 June 1835, leaving issue,
   1. Charles-George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1827.
   2. Augustus, *b.* 17 March 1829, *d.* 1831.
   3. George-William, *b.* Aug. 1830, *d.* March 1833.
   4. A da., *b.* March 1832, *d.* an infant.
   5. Mary, *b.* 27 May 1833.
3. SAMUEL-SHUTE-PERCEVAL, *b.* 10 Feb. 1796, slain at Quatre Bras, 16 June 1815.
4. JOHN-ROBERT, *b.* 12 Feb. 1797, *d.* 30 Nov. 1804.
5. AUGUSTUS, D.C.L., *b.* 19 July 1798.
6. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 Oct. 1799.
7. RUSSELL, *b.* 25 July 1801, *m.*, 25 Sept. 1832, Marion, only da. of John Lyon, of Hetton House, co. Durham, esq., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1835, leaving issue, 1. Isabella-Maria, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833, *d.* 26 Nov. 1837; 2. a son, *b.* 22 Nov. 1834.
8. FRANCES, *b.* 20 Oct. 1802, *m.* William, earl of Dartmouth.
9. CHARLOTTE-BELLASYSE, *b.* 30 March 1804.
10. LOWTHER-JOHN, *b.* 17 July 1805, in holy orders; *m.*, 26 Oct. 1837, Catharine-Georgiana, da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Chichester.
11. FRANCIS DAINES, *b.* 20 March 1807, *d.* 25 Feb. 1808.
12. HENRY-FREDRICK-FRANCIS-ADAIR, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 July 1808.
13. GEORGIANA-CHRISTINA, *b.* 9 May 1810.
14. ELIZABETH-FRANCES, *b.* 18 Oct. 1811, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1836, rev. Thomas Mills, rector of Stutton, co. Suffolk, chaplain in ordinary to her majesty.
15. ARTHUR, *b.* 23 Aug. 1814, *d.* 27 March 1826.

The viscount *d.* 5 March 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-KEPPEL, present and 6th viscount.

Heir Apparent—GEORGE, the viscount's eldest son,

Creation—1 July 1720.

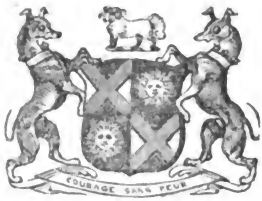
Arms—Argent, three chevronels gules, and a label of three points azure.

Crest—A demi man in profile, vested, and having on the head a cap or cowl, paly of six argent and gules.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated, or, each gorged with a label of three points azure.

Motto—*Honesta quam splendida!* How splendid are the acquirements of honour!

Digitized by Google



HENRY-HALL GAGE, VISCOUNT GAGE, of Castle Island, co. Kerry, Baron Castlebarre, co. Mayo, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Gage, of High Meadow, in that of England, and a Baronet of England; *born* 14 Dec. 1791; succeeded his father, Henry, the late viscount, 29 Jan. 1808; *married*, 8 March 1813, Elizabeth-Maria, eldest da. of the hon. Edward Foley, 2d son of Thomas, lord Foley, and has issue,—— 1. HENRY-EDWARD-HALL, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814, lieut. in the rifle brigade; ——2. ELIZABETH-MARIA; ——3. ANNA-MARIA; ——4. WILLIAM, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820; —— 5. CAROLINE-HARRIETT; ——6. EDWARD-THOMAS, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825; ——7. FANNY, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830.

THE family of *Gage* has been seated at Firle, in Sussex, since *temp.* Henry VI., when they acquired that property by marriage with an heiress of St. Clere. Among them are distinguished sir John Gage, K.G., *temp.* Henry VIII.; sir Edward Gage, knt. of the Bath, *temp.* queen Mary, and sir Henry Gage, governor of Oxford, *temp.* Charles I.

Sir JOHN GAGE, of Firle, grandson and heir of sir John Gage, K.G., was created a bart. 26 March 1622, *m.* Penelope, da. and co-h. of Thomas Darcy, earl Rivers, and had issue, sir THOMAS, his successor, and sir *Edward*, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, ancestor of the present sir Thomas Gage, of Hengrave, bart.

Sir THOMAS GAGE, 2d bart., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of John Chamberlayne, of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, and had issue, sir THOMAS, 3d bart., *d. unm.*; sir JOHN, 4th bart., who was father of sir JOHN, sir THOMAS, and sir WILLIAM, 5th, 6th, and 7th barts., who all *d.* young or *unm.*; and *Joseph*, who was father of

Sir THOMAS, 8th bart., created viscount *Gage*, and baron Castlebarre, co. Mayo, 14 Sept. 1720; *m.*, 1st, Benedicta-Maria-Theresa, sole da. and h. of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 July 1749) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HALL, 2d viscount Gage.

2. THOMAS, a general, and commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in North America, *m.*, 8 Dec. 1758, Margaret, da. of Peter Kemble, esq., president of the council of New Jersey, and *d.* 2 April 1788, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1824, aged 90,)

1. HENRY, 3d viscount.

2. Maria-Theresa, *b.* 4 April 1762, *m.*, 2 March 1792, sir James Craufurd, bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1832.

3. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Dec. 1765, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1794, sir James-Henry Blake, bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1832.

4. John, of Rogate Lodge, Hants, esq., clerk of the signet, *b.* 23 Dec. 1767, *m.*, 20 May 1793, Mary, only da. and h. of John Milbanke, esq., and niece to Charles Watson Wentworth, 2d and last marquess of Rockingham, and has issue, 1. *Thomas-Wentworth*, in holy orders, vicar of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1831, lady Mary Elizabeth, 3d da. of Charles, 5th marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 19 March 1837, leaving issue, a son, *b.* 23 Feb. 1832; a da., *b.* 29 Sept. 1833; a da., *b.* 13 May 1835; a son, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837; 2. *John-William*, in the army, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1832, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Lushington, esq.; 3. *Mary*, *m.*, 29 April 1830, Henry Peter Delme, esq., of Cam's Hall, co. Hants; 4. *Charlotte*, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1825, John Hodgetts Hodgetts-Foley, esq.; 5. *Frances-Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1807; 6. *Louisa-Sophia-Matilda*.

5. Harriet, (twin with John,) *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1835.

6. Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, *m.*, 1802, vice-admiral sir Charles Ogle, bart., and *d.* Sept. 1814.

7. Emily, *b.* 25 April 1776, *m.* Montague, 5th earl of Abingdon,

8. Sir William Hall, G.C.H., *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, vice-admiral of the white.

3. THERESA, *m.*, 6 March 1775, George Tasburgh, of Bodney, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* without issue, Aug 1778.

THOMAS, lord Gage, *m.*, 2dly, 26 Dec. 1750, Jane Godfrey, widow of Henry-Jermyn Bond, esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1757) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* Dec. 1754, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HALL, 2d viscount Gage, *b.* 1 Jan. 1718, and, 27 Oct. 1780, was created baron Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex; and 1 Nov. 1790, baron *Gage*, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his nephew, Henry Gage, esq., *m.*, 3 Feb. 1757, Elizabeth, sister of Sampson, lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 1 July 1783) he had a *son*, *b.* March 1779, who *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1791, and was succeeded in his titles by his nephew,

HENRY, 3d viscount, a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 4 March 1761, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1782, Susanna-Maria, only da. and h. of the late William Skinner, (grandda. of the late ad-

Digitized by Google

miral sir Peter Warren, K.B.,) and by her (who *d.* April 1821) had issue,

1. HENRY-HALL, present viscount.

2. THOMAS-WILLIAM, *m.*, 12 June 1824, Arabella-Cecil, da. of Thomas-William St. Quintin, of Skampston Hall, co. York, and has issue a son and heir, *b.* 26 Oct. 1828.

The viscount *d.* 29 Jan. 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY-HALL, present and 4th viscount.

Heir Apparent—HENRY-EDWARD-HALL, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 14 Sept. 1720; Baron Gage in England, 1 Nov. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Per saltire argent and azure, a saltire gules—GAGE. 2d and 3d. Azure, a sun in splendour or—ST. CLERE.

Crest—A ram statant argent, armed and ungulé or.

Supporters—Two greyhounds of a light brown colour proper, gorged with plain collars, adorned on their upper edges with fleurs-de-lis or.

Motto—*Courage sans peur.* Courage without fear.

HENRY-JOHN TEMPLE, VISCOUNT PALMERSTON, co. Dublin, and Baron Temple, of Mount Temple, co. Sligo, Secretary of State for the Foreign Department, a Lord of Trade and Plantations, Commissioner of the India Board, Keeper of the Signet, a Privy Counsellor, G.C.B., and M.P. for Tiverton; *born* 20 Oct. 1784; succeeded his father, Henry, the late viscount, 17 April 1802.

PETER TEMPLE, of Stowe, co. Bucks, esq., *d.* and was buried at Stowe, 27 May 1577. *John*, his eldest son, was ancestor of the Temples of Stowe, (represented by the present duke of Buckingham and Chandos,) and *Anthony*, the 2d, was ancestor of

Sir JOHN TEMPLE, knt., master of the rolls in Ireland, *d.* 1677, whose 2d son, sir *John*, attorney-general of Ireland, was father of

HENRY TEMPLE, 1st viscount Palmerston, *b.* 1673, was created, 12 March 1722, baron *Temple*, and viscount *Palmerston*, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Abraham Houblon, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1735,)

1. HENRY, *d.* in his father's lifetime, 18 Aug. 1740, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, sister of George-Henry Lee, earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 1736) he had no issue; and, 2dly, Jane, da. of sir John Barnard, by whom he had an only son,

HENRY, 2d viscount.

2. RICHARD, M.P. for Downton, *m.*, 18 May 1748, Henrietta, only da. of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, esq., and sister of Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1749, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 5 Feb. 1753, George Neville, 1st earl of Abergavenny, and *d.* Sept. 1768) one son, *b.* 18 Feb. 1749, *d.* an infant.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 11 May 1738, Isabella, da. of sir Francis Gerard, of Harrow-on-the-hill, co. Middlesex, bart., and widow of sir John Fryer, bart., who *d.* without issue, 11 Aug. 1762. The viscount *d.* 10 June 1757, aged 84, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY, 2d viscount, *b.* 4 Dec. 1730, *m.*, 1st, 6 Oct. 1767, Frances, only da. of sir Francis Poole, of Poole, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 2 June 1769) had no issue.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 5 Jan. 1783, Mary, da. of Benjamin Mee, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1805) had issue,

1. HENRY-JOHN, 3d viscount.

2. WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Jan. 1788, minister plenipotentiary at Naples.

3. FRANCES, *m.*, 9 Aug. 1820, William Bowles, capt. R.N.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 30 March 1790, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1811, Laurence Sullivan, esq., dep. sec. at war, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1837.

The viscount *d.* 17 April 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY-JOHN, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. WILLIAM TEMPLE, the viscount's only brother.

Creation—12 March 1722.

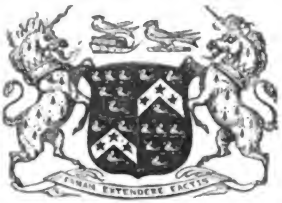
Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, an eagle displayed sable—LEOFRIC, Saxon Earl of Mercia. 2d and 3d. Argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or—TEMPLE.

Crest—A talbot sejant sable, plain collared or.

Supporters — *Dexter*, a lion regardant, pœan. *Sinister*, a horse regardant argent, mane, tail, and hoofs or.

Motto—*Flecti, non frangi.* To be bent, not broken.

Digitized by Google



GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, VISCOUNT GALWAY, and Baron Killard, co. Clare; *born* 1 March 1805; succeeded his father, William-George, the late viscount, 2 Feb. 1834, and is unmarried.

THIS family is of great antiquity in the co. of York, and derives its descent from SIMON MONCKTON, of Monckton, near Boroughbridge, which lordship his posterity enjoyed till it was made a nunnery, 1326, and called Nun Monckton; from him descended

THOMAS MONCKTON, esq., who, in 1454, *m.* Elinor, eldest da. and co-h. of William Moston, esq., of Hunscote, co. Warwick, (by his wife Johanna, only da. and h. of Anthony Bosvile, esq., h. of sir Thomas Bosvile, knt., and of Catherine his wife, sole da. and h. of John de Cavil,) by which marriage the Monckton acquired the lordship of Cavil, which, after a lapse of 371 years, they still possess. He had issue a da., *Jane*, and 2 sons, *John*, ancestor of the Monckton of Lincolnshire and of Warham Grange, co. York, and

ROBERT, of Cavil, eldest son and h., *m.* Janet, da. and h. of Robert Lucas, esq., of Horndon, and was father of

WILLIAM, who, in Aug. 1545, received from the earl of Hertford a letter, still extant, commanding him, in the king's name, (the kingdom being then threatened with an invasion from the French and Scots,) to repair in person to Newcastle, with his servants, tenants and others, making as many of his number as he could to be horsemen, armed with spears, or archers on horseback, that they might be able to do service when they arrived on the borders of Scotland. He *m.* Anne, da. of sir Robert Aske, knt., (by Elizabeth, da. of John, lord Clifford, and aunt of Henry, 1st earl of Cumberland,) by whom he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER, of Cavil, M.P., for Appleby, *m.* Frances, da. of George Hussey, of Duffield, esq., and was father of

MARMADUKE, of Cavil, *m.*, 1571, Elizabeth, da. of Matthew Wentworth, esq., of Bretton, co. York, (by his wife, Maude, da. of sir William Middleton, of Stockeld Park,) and had issue, sir PHILIP, his successor, and *John*, of Garton and Burland, co. York, *m.* Susanna, da. of William Berrie, esq., co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1622, leaving issue, 1. William, *d. unm.*; 2. John, of Melton, super Montem, co. York, a major of infantry in the army of Charles I., *m.* Mary, da. of Samuel Oldfield, esq., of Oldfield, co. York, by whom he had an only child, Elizabeth, *m.*, 1666, John Fountayne, esq., of Melton, whose eldest da. and co-h. Theodosia, was mother of the 1st viscount Galway; 3. sir Edmund, in the army, *m.* Anne, da. of —— Hamerton, esq., of Hamerton, co. York; 4. Marmaduke, of Hodroyd, co. York, a capt. of infantry in the service of Charles I., *m.*, 1651, Mary, da. and h. of Richard Berrie, esq., M.D., of Hodroyd Hall, co. York, and, by special covenant on his marriage, assumed the surname of Berrie, but *d.* s.p.

Sir PHILIP MONCKTON, of Cavil, (eldest son of the above Marmaduke,) *b.* 1574, was knighted, 1617, by king James I., and *d.* 1646, having *m.* Martha, da. and co-h. of Francis Sutton, of Sutton, Cheshire, esq., and had issue,

Sir FRANCIS, who was knighted at York, by Charles I., 25 Jan. 1641, *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of Thomas Savile, esq., (and sister of Elizabeth, grandmother of Thomas Wentworth, 5th and last earl of Strafford,) and had issue,

Sir PHILIP, who was knighted at Newcastle, 1643, served some time in parliament for Scarborough, and was most honourably distinguished for his loyalty to kings Charles I. and II. He was several times imprisoned, and twice banished during the civil war; and at one time his grandfather, his father, and himself, were all sequestered by Cromwell; during the usurpation, he had the good fortune to be the means of saving both the king and the duke of York from assassination. In consideration of these sufferings and services, king Charles II., in 1656, wrote him a letter with his own hand, promising that if God restored him, sir Philip should share with him. In 1669, he was high sheriff of Yorkshire, when he received the thanks of the mayor and aldermen of York, for the great services he had performed in 1659, in hazarding himself, in heading and encouraging the citizens against the parliamentary commanders, colonel Lilburne and lord Fairfax. Sir Philip *m.*, 1658, Anne, eldest da. of Robert Eyre, of Highlow, co. Derby, esq., (ancestor of the present earl of Newburgh,) and by her had two sons and a da., *Margaret*; *William*, the youngest son, was a lieut. R.N., and killed before Barcelona, in Spain, 1706; and the eldest,

ROBERT MONCKTON, esq., of Cavil and Hodroyd, succeeded his father in Feb. 1678, and was one of those who went over to Holland, to king William III., and returned to this country with him at the revolution in 1688; he was afterwards one of the commissioners of trade, and served in several parliaments for Pontefract and Aldborough, co. York; *m.*, Theodosia, eldest da. and co-h. of John Fountayne, esq., of Melton, super Montem, (above named,) and by her had two sons, *Robert*, who *d. unm.*; and

Digitized by Google

JOHN, the eldest, *b.* 1695, who was advanced to the dignity of the peerage, in 1727, by the titles of baron of *Killard*, co. Clare, and viscount *Galway*, succeeded to the family estates in 1722, and purchased the present family residence of Serlby, co. Notts; he, in 1734, was representative in parliament for Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, and afterwards for Pontefract, and was, in May 1734, appointed a commissioner for his majesty's revenue in Ireland, which office he resigned in 1747. In Oct. 1748, his lordship was appointed surveyor-general of his majesty's honours, woods, forests, &c., in England and Wales; and in July 1749, received the degree of LL.D. at the installation of the duke of Newcastle, chancellor of the University of Cambridge. The viscount *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John, 2d duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 22 March 1730, aged 21) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2d viscount.

2. ROBERT, a lieut.-gen., governor and commander-in-chief of New York, and governor of Berwick and Holy Island, *d.* 3 May 1782.

3. JOHN; 4. ELIZABETH; both *d.* infants.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 1734, Jane, 4th da. of Henry-Warner Westenra, esq., of Queen's co., (ancestor of lord Rossmore,) by Eleanor, sister of John, 1st viscount Allen; by whom (who *d.* May 1780) he had,

5. JOHN, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, *b.* 2 Aug. 1739, *m.* miss Adams, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1830, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802,)

1. Jane, *d. unm.*

2. Eleanor, *b.* 7 Jan. 1772, *m.* Phillip, 5th earl of Harborough.

3. Mary-Anne, *m.* sir George Pigot, bart., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1833.

6. HENRY, *b.* 13 Feb. 1740, killed in the American war.

7. EDWARD, *b.* 3 Nov. 1744, *m.*, 1776, Sophia Pigot, da. of George, lord Pigot, governor of Madras, (who *d.* in 1783, when the title became extinct,) and *d.* 1 July 1832, having had issue,

1. Edward.
2. George.
3. John.
4. Henry, lieut.-general.
5. Sophia, *d. unm.* 12 May 1833.
6. Mary-Leonora, *b.* 22 Feb. 1784, *d.* 11 Nov. 1791.
7. Philip, *b.* 3 March 1787, judge and magistrate at Goruckpore, in the East Indies, *m.* miss Carter, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue, 1. *Edward*; 2. *Charlotte*; 3. *George*; 4. *Elton*; 5. *John*.
8. Claude, *d.*
9. Robert.
10. Hugh, in holy orders, rector of Seaton, co. Rutland.
11. Anna-Maria.
12. William.
13. Emma-Frances, *b.* 27 April 1800.

8. MARY, *b.* 21 May 1746, *m.* Edmund Boyle, 7th earl of Cork and Orrery.

The viscount *d.* 15 July 1751, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2d viscount, appointed, Dec. 1748, receiver-general of his majesty's crown and fee-farm rents in the counties of York, Westmorland, Durham, Northumberland, Lancaster, &c., and in different parliaments represented Pontefract and Thirsk; in 1769, his lordship assumed the name and arms of Arundell, pursuant to the will of his maternal aunt, lady Frances Arundell, and *m.*, 12 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, da. of Joseph da Costa Villa Real, esq., by whom (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1792) he had issue,

1. JOHN, *d. unm.* 1769.

2. HENRY-WILLIAM, 3d viscount.

3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 20 July 1754, *m.*, 1st, 2 Sept. 1774, sir Francis Sykes, bart.; and, 2dly, 1805, the late sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, co. Herts, bart., and *d.* 2 July 1835.

4. ROBERT, 4th viscount.

5. CHARLOTTE-FRANCES, *b.* 13 April 1762, *d.* 12 Sept. 1825, *m.*, 15 Feb. 1785, Anthony-Burlton Bennet, co. Dorset, esq., who *d.* in 1809.

The viscount *d.* 10 Nov. 1772, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 3d viscount, *b.* 15 May 1749, *d. unm.* 2 March 1774, and was succeeded by his brother,

ROBERT, 4th viscount, K.B., and one of his majesty's privy counsellors, and representative for York and Pontefract, in different parliaments, *b.* 4 July 1753, *m.*, 1st, 1 March 1779, Elizabeth, da. of Daniel Mathew, esq., of Felix Hall, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1801) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 1 Jan. 1780.

2. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 4 Dec. 1780, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1806, Robert-Pemberton Milnes, esq., of Fryston Hall, co. York.

3. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th viscount.

4. ROBERT-HENRY, *b.* 4 May 1783, R.N., *d.* 4 Aug. 1813.

5. CHARLOTTE-PENELOPE, *b.* 22 Nov. 1784, *d.* 26 April 1806.

6. FRANCES-JANE, *b.* 18 June 1786.

7. CHARLES-FREDERICK, *b.* 16 Aug. 1787, *d.* 4 Sept. 1788.

8. AUGUSTUS-PHILIP, *b.* 2 July 1789, *d.* 20 Aug. 1802.

9. CARLETON-THOMAS, *b.* 9 Jan. 1797, in the army, *d. unm.* at Quebec, 11 May 1830.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 24 May 1803, Mary-Bridget, only child of Pemberton Milnes, esq., and relict of Peter-Auriol Hay-Drummond, esq., son of the archbishop of York, and brother of Robert, 9th earl of Kinnoul (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1835, æt. 90).

His lordship *d.* 23 July 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th viscount, *b.* 28 March 1782, *m.*, 4 June 1804, Catherine-Elizabeth, only surviving child of capt. George Handfield, of Serlby Hall, co. Notts, and niece of sir William Smijth, of Hill Hall, co. Essex, bart., and had issue,

1. GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, present viscount.

2. CHARLES-GUSTAVUS, *b.* 11 May 1806, capt. 83th foot, assassinated at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.

3. AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, *b.* 8 April 1808, R.N., lost on board H.M. brig Calypso, Feb. 1833.

4. EDMUND-GAMBIER, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809, in the army.

5. FREDERICK-SMIJTH, *b.* 31 May 1811.

6. ELIZABETH-CELIA, *b.* 26 Sept. 1812.

7. HORACE-MANNERS, *b.* 8 May 1824.

8. CAROLINE-ISABELLA, *b.* 5 March 1831.

His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, present and 6th viscount.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. EDMUND-GAMBIER, next brother of his lordship.

Creation—17 July 1727.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Sable, six hirondelles, (or swallows,) three, two and one, argent—ARUNDELL. 2d and 3d. Sable, on a cheveron between three martlets or, as many mullets of the field—MONCKTON.

Crests—1st. On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a swallow argent—ARUNDELL. 2d. A martlet, or—MONCKTON.

Digitized by Google

Supporters—Two unicorns ermine gorged with eastern coronets or.

Motto—*Famam extendere factis.* By deeds to spread my fame.

RICHARD WINGFIELD, VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield, of Wingfield, co. Wexford, M.P. for the city of Bath; *born* 18 Jan. 1815; succeeded his father, Richard, the late viscount, 9 Aug. 1823; *married*, 21 Jan. 1836, Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, eldest da. of the earl of Roden, and has issue,—

1. A SON, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836.

THIS noble family was seated at Wingfield Castle, co. Suffolk, prior to the Conquest. Sir RICHARD WINGFIELD, the 1st viscount Powerscourt, for his eminent services was made marischal of Ireland by queen Elizabeth; and by king James I., for his subsequent achievements, twice joined in the government of Ireland, and created viscount Powerscourt 19 Feb. 1618, in that country, where the family have ever since continued. The title became extinct in 1634, on the viscount's demise without issue; but was conferred, in 1665, on his male heir, Foliot Wingfield, the 2d lord, who also *d.* without issue male in 1717, when the title again became extinct; but the estates descended to Edward Wingfield, esq.

RICHARD WINGFIELD, *b.* 1697, only son of Edward, was, 1743, elevated to the family honours by the titles of baron *Wingfield*, of Wingfield, and viscount *Powerscourt*; he *m.*, 1st, 30 Aug. 1721, Anne, da. of Christopher Usher, esq., who *d.* without issue; and 2dly, 13 April 1727, Dorothy Beresford, only da. of Hercules Rowley, esq., grandfather of viscount Langford, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 21 July 1785,)

1. EDWARD, 2d viscount.
2. RICHARD, 3d viscount.
3. FRANCES, *b.* 2 June 1728, *m.*, 26 Nov. 1747, John Gore, lord Annally, and *d.* without issue, Aug. 1794.
4. ISABELLA, *m.*, 7 March 1770, sir Charles Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1808.

The viscount *d.* 21 Oct. 1751, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2d viscount, *b.* 1729, who *d. unm.* 1764, and was succeeded by his brother,

RICHARD, 3d viscount, *m.*, Sept. 1760, Emily Stratford, da. of John, earl of Aldborough, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1831) had issue,

1. RICHARD, 4th viscount.
2. JOHN, *b.* 2 Aug. 1772, a lieut.-col. in the army, took the name and arms of Stratford, by royal sign manual 1802, *m.*, 25 April 1797, Frances, only child of Leonard Bartholomew, of Addington Place, co. Kent, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 July 1827) had issue,

1. Frances-Amelia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1808, *m.*, 21 July 1832, the rev. John Cecil Hall, rector of Great Cressingham, Norfolk.
2. Isabella-Harriett, *b.* 28 Oct. 1809, *m.*, 21 July 1832, John Malcolm, of Poltallock, co. Argyle, esq.
3. John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810.

The hon. John-W.-Stratford *m.*, 2dly, 1 Aug. 1832, Harriette, da. of Henry Grant, of the Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, esq.

3. EDWARD, (twin with JOHN,) *b.* 2 Aug. 1772, a col. in the army, *m.*, 17 April 1797, Hester-Harriet Westenra, 2d sister of Warner-William, lord Rossmore, and has issue,

Harriet, *b.* 1799, *m.*, Oct. 1819, lieut.-col. William Verner, of Church Hill, co. Armagh.

4. MARTHA.
5. EMILIA, *m.*, 10 April 1817, Robert-Deane Spread, esq., 2d son of the late Wilson Spread, of Ballycannon, co. Cork, esq.
6. HARRIET, *d.* 31 Aug. 1800.

The viscount *d.* 8 Aug. 1788, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Oct. 1762, *m.*, 1st, 30 June 1789, Catharine Meade, 2d da. of John, 1st earl of Clanwilliam, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1793,)

1. RICHARD, 5th viscount.
2. JOHN, *b.* 4 Sept. 1791, *d.* at Colmbra, in Portugal, 14 May 1811.
3. EDWARD, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Nov. 1792, *m.*, 12 April 1819, Louisa-Joan, 3d da. of the late hon. George Jocelyn, and niece of the earl of Roden, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1825, leaving issue,

1. Richard; 2. George.
3. Edward; 4. Emily.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 9 Feb. 1796, Isabella, 2d da. of the right hon. William Brownlow, (sister to the countess of Darnley, and viscountess de Vesci,) and had issue,

4. WILLIAM, *b.* 21 May 1799, in holy orders, *m.*, 14 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, da. of rev. Thomas Kelly, and has a da., *b.* Aug. 1832; a da., *b.* 26 March 1834; a son, *b.* 19 Oct. 1835.
5. JAMES, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800, *d. unm.*
6. CATHERINE, *b.* 1797, *m.*, July 1833, rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's co.

Digitized by Google

7. EMILY, *b.* 1798, *m.*, 4 June 1826, the rev. Frederick Twisleton, rector of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 20 June 1837.

The viscount *d.* 19 July 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount, *b.* 11 Sept. 1790, *m.*, 1st, 6 Feb. 1813, Frances-Theodosia, da. of Robert Jocelyn, 2d earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 10 May 1820) had issue,

1. CATHERINE, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1835, hon. Andrew-Thomas Stuart, 3d son of the earl of Castlestuart.

2. RICHARD, present viscount.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Aug. 1822, Theodosia, 3d da. of the hon. Hugh Howard, brother of William, 3d earl of Wicklow, (who *d.* without issue 31 Dec. 1836,) and dying 9 Aug. 1823, was succeeded by his only son,

RICHARD, present and 6th viscount.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—4 Feb. 1743.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules cottised sable, three pair of wings conjoined in lure of the field.

Crest—An eagle, wings displayed argent, gazing on the sun, proper.

Supporters—Two pegasi argent, manes, hoofs, and wings (inverted), or.

Motto—*Fidelité est de Dieu.* Fidelity is of God.

HENRY-JEFFRY FLOWER, VISCOUNT ASHBROOK, and Baron Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny; *born* 6 Nov. 1776; succeeded his brother, William, the late viscount, 6 Jan. 1802; *married*, 1st, 26 May 1802, Deborah-Susanna, only da. and h. of the rev. William-Maximilian Freind, 2d son of William Freind, dean of Canterbury, (by Grace, youngest sister of Richard, lord Rokeby, archbishop of Armagh,) and by her (who *d.* 24 March 1810) has issue,——1. SUSANNAH-SOPHIA, *b.* 5 July 1803, *m.*, 1st, 21 May 1824, the rev. William Robinson, son of sir John Robinson, bart., (who *d.* Dec. 1834,) and 2dly, Aug. 1836, William-Wilson Campbell, of Rutland Square, Dublin, esq.:——2. HENRY, *b.* 17 June 1806, took the surname and arms of WALKER only, by royal sign manual, Nov. 1827, *m.*, 7 June 1828, Frances, da. of the rev. sir John Robinson, bart., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* March 1829; 2. a *son*, *b.* 23 March 1830; 3. a *da.*, *b.* June 1832;——3. CAROLINE, *b.* 30 July 1807, *m.*, 26 March 1829, Henry Every, esq., eldest son of sir Henry Every, bart.;——4. WILLAIM, *b.* 14 Aug. 1808, *d.* Oct. 1813;——5. HARRIETT-ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 Dec. 1809, *d.* 2 Sept. 1827. The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 22 June 1812, Emily-Theophilia, eldest da. of sir Thomas Metcalfe, of Fern Hill, co. Berks, bart., and had,——6. A still-born SON, Jan. 1813;——7. AUGUSTA-AMELIA, *b.* 4 June 1816, *d.* 4 May 1827;——8. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 26 Nov. 1818;——9. SOPHIA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820, *d.* 18 July 1826.

WILLIAM FLOWER, of Durrow, co. Kilkenny, esq., was created, 27 Oct. 1733, baron *Castle Durrow*, and *d.* 26 April 1746, leaving an only surviving son,

HENRY, 2d lord, created, 30 Sept. 1751, viscount *Ashbrook*, *m.*, 25 March 1740, Elizabeth, da. of lieut.-gen. William Tatton, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1759,)

1. WILLIAM, 2d viscount.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, *d. unm.* 8 March 1813.

3. MARY, *b.* 12 Feb. 1749, *m.*, 8 Jan. 1788, the rev. John Nicholl, and *d.* in Aug. 1806.

The viscount *d.* 27 June 1752, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2d viscount, *b.* 25 June 1744, *m.*, 9 March 1756, Elizabeth Ridge, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, 2 Jan. 1790, John Jones, D.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1806,)

1. WILLIAM, 3d viscount.

2. HENRY, *b.* 30 Dec. 1768, *d.* young.

3. HENRY-JEFFRY, 4th viscount.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 27 Nov. 1766, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1786, Francis Warneford, of Warneford Place, co. Wilts, esq.

5. CATHARINE, *b.* 4 Jan. 1770, and *d.* young.

6. HARRIET, *b.* 8 Nov. 1771, *m.*, 1st, 1 March 1792, the hon. and rev. John-Ellis Agar, next brother of Henry, viscount Clifden; and, 2dly, 20 July 1796, Pryse Loveden Pryse, esq., *d.* 14 Jan. 1813.

7. CAROLINE, *b.* 22 Aug. 1773.

8. SOPHIA, *b.* 29 Dec. 1774, *d.* 26 Feb. 1794.

The viscount *d.* 30 Aug. 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3d viscount, *b.* 19 Oct. 1767, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1802, and was succeeded by his only brother,

Digitized by Google

HENRY-JEFFRY, present and 4th viscount.

Heir Apparent—The hon. HENRY WALKER, (late FLOWER,) only son of the viscount.

Creations—Baron, 27 Oct. 1733; and Viscount, 30 Sept. 1751.

Arms — 1st and 4th. Argent, two cheveronels between three ravens, each having an ermine spot in its beak sable, and between the cheveronels three pellets — FLOWER. 2d and 3d. Gules, three towers argent; also FLOWER.

Crest—A raven, having an ermine spot in its beak.

Supporters—Two tigers regardant proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—*Mens conscia recti.* A mind conscious of rectitude.

HERVEY DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNT and BARON MOUNTMORRES, of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, and a Baronet of Ireland; in holy orders; *born* 20 Aug. 1796; succeeded his father, Francis-Hervey, late viscount, 23 March 1833; *married*, 5 July 1831, Sarah, da. of William Shaw, of Templehill, co. Kildare, esq., and has,——1. A SON and heir, *b.* 21 April 1832;——2. HERVEY, *b.* Nov. 1833, *d.* young;——3. A SON, *b.* 6 May 1835;——4. A DA., *b.* 11 July 1837.

THIS family derives its origin from GEOFFRY DE MONTMORENCY, a younger son of Hervé de Montmorency, grand butler of France, whose elder son was ancestor of the dukes de Montmorency, of Luxemburg, of Beaumont and Laval. The descendants of Geoffry appear to have had large possessions in England and Ireland, in which latter country they eventually settled, and filled at different times the high offices of chamberlain to king Henry II., chief governor and constables. In the 15th century they assumed the name of Morres, and continued to be so called until the 3d viscount resumed, by royal license, that of Montmorency.

Sir JAMES MORRES, lord of Lateragh, co. Tipperary, lived in the 15th century (1469), and had issue a son, sir John, who left two sons, 1. sir Oliver, whose son, Oliver-Oge (the younger), by his wife, lady Elisha Butler, 4th da. of Pierce, earl of Ormond and Ossory, *d.* 1595, in France, as did in like manner, in 1621, John Fitz-Oliver-Oge, son to the latter, leaving after him in Ireland, John-Oge Fitz-John, his son and heir, lord of Thorny, Lateragh, Ballyrickardmorres, and direct progenitor of col. Hervé de Montmorency, knight of St. Louis and the Legion of Honour, an officer in the French service, who is married, and has issue; 2. John, whose grandson,

Sir JOHN MORRES, of Knockagh, was created a baronet of Ireland, 26 March 1631, *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Edmond Walsh, of Abingdon, and *d.* 1648, leaving a son,

Sir REYMOND, 2d bart., *m.* Ellis, da. of Garrett Wall, of Coolnamucky Castle, and *d.* 1650, leaving, besides other issue, 2 sons, 1. sir *John*, who succeeded his father in the baronetcy, but whose issue male became extinct on the death, in 1794 or 5, of sir Nicholas Morres, 8th bart., when that title devolved on the 2d viscount Mountmorres; and 2. HERVEY, grandfather of the 1st viscount.

HERVEY MORRES, esq., 2d son of sir Reymond, was of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, served as a captain in Cromwell's regiment of cavalry, and represented the borough of Knocktofter, in king James's parliament, 1689. He *d.* 1724, aged upwards of 90, having *m.*, 1st, Letitia, da. of Walter Walsh, of Castle Hoyle, esq., by whom he had 4 sons, who all *d. unm.*, and 1 da., Letitia, *m.* —— Devereux, esq. He *m.*, 2dly, Catherine Butler; and 3dly, Frances Butler, grandda. to Edward, viscount Galmoy, by whom he had a da., *m.* John Kavanah, esq., and a son and heir,

FRANCIS MORRES, of Castlemorres, *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of sir William Evans, of Kilcreen, co. Kilkenny, bart., (by Jane, da. of col. Richard Coote, younger son of Charles, 1st earl of Montrath,) and had issue,

1. HERVEY, 1st viscount.

2. Sir WILLIAM-EVANS, of Kilcreen, M.P. for Kilkenny, created a bart. 24 April 1758, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. and h. of Josiah Heydock, of Beulick, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Sir Heydock-Evans, 2d bart., *m.* Frances-Jane-Gorges, only child of Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1776, and she *m.*, 2dly, William Gore, esq.

2. Mary, *m.* Clayton Bayly, of Gowran, esq.

Sir William *m.*, 2dly, Mary-Juliana, da. and co-h. of William Ryves, of Upperwood, co. Kilkenny, esq., (and co-h. also with her sister, Mary, wife of the rev. William Candler, D.D., of sir Richard Ryves, of Upper Court, knt.,) by whom he had

Digitized by Google

3. Sir William-Evans-Ryves, 3d bart., upon whose decease 1829, the baronetcy became extinct.

3. Reymond, father of the 1st viscount Frankfort de Montmorency (*see that title*).

Hervey Morres, of Castlemorres, son and h. of Francis, was created baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres, 1756, and advanced to the dignity of viscount Mountmorres 1763; *m.*, 1st, 3 Nov. 1742, lady Letitia Ponsonby, da. of Brabazon, 1st earl of Bessborough, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1754) he had issue,

1. HERVEY-REDMOND, 2d viscount.

2. Letitia, *m.*, 1st, Arthur-Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, 1st viscount Dungannon; and 2dly, Randall-William, marquess of Antrim.

3. Sarah, *b.* Jan. 1749, *m.* rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabrah Castle, co. Cavan.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, July 1755, Mary, 2d da. of William Wall, of Coolnamucky Castle, co. Waterford, esq., (by Mary, da. of William Ponsonby, viscount Dungannon,) and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1779) had

4. FRANCIS-HERVEY, 3d viscount.

5. William-Mary, *b.* 1760, *m.* Anne, da. of —— Clarke, and was drowned near Dublin 1809, leaving a da.

The viscount *d.* 6 April 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Hervey-Redmond, 2d viscount, and on the death of sir Nicholas Morres, in France, 9th bart., *d. unm.* in London, 17 Aug. 1797, after having alienated the paternal estates from the next heirs male to his sisters, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

Francis-Hervey, 3d viscount, *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, and 10th bart., who, by royal license, resumed the primitive family name of *Montmorency*, *m.*, 24 April 1794, Anne, da. of Joseph Reade, of Castle Hoyle, co. Kilkenny, esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 April 1823) had issue,

1. HERVEY, 4th viscount.

2. Anne, *b.* 13 Nov. 1801.

3. Mary, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803.

4. Juliana, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1830, Humphrey Mitchell, esq.

The viscount *d.* 23 March 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Hervey, present and 4th viscount.

Heir Apparent—The viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 28 March 1631; Baron, 27 April 1756; Viscount Mountmorres, 29 June 1763.

Arms—Or, a cross gules between four eaglets, displayed azure.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a peacock in pride proper.

Supporters—Two angels, proper, vested argent; hair and wings or.

Motto—*Dieu aide.* God aids.

ARTHUR-HILL TREVOR, Viscount DUNGANNON, co. Tyrone, and Baron Hill, of Olderfleet, co. Antrim, M.P. for the city of Durham; *born* 9 Nov. 1798, succeeded his father, Arthur-Hill, the late viscount, 14 Dec. 1837; *married*, 10 Sept. 1821, Sophia, da. of Georges D'Arcy-Irvine, co. Fermanagh, esq.

See Marquess *of* Downshire.

His lordship's grandfather, ARTHUR-HILL, 1st viscount, was only brother of Trevor, viscount Hillsborough, (ancestor of the marquess of Downshire,) and grandson of William Hill, who *m.*, 2dly, Mary, eldest da. of sir Marcus Trevor, viscount Dungannon; so created 1662, for his signal gallantry in wounding Oliver Cromwell at the battle of Marston Moor. Succeeding, 1762, to the estates of his maternal grandfather, sir John Trevor, of Brinkinault, speaker of the house of commons in England, and 1st lord commissioner of the great seal; he assumed the name and arms of Trevor, and was created, 1766, viscount *Dungannon*; he *m.*, 1st, Anne, 3d da. of Joseph Deane, esq., chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.*, 2dly, 12 Jan. 1737, Anne, da. of Edmund-Francis Stafford, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1799) had issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1738, but *d.* before his father, 21 June 1770, having *m.*, 27 Feb. 1762, Letitia, da. of Henry, 1st viscount Mountmorres, by whom (who *re-m.* with Randal-William, 1st marquess of Antrim, and *d.* 1801) he had

ARTHUR-HILL, 2d viscount.

2. Anne, *b.* 9 April 1740, *d.* an infant.

3. Anne, *b.* 23 June 1742, *m.* Garret, 1st earl of Mornington.

4. Prudence, *b.* 17 March 1745, *m.*, 22 May 1765, Charles Powell Leslie, esq.

5. Jane, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1765, æt. 18.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1771, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Arthur-Hill, 2d viscount, *b.* 2 Oct. 1763, *m.*, 30 July 1795, Charlotte, eldest surviving da. of Charles, 1st lord Southampton, (by Anne, co-h. of admiral sir Peter Warren, K.B.,) and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1828) had issue,

1. ARTHUR-HILL, present viscount.

Digitized by Google

2. CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 21 Sept. 1801, *d.* 18 Sept. 1823.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1837, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

ARTHUR - HILL, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent—

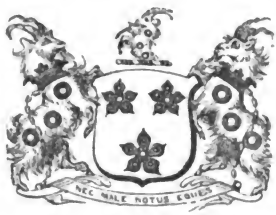
Creation—17 Feb. 1766.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Per bend ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or—TREVOR. 2d and 3d. Sable on a fess argent, between three lions passant guardant or, as many escallops gules—HILL.

Crest—A wyvern sable.

Supporters—Two lions erminois ducally gorged.

Motto—*Quid verum atque decens.* What is just and honourable.



THOMAS-ANTHONY SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, Baron Southwell, of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, and a Baronet of Ireland, K.P.; *born* 25 Feb. 1777; succeeded his father, Thomas-Arthur, the late viscount, 12 Feb. 1796; *married*, 7 May 1799, Jane, 2d da. and co-h. of John Berkeley, of Hindlip, co. Worcester, esq., (by Jane, da. and h. of sir William Compton, bart.,) and has issue, ——1. THOMAS-ARTHUR, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1829; ——2. SOPHIA-CATHARINE, *b.* 9 Feb. 1803; ——3. LAURA-MARIA-HELENA, *b.* 17 Nov. 1805; ——4. PAULINA-MARIA-MADELINA, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806; ——5. CHARLES-HENRY-ROBERT, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807, *d.* young; ——6. MATILDA.

THE family of Southwell is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham, where they were lords of Southwell till *temp.* Henry VI., and afterwards settled in Norfolk and Suffolk. JOHN SOUTHWELL, of Barham, co. Suffolk, esq., removed to Ireland, *temp.* James I. His grandson, sir THOMAS, was created a bart. of Ireland, 1662, and was father of

Sir THOMAS, 2d bart., created 4 Sept. 1717, baron *Southwell*; *m.* Meliora, eldest da. of Thomas, earl of Koningsby, and dying 4 Aug. 1720, was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, *b.* 1698, *m.*, March 1719, Mary, eldest da. of Thomas Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby, esq., (grandson of sir John Coke, principal secretary of state to king Charles II.,) by Mary Stanhope, da. of Philip, 2d earl of Chesterfield. His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1760, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS-GEORGE, 3d lord, *b.* 4 May, 1721, created viscount *Southwell*, 15 July 1776, *m.*, 18 June 1741, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Arthur-Cecil Hamilton, of Castle Hamilton, son of the hon. Philip-Cecil, grandson of William, earl of Salisbury, and had issue,

1. THOMAS-ARTHUR, 2d viscount.

2. ROBERT - HENRY, *b.* Oct. 1745, *m.* Frideswide, da. of dr. Moore, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1817, leaving issue an only son,

Robert-Henry Southwell, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, esq., *b.* 9 July 1789.

The viscount *d.* 29 Aug. 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS-ARTHUR, 2d viscount, *b.* 16 April 1742, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1774, Sophia-Maria-Josepha, 3d da. of Francis-Joseph Walsh, count of Sarrant, in France, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1796,)

1. THOMAS-ANTHONY, present viscount.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 17 March 1779, capt. on the retired list; severely wounded in the battle of 21 March 1801, in Egypt; K.C.H. and K.C.

3. ARTHUR-FRANCIS, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789, major in the army, some time capt. 6th dragoons, *m.*, 10 April 1834, the eldest da. of Thomas Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, esq., and has issue,

1. Marcella-Maria-Agnes.

2. Thomas-Arthur, *b.* 6 April 1836.

4. FRANCIS, *d.* an infant.

5. MARGARET, *b.* 1 Sept. 1775, *m.* Jenico Preston, 12th viscount Gormanston.

6. FRANCES, *d.* young.

7. PAULINA, *b.* 6 Sept. 1785, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1806, Richard - O'Farrell Cadell, of Harbourstown, co. Meath, esq.

8. LUCY, *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 12 Feb. 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS-ANTHONY, present and 3d viscount, and 5th lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. CHARLES SOUTHWELL, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 1662; Baron, 4 Sept. 1717; Viscount, July 1776.

Arms—Argent, three cinquefoils pierced gules, charged on each leaf, with an annulet of the field.

Digitized by Google

Crest—A demi Indian goat saliant argent, charged on the body with three annulets gules.

Supporters—Two Indian goats argent, ducally collared, chained, and charged on the body with three annulets gules.

Motto—*Nec male notus eques.* Not an unknown knight.

JOHN VESEY, VISCOUNT DE VESCI, of Abbey Leix, Queen's County, Baron of Knapton, and a Baronet of Ireland, Lord Lieutenant of the Queen's County; *born* 15 Feb. 1771; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late viscount, 13 Oct. 1804; *married*, 25 Aug. 1800, Frances-Letitia, 5th da. of the late right hon. William Brownlow, and has issue,——1. THOMAS, *b.* 20 Sept. 1803;——2. WILLIAM-JOHN, *b.* 10 Aug. 1806, *m.*, July 1837, Isabella-Elizabeth, 3d da. of the rev. Francis Brownlow;——3. CATHARINE, *b.* 19 June 1802, *m.*, 30 April 1833, her cousin, Patrick-John Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, esq.

WILLIAM VESEY (2d son of a family which had been seated for some generations at Hintlesham, co. Suffolk) settled in Ireland, in the reign of queen Elizabeth, and left an only son, THOMAS, in holy orders, archdeacon of Armagh, 1655, who was father of

JOHN, D.D., consecrated bishop of Limerick, 1672, and archbishop of Tuam 1678. His grace was three times one of the lords justices of Ireland, in 1712 and 1714, and *d.* 28 March 1716, leaving, besides other issue, (*see Fitzgerald and Vesey*,) two sons, THOMAS, ancestor of the present viscount; and John, in holy orders, grandfather of baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey (*see that title*).

THOMAS, eldest son and heir of the archbishop, was created a bart. 28 Sept. 1698; he was also in holy orders, and consecrated bishop of Killaloe 1713, and of Ossory 1714; *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Deney Muschamp, of Horsley, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1730, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1748) two das. and an only son,

JOHN-DENEY, created, 10 April 1750, lord Knapton; *m.*, 15 May 1732, Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Brownlow, esq., (by lady Elizabeth Hamilton, da. of James, 6th earl of Abercorn,) and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 1st viscount de Vesci.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1733, *m.*, 1st, 4 July 1751, Robert Hancock, of Waterstown, co. Westmeath, esq.; and, 2dly, 27 Oct. 1762, Edmund, viscount Pery.
3. ANNE, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1753, Thomas, viscount Northland, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1803.
4. JANE, *m.*, 1776, sir Robert Staples, bart.

His lordship *d.* 25 June 1761, and was succeeded by his only son,

THOMAS, 2d lord, who was created viscount *de Vesci*, of Abbey Leix, 19 July 1776, *m.*, 24 Sept. 1769, Elizabeth-Selina, eldest da. and co-h. of the right hon. sir Arthur Brooke, bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN, present viscount.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 30 Jan. 1772, *d. unm.*
3. ARTHUR, *b.* 3 March 1773, rector of Abbey Leix, and Ballymicay, *m.*, 1810, Sydney, only da. of Edward Johnstone, of Woodpark House, co. Armagh, esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1832, leaving issue,
   1. Jane; 2. Selina.
   3. John; 4. Frances.
   5. Arthur; 6. Edward.
   7. Charles; 8 George.
   9. William; 10. Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1829.
4. SELINA, *b.* 24 Jan. 1775, *m.*, 1803, Andrew-Savage Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, esq.
5. CHARLES, *b.* July 1784, *d. unm.* July 1826.

The viscount *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 2d viscount de Vesci.

Heir Apparent—THOMAS, eldest son of the viscount.

Creations—Baronet, 28 Sept. 1698; Baron, 10 April 1750; Viscount, 19 July 1776.

Arms—Or, on a cross sable, a patriarchal cross of the field.

Crest—A dexter hand in armour, holding a laurel branch proper.

Supporters—Two figures of Hercules, clad in a lion's skin and holding a club over the exterior shoulder proper.

Motto—*Sub hoc signo vinces.* Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

Digitized by Google

JAMES HEWITT, VISCOUNT and BARON LIFFORD, of Lifford, co. Donegal, Resident Commissioner of Excise in Scotland; *born* 29 Aug. 1763; succeeded his father, James, late viscount, 15 April 1830; *married*, 15 April 1809, Mary-Anne-Maria, da. of Cornwallis, 1st viscount Hawarden, and has issue,——1. ELIZABETH, *b.* 2 Feb., *d.* 27 Aug. 1810;——2. JAMES, *b.* 31 March 1811, *m.*, 9 July 1835, Mary, eldest da. of Archibald, earl of Gosford, and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837;——3. ALICIA-JANE, *b.* 21 May 1812;——4. ISABELLA, *b.* 28 Aug. 1815, *d.* 9 Nov. 1822;——5. JAMES-CORNWALLIS-JOSEPH, *b.* 3 June, and *d.* Aug. 1817;——6. JOHN-JAMES, *b.* 17 April 1819;——7. SUSAN, *b.* 13 April 1821;——8. ANNE-GEORGIANA, *b.* 28 Feb. 1824.

JAMES HEWITT, 1st viscount Lifford, lord chancellor of Ireland, was created baron *Lifford*, 1768, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Lifford* 1781; *b.* 1709, *m.*, 1st, the only da. of Rice Williams, D.D., rector of Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 1765) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 2d viscount.
2. WILLIAM-WILLIAMS, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1774, Anne, da. of Thomas Strettell, of Cork, esq., and *d.* in April 1798, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1 July 1828,)
   1. William-Williams, *d. unm.* 20 July 1804.
   2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1807.
   3. Mary.
   4. Anne, *m.*, July 1797, Chidley Coote, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, esq.
   5. Elizabeth-Alicia-Hannah, *m.*, 5 Aug. 1808, John-Hooper Holder, of Staunton Lacy House, co. Salop, esq.
3. JOSEPH, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *d.* 1 April 1794.
4. JOHN, dean of Cloyne, *d.* 14 May 1804, having *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of dr. Moore, by whom he had issue,
   1. Mary, *b.* April 1790, *m.*, 1802, hon. major-gen. Henry King, and *d.* 26 May 1821.
   2. Jane, *m.*, Dec. 1824, Acheson St. George, of Woodpark, co. Armagh, esq.

And, 2dly, Ambrosia, da. of the rev. Charles Bayley, of Knavestock, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* March 1807) he had issue,

3. George; 4. Ambrosia; 5. Elizabeth; who all *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 28 April 1782, when he was succeeded by his son,

JAMES, 2d viscount, in holy orders, dean of Armagh, *b.* 27 Oct. 1750, *m.*, 1st, 25 July 1776, Henrietta-Judith, da. of Arthur Pomeroy, viscount Harberton, and by her (who *d.* 22 April 1778) had no issue. The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 23 Dec. 1781, Alicia, eldest da. of John Oliver, D.D., dean of Ardagh, and had issue,

1. JAMES, present viscount.
2. JOHN-PRATT, in holy orders, *b.* 26 May 1786, *m.*, 1st, 10 Oct. 1819, Juliana, da. of Alexander Hamilton, esq., by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1827) he has issue,
   1. Elizabeth-Isabella, *b.* 29 Sept. 1820, *d.* 15 Sept. 1836.
   2. Juliana, *b.* 10 Oct. 1821, *d.* 1827.
   3. James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822.
   4. James-Alexander-Hamilton, *b.* and *d.* 1824.
   5. Alicia-Anne, *b.* 28 April 1825.
   6. Jane, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826, *d.* 1827.

He *m.*, 2dly, July 1829, Elizabeth, da. of rev. Francis Gervais.

The viscount *d.* 15 April 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent—JAMES, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1768; Viscount, 4 Jan. 1781.

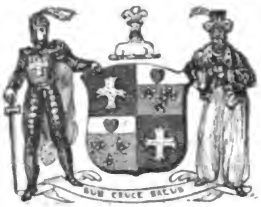
Arms—Gules, a cheveron engrailed between three owls argent.

Crest—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a vulture, wings inverted proper, gorged with a plain collar, sable, thereon three bezants. *Sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated proper, gorged as the dexter.

Motto—Be just and fear not.

Digitized by Google



EDWARD WARD, Viscount BANGOR, Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward, co. Down; *born* 23 Feb. 1827, succeeded his father, Edward-Southwell, late viscount, 26 Aug. 1837.

The family of *Ward* is of Norman origin, and was seated at Capesthorn, co. Chester, which King, in his Vale-Royal, calls "a great lordship and demesne, giving name to the ancient seat of the Wards." Bernard Ward settled in Ireland, 1530, whose second son, *Robert*, was created a bart., but *d.* without surviving issue; and Bernard, the eldest son, was ancestor of

Michael Ward, member for Downshire, 1715, who succeeded to the family estate, and was appointed one of the justices of the King's Bench in Ireland; *m.*, 1709, Anna-Catharine, co-h. of James Hamilton, of Bangor, co. Down, esq., (by Sophia Mordaunt, da. of John Mordaunt, viscount Avalon,) and had issue,

1. Bernard.
2. Sophia, *m.* Arthur Upton, brother of Clotworthy, 1st lord Templetown.
3. Anne, *m.* sir John Parnell, bart.

BERNARD WARD, eldest son of Michael, *b.* Aug. 1719, was created baron *Bangor*, of Castle Ward, co. Down, 30 May 1770, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Bangor*, 13 Jan. 1781; *m.*, Dec. 1747, Anne Bligh, da. of John, 1st earl of Darnley, (widow of Robert-Hawkins Macgill, of Gilford, co. Down, esq., and mother of Theodosia, countess of Clanwilliam,) and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1789) had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, 2d viscount.
2. John, *b.* March 1752, *d.* young.
3. Edward, *b.* April 1753, *m.*, 1783, Arabella, youngest da. of William, late earl of Glandore, and *d.* 1813, having had issue,
   1. Bernard, *b.* April 1785, *d. unm.*
   2. William-Crosbie, *b.* 1786, *d. unm.*
   3. EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 3d viscount.
   * 4. John-Petty, *b.* 1791, *m.*, at Calcutta, 18 Aug. 1817, Eleanor, da. of John Erskine, of York, esq., and has issue, 1. *Arabella*; 2. *John-Milford-Petty*, and other children.
   5. Henry, *b.* Dec. 1795, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1823, Anne, da. of the rev. Henry Mahon, and has issue, 1. *Anne-Henrietta*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1825; 2. *Edward-Robert*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1825; 3. *Arabella*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1826; 4. a *da.*, *b.* July 1836; 5. a *da.*, *b.* Sept. 1837.
   6. Theodosia, *b.* July 1784, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1805, Kean Osborne, esq.
   7. Arabella-Catherine, *b.* Aug. 1737, *m.*, 10 Aug. 1811, Edward Wolstenholme, esq.
   8. Diana, *b.* Sept. 1788, and *d.* an infant.
   9. Sarah-Catherine, *b.* March 1793, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1825, George Meara, of Canaghmore, co. Waterford, esq., and *d.* Aug. 1831.
   10. Urania-Caroline, *b.* May 1794, *m.*, 2 Oct. 1816, the hon. lieut.-gen. John Meade, C.B., uncle of the earl of Clanwilliam.
   11. Grace-Louisa, *b.* 14 May 1800, *d.* an infant.
4. Robert, *m.*, 1st, Sophia, 3d da. of the late Chapel Whaley, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1796) had issue,
   1. Michael-Edward, *b.* 5 Feb. 1789, minister at Dresden, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1815, Matilda-Charlotte, da. of Robert, 1st marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, having had issue, 1. *Anne-Catherine*, *b.* 1816; 2. *Robert-Edward*, *b.* 1818.
   2. John-Richard, col. in the army, and C.B., *b.* 17 Sept. 1790, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Frances, eldest da. of John Pensam, of Fulham, esq.
   3. Robert, *d.* in India, 1816.
   4. Sophia-Anne, *b.* 10 Sept. 1793, *m.*, 9 Sept. 1824, John Bayley, esq., F.R. and A.S., late chief clerk of the records in the Tower of London.

   The hon. Robert Ward *m.*, 2dly, May 1797, Louisa, 2d da. and co-h. of the rev. dr. Abraham Symes, of Hillbrook, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1811) had issue,
   5. Bernard-John, *b.* 26 May 1798, in holy orders, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1824, Isabella-Frances, da. of the late Robert Phillipps, of Longworth, co. Hereford, esq., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1832, having had issue, 1. *Robert*, *b.* 20 June 1825; 2. *Bernard-Edward*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827; 3. *Sophia-Mordaunt*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1828; 4. *Thomas-de-Hunte*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1830.
   6. Thomas-Laurence, *b.* 23 May 1799.
   7. Anne-Catherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1800, *m.*, 16 July 1821, John-Goddard Richards, of Roebuck, co. Dublin, esq., and *d.* 10 May 1835.
   8. James-Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1802.
   9. Louisa-Alice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1835, rev. Frederick Fitz-William Trench.
   10. William-Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1806.
5. Anne-Catherine.

* The King, by warrant, 2 Feb. 1836, granted to the surviving brothers and sisters of Edward-Southwell, 3d viscount Bangor, the precedence of sons and daughters of a viscount.

Digitized by Google

6. SOPHIA, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1836.
7. GEORGIANA - CHARLOTTE - AMELIA-HANNAH, *m.*, the rev. Hugh Montgomery.
8. SARAH-HARRIETT-ELIZABETH.

The viscount *d.* 21 May 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

NICHOLAS, 2d viscount, *b.* 1750, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1827, and was succeeded by his nephew,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 3d viscount, *b.* 1790, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1826, Harriett-Georgiana, 7th da. of the rev. Henry Maxwell, of Temple Michael, co. Down, and niece of lord Farnham, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, present viscount.
2. HENRY-WILLIAM-CROSBIE, *b.* 26 July 1828.
3. WILLIAM-JOHN, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829.
4. BERNARD-MATHEW, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831.
5. A SON, *b.* 9 March 1833.
6. A SON, *b.* April 1836.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, present and 4th viscount.

Heir Presumptive — Hon. HENRY-WILLIAM-CROSBIE WARD, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Baron, 30 May 1770; Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, a cross flory or—WARD. 2d and 3d. Gules, three cinquefoils argent, on a chief of the second a man's heart of the first—HAMILTON.

Crest — A man's head couped at the shoulders affrontee proper, wreathed about the temples or and azure, and adorned with three ostrich feathers.

Supporters—Dexter, a knight of Malta in complete armour proper, charged on the breast of his armour with a cross flory gules, his right hand resting on his sword point downwards. *Sinister*, a Moorish prince in royal robes, and his hands in fetters.

Motto—Sub cruce salus. Salvation beneath the cross.

WILLIAM LAMB, VISCOUNT MELBOURNE, Lord Melbourne, Baron of Kilmore, co. Cavan, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron MELBOURNE, of Melbourne, co. Derby, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; First Lord of the Treasury, a Lord of Trade and Plantations, a Commissioner for the affairs of India, P.C., and sometime Secretary of State for the Home Department; *born* 15 March 1779; succeeded his father, Peniston, 1st viscount, 22 July 1828; *married*, 3 June 1805, lady Caroline Ponsonby, only da. of Frederick, 3d earl of Bessborough, (by Henrietta-Frances, 2d da. of John, 1st earl Spencer,) and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1828) had issue, ——1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 11 Aug. 1807, to whom king George IV. stood sponsor, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1836; ——2. A DA., *b.* and *d.* 30 Jan. 1809.

PENISTON LAMB, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., was great-grand-uncle of the present viscount, *b.* at Southwell, co. Nottingham, *d.* 31 Jan. 1734, without issue, bequeathing his property between his nephews, Robert Lamb, D.D., bishop of Peterborough, who *d.* 1769, and sir Matthew, 1st bart., and his niece, Elizabeth, *m.*, the rev. Henry Middleditch.

Sir MATTHEW LAMB, of Brocket Hall, co. Herts, 1st bart., represented the city of Peterborough in three parliaments, appointed one of his majesty's council for the board of trade and plantations, and custos rotulorum of the liberty of Peterborough, created a bart. of Great Britain, 17 Jan. 1755, *m.* Charlotte Coke, da. of the right hon. Thomas Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby, teller of the exchequer and vice-chamberlain to queen Anne, and sister and sole h. of George-Lewis Coke, of Melbourne, esq., and had issue,

1. Sir PENISTON, 1st viscount.
2. ANNE, *d.* young.
3. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 1766, Henry Belasyse, 2d earl of Fauconberg, *d.* 2 April 1790.
4. ANNE, *m.*, 19 July 1791, sir George Wombwell, of Wombwell Hall, co. York, bart.

Sir Matthew *d.* 6 Nov. 1768, and was succeeded by his only son,

Sir PENISTON LAMB, 1st viscount Melbourne, represented the borough of Malmesbury in parliament, appointed gentleman of the bedchamber, to George, prince of Wales, advanced to the dignity of lord *Melbourne*, baron of Kilmore, 8 June 1770, viscount *Melbourne*, 11 Jan. 1781, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815, by the title of baron *Melbourne*, co. Derby; appointed a lord of the king's bedchamber, 1812, *b.* 1740, *m.*, 13 April 1769, Elizabeth, only da. of sir Ralph Milbanke, of Halnaby, co. York, bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 April 1818) had issue,

1. PENISTON, *b.* 3 May 1770, M.P. for co. Herts, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1805.
2. WILLIAM, present viscount.

Digitized by Google

3. The right hon. sir FREDERICK-JAMES, G.C.B., a privy counsellor, ambassador at the court of Vienna, *b.* 17 April 1782.

4. GEORGE, late M.P. for Dungarvon, and under secretary of state for the home department, *b.* 11 July 1784, *m.*, 17 May 1801, mademoiselle Caroline-Adelaide-Rosalie St. Jules, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833.

5. EMILY-MARY, *b.* 21 April 1787, *m.* Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis, 5th earl Cowper.

6. HARRIETT-ANNE, *b.* 27 July 1789, *d.* 9 June 1803.

The viscount *d.* 22 July 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, present and 2d viscount.

Heir Presumptive—The right hon. Sir FREDERICK-JAMES LAMB, G.C.B., his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baronet of England, 17 Jan. 1755; Lord *Melbourne*, Baron of Kilmore, co. Cavan, 8 June 1770; Viscount Melbourne, of Kilmore, 11 Jan. 1781; Baron Melbourne, of Melbourne, co. Derby, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Sable, on a fess erminois, between three cinquefoils or, two mullets azure.

Crest—A demi lion rampant gules, holding in his paws a mullet sable.

Supporters—Two lions, gules, plain collared and chained or, each collar charged with two mullets sable.

Motto—*Virtute et fide.* By virtue and faith.

HENRY AGAR-ELLIS, VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, Baron of Clifden, co. Kilkenny, in the Peerage of Ireland; Baron Mendip, co. Somerset, and Baron Dover, of Dover, co. Kent, in that of Great Britain; *born* 25 Feb. 1825, succeeded his father in the barony of Dover, 10 July 1833, and his grandfather, Henry-Welbore, late viscount, in his Irish honours and the barony of Mendip, 13 July 1836.

HIS lordship's paternal ancestors originally came from France.

CHARLES AGAR, of Yorkshire, esq., *m.* Ellis, da. of Peter Blancheville, esq., of the co. Kilkenny, settled at Gowran, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* there 14 Feb. 1686. His son,

JAMES AGAR, of Gowran Castle, esq., (member for many years of the Irish parliament for the borough of Leighlin, and subsequently for that of Gowran,) *d.* 30 Nov. 1733, having *m.*, 1st, 10 Jan. 1692, Susanna, da. of John Alexander, esq., who *d.* without issue; and, 2dly, Mary, eldest da. of sir Henry Wemyss, of Danesford, knt., and by her (who *d.* 18 April 1771, aged 106) had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. JAMES, *m.*, 6 July 1741, Rebecca, only da. of William, lord Castle Durrow, and sister of Henry, viscount Ashbrook, *d.* 1769, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 18 April 1754, created, 6 June 1790, *lord Callan*, and elected, 1800, one of the twenty-eight representative Irish peers, *d.* Oct. 1815, when his title became extinct.

2. Charles, *b.* 28 May 1755, in holy orders, archdeacon of Emly.

3. Mary, *b.* 3 July 1743, *m.*, 30 Aug. 1760, Philip Savage, esq.

3. ELLIS, created countess of Brandon, in her own right, 1 Aug. 1758, *m.*, 1st, 4 March 1726, Theobald, 7th viscount Mayo; and, 2dly, 17 Aug. 1745, Francis, 21st lord Athenry, and *d.* without issue 1789, when the earldom of Brandon became extinct.

4. MARY, *m.*, 1742, James Smith, of Tinny, co. Wicklow, esq. (son of Edward Smith, bishop of Down and Connor).

HENRY AGAR, son and h. of James, sat in the parliament which assembled at the accession of George II., 1727, for the borough of Gowran; *m.*, 29 May 1733, Anne Ellis, only da. of Welbore Ellis, bishop of Meath, and sister of Welbore Ellis, 1st lord Mendip, in England*, *d.* 18 Nov. 1746, leaving issue by her,

1. JAMES, 1st viscount Clifden.

---

* The family of *Ellis* was settled from the time of the Conquest at Kiddal Hall, co. York. Sir William Ellis, knt., went to Ireland as secretary to James Talbot, earl of Tyrconnel, lord-lieut. in the reign of James II., and acquired estates there. His brother and heir, Welbore Ellis, successively bishop of Kildare and of Meath, *m.* Diana, da. of sir John Briscoe, of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex, and Broughton, co. Northampton, (by Anne Knollys, only da. of Nicholas, earl of Banbury, by his first wife, Anne, da. of Mountjoy, earl of Newport,) and by her left issue two children: 1. Anne, *b.* 26 Aug. 1707, *m.*, 1st, the before-mentioned Henry Agar, esq.; and, 2dly, George Dunbar, esq., and *d.* 14 April 1765; 2. Welbore, *b.* 1713, appointed, 1749, a lord of the admiralty;

Digitized by Google

2. WELBORE-ELLIS, *b.* 1735, one of his majesty's commissioners of the customs, and deputy muster-master-general of England; *m.*, 21 Oct. 1762, Gertrude Hotham, 3d da. of sir Charles Hotham, bart., (by Gertrude Stanhope, eldest da. of Philip, 3d earl of Chesterfield,) *d.* without issue, 1805.

3. CHARLES, archbishop of Dublin, created earl of Normanton (*see that title*).

4. HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Iniscarra, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, da. of Benjamin Tyrrell, of Oxford, and *d.* 14 May 1798, leaving issue,

1. Charles-Welbore, in holy orders, *d.* 1810.
2. Henry, of Bombay, *m.* and has issue.
3. Gertrude.

5. DIANA, *d.* July 1814.

JAMES AGAR, 1st baron and viscount Clifden, was a privy counsellor in Ireland, one of his majesty's commissioners of the customs, and postmaster-general in that kingdom; *b.* 25 March 1734. Previous to his elevation to the peerage, he represented for many years the county of Kilkenny in parliament. He *m.*, 20 March 1760, Lucia, eldest da. of John Martin, esq., and widow of the hon. Henry-Boyle Walsingham, 2d son of Henry, earl of Shannon, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 26 July 1802,)

1. HENRY-WELBORE, 2d viscount.

2. JOHN-ELLIS, in holy orders, *b.* 31 Dec. 1763, *m.*, 1 March 1792, Harriet Flower, 2d da. of William, 2d viscount Ashbrook, *d.* without issue, 3 Jan. 1797, and his lady (who *m.*, 2dly, Pryse Loveden Pryse, esq.) 12 Jan. 1813.

3. CHARLES-BAGNALL, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Aug. 1769, *m.*, 15 Nov. 1804, Anna-Maria, only da. of Thomas Hunt, of Llanhydroch, co. Cornwall, esq., and sole h. of her great uncle, Henry Robartes, 3d earl of Radnor, *d.* 11 June 1811, having had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 18 Dec. 1805, *d.* young.
2. Thomas, *b.* 18 March 1808, who has taken the surname of ROBARTES.
3. Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1811, *d.* 1818.

4. ANNE-EMILIA, *b.* 5 Dec. 1765, *d.* Sept. 1821.

The viscount *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-WELBORE, 2d viscount, clerk of the privy council in Ireland, and recorder of Gowran, F.S.A.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1761; succeeded his great-uncle, Welbore, lord Mendip, in the English barony, 2 Feb. 1802; *m.*, 10 March 1792, Caroline Spencer, eldest da. of George, 3d duke of Marlborough, K.G., (by Caroline Russell, only da. of John, 4th duke of Bedford,) and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1813) had issue,

1. CAROLINE-ANNE, *b.* 26 Oct. 1794, *d.* 12 May 1814.

2. GEORGE-JAMES-WELBORE, created *baron Dover*, in the peerage of Great Britain, 23 June 1831, *m.*, 7 March 1822, Georgiana Howard, 2d da. of George, 6th earl of Carlisle, K.G., (by Georgiana, eldest da. of William, 5th duke of Devonshire,) and *d.* 10 July 1833, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, present viscount.
2. Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827.
3. Caroline-Anne-Harriett, *b.* 12 March 1828.
4. Leopold-George-Frederick, *b.* 13 May 1829.
5. George-Victor, *b.* 21 April 1830.
6. Diana-Mary-Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832.

The viscount *d.* 13 July 1836, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, his lordship's next brother.

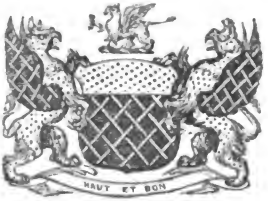
Creations—Baron, 27 July 1776; Viscount, 10 Dec. 1780; Irish honours. Baron Mendip, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Dover, 23 June 1831; English honours.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, on a cross sable, five crescents argent—ELLIS. 2d and 3d. Azure, a lion rampant or—AGAR.

Crest—A female figure naked proper, with hair flowing down to her waist or.

Supporters—Two greyhounds, sable, the dexter charged on the body with three crescents or, and the sinister with three crosses moline voided argent.

Motto—*Non hæc sine Numine.* These things are not without a Divinity.



HAYES ST. LEGER, VISCOUNT and BARON DONERAILE, of Doneraile, co. Cork; one of the representative Peers for Ireland; *born* 9

1755, vice-treasurer of Ireland; 1763, secretary at war; 1765 and 1770, again vice-treasurer of Ireland; and 1782, secretary of state. The 13th of Aug. 1794, he was created a peer by the title of lord Mendip, of Mendip, co. Somerset, with remainder to the issue male of his sister. He *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of the hon. sir William Stanhope, K.B., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1761, without issue; and, 2dly, Anne, sister and h. of the late right hon. Hans Stanley, governor of the Isle of Wight, who *d.* without issue, Dec. 1803. His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1802, and was succeeded in the barony by his great-nephew Henry-Welbore, viscount Clifden, who, pursuant to his uncle's will, assumed the name and arms of Ellis.

Digitized by Google

May 1786; succeeded his father, Hayes, the late viscount, 8 Nov. 1819; *married*, 14 June 1816, his first cousin, Charlotte-Esther, 2d da. of Francis, 1st earl of Bandon, by Catherine-Henrietta, only da. of Richard Boyle, 2d earl of Shannon, and has issue, — HAYES, *b.* 1 Oct. 1818.

THERE is a tradition in this noble family, that sir ROBERT ST. LEGER, knt., who was present in 1066, at the battle of Hastings, supported the Conqueror with his hand, when quitting the ship to land in Sussex. Sir Robert was of an ancient house of Normandy, and settled at Ulcombe, co. Kent, where his descendants were of great eminence, attended Richard I. to the siege of Acre, in the Holy Land, (as appears from an inscription on the coffin of Ralph de St. Leger, in the church of Ulcombe,) and intermarried with the royal family in the person of sir Thomas St. Leger, knt., who *m.* Anne of York, duchess of Exeter, sister of king Edward IV., and eldest da. of Richard Plantagenet, duke of York.

Sir ANTHONY *St. Leger*, of Ulcombe, served under three successive princes as lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and was created by Henry VIII. K.G., for his eminent services during his government in Ireland, where his descendants settled. He left issue, sir WARHAM *St Leger*, lord president of Munster, who *m.* Ursula, da. of George Nevill, lord Abergavenny, (by lady Mary, da. of Edward Stafford, duke of Buckingham,) and was ancestor of

ARTHUR ST. LEGER, of Doneraile, in Ireland, and of Eggesford, co. Devon, who was created by queen Anne, 1703, baron of Kilmadow, and viscount Doneraile. His lordship *m.*, 24 Jan. 1699, Elizabeth, heiress of John Hayes, esq., of Winchilsea, co. Sussex, M.P. for that port, and niece of sir James Hayes, of Bedgebury, co. Kent, and had issue,

ARTHUR, 2d viscount, *m.*, June 1717, Mary, only da. of Charles, lord Mohun, who was killed in a duel with the duke of Hamilton, and had issue,

ARTHUR-MOHUN, 3d viscount, *b.* 7 Aug. 1718; served in the English parliament for Winchilsea, and was appointed, 1747, a lord of the bedchamber to Frederick, prince of Wales; *m.*, 1st, 3 April 1738, Mary, heiress of Anthony Shepherd, of Newcastle, co. Longford, esq.; and, 2dly, 3 Jan. 1739, Catharine Skeffington, eldest da. of viscount Massereene, but *d.* without issue, at Lisbon, Aug. 1749, when the title devolved to his uncle, HAYES, 4th viscount, *m.*, 1722, Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Joseph Deane, lord chief baron of the exchequer, and *d.* without issue, 25 April 1767, when the titles became extinct. The estates descended to the issue of the viscount's sister, the hon. Elizabeth St. Leger, who *m.* Richard Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork, esq., grandson of sir Richard Aldworth, provost-marshal and vice-president of Munster, descended from the ancient family of Aldworth, of Stanlakes, co. Berks, and had issue,

ST. LEGER ALDWORTH, who succeeded to the estates of his uncle, the 4th viscount Doneraile, and took the surname of ST. LEGER. He was created baron *Doneraile*, 1776, and, 1785, advanced to the dignity of viscount *Doneraile*. His lordship *m.* Mary, eldest da. of Redmond Barry, of Ballyclogh, co. Cork, esq., descended from a branch of the earls of Barrymore, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 3 March 1778,)

1. HAYES, 2d viscount.

2. RICHARD, *b.* 12 July 1756, *m.*, 20 July 1779, Anne, eldest da. of Charles Blakeney, of Holywell, co. Roscommon, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 July 1809) had issue,

1. Marianne, *b.* 17 Sept. 1780, *m.*, 10 Feb 1807, the hon. and rev. Henry-Edward Taylour, brother of Thomas, marquess of Headfort.

2. Richard, in holy orders, *b.* 1 May 1790, *m.*, 13 May 1824, Charlotte, da. of sir John Frederick, bart., and has issue, 1. *Richard-Arthur*, *b.* Feb. 1825; 2. *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1826.

3. Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 14 July 1795.

4. Francis-Barry-Boyle, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Sept. 1799, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.

The hon. Richard St. Leger *m.*, 2dly, 1 Oct. 1809, Eliza, only da. of Daniel-Robert Bullen, esq., and has issue,

5. John-Gillies, *b.* 19 July 1811.

6. Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 3 Jan. 1813.

7. James-Aldworth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1814.

8. William-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1816.

9. Montagu-Mathew, *b.* 15 Oct. 1817.

10. Edward-Richard, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822.

11. Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1823.

12. Louisa-Margaret, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827.

3. JAMES, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757, in holy orders, rector of Castletown Roche, co. Cork, *d.* 22 Nov. 1834, *m.*, 2 March 1809, Catharine, youngest da. of Thomas Williams, of Epsom, co. Surrey, esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 March 1821,) has issue,

1. Caroline, *b.* 20 Sept. 1810, *m.*, 11 Feb. 1835, Thomas-Netherton Langford, esq., R.N.

2. James, *b.* 22 Oct. 1812, *d.* Oct. 1829.

3. William, *b.* 13 Feb. 1815.

4. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817.

5. Catherine, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818.

4. ARTHUR, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761, major-gen. in the service of the East India Company, *d. unm.* Jan. 1823.

5. BARRY-BOYLE, *b.* 23 Nov. 1768, barrister-at-law, and member in the Irish parliament, *d.* Nov. 1799.

6. JOHN, *d.* young.

7. HENRIETTA, *b.* 14 Feb. 1754, *m.*, 1st, John Godsell, esq.; and, 2dly, 3 June 1795, the hon. Joseph Lysaght, 2d son of John, lord Lisle, and *d.* April 1822.

8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 4 March 1760, *m.* William-Annesley Baillie, esq., and *d.* June 1831.

9. MARY, *b.* 16 Dec. 1764, *m.* John Watkins, of Old Court, co. Cork, esq., and *d.* 1824.

10. LOUISA-ANNE, *b.* 20 Oct. 1772, *m.*, 6 July 1805, Francis-Knyvett Leighton, of Ford, co. Salop, esq., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1834.

11. CAROLINE-CATHARINE-LETITIA, *b.* 1773, *m.*, 26 July 1802, col. Thomas Alcock, of Burwood House, co. Surrey.

12. CHARLOTTE-THEODOSIA, *b.* 8 March 1774, *m.* William Tonson, lord Riversdale.

13. GEORGIANA, *b.* 1 April 1775, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1798, Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow House, co. Bucks, esq., and *d.* 12 May 1818.

The viscount *d.* 15 May 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HAYES, 2d viscount, *b.* 9 March 1755, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1785, Charlotte, 4th da. of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, esq., and sister of Francis, 1st earl of Bandon, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1835) he had issue,

1. HAYES, present viscount.

2. JAMES; 3. ESTHER; both *d.* young.

4. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791, *m.*, 8 July 1816, Jonas Stawell, of Kilbrittain, co. Cork, esq., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1833.

5. HARRIET, *b.* 18 March 1796, *m.*, 31

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1821, Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, esq.

The viscount *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, and was succeeded by his only son,

HAYES, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent — The hon. HAYES ST. LEGER, son of the viscount.

Creations—Baron, 2 July 1776; and Viscount, 22 June 1785.

Arms—Azure, fretty argent, and a chief or.

Crest—A griffin passant or.

Supporters—Two griffins or, wings elevated azure fretty argent.

Motto—*Haut et bon.* Great and good.

JOHN-JAMES POMEROY, VISCOUNT and BARON HARBERTON, of Carbery, co. Kildare; *born* 29 Sept. 1790; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, 3 July 1833; *married*, 2 March 1822, Caroline, da. of the rev. sir John Robinson, bart., and had issue,——1. JOHN, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828, *d.* 3 Dec. 1830;—— 2. A DA., *b.* 20 March 1835;——3. A SON, *b.* Nov. 1836.

THE family of *Pomeroy* is of Norman origin. Ralph de Pomeroy had a grant from the Conqueror of fifty-eight lordships in Devon, and others in Somerset. His descendants were summoned to parliament as barons, and were possessed, for centuries, of Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. A branch of this family was seated at Engesdon, co. Devon, and afterwards settled in Ireland.

ARTHUR POMEROY, *b.* 1623, who took the degree of A.M. at Cambridge in 1664, entered into holy orders, and *d.* dean of Cork, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of sir John Osborne, bart., and had issue, 1. JOHN; 2. *Richard, d.*; 3. *Elizabeth, d.*; 4. *Mary, m.* Richard, eldest son of sir Richard Cox, bart., lord chancellor of Ireland.

JOHN, the eldest son, *m.*, 1716, Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Donollan, esq., and had issue, 1. ARTHUR; 2. *John*, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 64th regiment of foot, and sworn of the privy council, 1777, *d.* 10 June 1790.

ARTHUR POMEROY, *b.* 1723, was created lord *Harberton*, of Carbery, 10 Oct. 1783, and viscount *Harberton*, 5 July 1791; *m.*, 24 Oct. 1747, Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, esq., brother of the 1st lord Mornington, (by Mary Hamilton, da. of James, 6th earl of Abercorn,) and by her (who *d.* 7 April 1794) had issue,

1. HENRY, 2d viscount.
2. ARTHUR-JAMES, 3d viscount.
3. JOHN, 4th viscount.
4. GEORGE, *b.* 1 March 1764.
5. ELIZABETH, *d.*
6. HENRIETTA-JUDITH, *b.* 18 Jan. 1754, *m.* James, 2d viscount Lifford.
7. MARY, *b.* 19 March 1757, *m.*, 23 Jan. 1776, sir John-Craven Carden, of Templemore, co. Tipperary, bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1793.

The viscount *d.* 9 April 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2d viscount, *b.* 8 Dec. 1749, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1780, Mary, da. of Nicholas Grady, of Grange, co. Limerick, esq., by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1823) he had one son,

HENRY, *b.* 22 Nov. 1789, *d.* 10 March 1804.

The viscount *d.* without surviving issue, 29 Nov. 1829, and was succeeded by his next brother,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 3d viscount, *b.* 3 March 1753, *m.*, Oct. 1800, miss Kinsley, da. of Thomas Kinsley, esq., but *d.* s.p. 27 Sept. 1832, and was succeeded by his next brother,

JOHN, 4th viscount, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Dec. 1758, *m.*, 31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest da. of James Spencer, esq., and had issue,

1. JOHN-JAMES, present viscount.
2. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, in holy orders, *b.* 17 July 1795, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1837, Frances-Letitia, da. of the right rev. William Knox, D.D., lord bishop of Derry.
3. GEORGE-FRANCIS, (who has taken the surname of Colley,) R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1797, *m.*, 22 July 1825, Fanny, da. of the very rev. Thomas French, dean of Kildare, and niece of the 1st lord Ashtown, and has issue,
   1. Henry-Fitz-George, *b.* 1 July 1827.
   2. John-Thomas, *b.* 31 July 1828.
   3. A son, *b.* 1 Nov. 1836.
4. SPENCER-STUART, *b.* 9 March 1803, *d.* 23 June 1812.
5. HENRY, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805, *m.*, 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Robert Truell, D.D., and has issue,
   1. Editha, *b.* 13 Dec. 1829.
   2. A son, *b.* 1830.
6. ELIZABETH-ESTHER, *b.* 7 July 1808.
7. WILLIAM-KNOX, *b.* 18 June 1813.

His lordship *d.* 3 July 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-JAMES, present and 5th viscount.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creations—Baron, 10 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 1791.

Arms—Or, within a border engrailed sable,

Digitized by Google

a lion rampant gules, holding in the dexter fore paw an apple slipped.

Crest—A lion rampant gules, holding in the dexter fore paw an apple slipped.

Supporters—Two wolves, the dexter proper, the sinister argent, both plain collared and chained or.

Motto—*Virtutis fortuna comes.* Fortune is the companion of valour.

CORNWALLIS MAUDE, Viscount HAWARDEN, of Hawarden, co. Tipperary, Baron de Montalt, and a Baronet of Ireland; one of the representative Peers for Ireland; *born* 28 March 1780; succeeded his brother, Thomas-Ralph, the late viscount, 26 Feb. 1807; *married*, 8 July 1811, Jane, youngest da. of Patrick-Craufurd Bruce, of Glenelg, and of Taplow Lodge, co. Bucks, esq., and has issue,——1. Adelaide, *b.* Nov. 1812, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1831, Charles-Anderson-Worsley, *lord Worsley*, son of the earl of Yarborough;——2. Isabella, *b.* 4 Dec. 1813;——3. CORNWALLIS, *b.* 4 April 1817, in the army.

Christopher Maude emigrated from Yorkshire to Ireland, and purchased estates co. Kilkenny and Tipperary, and sat in parliament for Inistiogue 1639; his son, Arthur, was M.P. for Knocktopher, 1692, and Cashell, 1695; and his son,

Robert Maude, was created a bart. 1705; and 1718, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Francis Cornwallis, of Acton, co. Middlesex, and of Abbermarles, co. Carmarthen, esq., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1753, leaving issue,

1. Sir Thomas, 2d bart.

2. CORNWALLIS, 3d bart. and 1st viscount.

Sir Thomas, 2d bart., was created, 18 July 1776, baron de Montalt, and dying *unm.*, 17 March 1777, the title of baron became extinct, but that of baronet devolved upon his brother,

Cornwallis Maude, 1st viscount, was, 29 June, 1785, created baron de *Montalt*, of Hawarden, co. Tipperary, and was further advanced to the dignity of viscount *Hawarden*, of Hawarden, 23 Dec. 1793, *b.* 1729, *m.*, 1st, 6 Aug. 1756, Letitia, da. of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1757) had,

I. Elizabeth-Letitia-Jane, *b.* 1757, *m.* John Vaughan, of Golden Grove, co. Caermarthen, esq.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 10 June 1766, Mary, da. of Philip, niece of Ralph Allen, of Prior Park, co. Somerset, esq., and by her (who *d.* 1775) had,

2. THOMAS-RALPH, 2d viscount.

3. Maria, *d.* young.

4. Sophia-Mary, *b.* Oct. 1771, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1807, George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, esq., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1812.

5. Emma, *m.*, 12 April 1794, William-Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, M.P. co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 14 March 1808.

The viscount *m.*, 3dly, 3 June 1777, Anne-Elizabeth, sister of Charles Stanley, 1st viscount Monck, and had issue,

6. CORNWALLIS, present viscount.

7. Robert-William-Henry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784, dean of Clogher, and archdeacon of Dublin, *m.*, 3 May 1827, Martha, da. of the hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, and has issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* March 1829.
2. Isabella-Anne.
3. Catherine.
4. Gertrude.

8. Sir James-Ashley, *b.* 6 Nov. 1786, capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., K.S.L., K.S.A., and K.R., *m.*, 18 Oct. 1817, Albinia Brodrick, 2d da. of the archbishop of Cashell, and has issue,

1. Ashley, *b.* 1819, *d.* 25 Sept. 1829.
2. A son, *b.* 8 Jan. 1822, *d.* an infant.
3. A son, *b.* 24 Aug. 1823, *d.* an infant.
4. A da., *b.* 6 April 1831.

9. John-Charles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1792, in holy orders, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1815, Mary, eldest da. of William-Cecly Trevillian, of Middleney, co. Somerset, esq.

10. Francis, *b.* Nov. 1798, commander R.N., and C.B., *m.*, at Newfoundland, 4 Sept. 1827, Frances, 2d da. of the hon. A.-H. Brooking, member of the council for the island, who *d.* 4 May 1832, leaving issue,

1. Francis-Cornwallis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828.
2. Charles-Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830.
3. A da., *b.* April 1831.

11. Isabella-Elizabeth.

12. Georgiana, *b.* 1781, *m.*, June 1806, lord William Stuart, son of John, 1st marquess of Bute.

13. Alicia, *m.*, June 1807, lord Robert-Ponsonby Tottenham, lord bishop of Killaloe, brother to John, marquess of Ely, K.P.

14. Charlotte, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1806, Peter Latouche, of Belview, co. Wicklow, esq., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1830.

15. Mary-Anne-Maria, *m.*, 15 April 1809, James, viscount Lifford.

16. Diana, *d.* young.

17. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

18. Emily, *m.* Henry, 2d lord Dunalley.

Digitized by Google

19. CATHARINE.
His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1803, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS-RALPH, 2d viscount, *b.* 16 April 1767, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1798, Frances-Anne Agar, only da. of Charles, 1st earl of Normanton, lord archbishop of Dublin, and primate of Ireland, *d.* without issue, 26 Feb. 1807, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

CORNWALLIS, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent — Hon. CORNWALLIS MAUDE, the viscount's son.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 1705; Baron, 29 June 1785; Viscount, 23 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, a lion rampant argent—MAUDE. 2d and 3d. Argent, three bars gemelles sable, and over all a lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or; also a coat of MAUDE.

Crest—A lion's jamb erased gules, holding an acorn or slipped vert.

Supporters—Two lions gules, each charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitcheé or.

Motto—*Virtute securus.* Safe in virtue.

THOMAS-HENRY SKEFFINGTON, VISCOUNT FERRARD, Baron Oriel, of Collon, co. Louth, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron ORIEL, of Ferrard, in that of the United Kingdom; succeeded his mother, Margaretta, late viscountess, in the Irish titles, 20 Jan. 1824, and his father, in the barony of Oriel, of Ferrard, 16 Aug. 1828. His lordship took the surname and arms of SKEFFINGTON only, 1817; *married*, 20 Nov. 1810, Harriet Skeffington, viscountess Massareene in her own right, only da. and h. of Chichester, 4th viscount Massareene, by which lady (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831) he has issue,——1. JOHN, now *viscount Massareene*, (*see that title*,) *b.* 30 Nov. 1812;——2. CHICHESTER-THOMAS, *b.* Jan. 1814, in the army;——3. WILLIAM-ANTHONY, *b.* Jan. 1815, in the army;——4. HARRIETT-MARGARET, *b.* 11 April 1816;——5. ANNA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1818, *m.*, 15 March 1836, Robert-Foster Delap, esq., only son of William-Drummond Delap, of Monasterboin, co. Louth, esq.;——6. THOMAS-CLOTWORTHY, *b.* 1820, in the army;——7. ELIZABETH-MARY;——8. HENRY-ROBERT.

THOMAS BURGA, esq., of Birt, co. Kildare, (grandson of Ulysses Burgh, bishop of Ardagh, and said to be descended from the ancient family of *De Burgh*, earls of Ulster,) *m.* Anne, only da. of Dive Downes, bishop of Cork and Ross, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, LL.D., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of George Warburton, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1808.

2. THOMAS, father of the present lord Downes. (*See that title.*)

3. ROBERT, *m.* Anne, da. of Hugh Hickman, esq.

4. MARGARETTA, created baroness Oriel, and viscountess Ferrard.

5. MARY.

6. ANNE, *m.* Walter-Hussey Burgh, lord chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland.

7. DOROTHEA, *m.* John Rochfort, of Clogrenan, co. Carlow, esq.

8. HARRIETT-CHARLOTTE.

MARGARETTA, eldest da., was created baroness *Oriel*, of Collon, co. Louth, 5 June 1790, and advanced, 7 Nov. 1797, to the dignity of viscountess *Ferrard*, with remainder to the issue male of her body by the right hon. John Foster *, who, 17 July 1821, was created a peer of the United Kingdom,

* JOHN FOSTER, of Dunleer, co. Louth, esq., *m.*, 10 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth, youngest da. of William Fortescue, of Neuragh, co. Louth, esq., and *d.* 16 May 1747, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1762, æt. 77,)

1. ANTHONY, of whom hereafter.

2. THOMAS, D.D., rector of Dunleer, co. Louth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1709, *m.*, 4 May 1740, Dorothy, da. of William Burgh, of Birt, co. Kildare, and was father of John-Thomas Foster, esq., whose son sir Augustus-John Foster was created a bart. 30 Sept. 1831. (*See Debrett's New Baronetage.*)

3. WILLIAM, of Dunleer, *m.* and had issue. (*See Debrett's New Baronetage.*)

4. SAMUEL, *d.* young.

5. MARGARET, *m.* Stephen Sibthrop, of Brownston, co. Louth, esq.

Digitized by Google

by the title of baron Oriel, to whom she was *m.*, 14 Dec. 1764, and by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1828) she had issue,

1. ANTHONY; 2. WILLIAM; 3. ANTHONY; 4. JOHN; all *d.* infants.

5. THOMAS-HENRY, present viscount.

6. ANNE-DOROTHEA, *m.* James, lord Dufferin and Claneboye.

The viscountess *d.* 20 Jan. 1824, and was succeeded by her only surviving son,

THOMAS-HENRY, present viscount.

Heir Apparent—JOHN, viscount MASSAREENE, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 5 June 1790; Viscount, 7 Nov. 1797; Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 July 1821.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, three bulls' heads erased sable—SKEFFINGTON, 2d and 3d. Argent a cheveron vert, between three bugle horns sable stringed gules—FOSTER.

Crest—A mermaid proper.

Supporters—Two hunters habited in green jackets and breeches, white stockings and half boots, their caps adorned with one white feather, having hunting horns on their right sides sable, suspended by a red belt passing over the left shoulder; the dexter holding in his right hand a leaping pole, and the sinister having a quiver of arrows on his left shoulder, and his left hand resting on his bow.

Motto—*Renascentur.* They will rise again.

BARRY-JOHN YELVERTON, VISCOUNT AVONMORE, Lord Yelverton, Baron of Avonmore, co. Cork; *born* 21 Feb. 1790; succeeded his father, William-Charles, the late viscount, 28 Nov. 1814; *married*, 1st, 1811, Jane, da. of Thomas Booth, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1821) he had issue,——1. BARRY-CHARLES, in the army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; ——2. SYDNEY-ELOISA, *b.* 6 April 1817;——3. GEORGE-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 7 March 1818, in the army;——4. MARY-AUGUSTA, *b.* 18 Jan. 1820;——5. ADELAIDE-MATILDA, *b.* 26 April 1821. The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 1 Aug. 1822, Cecilia, da. of Charles O'Keefe, of Hollybrook Park, co. Tipperary, esq., by whom he has issue,——6. LETITIA, *b.* 18 July 1823;——7. WILLIAM-CHARLES, *b.* 27 Sept. 1824;——8. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 26 Sept. 1827;——9. CECILIA-PRISCILLA, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829;——10. WALTER-AGLIONBY;——11. ANNE.

THE viscount's great-grandfather, FRANCIS YELVERTON, *b.* in 1705, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1733, Elizabeth, da. of Jonas Barry, esq., and *d.* 27 March 1746, leaving issue by her, (who was *b.* 16 Nov. 1717, and *d.* in 1804,)

1. BARRY, 1st viscount Avonmore.

2. WALTER, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Gentleman, of Kamturk, esq., and *d.* in 1769, leaving issue an only son,

Francis, *b.* 6 May 1767.

3. MARY.

4. ELIZABETH.

5. CHARITY.

BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount, *b.* 28 May 1736, was appointed attorney-general of Ireland, 1782, and one of his majesty's most honourable privy counsellors, lord chief baron of the court of Exchequer in 1804, created lord *Yelverton*, baron of Avonmore, 15 June 1795, and advanced to the dignity of viscount *Avonmore*, 1800; *m.*, 2 July 1761, Mary Nugent, da. of William Nugent, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, esq., and had issue,

---

6. SUSANNA, *d. unm.* 1805.

7. CHARLOTTE, *m.* sir Nicholas Forster, bart.

ANTHONY FOSTER, esq., eldest son, was of Collon, co. Louth, lord chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1736, Elizabeth, da. of William Burgh, of Dublin, esq., and *d.* 3 April 1778, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 30 July 1744,)

1. JOHN, 1st lord Oriel.

2. WILLIAM, D.D., bishop of Clogher, *b.* 1744, *m.* Catherine, da. of Henry Leslie, D.D., and *d.* Nov. 1797, leaving issue,

1. John-Leslie, *m.* Letitia, da. of the right hon. James Fitzgerald.

2. William-Henry, R.N.

3. Catherine, *m.* William Drummond Delap, of London.

4. Anna, *m.* Jonas Stowell, of co. Cork.

5. Henrietta, *m.*, 10 May 1810, Jerome, Count de Salis.

6. Elizabeth.

7. Letitia.

3. MARGARET, *m.* Henry Maxwell, bishop of Meath, son of the 1st lord Farnham.

Digitized by Google

1. WILLIAM-CHARLES, 2d viscount.
2. BARRY, *b.* 22 Nov. 1763, *d.* May 1824.
3. WALTER-AGLIONBY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1772, *m.*, 28 Nov. 1791, Cecilia, da. of George Yelverton, of Bellisle, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* 3 June 1824, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1801,)
1. Bentinck-Walter, of Ballew, King's County, *b.* 29 Nov. 1792, *m.*, July 1829, Anna-Maria Bingham, da. of John, 1st lord Clanmorris.
2. George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1793, *d.*
3. Mary-Letitia, *b.* 5 Nov. 1794, *m.*, June 1823, James Egan, esq.
4. Cecilia-Anna.
5. Benjamin - Chapman - Frederick, in holy orders.
4. ANNA - MARIA, *b.* 28 Sept. 1775, *m.* John Bingham, 1st lord Clanmorris.

The viscount *d.* 19 Aug. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 2d viscount, *b.* 5 April 1762, *m.*, 1 Sept. 1787, Mary, eldest da. of John Reade, of East Cams, co. Hants, esq., and had issue,
1. MARY, *b.* 28 Nov. 1788.
2. BARRY-JOHN, present viscount.
3. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 5 Dec. 1791, *m.*, 2 June 1825, Elizabeth-Lucy, da. of John Morgan, esq., of Furnace, co. Carmarthen, and has issue,
1. Mary-Elizabeth.
2. A da., *b.* 28 Feb. 1834.
4. LOUISA-SARAH, *b.* 16 Aug. 1795, *m.*, 1825, rev. Andrew Sayers.
5. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 29 July 1802, *m.*

The viscount *d.* 28 Nov. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

BARRY-JOHN, present and 3d viscount.

Heir Apparent — The hon. BARRY-CHARLES YELVERTON, the viscount's son.

Creations—Baron 15 June 1795; Viscount, Dec. 1800.

Arms—Argent, three lions rampant, and a chief gules.

Crest—A lion passant regardant gules.

Supporters—Two lions regardant gules.

Motto—*Renascentur.* They will rise again.

JOHN - HENRY UPTON, VISCOUNT TEMPLETOWN, Baron Templetown, of Templetown, co. Antrim, F.S.A.; *born* 8 Nov. 1771; succeeded his father, Clotworthy, the late lord, 16 April 1785; advanced to the dignity of Viscount Templetown, March 1806; *married*, 7 Oct. 1796, Mary Montagu, only da. of John, 5th earl of Sandwich, (by Mary-Henrietta, eldest da. of Harry Paulet, 6th and last duke of Bolton,) and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824) had issue,——1. CATHARINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 April 1798, *d.* an infant;——2. HENRY-MONTAGU, *b.* 11 Nov. 1799;——3. MARY-WILHELMINA, *b.* 19 June 1801, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1831, John-Eden Spalding, esq., son-in-law of lord Brougham;——4. GEORGE-FREDERICK, major 62d foot, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802;——5. ARTHUR, in the army, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807;——6. EDWARD-JOHN, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816.

THE family of *Upton* was seated at Upton, co. Cornwall, as early as the Conquest.

HENRY UPTON, 2d son of Arthur Upton, of Luckton, co. Devon, went over to Ireland a capt. in the army, under the earl of Essex, 1598, and settled at Castle Upton, co. Tipperary; the several heads of the Upton family in Ireland have served nearly 140 years in parliament, without intermission.

ARTHUR UPTON, son and heir of Henry above named, left, besides other issue, two sons: *Clotworthy*, whose only da. and h. was created, 1766, viscountess Langford; (*see* BARON LANGFORD;) and

JOHN UPTON, *b.* 1671, a colonel in king William's army, was engaged as lieutenant-colonel of dragoons at the memorable battle of Almanza, in Spain, under lord Galway, who, for his spirited conduct on that day, gave him the command of the regiment, upon the death of col. Killigrew, who was killed at the beginning of the action. He *m.*, 10 March 1711, Mary, only da. of Francis Upton, by whom he had 3 sons and 5 das.; of the sons, *Arthur*, of *Upton Castle*, eldest son and h., *b.* 9 Jan. 1715, *m.*, 1st, Sophia, da. of Michael Ward, of Castle Ward, co. Down, and one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2dly, Sarah, da. of Pole Crosby, of Lix, in Queen's County, esq., and had no issue, and *d.* Oct. 1768. *Francis*, 2d son, *b.* 3 Jan. 1720, commander R.N., and was in several engagements; among others, in that with lord Hawke, off Cape Finisterre: he commanded the Ferret sloop of war at the blockade of Louisbourgh, and perished with his ship

Digitized by Google

and crew in the dreadful storm which dispersed the British fleet off that port. He *d. unm.*, and the estate devolved on

CLOTWORTHY, 3d and last son, and 1st lord, *b.* 14 March 1721, created baron of *Templetown*, co. Antrim, 3 Aug. 1776. His lordship was, 1761, appointed clerk comptroller of the household to her royal highness the princess dowager of Wales; *m.*, 25 Aug. 1769, Elizabeth, sister to sir Edward Boughton, of Lawford Hall, bart., 8th bart. of the family, and 3d da. of Shuckburgh Boughton, of Poston Court, co. Hereford, esq., (eldest son of sir William, 4th bart., by his 2d wife, Catharine, da. of sir Charles Shuckburgh, bart., by Mary, da. of the hon. Algernon Greville, by Mary, da. and co-h. of lord Arthur Somerset,) by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1823) he had issue,

1. JOHN-HENRY, present viscount.

2. FULKE-GREVILLE, F.R. and S.A., who has assumed the name of *Howard*, *b.* 3 April 1773, col. in the army, *m.*, 9 July 1807, Mary, sole da. of Richard Howard, of Castle Rising, co. Norfolk, esq.

3. ARTHUR-PERCY, *b.* 13 June 1777, C.B. and K.M.J., lieut.-gen. in the army, equerry to the duchess of Kent, and late major grenadier regiment of foot guards.

4. AUGUSTA, *d.* young.

5. ELIZABETH-ALBANA, *b.* 16 Aug. 1775, *m.*, 29 Feb. 1796, Frederick-William Hervey, marquess of Bristol.

6. CAROLINE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1804, James Singleton, esq.

7. SOPHIA, *b.* Sept. 1780.

His lordship *d.* 16 April 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-HENRY, 2d lord and 1st viscount.

Heir Apparent — HENRY-MONTAGU, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 3 Aug. 1776; Viscount, March 1806.

Arms—Sable, a cross moline argent.

Crest—A war horse passant sable caparisoned or.

Supporters—Dexter, a war horse sable caparisoned or. *Sinister*, a man in complete armour, his helmet adorned with a red plume, having a spear in his right hand and on his left arm a shield, charged with the arms of UPTON, viz. sable, a cross moline argent.

Motto—Virtutis avorum præmium. The reward of the virtue of my ancestors.

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, VISCOUNT LISMORE, and Baron Lismore, of Shanbally, co. Tipperary, P.C. for Ireland; *born* 2 Oct. 1772; succeeded his father, Cornelius, the late lord, 12 July 1797; advanced to the dignity of Viscount Lismore, 30 May 1806; *married*, 11 Aug. 1808, (but from whom he was divorced in 1827,) Eleanor Butler, da. of John Butler, earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and sister to James, marquess of Ormonde, and has,——1. CORNELIUS, *b.* 1809, in the army, M.P. for Dungarvan;——2. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *b.* 1810, in the army, aide-de-camp to the commander of the forces at Madras, *d.* in India, 1836;——3. ANNE, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811;——4. GEORGE, in the army.

THE family is descended from Ceallachan, or Callaghan, a prince of Munster, renowned for his exploits against the Danes. His descendants founded a monastery of Austin Friars at Clonmene, and the castle of Drumaneen, which was their chief seat. Smyth, in his history of Cork, (vol. i. p. 303,) says, "The castle of Drumaneen stands boldly on the black water; it was the chief seat of the O'Callaghans. About the time of James I., they erected a very stately house on the foundation of the castle, which was ruined in the late wars: the castle lawn is large, and well enclosed with a high stone wall, flanked with round towers; and the whole, though in ruins, from the opposite side of the river, by its lofty situation, has still an august appearance." CORNELIUS *O'Callaghan* was lord and chieftain of Pople Callaghan, and seised of several large territories in 1594, as appears by an inquisition taken by sir Thomas Norris, vice-president of Munster, 25 Oct. 1594. From him descended

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, representative for Fethard in the second parliament of queen Anne, and conspicuous for his great abilities at the bar; he *m.* Maria, da. of Robert Jolly, esq., and was interred with her (who *d.* 6 June 1757) in the family vault at Shanbally, where a monument is erected to his memory; he left issue, 1. *Robert*, member for Fethard in 1757, *m.*, 24 April 1735, Alicia, co-h. of Edward Worth, of Rathfarnham, esq., (by Jane, h. of Richard Saunders of Saunders Court, esq.,) and *d.* without issue in 1761; 2. *Cornelius*, a master of the court of chancery, and representative for Fethard in 1761, *d.* without issue in 1769; 3. *Thomas*, *m.*, 7 April 1740, Sarah,

Digitized by Google

da. of John Davis, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1745) had issue, CORNELIUS, 1st lord; and a da., *m.* Robert Longfield, of Castle Martyr, esq.

CORNELIUS, 1st lord, was, 25 June 1785, created baron *Lismore*, of Shanbally, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1732, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1774, Frances Ponsonby, 2d da. of the right hon. John Ponsonby, speaker of the house of commons in Ireland, brother of William, earl of Bessborough, (by Elizabeth Cavendish, 2d da. of William, 3d duke of Devonshire,) and by her (who *d.* 25 May 1827) had issue,

1. CORNELIUS, 1st viscount.

2. Sir ROBERT-WILLIAM, K.C.B., lieut. gen. in the army, col. 39th foot, and late commander of the forces at Madras, *b.* Oct. 1777.

3. LOUISA, *b.* 5 Aug. 1779, *m.*, 18 July 1807, William Cavendish, esq., eldest son of the 1st earl of Burlington, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1812.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* Dec. 1783, *m.*, 1801, John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, in Ireland, esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1824.

5. GEORGE, *b.* 9 Sept. 1787, in the army.

6. MARY, *b.* 31 Dec. 1797.

His lordship *d.* 12 July 1797, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CORNELIUS, 2d lord, and present viscount.

Heir Apparent—The hon. CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, the viscount's eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 25 June 1785; Viscount, 30 May 1806.

Arms—Argent, a mount vert in base: on the sinister a copse of oak, and issuant therefrom, a wolf passant towards the dexter proper.

Crest—A naked dexter arm embowed, the hand grasping a sword bendwise, and entwined by a serpent all proper.

Supporters—Two stags proper.

Motto—*Fidus et audax.* Faithful and courageous.

ROBERT-EDWARD KING, VISCOUNT LORTON, Baron Erris, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Roscommon, a General in the Army, and Colonel of the Roscommon Militia; *born* 12 Aug. 1773; *married*, 9 Dec. 1799, Frances, only da. and h. of Lawrence, earl of Rosse, (by Jane King, da. of Edward, earl of Kingston,) and has issue,——1. JANE, *b.* Nov. 1800, *m.*, 19 July 1824, Anthony Lefroy, of Newcastle, co. Longford, esq.;——2. ELEANOR, *b.* July 1802, *d.*, young, æt. 12 years;——3. ROBERT, *b.* July 1804, *m.*, 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, only sister of sir Robert Gore-Booth, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, bart., and has *Robert*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831;——4. CAROLINE, *b.* 6 Sept. 1806, *m.*, 23 March 1827, sir Robert Gore-Booth, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, bart., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828;——5. FRANCES, *b.* Jan. 1809, *m.*, 8 April 1834, Charles Leslie, esq., son of the bishop of Elphin, and *d.* 25 July 1835;——6. LOUISA, *b.* 1811, *d.* 7 Jan. 1831;——7. LAURENCE-HARMAN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816, *m.*, 17 May 1837, Mary, 7th da. of R. Johnstone, esq., and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 3 April 1838.

HIS lordship is 2d son of ROBERT KING, earl of Kingston, (by Caroline, da. of R. Fitzgerald, esq., by his 1st wife, the hon. Margaret King,) and brother to George, the present earl. His lordship entered the army in 1791, and served in the battalion of grenadiers, at the taking of the French West India Islands, in 1794, under the command of lieut.-general sir Charles Grey, K.B., (late earl Grey.) He, in 1799, succeeded to the family estates in the counties Roscommon and Sligo, which were left to him by his father. His lordship was created baron Erris 1800, and advanced to the dignity of a viscount 30 May 1806.

Heir Apparent—ROBERT, eldest son of the viscount.

Creations—Baron, 1800; Viscount, 1806.

Arms—Gules, two lions counter rampant, supporting a dexter hand couped at the wrist, all argent. A crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a dexter hand erect, with the little and third fingers turned down on the palm proper.

Supporters—Two lions per fess argent and gules ducally crowned of the last, and each charged with a crescent for difference.

Motto—*Spes tutissima Cœlis.* Heaven is the safest hope.

Digitized by Google

LODGE-REYMOND DE MONTMORENCY, Viscount FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny; *born* 24 Nov. 1806; succeeded his father, Lodge-Evans, late viscount, 22 Sept. 1822; *married*, 12 Jan. 1835, Georgina-Frederica, da. of Peter-Fitzgibbon Hinchley, of Merrion Square, Dublin, esq., and has issue, —— A SON, *b.* 21 Sept. 1835.

For the former part of the viscount's genealogy, *see* Viscount Mountmorres.

Reymond, or Redmond Morres, esq., 3d son of Francis, and brother of Harvey, 1st viscount Mountmorres, was bred to the law, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Francis Lodge, of the city of Dublin, esq., and *d.* 1784, leaving issue,

1. LODGE-EVANS, viscount *Frankfort de Montmorency.*

2. Reymond, in holy orders, *d.* 1794, *m.* Mary-Eyre, da. and sole h. of Edward D'Alton, of Deer Park, co. Clare, esq., and niece of lord Eyre, of Eyre Court, by whom (who *d.* 1798) he had issue,

1. Reymond-Hervey, lieut.-col. duke of York's hussars, *d.* 1827, elected for Dingle upon his uncle's promotion to the peerage, *m.* Letitia, da. of the rev. Narcissus-Charles Proby, of Boughton, co. Chester, of the family of the earls of Carysfort, by whom (who *d.* 1822) he had, 1. *Hervey-Francis, b.* 20 July 1802, sometime captain of hussars in the E.I.C. service, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1832, Dorothea-Anne, da. of Edward Fitzgerald, of Carigoran, esq., and sister of sir Augustine and William Fitzgerald, bart., and has issue, Dora-Frances, *b.* 11 May 1833; William-Hervey, *b.* 1 May 1835; 2. *Reymond-Hervey, b.* 26 Aug. 1803, E.I.C. service, *m.* a da. of col. Revel, and has issue; 3. *William-Ryves, b.* 4 June 1813, *d.* 1823; 4. *Alberick-Geoffrey, b.* 23 Sept. 1814, *d.* 1822; 5. *Letitia-Emma, d.* 1822; 6. *Frederica-Henrietta-Arabella, d.* 1827.

2. Edward-D'Alton, lieut. R.N., *m.*, in 1802, Mary-Anne, only child of mr. John Peat, and has issue, 1. *Mary-Anne, b.* 1803, *d.*; 2. *Letitia-Emma, b.* 1805, *d.*; 3. *Caroline-Augusta, b.* 1809, *d.*; 4. *Edward-Hervey, b.* 25 Dec. 1811, accidentally killed Oct. 1826; 5. *Jane-Frances, b.* 4 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 1829, Henry Hodder, esq., lieut. R.N., 6. *Elizabeth-Holden, b.* June 1814, *m.*, Feb. 1838, John-Taylor, eldest son of John Brady, of North Yarmouth, esq.; 7. *Adelaide-Antoinette, b.* May 1816, *m.*, 1834, John Brabazon Madden, esq., of Ireland; 8. *William Reymond, b.* May 1818; 9. *James-Lodge, b.* May 1821.

3. Francis-Lodge, lieut. 22d regiment, *d.* in India.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* capt. Edward Molesworth, 20th regiment dragoons, of the family of viscount Molesworth, *d.* Dec. 1800.

3. Eleanor, *m.*, 27 March 1762, Robert Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, esq., and *d.* 1810.

4. Frances, *m.* Andrew Prior, of Rathdowny, in Queen's county, esq.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* Ephraim Hutchinson, of Dublin, esq., and *d.* his widow, 25 Jan. 1832.

1. LODGE-EVANS DE MONTMORENCY, 1st viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, was returned to parliament 1768. He was high sheriff of co. Kilkenny, and some time receiver-general of the post-office; appointed second secretary to earl Fitzwilliam, lord-lieut. in 1793, and, in 1797, a lord of the treasury and privy counsellor. His lordship was created baron *Frankfort*, of Galmoye, in 1800, and in 1815 resumed, by royal sign manual, the ancient family name of Montmorency, and was advanced to the dignity of viscount *Frankfort de Montmorency.* The viscount *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1777, Mary, da. and sole h. of Joseph Fade, of Dublin, esq., by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, 6 Aug. 1804, Catharine, da. of George White, of Castle Bellingham, esq., by whom (who *d.* July 1827) he had issue,

1. LODGE-REYMOND, present viscount.

2. Catharine-Penelope, *m.*, April 1822, the hon. Henry-Montagu Brown, 2d son of James Caulfield, 2d lord Kilmaine.

3. Emilia-Elinor, *m.*, Oct. 1826, Richard-Wordsworth Cooper, esq., son of Edward-Synge Cooper, of Markree Castle, co. Sligo, esq.

4. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.*, April 1833, Joseph Radcliffe, esq., son of the right hon. John Radcliffe, LL.D.

The viscount *d.* 22 Sept. 1822, and was succeeded by his only son,

Lodge-Reymond, present and 2d viscount.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creations—Baron, July 1800; Viscount, 22 Jan. 1815.

Arms—Or, a cross gules, between four eaglets displayed azure.

Crest—On a ducal coronet a peacock in pride.

Supporters—Two angels.

Motto—*Dieu aide.* God helps.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES VEREKER, VISCOUNT GORT, Baron Kiltarton, co. Galway, one of the Representative Peers, and a Privy Counsellor for Ireland, Constable of the Castle of Limerick, and Colonel of the Limerick City Militia; *born* 1768; succeeded his maternal uncle, John-Prendergast Smyth, the late viscount, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, 23 May 1817. The viscount highly distinguished himself by his gallant conduct on the 5th Sept. 1798, in opposing the progress of the French invaders at Coloony, for which brilliant service his Majesty was pleased to grant him an honourable augmentation to the arms of Vereker, with the motto of *Coloony; married*, 1st, Oct. 1789, Jane, da. of Ralph Westropp, of Attyfynn, co. Limerick, esq., relict of William Stamer, of Cornella, co. Clare, esq., and by her had issue, ——1. JOHN-PRENDERGAST, *b.* 21 April 1790, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1815, Maria, eldest da. of viscount Guillamore, and has, a *son*, *b.* 28 June 1817, 3 other *sons*, and 4 *das.*;——2. JULIANA, *m.*, 31 Aug. 1819, col. Thomas White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin;——3. GEORGIANA, *m.*, 2 Aug. 1817, John-Wallace Hamilton, esq. The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 5 March 1810, Elizabeth, eldest da. of John Pallister, of Derryluskan, co. Tipperary, esq., and has,——4. CHARLES, *b.* 21 April 1818.

THE family of SMYTH was formerly seated at Rossdale, co. York.

WILLIAM SMYTH, of Rossdale, co. York, *temp.* Charles I., afterwards of Dundrum, co. Down, in Ireland, esq., left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor; and *Ralph*, father of William Smyth, bishop of Killala 1681, translated to Raphoe in the same year, consecrated bishop of Kilmore, 1693, *d.* 1699.

WILLIAM SMYTH, of Dundrum, esq., *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Dewdhall, of Glasspistol, co. Louth, esq., and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1704) 2 sons, viz.

1. THOMAS, bishop of Limerick, ancestor of viscount Gort.

2. JAMES, of Mountoun, co. Dublin, father of Edward Smyth, bishop of Down and Connor, who *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of ——, and had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unm.*

2. Frances, *m.*, 27 Aug. 1724, Robert King, 4th son of sir Robert King, bart., nephew of John, lord Kingston.

3. Elizabeth, *m*, James Stopford, 1st earl of Courtown, K.P.

The bishop *m.*, 2dly, April 1710, Mary, 5th da. of Clotworthy Skeffington, 3d viscount Massareene, (by Rachael, da. of sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., of Farly, Hungerford Castle, co. Somerset,) and had issue,

4. Skeffington-Randal, *m.*, 21 Aug. 1735, Mary, only da. of the hon. John Moore, D.D., (4th son of Henry, 3d earl of Drogheda,) by Elizabeth, da. of sir Charles Porter, knt., lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1748, leaving issue, the right hon. *Edward Skeffington*, of Tinny Park, co. Wicklow, *b.* 15 Sept. 1746, one of the privy council in Ireland, and created a baronet, 27 June 1776, but *d.* s.p.; and *Mary*, *m.*, 4 Aug. 1764, Henry Gore, lord Annaly, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812.

5. James, *b.* 1716, represented the borough of Antrim, *m.*, 1742, Mary, 2d da. of James Agar, of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny, esq., grandfather of James, viscount Clifden, and had issue, *Edward Skeffington; Mary*, *m.* John Preston, of Beflinter, esq., by whom she was mother of John, 1st lord Tara; and *Eliza*, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1764, Francis Mathew, 1st earl of Landaff.

6. Rachel, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1738, Francis Burton, esq.

7. Jane-Hall, *d.* young.

THOMAS SMYTH, bishop of Limerick 1695, grandfather of John, 1st viscount Gort, was *b.* at Dundrum 1650, and educated in the University of Dublin, where he was consecrated, 8 Dec. 1695, and enthroned in Limerick, 30 April 1696; he was elected vice-chancellor of Trinity college, 1714; he was for some time rector of St. Martin's-in-the-fields, London, and, on account of his great piety and learning, was recommended by Tennison, archbishop of Canterbury, to queen Mary, who promoted him to the see of Limerick; he *d.* 4 May 1725, and was interred in the family vault of St. Mauchin's church. The bishop *m.* Dorothea, da. of Ulysses Burgh, bishop of Ardagh, by Mary, da. of William Kingsmill, esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1711) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, dean of Ardfert, *m.* the da. of Ralph Lambert, bishop of Meath, *d.* without issue,

2. CHARLES, father of viscount Gort.

3. JOHN, chancellor of the diocese of Cloyne, *d.* 1781.

4. MICHAEL, capt. 1st regiment of foot.

Digitized by Google

5. HENRY, archdeacon of Glendaloch, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1738, Diana, eldest da. of the rev. Stackpole Pery, and sister of Edmund, viscount Pery, and *d.* 1765.

6. THOMAS, *d.* in the Temple.

7. GEORGE, appointed a baron of the exchequer 1769, and recorder of Limerick, *d.* 1772, leaving issue.

8. ARTHUR, archbishop of Dublin, and primate of Ireland, consecrated bishop of Clonfert, 1752, bishop of Down and Connor 1765, bishop of Meath same year, archbishop of Dublin, 1766, *d.* 1772, without issue, and was interred at St. Patrick's.

9. EDWARD, M.D., *b.* 1778.

10. JAMES, *d.* 1766, leaving issue.

11. MARY, *m.*, 1st, sir Nicholas Osborne, bart.; and 2dly, col. John Ramsay, *d.* 9 Feb. 1762.

12. DOROTHEA.

13. ELIZABETH, *d.*

CHARLES SMYTH, esq., 2d son of the bishop of Limerick, succeeded to the family estate on the death of his eldest brother, and was elected M.P. for the city of Limerick, 1731, which he continued to represent for 45 years; *m.* Elizabeth Prendergast, da. of sir Thomas Prendergast, of Gort, co. Galway, bart., and sister and sole h. of sir Thomas, the last bart., (descended from brigadier-gen. sir Thomas Prendergast, bart., killed at the battle of Malplaquet, 31 Aug. 1709,) relict of John-Dixon Hanan, esq., and *d.* 1784, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, member for the city of Limerick from 1776 to 1785, *d.* at Bourdeaux, 15 Jan. 1785, *unm.*

2. JOHN-PRENDERGAST, 1st viscount Gort.

3. CHARLES-LENNOX, *d.*

4. JULIANA, *m.* Thomas Vereker, of Roxborough, co. Limerick, esq.*, and *d.* 13 July 1811, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, present and 2d viscount Gort.

2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Black, and has issue, 1. *John;* 2. *Charles;* 3. *Henry;* 4. *Juliana*, *m.* Thomas Jarvis, esq.; 5. *Jane;* 6. *Ellen*, *d. unm.*

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry D'Esterre, of Castle Henry, co. Clare.

4. Maria, *m.* Arthur Ormsby, of Ballygrenan, co. Limerick, esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1825.

5. Harriet, *m.* Ralph Westropp, of Attefynn, co. Limerick, esq.

6. Julia, *m.* Frederick Lloyd, of Cranna, co. Tipperary, esq.

JOHN PRENDERGAST SMYTH, 1st viscount Gort, a governor of the co. Galway, and chamberlain of Limerick, *b.* 1742, represented the city of Limerick in parliament, created baron *Kiltarton*, 15 May 1810, with remainder to his nephew, the right hon. Charles Vereker, present viscount, and further advanced, 22 Jan. 1816, to the dignity of viscount *Gort*, with the same limitation. His lordship *d. unm.* 23 May 1817, aged 75, and was succeeded, agreeably to the limitation of the patent, by his nephew,

CHARLES-VEREKER, second and present viscount.

Heir Apparent—The hon. JOHN-PRENDERGAST VEREKER, eldest son of the viscount.

Creations—Baron Kiltarton, 15 May 1810, Viscount Gort, 22 Jan. 1816.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Azure on a cheveron or, a chaplet vert—VEREKER. 2d. Gules, a lion rampant argent, on a chief of the second a mullet azure, between two torteaux—SMYTH. 3d. Gules, a saltire vairy or and azure—PRENDERGAST. 4th as 1st.

Crest—1st. Out of a mural crown gules, a stag's head proper—VEREKER. 2d. A lion's head couped argent—SMYTH. 3d. An antelope trippant proper—PRENDERGAST.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion proper, gorged with a plain collar gules, rimmed or; chained gold; supporting the flag of the Limerick militia, inscribed in gold letters, "Sept. 5, 1798." *Sinister*, an antelope proper gorged with a plain collar gules, rimmed or and chained gold.

Motto—*Vincit veritas.* Truth conquers.

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, VISCOUNT CASTLEMAINE, Baron Castlemaine, of Moydrum, co. Westmeath, Privy Counsellor in Ireland,

---

* The family of Vereker, or Verreycker, was originally of Brabant, and bore for arms, argent a bend or. From Brabant a branch came over and settled in Ireland, towards the commencement of the 17th century.

JOHN VEREKER, of Roxburgh, co. Limerick, *m.* Elizabeth Bennett, and *d.* 1671, leaving issue,

HENRY, *m.* Mary Connell, and *d.* 1692, leaving issue,

CONNELL, who served the office of sheriff, co. Limerick, 1729, *m.* Mary, da. of Amos Godsell, of Limerick, esq., and *d.* May 1733, leaving issue, HENRY, AMOS, and JOHN.

HENRY, eldest son and heir of Connell, *m.* Anne, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Nicholas Osborne, bart., and had issue, 1. THOMAS, named in the text; 2. *Amos;* 3. *Harriett*, *m.* Richard Newenham, of Maryborough, co. Cork, esq.; 4. *Mary;* 5. *Dora.*

Digitized by Google

Constable and Governor of Athlone; *born* 28 Aug. 1766; created, 24 Dec. 1812, Baron Castlemaine, with remainder to his only brother, Richard, and the heirs male of his body, and 12 Jan. 1822, advanced to the dignity of Viscount Castlemaine; *married*, 20 March 1787, Florinda, eldest da. of William, 1st earl of Clancarty, by Anne Gardiner, sister of Luke, viscount Mountjoy.

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, of Twyford, co. Westmeath, esq., (descended from a family of considerable antiquity in the county of Lancaster,) was elected knight of the shire, co. Westmeath, in the 1st parliament after the restoration of Charles II., and appointed one of the council of Connaught; he had a grant, 12 Feb. 1660, of a patent, erecting his estates in Westmeath into a manor, by the name of the manor of Twyford, with ample privileges; *m.*, 25 July 1652, Abigail Stanley, sister of sir Thomas Stanley, knt., and had issue,

1. THOMAS, who succeeded.
2. Sir WILLIAM Handcock, knt., recorder of Dublin, M.P. for Athlone 1692, *b.* 10 Sept. 1655, *m.*, 31 May 1685, Elizabeth, da. of Nicholas Coddington, esq., *d.* Sept. 1701.
3. MICHAEL.
4. STEPHEN, dean of Clanmacnois, *b.* 3 Sept. 1657; attainted 1689, by king James's parliament, but restored on the accession of William and Mary. He was father of Gustavus Handcock, of Waterstown, member for Athlone; *m.*, July 1725, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Robert Temple, of Mount Temple, esq., *d.* 25 Oct. 1757, leaving issue, Robert Handcock, of Waterstown, member for Athlone 1751, *b.* 15 April 1728, *m.*, 4 July 1751, Elizabeth Vesey, eldest da. of John, lord Knapton, and sister of Thomas, 1st viscount de Vesci, and had issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Edmund, viscount Pery) an only son, Gustavus-Handcock Temple, of Waterstown, who assumed the surname of Temple.
5. Matthew, archdeacon of Kilmore, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Elias Best, knt., and was ancestor of Matthew Handcock, deputy quarter-master-general of Ireland.
6. JOHN.
7. STANLEY, capt. of the Eagle man-of-war, drowned off Scilly, 1707, with sir Cloudesley Shovel.
8. ADAM, *d. unm.*
9. CHARLES, *d. unm.*
10. HANNAH, *m.* Robert Rochefort, speaker of the house of commons, and afterwards lord chief baron of Ireland, (by whom she was grandmother of Robert Rochefort, 1st earl of Belvidere,) *d.* 2 July 1732.
11. SARAH, *m.* Chichester Phillips, esq.
12. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1696, Duke Giffard, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, esq.

THOMAS HANDCOCK, of Twyford, eldest son of William above named, represented the borough of Lanesborough, 1692, *b.* 28 May 1654, *m.*, 5 July 1677, Dorothy Green, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who succeeded.
2. ELIAH, ancestor of John Handcock, some time lieut.-governor of Kingsale, and of Robert Handcock, deputy quarter-master-general.
3. THOMAS.
4. SAMUEL.
5. SARAH.
6. ABIGAIL, *m.* Edward Lucas, esq.
7. MARY.
8. DOROTHY, *m.* the rev. William Walsh.

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, of Twyford, eldest son and heir of Thomas, *m.* Susan Warburton, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth Vesey, 2d da. of the right rev. sir Thomas Vesey, bart., lord bishop of Ossory, sister of John, 1st lord Knapton, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, Agmondesham Vesey, of Lucan, esq., comptroller and accomptant-general of Ireland) had no issue.
2. GEORGE, *d.* without issue.
3. THOMAS, *d.* without issue.
4. RICHARD, dean of Achonry, who succeeded his eldest brother at Twyford, and carried on the line.
5. ROBERT, *m.* Sarah, da. of Richard Blackburn, esq., and had issue.
6. JOHN-GUSTAVUS, member for Ballyshannon, *b.* 1721, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1755, Margaret-Caroline Wilson, *d.* 1766.
7. ABIGAIL, *m.* Mark Rainsford, esq.
8. SUSAN.
9. DOROTHY.
10. SUSANNA.

RICHARD HANDCOCK, of Twyford, in holy orders, dean of Achonry, 4th son of William, succeeded to the estate on the death of his eldest brother without issue, *m.* Sarah, only child and sole h. of Richard Toler, of Ballintore, co. Kildare, esq., *d.* 25 July 1791, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1 July 1803,)

1. WILLIAM, 1st baron and viscount Castlemaine.
2. RICHARD, *b.* 14 May 1767, *m.*, 13 Nov. 1790, Anne, 3d. da. of Arthur French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, esq., and has issue,
   1. Richard, *b.* 17 Nov. 1791, *m.*, 17 April 1822, Margaret, 2d da. of Richard Harris, of Dublin, esq., and has issue, 1. *Florinda*, *b.* 9 March 1823; 2. *Mary*, *b.* 17 and *d.* 30 June 1825; 3. *Richard*, *b.* 25 July 1826; 4. *Annetta*, *b.* 16 April 1828; 5. *Inchiquin*, *b.* and *d.* June 1829; 6. *Robert-John*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; 7. a *son*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1834.
   2. William.
   3. Arthur, *m.*, April 1817, Margaret, youngest da. of Dawson Downing, of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, esq.
   4. John-Gustavus, in holy orders, *m.*, 13 Nov. 1827, Frances-Hood, da. of John-Howard Jessop, of Doory Hall, co. Longford, esq., and niece of sir Frederick Hood, bart., and has issue.
   5. George, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth-Anne, youngest da. of Robert-Henry Ffrench, of Dublin, esq., and has issue.
   6. Henry-Robert, in the army.
   7. Charles.
   8. Robert-French.
   9. Alicia, *m.*, 27 April 1813, Richard-Boyle Bagley, esq., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1828.
   10. Sarah, *m.* lieut.-col. Christopher Hamilton.
   11. Anne, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1830, col. Sempronius Stratton.
3. SARAH, *m.* Richard St. George, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1820.
4. SUSANNA, *m.* Francis Edgeworth, esq.
5. DOROTHY, *m.* John-Loftus Cuppage, esq., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
6. MARY, *m.* Michael Telford, esq.
7. ELIZABETH.
8. ANNE, *m.* John Maunsell, esq.

Heir Presumptive—To the barony only, RICHARD, the viscount's only brother.

Creations—Baron, 24 Dec. 1812; Viscount, 12 Jan. 1822.

Digitized by Google

Arms—Ermine, on a chief sable, a dexter hand between two cocks argent.

Crest—A demi lion rampant azure, holding a lozenge argent, charged with a cock gules.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant azure, and *Sinister*, a cock proper.

Motto—*Vigilate et orate.* Watch and pray.

STANDISH O'GRADY, VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, of Cahir Guillamore, and Baron O'Grady, of Rockbarton, co. Limerick, so created 1831, and a Privy Counsellor for Ireland; *born* 1766; educated for the law, and called to the Irish bar 1787; appointed Attorney-General in Ireland, and sworn of the Privy Council for that kingdom, 10 June 1803, and Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Oct. 1805; *married*, 1790, Catherine, da. of John-Thomas Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, esq., and has issue,—— 1. STANDISH, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1828, Gertrude-Jane, da. of the hon. Berkeley Paget, (brother of the marquess of Anglesey,) and has issue, 1. *Katherine*, *b.* 1830; 2. *Gertrude*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1831; 3. *Standish*, *b.* 8 July 1832; 4. A *da.*, *b.* 29 May 1834; 5. A *son*, *b.* Dec. 1835;——2. WALLER, commissioner of the Insolvent Court in Ireland, *m.*, 26 June 1823, Grace-Elizabeth, da. of Hugh, 3d lord Massy, and has issue, 1. *Standish*; 2. *Hugh*; 3. *Everina*; 4. *Katherine*; 5. *Charlotte*; 6. *Waller*; 7. A *da.*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1834; 8. A *son*, *b.* 25 Jan., *d.* March 1836; 9. A *son*, *b.* 22 March 1837;——3. JAMES, in holy orders, rector of Etta and Kilcomelan, co. Tipperary, *d. unm.* 7 May 1829;——4. RICHARD, examiner of the court of Exchequer in Ireland;——5. WILLIAM, in holy orders, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1837, Isabella-Sabina, 4th da. of Henry Hewett, of Sidney Place, co. Cork, esq.;——6. JOHN, lieut. R.N.;——7. THOMAS, in the army;——8. MARIA, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1815, the hon. John-Prendergast Vereker, eldest son and heir apparent of viscount Gort;——9. CATHERINE, *m.*, Nov. 1826, Dudley Persse, of Roxburgh, co. Galway, esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1829;——10. ISABELLA;——11. HENRIETTA;——12. JULIA.

THE family of O'Grady claims an equal antiquity and a common descent with that of O'Brien, from the ancient kings of Ireland. The immediate ancestor of his lordship, DERMOT or DERBY O'GRADY, esq., *m.* a da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Standish, of Bruff, co. Limerick, and of Sandon Cheyne, co. Surrey, knt., (descended from the Standishes of Lancashire,) and had issue,

THOMAS O'GRADY, (eldest son,) *m.* Frances, da. of John Anketel, of Farriby, co. Limerick, and of Compton, co. Wilts, esq., (by lady Lucy Tuchet, da. of Mervin, 2d earl of Castlehaven,) and had issue by her,

JOHN O'GRADY, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of Thady Quin, of Adare, co. Limerick, esq., ancestor of the earl of Dunraven, and by her had an only son, *Thomas*, ancestor of the O'Gradys of Kilballyowen; he *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of Patrick Allen, of Woolston, co. Kildare, and by her had issue,

STANDISH O'GRADY, *m.* a da. and co-h. of Jeremiah Hayes, of Cahir Guillamore, esq., and had issue,

1. HAYES, *d.* young and s.p.
2. JOHN, high sheriff of Limerick, *m.*, 1st, Mary Roe, of Rockwell, co. Tipperary, and 2dly, Charity, da. of John Croker, of Rawleystown, co. Limerick, esq., but *d.* without male issue.
3. STANDISH, *d.* young.
4. THOMAS, *d.* young.
5. DERBY.

DERBY O'GRADY, esq., 5th son of Standish, was likewise high sheriff of Limerick: *m.* Mary, da. of James Smyth, collector of Limerick, (by Juliana, da. of —— Carew, of the family of Castleborough, co. Wexford, grandda. of the bishop of Ardagh, and niece of Arthur, lord archbishop of Dublin,) and by her had, besides other issue, his eldest son,

STANDISH, created viscount Guillamore as above.

Digitized by Google

Heir Apparent — The hon. STANDISH O'GRADY, his lordship's eldest son.

Arms—Per pale gules and sable, three lions passant guardant per pale argent and or; the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis azure.

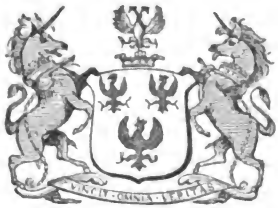
Crest — A horse's head erased argent, charged with a portcullis azure.

Supporters—Two lions guardant per fess argent and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis azure.

Motto—*Vulneratus non victus.* Wounded but unconquered.

Digitized by Google

BARONS.



JOHN-STAPLETON DE COURCY, LORD KINGSALE, BARON COURCY, of Courcy, and Baron of Ringrone; *born* 17 Sept. 1805; Premier Baron of Ireland; succeeded his uncle, Thomas, the late lord, 25 Jan. 1832*; *married*, 3 Oct. 1825, Sarah, 2d da. of Joseph Chadder, esq., and has issue,——1. FLORENCE-HELENA, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826;——2. JOHN-CONSTANTINE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1827;——3. MICHAEL-CONRADE, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828;——4. CATHERINE-ADELA, *b.* 5 May 1830;——5. WILLIAM-EVERARD, *b.* 11 Jan. 1832, *d.* an infant.

ROBERT DE COURCY, 1026, was lord of COURCY, in Normandy, in which he was succeeded by his son, RICHARD, who accompanied William, duke of Normandy, in his expedition to England, and was present at the decisive battle of Hastings, 14 Oct. 1066. His services were recompensed with a considerable number of lordships in England, among which was that of Stoke, co. Somerset, which from its lord, was styled STOKE COURCY, which he held *per integram baroniam*, with the lordships of Newentam, Seckenden, and Foxcote, in Oxfordshire. He *d.* in 1098, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, lord of Courcy, in Normandy, baron of Stoke Courcy, steward of the household to king Henry I., and to his da., Maud, the empress, *m.* Rothesia, da. of Hugh de Grantmesnil, baron of Hinckley, co. Leicester, and lord high steward of England. He was succeeded by

WILLIAM, his son, in the barony of Stoke Courcy, who was succeeded by his brother,

ROBERT, who, in the reign of king Stephen, was a principal commander at the battle of Northampton, against the Scots; *m.* Avicia, da. and co-h. of William de Meschines, earl of Cambridge, and by her had

* The representative for the time being of this noble family enjoys the hereditary privilege (granted to John de Courcy, earl of Ulster, by John, king of England) of wearing his hat in the royal presence.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM, his successor, who was one of the witnesses to king Henry II.'s charter of the lands and privileges granted to the abbey church of St. Peter, Westminster; from whom descended

MILES, 1st baron of *Kingsale*, who was kept out of his earldom of Ulster by Hugh de Lacie, to whom king John had granted it, upon his father's apprehension, and sending him a prisoner to London; and upon his claiming the earldom, as heir to his father, Lacie replied, that he would maintain the charter of king John to himself, since earl John never returned to Ireland to reverse his outlawry. Lacie being a great favourite of the king, and very powerful in Ireland, Miles was compelled to quit his pretensions; but to make him some requital, king Henry III. conferred upon him the barony of *Kingsale;* from him descended

ALMERICUS, 23d lord, who was outlawed 1691, but his outlawry was soon after reversed, and 25 Oct. 1692, he took his seat in the house of peers. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1719, without issue, when the barony devolved on his first cousin,

GERARD, son of *Miles de Courcy*, 3d son of Patrick, 20th lord; (which Miles was member of king James's parliament, 1689, for the borough of Kingsale;) *m.* Elizabeth, da. and at length sole heiress (after her brother's death, 13 Dec. 1698) of Anthony Sadleir, of Arley Hall, co. Warwick, esq., and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1722) had issue,

1. GERARD, 24th lord.
2. JOHN, *d. unm.*
3. MARY-PRISCILLA.

GERARD DE COURCY, 24th lord, *m.*, 13 May 1725, Margaretta, only da. and h. of John Essington, of Ashling, co. Herts, and Grossington Hall, co. Gloucester, and *d.* without issue male, 1 Dec. 1759, when the baronies devolved on

JOHN, 25th lord, (descended from the 4th son of the 18th lord,) *m.*, 26 Oct. 1746, Martha, da. of William Heron, of Dorchester, esq., and had issue,

1. JOHN, 26th lord.
2. WILLIAM, *d.* 16 Feb. 1823.
3. MICHAEL, admiral of the blue, *m.*, 24 Oct. 1786, miss Anne Blennerhasset, sister of Susan, baroness Kingsale, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1824, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 21 March 1829,)

1. Michael, in holy orders, D.D., *m.*, 1st, 20 Nov. 1818, Emily, da. of W. Smith, esq., and has issue, 2 sons and 1 da.; he *m.*, 2dly, Oct. 1833, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of Robert Baigre, esq., and has issue.
2. Nevinson, capt. R.N., K.T.S., *m.* Catharine, da. of William Blennerhassett, esq., and has issue, 1. *Michael;* 2. *Anne;* 3. *Nevinson - Willoughby;* 4. *Mary;* 5. *Frances.*
3. Anne, *m.*, 15 June 1812, sir John-Gordon Sinclair, of Murkle, co. Haddington, bart.
4. JAMES, lieut.-gov. of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.
5. GERALD, in holy orders, *d.* May 1792.
6. MARY, *m.* the rev. Richard Meade.
7. MARTHA; 8. ELIZABETH.

9. ANNE, *d. unm.* 16 May 1813.

His lordship, 1762, was presented to his majesty, and had the honour of asserting the ancient privilege of his family, of wearing his hat in his majesty's presence.

His lordship *d.* 3 March 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN, 26th lord, *m.*, 31 Oct. 1763, Susan, da. of Conway Blennerhassett, of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1819) had issue,

1. JOHN, major and lieut.-col. 1st footguards, *d.* 4 June 1813, from excessive fatigue with the army in Spain.
2. THOMAS, 27th lord.
3. MICHAEL, capt. R.N., *d.* 22 July 1813, having *m.*, 10 March 1801, Catherine, only child of William de Lisle, esq., and leaving issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, lieut. Benjamin-Symes Simms, R.N.; and, 3dly, 25 April 1822, William-Wheaton Ball, esq.,)

1. JOHN-STAPLETON, present lord.
2. William-Almericus, R.N., to whom, and to his sister, the king by royal license, Jan. 1837, granted the precedence of son and da. of a baron, *b.* 11 Oct. 1816.
3. Catherine-Savery-de-Lisle, *b.* 19 Feb. 1803, *m.*, 3 May 1827, Francis-Bernard Beamish, of Cork, esq.
4. GERALD, some time a lieut.-col. and major 8th infantry, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth-Clarkson, da. of John Bishop, of the island of Barbadoes, esq., and has issue,

1. Susannah, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1831, Thomas Page, esq.
2. Geraldine, *m.*, 12 April 1830, William Perry, esq.
3. Frederica-Maitland, *b.* 1816.
4. John-Fitzroy, *b.* 30 March 1821.
5. Henrietta-Jane-Paulett.

5. ALMERICUS, lieut. R.N., *d.* 27 Nov. 1814.
6. MARTHA, *m.*, 1 June 1792, Andrew Agnew, esq., who *d.* 11 Sept. following.
7. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 7 Nov. 1799, rear-admiral sir Charles Dashwood, K.T.S.
8. SUSAN, *d.* 18 Oct. 1803.
9. ANNE-GERALDINE, *m.*, 24 May 1821, John-James Hamilton, of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, esq.
10. MARY, *m.*, 15 Sept. 1814, William Beamish, of Beaumont, Ireland, and *d.* 1825.

His lordship *d.* 24 May 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 27th lord, in holy orders, *b.* 10 Jan. 1774, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1832, and was succeeded by his nephew,

JOHN-STAPLETON, present and 28th lord.

Heir Apparent — JOHN-CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—Originally by tenure, 1181; confirmed by patent, 1397.

Arms—Argent, three eagles displayed gules, ducally crowned or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed with two heads, argent.

Supporters—Two unicorns azure, armed, unguled, crined, tufted, gorged with collars adorned with crosses patée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, all gold.

Motto—*Vincit omnia veritas.* Truth conquers all things.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-THOMAS BARNEWALL, BARON TRIMLESTOWN, co. Meath, M.R.I.A.; *born* 30 Jan. 1773; succeeded his father, Nicholas, the late lord, 16 April 1813; *married*, 16 Jan. 1793, Maria-Theresa, da. of Richard Kirwan, of Cregg, co. Galway, esq., by Anne, da. of sir Thomas Blake, of Somerville, bart., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1824) he had issue, ——1. THOMAS-NICHOLAS, *b.* 1796, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1836, Margaret-Randalina, da. of Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, esq., and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1837;——2. MARTHA-HENRIETTA, *d. unm.* 10 April 1836.

THE family of *Barnewall*, anciently spelt de Berneval, or Bernevale, came originally from Lower Brittany in France, and was allied, as is proved by an old chronicle, to the dukes of that province. Passing into England with the Conqueror, they remained in this kingdom till the reign of Henry II. when they removed into Ireland, and acquired large possessions at Beerhaven, co. Cork, and subsequently, settled in the counties of Meath and Dublin. Sir CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Crickstown, co Meath, lived in the 15th century, and was father of two sons, of whom sir *Christopher*, the eldest, was ancestor of the barons Trimlestown; and from JOHN, the younger, descended the viscounts Kingsland, which title became extinct on the death of the 6th viscount, 15 Nov. 1833.

ROBERT, 2d son of sir Christopher above named, was created baron *Trimlestown* 1461; from him descended

MATTHIAS, 8th lord, who was outlawed in the troubles of Ireland, 1641, and the title thereby lost to the family, until it was recovered 1795, by his descendant, Thomas, 13th lord, hereafter mentioned. His grandson,

JOHN, 11th lord, *b.* 1672, *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Barnewall, knt., baron of the exchequer, 2d son of sir Richard Barnewall, of Crickstown, bart., by whom he had, besides other issue,

1. ROBERT, 12th lord.
2. JOHN, *m.*, in France, lady Waters, and *d.* without issue.
3. RICHARD, *m.* Frances, da. of Nicholas Barnewall, and was father of Nicholas, 14th lord.

ROBERT, 12th lord, was father of

THOMAS, 13th lord, a knt. of Malta, *d. unm.*, when the title devolved on his cousin,

NICHOLAS, 14th lord, *b.* 8 June 1726; *m.*, 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha-Henrietta D'Aguin, da. of the president of the parliament of Thoulouse, and by her (who *d.* May 1782) had issue,

1. RICHARD, *b.* 1770, *d.* an infant.
2. JOHN-THOMAS, present lord.
3. ROSALA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1773, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1795, Peter, count D'Alton.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 3 Aug. 1797, Alicia, da. of major-gen. Charles Eustace, by which lady (who *re-m.*, 1814, major-gen. Evan Lloyd, lieut.-col. 17th lancers, and *d.* July 1831) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 16 April 1813, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN-THOMAS, present and 15th lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. THOMAS-NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, his lordship's son.

Creation—1461.

Arms—Ermine, a bordure engrailed gules.

Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers or, gules azure, vert, and argent, and issuant therefrom a demi falcon rising of the last.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin argent. *Sinister*, a lion gules.

Motto—Malo mori quàm fœdari. I had rather die than be disgraced.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD-WADDING PLUNKETT, Lord DUNSANY, of Dunsany Castle, co. Meath; one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, and Lord-Lieutenant of the county of Meath; *born* 7 April 1775; succeeded his father, Randall, the late lord, 4 April 1821; *married*, 1st, 20 June 1803, Charlotte-Louisa, youngest da. of Nicholas, 1st lord Cloncurry, and by her (who *d.* at Pisa, in Italy, 10 June 1818) had issue,——1. RANDALL, *b.* at Rome, 5 Sept. 1804;——2. Edward, R.N., *b.* 26 June 1806;——3. Emily, *b.* 29 Aug. 1807;——4. Lalotte, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808, *d.* 1816. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 26 March 1823, Eliza, eldest da. of George, 7th lord Kinnaird.

The family of Plunkett is supposed (says Lodge) to be of Danish extraction; the time of its first settlement in Ireland cannot be decidedly ascertained, but it was certainly as early as the reign of Henry III. It has extended into many parts of the kingdom, (particularly the cos. of Meath, Dublin, and Louth,) and at this time three distinct peerages are enjoyed by different branches, viz. the earldom of Fingall, and the baronies of Dunsany and Louth.

John Plunkett, the earliest of the name on record, appears to have been seated, towards the latter end of the 11th century, at Bewley, or Beaulieu, co. Louth, where he d. 1082. From him descended another John Plunkett, who lived *temp.* Henry III., and had 2 sons, *John*, ancestor of the barons Louth; and Richard, ancestor of the earls of Fingall, and the present baron Dunsany.

Christopher Plunkett, grandson of the above-named Richard, was deputy to sir Thomas Stanley, lord.-lieut. of Ireland, 1432; *m.* Joan, da. and sole h. of sir Lucas Cusac, knt., lord of Killeen and Dunsany, and had besides other children, 2 sons, 1 *John*, who had the lordship of Killeen, and was ancestor of the earls of Fingall; and 2. Christopher, who had the lordship of Dunsany, and is accounted by the Irish genealogists 1st baron Dunsany. From him descended in regular succession of father to son.

PATRICK, 9th lord, who having survived his son and heir apparent, *Edward Plunkett*, was succeeded by his grandson,

CHRISTOPHER, 10th lord, who *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

RANDALL, 11th lord, who, adhering to the party of king James II., was outlawed 1691; but, being comprised in the articles of Limerick, was restored to his estates; neglecting, however, to plead his benefit of the said conditions in the next parliament, neither he nor his descendants had place in the house of peers till the late lord recovered his seat 1791. He *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir William Pershall, relict of Theobald, 1st earl of Carlingford, and by her had no issue; he *m.*, 2dly, May 1711, Bridget, only da. of Richard Fleming, esq., son of sir John Fleming, of Stahalmock, co. Meath, knt., grandson of William, baron Slane, and *d.* 16 March 1735, leaving issue by her,

EDWARD, 12th lord Dunsany, *b.* 1713, *m.*, 1734, Mary, eldest da. of Francis Alen, of St. Woolstan's, co. Kildare, esq., and left issue,

1. RANDALL, 13th lord.
2. Bridget, *m.* Hugh M'Guire, of Kelston, esq.
3. Rose, *m.* the marquess de Carondelet, baron of Melia, near Cambray.

His lordship *d.* 9 June 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

RANDALL, 13th lord Dunsany, *b.* March 1738-9, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of Edward Archdeacon, co. Kilkenny, esq., relict of Edward Mandeville, of Ballydene, co. Tipperary, esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1791) had issue,

1. EDWARD-WADDING, present lord.
2. Randall, of Ballybride, near Bray, co. Dublin, *b.* 5 April 1790, *d. unm.*, 30 Oct. 1834.
3. Margaret, *b.* 4 June 1778, *m.* Thomas, 11th lord Louth.
4. Rosetta, *b.* 6 Sept. 1783.
5. Anne, *b.* 10 Nov. 1784, *m.*, 1st, 11 Aug. 1803, Philip Roche, of Limerick, esq.; and, 2dly, 1 July 1823, James Ryder-Burton, capt. R.N., son of the late bishop of Killala.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 7 Aug. 1800, Emma, sister of sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, co. Herts, bart., by whom (who survived him and *d.* June 1828) he had no issue. His lordship in 1791 claimed, and was allowed his seat and precedence in parliament, which had been lost by the negligence of his grandfather in not immediately pleading his inclusion in the articles of Limerick. He *d.* 4 April 1821, and was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD-WADDING, present and 14th lord.

Heir Apparent — The hon. Randall Plunkett, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—1490.

Arms—Sable, a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent.

Digitized by Google

Crest—A horse passant argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a pegasus, wings inverted per fess or and argent. *Sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained or.

Motto—*Festina lente.* Quick, without impetuosity.

JAMES BUTLER, BARON of DUNBOYNE, in the co. of Meath, was confirmed in that peerage by reversal of the outlawries which affected the title in the court of King's Bench in Dublin, in Michaelmas-term 1827, by virtue of his majesty's warrant dated at Windsor, 26 Oct. 1827, authorizing and requiring his attorney-general for Ireland to fiat writs of error for the examination of the records and process of the outlawries, to confess the errors therein, and to consent to the reversal thereof. His lordship was *born* 25 July 1780; *married*, 17 Aug. 1799, Eleanor, da. of David O'Connell, of Cork, esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 March 1817) has issue, besides several children who *d.* young;——1. ROSALIND-ELEANOR, *b.* 9 July 1800, *m.*, 13 June 1819, John Marshall, capt. in the army;——2. THEOBALD-FITZWALTER, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1832, Julia-Celestina-Maria, 2d da. of William Brander, of Morden Hall, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, and has issue, 1. *Julia-Anne*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1834; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 18 March 1836;——3. ST.-JOHN, *b.* 24 June 1808, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1832, Anna-Maria, only child of Walter-Archdeacon Burke, esq., of Gortnamona, co. Galway, and widow of James Fitz-Patrick, of Spidale, co. Galway, esq., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 12 May 1837;——4. HENRY, who upon his marriage took the surname of Johnstone, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809, *m.*, 14 May 1834, Isabella-Margaret Munro-Johnstone, only da. of sir Alexander Munro, of Novar, co. Ross, and niece of Gen. Johnstone, of Corehead, co. Dumfries, to whose estates she succeeded by entail in the maternal line, and has issue, *Isabella-Margaret-Alicia-Eleanor*, *b.* 28 March 1837;——5. JAMES, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1836, Emilia-Mary, only da. of sir William Fitz-Gerald, of Carragoran, co. Clare, bart., and has issue, 1. *James-William Fitz-Gerald*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837;——6. EDWARD, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811;——7. CHARLES-LENNOX, *b.* 29 Nov. 1813, *m.*, 24 Oct. 1835, Eliza, only child and h. of Thomas-Lindsey Holland, of Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, co. Middlesex, esq., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 11 July 1837.

THOMAS LE BOTTILLER, 3d son of Theobald de Bottiller, (who flourished in the reign of king Henry III. and was ancestor of the noble houses of Ormonde, Ossory, Carrick, Mountgarret, &c.,) *m.* Sinolda le Petit, da. and h. of William, lord of Dunboyne, from which marriage descended sir EDMOND BUTLER, knt., who was created by king Henry VIII. lord baron of Dunboyne, in the co. Meath, by patent, dated 11 June 1541; he *d.* in 1566, and was succeeded by his son JAMES, the 2d lord, who was twice *m.*, 1st, to Margaret, da. and h. of Barnaby Fitzpatrick, lord of Upper Ossory, by whom he had two sons, who left issue; viz. John and Pierce; John, the elder son, *d.* vitâ patris, anno 1602, leaving a son, EDMOND, who, on the death of his grandfather in 1634, became the 3d lord Dunboyne; he *d.* 1641, and was succeeded by his son, JAMES, the 4th lord Dunboyne, who being implicated in the rebellion was outlawed; he *d.* without male issue, and was succeeded by his cousin, PIERCE BUTLER, the 5th lord Dunboyne, who was grandson and h. to the before-mentioned PIERCE BUTLER, the 2d son of JAMES, the 2d lord Dunboyne, by his 1st wife, Margaret Fitzpatrick.

PIERCE, the said 5th lord Dunboyne, was likewise outlawed, and dying 3 May 1620,

Digitized by Google

was succeeded by his only son, JAMES, who but for the outlawries would have been the 6th lord Dunboyne; he *d.* in 1701, leaving 2 sons, PIERCE and EDMOND, commonly called the 7th and 8th lords Dunboyne; the last-mentioned EDMOND *d.* in 1732, leaving 4 sons, viz. JAMES; PIERCE; JOHN; and EDMOND, who *d.* s.p. in 1783; of these JAMES succeeded, and was commonly called the 9th lord Dunboyne; and dying s.p. in 1768, was succeeded by his brother PIERCE, commonly called the 10th lord Dunboyne, who *d.* in 1786, leaving an only son, PIERCE-EDMOND, commonly called the 11th lord Dunboyne, who *d. unm.*, and was succeeded by his uncle, the right rev. JOHN BUTLER, D.D., titular bishop of Cork, who was commonly called the 12th lord Dunboyne, and on his death without issue, 7 May 1800, all the male descendants of JAMES, the 2d lord Dunboyne, by his before-mentioned 1st wife, became extinct.

The said JAMES, the 2d lord Dunboyne, *m.*, 2dly, lady Margaret, da. of Donogh O'Brien, earl of Thomond, and by her had a numerous progeny, of whom the eldest son, the hon. James Butler, of Grellagh, co. Tipperary, *m.* lady Ellen, da. of Walter Butler, 9th earl of Ormonde, and left issue, which became extinct in the male line, in the 3d generation; the 2d son of James, the 2d lord, by his said 2d marriage, was the hon. Edward Butler, of Clare, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Nicholas Dobbin, esq., alderman of the city of Waterford, and whose great-grandson and h. was James Butler, of Cragnagowra, co. Clare, esq., who *d.* in 1784, leaving an only son, James Butler, who, on the decease, 7 May 1800, of the before-mentioned rev. dr. John Butler, commonly called the 12th lord Dunboyne, became the eldest male descendant of sir Edmond Butler, the 1st lord Dunboyne, and as such petitioned his majesty for permission to prove his descent, that he might be enabled to reverse the outlawries before-mentioned, as existing against James and Pierce, the 4th and 5th lords Dunboyne, which petition his majesty was graciously pleased to refer to the consideration of the law-officers of the crown in Ireland; and the attorney-general, before whom the pedigree was investigated and proved, made his report on the said petition to his excellency the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; which, after detailing the evidences produced in support of the petitioner's claim, concludes as follows, "Upon the whole of this case I am humbly of opinion that the petitioner, James Butler, has sufficiently proved his right to the title of lord baron of Dunboyne, and that his majesty may, if he shall be graciously pleased so to do, authorize the attorney-general for Ireland to fiat writs of error for the examination of the records and process of the outlawries aforesaid, and to confess the errors therein, and to consent to the reversal thereof." Whereupon his majesty's warrant issued for the reversal of the outlawries, and they were reversed accordingly in due form of law, as before stated.

Heir Apparent—The hon. THEOBALD-FITZWALTER BUTLER, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—11 June 1541.

Arms—Or, a chief indented azure, and three escallops in bend counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi falcon rising argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant argent. *Sinister*, a horse sable, mane, tail, and hoofs or.

Motto — Timor Domini, fons vitæ. The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life.

THOMAS-OLIVER PLUNKETT, BARON of LOUTH, co. Louth; *born* 5 Aug. 1809; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 25 June 1823; *married*, 29 Nov. 1830, Anna-Maria, da. of the late Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, esq., and niece of lord Dunsany, and has issue, —1. RANDALL-PERCY-OTWAY, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832;——2. CLARINDA-ANNE-MARGARET, *b.* 11 May 1834, *d.* 21 Aug. following;——3. A DA., *b.* 18 July 1836.

THE origin of the family of Plunkett (of which lord Louth represents the eldest branch) has been already stated in the article of lord Dunsany, and in that of the earl of Fingall.

Sir OLIVER PLUNKETT, of Kilfaran, knt., (descended from John Plunkett, of Bewley, elder brother of Richard, ancestor of the earls of Fingall and barons Dunsany,) was created baron of *Louth*, 15 June 1541, (33 Hen. VIII.) He *m.* Catharine Rochfort, h. of John Rochfort, son and h. of John, of Carrick, co. Kildare, an ancient seat of the Rochforts, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.
2. PATRICK.
3. CHRISTOPHER.
4. JOHN.

Digitized by Google

5. EDWARD.
6. ALEXANDER.

THOMAS, 2d lord, *m.* Margaret Barnwall, and *d.* May 1574, leaving issue,

PATRICK, 3d lord, *m.* Maud, da. of lord Killeen, and *d.* in 1575, without issue male, and was succeeded by his next brother,

OLIVER, 4th lord, *m.* Frances, da. of sir N. Bagnal, and *d.* 5 March 1607, leaving issue,

1. MATTHEW, 5th lord.
2. LUKE.
3. SYLVESTER.

MATTHEW, 5th lord, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Richard Fitzwilliam, of Meryon, and *d.* 19 July 1629, leaving issue,

1. OLIVER, 6th lord.
2. THOMAS.
3. PATRICK.
4. IGNATIUS.

OLIVER, 6th lord, took his seat in parliament March 1639, was on the committee of privileges in Nov. 1639, gov. of the co. Louth, outlawed in the co. Meath, and *d.* in 1679; *m.* Mary, 2d da. of Randall, 1st earl of Antrim, and widow of Lucas, viscount Dillon, and by her had issue,

MATTHEW, 7th lord; a process issued to outlaw him in 1689, but he *d.* in the same year, before the return of the exigent. He *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir Luke Fitzgerald, and by her had issue,

1. OLIVER, 8th lord.
2. THOMAS, outlawed in 1689, 1696, and 1697.

He *m.*, 2dly, Anne, da. of William Hamilton, esq., and by her had,

3. CHARLES-PATRICK.

OLIVER, 8th lord, was outlawed 1689, and *d.* 1707, leaving issue by Mabella, 3d da. of Henry, viscount Barnewall,

MATTHEW, 9th lord, *b.* 1698, and *d.* 1754; *m.* Susannah, da. of Christopher Mason, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq., and left issue,

1. OLIVER, 10th lord.
2. MATTHEW.

OLIVER, 10th lord, *m.* Margaret, da. of Luke Netterville, esq., and dying in 1787, left issue by her,

1. OLIVER; 2. LUKE; both *d. unm.*

3. THOMAS, 11th lord.
4. MATTHEW, *m.* Sydney, da. of col. Shawe, of Killough Castle, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* July 1825, leaving issue,
   1. Oliver.
   2. Thomas.
   3. Matthew.
   4. Charles.
   5. Henry.
   6. Merrick.
   7. Anthony.
   8. Anna - Shawe, *m.*, 1822, Thomas Leeke, of Longford Hall, co. Salop, esq., who *d.* 25 Dec. 1836.
5. CHARLES, *d. unm.*
6. SUSANNAH.
7. ANNE, *m.* Anthony Tisdall, of Charleville, co. Louth, esq.

His lordship *d.* 4 March 1763, and was succeeded by his 3d son,

THOMAS, 11th lord, who was restored to his rank in the peerage in 1796; *b.* 20 Aug. 1757, *m.*, 7 July 1788, Margaret, da. of Randall Plunkett, 13th lord Dunsany, and by her (who *re-m.*, 1 April 1827, lieut.-col. Thomas Tisdall, and *d.* 28 July 1831) had issue,

1. THOMAS, present lord.
2. RANDALL-MATTHEW, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810, *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
3. CHARLES - DAWSON, *b.* 1811, in the army.
4. HENRY-LUKE, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.
5. EDWARD-SYDNEY, *b.* 1817.
6. ANNA-MARGARET, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1824.

His lordship *d.* 25 June 1823, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS, present and 12th lord.

Heir Apparent—The hon. RANDALL-P.-O. PLUNKETT, his lordship's son.

Creation—15 June 1541.

Arms—Sable a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent.

Crest—A horse passant argent.

Supporters—Dexter, a pegasus, wings inverted, per fess or and argent. *Sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained or.

Motto — *Festina lente.* Quick, without impetuosity.

EDWARD DIGBY, BARON of DIGBY, of Geashill, in King's County; also a Peer of England, by the title of Earl of Digby, Baron Digby, of Sherborne, in Great Britain, D.C.L.; *born* 6 Jan. 1773.

See EARL *of* DIGBY, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Presumptive—Vice-Adm. sir HENRY DIGBY, K.C.B., the earl's cousin.

Creation—29 July 1620.

CADWALLADER-DAVIS BLAYNEY, LORD BLAYNEY, Baron

Digitized by Google

of Monaghan, co. Monaghan; *born* 21 Feb. 1803; succeeded his father, Andrew-Thomas, late lord, 8 April 1834.

THE family of *Blayney* is of Welsh extraction, and claims to be descended from Cadwallader, king of Britain. EDWARD BLAYNEY, a younger son of Thomas ap Jevan Lloyd Blayney, served in the armies of Queen Elizabeth in the Low Countries, and afterwards accompanying the earl of Essex to Ireland, settled in that kingdom, and was, by king James I., 29 July 1621, created baron *Blayney*, of Monaghan. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1629, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2d lord, who was killed in a battle against O'Neile, 5 June 1646, leaving issue, EDWARD, 3d, and RICHARD, 4th lord; which last was father of HENRY-VINCENT, 5th lord, who *d.* 1689, and of WILLIAM, 6th lord, who *d.* 1705, leaving issue,

CADWALLADER, the 7th lord, *m.* Mary, da. of the hon. John Tuchet, 2d son of Mervin, earl of Castlehaven, and niece of Charles Talbot, duke of Shrewsbury, and by her (who *d.* in 1721) had issue,

1. CHARLES-TALBOT, 8th lord.
2. CADWALLADER, 9th lord.
3. MARY, *m.*, 1st, Nicholas Mahon, esq., and, 2dly, John Campbell, esq.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 3 Aug. 1724, Mary, only da. and h. of sir Alexander Cairns, bart., but had no issue by her, who *m.*, 2dly, col. Charles Murray, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1790. His lordship *d.* 3 March 1733, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-TALBOT, 8th lord Blayney, in holy orders, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1734, Elizabeth, da. of Nicholas Mahon, esq., (by Eleanor, da. of Henry-Vincent, 5th lord Blayney,) and had issue,

1. HENRY-VINCENT, who *d.* an infant.

His lordship *d.* without surviving issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

CADWALLADER, 9th lord, *b.* 2 May 1720, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1766, Sophia, da. of Thomas Tipping, of Beaulieu, esq., and had issue,

1. CADWALLADER-DAVIS, 10th lord.
2. ANDREW-THOMAS, 11th lord.
3. SOPHIA, *m.*, 1788, John Armstrong, esq.
4. MARY.

His lordship *d.* 21 Nov. 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CADWALLADER-DAVIS, 10th lord, *b.* in 1769; and deceasing *unm.*, 2 April 1784, was succeeded by his only brother,

ANDREW-THOMAS, 11th lord, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 30 Nov. 1770, *m.*, 5 July 1796, Mabella, eldest da. of James, 1st earl of Caledon, and had issue,

1. CADWALLADER-DAVIS, 12th lord.
2. ANNE, *m.*, 20 Nov. 1818, capt. Charles Gordon, R.N.
3. ELIZABETH-HARRIETT, *d.* May 1818.
4. CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, *m.*, 2 Feb. 1833, Frederick Angerstein, esq.

His lordship *d.* 8 April 1834, and was succeeded by his only son,

CADWALLADER-DAVIS, present and 12th lord.

Heir Apparent—

Creation—29 July 1621.

Arms—Sable, three horses' heads erased at the neck argent.

Crest—A horse's head couped at the neck argent; bridled, gules, the face covered with armour, having a spike on the forehead, proper.

Supporters — Two horses sable, bridled and saddled, or.

Motto—*Integra mens augustissima possessio.* An upright mind is the most noble possession.

ROBERT SHERARD, BARON SHERARD, Baron of Leitrim; and Baron Sherard, and Earl of Harborough in England; *born* 26 Aug. 1797.

See EARL *of* HARBOROUGH, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Presumptive—PHILIP-CASTELL SHERARD, of Glatton, co. Hunts, esq.

Creation—10 July 1627.

FRANCIS-CHARLES SEYMOUR-CONWAY, BARON CONWAY, and KILLULTAGH, co. Antrim; also Marquess and Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, Lord Conway, and Baron of Ragley, in England, K.G., G.C.H., &c.; *born* 11 March 1777.

See MARQUESS *of* HERTFORD, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—RICHARD, earl of YARMOUTH, the marquess's son.

Creation—Baron Conway and Killultagh, co. Antrim, 16 Oct. 1703.

Digitized by Google

JOHN EVANS-FREKE, BARON CARBERY, of Carbery, co. Cork, and a Baronet of Ireland, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; *born* 11 Nov. 1765; succeeded his cousin, John, the late lord, 4 March 1807; *married*, 25 Jan. 1783, Catharine-Charlotte, 3d da. of Arthur-Saunders, 2d earl of Arran, by Catharine, only da. of William Annesley, viscount Glerawley, by whom he has no issue.

THIS noble family was originally seated in Caermarthenshire, in the principality of Wales, from whence they removed in the reign of James I. to Ireland.

JOHN EVANS, the first of the family that came over, settled at Limerick, where he was living in 1628. He left issue,

1. GEORGE, of Ballyphilip, co. Cork, afterwards of Ballygrennane Castle, co. Limerick.
2. JOHN, a col. in the army, who had issue,
   1. John.
   2. William.
   3. Simeon.

And was grandfather of Nathaniel Evans, bishop of Meath.

3. DEBORAH, *m.* John Bentley, of Broadford, co. Clare, esq.
4. CATHERINE, *m.* George Voakes, esq.
5. ELEANOR, *m.* Francis Taylour, of Askeaton, co. Limerick, esq.

GEORGE EVANS, esq., (the elder son,) served in the army raised to suppress the rebellion of 1641, which being ended, he settled at Ballygrennane Castle, in the co. of Limerick, where, and in the co. of Cork, he acquired a considerable estate by a grant of lands under the acts of settlement, and by several purchases. He *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Bowerman, of Coolinah, co. Cork, esq., and had issue,

1. Right hon. GEORGE (his successor).
2. JOHN, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, was bred at Gray's Inn to the profession of the law, but at the Revolution he quitted his studies for a military life; and became afterwards a commander in the navy, in which service he *d.* in 1723, s.p.
3. ANNE, *m.* Christopher Rye, of Rye Court, co. Cork, esq.

GEORGE EVANS, esq., *d.* in 1707, and was succeeded in estate by his eldest son,

Right Hon. GEORGE EVANS, of Caherass, co. Limerick; he also was bred to the profession of the law, but following the example of his father and brother, he became very active in promoting the revolution of 1688. After the reduction of Ireland by king William, he was returned to parliament for Charleville, in the co. of Cork, called to the privy council, made custos rotulorum of the co. of Limerick, which co. he represented in parliament in 1695. On the accession of George I. to the throne, he was offered a peerage, but declined it, and it was then conferred on his son; *m.*, in 1679, Mary, da. of John Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway, esq., M.P. for that co. in several parliaments, and *d.* May 1720, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, 1st lord.
2. EYRE, of Portrahern, co. Dublin, M.P. in 1717, for the co. of Limerick, *m.* Sarah, 2d da. and co-h. of Thomas Dixon, of Ballylackyn, co. Cork, esq., (by Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Edward Bolton, of Clonrushe, Queen's County, esq.,) and had issue,
   1. Mary, *m.* William Massy, esq., brother of Hugh, 1st lord Massy.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* —— Connor, esq., but *d.* s.p.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.*, Jan. 1769, William Evans, of Ardrigh, co. Kildare, esq.
   4. George, M.P. for Queen's County, and collector of Maryborough, *m.*, 14 Dec. 1750, Elizabeth, 2d da. of lieut.-gen. Robert Napier, but *d.* s.p.
   5. Charles, in the army, *d. unm.* Aug. 1746.
   6. Hampden, eventually successor at Portrahern, *m.*, Jan. 1769, Margaret, da. of Joshua Davies, esq., and *d.* 22 April 1820, having had 13 children, but left only the following issue surviving: 1. *George*, of Portrahern aforesaid, M.P., *m.*, 21 Aug. 1805, Sophia, only da. of the right hon. sir John Parnell, of Rathleague, Queen's County, bart., some time chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, and is s.p.; 2. *Joshua*, commissioner of bankrupts; 3. *Eyre*; 4. *Mary*, *m.* General William Lawless, of the French service; 5. *Anne-Dorothea*, *m.* George Putland, of Bray-Head, co. Wicklow, esq.; and 6. *Sydney-Elizabeth*, *m.* rev. Thomas Acton, of West Acton, co. Wicklow.
   7. Robert; 8. John; 9. Dixon; all *d.* s.p.
3. THOMAS, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, M.P., in 1737, for Castle Martyr, in the same co., *m.* Mary, da. of John Waller, of Castle Town, co. Limerick, esq., (lineal descendant of sir Hardress Waller, the republican general,) and *d.* 15 Sept. 1753, having had issue,
   1. George, *d.* an infant.
   2. Eyre, of Miltown Castle, *m.*, Sept. 1756, Mary, only da. and h. of Thomas-Morrice Williams, of Ringauny, co. Longford, esq., and *d.* 5 April 1773, having by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825, aged 86) had issue, 1. *Mary*, *m.*, 17 April 1781, rev. Jonathan Bruce, of Springfort, co. Cork,

Digitized by Google

and *d.* 9 Feb. 1837; 2. *Abigail, m.*, 6 July 1796, rev. William Stopford, rector of Garrycloyne and Grenagh, co. Cork, great nephew of James, 1st earl of Courtown; 3. *Elizabeth, d. unm.*; 4. *Catherine, m.*, 1792, Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmount, co. Limerick, esq.; and 5. a posthumous son and successor, *Eyre*, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *b.* 23 May 1773, *m.*, 20 March 1805, Anna, eldest da. of Robert Maunsell, co. Limerick, esq., formerly chief of Gangam, in India, and has issue, Eyre, *b.* 5 May 1806, in the army, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1837, Sophia, 5th da. of sir Edward Crofton, bart., eldest son of Anne, baroness Crofton; Robert-Maunsell, *b.* 4 May 1808, in holy orders, *m.*, 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 4th da. of William-Casaubon Purdon, of Timarana, co. Clare, esq.; George-Thomas, *b.* 17 Dec. 1809, in the army; Anna-Maria-Stone, *b.* 13 June 1813, *m.*, 5 Feb. 1836, rev. Robert-Hedges-Eyre Maunsell, grandson of William, 1st earl of Listowell; Thomas-Williams, *b.* 6 March 1815; John-Freke, *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1819; Henry-Frederick, *b.* 12 April 1821; Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April 1825.

3. Thomas-Waller, rector of Dunmanway, co. Cork, *m.*, 21 April 1763, Catherine, only da. of James Darcy, of Knockaderry, co. Limerick, esq., and sole h. to her brother, col. James Darcy, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1797, leaving issue, 1. *Thomas D'Arcy*, who with his brother James, took the name of D'Arcy before Evans, *m.*, 1814, Brabazon, da. of Richard Taylor, of Hollypark, co. Limerick, esq., and *d.* s.p. 10 Dec. 1833; 2. *James D'Arcy, m.*, May 1800, Arabella, da. of Samuel Leake, esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 March 1833) he had issue, 1. Catherine, *m.*, 6 July 1832, Robert-Deane Hay, esq., R.N.; 2. Elizabeth, *m.*, 15 Aug. 1829, John Lucas, esq.; 3. Emily-Mary; 4. Marianne, *m.*, 11 Sept. 1835, Thomas-William Locke, of Castleview, co. Limerick, esq.; 5. Thomas, *b.* 12 March 1808, *m.*, 21 May 1835, Thomasina-Eliza, youngest da. of John-Boles Reeves, of Belfort, co. Cork, esq.; 6. James, *b.* 1 May 1812, *d.* young; 7. John, *b.* 29 Sept. 1817; 8. Arabella; he *m.*, 2dly, Jan. 1834, Anne, widow of John Fitzgerald, esq.; 3. *Eyre, m.*, 16 May 1821, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Thomas Austin, esq., and has issue; 4. *John*, capt. 24th regt., killed at the battle of Talavera; 5. *Elizabeth-Waller*; 6. *Catherine, m.*, 4 July 1800, Sampson Beamish, of Kilmaloda, co. Cork, esq.

4. John, capt. 18th regt., *m.* Catherine, da. of Robert Gookin, of Court Macsherry, co. Cork, esq., and widow of James Harris, esq., and *d.* s.p.

5. Mary, *m.*, 1753, George Bruce, esq., 2d son of Jonathan Bruce, D.D., dean of Kilfenora, and *d.* Feb. 1799.

6. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Lucas, of Richfordstown, co. Cork, esq.

4. Mary, *m.* Arthur Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, esq.

5. Anne, *m.* John Bateman, of Killeen, co. Kerry, esq.

6. Jane, *m.*, in 1702, Chidley Coote, D.D., of Ashe Hill, co. Limerick, ancestor of the barons Castlecoote, extinct 1827, and of sir Charles-Henry Coote, of Ballyfin, Queen's County, bart., M.P. for that county.

7. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Massy, of Duntryleague, co. Limerick, esq., by whom she was mother of *Hugh*, 1st lord Massy, and *Eyre*, 1st lord Clarina.

8. Dorothy, *m.* right hon. John Foster, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas.

9. Emilia, *m.* William Crowe, D.D., dean of Clonfert.

10. Catherine, *m.* sir Richard Cox, of Dunmanevay, co. Cork, bart.

George, eldest son of the right hon. George Evans, was, 9 May 1715, (during his father's lifetime,) created baron *Carbery*, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to the issue male of his father, *m.*, 4 May 1703, Anne, da. of William Stafford, of Blatherwick Hall, co. Northampton, esq., and co-h. to her brother William Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1757) had issue,

1. Anne, *m.*, 19 Nov. 1734, major Charles du Terme.

2. Stafford, *d.* an infant.

3. George, 2d lord.

4. William, *d.* young.

5. John, of Bulgaden Hall, grandfather of the present lord, of whom hereafter.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1749, and was succeeded by his son,

George Evans, 2d lord Carbery, *m.*, 23 May 1732, Frances, 2d da. of Richard, 5th viscount Fitzwilliam, (by Frances, only da. of sir John Shelley, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, bart., by Bridget Neville, only da. of George, lord Abergavenny,) and had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3d lord.

2. JOHN, 5th lord.

3. William, *d.* young.

4. Frances-Anne, *m.*, 1st, 15 Oct. 1756, Edward-Warter Wilson, esq.; and, 2dly, Eleazer Davy, of Ubbeston Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* 12 July 1802.

His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George, 3d lord, *m.*, 1st, 7 Feb. 1760, Juliana, 3d da. of Baptist Noel, 4th earl of Gainsborough, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1760,) an only child,

Juliana, *b.* 11 Dec. 1760, *m.*, 16 April 1782, Edward Hartop Wigley, of Dalby House, co. Leicester, esq., and *d.* 20 May 1807.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 13 Dec. 1762, Elizabeth, 3d da. of Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby, esq., and had issue by her (who *d.* 14 June 1769) an only son,

GEORGE, 4th lord.

His lordship *d.* 26 May 1783, and was succeeded by his only son,

George, 4th lord, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1792, Susan, da. and sole h. of col. Henry Watson, chief engineer in Bengal, but had no issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 21 Jan. 1806, George-Freke Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1828). His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1804, and was succeeded by his uncle,

John, 5th lord, *b.* 1738, *m.*, 15 April 1759, Emilia, 4th da. of William Crowe, dean of Clonfert, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1806,)

1. JOHN-WILLIAM, *b.* 31 March 1763, *d.* 1805, in the East Indies.

2. EMILY-FRANCES, *b.* 7 Dec. 1759, *d.* 1771.

3. FRANCES-DOROTHEA, *b.* 3 July 1764, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1789, William Preston, esq.

4. MARIA-JULIANA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1769, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1796, Thomas Barry, of Leighsbrook, co. Meath, esq.

His lordship *d.* 4 March 1807, without male issue, and was succeeded by his cousin, sir JOHN EVANS-FREKE, of Castle Freke, bart., grandson of the hon. John Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick, youngest son of George, the 1st lord Carbery, whose descent we now proceed to trace.

John Evans, *m.*, June 1741, Grace, only da. of sir Ralph Freke, of West Bilney, co.

Digitized by Google

Norfolk, and of Castle Freke, co. Cork, bart., (by Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir John Meade, bart., ancestor of the earls of Clanwilliam,) and sister and sole h. of her brother, sir John-Redmond Freke, the last bart., representative for the city of Cork, and *d.* in France, 1758, leaving issue by her,

1. GEORGE, who succeeded to his paternal estate, *m.* miss Stamer, and *d.* without issue, 1768.
2. JOHN.
3. WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Beecher, of Holybrook, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1796, leaving issue,
   1. John, a major in the army, *d. unm.* in Spain.
   2. William, *d.* Oct. 1802.
   3. Grace, *m.*, 1st, William Spiers, esq.; and, 2dly, 14 June 1801, John Aylmer, esq., brother of sir Fenton Aylmer, bart.
   4. Frances, *m.* John Hunt, esq., of Ballynort, co. Limerick.
   5. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Hunt, esq.
4. RALPH, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Woodcock, esq., and *d.* leaving issue,
   1. John; 2. Mary, both *d. unm.*
5. PERCY, *d. unm.*
6. GRACE, *m.* Richard Baldwin, esq.
7. ANNE, *m.* William Putland, esq.
8. CATHARINE, *m.* George Putland, esq., *d.*
9. JANE, *m.* Richard Grace, esq., of Bowley, Queen's County, who *d.* 1804.

JOHN, 2d son of the hon. John Evans and Grace Freke, assumed the name and arms of *Freke*, pursuant to the will of his uncle, was created a bart., 1763, and, on the death of his elder brother, succeeded also to the paternal estate. He *m.*, 15 July 1764, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Arthur Gore, earl of Arran, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, his successor, present lord.
2. GEORGE, of Bulgaden Hall, *b.* June 1772, *m.*, 21 Jan. 1806, Susan Watson, widow of George, 4th lord Carbery, and *d.* 19 July 1829, s.p.
3. PERCY, *b.* April 1774, *m.*, 1797, Dorothea, da. of Christopher Hervey, D.D., of Temple Hill, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 26 March 1835) he has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 19 Feb. 1799, *d.* young.
   2. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Feb. 1800, *d.* 21 Feb. 1813.
   3. George-Patrick, *b.* 1801.
   4. Jane-Grace-Dorothea, *b.* 19 May 1802.
   5. Catharine-Charlotte, *b.* 1803, *d.* Feb. 1826, *unm.*
   6. Percy-Augustus, in the army.
   7. William.
   8. Fenton, in the army.
   9. Anne, *d.* young.
4. JANE-GRACE, *b.* Dec. 1767, *m.*, 4 June 1795, sir Fenton Aylmer, of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare, bart., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1827.
5. ELIZABETH, *d.* young.

Sir John *d.* 20 March 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN, who also succeeded, 4 March 1807, as 6th lord Carbery, on the decease of his cousin, John, 5th lord, without issue male.

Heir Presumptive—PERCY EVANS-FREKE, esq., next brother to the present lord.

Creation—9 May 1715.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Sable, two bars, and in chief three mullets or—FREKE. 2d and 3d. Argent, three boars' heads couped sable—EVANS.

Crests—1st. A bull's head couped at the neck sable, collared and chained or—FREKE. 2d. A demi lion rampant regardant or, holding in the paws a boar's head sable—EVANS.

Supporters—Two lions regardant or, ducally crowned azure.

Motto—*Libertas.* Liberty.

MATTHEW WHITWORTH-AYLMER, LORD AYLMER, Baron of Balrath, co. Meath, and a Baronet of Ireland, G.C.B., a Lieut.-General in the Army, and col. 18th foot; late Governor of Lower Canada, and sometime Adjutant-General in Ireland; *born* 24 May 1775; succeeded his father, Henry, the late lord, 22 Oct. 1785; took the name and arms of Whitworth, in addition to Aylmer, by royal sign manual, 1825; *married*, 4 Aug. 1801, Louisa, 2d da. of sir John Call, of Whiteford, co. Cornwall, bart.

SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, co. Meath, was created a baronet of Ireland, 1662, *d.* 1679. His 2d son,

MATTHEW, was rear-admiral of the red, and was created baron *Aylmer*, of Balrath, co. Meath, 1 May 1718, *m.* Sarah, da. to Edward Ellis, of the city of London, esq., and had issue, 1. HENRY, 2d lord; 2. *Elizabeth*; 3. *Lucy*, *m.* Hugh Fortescue, esq., to whom she was the 2d wife, and was mother of Matthew Fortescue, esq., who succeeded earl Clinton, his half-brother, in the barony of Fortescue, in England, 2 May 1751. His lordship *d.* 18 Aug. 1724, and was succeeded by his son,

HENRY, 2d lord, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of

Digitized by Google

Henry Priestman, esq., and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1750) had issue,

1. MATTHEW, *d.* 2 Sept. 1748.
2. HENRY, 3d lord.
3. PHILIP, *d.*
4. JOHN, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and vicar of St. Alban's, London, *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving issue,

John, admiral R.N., *m.* and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 June 1754, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3d lord, capt. R.N., *m.* Anne, da. of William Pearce, of Virginia, esq., and left issue by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1766) a da., *Anne*, *m.* to mr. Tencket; and

HENRY, 4th lord, (who also succeeded to the baronetcy, created in 1662, on the death, in 1780, of his kinsman, sir Matthew, 6th bart.,) *m.*, 23 Feb. 1774, Catharine, 2d sister of Charles, earl Whitworth, G.C.B., and had issue by her, (who *re-m.*, 22 Sept. 1787, Howel Price, esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1805,)

1. MATTHEW, present lord.
2. HENRY, *b.* 14 May 1776, *d.* at Petersburgh, June 1798.
3. FREDERICK - WILLIAM, C.B., and K.S.F., rear-admiral of the blue, *b.* 12 Oct. 1777, *m.* miss Cazalet.
4. JAMES-THOMAS, *b.* 1785, *d. unm.* 1812.
5. ROSE-WHITWORTH, *b.* 5 Oct. 1779, *d. unm.* 1800.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1785, and was succeeded by his son,

MATTHEW, present and 4th lord.

Heir Presumptive — FREDERICK - WILLIAM, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 1662; and Baron, 1 May 1718.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Argent, a bend sable, and in chief a garb gules — WHITWORTH. 2d and 3d. Argent, a cross sable, between four Cornish choughs proper—AYLMER.

Crests—1st. Out of a ducal coronet or, a garb gules—WHITWORTH. 2d and 3d. Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi cornish chough rising proper—AYLMER.

Supporters— Two sailors habited proper, the dexter holding in his exterior hand a fore-staff, and the sinister a lead line.

Motto—Steady.

JOHN MAXWELL, BARON FARNHAM, of Farnham, co. Cavan; a Privy Counsellor in Ireland, Colonel of the Cavan Militia, and one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; *born* 18 Jan. 1767; succeeded his cousin, John-James Barry-Maxwell, late earl of Farnham, viscount and baron Farnham, in the said barony only, 24 July 1823; *married*, 4 July 1789, Juliana-Lucy, eldest da. of Arthur, earl of Mountnorris, (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1833.)

THIS family is descended from a branch of the earls of Nithesdale. Sir HERBERT MAXWELL, was ancestor of Herbert, created, 1424, baron Maxwell, of Calaverock, whose descendant, Robert, lord Maxwell, was created, 1581, earl of Nithesdale. Sir John Maxwell, only brother of Herbert, was ancestor of a branch which settled in Ireland in the reign of queen Elizabeth.

JOHN MAXWELL was created, 1756, baron of *Farnham*, *m.*, 8 June 1719, Judith, h. of James Barry, of Newton Barry, co. Wexford, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 5 April 1771,)

1. ROBERT, 2d lord.
2. BARRY, 3d lord.
3. HENRY, bishop of Meath, who succeeded to the estates of his maternal grandfather, *m.* Margaret, only da. of Anthony Foster, lord chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1798, leaving issue two sons,

1. JOHN-MAXWELL, present baron.
2. Henry, in holy orders, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1798, lady Anne Butler, eldest da. of Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Carrick, by whom (who *d.* 29 May 1831) he has issue, 1. *Henry*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1799, M.P. for co. Cavan, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1828, the hon. Anna-Frances-Hesther Stapleton, da. of lord Le Despencer; 2. *Sarah-Juliana*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1801, *m.*, 18 March 1828, Alexander Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, esq.; 3. *Somerset-Richard*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1803; 4. *Harriett-Margaret*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1805, *m.* Edward-Southwell, 3d viscount Bangor; 5. *John-Barry*, *b.* 16 May 1807, in the army, *d. unm.* 2 March 1833; 6. *Charles-Robert*, *b.* May 1808, *d.* 17 April 1825; 7. *Anne*, *b.* 26 June 1809, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1836, William Morris Bayly, of Annamult, co. Cavan, esq.; 8. *Edward-William*, *b.* Nov. 1812; 9. *James-Pierce*, *b.* 1813; 10. *Richard-Thomas*, *b.* 1815; 11. *Robert-Thomas*, *b.* Nov. 1817; 12. *William-George*, *b.* 1821.
4. ANNE, *m.* the right hon. Owen Wynne, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1813.

His lordship *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2d lord, was created, 1760, viscount Farnham, and advanced to the dignity of earl of Farnham; *m.*, 1st, 27 Dec. 1759,

Digitized by Google

Henrietta, countess dowager of Stafford, and sole h. of Philip Cantillon, esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1761) had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* 1777.
2. HENRIETTA, *m.*, 5 July 1780, the right hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandale, co. Galway.

The earl *m.*, 2dly, 1 Dec. 1771, Sarah, sister of Dudley, lord Sydney, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1779, without issue male, when the earldom became extinct, and the barony devolved on his brother,

BARRY, 3d lord, created viscount Farnham, 1780, and advanced to the dignity of earl of Farnham, 22 June 1785, *m.*, 1st, 15 Jan. 1751, Margaret, 2d da. and co-h. of Robert King, of Drenson, co. Meath, esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1776) had issue,

1. JOHN-JAMES, 2d earl.
2. ANNE, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1767, Richard Fox, esq.
3. JUDITH, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1818.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 5 Aug. 1771, Grace, da. of Arthur Burdett, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 March 1816) had issue,

4. GRACE, *m.* sir Ralph St. George Gore, bart.
5. ELIZABETH, *d.* Jan. 1782.

The earl *d.* 7 Oct. 1800, and was succeeded by his son,

JOHN-JAMES, 4th baron and 2d earl, *b.* Feb. 1760, *m.* Grace, only da. of Thomas Cuffe, of Grange, co. Kilkenny, esq., and *d.* without issue, 24 July 1823, when the earldom and viscounty of Farnham became again extinct, but the barony of Farnham devolved on his cousin,

JOHN MAXWELL, present and 5th baron.

Heir Presumptive—The rev. HENRY MAXWELL, the baron's brother.

Creation—6 May 1756.

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable, and a chief paly of six argent and sable.

Crest—A stag's head erased proper.

Supporters—Two stags proper.

Motto—*Je suis pret.* I am ready.

GEORGE LYSAGHT, BARON LISLE, of Mountnorth, co. Cork; *born* 6 June 1783; succeeded his brother, John, the late lord, 24 Nov. 1834; *married*, 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Samuel Knight, of Milton, co. Cambridge, esq., by whom (who *d.* 12 April 1815) he had issue, ——1. JOHN, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811, *m.*, 6 March 1837, Henrietta-Anne, 5th da. of John Church, of Bedford Place, Russell Square, esq., and had 1. *a son*, *b.* 8 Nov. *d.* 17 Dec. 1837; ——2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 27 April 1813. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, 2d da. of J.-D. Foulkes, of Tiverton, co. Devon, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825) he had issue; ——3. GEORGE, *b.* 6 July 1817, *d.* 26 Dec. 1837; ——4. JAMES, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818; ——5. ARTHUR, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820; ——6. SAMUEL-KNIGHT, *b.* April 1821; ——7. CATHERINE, *b.* 25 Sept. 1822; ——8. PETER-FOULKES, *b.* 1823; ——9. HARRY, *b.* 1825. His lordship *m.*, 3dly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2d da. of John Church, of Bedford Place, Russell Square, esq.

THE family of *Lysaght* is descended from the ancient house of O'Bryen.

JOHN LYSAGHT, esq., was, 18 Sept. 1758, created baron *Lisle*, of Mountnorth, co. Cork, *m.*, 1st, 1725, Catharine, 3d da. and co-h. of Joseph Deane, esq., lord chief baron of the exchequer, by Margaret Boyle, sister of Henry, earl of Shannon, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d lord.
2. JOSEPH, *m.*, 3 June 1795, Henrietta St. Leger, eldest da. of St. Leger, 1st viscount Doneraile, widow of John Godsell, esq., (who *d.* April 1822,) and *d.* without issue, 8 Aug. 1799.
3. JAMES, *d. unm.*
4. MARGARET, *m.* William Hodder, of Huddersfield, esq.
5. MARY, *m.* Kingsmill Pennefather, esq.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 1746, Elizabeth, only da. of Edward Moore, of Mooresfort, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* Nov. 1768,)

6. EDWARD, deceased.
7. ELIZABETH, *d.* 29 June 1787.
8. GRACE, *m.*, 1791, John Travers, esq.

His lordship *d.* 15 July 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord, *m.*, 1778, Marianne, da. of George Connor, of Ballybriken, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815) had issue,

1. JOHN, 3d lord.

Digitized by Google

2. GEORGE, present lord.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 Sept. 1779, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1800, James Hall, esq., *d.* May 1813.
4. CATHERINE, *b.* 1 April 1787, *m.*, 4 May 1803, Thomas-Dehany Hall, esq., brother of James Hall, before mentioned.

His lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3d lord, *b.* 4 Dec. 1780, *m.*, 14 Sept. 1809, Sarah, eldest da. of William Gibb, of Inverness, N.B., esq., but was killed by a fall when hunting in the New Forest, 26 Nov. 1834, without issue, and succeeded by his only brother,

GEORGE, present and 4th lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. JOHN LYSAGHT, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—18 Sept. 1758.

Arms—Argent, three spears erect gules; on a chief azure a lion passant guardant or.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper.

Supporters—Two lions or.

Motto—*Bella! horrida bella!* Wars! horrid wars!

EDWARD CLIVE, BARON CLIVE, of Plassey, co. Wexford; Baron Clive, Baron Powis, Baron Herbert, Viscount Clive, and Earl of Powis, in England, D.C.L.; *born* 7 March 1754.

See EARL *of* POWIS, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—EDWARD, viscount CLIVE, the earl's son.

Creations—Baron Clive, co. Wexford, 15 March 1762.

CONSTANTINE-HENRY PHIPPS, BARON MULGRAVE, of New Ross, co. Wexford; Earl and Baron of Mulgrave, of Mulgrave Castle, in England, *born* 15 May 1797.

See EARL *of* MULGRAVE, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, viscount NORMANBY, the earl's son.

Creation—Baron, 3 Sept. 1767.

CHARLES-GEORGE PERCEVAL, BARON ARDEN, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork; and also Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick, F.R. and A.S.; *born* 1 Oct. 1756.

See BARON ARDEN, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—GEORGE-JAMES, his lordship's eldest surviving son.

Creation—Baron, 23 May 1770.

SPENCER-BULKELEY WYNN, BARON NEWBOROUGH, and a Baronet of England; *born* 23 May 1803; succeeded his brother, Thomas-John, the late lord, 15 Nov. 1832, *married*, May 1834, Frances-Maria, eldest da. of rev. Walter Wilkins, of Hay Castle, Brecon, and has issue,——1. A DA., *b.* 4 Sept. 1835.

THIS ancient family derives its descent from three of the celebrated chiefs who were heads of the fifteen tribes of North Wales; by the male line, from the *Wynns* of Bodveane in Lleyn, who was descended from *Colluyn ap Tangno*, lord of Ardudwy,

Digitized by Google

and Eifionydd, who flourished about the beginning of the 10th century, and resided at Harlech Castle, then called Brownwer's Tower. By the female line, from the *Glynns* of Glyn-Llifon, descended from *Culmin Droed Ddu*, nephew of Mervin Frych, king of Man, and whose residence was on the site of the principal seat of the present branch of the family. Also from the *Wynns* of Melai, and the Abbey, descended from *Marchudd ap Cynan*, lord of Uwch Dulas and Abergele, who lived in the time of Rodri Mawe, king of the Britons, about the year 846, and resided at Llys Bryn Ffaingle.

JOHN WYNN AP HUGH, standard-bearer at the battle of Norwich, A.D., 1549, in the reign of Edward VI., was rewarded for his services with the island of Bardsey, still in the possession of the family. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Puleston, by whom he had issue, 1. *Hugh-Gwynn-Bodwel;* 2. *Richard;* and 3.

THOMAS, *m.*, 1st. Elizabeth, da. of Owen-Griffith Maurice, esq., of Plâs Du; and 2dly, Susannah, da. of sir Francis Darell, bart., and by her had issue,

GRIFFITH, who *m.* Catherine, da. of William Vaughan, esq., of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, and by her had issue,

THOMAS, created a baronet, 25 Oct. 1742, *m.* Frances, sole h. of John Glynn, of Glynn Llifon, esq., and by her had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
2. CATHERINE.
3. ELIZABETH.
4. DOROTHY, *m.* William Thomas, of Coedhelm, esq.
5. FRANCES.

Sir JOHN, 2d bart., *m.*, Jane, h. of John Wynn, of Melai, co. Denbigh, esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 May 1784) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 1st baron Newborough.
2. GLYNN, a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Caernarvon, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1766, Bridget, eldest da. of Edward-Philip Pugh, of Penryn, esq., and has issue,
   1. John-Glynn, *b.* Oct. 1766.
   2. William, *b.* 1767, in holy orders, D.D., took the name of *Coytmor*, agreeably to the will of his grandmother, *m.* Eliza, grandda and h. of Thomas Tenison, some time chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, relict of —— Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, esq.
3. Thomas-Edward, of Newburgh Hall, co. York, *m.* Charlotte Belasyse, eldest da. and co-h. of Henry, 2d earl of Fauconberg, and took the name and arms of *Belasyse* in addition to that of Wynn.
4. Glynn, *b.* Oct. 1796, *m.* Elizabeth, 6th da. of the hon. and rev. Frederick Hamilton, son of lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3d duke of Hamilton.
5. Bridget, *m.*, 16 March 1792, John, 4th earl of Egmont, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1826.

3. FRANCES, *m.* Henry Soame, co. Suffolk, esq.
4. DOROTHEA.

Sir THOMAS, 3d bart., was created, 14 July 1776, baron *Newburough*, *m.*, 1st, 13 Sept. 1766, Catharine Perceval, eldest da. of John, earl of Egmont, (by Catharine Cecil, da. of John, earl of Salisbury,) and by her (who *d.* June 1782) had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 27 April 1772, *m.*, Oct. 1793, Lena, da. of De Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky, of the Hague, (who *m.*, 2dly, the rev. dr. Wernenck,) and *d.* 18 Dec. 1800, without issue.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Maria-Stella Petronilla, reputed da. of Lorenzo Chiappini, and marchesina of Modigliana, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 11 Sept. 1810, baron Steynberg) had issue,

2. THOMAS-JOHN, 2d lord.
3. SPENCER - BULKELEY, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS-JOHN, 2d lord, *b.* 3 April 1802, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1832, and was succeeded by his only brother,

SPENCER - BULKELEY, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—

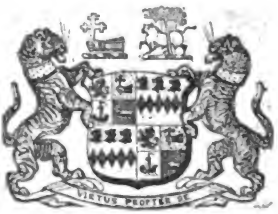
Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1742; Baron, 14 July 1776.

Arms—Sable, three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding a fleur-de-lis or.

Supporters—Two lions gules, the dexter gorged with a plain collar or, charged with three fleurs-de-lis or; the sinister gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three crosses patée gules.

Motto—*Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.* Gentle in manner; vigorous in deed.



GODFREY - WILLIAM - WENTWORTH BOSVILLE-MACDONALD, BARON MACDONALD, of Slate, co. Antrim, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 16 March 1809; succeeded his father, Godfrey, late lord, 13 Oct. 1832.

His lordship is representative of the very ancient house of Macdonald, lords of the Isles, a family of Norwegian origin and long independent of the Scottish kings. In the time even of king Richard II. of England, DONALD M'DONALD, then lord of the Isles,

Digitized by Google

entered into a treaty with that monarch, on the independent footing of a sovereign prince. He *m.* Margaret Lesly, only da. of Euphemia, countess of Ross, and assumed the title of earl of Ross, which was also enjoyed by his son, ALEXANDER, and his grandson JOHN, which latter was outlawed and his earldom forfeited, 1481. From HUGH MACDONALD, next brother of John, earl of Ross, descended, in the 6th degree,

Sir DODALD MACDONALD, of Slate, who was created a bart., of Nova Scotia, 1639, and *d.* 1648, leaving a son and heir,

Sir JAMES, 2d bart., father of

Sir DONALD, 3d bart., *m.* Mary Douglas, only child of Robert, earl of Morton, (by Anne, da. of sir Edward Villiers, president of Munster, eldest brother of George, duke of Buckingham, and sister of William Villiers, viscount Grandison,) and had issue,

1. Sir DONALD, 4th bart.
2. JAMES, 6th bart.
3. WILLIAM.
4. ISABELLA, *m.* sir Alexander Bannerman, bart.
5. BARBARA, *m.* col. Macdonald, of Keppock.

Sir DONALD, 4th bart., *m.* Mary, da. of Donald Macdonald, of Castleton, and *d.* 1718, leaving issue,

Sir DONALD, who *d. unm.* 1733, and the title devolved on his uncle,

Sir JAMES, 6th bart., *m.* Mary, da. of Alexander Macleod, of Grishernis, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 7th bart.
2. JOAN, *d.* young.
3. 4. 5. Three DAS.

He *d.* at Forres, 1719, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir ALEXANDER, 7th bart., who *m.* Margaret Montgomery, da. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglingtoun, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 30 April 1799,)

1. Sir JAMES, 8th bart.
2. ALEXANDER, 1st lord Macdonald.
3. The right hon. sir ARCHIBALD, bart., a posthumous son, late lord chief baron of the exchequer in England, created a bart. of the United Kingdom, 27 Nov. 1813 *(see Debrett's New Baronetage)*; *m.*, 26 Dec. 1777, Louisa Leveson-Gower, eldest da. of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G., and *d.* 18 May 1826, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1827,)

1. Sir James, 2d bart., *b.* 14 Feb. 1784, *d.* 29 June 1832, having *m.*, 1st, 5 Sept. 1805, Elizabeth, da. of John Sparrow, of Bishton, co. Stafford, esq.; 2dly, 10 Aug. 1819, Sophia Keppel, eldest da. of William-Charles, earl of Albemarle, (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1824,) by whom he had issue, 1. sir *Archibald Keppel*, present bart., *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; 2. *Granville*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1821, *d.* 4 Dec. 1831; and 3dly, 20 April 1826, Anne-Charlotte, youngest da. of rev. T. S. Ogle.
2. Francis, R.N., *d.* 28 June 1804.
3. Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 26 Nov. 1778, *d.* an infant.
4. Leveson, *d.* 1792.
5. Louisa, *b.* 23 Aug. 1781.
6. Caroline-Diana, *b.* 7 July 1790, *m.*, 26 May 1813, the rev. Thomas Randolph, prebendary of St. Paul's, and chaplain to the queen, eldest son of John, lord bishop of London.

Sir Alexander *d.* Nov. 1746, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JAMES, 8th bart., *d. unm.* at Rome, 26 July 1766, and was succeeded by his brother,

Sir ALEXANDER MACDONALD, 9th bart., and 1st lord, who was created lord *Macdonald*, of Slate, co. Antrim, 17 July 1776, *m.*, 3 May 1768, Elizabeth-Diana, eldest da. of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, co. York, esq., (by Diana, eldest da. of sir William Wentworth, bart., of Bretton,) by whom (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1789) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, 2d lord.
2. GODFREY, 3d lord.
3. ARCHIBALD, *b.* 21 May 1777, *m.*, 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, da. and co-h. of Duncan Campbell, esq., and has issue,
   1. Archibald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1803.
   2. Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1806.
   3. Campbell, *b.* 16 June 1808.
   4. Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 25 Oct. 1809.
   5. James, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811.
   6. Nixon-Alexander, *b.* Jan. 1813.
   7. Arthur, *b.* May 1816.
4. JAMES, *b.* 29 Jan. 1783, a lieut.-col. 1st regiment of foot-guards, killed at the storming of Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March 1814.
5. DUDLEY-STEWART, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786.
6. JOHN-SINCLAIR, *b.* 11 March 1788.
7. WILLIAM, *b.* 1789.
8. DIANA, *b.* 23 Sept. 1769, *m.*, 5 March 1788, the right hon. sir John Sinclair, of Ulbster Castle, bart.
9. ELIZABETH.
10. ANNABELLA.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1795, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, 2d lord, *b.* Dec. 1773, *d. unm.*, 19 June 1824, and was succeeded by his next brother,

GODFREY, 3d lord, took the surname of Bosville, in addition to, and after that of Macdonald, by royal license, 1814, but after his succession to the title, resumed Macdonald as his principal surname, *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa-Maria, da. of mr. Farley Edsir, by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-DIANA, *b.* 27 Feb. 1804, *m.*, 20 June 1825, Duncan Davison, esq., dean of Faculty at Aberdeen.
2. JULIA, *b.* 30 Oct. 1805.
3. SUSAN-HUSSEY, *b.* 25 Aug. 1807, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1832, Richard Beaumont, esq., commander R.N.
4. GODFREY - WILLIAM - WENTWORTH, present lord.
5. JAMES-WILLIAM, in the life-guards, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810.
6. DIANA, *b.* 12 April 1812, *m.*, 25 April 1837, John-George Smythe, of the Heath, co. York, esq.
7. JANE, *b.* 25 May 1815.
8. MARIANNE, *b.* 27 July 1816.
9. WILLIAM, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817, in the army.
10. OCTAVIA-SOPHIA.

His lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, present and 4th lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. JAMES-WILLIAM BOSVILLE-MACDONALD, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baronet, 1629; Baron 17 July 1776.

Arms — Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Quarterly, of 4. 1st. Argent, a lion rampant gules. 2d. Or, an armed arm couped at the elbow fesswise, the hand towards the dexter holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules. 3d. Argent, a lymphad or ancient galley, sails furled and oars in action, sable. 4th. Vert, a fish naiant in fess argent—MACDONALD. 2d and 3d. Argent, five lozenges conjoined in fess gules, and in chief three bears' heads erased at the neck sable, muzzled or—BOSVILLE.

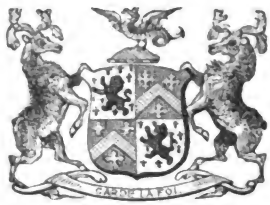
Crests—1st. A dexter arm in armour, couped at the elbow and fesswise, the hand

Digitized by Google

holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules—MACDONALD. 2d. A bull passant argent, armed sable, issuant from a hurst or copse of oaks proper—BOSVILLE.

Supporters—Two tigers proper collared or.

Motto—Virtus propter se. Virtue for itself alone.



WILLIAM EDWARDES, BARON KENSINGTON, *born* 24 April 1777; succeeded his father, 6 Dec. 1801; *married*, 2 Dec. 1797, Patricia, da. of Richard Thomas, esq., and has issue, ——1. EDWARD-HENRY, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798, sometime M.P. for Bletchingly, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1829; ——2. CAROLINE, *b.* 13 Dec. 1799, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1825, Henry Handley, esq., M.P. for Lincolnshire; ——3. WILLIAM, *b.* 3 Feb. 1801, capt. R.N., *m.*, 12 Oct. 1833, Laura, 4th da. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn, co. Durham, esq., and has issue, 1. a *son*, *b.* 11 May 1835; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1837; 3. a *son*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1838; ——4. GEORGE-WARREN, *b.* 28 May 1802; ——5. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA, *b.* 15 May 1804; ——6. LUCY, *b.* 21 April 1806, *d.* 18 Nov. 1819; ——7. RICHARD, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807; ——8. JOHN, *b.* 29 April 1809, *d.* 19 Dec. 1815; ——9. FRANCIS, *b.* 28 May 1810, *d.* 25 April 1811; ——10. JANE, *b.* 24 Oct. 1811, *m.*, 10 April 1832, sir Edward-Cholmley Dering, bart.; ——11. CHARLES, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813; ——12. DOROTHY-ISABELLA, *b.* 12 April 1816, *d.* 1822; ——13. ADELE-JOSEPHINE-ST.-CLAIR, *b.* 12 Aug. 1817, *d.* an infant; ——14. THOMAS, *b.* 24 Oct. 1819.

FRANCIS-EDWARDES, of Haverfordwest, esq., descended from an ancient Welsh family, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick and Holland, and baron of Kensington, and had issue by her, *Edward-Henry, Francis*, WILLIAM, and *Lucy*.

WILLIAM, 3d and only surviving son, succeeded, on the death, without issue, 1721, of Edward-Henry, earl of Warwick, grandson of Robert above named, to the estates of the Rich family, and was created a peer of Ireland, by the title of baron *Kensington*, 20 July 1776, *m.*, 10 June 1762, Elizabeth, youngest da. and co-heir of William Warren, of Longridge, co. Pembroke, esq., and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1814) had issue a son,

WILLIAM, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1801, aged 90, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. WILLIAM EDWARDES, eldest surviving son of the present lord.

Creation—20 July 1776.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Ermine, a lion rampant sable—EDWARDES. 2d and 3d. Gules, a cheveron, between three crosses botony or—RICH.

Crest—On a mount vert a wyvern, wings expanded argent.

Supporters—Two rein-deer proper, armed and unguled or.

Motto—Garde la foi. Keep the faith.

GEORGE-WILLIAM LYTTELTON, BARON WESTCOTE, of Balamare, co. Longford; Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester; *born* 31 March 1817.

See LORD LYTTELTON, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Presumptive—The hon. SPENCER LYTTELTON, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—Baron Westcote, 21 July 1776.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, BARON ONGLEY, of Old Warden; *born* 9 May 1803; succeeded his father, Robert, the late lord, 20 Aug. 1814.

ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, 1st lord Ongley, (descended from the family of Henley, co. Derby,) assumed the surname and arms of *Ongley*, as great nephew and heir of sir Samuel Ongley, knt.; he was M.P. co. Bedford, and advanced to the dignity of baron *Ongley*, of Old Warden, 30 July 1776; his lordship *m.*, 4 May 1763, Frances, da. and co-h. of Richard Gosfright, of Langton Hall, co. Essex, esq., and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2d lord.
2. SAMUEL, *b.* 16 June 1774, *m.*, 3 Oct. 1809, Frances, da. and co-h. of sir Philip Monou, of Wootton, co. Bedford, bart.
3. FRANCES.
4. CATHARINE, *m.*, 27 March 1790, John-Edwards Fremantle, C.B., col. Coldstream guards, aide-de-camp to the queen, brother to rear-admiral sir Thomas Fremantle, K.C.B., *d.* 18 March 1821.
5. ANNE, *d.* 6 Oct. 1810.
6. SARAH, *m.*, 27 June 1791, William-Robert-Phillimore, of Kendall's Hall, co. Herts, esq.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2d lord, *b.* 31 Oct. 1771, *m.*, 11 July 1801, Frances, only da. of lieut.-gen. sir John Burgoyne, of Sutton, co. Bedford, bart., (by Charlotte, eldest da. of gen. Johnstone, of Overstone, co. Northampton, who *m.*, 2dly, gen. Eyre-Power-Trench Le Poer, brother of William, 1st earl Clancarty,) and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 3d baron.
2. SAMUEL-TRENCH, *b.* 26 Jan. 1806, in the grenadier guards, *d.* 16 July 1826.
3. MONTAGUE-HENRY, *b.* 22 Feb. 1808, in the army.
4. GEORGE-HENLEY, *b.* 11 April 1809, in the army.
5. FREDERICK, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810.
6. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, *b.* 13 May 1813.
7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 22 June 1814, *m.*, 26 July 1837, Charles Magra, esq., late of the 21st fusileers.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. MONTAGUE-HENRY, next brother to the present peer.

Creation—Baron Ongley, of Old Warden, 30 July 1776.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a fess gules—ONGLEY. 2d and 3d. Argent, three piles gules, and in base a mount vert; on a canton azure a sun in splendour; also ONGLEY.

Crest—Out of a mount vert a demi pelican, wings elevated and expanded or, holding a fire-ball in its beak.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated azure, collared and chained or.

Motto—*Mihi cura futuri.* I am careful for the future.

HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY MASSY, BARON MASSY, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick; *born* 14 March 1827; succeeded his father Hugh-Hamon, the late lord, 27 Sept. 1836.

Digitized by Google

The family of *Massy* derive their name from the town and ancient lordship of Massy, in Normandy, their place of residence at the time Normandy was conquered by Rollo in the year 876, at which period they were styled lords of Massy. HAMON MASSY was created one of the eight temporal peers, co. Chester, by the title of baron of *Dunham Massy*, by Hugh Lupus, earl palatine of that county.

HUGH MASSY went over to Ireland and had a principal command in the army sent to repress the rebellion of 1641; he had issue, Hugh, of Duntryleague, co. Limerick, who *m.* Amy, da. of John Benson, esq., and had issue,

1. Hugh, of whom hereafter.
2. John, of Knockaneevan, co. Limerick, *m.* and had issue.
3. William, of Stoneville, co. Limerick, *m.* and had issue,
4. Charles, dean of Limerick, *m.* and had issue.
5. Margaret, *m.* William Baker, of Lismacue, co. Tipperary, esq.
6. Amy, *m.* George Benson, of Dublin, esq.

Colonel HUGH MASSY, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, eldest son, *b.* 1685, *m.* Elizabeth, 4th da. of the right hon. George Evans, father of the 1st lord Carbery, and had issue,

1. HUGH, 1st lord Massy.
2. GEORGE, archdeacon of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, da. of Simon Purdon, of Tinerara, co. Clare, but *d.* s.p. 1782.
3. JOHN, killed in a duel.
4. GODFREY, in holy orders, ancestor of the Massys of Glanville.
5. WILLIAM, *m.* his first cousin, Mary, da. of Eyre Evans, of Portrane, co. Dublin, esq., but *d.* s.p. 4 Jan. 1777.
6. EYRE, created lord Clarina, (*see that title*).
7. CHARLES, of Griston, co. Limerick, *m.*, April 1761, Anne, da. of Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, esq., and had no issue.
8. MARY, *m.* John Stackpoole, of Edenvale and Cragbrien, co. Clare, esq.
9. AMY, *m.* William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick, esq.
10. ELIZABETH, *m.* Francis Wheeler, of Ballywire, co. Tipperary, esq.
11. CATHARINE, *m.* Richard Bolton, of Brazelt, co. Dublin, esq.

HUGH, eldest son, *b.* 1700, was created baron *Massy*, 4 Aug. 1776, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of col. James Dawson, of Ballinacoutry, co. Tipperary, by whom he had issue,

1. HUGH, 2d lord.
2. JAMES, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, took the surname of Dawson, in addition to and after that of Massy, *m.* Mary, da. of John Lennard, esq., and had issue,
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert-Compton Bolton, esq.
   2. Maria, *m.* Robert Bomford, of Rahenstown, co. Meath, esq.
   3. James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, of Ballanacoutry, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1782, *d.* 2 Oct. 1834, having *m.*, 11 March 1800, Eliza-Jane, da. of Francis Dennis, esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 March 1834) he had issue, 1. *Mary-Jane*, *b.* 1801, *m.*, 12 July 1821, George Evelyn, esq., *d.* 15 Feb. 1829; 2. *James*, *b.* 1802, in the army, *d. unm.* 9 July 1837; 3. *Francis-Dennis*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1829, the hon. Susan St.-Clair, eldest da. of lord Sinclair, and has issue; 4. *John*, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Dec. 1804; 5. *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1806, *m.*, 16 May 1833, Robert-Montague Poore, esq.; 6. *Elizabeth-Rosetta*, *b.* 15 April 1806, *m.*, 13 Feb. 1828, her cousin Eyre Coote, of Westpark, co. Hants, esq.; 7. *Isabella-Palmer*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; 8. *Charles-Nicholas-Pallmer*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1813, in the army; 9. *Robert-Bolton*, *d.* 15 June 1831; 10. *Louisa-Susan*, *b.* 1815; 11. *George-Staunton-King*, in the army, *b.* 1816; 12. *Adelaide*, *b.* 1818; 13. *Helena-Frances*, *b.* 1819.
3. JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Baker, of Lismacue, co. Limerick, esq., and *d.* s.p.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, John Arthur, of Seafield, co. Dublin; and, 2dly, sir Michael Cox, of Dunnaveny, co. Cork, bart., and *d.* 12 March 1825.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Rebecca, da. of Francis Dunlap, late of Antigua, esq., by whom he had,

5. FRANCIS-HUGH, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755, *m.*, 7 July 1777, Jane, sole da. of William Cullum, of Dublin, esq., which lady *d.* Aug. 1813.
6. EYRE, *b.* 13 Feb. 1757, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth Leighton, and had issue,
   Frances-Matilda, *m.*, 1st, 1818, Richard Sadlier, of Sadlier's Wells, co. Tipperary, esq., and, 2dly, rev. Dawson Massy.

He *m.*, 2dly, miss Head, da. of gen. Head, and *d.* Nov. 1828, having had issue,

Phœbe-Letitia, *m.*, 19 Sept. 1836, John Massy, of Stagdale, co. Limerick, esq.

7. GEORGE, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765, *d.* 13 Aug. 1834, having *m.*, 1st, July 1787, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Abel Gage, of Haystown, co. Dublin, esq., (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1819,) and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of —— Lane, widow of Clotworthy, 2d earl of Massareene, and also of George Doran, esq. (who *d.* 1838); by his first wife, he had issue,
   1. Hugh, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1821, Anne, da. of Robert Harding, esq.
   2. Constance, eldest da., *m.*, 5 March 1812, Charles Putland, esq.
   3. Rebecca, *m.* George Robbins, esq., and *d.* 1816.
   4. Frances, *m.*, Dec. 1828, Richard Studdert, of Mount Rivers, co. Clare, esq.
   8. MARGARET, *m.* Hugh Baker, of Cork, esq.
   9. REBECCA-FRANCES, *m.* George Robbins, of Hymenstown, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* April 1810.
   10. CAROLINE, *m.* William Butler, of Drame, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* 10 April 1837.
   11. AMY.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1788, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 2d lord, *m.* Catharine, da. of Edward Taylor, of Ballymore, co. Limerick, esq., (co-h. with her sister, Sarah, countess of Carrick,) and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1791) had issue,

1. HUGH, 3d lord.
2. EDWARD, of Ballynort, co. Limerick, *b.* 21 Dec. 1766, *m.*, Jan. 1795, Catherine, da. of John Villiers Tuthill, of St. John's Island, co. Limerick, esq., and *d.* 1835, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1836,)
   1. Edward-Taylor, *b.* 4 July 1807, *m.*, 1835, Helen, only da. of Jonathan K. Phelps, esq., and has, 1. a *son*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1836.
   2. Eliza, *m.*, Nov. 1829, Thomas-Gerald Ball, esq., major 8th foot.
   3. Catharine.
   4. Anne, *m.*, 11 Sept. 1826, Robert-Chambre Vaughan, of Burlton Hall, co. Salop, esq.
   5. Jane, *m.*, 11 Oct. 1827, Thomas Dickens, esq.
3. GEORGE-EYRE, *b.* 29 July 1772, *m.*, Dec. 1791, Elizabeth, da. of Michael Scanlan, of Ballynahana, esq., and has issue.

Digitized by Google

1. Hugh, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1821, Mary-Anne, only da. of Robert Harding, of Cherrygrove, co. Limerick, and has issue, 1. *George-Eyre;* 2. *Robert;* 3. *Elizabeth;* 4. *Thomas;* 5. *Alfred.*

2. George, in holy orders, *m.*, 6 June 1837, Elizabeth, da. of Matthew O'Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, esq.

3. Edward, E.I.C. military service, *d.* 17 Nov. 1835.

4. John, in the army.

5. Elizabeth, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1812, her cousin, Nathaniel-Eyre Robbins, of Hymenstown, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* 1826.

6. Catherine, *m.*, 23 Sept. 1825, rev. William Hartford.

7. Mary-Anne, *m.*, 8 Oct. 1829, major Charles Kearney.

4. JOHN, *m.*, 16 June 1817, Maria, 2d da. of Robert Maunsell, of Limerick, esq., formerly chief of Gangam, in India, and has issue,

1. Hugh, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819.

2. Robert-Maunsell, *b.* 10 Nov. 1821, drowned 27 July 1836.

3. John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1823.

4. Anna-Stone, *b.* 4 Dec. 1825.

5. George-Edward, *b.* 21 June 1828.

6. Harry-Maunsell, *b.* 22 April 1830, *d.* 21 May following.

7. Frederick-Maunsell, *b.* 19 Jan. 1832, *d.* 22 June 1834.

5. CATHARINE, *m.* John Green, of Greenmount, co. Limerick, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1826.

6. MARY-ANNE, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1789, Christopher Tuthill, esq., of Faha, and is deceased.

7. JANE, *m.*, Oct. 1789, major William Green, of Jane-ville, co. Waterford (who *d.* June 1829).

8. SARAH, *m.*, Dec. 1791, Henry-Connor Gumbleton, of Curraglass House, co. Cork, esq.

His lordship *d.* April 1790, and was succeeded by his son,

HUGH, 3d lord, *b.* 24 Oct. 1761, *m.*, 12 March 1792, Margaret-Everina, youngest da. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1820) had issue,

1. HUGH-HAMON, 4th lord.

2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 12 Jan. 1794, *d.* 5 Sept. 1835, having *m.*, 1st, 28 April 1821, Narcissa, 2d da. of James-H.-Smith Barry, of Manfrey Hall, co. Chester, esq., by whom (who was accidentally drowned 9 Jan. 1831) he had issue,

1. Hugh-Hamon-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822.

2. George-William, *b.* 2 July 1823.

3. Dunbar-Barton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.

He *m.*, 2dly, 1 Oct. 1834, Mary-Jane, eldest da. of lieut.-col. Crosbie, of Rusheen, co. Kerry.

3. JOHN, *b.* 4 June 1795, major in the army, *m.*, 12 April 1828, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Edward Homewood, of Maidstone, co. Kent, esq., deceased, and has issue,

1. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 6 June 1829, *d.* 22 Feb. 1836.

2. Hugh, *b.* 22 July 1830.

3. A son, *b.* 23 Aug. 1832.

4. A son, *b.* 25 July 1836.

5. A son, *b.* 1837.

4. GRACE-ELIZABETH, *m.*, 26 June 1823, hon. Waller O'Grady, 2d son of viscount Guillamore.

5. DAWSON, in holy orders, *b.* 1800, *d. unm.* 10 July 1825.

6. CATHARINE, *b.* 17 March 1802.

7. SUSAN-MARIA, *m.*, 27 March 1826, John Featherstone, of Rockview, co. Westmeath, esq.

8. MARGARET-EVERINA, *m.*, 17 July 1833, Francis Drewe, of Drewsborough, co. Clare, esq.

9. ELIZABETH-JANE-SARAH-ANNE, *m.*, 1 July 1835, Thomas Lefroy, esq., 2d son of the right hon. Thomas Lefroy, of Newcastle, co. Longford.

His lordship *d.* 20 June 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH-HAMON, 4th lord, *b.* 13 Feb. 1793, *m.*, 22 June 1826, Matilda, youngest da. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, esq., and had issue,

1. HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY, present lord.

2. A da., still-born, 18 Jan. 1831.

3. A da., still-born, 23 Jan. 1833.

4. John-George-Hugh, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY, present lord.

Creation—4 Aug. 1776.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. JOHN-GEORGE-HUGH MASSY, his lordship's brother.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three fusils sable, a lion passant or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, attired sable.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion. *Sinister*, a leopard regardant, both proper, and plain collared and chained or.

Motto—*Pro libertate patriæ.* For the liberty of my country.

EDWARD MONTAGU, BARON ROKEBY, of Armagh, and a Baronet of England; *born* 6 July 1787; succeeded his father, Matthew, the late lord, 1 Sept. 1831.

WILLIAM ROBINSON settled at Kendal, co. Westmoreland, *temp.* Henry VIII.; his son, RALPH, removed to Brignall, near Rokeby, co. York, and his son,

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Brignall, and of London, merchant, purchased, in 1610, the estate of Rokeby, from sir Thomas Rokeby, knt., and *d.* 1643, having had, besides other issue, a son,

THOMAS, of Gray's Inn, barrister, *m.* Frances, da. of Leonard Smelt, of Kirkby Fleetham, co. York, esq., and *d.* in his father's lifetime 1643, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, ancestor of the archbishop of Armagh, 1st baron.
2. MATTHEW, M.D., *d.* without issue.
3. Sir LEONARD, ancestor of the present lord, of whom hereafter.
4. MARY, *m.* Christopher Blencow, of Blencow, co. Cumberland, esq.
5. FRANCES, *m.* George Gray, of Sudwick, co. Durham, esq.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Rokeby, eldest son of Thomas, *m.*, 1644, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Francis Layton, of Rawden, co. York, esq., master of the jewel-house, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1650) an only son,

THOMAS, *m.* Grace, da. of sir Henry Stapylton, of Mytton, co. York, bart., (by Elizabeth, da. of Conyers, lord Darcy,) and *d.* 1719, leaving issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, created a bart., 1730, (with remainder to his brothers, William, Richard, Septimus, and Henry, and to his kinsman, Matthew Robinson, of Edgeley, co. York, and the heirs male of their bodies successively,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Charles Howard, 3d earl of Carlisle, and widow of Nicholas, lord Lechmere, which lady *d.* 10 April 1739; and sir Thomas *m.*, 2dly, Sarah, da. of —— Booth, and widow of Samuel Salmon, of Barbadoes, esq. He *d.* without issue, 3 March 1777, and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his next brother, sir William.
2. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 1703, succeeded his brother, Thomas, as bart., *d. unm.* 1785.
3. HENRY, major in the army, killed at the siege of Carthagena 1741.
4. RICHARD, 1st lord Rokeby, of whom presently.
5. Sir SEPTIMUS, gentleman usher of the black rod, knighted 1761, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1765.
6. ANNE, *m.*, 1st, Robert Knight, esq., father of Lord Catharlough; and, 2dly, James Cresset, esq., secretary to the princess dowager of Wales, and comptroller of army accounts.
7. GRACE, *b.* 5 Jan. 1718, *m.*, 1739, rev. William Freind, D.D., dean of Canterbury, by whom she was mother of the rev. John Freind, who took the name and arms of Robinson 1793, and was created a bart., 1819.

RICHARD ROBINSON, 1st lord Rokeby, and 3d baronet, 4th surviving son of William, was consecrated bishop of Killala, 1751, translated to the see of Leighlin and Ferns 1759, to that of Kildare 1761, advanced to be archbishop of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland, 1765; and in 1783 appointed prelate of the most illustrious order of St. Patrick. Created, 26 Feb. 1777, baron *Rokeby* of Armagh, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his kinsman, Matthew Robinson, of Edgeley, and West Layton, co. York, and the heirs male of his body.

His grace *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1794, when the barony devolved, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, on Matthew Robinson, son of the above-named Matthew, whose descent we now proceed to state.

Sir LEONARD ROBINSON (3d son of Thomas Robinson, before named, and brother of William, ancestor of the 1st lord) was chamberlain of the city of London, knighted 1692, and *d.* 1696, leaving issue, by Deborah, da. of sir James Collett, knt., 5 daa. and an only son,

THOMAS, who *d.* 1700, leaving an only son,

MATTHEW, of Edgeley and West Layton, co. York, (to whom, and the issue male of his body, the baronetcy of 1730, and the barony of Rokeby, were limited in remainder,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Drake, of Cambridge, esq., by Sarah, granddaughter of Thomas Morris, of Mountmorris, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1778, aged 87, leaving issue,

1. MATTHEW, 2d lord Rokeby.
2. THOMAS, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister, *d. unm.* 1747.
3. MORRIS, *m.* Jane, da. of John Greenland, of Lovelace, co. Kent, gent., eldest son of Augustus Greenland, of Bellevue, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1777, leaving issue by her,
   1. MORRIS, 3d lord.
   2. MATTHEW, 4th lord.
4. ROBERT, *d. unm.* in China.
5. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Burghfield, co. Berks, and Denton, co. Kent, *m.* Mary, da. of Adam Richardson, of Kensington, gent., and had issue,
   1. Matthew, in holy orders, also rector of Burghfield, *d.* 10 Aug. 1827.
   2. Mary, *m.* sir Samuel-Egerton Brydges, bart.
   3. Sarah, *d. unm.*
6. JOHN, fellow of Trinity-Hall, Cambridge.
7. CHARLES, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., recorder of Canterbury, *m.* Mary, 2d da. of John Greenland, of Lovelace, above mentioned, and had issue.
8. ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward Montagu, of Allerthorpe, co. York, esq., (son of Charles, 5th son of Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich,) and *d.* his widow, without surviving issue, 25 Aug. 1800.
9. SARAH, *m.* George-Lewis Scott, esq., commissioner of excise.

MATTHEW ROBINSON, eldest son of the above Matthew, succeeded on the death of his kinsman, the archbishop of Armagh, in 1794, to the baronetcy and the barony of Rokeby, and became 2d lord. He *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1800, and was succeeded by his nephew,

MORRIS, 3d lord, who *d.* without issue, 19 April 1829, and was succeeded by his brother,

MATTHEW, 4th lord, *b.* 23 Nov. 1762, took the surname and arms of MONTAGU, 1776, *m.*, 1785, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Francis Charleton, esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 March 1817) had issue,

1. EDWARD, present and 5th lord.
2. FRANCIS-WILLIAM, *d.* young.
3. WILLIAM, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1815.
4. JOHN, lieut.-col. in the army.
5. HENRY, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 2 Feb. 1798, *m.*, 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, da. of lieut.-col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, esq., and has issue,
   1. Mary, *b.* 31 March 1828.
   2. Harriet, *b.* 23 July 1829.
   3. Magdalen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1831.
   4. A da., *b.* 4 May 1835.
6. SPENCER-DUDLEY, *b.* 11 April 1807.
7. ELIZABETH, *m.* Charles Bowles, esq.
8. CATHERINE, *m.*, 30 Sept. 1831, Edward Goulbourn, esq., sergeant-at-law.
9. JANE, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1811, the right hon. Henry Goulbourn, M.P., late secretary of state for the Home Department, and some time chancellor of the exchequer.
10. MARY, *m.*, 24 May 1820, lieut.-col. Robert Ellison.

Digitized by Google

11. ELEANOR, *m.*, May 1822, John Nicholas Fazakerley, esq., M.P.

12. CAROLINE.

13. EMILY, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1832.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDWARD, present and 5th lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. JOHN MONTAGU, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Baronet, 10 March 1730; Baron, 1777.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, three lozenges conjoined in fess gules, within a bordure sable, and for difference a mullet on a mullet—MONTAGU. 2d and 3d. Or, an eagle displayed vert—MONTHERMER.

Crest—A griffin's head couped or, beaked, and wings elevated sable, a mullet for difference.

Supporters—Two roebucks proper ducally collared and chained or; the *dexter* charged on the shoulder with a mullet argent, the *sinister*, with a quarterfoil gules.

Motto—*Solo Deo salus.* Safety in God alone.

MATTHEW-FITZMAURICE DEANE, BARON MUSKERRY, co. Cork, and a Baronet of Ireland; *born* 29 March 1795; succeeded his brother, John-Thomas Fitzmaurice, late lord, 25 Dec. 1824; *married*, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa-Dorcas-Deane, da. of Henry-Deane O'Grady, esq., of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and Lodge, co. Limerick, and has issue, ——1. ROBERT-TILSON-FITZMAURICE, *b.* 30 June 1826; ——2. HENRY-STANDISH-FITZMAURICE, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; ——3. MATTHEW-HASTINGS-JAMES-FITZMAURICE, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831.

His lordship's ancestor, sir MATTHEW DEANE, of Dromore, co. Cork, *b.* 1633, was created a bart. of Ireland, 10 March 1709; he was 3d son of Matthew Deane, co. Somerset, esq., where the family was originally seated. Sir Matthew *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Wallis, co. Somerset, esq.; 2dly, Martha, da. of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam, relict of col. Osbaldiston, and of col. John Nelson; and, 3dly, Dorothy, countess of Barrymore, relict of Richard, 2d earl of Barrymore. He *d.* 10 June 1710, leaving issue by his 1st lady,

Sir ROBERT, 2d bart., *m.* Anne, da. and co-heiress of William Boltridge, esq., who commanded a troop of horse under Oliver Cromwell, and dying 14 Sept. 1714, was succeeded by his son,

Sir MATTHEW, 3d bart., knight of the shire, co. Cork, *m.* Jane, sole da. of the rev. William Sharpe, and had issue by her, (who *d.* June 1732,)

1. Sir MATTHEW, 4th bart.
2. THOMAS, *d.* without issue.
3. Sir ROBERT, 5th bart.
4. MELIANA, *m.* John Spread, of Ballycannon, co. Cork, esq.
5. DOROTHY, *d.* young.
6. JANE, *m.* William Freeman, of Castlecar, co. Cork, esq.

Sir Matthew *d.*, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir MATTHEW, 4th bart., elected to parliament for the city of Cork, *m.* Salisbury, only da. and sole h. of Robert Davis, of Manley Hall, co. Chester, esq., by Salisbury, sister of col. Lee, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1755,)

1. SALISBURY.
2. MARY.
3. CHARLOTTE.

Sir Matthew *d.* 10 June 1751, without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

The right hon. sir ROBERT, 5th bart., a privy counsellor, represented the borough of Tallagh in two parliaments, and afterwards Carysfort, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1738, Charlotte, 2d da. of Thomas Tilson, esq., and had issue,

1. MATTHEW, *d.* young.
2. Sir ROBERT, 1st lord Muskerry.
3. JOCELYN, *b.* 1749, member for Helston, co. Cornwall, and for Baltimore, Ireland, *d.* at Lyons, in France, Nov. 1780.
4. HENRY, *d.* young.
5. CHARLOTTE.
6. GRACE, *m.* the rev. Charles Hawtrey, co. DEVON.
7. ELIZA-SALISBURY, *m.*, 1st, 13 Nov. 1772, the rev. James Pitman, of Alphington, co. Devon; and, 2dly, William Clarke, M.D.
8. JANE.
9. ALICIA, *d.*
10. FRANCES, *m.* col. John Hodges, only son of sir James Hodges, knt.; and, 2dly, Jan. 1819, the rev. Thomas Leman, of Bath.

Sir Robert *d.* Feb. 1770, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir ROBERT-TILSON DEANE, 1st lord Muskerry, and 6th bart., elected knight of the shire, co. Cork, and advanced to the dignity of baron *Muskerry*, 5 Jan. 1781, governor and custos rotulorum co. Limerick, *b.* 19 Oct. 1747, *m.*, May 1775, Anne

Digitized by Google

Fitzmaurice, grandda. and sole h. of John Fitzmaurice, of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, esq., (nephew of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 1st earl of Kerry, grandfather of William, 1st marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.,) and by her (who *d.* 30 July 1830) had issue,

1. ROBERT-FITZMAURICE, *b.* 24 May 1776, *d.* 18 Jan. 1796.
2. JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, 2d lord.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* 3 Aug. 1792, lieut. 39th regt. of foot, *d.* in Portugal, Aug. 1811.
4. MATTHEW-FITZMAURICE, present lord.

His lordship *d.* July 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, 2d lord, C.B., a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1777, *m.*, 17 Jan. 1815, ———, 2d da. of M. Haynes, of Bishop's Castle, co. Salop, by whom (who *re-m.*, 1825, Frederick Dundas Radford, esq.) he had no issue, but dying s.p., 25 Dec. 1824, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

MATTHEW-FITZMAURICE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—The hon. ROBERT T.-FITZMAURICE DEANE, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 10 March 1709; Baron Muskerry, co. Cork, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Argent two bars gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi sea otter proper.

Supporters—Two angels habited argent, and holding in the exterior hand a palm branch vert.

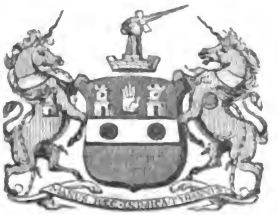
Motto—*Forti et fideli nihil difficile.* Nothing is difficult to the brave and faithful.

SAMUEL HOOD, BARON HOOD, of Catherington, in Ireland; Viscount Hood and Baron Hood, in the Peerage of England, and a Baronet of England; *born* 10 Jan. 1808.

See VISCOUNT HOOD, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—

Creation—Baron Hood of Catherington, 12 Sept. 1782.



WILLIAM TONSON, BARON RIVERSDALE, of Rathcormac, co. Cork, Colonel of the South Cork Militia; *born* 8 Dec. 1775; succeeded his father, William, the late lord, 1 Dec. 1787; *married*, 21 Oct. 1799, the hon. Charlotte-Theodosia St. Leger, 6th da. of St. Leger-Aldworth St. Leger, 1st viscount Doneraile.

HIS lordship's ancestor, RICHARD TONSON, of Spanish Island, co. Cork, (lineally descended from Benjamin Tonson, esq., who was appointed by patent, 13 Nov. 1579, *temp.* queen Elizabeth, treasurer of the navy,) served during the civil wars, as major in the regiment commanded by major Richard Laurence, and obtained a grant of lands in the co. of Cork from Charles II. for his distinguished conduct as an officer. He purchased, in the same reign, the castle, town, and lands of Spanish Island, and other estates in co. Cork, as appears by the records of the auditor-general's office, and had a confirmation of the arms of *Tonson*, as now borne, from sir Richard Carney, knt., Ulster king at arms, dated 10 June 1656. He *m.* Elizabeth Becher, sister of Thomas Becher, of Sherkin, co. Cork, esq., and *d.* 1693, as appears by his will, dated 3 Oct. 1692, proved at Cork 23 March 1693, leaving issue an only son and heir, HENRY, and a da., *Elizabeth*, *m.* Col. Daniel O'Donovan, of Banlaghan, co. Cork, member for the borough of Baltimore, 1689, and chieftain of the ancient sept of O'Donovan.

HENRY TONSON, of Spanish Island, co. Cork, esq., *b.* 16 Dec. 1666, was attainted 1689, by king James's parliament held in Dublin, after his abdication of the English throne, but he was restored to his estate on the accession of William and Mary. He *m.*, 4 May 1692, Elizabeth, 2d da. of sir Richard Hull, of Leameon Manor, co. Cork, knt., a judge of the common pleas (by Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Henry Tynte, of Ballycream Castle, co. Cork, knt., by Mabella, 3d da. of sir Percy Smith, of Ballinatra, co. Waterford, knt., nephew of Richard Boyle, 1st earl of Cork,) and *d.* 25 Nov. 1703, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1736,)

1. RICHARD, his successor.

Digitized by Google

2. Henry, *b.* 24 March 1696, *d.* an infant.
3. William, *b.* 8 Sept. 1698, *d.* 6 April 1714.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1693, *m.*, 1st, 4 Aug. 1713, major John Reading, of St. Off, co. York, (who *d.* 19 April 1725,) and, 2dly, the rev. Percy Meade, nephew of the right hon. sir John Meade, bart., attorney-gen. to the duke of York, ancestor of the earls of Clanwilliam.
5. Frances, *b.* 6 April 1694, *d.* 19 Sept. 1706.
6. Mabella, *b.* 1 Nov. 1699, *m.*, 29 April 1722, Thomas Addison, esq., and *d.* without issue.
7. Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1702, *d.* 4 Aug. 1706.

Richard Tonson, of Spanish Island, and of Dunkettle, *b.* 6 Jan. 1695, was elected to parliament for Baltimore, 1727, which borough he continued to represent for forty-six years, appointed colonel of the Bandon militia, and collector of the port of Baltimore. He derived a considerable accession to his estate from major Anthony Butler, who, having no issue, settled his property, 1718, on him, out of friendship to his grandfather, major Richard Tonson, with whom he had served during the civil wars. He *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Tynte, esq., by whom he had issue, an only da., *Elizabeth, d. unm.*; he *m.*, 2dly, Peniel, da. of col. Gates, and relict of Michael Becher, of Affadown, co. Cork, esq., and *d.* 24 June 1773, leaving issue an only son,

WILLIAM TONSON, 1st baron Riversdale, *b.* 3 May 1724, lieut.-col. 53d regiment of foot, and served a campaign in Portugal, under the count de la Lippe, appointed lieut.-gov. of the garrison of Cork, elected to parliament for the borough of Tuam, and afterwards for Rathcormac, (of which he was patron,) and advanced to the dignity of baron *Riversdale*, of Rathcormac, 13 Oct. 1783; his lordship *m.*, 13 Nov. 1773, Rose Bernard, eldest da. of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, esq., knt. of the shire co. Cork, and sister of Francis, 1st earl of Bandon, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, James Millerd, esq., capt. 56th foot, *d.* 26 May 1810,)

1. Richard, *b.* 9 Nov. 1774, *d.* an infant.
2. WILLIAM, 2d lord.
3. James-Bernard, *b.* 9 Nov. 1776, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1803.
4. Richard, *b.* 1 Jan. 1778, lieut. 58th foot, *d.* at Martinique, 17 Sept. 1794.
5. Francis, *b.* 6 March 1780, midshipman on board the Doris, R.N., *d.* 1 Nov. 1798.
6. Charles-Ludlow, *b.* 9 July 1781, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1837.
7. Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1783, lieut. 34th foot, *d.* at Ceylon, Feb. 1805.
8. Ludlow, *b.* 6 March 1784, in holy orders.
9. Esther-Charlotte, *b.* 23 March 1779, *m.*, 27 Feb. 1802, major-gen. Joseph Baird, 4th son of William Baird, of Newbyth, co. East Lothian, esq., brother of gen. sir David Baird, bart., G.C.B., and K.C., and had issue.
10. Charlotte, *b.* 25 Dec. 1786, *d. unm.* Dec. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1787, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

William, present and 2d lord Riversdale.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. and rev. Ludlow Tonson, next surviving brother of the present peer.

Creation—Baron Riversdale, of Rathcormac, co. Cork, 13 Oct. 1783.

Arms—Gules, on a fess argent two pellets; in chief a dexter hand couped at the wrist, between two towers argent.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet or, a cubit arm erect in armour, the hand (in a gauntlet) grasping a sword, proper.

Supporters—Two unicorns gules, armed, unguled, collared, and chained or, the dexter charged on the shoulder with a tower argent, the sinister with an ogress.

Motto—*Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.* This hand is hostile to tyrants.

LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN PENNINGTON, Baron MUNCASTER, and a Baronet of Great Britain; *born* 14 Dec. 1802; succeeded his father, Lowther, the late lord, 29 July 1818; *married*, Dec. 1828, Frances-Catherine, youngest da. of sir John Ramsden, of Byrom, co. York, bart., and has issue,——1. Fanny-Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1829; ——2. GAMEL-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 3 Dec. 1831; ——3. A da., still-born, 19 Nov. 1832; ——4. A son, *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; ——5. A da., *b.* 14 Feb. 1836; ——6. A da., *b.* 5 April 1837.

Gamel de Pennington was seated at Muncaster, co. Cumberland, at the Norman Conquest.

Sir John de Pennington, knt., was steadily attached to the unfortunate Henry VI., and gave him a secret reception at

Digitized by Google

Muncaster in his flight from his enemies. In return, the king gave him a curiously wrought glass cup with this blessing to the family, that they should ever prosper, and never want a male heir so long as they should preserve it unbroken, which the superstition of those times imagined to carry good fortune, and called it the *luck of Muncaster*; and of this glass the family are still possessed. This sir John de Pennington commanded the left wing of the English army in an expedition into Scotland; his grandson, sir John de Pennington, had a command at the battle of Flodden Field, 4 Henry VIII.

Sir WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, was created a bart., 21 June 1676, *m.* Isabel, eldest da. of John Stapleton, eldest son of sir Philip Stapleton, knt., and had issue,

1. Sir JOSEPH, 2d bart.
2. PHILIP, *d.* 1731, without issue.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, John Archer, of Oxenholme, co. Westmoreland, esq.; and, 2dly, Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh, in the same co., esq.
4. MARGARET.

Sir William *d.* 1 July 1730, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir JOSEPH, 2d bart., knt. of the shire, co. Cumberland, *m.* Margaret Lowther, 4th da. of John, viscount Lonsdale, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1738,)

1. WILLIAM, *d.* 8 April 1734.
2. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
3. LOWTHER, *d.* 1733.
4. Sir JOSEPH, 4th bart.
5. CATHARINE, *m.*, 22 June 1731, Robert Lowther, esq., governor of Barbadoes, 1716, father of sir James Lowther, who, on the death of Henry Lowther, 3d viscount Lonsdale, succeeded to the title of bart., and was created earl of Lonsdale.

Sir Joseph *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN, 3d bart., knt. of the shire, co. Cumberland, in four successive parliaments, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Westmoreland, *d.* without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

Sir JOSEPH, 4th bart., commissioner of the customs, *m.* Sarah, da. and sole h. of John Moore, co. Somerset, esq., and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st lord Muncaster.
2. JOSEPH, R.N., *d.* in North America.
3. LOWTHER, 2d lord.
4. JANE.
5. MARGARET.
6. CATHARINE, *m.* Humphrey-Brookes Osbaldeston, of Hummanby, co. York, esq.

Sir Joseph *d.* Feb. 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN PENNINGTON, 1st baron Muncaster, and 5th bart., represented co. Westmoreland, advanced to the dignity of baron *Muncaster*, 21 Oct. 1783, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington. His lordship *m.* Penelope, da. and co-h. of James Compton, esq., lineally descended from the earls of Northampton, and had issue by her, (who *d.* Nov. 1806,)

1. GAMEL, *b.* 1 July 1790, *d.* an infant.
2. ANNE-JANE-PENELOPE, *d.* April 1811.
3. MARIA-MARGARET-FRANCES, *m.*, 10 Dec. 1811, James, present earl of Balcarres.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1813, and was succeeded by his only brother,

LOWTHER, 2d lord, gen. in the army, and col. of the royal veteran battalion, *b.* 1743, *m.*, 13 Jan. 1802, Esther, 2d da. of Thomas Barry, of Clapham, co. Surrey, esq., (descended from Edmund Barry, of Tubberbonny, co. Dublin, esq., next brother of James Barry, 1st lord Santry, lord chief-justice of Ireland, *temp.* Charles II.,) and relict of capt. James Morison, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1827) had issue,

LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 29 July 1818, and was succeeded by his only son,

LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. GAMEL-AUGUSTUS-PENNINGTON, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet of England, 21 June 1676; and Baron Muncaster, in Ireland, 21 Oct. 1783.

Arms—Or, five fusils conjoined in fess azure.

Crest—A cat-a-mountain passant guardant proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant proper, charged on the breast with an oak-branch vert. *Sinister*, a horse regardant proper, bridled and bitted or.

Motto—*Vincit amor patriæ.* The love of my country conquers.

GEORGE EDEN, BARON AUCKLAND, in Ireland, and Baron Auckland, of West Auckland, co. Durham; *born* 25 Aug. 1784.

See BARON AUCKLAND, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's brother, the hon. and rev. ROBERT EDEN.

Creation—18 Nov. 1789.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-CAVENDISH BROWNE, Baron KILMAINE, of the Neale, co. Mayo, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *born* 11 June 1794; succeeded his father, James, late lord, 23 May 1825; *married*, 4 Jan. 1822, Eliza, da. of David Lyon, of Portland-Place, esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834) he has issue,—— 1. JAMES-LYON, *b.* 19 Nov. 1822;——2. Isabella-Anne;——3. Agnes-Georgiana;——4. John-Howe-Montagu, *b.* 14 March 1828;——5. Cavendish, *b.* 15 Jan. 1830;——6. Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 26 Oct. 1831;——7. Emily-Anne, *b.* 14 March 1833;——8. Eliza, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834, *d.* 1 Sept. 1835.

His lordship's ancestor, John Browne, of the Neale, co. Mayo, was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 21 June 1632, *m.*, 1626, Mary, da. of sir Dominick Browne, of Castle Margarett, co. Galway, knt., and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.
2. John, ancestor of the marquess of Sligo.
3. Dominick, of Breafield, co. Mayo, *m.* and left issue.

Sir John *d.* 1668, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir George, 2d bart., *d.* 1698, leaving an only son, sir John, 3d bart., who was father of sir George, 4th bart., (who *d.* without issue 1737,) and of

Sir John, 5th bart., *m.*, 1st, 30 June 1722, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Henry Dodwell, esq., by whom he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 6th bart.
2. Sir JOHN, 7th bart., and 1st lord Kilmaine.
3. Dodwell.
4. Henry.
5. Palmer.
6. Julia, *m.* Edmund Burke, of Cury, co. Mayo, esq.

Sir John *m.*, 2dly, Catherine, da. of sir Walter Blake, bart., and *d.* 1756. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir George, 6th bart., *m.* Anastasia, eldest da. of Denis Daly, esq., by Anne de Burgh, eldest da. of Michael, 10th earl of Clanricarde, and aunt of Henry, marquess of Clanricarde, by whom he had issue,

1. Margaret, *d.*
2. Anne, *m.* capt. Power.
3. Anastasia, *m.* Samuel Poer, of Bellville Park, co. Waterford, esq.
4. Letitia, *d.* young.
5. Georgiana, *m.*, 3 Aug. 1790, Charles Blake, of Merlin Park, esq.

Sir George *d.* without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

Sir John, 1st lord Kilmaine, and 7th bart., created baron *Kilmaine*, 16 Nov. 1789, *m.*, 23 April 1764, Alice Caulfeild, 2d da. of James, 3d viscount Charlemont, (by Elizabeth, only da. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Bernard, esq., ancestor of the earls of Bandon,) and sister of James, 1st earl of Charlemont, and had issue,

1. JAMES-CAULFEILD, 2d lord.
2. John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1770, *m.*, 20 Sept. 1797, Anne, da. of John White, of Jamaica, and has issue,
   1. Anne-Margaret, *m.*, 1 March 1826, Neston-Joseph Fuller, esq.
   2. John Caulfeild, *b.* 2 May 1800, *d.* 17 May 1824.
   3. Alicia, *m.*, 16 July 1822, rev. John-Bligh Brownlow.
   4. George, *d.* March 1832.
   5. Elizabeth, *m.*, 9 May 1833, her cousin, the hon. Richard-Howe Browne.
   6. William-Henry, *b.* 23 June 1809.
   7. James-Caulfeild, *d.* 1814.
   8. Emily-Juliana, *d.* 20 Dec. 1820.
3. George, *b.* 2 March 1774, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1801, Mary, da. of the rev. Alexander Colston, of Fascaddy Hall, co. Bedford, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1804, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 15 July 1830,)

   James-Caulfeild, *m.* Isabella, only da. of John Mello, esq., and has issue.
4. Alicia-Margaretta, *b.* 10 July 1767, *m.*, 9 Nov. 1787, John Longworth, of Cragan Castle, co. Westmeath, esq., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1826.
5. Maria-Sarah, *b.* 1 June 1768, *m.*, 3 Jan. 1795, Francis Longworth, of Cragan Castle, co. Westmeath, esq.
6. Emilia-Juliana, *b.* 3 July 1769, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1795, the rev. John Crome, of the Neale Park, co. Mayo.
7. Letitia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1775, *m.*, 30 April 1798, John Ross, esq., major 18th regiment of foot, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1809.

His lordship *d.* 17 June 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

James-Caulfeild, 2d lord, *b.* 16 March 1765, *m.*, 25 July 1793, Anne, 4th da. of the right hon. sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, bart., (by Sarah, baroness Waterpark,) and had issue,

1. JOHN-CAVENDISH, present lord.
2. Sarah-Louisa, *b.* 7 March 1796, *m.*, 13 April 1825, colonel George Disbrowe, late of the grenadier guards.
3. Henry-Montagu, in holy orders, rector of Mullingar, co. Westmeath, *b.* 3 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1799, *m.*, April 1822, Catherine-Penelope, da. of the 1st viscount Frankfort de Montmorency.

4. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, major in the army, *b.* 13 Feb. 1801.

5. AUGUSTUS-CAULFEILD-JAMES, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803, accidentally drowned, 6 Aug. 1831.

6. ANASTASIA-GEORGIANA, *b.* 1805, *d.* 3 July 1826.

7. JAMES-ANTHONY, *b.* 12 Dec. 1809, *d.* young.

8. RICHARD-HOWE, in the army, and aide-de-camp to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *m.*, 9 May 1833, his cousin Elizabeth, youngest da. of the hon. John Browne, and has issue,

1. A son, *b.* 19 June 1834.

2. Emily-Anna, *d.* 13 July 1837.

9. FREDERICK-LONGWORTH, twin with Richard-Howe.

His lordship *d.* 23 May 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN-CAVENDISH, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent — Hon. JAMES - LYON BROWNE, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet of Scotland, 21 June 1632; Baron Kilmaine, 16 Nov. 1789.

Arms—Sable, three lions passant in bend, between four bendlets argent.

Crest—An eagle, displayed vert.

Supporters—Two lions regardant argent, ducally crowned, maned, tufted, plain collared and chained or.

Motto—*Suivez raison.* Follow reason.

VALENTINE-BROWNE LAWLESS, BARON CLONCURRY, co. Kildare, in the Peerage of Ireland, Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Bart. of Ireland, P.C. for Ireland; *born* 19 Aug. 1773; succeeded his father, Nicholas, the late lord, 28 Aug. 1799; created Baron Cloncurry, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1831; *married*, 1st, at Rome, 16 April 1803, Eliza-Georgiana, youngest da. of lieut.-gen. Charles Morgan, late commander-in-chief in the East Indies, youngest son of Nathaniel Morgan, of Warton Wythe, co. Caernarvon, esq., and had issue by her, (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament, 7 April 1811, and who *m.*, 2dly, June 1819, the rev. John Sandford, rector of Nynehead, co. Somerset,) —— 1. ANNE-VALENTINE, (a son,) *b.* 7 April 1805, to whom her royal highness, Anne, duchess of Cumberland, stood sponsor, *d.* 5 Jan. 1825; —— 2. MARY-MARGARET, *b.* 10 Feb. 1804, *m.*, 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, John-Michael-Henry, baron de Roebeck, (from whom she was divorced by act of parliament,) and 2dly, 3 April 1828, lord Sussex Lennox. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 30 June 1811, Emily, 3d da. of Archibald Douglas, esq., eldest son of lieut.-gen. Archibald Douglas, sometime M.P. co. Dumfries, and relict of Joseph Leeson, esq., who *d.* before his father, Brice, earl of Miltown, had succeeded to the earldom, and has issue, —— 3. EMILY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1813, *d.* April 1825; —— 4. VALENTINE-MARIA, *b.* Aug. 1815, *d.* young; —— 5. EDWARD, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; —— 6. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* June 1819, *d.* Feb. 1824; —— 7. JOHN-CECIL, *b.* Oct. 1820.

Sir HUGH DE LAWLESS, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, settled in Ireland *temp.* Henry II., and obtained a grant from the crown of the manor of Shangenagh, co. Dublin, where he erected a castle, the ruins of which are still visible. RICHARD LAWLESS was provost of Dublin 1311, and held the office of chief magistrate for three successive years. STEPHEN LAWLESS was consecrated bishop of Limerick 1354, and *d.* on Innocents' day, 1359.

WALTER LAWLESS, of Talbot Inche, co. Kilkenny, had a grant from James I., 9 May 1606, of seven manors, situate cos. Tipperary, Waterford, and Kilkenny, with rights of patronage, to be held for ever, in capite, by knight's service; he *m.* Margaret, da. of Robert Wrothe, esq., and *d.* 1627, leaving an only son,

RICHARD, who succeeded at Talbot Inche, *m.* Margaret, da. of Patrick Den, of Grenan, co. Kilkenny, esq., and *d.* 1670, leav-

Digitized by Google

ing issue 2 sons, of whom, 1. THOMAS, the younger, was ancestor of lord Cloncurry; 2. *Walter*, the eldest, attaching himself to the cause of king James II., 1689, forfeited his estate. He *m.* Anne, da. of John Bryan, of Kenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, esq., and had issue 5 sons, 1. Richard, killed at the siege of Limerick 1691; 2. sir Patrick, who served in the armies of Philip V., king of Spain, who created him a knight of the equestrian order, and sent him ambassador to the court of France, during the regency of the duke of Orleans; he was afterwards appointed governor of Majorca, where he *d.*; 3. John, involved in his father's attainder; 4. Thomas; 5. James; both *d.* young.

THOMAS LAWLESS, 2d son of Richard, of Talbot Inche, by Margaret Den, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Butler, of Kilkenny, esq., and *d.* 1704, leaving issue,

JOHN LAWLESS, of Shankill, co. Dublin, esq., *m.* Frances, da. of John Usher, of Crumlin, esq., and had issue, *Peter*, ancestor of the family, seated at Shankill; and

JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Macdonnel, esq., and had issue an only son,

ROBERT LAWLESS, of Abington, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, da. of Dominick Hadsor, esq., and *d.* 16 March 1779, leaving issue,

1. Sir NICHOLAS, 1st baron Cloncurry.
2. MARY, *b.* 13 Oct. 1736, *m.*, 30 Sept. 1752, Patrick Lawless, of Dublin, esq., and *d.* at the castle of Galleville, in Normandy, 13 Oct. 1767.

Sir NICHOLAS LAWLESS, 1st baron Cloncurry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1735, resided at the castle of Galleville, a seat belonging to his family in Normandy, until conforming to the established religion, he returned to Ireland, and was elected to parliament for Lifford 1776, re-elected for the same borough 1783, which he continued to represent till 1789. He was created a baronet 20 June 1776, and a peer of Ireland 22 Sept. 1789, by the title of lord *Cloncurry*; *m.*, 31 Oct. 1761, Margaret, only da. of Valentine Browne, of Dublin, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1795,)

1. ROBERT, *d.* young.
2. VALENTINE-BROWNE, 2d lord.
3. NICHOLAS, *b.* 10 Aug. 1778, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1803.
4. MARY-CATHARINE, *b.* Aug. 1766, *m.*, June 1800, Thomas Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, esq., and *d.* his widow, 18 Oct. 1830.
5. VALENTINE-ALICIA, *b.* 12 Sept. 1767, *m.*, 3 June 1801, the hon. sir Francis-Nathaniel Burton, G.C.H., twin brother of Henry, 1st marquess Conyngham.
6. CHARLOTTE-LOUISA, *b.* 21 Jan. 1769, first wife of Edward Plunkett, present lord Dunsany.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

VALENTINE-BROWNE, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. EDWARD LAWLESS, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 20 June 1776; Baron Cloncurry, co. Kildare, 22 Sept. 1789; and Baron Cloncurry, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1831.

Arms—Argent, on a chief indented sable, three garbs or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi man in armour represented in profile, his vizor closed and holding in his right hand a sword erect, all proper; the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers, the centre one argent, the two others gules.

Supporters—Dexter, a bull sable, armed and unguled argent. *Sinister*, a ram argent, armed and unguled or.

Motto—Virtute et Numine. By virtue and the protection of Heaven.

ROBERT DILLON, BARON CLONBROCK, of Clonbrock, co. Galway; one of the representative peers for Ireland; *born* 29 March 1807; succeeded his father, Luke, late lord, 13 Dec. 1826; *married*, 22 June 1830, the hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Spencer, da. of lord Churchill, and has issue, 1. A SON, *b.* 10 March 1834;——2. A DA, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837.

His lordship is descended from the same ancestor as the viscounts *Dillon* and the earls of *Roscommon*.

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, M.P. for the borough of Dungannon, *d.* 11 June 1746, leaving issue, by Margaret, his wife, da. of Morgan Mogan, of Togherston House, co. Westmeath, esq., (relict of sir Arthur Shaen, bart.,) a son,

LUKE, of Clonbrock, his successor, who *m.* Bridget, da. of John Kelly, of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, esq., by Honoria de Burgh, da. of John, 9th earl of Clanricarde, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 1st lord.
2. LUKE, in the army, *m.*, 17 Feb. 1785, Margaret-Augusta de Burgh, sister of Henry, late marquess of Clanricarde, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1837, æt. 83) he had issue,

Digitized by Google

Henry-Luke, *b.* 19 Jan. 1796, in holy orders, sometime rector of Lytchett Maltravers, co. Dorset.

3. JOHN, *d.* March 1790.

4. HONORIA, *m.*, 1778, Walter Lambert, esq., and *d.* without issue.

5. SUSANNA, *d.* 8 Nov. 1798.

ROBERT, 1st lord, *b.* 27 Feb. 1754, created baron of *Clonbrock*, 3 June 1790, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1776, Letitia, only da. and h. of John Green, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, esq., by Catharine Toler, eldest sister of John, lord Norbury, and had issue by her, (who *m.*, 2dly, May 1802, Clement Archer, esq.,)

1. LUKE, 2d lord.

2. CATHARINE-BRIDGET, *b.* 11 Dec. 1776, *m.*, 10 June 1797, Richard, viscount Ennismore, eldest son of the earl of Listowel, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1828.

3. LETITIA-SUSANNA, *b.* 23 Sept. 1784, *m.*, 21 Nov. 1805, the hon. col. sir Robert le Poer Trench, K.C.B. and K.T.S., youngest son of William, 1st earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 1824.

His lordship *d.* 22 July 1795, and was succeeded by his only son,

LUKE, 2d lord, *b.* 25 April 1760, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1803, Anastasia, only da. and h. of Joseph-Henry Blake, 1st lord Wallscourt, (by Louisa-Catherine, 3d da. and co-h. of Thomas Birmingham, earl of Louth,) and by her (who *d.* 5 June 1816) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 3d lord.

2. JOSEPH, *d.* an infant.

3. LOUISA, *b.* 2 Aug. 1805, *m.*, Nov. 1827, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, esq.

4. LETITIA, *b.* 1 Sept. 1809, *d. unm.* Feb. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1826, and was succeeded by his only son,

ROBERT, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creation—3 June 1790.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns gules, over all a fess azure.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent, belled or.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated proper. *Sinister*, a falcon, wings inverted proper, belled or.

Motto — Auxilium ab alto. Help from above.

ALLEYNE FITZ-HERBERT, BARON SAINT HELENS, in Ireland; Baron ST. HELENS, co. Southampton, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; G.C.B., G.C.H., and F.S.A.

See LORD ST. HELENS, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—31 July 1791.

HENRY-MANNERS CAVENDISH, BARON WATERPARK, of Waterpark, co. Cork; and a Baronet of England, colonel of the Derbyshire militia; *born* 8 Nov. 1793; succeeded his father, Richard, late lord, 1 June 1830, *married*, 18 July 1837, Elizabeth-Jane, da. of Thomas, 1st viscount Anson, and sister of Thomas-William, earl of Lichfield.

THIS noble family is descended from a branch of the house of Cavendish, from which proceeded the dukes of Devonshire, and was seated at Doveridge, co. Derby, *temp.* Elizabeth.

Sir HENRY CAVENDISH, the 1st bart., *b.* 15 April 1707, eldest son of William Cavendish, esq., of Doveridge Hall, (by Mary, da. of sir Timothy Tyrrel, of Shotover, co. Oxford,) was appointed teller of the exchequer in Ireland, by his relation, William, 3d duke of Devonshire, lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1737; and was created an English bart., 7 May 1755; he *m.*, 1730, Anne, da. and co-h. of Henry Pyne, of Waterpark, co. Cork, esq., (by Anne, sister of sir Richard Edgcumbe, ancestor of the earls of Mount Edgcumbe,) son of sir Richard Pyne, of Waterpark, lord-chief-justice of Ireland, by Lucy, da. of the duke of Montagu, and had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

2. PYNE, *m.*, 13 Aug. 1768, the hon. and rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1812.

Sir Henry *m.*, 2dly, 6 Oct. 1748, Catharine, da. of Henry Prittie, esq., ancestor of lord Dunally, and widow of sir Richard Meade, bart., and had issue by her (who *d.* 21 March 1779) one son. Sir Henry *d.* 31

Digitized by Google

Dec. 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir HENRY, 2d bart., *b.* 13 Sept. 1732, sworn of the privy council of Ireland, and receiver-general there, 1779; *m.*, 5 Aug. 1757, Sarah, only child and h. of Richard Bradshaw, esq., lineally descended from the president Bradshaw, (which lady was created, 14 June 1792, baroness *Waterpark*, with remainder to her issue male, by sir Henry Cavendish,) and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1807) had issue,

1. RICHARD, 1st lord.

2. GEORGE, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766, secretary to the lords of the treasury in Ireland, *m.*, 1st, 26 Feb. 1803, Letitia-Catharine, eldest da. of James Caulfield, of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone, esq. (who *d.* without issue 3 Aug. 1805); and, 2dly, 15 Nov. 1807, Catherine, da. of Ralph Smythe, esq.

3. AUGUSTUS, F.A.S., groom of the king's bedchamber, *b.* 17 Nov. 1768, *d.* s.p. 11 Nov. 1832, assumed by royal license, 2 June 1790, the name and arms of his maternal grandfather, Richard *Bradshaw*, esq., *m.*, 15 Nov. 1796, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of James St.-John Jeffreys, of Blarney Castle, esq. (whose former marriage with George-Frederick, 7th earl of Westmeath, had been dissolved in the same year.)

4. FREDERICK, *b.* 7 July 1777, *m.*, May 1801, Eleanor Gore, 6th da. of Arthur, 2d earl of Arran, by whom (who *d.* 27 March 1812) he had issue,

1. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 28 March 1802, *d.* 1803.

2. Frederick, *b.* 18 Aug. 1803, *m.*, 7 April 1834, Anne, eldest da. of Brabazon Morris, esq.

3. Sarah-Anne, *b.* 19 Aug. 1804.

4. Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1806.

5. Louisa-Sophia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1807, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1832, Joseph-William Morris, esq., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1834.

6. Eleanor, *b.* 24 March 1809, *m.*, Jan. 1834, Walter-James Burke, esq.

The hon. Frederick Cavendish *m.*, 2dly, 5 Oct. 1827, Agnes-Catherine, eldest da. of Alexander Macdonnell, esq., and had issue,

7. Alexander-Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March 1819.

8. Henry-Joseph, *b.* 10 July, *d.* 10 Oct. 1820.

9. George-Joseph, *b.* 10 Oct. 1821, *d.* 12 Jan. 1822.

10. Richard-Augustus, *b.* 23 March 1823.

11. John-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826.

12. Henry-Edward, *b.* Oct. 1829, *d.* 16 Feb. 1830.

5. CATHARINE, *b.* 16 Oct. 1758, *m.*, 1776, Frederick, baron de Ville.

6. DEBORAH, *b.* 13 May 1762, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1780, sir Richard Musgrave, of Turin, co. Waterford, bart., and *d.* March 1832.

7. SARAH, *b.* 21 May 1763, *m.* Arthur Annesley, 1st earl of Mountnorris.

8. ANNE, *b.* 22 March 1774, *m.* James-Caulfield Browne, 2d lord Kilmaine.

The baroness *d.* 4 Aug. 1807, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

Sir RICHARD, 1st lord, *b.* 13 July 1765, *m.*, 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest da. and co-h. of Thomas Cooper, of Mullimart Castle, Kildare, esq., and had issue,

1. HENRY-MANNERS, present lord.

2. RICHARD, resident at the court of Gwalior.

3. GEORGE-JOHN, capt. R.N.

4. AUGUSTUS, in holy orders, *m.*, Dec. 1830, miss Legh.

5. FREDERICK, in the army, aide-de-camp to the governor of Bombay.

6. THOMAS, in holy orders, vicar of Cahir, *m.*, 4 May 1835, Sophia, da. of sir John Robinson, bart.

7. WILLIAM-BARNARD, *b.* June 1806, *d.* 30 April 1808.

8. SARAH-GEORGIANA, *m.*, 18 Nov. 1819, George-Richard Philips, eldest son of sir George Philips, of Sedgeley, co. Lancaster, bart.

9. ANNE-EMMA.

10. JULIANA, *m.*, 28 Dec. 1816, Frederick Taylor, of Chicknall House, co. Salop, esq.

11. CATHERINE.

12. HARRIETT, *b.* 21 March 1809, *d.* 30 March 1811.

His lordship *d.* 1 June 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-MANNERS, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—

Creations—Baronet, 7 May 1755; Baron Waterpark, 14 June 1792.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Sable, three stags' heads caboshed two and one within a border argent—CAVENDISH. 2d and 3d. Argent, two bendlets, the upper azure, the lower gules—BRADSHAW.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a serpent nowed fesswise proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a stag per bend indented gules and sable, attired and unguled or. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired and unguled or, and gorged with a chaplet of four roses, argent and azure alternately.

Motto—*Cavendo tutus.* Secure by caution.

WILLIAM-THOMAS GRAVES, LORD GRAVES, Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry; *born* 18 April 1804; succeeded his father, Thomas-North, late lord, 7 Feb. 1830; *married*, 1832, mademoiselle The-

Digitized by Google

rese-Sophie, da. of general Berthier, and widow of general count Brugere, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1833.

His lordship's great grandfather, JAMES GRAVES, esq., (descended, according to family tradition, from William Graves, esq., of Little Wressel, co. York,) *m.* miss Herdman, co-h. of sir John Herdman, of Stannington, co. Northumberland, knt., and *d.* in Ireland, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, *d.* young.
2. SAMUEL, *m.* miss Moore, and left issue,
   1. Thomas, father of Samuel Graves, of Castle Dawson, Ireland, esq.
   2. James, *d. unm.*
   3. John, in holy orders, *m.* miss Hudson, and had issue, 1. *Samuel*, rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* miss Featherstonehaugh, of Featherstonehaugh Castle, co. Northumberland; 2. *John*, of Barley, near Exeter, admiral R.N., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Richard Sawle, of Polmaugan, co. Cornwall, esq., and was father of sir Joseph-Sawle Graves-Sawle, bart., so created 22 March 1836 (*see Debrett's new Baronetage*); 3. *Hudson*, *d.* young; 4. sir *Thomas* Graves, K.B., vice-admiral of the blue, *m.*, 1st, miss Bacon, sister to col. Philip Bacon, by whom he had an only da., Mary, aud, 2dly, miss Blacknall, of Parham, co. Suffolk, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 1814; 5. *Richard*, admiral R.N., *d.* 5 March 1836, having *m.* Louisa-Caroline, only da. of sir John Colleton, of London, bart., and had issue, Samuel-Colleton, and other children, of whom Septima-Sexta *m.*, 12 Sept. 1819, sir James-Roupell Colleton, bart., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1831; 6. *William-Samuel*, admiral of the white, *b.* 1713, *d.* March 1787, without issue; 7. *Olivia*, *m.* Charles Knox, esq.
3. JONATHAN, *d.* young.
4. THOMAS, rear-admiral R.N., father to Thomas, 1st lord Graves.
5. MARY.

THOMAS GRAVES, esq., of Thankes, co. Cornwall, rear-admiral R.N., and youngest son of James Graves, esq., before mentioned, was *b.* in 1690, and *m.*, 1st, in 1713, miss Warne, who *d.* without issue in 1718; and, 2dly, in 1723, Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert Budgell, of St. Thomas's, near Exeter, D.D., who *d.* Dec. 1755, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, a master in the high court of chancery, who *d. unm.* in 1801.
2. THOMAS, 1st lord Graves.
3. JAMES, *d.* an infant.
4. ANNE, *d.* Feb. 1794.

THOMAS GRAVES, 1st lord Graves, entered very early into the R.N., and from the year 1740, rendered himself eminently conspicuous, particularly by his gallant conduct as commander-in-chief of the British van, at the glorious and decisive victory of admiral earl Howe, K.G., over the French fleet, on the ever-memorable 1st of June 1794, when he was dangerously wounded in the right arm. For these, and a series of other highly distinguished services, he was, in July the same year, created lord *Graves*, baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry, in Ireland. His lordship *m.*, in 1771, Elizabeth, one of the das. and co-hh. of William-Peere Williams, esq., of Cadleigh, co. Devon, and 1st cousin to the countess of Guildford, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS-NORTH, 2d lord.
2. PEERE-WILLIAMS, *b.* 4 Sept. 1778, and *d.* Jan. 1804.
3. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *m.*, 22 Dec. 1802, William Bagwell, esq., of Kilmore, in Ireland, *d.* 12 Feb. 1803.
4. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1803, to sir Thomas Hare, bart., of Stow Hall, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1823.
5. MARGARET-ANNE, *m.*, Nov. 1802, capt. Christopher-John-Williams Nesham, R.N., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1808.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

THOMAS-NORTH, 2d lord, *b.* 28 May 1775, *m.*, 27 June 1803, lady Mary Paget, da. of Henry, 1st earl of Uxbridge, by whom (who *d.* 29 April 1835) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM-THOMAS, present lord.
2. JANE-ANNE, *b.* 4 Dec. 1805, *m.*, 15 Dec. 1829, capt. James-W. Cuthbert.
3. CAROLINE-NORTH, *b.* 18 April 1807.
4. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* June 1808, *m.*, 28 Aug. 1827, Charles Heneage, esq.
5. MARY-ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 30 Nov. 1810, *d.* 25 Dec. 1827.
6. AUGUSTA-CHAMPAGNE, *b.* May 1812, *m.*, 15 March 1831, hon. William Towry-Law, youngest son of Edward, 1st lord Ellenborough.
7. HESTHER-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 4 Jan. 1814, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1832, Edward Hobhouse, esq., of the Coldstream guards, 2d son of sir Benjamin Hobhouse, bart.
8. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-CLARENCE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, in the army, and aide-de-camp to the commander of the forces at Madras.
9. ISABELLA-LETITIA, *b.* 11 May 1817.
10. HENRY-RICHARD, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818.
11. ADOLPHUS-EDWARD-PAGET, *b.* 26 Jan. 1821, in the army.
12. PAGET-TREFUSIS, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825, *d.* 26 June 1826.

His lordship *d.* 7 Feb. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS - FREDERICK - CLARENCE GRAVES, his lordship's next brother.

Creation—July 1794.

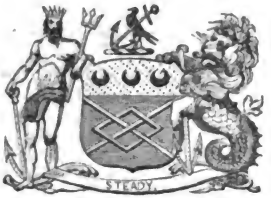
Arms—Gules, an eagle displayed ducally crowned or; on a canton argent, an anchor proper.

Crest—A demi eagle displayed and erased or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet argent.

Supporters—Two royal vultures, wings close proper.

Motto—*Aquila non captat muscas.* An eagle does not catch flies.

Digitized by Google



SAMUEL HOOD, Baron BRIDPORT, of Cricket St. Thomas; *born* 7 Dec. 1788; succeeded his grand-uncle, Alexander, viscount Bridport, K.B., in this barony, 3 May 1814; *married*, 3 July 1810, Charlotte-Mary Nelson, only da. and h. of William, 1st earl Nelson, duke of Bronté, &c., and has issue,——1. Mary-Sophia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1811;——2. Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1813;——3. ALEXANDER-NELSON, in the army, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814;——4. Jane-Sarah, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817, *m.*, 4 Jan. 1838, Yonge-Hugh Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, jun., esq.;——5. Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 25 March 1818, *m.*, 18 April 1837, Henry Hall, of Langham Place and Holbrook House, co. Somerset, esq.;—— 6. Frances-Caroline, *b.* 4 April 1821;——7. Horatio-Nelson, *b.* 25 July 1822, *d.* 19 Jan. 1826;——8. Henry, *b.* 18, and *d.* 20 April 1824;——9. Horatio-Nelson, *b.* 27 April 1826, *d.* 2 Jan. 1832.

His lordship is the 2d son of Henry, 2d viscount Hood.

See Viscount Hood, *in the Peerage of England.*

His lordship's great uncle, sir ALEXANDER HOOD, 1st viscount and baron Bridport, K.B., was younger brother of Samuel, 1st viscount Hood. He was bred from an early age to the naval profession, appointed post capt. 10 June 1756; displayed great courage while he commanded the Minerva, of 32 guns; promoted to a flag 1780; served as rear-admiral under lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782, invested with the military order of the Bath, 1788, advanced to the dignity of baron *Bridport*, of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland, 12 Aug. 1794, for his gallantry as second in command on the ever-memorable 1st of June, 1794; in 1795 his lordship gained a signal victory over the French fleet. For these gallant services he was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 June 1796, by the title of baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, co. Somerset; and, 10 June 1801, advanced to the further dignity of viscount Bridport, being then admiral of the red, vice-admiral of Great Britain, and gen. of royal marines. The viscount *m.*, 1st, Maria, da. of Richard West, D.D., prebendary of Durham, (by Maria, sister of Richard Temple, viscount Cobham,) but had no issue by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1786); *m.*, 2dly, 26 June 1788, Mary-Sophia, da. and sole h. of Thomas Bray, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, esq., by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Sadlier, esq.; the viscount *d.* without issue, 3 May 1814, when the titles of viscount and baron Bridport in England became extinct, but the barony of Bridport in Ireland devolved, according to a special limitation in the patent, to his great nephew,

SAMUEL, 2d lord Bridport.

Heir Apparent—Hon. Alexander-Nelson Hood, his lordship's son.

Creation—Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, 12 Aug. 1794, with remainder to Samuel Hood, 2d son of Henry, viscount Hood, and his issue, which failing, to Alexander Hood, capt. of the Mars, father of sir Alexander Hood, of Wootton Hintleigh, co. Somerset, bart., (*see* Debrett's *Baronetage,*) and his issue male, and in default of such issue, to sir Samuel Hood, bart., G.C.B., K.M.T., and K.F., M.P. for Westminster, since deceased without issue.

Arms—Azure, a fret argent, on a chief or, three escallops sable.

Crest—A Cornish chough proper, in front of an anchor bendwise or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a figure of Neptune crowned with an eastern crown or, a green robe flowing round his loins, holding a trident in the left hand and resting the right on an anchor or. *Sinister*, a sea-lion argent, the back fin and top of the tail gules, resting the sinister paw on an anchor or.

Motto—Steady.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE PARKYNS, Baron RANCLIFFE, a Baronet of England; *born* 10 June 1785; succeeded his father, Thomas-Boothby, the late lord, 17 Nov. 1800; *married*, 15 Oct. 1807, Elizabeth-Mary-Theresa Forbes, eldest da. of George, 6th earl of Granard, by Selina-Frances Rawdon, sister to Francis, marquess of Hastings.

Richard Parkyns, esq., recorder of Nottingham, *temp.* Elizabeth, (descended from a family seated at Maddersfield, co. Worcester,) purchased the manor of Bunny, co. Notts, and *d.* 1603. His great grandson,

Sir Thomas Parkyns, was created a bart. 1681, and *d.* 1684, leaving issue, by Anne, da. and h. of Thomas Cressey, of Fulsby, co. Lincoln, esq., besides other children, a son and heir,

Sir Thomas, 2d bart., who *d.* 1741, and was succeeded by his 3d, but eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas, 3d bart., *b.* 8 Dec. 1727, *m.*, 1st, his cousin, Jane, sole h. of Thomas Parkyns, esq., son of Sampson Parkyns, eldest son of the 2d bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1760) had issue,

1. THOMAS BOOTHBY, 1st lord Rancliffe.
2. Jane, *b.* 11 Nov. 1752, who *d.* Jan. 1807, having *m.*, 11 May 1774, Clement Winstanley, esq.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1757, *m.* Henry Charlesworth, of Thrinsworth, co. Leicester, esq.

Sir Thomas *m.*, 2dly, 1765, Sarah, da. of Daniel Smith, esq., by whom (who *d.* 22 March 1796) he had issue,

4. Frederick-Cressey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1767.
5. Sampson, *b.* 25 Dec. 1769, in holy orders, *d.* 5 Sept. 1801.
6. Richard, *b.* 24 June 1771.
7. Anne, *b.* 9 May 1774, *d.* young.
8. Charlotte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1775.
9. Sarah, *b.* 18 Dec. 1776.
10. Francis, *b.* 5 Oct. 1780, *d.* 1787.
11. Catharine, *b.* 20 Nov. 1781, *d.* 7 April 1791.
12. Sophia, *b.* 3 Aug. 1783, *d.* 7 April 1791.
13. Penelope, *d.* Dec. 1817.

Sir Thomas *m.*, 3dly, 1 Sept. 1796, miss Boultbee, and had issue a son,

14. Thomas.

Thomas-Boothby, created baron *Rancliffe* 3 Oct. 1795, *b.* 24 July 1755, *m.*, 24 Dec. 1783, Elizabeth-Anne, da. and sole h. of sir William James, of Eltham Park, co. Kent, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797,)

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE, present lord.
2. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 26 Dec. 1786, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1810, sir Richard Levinge, of High Park, co. Westmeath, bart.
3. Selina-Jane, *b.* 29 Dec. 1787, *d.* 1803.
4. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 July 1789, *m.*, 13 July 1809, sir William Rumbold, bart., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1830.
5. Anne-Sarah-Catharine, *b.* 1 Jan. 1791, *d.* 1801.
6. Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1792, *m.*, 1st, the marquess de Choiseul, who *d.* Jan. 1823, and 2dly, 1 June 1824, prince Jules de Polignac, sometime minister of Charles X.

His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1800, and was succeeded by his only son,

George-Augustus-Henry-Anne, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creations—Baronet, 18 May 1681; Baron Rancliffe, 3 Oct. 1795.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable; on a canton or a fess dancetté between six billets sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi eagle azure, beaked, or, wings elevated sable, the whole billetty erminois.

Supporters—Two pegasi, wings elevated, argent, semée of billets sable, and ducally collared and lined or.

Motto—*Honesté audax.* Virtuously bold.

Digitized by Google

JOSHUA VANNECK, BARON HUNTINGFIELD, of Heveningham Hall, and a Baronet of Great Britain; *born* 12 Aug. 1778; succeeded his father, Joshua, the late lord, 15 Aug. 1816; *married*, 1st, 2 April 1810, Frances-Catherine, eldest da. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, of Glevering Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815) had issue,——1. JOSHUA, in the army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813, *d. unm.* 31 May 1835;——2. MARIA-LOUISA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1811, *m.*, 14 Sept. 1830, Robert-Charles Rowley, esq., son of sir William Rowley, bart., and he *d.* 14 Oct. following. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 6 Jan. 1817, Lucy-Anne, 3d da. of sir Charles Blois, of Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk, bart., and has issue,——3. A SON, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818;——4. CHARLES-ANDREW, *b.* 16 June 1819.

THE family of VANNECK are on record in Holland for many centuries. In the second voyage made by the Dutch to the East Indies 1568, admiral James Cornelius Vanneck was their naval commander.

His lordship's great-grandfather, CORNELIUS VANNECK, esq., paymaster of the land-forces of the United Provinces, left issue,

1. GERARD, *m.*, 1736, Mary, relict of sir Denis Dutry, bart., *d.* without issue, 1750.
2. Sir JOSHUA, created a bart. of England.
3. ABRAHAM, attorney-general to the province of Holland.
4. LAMBERT, pensionary of Rotterdam.
5. WILLIAM, professor at Maestricht.
6. JACOBUS, burgomaster at the Hague.

Sir JOSHUA VANNECK, of Heveningham Hall, co. Suffolk, was created a bart. of Great Britain, 14 Dec. 1751, *m.*, 1732, Mary Daubuz, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1750,)

1. Sir GERARD, 2d bart.
2. Sir JOSHUA, 3d bart., and 1st baron.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 14 Nov. 1753, the hon. Thomas Walpole, 2d son of Horatio, 1st earl of Orford, K.G., *d.* 9 June 1760, leaving issue.
4. MARY-ANNE, *m.* Henry Uhthoff, esq., and had issue.
5. GERTRUDE, privy purse to the princess of Wales, *d.* 14 March 1798.
6. MARGARET, *m.*, 22 Nov. 1757, the hon. Richard Walpole, 3d son of Horatio, 1st lord Walpole, of Wolterton, and *d.* 9 May 1818.

Sir Joshua *d.* 6 March 1777, and was succeeded in the title of bart. by his eldest son,

Sir GERARD, who dying *unm.*, 23 May 1791, was succeeded by his only brother,

Sir JOSHUA VANNECK, 1st lord Huntingfield, and 3d bart., *b.* 1745, represented the borough of Dunwich in six parliaments, advanced to the dignity of baron *Huntingfield*, of Heveningham Hall, 16 July 1796; *m.*, 29 Sept. 1777, Maria, 2d da. of Andrew Thompson, of Roehampton, co. Surrey, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1811,)

1. JOSHUA, 2d baron.
2. GERARD, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786, *m.*, 29 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 2d da. of Robert Lovelace, of Quidenham Hall, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1829, leaving issue,
   1. Caroline, *b.* 29 Aug. 1815.
   2. Hesther, *b.* 14 Dec. 1816.
3. THOMSON, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791, *m.*, 3 Nov. 1816, miss Mary-Anne Palmer, of Halesworth, (who *d.* Nov. 1833.)
4. MARIA, *b.* 20 May 1783, *m.*, 1 May 1817, Charles Lovelace, esq.
5. CAROLINE, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788, *m.*, 1 May 1817, Alexander Donovan, of Framfield Park, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* 26 May 1836.

His lordship *d.* 15 Aug. 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOSHUA, 2d and present baron Huntingfield, and 4th bart.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet of Great Britain, 14 Dec. 1751; Baron Huntingfield, of Heveningham Hall, 16 July 1796.

Arms—Argent, three bugle horns, two and one, gules, and in the fess point a torteaux.

Crest—A bugle horn gules, between two wings elevated argent, tipped or.

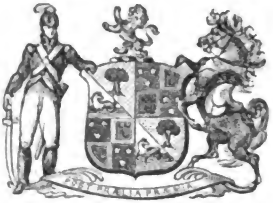
Supporters — Two greyhounds ermine, each gorged with a collar paly of six gules and or, and chained, gold.

Motto—*Droit et loyal.* Just and loyal.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT SMITH, BARON CARRINGTON, of Bulcot Lodge, and Baron Carrington, of Upton, co. Nottingham, F.R. and A.S., and D.C.L.; *born* in 1752.

See LORD CARRINGTON, *in the Peerage of England.*
Heir Apparent—ROBERT-JOHN, his lordship's only son.
Creation—Baron Carrington in Ireland, 1796.



WARNER-WILLIAM WESTENRA, BARON ROSSMORE, of Monaghan, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Monaghan; *born* 14 Oct. 1765; succeeded Robert Cuninghame, 1st lord Rossmore, in this barony, 6 Aug. 1801, pursuant to the limitations of the patent; *married*, 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of Charles Walsh, of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1807,)——1. HENRY-ROBERT, M.P. for co. Monaghan, *b.* 24 Aug. 1792, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1820, Anne, da. of Douglas, 8th duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and duke of Chatelherault, in France; ——2. WARNER-WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Aug. 1793, *d.* young; ——3. CHARLES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1794, *d.* young; ——4. RICHARD, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796, *m.*, 8 June 1822, Henrietta, only child of Henry Scott, of Clanamulla, co. Monaghan, and has, 1. *Mary*, *b.* Oct. 1828; 2. *Augusta*; 3. *Henrietta*;——5. JOHN-CRAVEN, M.P. for King's County, *b.* 31 March 1798, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.*, 31 March 1834, Eleanor-Mary, da. of William Jolliffe, esq., and relict of sir Gilbert East, bart.; ——6. CHARLES, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800, lieut. 8th hussars, *d. unm.*; ——7. MARIANNE, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801, *m.*, 17 July 1824, Samuel-Gist Gist, of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, esq. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 3 June 1819, Augusta Charteris, 4th da. of Francis, lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, 6th earl of Wemyss.

THE right hon. ROBERT CUNINGHAME, general in the army, colonel 5th dragoons, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. and co-h. of John Murray, esq., M.P. co. Monaghan, by Mary, dowager baroness Blayney, widow of Cadwallader, 7th lord Blayney, and sole da. and h. of sir Alexander Cairnes, bart., descended from the family of Cairnes, of Richardsom, in Scotland, which lady *d.* 1825. The other das. and co-hh. of colonel Murray, were Frances, *m.* William-Henry, 1st earl of Clermont; Anne, *m.* the right hon. Theophilus Jones; and Harriet, *m.* Henry Westenra, esq., by whom she was mother of the present baron Rossmore. General Cuninghame was created, 19 Oct. 1796, baron *Rossmore*, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to Henry-Alexander Jones, esq., son of the above-named Anne Jones, Warner Westenra, William Westenra, and Henry Westenra, esqs., sons of the above-named Harriet Westenra, and their issue male successively. Lord Rossmore *d.* without issue, 6 Aug. 1801, and (Henry-Alexander Jones, esq., having *d. unm.* in his lordship's lifetime) was succeeded, pursuant to the limitations of the patent, by the present lord, whose paternal descent we now proceed to trace.

The family of WESTENRA is very ancient in Holland. They bear the augmentation of the sea-horse in their coat armour, in allusion to the gallantry of an ancestor who, during the duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea, with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen.

His lordship's ancestor, WARNER WESTENRA, esq., settled in Ireland, *temp.* Charles II., and was made a free denizen, 1662, by act of parliament, together with his brother, Derrick Westenra, esq., (who left issue, 1. Peter, of Athurdee, co. Louth, elected to parliament for Athboy, 1692, *m.*, 1682, Sarah, 3d da. of John Bligh, esq., grandfather of John, 1st earl of Darnley, and *d.* without issue, 1693; 2. Jane, *m.* William Pearse, esq.; 3. Isabella, *m.* Roger Warren, esq.;) he made his will 23 July 1668, proved at Dublin, 1 Feb. 1776, leaving his estate in Ireland, in failure of his own issue, to the eldest son of his brother, Henricus Westenra, on condition of his being sent to Ireland and naturalized; he *m.* Elizabeth Wybrantz, and *d.* 1676, leaving issue an only son, HENRY, and *Elizabeth*, *m.* Simon Digby, lord bishop of Elphin, and son of Essex

Digitized by Google

Digby, lord bishop of Dromore, and nephew of Robert, 1st lord Digby, of Geashill, and *d.* 15 April 1720.

Henry Westenra, esq., succeeded his father, 1676, and also to the estates of his first cousin, Peter Westenra, esq., M.P. for Athboy, who *d.* without issue, 1693. He was attainted, 1689, by James II., but restored on the accession of William and Mary; *m.*, 12 March 1700, Eleanor, 2d da. of sir Joshua Allen, knt., and sister of John, 1st viscount Allen, and *d.* 1719, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young.
2. Warner, his successor.
3. Henry, captain in the army, *d. unm.*
4. Peter, in holy orders, *m.* mrs. Bernard, *d.* without issue, 1788.
5. Mary.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Weldon, esq.
7. Eleanor, *d.* young.
8. Eleanor.
9. Jane, *m.*, May 1734, John Monckton, 1st viscount Galway, *d.* May 1788.
10. Penelope.

Warner Westenra, esq., elected to parliament, 1728, for Maryborough, *m.*, 13 Dec. 1738, Hester Lambart, 2d da. of Richard, 4th earl of Cavan, and sister of Gertrude, countess of Kerry, by whom he had issue,

1. Henry, his heir.
2. Richard, *m.*, 5 Jan. 1773, Bridget, youngest da. of Jacob-Peppard Warren, of Lavah, co. Carlow, esq., and has issue.
3. Joseph, late lieut.-col. 9th dragoons, *m.* Amelia, da. of ——— Dodd, of Swallowfield, co. Berks, esq.
4. John, R.N.
5. Peter, killed in the West Indies.
6. Margaret.
7. Eleanor, *m.* Daniel Lewis, esq.
8. Castillina, *m.*, 1st, captain Dodd; and, 2dly, Dec. 1790, sir Edward-William Crosbie, of Crosbie Park, co. Wicklow, bart.

Henry Westenra, esq., *b.* 12 Jan. 1742, elected to parliament for Monaghan, appointed seneschal of the king's manors in Ireland, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1764, Harriet Murray, 5th da. of col. John Murray, M.P. co. Monaghan, as before mentioned, and by her had issue,

1. WARNER-WILLIAM, who succeeded to the barony of Rossmore.
2. Henry, *b.* 1 June 1770, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.*, 9 April 1829, Anna, youngest da. of Isaac Corry, of Newry, esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1831) had no issue.
3. Mary-Frances, *b.* 16 Jan. 1769, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1788, sir John-Craven Carden, of Templemore Priory, co. Tipperary, bart.
4. Harriett-Hester, *b.* 2 Feb. 1777, *m.*, 17 April 1797, the hon. col. Edward Wingfield, brother of Richard, 4th viscount Powerscourt.

Heir Apparent — Hon. Henry-Robert Westenra, his lordship's son.

Creation—Baron Rossmore, of Monaghan, 19 Oct. 1796.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Per bend or and argent, in chief a tree eradicated vert, and in base waves of the sea, therein a sea-horse naiant regardant, all proper—Westenra. 2d and 3d. Quarterly—Murray and Cairnes, viz.—1st and 4th, Azure, three mullets argent, for Murray, and 2d and 3d, Gules, three martlets within a border or, for Cairnes.

Crest—A lion rampant.

Supporters—Dexter, a trooper of the 5th dragoons in uniform and holding in his right hand a sword point downwards. *Sinister*, a black charger of the same regiment, caparisoned proper.

Motto—Post prælia præmia. After battles, rewards.

MARGARET MERCER-ELPHINSTONE, Baroness KEITH in Ireland, and Baroness Keith in England; *born* 12 June 1788.

See Baroness Keith, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—None.
Creation—7 March 1797.

BEAUMONT HOTHAM, Baron HOTHAM, of South Dalton, and a Baronet of England; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army, M.P. for Leominster; *born* 9 Aug. 1794; succeeded his grandfather, Beaumont, the late lord, 4 March 1814.

Sir John Hotham, descended from an ancient family of that name, seated at Scarborough, co. York, was created a baronet, 4 Jan. 1621. He was appointed governor of Hull in 1643; but having been discovered to hold a correspondence with the royal

Digitized by Google

party, he was tried and convicted by a court-martial for that and other offences against the parliament, and was beheaded on Tower Hill, together with his eldest son, sir John Hotham, knt. "He was master," says lord Clarendon, "of a noble fortune in land, and rich in money, of a very ancient family, and well allied." From his 2d son, the rev. Charles Hotham, descended

Sir BEAUMONT, 7th bart., who *m.* Frances, da. of the rev. William Thompson, and sister of William Thompson, of Humbleton, co. York, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1772,)

1. Sir CHARLES, 8th bart.
2. Sir JOHN, 9th bart.
3. WILLIAM, 1st lord Hotham.
4. BEAUMONT, 2d lord, and late baron of the court of exchequer in England.
5. GEORGE, *b.* 7 Jan. 1741, a gen. in the army, and col. 14th regt. of foot, *d.* Jan. 1806, having *m.* Diana, youngest da. of sir Warton Pennyman, bart., and had issue.

1. George, lieut.-col., *b.* 18 Oct. 1770, and *d.* 23 April 1825, *m.*, 1st, in March 1792, Caroline, da. of Roger Gee, by whom (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1811) he had issue, 1. *William*, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 July 1794; 2. *Sarah*, *b.* Sept. 1795, *m.*, 6 Sept. 1823, the rev. Stephen Creke; 3. *George*, *b.* Sept. 1796, in the royal engineers; 4. *Charles*, in holy orders, chaplain to the hon. society of Lincoln's Inn, *m.*, 5 Jan. 1837, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest da. of the rev. Christopher Sykes, and widow of the hon. and rev. Henry Duncombe; 5. *Charlotte*, *b.* Dec. 1801, *m.*, July 1824, Robert Denison, esq.; 6. *Gertrude*, *b.* Feb. 1803, *m.*, 27 Dec. 1830, the rev. Christopher Neville; 7. *John*, E.I.C.S., *b.* Jan. 1805; 8. *Frances*, *b.* June 1806, *d.* 6 June 1837; 9. *Diana-Caroline*, *b.* April 1809; 10. *Harriett*, *b.* Aug. 1810, *m.*, 29 June 1833, John-William Lubbock, esq., only son of sir John-William Lubbock, bart.

Col. Hotham *m.*, 2dly, June 1813, miss Rosamond Best, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1826) he had issue, 11. *Maria*, *b.* Sept. 1815.

2. Sir William, K.C.B., admiral of the blue, *m.*, June 1804, Anne, da. of sir Edward Jeynes, knt., by which lady (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1827) he had issue, 1. *Augustus*, *b.* 1 March 1805, in the army; 2. *Anne*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1806, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1829, Robert Harvey, esq.; 3. *Edwin*, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807; 4. *John-William*, R.N., *b.* 30 March 1809; 5. *Frederick-Earle*, *b.* 20 March 1812, *d.* 27 Sept. 1831; sir William *m.*, 2dly, June 1835, Jane-Seymour, widow of Roger Pettiward, of Great Finborough Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.

3. Montagu, major 14th regt. of foot, *m.*, 22 Jan. 1805, Anne, the eldest da. of Thomas Bird, of Norton Lodge, co. Worcester, esq., and *d.* s.p. 4 March following.

4. Diana, *b.* 1777, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1805, lord Edward O'Brien, capt. R.N., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1810.

5. Harriett, *m.*, 4 April 1805, sir Griffin Wilson, knt., master in Chancery and recorder of Windsor, and *d.* 30 April 1828.

Sir BEAUMONT, 7th bart., *d.* 29 Aug. 1771, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir CHARLES, 8th bart., *b.* May 1729, *m.*, 21 Oct. 1752, Dorothy Hobart, only da. of John, 1st earl of Buckinghamshire, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1798) an only da.,

HENRIETTA-GERTRUDE, *b.* 1753, *d.* Dec. 1816.

Sir Charles *d.* 25 Jan. 1794, without issue male, and was succeeded by his next brother,

Sir JOHN HOTHAM, bishop of Clogher, 9th bart., *b.* 1735, *m.* Susan, da. of sir Herbert Mackworth, bart., and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 10th bart.
2. CAROLINE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1770.

Sir John *d.* 3 Nov. 1795, and was succeeded in the title of baronet by his only son,

Sir CHARLES, 10th bart., *b.* 25 May 1768, *m.*, 16 Nov. 1804, Elizabeth, 4th da. of Owen-Meyrick Meyrick, co. Caernarthen, esq., (who *m.*, 2dly, 20 Oct. 1812, rev. George Morgan) but *d.* s.p. 18 July 1811, when the baronetcy devolved on his uncle, William, 1st lord Hotham.

WILLIAM, 1st lord Hotham, admiral R.N., 3d son of sir Beaumont, 7th bart., entered early into the naval service, and for his distinguished conduct was created, 7 March 1797, baron *Hotham*, of South Dalton, with remainder (in default of issue male) to the heirs male of his father, sir Beaumont Hotham, bart. His lordship succeeded, July 1811, to the English baronetcy of Hotham, on the death of sir Charles, the 10th bart. His lordship *d. unm.* 2 May 1813, and was succeeded, agreeably to the limitation of his patent, by his brother,

Sir BEAUMONT, knt., 2d lord, *b.* Aug. 1737, *m.*, 6 June 1767, Susanna, 2d da. of sir Thomas Hankey, knt., relict of sir James Norman, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1799) had issue,

1. BEAUMONT, in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1768, *d.* Aug. 1799, having *m.*, 20 May 1790, Philadelphia, da. of sir John-Dixon Dyke, bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 May 1808) he had issue,

1. Frances-Philadelphia, *b.* 7 Dec. 1791, *d.* 21 Aug. 1817.
2. BEAUMONT, present lord.
3. George-Frederick, a posthumous son, who, by royal warrant, 1 Sept. 1835, obtained the precedency of a baron's son, *b.* 20 Oct. 1799, capt. R.N., *m.*, 12 Aug. 1824, Susan-Maria, eldest da. of the marquess of Thomond, and has issue, 1. *William-Henry*, *b.* 15 June 1825; 2. *George-Frederick*, *b.* 2 July 1827; 3. *Augusta-Elizabeth*, *b.* March 1831; 4. *Beaumont*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; 5. a *son*, *b.* 27 May 1836.

2. FRANCES, *b.* 3 July 1770, *m.*, 30 March 1797, admiral sir John Sutton, K.C.B., and *d.* 10 May 1836.

3. FREDERICK, in holy orders, prebendary of Rochester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Thomas-Hallett Hodges, of Hempstead Place, co. Kent, esq., and has issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 14 Jan. 1806, captain R.N.
2. John-Hallett, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811.
3. Beaumont, *b.* 29 May 1813, *d.* 19 Jan. 1819.
4. Henry, *b.* 19 Oct. 1814.
5. Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817, in the army.
6. William-Francis, *b.* 28 March 1819.
7. Anne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1804.
8. Louisa, *b.* 4 April 1807.
9. Frederica, *b.* 18 July 1808.
10. Amelia-Dorothea, *b.* 19 Feb. 1810.
11. Henrietta-Gertrude, *b.* 13 June 1821.

4. AMELIA, *b.* 26 July 1775, *m.*, 19 Dec. 1798, John Woodcock, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and *d.* 3 July 1804.

5. Sir HENRY, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., vice-admiral of the red, *b.* 19 Feb. 1777, *m.*, 6 July 1816, the hon. Frances-Anne-Juliana, eldest da. of John, 1st earl of Stradbroke, and *d.* 19 April 1833, leaving issue,

1. Henry-John, *b.* 14 Dec. 1822.
2. Frederick-Harry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1824.
3. Beaumont-William, *b.* 15 June 1825.

6. LOUISA, *b.* 19 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 5 Dec. 1804, sir Charles Edmonstone, bart., who *d.* 1 April 1821, and she *m.*, 2dly, Feb. 1832, Charles Woodcock, esq.

BEAUMONT, 2d lord, *d.* 4 March 1815, and

Digitized by Google

was succeeded by his grandson,

BEAUMONT, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. GEORGE-FREDERICK HOTHAM, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baronet, 4 Jan. 1621; Baron Hotham, 7 March 1797.

Arms—Barry of ten argent and azure; on a canton or, a Cornish chough proper.

Crest—Out of waves of the sea, a demi man naked, holding a sword erect proper, and having on the left arm a shield of the arms of Hotham.

Supporters—Two sailors habited proper and resting the exterior hand on a cutlass, point downwards.

Motto—Lead on.

RICHARD DAWSON, BARON CREMORNE, of Castle Dawson, co. Monaghan; *born* 7 Sept. 1817; succeeded his father, Richard-Thomas, the late lord, 21 March, 1827.

His lordship's ancestor, THOMAS DAWSON, of Armagh, *temp.* queen Elizabeth, was descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, co. York; his grandson, JOHN DAWSON, esq., *m.* into the family of Henry Usher, archbishop of Armagh, primate of Ireland, from whom a considerable estate, cos. Armagh and Tyrone, descended to this family; he was father of

WALTER DAWSON, of Armagh, esq., *d.* 1704, leaving issue, WALTER, ancestor of baron Cremorne; and *Thomas*, ancestor of Thomas-Townley Dawson, esq., whose only da. and sole heiress, Catharine-Maria, *m.*, 4 June 1798, Charles-William Bury, earl of Charleville.

WALTER DAWSON, eldest son, *m.* Frances, da. of Richard Dawson, esq., by which marriage the estate of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan, was conveyed to this family, and *d.* 1718, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 9 July 1725,)

1. JOHN, *m.* Eleanor, eldest da. of James Dawson, of Newforest, co. Tipperary, and co-h. to her brother, John Dawson, of Newforest, esq., and *d.* without issue.
2. RICHARD.
3. MARY.
4. ELIZABETH.

RICHARD DAWSON, of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan, esq., elected to parliament for the borough of Monaghan, *m.*, 25 Feb. 1723, Elizabeth, da. of John Vesey, archbishop of Tuam, and sister of sir Thomas Vesey, bart., bishop of Ossory, *d.* 29 Dec. 1766, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1730,)

1. JOHN, *d.* 1742.
2. THOMAS, 1st viscount Cremorne.
3. VESEY, *d.* 1736.
4. WALTER, *d.* 4 Nov. 1751.
5. RICHARD, ancestor of the present lord, of whom hereafter.
6. FRANCES, *b.* 12 Aug. 1729, *m.* Windham Quin, of Adare, by whom she was the mother of sir Valentine Richard Quin, 1st earl of Dunraven.

THOMAS DAWSON, 1st viscount Cremorne, *b.* 25 Feb. 1725, was created baron Dartrey, 26 May 1770; advanced to the dignity of viscount Cremorne, 19 June 1785, and created baron *Cremorne*, 14 Nov. 1797, with remainder to his nephew, Richard Dawson, esq., and the heirs male of his body; *m.*, 1st, 15 July 1754, Anne Fermor, da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Pomfret, (by Henrietta-Louisa, only da. of John, lord Jeffries, of Wem,) and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1 March 1769,)

1. RICHARD, *b.* July 1759, *d.* 3 March 1778.
2. HENRIETTA-ANNE, *d.* 1776.

The viscount *m.*, 2dly, 8 May 1770, Philadelphia - Hannah, only da. of Thomas Freame, esq., by Margaretta, da. of William Penn, esq., founder of Philadelphia, and proprietor of Pennsylvania, and by her (who *d.* 14 April 1826) had issue,

3. THOMAS, *d.* 9 Oct. 1787.
4. JULIANA-FRANCES-ANNE, *d.* 8 June 1787.

The viscount *d.* 1 March 1813, when the titles of viscount Cremorne and baron Dartrey became extinct; but the title of baron Cremorne devolved, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, to his grand-nephew, RICHARD-THOMAS-DAWSON, 2d baron, whose descent we proceed to trace.

RICHARD DAWSON, of Ardee, co. Louth, esq., 5th son of Richard, father of the 1st viscount, *m.*, 22 Aug. 1758, Anne, 2d da. of sir Edward O'Bryen, of Dromoland, co. Clare, bart., (grand-nephew of Anne Hyde, duchess of York, mother of queens Mary and Anne,) and was assassinated in March 1782, near his house at Ardee; he left issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. EDWARD, *b.* Feb. 1767, lieut.-col. in the army.
3. THOMAS-VESEY, dean of Clanmacnois, *b.* 6 Nov. 1768, *m.*, 6 Nov. 1793, Anna-Maria, only da. of Blayney Townley, of Townley Hall, co. Louth, esq., *d.* without issue.
4. LUCIUS-HENRY, capt. R.N., *d.* 11 Oct. 1795.

Digitized by Google

5. MARY-ANNE, *b.* Nov. 1763, *m.* col. Windham Quin, only brother of Valentine-Richard, 1st earl of Dunraven.

6. HENRIETTA-FRANCES, *b.* April 1777, *m.*, 28 May 1793, col. Charles Rawdon.

RICHARD DAWSON, eldest son, *b.* 16 April 1762, elected knight of the shire co. Monaghan, *m.*, 22 May 1784, Catharine, 4th da. of Arthur Graham, of Hockley, co. Armagh, esq., and had issue,

1. RICHARD-THOMAS, who succeeded to the barony of Cremorne.

2. PENELOPE-CATHERINE, *m.* monsieur Jean-Fidelle D'Hersant.

3. ANNA-MARIA, *m.* Simon Isaacs, esq.

4. ELIZA.

5. LOUISA, *m.*, 20 Oct. 1810, Charles Coote, of Bellamont Forest, co. Cavan, esq.

He *d.* 3 Sept. 1807, and was succeeded by his son,

RICHARD-THOMAS, who, on the death of his great-uncle, viscount Cremorne, became 2d baron Cremorne, *b.* 31 Aug. 1788, *m.*, 10 March 1815, Anne-Elizabeth-Emily, 3d da. of John Whaley, esq., by Anne, eldest da. of John, 1st earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *m.*, 2dly, July 1828, capt. J. D. Rawdon, of the Coldstream guards,) had issue,

1. THOMAS, *b.* 27 Dec. 1815, *d.* 3 Jan. 1816.

2. RICHARD, present lord.

3. VESEY, in the army.

His lordship *d.* 21 March 1827, aged 38, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. VESEY DAWSON, his lordship's brother.

Creation—14 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Azure, on a bend engrailed or, three martlets gules—DAWSON. 2d and 3d. Azure, three torches argent, inflamed proper.

Crest—An estoile or.

Supporters—Dexter, a mastiff proper, plain collared and chained or. *Sinister*, a stag proper, plain collared and chained or.

Motto—Toujours propice. Always propitious.

CHARLES ALLANSON-WINN, LORD HEADLEY, Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe, co. Kerry, and a Baronet of England; *born* 25 June 1784; succeeded his father, George, the late lord, 9 April 1798; succeeded likewise to the baronetcy of Nostell, on the death of his kinsman, sir Edmund-Mark Winn, 18 June 1833; *married*, 19 Nov. 1825, miss Matthews, but has no issue.

His lordship's ancestor, sir GEORGE WINN, of Nostell Abbey, co. York, was created a baronet 3 Dec. 1660, and *d.* 1667, leaving issue sir Edmund, ancestor of sir Edmund-Mark Winn, of Nostell, 7th bart., upon whose decease *unm.* 18 June 1833, that baronetcy devolved on the present lord Headley; and a second son,

GEORGE WINN, esq., *m.* Sarah, da. of Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esq., (ancestor of the barons Yarborough,) and had issue,

PELHAM, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Gilbert Wighton, by Elizabeth Allanson, sister of Charles Allanson, of Sion, co. Middlesex, esq., and great grandda. of sir William Allanson, by Anne, sister of sir Richard Tankard, of Whitby, co. York, esq., and had issue an only son,

GEORGE, created baron *Headley*, 1797, who was called to the bar. 1755, appointed, 1761, the English baron of the court of exchequer in Scotland, and created a baronet 1776. He succeeded, 1763, to the estates of Mark Winn, of Little Warley, co. Essex, esq., and 1775, to the estates of his cousin, Charles Allanson, esq., who *d.* without issue, on which occasion he took the surname of *Allanson*, in addition to and before Winn. His lordship *m.*, 1st, 1765, Anne, 4th da. of sir Rowland Winn, of Nostell Abbey, bart., and had issue by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1774) an only da.,

1. GEORGIANA-ANNA, *b.* 1769, and *d.* 1782.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 24 June 1783, Elizabeth, eldest da. and h. of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, esq., and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1825) had issue,

2. CHARLES, present lord.

3. GEORGE-MARK-ARTHUR-WAY, M.P. for Maldon, *b.* 14 Aug. 1785, *m.*, 27 March 1807, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest da. of Lewis Majendie, of Castle Headingham, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1827, having had issue,

1. Mark, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808, *d. unm.* 17 April 1830.

2. Edmond-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1809, *d.* 31 Jan. 1826.

3. Charles, *b.* 25 June 1810.

4. George, *b.* 1812, *d.* 6 July 1828.

5. Jane-Mary, *b.* 8 April 1814.

6. Rowland, *b.* 5 June 1816.

7. Arthur-Archibald, *b.* 3 Sept. 1819.

8. Walter, (twin with Arthur,) *d.* 11 June 1836.

4. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 8 July 1787, *m.*,

Digitized by Google

25 Sept. 1805, John Knight, of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, esq.

5. MARIA, *b.* 20 Oct. 1788.

His lordship *d.* 9 April 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's nephew.

Creations—Baroneteies, 3 Dec. 1660, and 14 Sept. 1776; Baron Headley, 1797.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Ermine, on a fess vert three eaglets displayed or—WINN. 2d and 3d. Paly wavy of six or and azure; on a chief gules a lion passant guardant or—ALLANSON.

Crests—1st. A demi eagle displayed or, ducally gorged ermine—WINN. 2d. Issuant from a mount vert a demi lion guardant or, holding in the paws a cross gules—ALLANSON.

Supporters—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted or, ducally gorged ermine. *Sinister*, a lion guardant or, holding in the dexter paw a cross gules.

Motto—Virtute et labore. By virtue and labour.

CHARLES-JOHN SHORE, BARON TEIGNMOUTH, of Teignmouth, and a Baronet of Great Britain, D.C.L.; M.P. for the borough of Mary-le-bone; *born* 13 Jan. 1796; succeeded his father, John, late lord, 14 Feb. 1834.

SIR JOHN SHORE, of Derby, M.D., (son and h. of John Shore, of Snitterton, co. Derby, gent.,) was knighted at Whitehall, 16 Jan. 1667, and *d.* 1690, leaving issue by Sarah, da. of John Chambers, (who survived him and *d.* 1727,) two sons, JOHN and *Thomas*, and two das., *Sarah*, *m.* Henry Hunt, of Blockley, co. Worcester, and *Hannah*.

JOHN SHORE, of London, eldest son of sir John, *m.* Sarah, da. of Abraham Wilmer, of Barking, co. Essex, and *d.* 1741, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry Wall.
3. SARAH, *m.*, 1st, Edward Arnold, esq., captain in the naval service of the East India Company; and 2dly, —— Smith.

THOMAS SHORE, son and h. of John, was of Melton, co. Suffolk, *d.* 1759, leaving issue by Dorothy, da. of —— Shepherd, (who survived him, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1783,) two sons,

1. JOHN, 1st lord.
2. THOMAS-WILLIAM, in holy orders, vicar of Sandal, co. York, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1822, having *m.* Juliana, da. of William-Mackworth Praed, of Teignmouth, co. Devon, esq., and had issue.

JOHN SHORE, 1st lord Teignmouth, P.C., F.S.A., was *b.* 8 Oct. 1751, appointed a member of the Supreme Council at Bengal, 1796, and succeeded earl Cornwallis as governor-general of India, 1792, where he remained till 1798; created a bart. of England, 1792, and baron Teignmouth of Ireland, 24 Oct. 1797, and appointed a commissioner for the affairs of India, 4 April 1807; *m.*, 14 Feb. 1796, Charlotte, only da. of James Cornish, of Teignmouth, esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 July 1834) he had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 26 Jan. 1787.
2. CAROLINE-ISABELLA, *b.* 26 March 1791, *d.* May 1792.
3. EMILY, *b.* 26 Dec. 1792, *d.* young.
4. CHARLES-JOHN, 2d lord.
5. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797, *m.*, 27 July 1821, lieut.-col. sir Thomas-Noel Hill, K.C.B. and K.T.S., brother of lord Hill, and *d.* 1831.
6. FREDERICK-JOHN, *b.* 31 May 1799, chief commissioner for the Sangur and Nerbudder provinces, and sometime assistant to the sec. to the commissioners in the ceded provinces in Bengal, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1830, Charlotte-Mary, 2d da. of George Cornish, of Salcombe Hill, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* in Calcutta, May 1837, leaving issue,
   1. Louisa-Sarah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830.
   2. John, *b.* 1 Dec. 1832, *d.*
7. HENRY-DUNDAS, in the army, *b.* 23 June 1800, *d.* 29 April 1826.
8. CAROLINE-DOROTHEA, *b.* 24 March 1802, *m.*, 12 Feb. 1829, rev. Robert Anderson.
9. ELLEN-MARY, *b.* 30 Sept. 1803, *m.*, 8 Sept. 1830, Edward-C. Fletcher, esq., capt. 1st life guards, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-JOHN, present and 2d lord.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creations — Baronet, 1792; and Baron Teignmouth, 1797.

Arms—Argent, a cheveron sable between three holly leaves vert.

Crest—A stork regardant, with a stone in its dexter claw proper.

Supporters—Two storks regardant proper.

Motto—Perimus licitis. We die in a good cause.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD CROFTON, Baron CROFTON, of Mote, co. Roscommon, and a Baronet of Ireland; *born* 1 Aug. 1806; succeeded his grandmother, Anne, baroness Crofton in her own right, 12 Aug. 1817; *married*, 19 Oct. 1833, Georgina, da. of Henry-William, marquess of Anglesey, and has issue,——1. EDWARD-HENRY-CHURCHILL, *b.* 21 Oct. 1834; ——2. Charles-St. George, *b.* 1 Feb. 1836; ——3. A son, *b.* March 1837.

John Crofton, of Mote, co. Roscommon, escheator-general of Ireland, *temp.* queen Elizabeth, (descended from the Croftons, of Crofton, co. Lancaster,) *m.* Jane, sister of sir Henry Duke, knt., and was ancestor of the families of Mote, Lisdorne, Temple, House, and Mohill. His eldest son,

Edward Crofton, of Mote, *m.*, and had issue, *Thomas*, ancestor of the Croftons of Longford House, co. Sligo, and

George Crofton, (eldest son,) M.P. for Askeyton, 1639; built the Castle of Mote; *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of sir Francis Berkeley, privy counsellor to King James I., (by Catharine, 3d da. of Adam Loftus, lord chancellor of Ireland,) and had issue,

Sir Edward Crofton, created a bart., 1661, from whom descended

Sir Edward, 4th bart., who *m.* Catharine St. George, h. of sir Oliver St. George, of Headford, co. Galway, bart., and obtained large estates, co. Limerick. His son,

Sir Edward, 5th bart., *m.* Mary, sister of David Nixon, esq., and *d.* 1743, leaving issue one son, sir Edward, 6th bart., *b.* 1719, *m.*, 17 June 1741, Martha Damer, youngest sister of Joseph, 1st earl of Dorchester, and *d.* 1746, without issue, and one daughter,

Catherine, *b.* 1723, to whom the family estate devolved on the death of her brother; she *m.*, 1745, Marcus Lowther, esq., who assumed the name and arms of *Crofton*, was created a bart. of Ireland, 1758, and *d.* Jan. 1784, leaving issue,

1. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 Aug. 1746.
2. Georges, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1767.
3. Hamilton, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1795.
4. Catharine, *b.* 1754, *m.*, 1771, sir James Somerville, of Somerville, co. Meath, bart., and *d.* 1778.
5. Sophia, *b.* 1757, *m.* the hon. baron Metge, and *d.* 1773.
6. Marcus, *b.* 1758, *d.* 1786.
7. Frederick, *b.* 1759.
8. William, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1794.

Sir Edward, eldest son of sir Marcus, *m.* Anne, da. and sole h. of Thomas Croker, of Backweston, co. Kildare, esq., by Anne, da. (and co-h. with her sister, Maria-Juliana, lady Morres, of Upperwood) of William Ryves, of Uppercourt, esq. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1797, leaving issue by his lady, who was created, 1 Dec. following, baroness *Crofton*, of the Mote, co. Roscommon, with remainder to the heirs male of her late husband, sir Edward Crofton, bart.

1. Sir Edward, *b.* 23 Oct. 1778, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1801, Charlotte Stewart, 5th da. of John, 7th earl of Galloway, K.T., *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, present baron.
2. William, who with his sisters had a royal warrant of precedency as the son and das. of a baron, 3 July 1837, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814, in the army.
3. Susanna-Anne, *b.* 29 June 1802, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1830, St. George-Francis Caulfeild, of Dunamon Park, co. Roscommon, esq., 1st life guards.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 14 Oct. 1803, *m.*, 12 Jan. 1832, Gibbs-Crawford Antrobus, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, esq.
5. Frances, *b.* 3 March 1805, *m.*, 3 March 1825, Daniel Tighe, of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, esq.
6. Caroline, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *d.* an infant.
7. Louisa, *b.* 25 June 1811, *d.* 14 May 1826.
8. Sophia (twin with Louisa), *m.*, 6 Dec. 1837, Eyre Evans, jun., esq., of Ash Hill, co. Limerick.
9. Frederica, (posthumous da.,) *b.* April 1816, *m.*, 1835, rev. Hubert M'Laughlin, minister at the English church at Nice.

2. Henry-Thomas-Marcus, in holy orders, *b.* 4 Sept. 1785.
3. George-Alfred, *b.* 11 Sept. 1786, capt. R.N.
4. William-Georges, *b.* 27 Aug. 1787, capt. Coldstream foot-guards, killed 14 April 1814, in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne.
5. Catharine, *d.* an infant.
6. Caroline, *b.* 10 Oct. 1776.
7. Louisa, *b.* 20 Nov. 1777, *m.*, 8 June 1803, lieut.-gen. sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., *d.* 3 Nov. 1805.
8. Frances, *b.* 4 May 1780, *m.*, at Paris, 2 April 1802, St. George Caulfeild, of Dunamon Castle, co. Roscommon, esq., descended from the earls of Charlemont, and *d.* 24 March 1831.
9. Harriet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1783, *m.*, 22 May 1806, James Caulfeild, esq.
10. Augusta, *b.* 3 Jan. 1792, *m.*, May 1823, James Caulfeild, of Benowen Castle, co. Westmeath, esq., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1833.

The baroness *d.* 1818, and was succeeded by her grandson,

Edward, present and 1st baron.

Digitized by Google

Heir Apparent—Hon. EDWARD-HENRY-CHURCHILL, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—1797.

Arms—Per pale, indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counter-changed.

Crest—Seven ears of wheat growing on one stalk.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion azure. *Sinister*, a stag proper.

Motto—*Dat Deus incrementum.* God gives increase.

CHARLES FFRENCH, BARON FFRENCH, of Castle Ffrench, co. Galway, and a Baronet of Ireland, a Trustee of the Royal College of St. Patrick's, Maynooth; *born* 9 April 1786; succeeded his father, Thomas, the late lord, 9 Dec. 1814; *married*, 29 Sept. 1809, Maria, eldest da. of John Browne, of Moyne, co. Galway, esq., and by her (who *d.* July 1827) has issue,—1. THOMAS, *b.* 1810;—2. JOHN, *b.* 1812;—3. MARTIN, *b.* 1813;—4. MICHAEL, *b.* 1815, *d.* May 1834;—5. CHARLES, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1836;—6. JASPER;—7. MARGARET, *b.* July 1816, *m.*, 7 Jan. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, of Towerhill, co. Mayo, esq.

HIS lordship's grandfather, sir CHARLES FFRENCH, of Castle Ffrench, co. Galway, bart., the seat of his ancestors for many centuries, *m.* Rose, da. of Patrick Dillon, of Killeen, co. Roscommon, esq., and *d.* 1784, having had issue by her, who after his decease, was advanced to the dignity of baroness Ffrench, of Castle Ffrench, 14 Feb. 1798, with remainder to her issue by sir Charles Ffrench, bart.

1. THOMAS, lord Ffrench.

2. CATHARINE, *m.*, 1st, her cousin, Anthony Brabazon, esq.; 2dly, 1804, Edmund Whitehead, esq.; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.

3. JANE, *m.*, 18 July 1787, lieut.-gen. sir Gonville Bromhead, of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, bart., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1837.

ROSE, baroness Ffrench, *d.* 8 Dec. 1805, and was succeeded by her only son,

SIR THOMAS FFRENCH, 1st baron Ffrench, *m.*, May 1785, Margaret, eldest da. of Thomas Reddington, of Kilconnan, co. Galway, esq., and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2d lord.

2. THOMAS, *b.* Jan. 1790.

3. MARTIN, *b.* April 1793, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1825, Margaret, 2d da. of Thomas Bodkin, of Orahoone, co. Galway, esq.

4. NICHOLAS, *b.* Feb. 1796; in holy orders in the Romish church.

5. GONVILLE, *b.* May 1797, *m.* miss Kenny, and has issue.

6. SARAH, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1810, Edward-James Beytagh, of Cappagh, co. Galway, esq. (who *d.* 19 March 1832.)

7. ROSE, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1810, Francis-Blake Foster, of Ashfield, co. Galway, esq.

8. MARGARET, *m.*, George Battye, of Heath Lawn, co. Galway, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1821.

His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2d lord Ffrench.

Heir Apparent—Hon. THOMAS FFRENCH, his lordship's son.

Creations—Baronet, 1779; Baron FFRENCH, of Castle Ffrench, co. Galway, 14 Feb. 1798.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron sable.

Crest—A dolphin embowed proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon gules, armed, membered, belled and wings inverted or. *Sinister*, an unicorn gules, armed, unguled, crined and tufted or, and holding in the mouth a rose-branch with two red roses on it.

Motto—*Malo mori quam fœdari.* I had rather die than be disgraced.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT-HENLEY HENLEY, Baron HENLEY, of Chardstock, a Master in Chancery; *born* at Dresden, 3 Sept. 1789; succeeded his father, Morton, late lord, 6 Dec. 1830; took the surname of Henley only instead of that of Eden, by royal sign manual, 1832; *married*, 11 March 1824, Harriott, da. of sir Robert Peel, bart., and has issue,——1. ANTHONY-HENLEY, *b.* 12 April 1825;——2. Robert, *b.* 13, and *d.* 18 July 1826;——3. Robert, *b.* 7 March 1831;——4. Morton, *b.* 5 Nov. and *d.* 1 Dec. 1832;——5. A da., still-born, 11 July 1835.

See Lord Auckland, *in the Peerage of England.*

MORTON EDEN, 1st lord, was youngest brother of *William Eden*, 1st lord Auckland, and son of sir Robert Eden, bart.; was appointed, in 1776, minister plenipotentiary to the elector of Bavaria, and minister to the diet at Ratisbon; in 1779, envoy extraordinary to the court of Copenhagen; in 1783, envoy extraordinary to the court of Dresden; in 1791, minister plenipotentiary to the duke of Saxe-Gotha; in the same year, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Berlin; at the same time nominated a K.B., (with the insignia of which order he was, at the king's desire, publicly invested by his Prussian majesty, on the 1st Jan. in the following year;) in 1793, ambassador and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Vienna; in 1794, ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Madrid, and one of his majesty's most honourable privy council; and the same year re-appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Vienna, where he remained till 1799, when he was, by patent dated 9th Nov., created a peer of Ireland, by the title of baron *Henley*, of Chardstock. His lordship was *b.* 8 July 1752, *m.*, 7 Aug. 1783, Elizabeth, da. of Robert, 1st, and sister and co-h. of Robert, 2d earl of Northington, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1821) he had issue,

1. Frederick, *b.* 19 Aug. 1784, *d.* 5 Nov. 1823.
2. ROBERT-HENLEY, present lord.
3. William, in holy orders, rector of Harbledown, and vicar of Beakesbourn, co. Kent, *b.* 9 Nov. 1792, *m.*, 19 Jan. 1820, Anna-Maria, da. of William Kellam, of Ryton-upon-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, esq., and widow of Henry, lord Grey de Ruthyn, and has issue,
   1. William-Henley, *b.* 19 Aug. 1821, *d.* Nov. 1833.
   2. Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Jan., and *d.* 20 April 1824.
   3. Arthur, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825.
   4. Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 April 1826.
   5. A son, *b.* 6 June 1829.
   6. A da., *b.* March 1832.
   7. A son, *b.* July 1835.
4. Mary-Jane, *b.* 22 Nov. 1795, *m.*, 24 Sept. 1824, sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, bart.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Robert-Henley, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. Anthony-Henley Henley, only son of his lordship.

Creation—9 Nov. 1799.

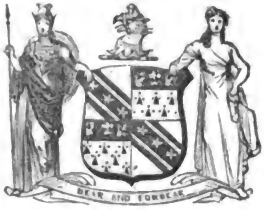
Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, on a chevron argent between three garbs or, as many escallops sable—Eden. 2d and 3d. Azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned or, within a bordure of the second charged with eight torteaux—Henley.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, proper, holding a garb or.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent, ducally crowned or, and semée of torteaux; gorged with a plain collar or, rimmed azure, and charged with three escallops sable. *Sinister*, a stag argent, attired or, semée of torteaux, and gorged as the dexter.

Motto—*Si sit prudentia.* If there be prudence.

Digitized by Google



HERCULES-LANGFORD ROWLEY, Baron LANGFORD, of Summer-hill, co. Meath; *born* 1795; succeeded his father, Clotworthy, late baron, 13 Sept. 1825; *married*, 1818, Louisa-Augusta, da. of ——— Rhodes, esq., and has issue,——1. **CLOTWORTHY-WELLINGTON-WILLIAM-ROBERT,** *b.* 24 July 1825;——2. **Hercules-Langford-Boyle,** *b.* 19 June 1828;——3. **A da.,** still-born, 3 May 1830;——4. **A son,** *b.* 18 June 1833.

The noble family of Rowley is of Saxon origin, and was seated at Carmichan, co. Chester, in the reign of Edward II., in the person of Randolfe de Rowley. This branch of the family settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; and their representative, sir John Rowley, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1671, Mary, eldest da. and h. of sir Hercules Langford, of Summer-hill, co. Meath, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1684,) *Lettice*, *m.* Arthur Loftus, 3d viscount Ely; and an only son,

Hercules, who was for 39 years knt. of the shire, co. Londonderry, and *m.*, 3 Jan. 1705, Frances Upton, da. of Arthur Upton, of Castle Upton, co. Antrim, esq., *d.* 19 Sept. 1742, and left issue, *Dorothea*, *m.*, 13 April 1727, Richard Wingfield, 3d viscount Powerscourt; and

Hercules-Langford, who was one of his majesty's privy counsellors, and representative in parliament co. Londonderry; he *m.*, 31 Aug. 1732, Elizabeth, only da. of Clotworthy Upton, of Castle Upton, co. Antrim, esq., and niece and h. of John Ormsby, esq., by which lady (who was created, 1766, baroness Summerhill, and viscountess Langford, with remainder to her issue male) he had issue,

1. Hercules, 1st viscount.
2. Clotworthy, *m.*, 29 Jan. 1775, Elizabeth, da. of William Crosbie, esq., by Frances Wellesley, sister of Garret, earl of Mornington, and left issue,

Frances, *m.* CLOTWORTHY TAYLOR, 3d son of Thomas, earl of Bective, who afterwards, on succeeding to the estates of viscount Langford, assumed the name of Rowley, and was created baron Langford.

3. Arthur, *d.*
4. Jane, *m.*, 4 July 1754, Thomas, 1st earl of Bective.
5. Catharine, *m.* Edward-Michael, 2d lord Longford.

Elizabeth, viscountess Langford, and baroness Summerhill, was succeeded in her titles by her eldest son,

Hercules, 1st viscount, who dying without issue, the titles became extinct, but the estates descended to his niece, Frances Rowley, who *m.*, as above stated, her first cousin, Clotworthy, 3d son of Thomas, earl of Bective, by Jane Rowley, da. of Elizabeth, viscountess Langford; the said

Clotworthy Taylor, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763; on the death of viscount Langford, assumed the name of Rowley, and was created, 30 July 1800, baron Langford, of Summerhill, co. Meath, *m.*, 1794, his cousin, Frances, da. of Clotworthy Rowley, and had issue,

1. HERCULES-LANGFORD, present lord.
2. Richard-Thomas, in the army, *m.*, 24 June 1835, Charlotte, da. of lieut.-col. Shipley.
3. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.*, 6 April 1825, George Ferguson, of Pitfour, N.B., esq., capt. R.N.
4. Frances-Roberta.
5. Isabella.
6. Harriett.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1825; and was succeeded by his only son,

Hercules-Langford, present baron.

Heir Apparent—Clotworthy-Wellington-William-Robert, his lordship's son.

Creation—30 July 1800.

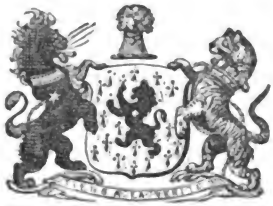
Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, on a bend plain cottised gules, three mullets or—Rowley. 2d and 3d. Ermine, on a chief gules a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads couped and erect or—Taylor.

Crest—A wolf's head erased argent collared.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a figure of Minerva armed and vested proper, with a spear in the right hand. *Sinister*, a female figure representing Temperance, vested proper, and holding a bridle in her left hand.

Motto—Bear and forbear.

Digitized by Google



JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, Baron DE BLAQUIERE, of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, and a Baronet of Ireland, Great Alnager of Ireland; *born* 5 Nov. 1776; succeeded his father, John, the late lord, 27 Aug. 1812.

The chief branch of the family of Blaquiere was seated at Sorraye, in Limousin, where they ranked among the noblesse for more than five centuries; one branch of the house of Sorraye was established in Languedoc, and another in Angoulême. His lordship's great-grandfather, Florence de Blaquiere, of Loreze, in Languedoc, left issue,

John Blaquiere, esq., who retired from France, after the revocation of the edict of Nantes 1685, and settled in England, *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, da. of Peter de Verennes, *d.* 26 April 1753, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1730,)

1. Lewis, *d. unm.* 1754.
2. Matthew, *d.* in the East Indies.
3. John-Elias, *d.* an infant.
4. James, *b.* 11 May 1720, lieut.-col. 13th dragoons, *d.* 1763.
5. Sir JOHN, K.B., 1st baron.
6. Catharine, *d.* 10 June 1735.
7. Jane, *d.* 27 May 1741.
8. Mary, *b.* 8 March 1727, *m.*, 1 Dec. 1758, John-Taurius Savary, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1795.
9. Susanna, *b.* 13 April 1730, *m.* Samuel de Meuron, counsellor of state in Switzerland.

Sir John Blaquiere, 1st lord de Blaquiere, K.B., *b.* 15 May 1732, was appointed secretary to his Majesty's embassy to the court of France, 10 July 1771; principal secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 14 Oct. 1772; invested with the order of the Bath, 3 Aug. 1774; created a bart. of Ireland, 1784; sworn of the privy council in Ireland; advanced to the dignity of baron de *Blaquiere*, of Ardkill, 30 July 1800; *m.*, 24 Dec. 1775, Eleanor, da. of Robert Dobson, of Annegrove, co. Cork, esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1833, æt. 77) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d lord.
2. William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1778, lieut.-gen. in the army, F.R. and S.A., *m.*, 16 Sept. 1811, Henrietta Townshend, 3d da. of George, 1st marquess Townshend, and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 2 July 1812.
   2. Rose, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813, *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.
   3. William-Bernard, *b.* 16 Dec. 1814.
3. Edmund, *d.* young.
4. George, late lieut. 14th foot, received an honourable distinction for his gallant conduct at Corunna, and *d.* 22 March 1826.
5. Peter-Boyle, *b.* 26 April 1783, *m.*, 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, Eliza, 3d da. of Dennis O'Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, esq., and has issue by her, (who *d.* 9 June 1814,)
   1. Peter-Townshend, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805, in the army.
   2. George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1806, capt. in the Madras infantry, *d.* 15 Jan. 1834.
   3. Eliza-Cecilia.
   4. Anna-Maria, *m.*, 6 Oct. 1831, Samuel Le Fevre, esq., collector of the customs at Barbadoes.
   5. Ellinor, *m.*, 26 April 1832, lieut.-col. Le Fevre, E.I.C.S.

He *m.*, 2dly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2d da. of William Roper, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, esq., and has issue,

   6. Charles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1819.
   7. A son, *b.* July 1832.
6. Anna-Maria, *b.* 17 Nov. 1780, *m.*, 18 Aug. 1802, John, viscount Kirkwall, only son of Mary, countess of Orkney in her own right.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 July 1785, *m.*, 9 June 1807, John-Bernard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, co. Surrey, esq.
8. Eleanor, *b.* 1 June 1789, *m.*, 8 Jan. 1822, Joseph Knight, esq.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

John, 2d and present lord.

Heir Presumptive—Lieut.-gen. the hon. William Blaquiere, next brother of the present lord.

Creations—Baronet, 1784; Baron de Blaquiere, of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, 30 July 1800.

Arms—Ermine, a lion rampant sable, charged on the shoulder with an estoile or.

Crest—A garb proper, banded or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion sable, plain collared and chained, and charged on the shoulder with an estoile or. *Sinister*, a tiger proper, ducally gorged and chained or.

Motto—*Tiens à la vérité.* Maintain the truth.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HENNIKER-MAJOR, Baron HENNIKER, of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, and a Baronet of England; M.P. for Suffolk; *born* 3 Feb. 1801; succeeded his father, John-Minet, late lord, 22 July 1832; *married*, 5 Jan. 1836, Anne, eldest da. of lieut.-general sir Edward Kerrison, bart.

His lordship's great-grandfather, sir JOHN HENNIKER, 1st lord Henniker, *b.* 15 June 1724, succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his father-in-law, sir John Major, of Worlingworth Hall, co. Suffolk, bart., pursuant to the limitation of the patent granted 8 July 1765; and was advanced to the dignity of baron *Henniker*, of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, 1800. His lordship *m.*, 24 Feb. 1747, Anne, eldest da. and co-h. (with her sister Elizabeth, duchess of Chandos, wife of Henry Bridges, 2d duke of Chandos) of sir John Major, of Worlingworth Hall, co. Suffolk, bart., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 18 July 1792,)

1. JOHN, 2d lord.

2. MAJOR, *b.* 9 May 1755, *m.*, 24 June 1776, Mary, da. of John Phœnix, of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1789, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1803,)

1. JOHN-MINET, 3d lord.

2. Major-Jacob, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780, capt. R.N., to whom his majesty was pleased by royal warrant, 30 April 1831, to grant the precedence of a baron's son, *m.*, 28 April 1829, his 1st cousin, Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth, da. of the hon. sir Brydges-Trecothick Henniker, bart., and has issue, 1. a *da.*, *b.* 1 July 1830; 2. a *son*, *b.* 23 July 1831, deceased; 3. a *da.*, *b.* June 1834; 4. a *son*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835.

3. Brydges-Jackson, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1794.

4. Mary-Anne, *b.* 1779, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1798, sir Francis-William Sykes, of Basseldon, co. Berks, bart., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1804.

5. Elizabeth-Dale, *b.* 4 Nov. 1783, *m.*, 7 Dec. 1800, John-Simon-Harcourt, esq., son of Margaret, countess dowager of Clanwilliam, *d.* 10 May 1811.

3. Sir BRYDGES-TRECOTHICK, *b.* 10 Nov. 1767, lieut.-gen. in the army, created a bart. of Great Britain, 2 Nov. 1813, *m.*, 25 Sept. 1791, Mary, eldest da. of William Pressy, esq., and *d.* 3 July 1816, leaving issue,

1. Sir Frederick, 2d bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1793, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1825.

2. Sir Augustus-Brydges, 3d bart., *b.* 24 Jan. 1795, *m.*, 1st, Frances-Amelia, da. of I.-Henry Stuart, esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 June 1823) had 1 da., *Frances-Elizabeth*; he *m.*, 2dly, 14 Feb. 1826, his cousin, Elizabeth, da. of John-Minet, 3d lord, and has issue, *Elizabeth-Mary*, *b.* 9 April 1827; *Louisa-Augusta*, *b.* 1 March 1828; a *da.*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1829; 3 other *das.*; a *son*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1835, and a *son*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837.

3. Aldborough-Brydges, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797.

4. John, *b.* 7 June 1800.

5. Anne, *m.*, 16 Aug. 1817, John Wythe, esq.

6. Emily, *d.* 25 March 1814.

7. Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth, *m.*, 28 April 1829, her first cousin, capt. Major-Jacob Henniker, R.N., brother of John-Minet, 3d lord.

4. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, Edward Stratford, 2d earl of Aldborough; and, 2dly, George Powell, esq., and *d.* without issue, 14 July 1802.

His lordship *d.* 18 April 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord, *b.* 19 April 1752, *m.*, 27 April 1791, Emilly, da. of Robert Jones, of Dufferin, co. Glamorgan, esq., but by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1819) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1821, and was succeeded by his nephew,

JOHN-MINET, 3d lord, *b.* 20 Nov. 1777, took the surname and arms of Major, by royal sign manual, 1822; *m.*, 1 Jan. 1799, Mary, da. of the rev. William Chafy, canon of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

1. ANNE-ELIZA, *b.* 4 Nov. 1799, *m.*, 24 April 1824, John Heaton, of Plas Heaton, co. Denbigh, esq.

2. JOHN, present lord.

3. MARY, *b.* 7 June 1802, *m.*, 24 June 1829, John-Longueville Bedingfield, of Beckingham Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.

4. EMILY, *b.* 20 Feb. 1804, *m.*, 10 Feb. 1835, Thomas Lovett, of Ferne-hill, co. Salop, esq.

5. ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Sept. 1805, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1826, sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, bart.

6. FRANCES, *b.* 30 April 1807.

7. MAJOR, *b.* 21 July 1810, in the army.

8. WILLIAM-CHAFY, *b.* 13 March 1813, in holy orders, rector of Great Bealings, co. Suffolk.

His lordship *d.* 22 July 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 4th lord.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. MAJOR HENNIKER-MAJOR, his lordship's next brother.

Creations—Baronet of England, 8 July 1765; Lord Henniker, of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, 30 July 1800.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th. Azure, three Corinthian columns, two and one palewise or, each having on the capital a golden ball—MAJOR. 2d and 3d. Or, on a chevron gules between two crescents in chief and an escallop in base azure, three estoiles argent —HENNIKER.

Crests—1st. A dexter arm embowed ha-

Digitized by Google

bited azure, cuff argent, and charged on the elbow with a plate; the hand proper holding a baton or—MAJOR. 2d. An escallop or, charged with an estoile gules—HENNIKER.

Supporters — *Dexter*, a stag argent attired, and unguled or, gorged with a chaplet of oak proper, fructed gold, and pendent therefrom an escocheon azure, charged with the crest of Henniker. *Sinister*, an otter argent gorged with a ducal coronet or, and pendent therefrom an escocheon of the arms of Major.

Motto—*Deus major columna.* God, the safer reliance.

HANS BLACKWOOD, BARON DUFFERIN and CLANEBOYE, of Ballyleidy, and Killyleagh, co. Down, and a baronet of Ireland; *born* Oct. 1758; succeeded his brother, James, the late baron, 8 Aug. 1836; in holy orders; *married*, 1st, 19 June 1784, Mehetabel-Hester, 2d da. and co-h. of Robert Temple, esq., eldest brother of Sir John Temple, bart., by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had issue,——1. ROBERT-TEMPLE, *b.* 13 July 1788, capt. 69th foot, killed at Waterloo;——2. HANS, *b.* 28 Dec. 1792, *d. unm.*;——3. PRICE, *b.* 6 May 1794, capt. R.N., *m.*, 4 July 1825, Helen-Selina, 2d da. of Thomas Sheridan, esq.;——4. HENRIETTA, *b.* 4 Feb. 1787, *m.*, April 1807, William-Stewart Hamilton, of Brown's Hall, co. Donegal, esq. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 8 July 1801, Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of William-Henry Finlay, of Gynnets, co. Meath, esq., and had issue,——5. WILLIAM-STEER, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April 1802, *m.*, 24 March 1832, Eliza, da. of Robert Hamilton, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin, esq.;——6. MARIANNA, *b.* 13 July 1806, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1831, the venerable Walter-Bishop Mant, archdeacon of Connor, son of the bishop of Down and Connor;——7. SOPHIA-LOUISA, *m.*, 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, Hans Hamilton, esq., who *d.* 25 March 1833, and, 2dly, capt. Alex. Grant, 5th Madras cavalry, eldest son of James Grant, of Corrimony, esq.

THIS family is of Scotch origin. Adam Blackwood was a privy counsellor to Mary, queen of Scots; and JOHN BLACKWOOD, esq., of the same house, had his estate in the co. Down sequestered, 1657, by king James II.'s parliament, but was restored on the accession of the prince of Orange. From him descended

Sir ROBERT BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, co. Down, bart., *m.*, 1st, 1713, Joyce, sister of Joseph Leeson, 1st earl of Miltown, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, his successor.
2. LEESON, *d. unm.* 1773.
3. MARGARET, *m.* Steward Banks, esq.

Sir Robert *m.*, 2dly, Grace, only da. of Isaac Macartney, by Grace, sister and h. of John Aldridge, esq., M.P. for Killyleagh, and niece of lieut.-gen. George Macartney, descended from the same ancestors as the late earl of Macartney, by whom he had issue,

4. ISAAC; 5. HAMILTON; both *d. unm.*
6. WILLIAM, *m.* Susannah, da. of Thomas-Bateman Lane, esq.
7. GRACE, *d. unm.* 1824.
8. DORCAS, *d. unm.* 8 May 1833, æt. 93.
9. SARAH.
10. ELIZABETH.

Sir Robert was created a bart. of Ireland, 1 July 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN, 2d bart., *b.* 1721, M.P. for Killyleagh, and afterwards for Bangor; *m.*, May 1751, Dorcas, eldest da. and h. of James Stevenson, of Killyleagh, esq., (by Anne, youngest da. of gen. Nicholas Price, of Hollymount,) only son of Hans Stevenson, esq., by Anne Hamilton, 2d da. and at length sole h. of James Hamilton, of Neilsbrook, esq., eldest son of Archibald Hamilton, of Halcraig, next brother of sir James Hamilton, viscount Claneboye, (which title became extinct 12 Jan. 1675, on the decease, without issue male, of Henry Hamilton, 3d viscount Claneboye, baron Hamilton, and 2d earl of Clanbrassil,) and had issue,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 1752, *d. unm.* Jan. 1786.
2. Sir JAMES, 3d bart., and 1st lord Dufferin and Claneboye.
3. JOHN, *b.* 9 Oct. 1757, in holy orders, *d.* 5 Jan. 1833, *m.*, 1st, 1778, Sophia, da. of Hill Benson, archdeacon of Down, who *d.* without issue, 1803; *m.*, 2dly, 4 June 1803, Eliza, eldest da. of Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, esq., and relict of col. Brice (who *d.* Oct. 1836).

Digitized by Google

4. HANS, 2d baron.

5. PRICE, *b.* 24 Jan. 1760, *m.*, 1st, 29 Aug. 1787, Lucy, 2d da. and co-h. of William Southwell, esq., (nephew of Thomas, lord Southwell,) by Juliana, only da. of major-gen. the hon. Henry Ponsonby, (next brother of Brabason, earl of Bessborough,) who was killed at the battle of Fontenoy, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802) had no issue; *m.*, 2dly, 21 Jan. 1804, Anne, 2d da. of Richard Cox, of Castletown, esq., only son of Michael Cox, lord archbishop of Cashel, 2d son of sir Richard Cox, bart., lord chancellor of Ireland 1703, and *d.* July 1816.

6. LEESON, *b.* 1766, capt. 26th regiment of foot, *d.* 30 July 1804.

7. Sir HENRY, *b.* 28 Dec. 1770, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1832; vice-admiral of the blue, K.C.B., G.C.H.; created a baronet of the United Kingdom, 1 Sept. 1814; (*vide* DEBRETT'S *Baronetage*;) *m.*, 1st, 12 Jan. 1795, Jane-Mary, 2d da. of Launcelot Crosbie, of Tubrid, esq., who *d.* without issue, 19 Jan. 1798; *m.*, 2dly, 3 June 1799, Eliza, 4th da. of Martin Waghorn, esq., capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1862) had issue,

1. Sir Henry-Martin, capt. R.N., 2d bart., *b.* 11 June 1801, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet Louisa, da. of J.-M. Bulkeley, esq., and has issue, a *son*, *b.* 7 May 1828; *Louisa*, *d.* an infant, 28 Feb. 1832; a *son*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1833; a *da.*, *b.* 15 April 1835; a *da.*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1837.

Sir Henry *m.*, 3dly, 9 May 1803, Harriet, da. of Francis Gore, esq., and had issue,

2. Henrietta-Harriet, *b.* 28 June 1806, *d.* 30 April 1808.

3. Arthur, *b.* 7 April 1808, *m.*, 2 March 1830, Cecilia-Georgiana, widow of John Wright, jun., esq., and has *Alice-Douglas*, *b.* Dec. 1830.

4. Francis-Price, *b.* 25 May 1809, commander R.N.

5. Harriet, *b.* 4 March 1813.

8. ANNE, *m.*, 1 Feb. 1777, John Ryder, dean of Lismore, eldest son of John Ryder, lord archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* without issue, April 1790; *m.*, 2dly, 1 Oct. 1796, the rev. James Jones, 2d son of the right hon. Theophilus Jones, late knight of the shire for Leitrim, and *d.* Sept. 1827.

9. SOPHIA, *m.*, 1803, James Green, co. York, esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1837.

10. DORCAS, *m.*, 25 July 1799, col. Venault de Charmilly, knt. of St. Lewis, (who *d.* 2 May 1815,) and *d.* 30 July 1818.

11. CATHARINE, *m.*, June 1788, sir George Dallas, of Petsall, co. Stafford, bart.

Sir John *d.* 27 Feb. 1799, and his widow, in consideration of her descent, and being the sole representative of James Hamilton, esq., nephew of James, viscount Claneboye, was created a peeress, 30 July 1800, by the title of baroness *Dufferin* and *Claneboye*, with remainder to her issue male by sir John Blackwood, bart. The baroness *d.* 8 Feb. 1807, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

Sir JAMES BLACKWOOD, 3d bart., and 1st baron Dufferin and Claneboye, a representative peer for Ireland and aide-de-camp to king William IV.; *m.*, 15 Nov. 1801, Anne-Dorothea, only da. of John Foster, 1st lord Oriel, (by Margaretta, viscountess Ferrard in her own right,) but dying without issue 8 Aug. 1836, was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

HANS, present and 2d baron.

Heir Apparent—Hon. PRICE BLACKWOOD, eldest surviving son of his lordship.

Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 1763; Baron, 30 July 1800.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent a saltire sable; on a chief of the second three holly leaves of the first—BLACKWOOD. 2d. Azure, a fleur-de-lis between two mullets in fess or; in chief two roses, and in base three arrows palewise, points downwards, all argent—STEVENSON. 3d. Gules, three cinquefoils ermine, and on a chief or, a lion passant guardant gules—HAMILTON, Viscount Claneboye. 4th as 1st.

Crest—Out of clouds proper, a sun in splendour or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a collar flory counter-flory, or. *Sinister*, an heraldic tiger ermine collared as the dexter.

Motto—*Per vias rectas.* Through undeviating paths.

THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG MULLINS, BARON VENTRY, of Ventry, co. Kerry, and a Baronet of Ireland; *born* Jan. 1786; succeeded his uncle, William-Townsend, late lord, 5 Oct. 1827; *married*, Sept. 1821, Elizabeth-Theodora, 2d da. of sir John Blake, of Menlogh Castle, co. Galway, bart., and has,——1. DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY, *b.* Jan. 1828;——2. EDWARD, *b.* March 1829, *d.* 3 Jan. 1836;——3. A SON, *b.* Feb. 1832;——4. CHRISTABELLA, *b.* 22 May 1833.

HIS lordship's ancestor, FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, (eldest son of William Mullins, of Burnham, co. Norfolk, by Jane Ludlow,) was seated at Burnham, co. Kerry, and was M.P. for Dingle, co. Kerry, 1692, *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of Richard Evelyn,

Digitized by Google

dean of Cork, by Jane, da. of Primate Boyle, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1712, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK.
2. RICHARD, a major in the army.
3. EDWARD, *d.*
4. SAMUEL, *d.* without issue.

FREDERICK, the eldest son, was *b.* 1663, and *m.*, 1695, Martha, eldest da. of Thomas Blennerhasset, esq., (by Ellen, da. of Anthony Stoughton, esq., by Honora O'Bryen, eldest da. of Dermot, 5th lord Inchiquin,) and *d.* 3 Oct. 1725, leaving issue an only son,

WILLIAM, *b.* 1691, *m.*, 10 June 1716, Mary, da. of George Rowan, esq., by Mary, only da. of Thomas Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, esq., (by Ruth, da. of John Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, esq., by Frances, da. of sir Edward Deny, of Tralee Castle,) and *d.* 3 May 1761, leaving issue a da., *Anne, m.* Samuel Crumpe, esq., and *d.* his widow, aged 95, 2 Sept. 1824; and an only son,

THOMAS, 1st lord Ventry, created a bart. 1797, and, in July 1800, advanced to the dignity of baron *Ventry; b.* 25 Oct. 1736, *m.*, 5 Oct. 1775, Elizabeth, da. of Townsend Gun, esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1823, aged 88) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, 2d lord.
2. TOWNSEND, *b.* 19 March 1763, *m.*, 1784, Christabella, da. of Solomon Dayrolles, of Henley Park, esq., and *d.* leaving issue an only son,

THOMAS - TOWNSEND - AREMBERG, present lord.

3. THOMAS, *m.*, 18 July 1810, mrs. Archer, widow of major-gen. Archer, and da. of William Reader, esq., and *d.* s.p. Feb. 1823.
4. RICHARD, *m.*, and had issue, of whom,

Jane, *m.*, 9 June 1823, Richard Mellin, of Wakefield, esq.

Sarah, *m.*, Nov. 1829, Arthur-Thomas Blennerhasset, esq.

5. EDWARD, major in the army, *b.* 1777, *m.*, 11 Feb. 1805, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Hillyard, esq., and has issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, 2d da. of William-Robert Broughton, capt. R.N.
2. Elizabeth-Jemima, *b.* 13 April 1816.
3. Clara-Maria, *b.* 1 July 1818.
4. William-Bishop, *b.* 3 March 1821.
5. Edward-Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823.

6. FREDERICK, in holy orders, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of William Croker, of Johnstown, co. Cork, esq., and *d.* 1833, leaving issue, 1. *Frederick-William Mullins, m.*, Oct. 1826, Lucia, eldest da. of capt. William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B.; 2. *William, b.* 15 July 1806; 3. *Alured, b.* 1 July 1807.

7. THEODORA, *m.*, 1772, Edward Bruce, of Kilvoot, co. Antrim, esq.

8. ELIZABETH, *m.*, June 1790, Richard Blennerhasset, esq.

9. ARABELLA, *m.*, Feb. 1780, Richard M'Gillicuddy, of Witfield, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1821.

10. CHARLOTTE, *m.*, 2 May 1792, Richard Mahoney, esq., *d.* 29 April 1816.

11. CATHARINE, *m.*, 28 Dec. 1784, James Hozier, esq.

12. HELENA-JANE, *m.*, Sept. 1799, Arthur Blennerhasset, of Blennerville, esq.

His lordship having lived to be a great-great-grandfather, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824, aged 88, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, 2d lord, *b.* 25 Sept. 1761, *m.*, 1st, 12 July 1784, Sarah-Anne, da. of sir Riggs Falkiner, bart., by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1788) he had issue,

1. ANNE, *m.*, 9 Feb. 1811, Richard-Orpen Townsend, of Ardtully, co. Antrim, esq., *d.*
2. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 17 Dec. 1810, Nicholas de Lacherois Cromelin, of Caradoor Castle, co. Down, esq.

His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 12 May 1790, Frances-Elizabeth, only da. of Isaac Sage, esq., (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in March 1796,) and he *m.*, 3dly, 10 Sept. 1797, Clara, da. of Benjamin Jones, esq., and by her (who *re-m.*, April 1832, Peter Fitzgibbon Henchy, esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1837,) had issue,

3. THOMAS, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798, *d. unm.* 31 May 1817.

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1827, without surviving male issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY MULLINS, his lordship's son.

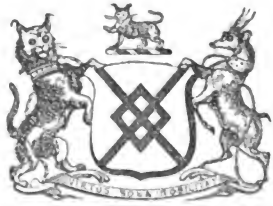
Creations—Baronet of Ireland, 1797; Baron, July 1800.

Arms—Azure, a cross moline or, square pierced in the centre; a crescent for difference.

Crest—A man's head couped at the shoulders and affronté proper.

Supporters—Two lions or, ducally collared and chained azure.

Motto—*Vivere est vincere.* To conquer is to live enough.



JOSEPH-HENRY BLAKE, BARON WALLSCOURT, of Ardfry, co. Galway; *born* 2 June 1797; succeeded his cousin, Joseph, the late lord, 11 Oct. 1816; *married*, 23 Sept. 1822, Elizabeth, only da. of William Locke, esq., of Norbury, co. Surrey, and has issue,——1. HENRY-

Digitized by Google

Joseph, *b.* 22 Oct. 1823, *d.* March 1828; ——2. **William-Richard**, *b.* 6 June 1825, *d.* 6 April 1829; ——3. **Elizabeth-Frederica**, *b.* 26 Feb. 1827.

His lordship's ancestor, Richard Blake, accompanied prince John to Ireland, 1185, and was rewarded by that prince with large grants, co. Galway. From him descended John Blake, of Athenry, who left issue, 3 sons; viz. 1. *Nicholas*, ancestor of John Blake, esq., member for Athenry, 1639; 2. *Valentine*, ancestor of the *Blakes* of *Ardfry*, and of sir Valentine Blake, created a bart., 10 July 1622; 3. *Walter*, bishop of Clanmacnois in 1487.

Sir Richard Blake, knt. of Ardfry, long the seat of his ancestors, was knt. of the shire, co. Galway, 1639, appointed a privy counsellor to Charles I., and, 1648, speaker of the supreme council of Kilkenny; from whom descended

Joseph Blake, esq., of Ardfry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1739, *m.*, Oct. 1764, Honoria, only da. of Dermont Daly, esq., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1806, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 14 July 1794,)

1. JOSEPH-HENRY, 1st lord Wallscourt.
2. Robert, *d.* young.
3. Ignatius-Charles, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773, a capt. 18th regt. of dragoons, *m.*, June 1794, Helena, eldest da. of William Cashell, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, esq., and *d.* in Jamaica, 6 Aug. 1797, leaving issue,
   1. JOSEPH, 2d lord.
   2. Louisa-Helena, *b.* 23 Oct. 1796, *m.*, 20 Dec. 1816, R. Bourne, of Lynnberry, co. Westmeath, esq.
4. Lieut.-col. Henry-James, *b.* 5 Oct. 1774, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, 2d da. of John French, of Galway, esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,
   1. JOSEPH-HENRY, present and 3d lord.
   2. Ignatius, *b.* 10 May 1798, *d.* July 1799.
   3. John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801.
   4. Robert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1802, *d.* May 1803.
   5. Errol, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803.
   6. Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805.
   7. Margaret, *b.* 8 April 1799, *d.* March 1801.
   8. Honoria, *b.* 24 June 1800.
5. Richard, *d.* an infant.
6. Joanna-Harriet, *m.*, 1st, Feb. 1783, Richard Burke, of Glinsk, co. Galway, esq.; and 2dly, June 1792, Dominick Daly, esq.
7. Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.*, 1st, George Hay, 14th earl of Errol; and, 2dly, 12 Sept. 1812, the right hon. John-Hookham Frere.
8. Agnes-Maria, *m.*, 20 April 1807, the rev. Charles Aldrich, 4th son of John Aldrich, of Stowmarket, co. Suffolk, esq., *d.* 4 Aug. 1860.
9. Margaret.
10. Louisa-Honoria, *m.* George, present earl Cadogan.

Joseph-Henry, 1st lord Wallscourt, *b.* 5 Oct. 1765, represented co. Galway in parliament, and was advanced to the dignity of baron *Wallscourt*, of Ardfry, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, 30 July 1800. His lordship *m.*, 18 Aug. 1784, Louisa-Catherine-Mary, 5th da. and co-h. of Thomas Bermingham, earl of Louth, and 22d lord Athenry, and had issue by her (who *m.*, 2dly, 21 April 1804, James Daly, of Tuam, esq., and *d.* 28 May 1827) an only child,

Anastasia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785, *m.* Luke, 2d lord Clonbrock.

His lordship *d.* 28 March 1803, without issue male, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, by his nephew,

Joseph, 2d lord, *b.* 2 June 1797, *d.* 11 Oct. 1816, and was succeeded by his cousin,

Joseph, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—John Blake, esq., his lordship's brother,

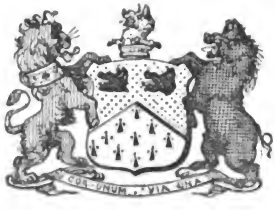
Creation—30 July 1800.

Arms—Argent, a fret gules.

Crest—A cat-a-mountain passant guardant proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a cat-a-mountain guardant proper, ducally collared and chained or. *Sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and lined or.

Motto—*Virtus sola nobilitat.* Virtue alone ennobles.



GEORGE SANDFORD, Baron MOUNT SANDFORD, of Castlerea, co. Roscommon; *born* 10 May 1756; succeeded his nephew, Henry, 2d baron, 14 June 1828.

Henry Sandford, of Castlerea, esq., represented the co. Roscommon in parliament, *m.* Elizabeth Fitzgerald, sister of Robert, 19th earl of Kildare, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1733, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1734,)

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Theophilus, a lieut.-col. in the army, killed in the expedition to Carthagena, 1 April 1740.
3. Henry, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1747.
4. George, dean of Ardagh, *d.* 31 Aug. 1757.
5. James.

Digitized by Google

6. WILLIAM.
7. EDWARD.
8. FRANCES, *m.*, 1 Aug. 1718, Michael Cuff, esq., nephew of Ambrose Aungier, earl of Longford, and *d.* 15 May 1756, leaving issue an only da.,

Elizabeth, created in her own right, countess of *Longford.*

ROBERT SANDFORD, eldest son, was chosen knt. of the shire for Roscommon, *m.*, Aug. 1717, Henrietta O'Brien, da. of William, earl of Inchiquin, (by Mary Villiers, sister of Edward, earl of Jersey,) and *d.* 2 May 1730, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.*
2. HENRY, his successor.
3. ROBERT, a major-gen. in the army, and governor of Galway.
4. HENRIETTA, *m.*, 3 Jan. 1747, Edward Nicholson, of Primrose Grange, esq.

HENRY, the eldest surviving son, *b.* 30 Dec. 1719, *m.*, 21 Sept. 1750, Sarah Moore, eldest da. of Stephen, 1st viscount Mount Cashel, by Alicia Colville, sister and h. of Robert Colville, of Newtown, co. Down, esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1764) had issue,

1. HENRY-MOORE, 1st lord Mount Sandford.
2. WILLIAM, in holy orders, *b.* 21 Oct. 1752, *m.*, 20 Jan. 1789, Jane, 2d da. of the right hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, Co. Limerick, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1809, leaving issue,

1. Eliza-Catherine, *b.* 3 Oct. 1789, *m.*, 26 Jan. 1822, the hon. and rev. Henry Pakenham, brother of Thomas, 2d earl of Longford.
2. Mary, *b.* 3 Sept. 1796, *m.* William Wills, of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon, esq.
3. HENRY, 2d lord.
3. GEORGE, 3d and present lord.
4. LOUISA, *b.* 5 April 1759, *m.*, 3 May 1783, William-Worth Newingham, of Coolmore, esq., and *d.* 17 March 1791.

HENRY-MOORE, eldest son, was created 30 July 1800, baron *Mount Sandford*, of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, with remainder, in default of issue male of his own body, to his brothers and their issue male; *b.* 28 July 1751, *m.*, 10 June 1780, Catharine, eldest da. of the right hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1818) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1814, and was succeeded by his nephew,

HENRY, 2d lord, *b.* 10 March 1805, accidentally killed at Windsor, 14 June 1828, *unm.*, and was succeeded by his uncle,

GEORGE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—30 July 1800.

Arms—Per cheveron or and ermine in chief, two boars' heads couped sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gules, a boar's head erect or.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar or, charged with three trefoils slipped vert. *Sinister*, a boar sable.

Motto—Cor unum, via una. One heart, one way.

HENRY PRITTIE, BARON DUNALLEY, of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *born* 3 March 1775; succeeded his father, Henry, the late lord, 3 Jan. 1801; *married*, 1st, 10 July 1802, Maria, only da. of Dominick Trant, of Dunkettle, co. Cork, esq., (by Eleanor Fitzgibbon, sister of John, 1st earl of Clare, lord high chancellor of Ireland,) and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1819) had no issue. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 10 Feb. 1826, the hon. Emily Maude, da. of Cornwallis, 1st viscount Hawarden.

His lordship's ancestor, HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley Castle, had a grant from the crown, 26 June 1678, confirming to him the possession of his estate in co. Tipperary. He left issue, HENRY, his successor, *m.* Honor Foley, and had issue,

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley Castle, esq., who was attainted 1689, by the parliament held in Dublin by James II., after his abdication, and afterwards sustained a siege in his castle of Dunalley, from the disbanded soldiery of that prince. After 21 days they entered by treachery, and threw mr. Prittie from the top of the castle, but he providentially escaped unhurt. An interesting account of this siege, in mr. Prittie's manuscript, is preserved among the family papers, indorsed, "*A half hour's melancholy thoughts, addressed to my son.*" He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Charles Alcock, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 1701-2,)

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. RICHARD.
3. PRISCILLA, *m.* mr. Hawkshaw.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1st, major John Foley, of Dollyvellin, co. Radnor; and, 2dly, John Bayley, esq.
5. HONORA, *m.* William Gore, dean of

Digitized by Google

Down, 2d son of the right hon. sir William Gore, bart., *d.* 1767.

6. CATHARINE, *b.* 21 Dec. 1681, *m.*, 5 April 1708, William Perceval, dean of Emly, 2d son of George Perceval, of Temple-house, co. Sligo, esq., and nephew of sir John Perceval, bart., (ancestor of the earls of Egmont,) and *d.* 3 Dec. 1730.

7. JUDITH.

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley Castle, *m.*, 1704, Elizabeth, only da. and sole h. of col. James Harrison, of Cloughjordan, some time knt. of the shire, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1738, having had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 4 April 1707, *m.*, 1726, Edward Croker, of Rawleighstown, co. Limerick, esq.

3. CATHARINE, *b.* 1709, *m.*, 1st, 1 April 1736, sir Richard Meade, bart., by whom she was mother of John, 1st earl of Clanwilliam; and, 2dly, 6 Oct. 1748, the right hon. sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, bart., (ancestor of the barons Waterpark,) and *d.* 21 March 1779.

4. MARGARET, *m.* Lawrence Clutterbuck, esq.

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley Castle and Kilboy, esq., *b.* 1708, elected knt. of the shire, co. Tipperary, *m.*, 1736, Deborah, eldest da. and co-h. (with her sister, Martha, countess of Aldborough) of Benjamin O'Neil, archdeacon of Leighlin, and relict of John Bayley, of Desborough, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 5 April 1777,)

1. HENRY, 1st baron Dunalley.

2. DEBORAH, *m.*, 22 Sept. 1755, Matthew Bunbury, of Kilfeacla, esq.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.*, Jan. 1765, Peter Holmes, of Peterfield, esq.

4. CATHARINE.

5. MARTHA, *m.*, 1st, 23 March 1757, Thomas Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, esq.: and, 2dly, John Parker, D.D., of Ballyvalley, co. Clare.

6. MARGARET, *m.* Michael Head, of Derry, co. Tipperary, esq.

7. HANNAH, *m.*, 24 June 1765, Francis Brooke, esq., brother of the right hon. sir Arthur Brooke, of Colebrook, co. Fermanagh, bart., and *d.* 1819.

HENRY PRITTIE, 1st lord Dunalley, *b.* 3 Oct. 1743, represented co. Tipperary in Parliament, and was created 30 July 1800, baron *Dunalley*, *m.*, 6 Jan. 1766, Catharine, 2d da. and co-h. of Francis Sadlier, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, esq., (lineal descendant of the eminent statesman, sir Ralph Sadlier, knight-banneret, *temp.* Henry VIII.,) and widow of John Bury, esq., by whom she was mother of Charles William, earl of Charleville, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1821) had issue,

1. HENRY; 2. HENRY; both *d.* young.

3. HENRY, 2d baron.

4. FRANCIS-ALDBOROUGH, *b.* 4 June 1779, custos rotulorum co. Tipperary, *m.*, 1st, 10 Sept. 1800, Martha, only da. of Cook Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, esq., relict of George Hartpole, of Strule Castle, Queen's co., esq., and had issue by her (who *d.* March 1802) an only child,

1. Martha, *m.*, 3 May 1827, the hon. and rev. Rob.-W.-H. Maude, dean of Clogher, 3d son of Cornwallis, 1st viscount Hawarden.

He *m.*, 2dly, 16 July 1803, Elizabeth, only da. of the right hon. George Ponsonby, late lord-chancellor of Ireland, by Mary Butler, eldest da. of Brinsley, earl of Lanesborough, and has issue,

2. Mary, *b.* April 1804.

3. Catharine-Charlotte, *b.* 1805, *m.*, 11 Nov. 1830, lieut.-col. William Leader Maberly, secretary to the postmaster-general.

4. Henry, *b.* Jan. 1807.

5. George, *b.* 1809.

6. Francis-Sadlier, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811, in the army.

7. Fanny, *b.* 1814.

5. CATHARINE, *m.*, Sept. 1789, Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, esq.

6. DEBORAH, *m.*, 12 March 1791, Samuel Perry, of Woodroof, co. Tipperary, esq., and *d.* 9 June 1829.

7. MARY, *m.*, 24 Aug. 1803, Michael Cox, of Castletown, esq., grandson of Michael Cox, archbishop of Cashel, and great-grandson of sir Richard Cox, lord-chancellor of Ireland.

8. MARTHA, *m.*, 25 July 1801, Lorenzo-H. Jephson, of Wilmar, co. Tipperary, esq.

9. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 10 Sept. 1800, Thomas Bernard, esq., knt. of the shire, King's co., who *d.* 18 May 1834; she *d.* 20 April 1802.

His lordship *d.* 3 Jan. 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY, present and 2d baron Dunalley.

Heir Presumptive—The hon. FRANCIS-ALDBOROUGH PRITTIE, only brother of the present baron.

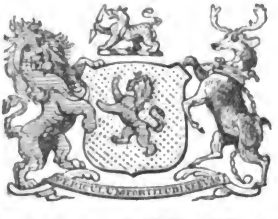
Creation—30 July 1800.

Arms—Per pale argent and gules, three wolves' heads erased or.

Crest—A wolf's head erased or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a man in armour proper, holding a tilting spear in the right hand. *Sinister*, a stag, proper, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—*In omnia paratus.* Prepared for all things.



MAURICE MAHON, BARON HARTLAND, of Stokestown, co. Roscommon, in holy orders; *born* 6 Oct. 1772; succeeded his brother, Thomas,

Digitized by Google

late lord, 8 Dec. 1835; *married*, 1st, ——, and 2dly, 24 Nov. 1813, Isabella-Jane, sister of William-Hoare Hume, of Hume Wood, co. Wicklow, esq., but has no issue.

This family is descended, according to tradition, from the ancient princes of Munster, and on the first arrival of the English, in the reign of Henry II., had large possessions in that province, over which they ruled as hereditary chieftains.

His lordship's ancestor, Nicholas Mahon, esq., was distinguished for his loyalty in the civil wars, *m.* Magdalene, da. of Arthur French, of Movilla Castle, co. Galway, esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1680, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 13 March 1683,)

1. John, his heir.
2. Luke, *d.* young.
3. Bartholomew, *d. unm.*
4. Peter, dean of Elphin, *m.* Catharine Gore, grandda. of sir Arthur Gore, bart.
5. Nicholas, *m.*, 14 Feb. 1709, Eleanor, da. of Henry, 5th lord Blayney, (by Margaret Moore, eldest sister of John, 1st lord Tullamore,) and had issue,

1. Nicholas, *m.*, 3 Dec. 1736, Mary, only da. of Cadwallader, 7th lord Blayney, (by Mary, da. of the hon. John Tuchet, 2d son of Merven, earl of Castlehaven,) and niece of Charles Talbot, duke of Shrewsbury.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles-Talbot, 8th lord Blayney.

John Mahon, esq., eldest son, succeeded his father, 10 Oct. 1680, and *m.*, 11 Feb. 1697, Eleanor, da. of sir Thomas Butler, bart., and had issue,

1. Nicholas, *b.* 1700, M.P. co. Roscommon, *m.*, 20 July 1720, Susan, da. of John Ormsby, esq., and *d.* without issue, 3 Dec. 1734.
2. Thomas, successor to his father and brother.
3. John.
4. Luke, *m.* Alicia Lewis, and *d.* 1790.
5. Bartholomew, *m.* the hon. Anne Crosbie, 2d da. of Maurice, lord Brandon.
6. Eleanor; 7. Jane, deceased.

Thomas, eldest surviving son, *b.* 1701, *m.*, 16 Jan. 1735, Jane Crosbie, eldest da. of Maurice, lord Brandon, and sister of William, 1st earl of Glandore, (by lady Anne Fitzmaurice, eldest da. of Thomas, earl of Kerry, and sister to John, earl of Shelburne, father of William, 1st marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.,) and *d.* 13 Jan. 1782, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 2 May 1753,)

1. MAURICE, 1st lord Hartland.
2. Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* 3 June 1740, *m.* Honoria, 2d da. of Denis Kelly, of Castle Kelly, esq., and *d.* 19 March 1811, leaving issue,

Denis, *m.*, 17 Sept. 1822, Henrietta, da. of the right rev. Charles Bathurst, bishop of Norwich.

3. Anne, *m.* David Ross, of Beaufort, esq.
4. Jane, *m.* George Knox, esq., eldest son of Andrew Knox, esq., knt. of the shire, co. Donegal.
5. Theodosia, *m.* Conolly M'Causland, esq.

Maurice, the eldest son, succeeded his father as knt. of the shire, co. Roscommon, 1782, and was created a peer, 30 July 1800, by the title of baron *Hartland*, of Stokestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 21 June 1738, *m.*, 1 July 1765, Catharine Moore, youngest da. of Stephen, 1st viscount Mountcashell, (by Alicia, da. of Hugh Colville, and sole h. of her brother, Robert Colville, of Newtown, co. Down, esq.,) and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2d lord.
2. Stephen, *b.* 6 Feb. 1768, lieut.-gen. in the army, *d.* 27 May 1828.
3. Maurice, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 4 Jan. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2d lord, *b.* 2 Aug. 1766, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.*, 16 Oct. 1811, Catharine, eldest da. of James Topping, of Whatcroft Hall, co. Chester, esq., but dying s.p. 8 Dec. 1835, was succeeded by his brother,

Maurice, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—30 July 1800.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant azure.

Crest—An heraldic tiger passant, holding in the dexter fore paw the lower part of a broken tilting spear.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant, azure. *Sinister*, a stag proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—Periculum fortitudine evasi. By fortitude I have evaded danger.

DENIS-ARTHUR BINGHAM, Lord CLANMORRIS, Baron Clanmorris, of Newbrook, co. Mayo; *born* 1808; succeeded his brother, Charles-Barry, late lord, 3 June 1829; *married*, 1 May 1825, Maria-Helena, 2d da. of Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, esq., and has issue,——1.

Digitized by Google

JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, *b.* 28 Nov. 1826; ——2. **DENIS-ARTHUR**, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; ——3. **A SON**, *b.* Feb. 1832; ——4. **A SON**, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834.

For the origin of this family, see the title **EARL** *of* **LUCAN**.

JOHN BINGHAM, of Newbrook, (descended from the same ancestor with the earl of Lucan,) *m.*, 1 June 1738, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Arthur Shaen, of Bishopstown, bart., grandson of George, 16th earl of Kildare, by Margaret, da. of Morgan Magan, of Tocherstone House, co. Westmeath, esq., (afterwards the wife of Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, esq.,) and had issue,

HENRY, of Newbrook, *m.* Letitia, 2d da. of Denis Daly, of Rafford, esq., (by Anne de Burgh, sister of John, 11th earl of Clanricarde,) and had issue,

JOHN, created, 31 July 1800, baron *Clanmorris*, of Newbrook, *b.* 1762, *m.*, 21 May 1791, Anna-Maria, only da. of Barry, 1st viscount Avonmore, and had issue,

1. YELVERTON, *d.* young.
2. RICHARD, *d.* young.
3. CHARLES-BARRY, 2d lord.
4. LETITIA-MARIA, *b.* 27 July 1793, *m.* Robert-Joseph Ffrench, of Rahasane, co. Galway, esq., and *d.* his widow, Nov. 1832.
5. DENIS-ARTHUR, present and 3d lord.
6. ANNA-MARIA, *m.* Bentinck-Walter Yelverton, of Ballea, King's County, esq., grandson of Barry, 1st viscount Avonmore.
7. LOUISA-CATHARINE.
8. CAROLINE-HARRIETT, *d.* young.
9. JULIA.
10. HENRIETTA, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* May 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-BARRY, 2d lord, *b.* 1796, *m.*, 1816, Sarah, da. of Walter Lambert, of Castle Lambert, co. Galway, esq., (who *re-m.*, 29 May 1830, Edward-S. Hickman, esq.,) but *d.* s.p. 3 June 1829, and was succeeded by his only brother,

DENIS-ARTHUR, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. JOHN-C.-R. BINGHAM, his lordship's eldest son.

Creation—31 July 1800.

Arms—Azure, a bend cottised between six crosses patée or.

Crest—On a rock a falcon rising proper.

Supporters—Two lions azure.

Motto—*Spes mea Christus.* Christ is my hope.

GRANVILLE-GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, **BARON RADSTOCK**, of Castletown, Queen's County, Capt. R.N. and C.B., Naval Aide-de-camp to the Queen; *born* 24 Sept. 1786; succeeded his father, William, late lord, 20 Aug. 1825; *married*, 7 Aug. 1823, Esther-Caroline, eldest da. of James Puget, of Totteridge, co. Herts, esq., and has issue,——1. **ELIZABETH-CORNELIA**, *b.* 14 Sept. 1824; ——2. **CAROLINE-ESTHER**, *b.* 24 May 1826; ——3. **GRANVILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM**, *b.* 10 April 1833.

WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, 1st lord Radstock, G.C.B., *b.* 9 July 1753, was 2d son of John, 3d earl of Waldegrave, (by Elizabeth Gower, sister of Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G.,) was bred to the naval profession, appointed capt. R.N., 30 May 1776, signalised himself very much in the command of a frigate; appointed an admiral, 4 July 1794; vice-admiral of the blue, 1797, and had his flag on board the Barfleur of 98 guns, when he contributed much to the victory gained over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, 14 Feb. 1797: for these distinguished services he received the freedom of the city of London, and was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignity of baron *Radstock*, of Castletown, Queen's County; *m.*, 28 Dec. 1785, Cornelia, 2d da. of David Van Lennep, esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, and had issue,

1. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, present lord.
2. EMILY-SUSANNA-LAURA, *b.* 5 Nov. 1787, *m.*, 25 Aug. 1815, Nicholas Westby, of Thornhill, co. Wicklow, esq.
3. MARIA, *b.* 26 Dec. 1788, *d.* 1791.
4. ISABELLA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Aug. 1792.
5. HARRIETT-ANNE-FRANCES, *b.* 20 Oct. 1793.
6. WILLIAM, *b.* 7 June 1796, capt. R.N., *m.*, 25 Sept. 1820, Amelia, da. of Humphrey Allport, of Winchester.
7. ELIZABETH-CAROLINE, *b.* 4 Oct. 1798, *m.*, 16 Dec. 1820, the rev. Carew St. John Mildmay.
8. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 4 Feb. 1803, *d.* in Mexico, Nov. 1825.
9. ELIZABETH-FRANCES, *b.* 24 Nov. 1799, *d.* Aug. 1800.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—The hon. GRANVILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, his lordship's son.

Creation—Baron Radstock, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Per pale argent and gules; a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume

Digitized by Google

of five ostrich feathers, per pale argent and gules; a crescent for difference.

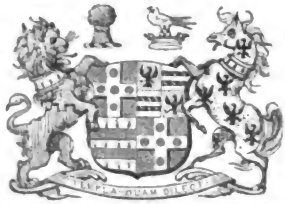
Supporters—Dexter, a talbot regardant sable, ears or, and gorged with a naval coronet gold. *Sinister*, an eagle regardant, wings elevated, the dexter claw grasping a thunderbolt, all proper.

Motto—St. Vincent.

ALAN-LEGGE GARDNER, BARON GARDNER; *born* 29 Jan. 1810; succeeded his father, Alan-Hyde, late baron, 27 Dec. 1815; Baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet.

See BARON GARDNER, *in the Peerage of England.*

Heir Apparent—
Creation—Baron, 29 Dec. 1900.



GEORGE NUGENT-TEMPLE-GRENVILLE, BARON NUGENT, of Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, late Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, G.C.M.G., F.S.A.; *born* 30 Dec. 1788; succeeded his mother, Mary-Elizabeth, baroness Nugent in her own right, 16 March 1813; M.P. in several parliaments for Aylesbury; *married*, 6 Sept. 1813, Mary-Anne Poulett, eldest da. of the late hon. general Vere Poulett, 2d son of Vere, 3d earl Poulett.

His lordship is only brother to Richard, duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K.G.

See DUKE *of* BUCKINGHAM, *in the Peerage of England.*

His lordship's mother, MARY-ELIZABETH, baroness Nugent, descended from sir Thomas Nugent, of Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, younger brother of Richard Nugent, 8th lord Delvin, whose descendant, Richard, 10th lord, was created earl of Westmeath 1627; the 5th in descent from sir Thomas Nugent was

MICHAEL NUGENT, of Carlanstown, esq., *m.* Mary Plunkett, da. of Robert, 9th lord Trimlestown, and *d.* leaving issue, 1. *Edmund, d.* 1730; 2. ROBERT, *earl Nugent;* 3. *Mary, m.*, 1748, Geoffrey Browne, esq.; 4. *Clara, m.*, 1740, George Byrne, of Connel Court, esq.

ROBERT NUGENT, the only surviving son, was created viscount Clare and baron Nugent 1766, and earl Nugent 1776. His lordship *m.*, 1st, 14 July 1730, Emilia Plunkett, 2d da. of Peter, earl of Fingall, (by Frances, 3d da. of sir Edward Hales, of Woodchurch, co. Kent, bart.,) by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1731) he had one son, *Edmund*, a col. in the guards, who *d. unm.* 1771. The earl *m.*, 2dly, 1737, Anne, da. of James Craggs, esq., secretary of state to George I., and relict of Robert Knight, of Gosfield Hall, co. Essex, esq., who *d.* without issue. The earl *m.*, 3dly, 2 Jan. 1757, Elizabeth, relict of Augustus, 4th earl of Berkeley, and da. of Henry Drax, esq., of Charlborough, co. Dorset, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 30 June 1792,) MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Dec. 1758, *m.*, 12 April 1775, George, marquess of Buckingham, *(for her issue by whom, see* DUKE *of* BUCKINGHAM *and* CHANDOS,) created, 27 Dec. 1800, baroness Nugent, with remainder to her 2d son, lord George Nugent-Temple-Grenville. The earl *d.* without male issue, 13 Aug. 1788, and the title of earl Nugent devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, to his son-in-law, George, 1st marquess of Buckingham. Her ladyship *d.* 16 March 1813, and was succeeded, agreeably to the limitation of the patent, by her 2d son,

GEORGE, present lord.

Heir Apparent—None.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.

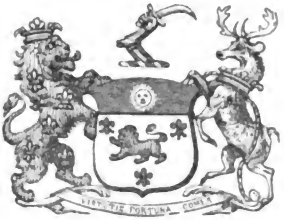
Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Vert, on a cross argent five torteaux—GRENVILLE. 2d. LEOFRIC and TEMPLE, quarterly, viz. or, an eagle displayed sable, for LEOFRIC quartering, argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE. 3d. Ermine, two bars gules—NUGENT. 4th as 1st.

Crests—1st. A garb vert—GRENVILLE. 2d. Out of a ducal coronet a martlet or—TEMPLE.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion per fess embattled or and gules, gorged with a plain collar ermine rimmed gules. *Sinister*, a horse argent, semée of eaglets displayed sable, and collared as the dexter.

Motto—Templa quam dilecta. How beloved are thy temples.

Digitized by Google



FREDERICK TRENCH, Baron ASHTOWN, of Moate, co. Galway; *born* 3 Sept. 1755; was M.P. for Portarlington in the last parliament of Ireland, and created, 27 Dec. 1800, a Peer of Ireland, by the title of Baron Ashtown, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his late father, Frederick Trench, esq., deceased; *married*, 25 May 1785, Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of Robert Robinson, esq., M.D.

His lordship is descended from the same ancestor as the earls of Clancarty.

Frederick Trench, of Garbally, co. Galway, *m.*, 1632, his cousin, Anna, sole da. and h. of the rev. James Trench, of Clongell, (by the hon. Margaret Montgomery, da. of Hugh, viscount Montgomery, of Ard,) and had issue,

1. Frederick, of Garbally, ancestor of the earls of Clancarty.
2. John, dean of Raphoe, ancestor of lord Ashtown.

John Trench, dean of Raphoe, was seated at Moate, co. Galway, *m.* Anne, eldest da. of Richard Warburton, of Garrahinch, and *d.* 1725, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1774,)

1. Frederick, who succeeded at Moate.
2. Alexander, whose only son, Frederick, *d.* a minor.
3. Richard; 4. John; both *d. unm.*
5. Anne, *m.* sir John Caldwell, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, bart.
6. Judith, *m.* sir Samuel Cooke, of St. Catharine's, bart.

Frederick Trench, of Moate, esq., *b.* 1696, *m.*, 1718, Mary, da. and sole h. of Richard Geering, esq., clerk to the court of Chancery, *d.* Feb. 1758, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* in the same year,)

1. John; 2. Richard; both *d.* infants.
3. Frederick.
4. Geering, *d.* young.
5. Anne, *m.*, 1750, Bor Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, esq.
6. Mary.
7. Elizabeth, *m.*, 1750, sir Francis Hutchinson, of Castle Salagh, co. Wicklow, bart.
8. Rose; 9. Susan; both *d.* infants.

Frederick Trench, of Moate and Woodlawn, *b.* May 1720, *m.*, 3 Aug. 1754, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. (with her sister, Catharine, baroness Dunalley) of Francis Sadlier, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, esq., (lineal descendant of sir Ralph Sadlier, knt. banneret, secretary of state to Henry VIII.,) by Catharine, 2d da. of William Wale, of Corulnamuck, co. Waterford, esq., by the hon. Mary Ponsonby, 3d da. of William, viscount Duncannon, father of the 1st earl of Bessborough, and sister to Mary, viscountess Mountmorres, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1797, having had issue,

1. FREDERICK, 1st lord Ashtown.
2. Francis, of Sopwell Hall, late M.P. for Ballinakill, *b.* 5 Oct. 1758, *m.*, 11 June 1802, Mary, 2d da. of James Mason, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1829, having had issue,
   1. Frederick, *d.* an infant.
   2. Frederick, *b.* 25 Dec. 1804, *m.*, 29 Aug. 1831, Henrietta, youngest da. of Thomas Philipps Cosby, esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.
   3. Charles-James, *b.* 5 April 1806.
   4. Arthur-Heywood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1807.
   5. Frances-Mary, *b.* 9 April 1809, *m.*, 30 May 1832, her cousin, Richard Chevenix Trench, esq.
3. Thomas, B.D., dean of Kildare, *d.* April 1834, æt. 72, having *m.*, 25 May 1796, Mary, eldest da. of Walter Welden, esq., (by Anne, da. and sole h. of sir Samuel Cooke, of St. Catharine's, bart., by Judith, 2d da. of John Trench, dean of Raphoe,) and had issue,
   1. Frederick-Stewart, *m.*, 9 Jan. 1816, the hon. Helena Perceval, 2d da. of Charles, lord Arden, and has issue, four das.
   2. Samuel, deceased.
   3. Thomas, *m.*, 5 June 1826, Catherine, da. of Richard Croasdaile, of Rynne, Queen's co., esq.
   4. Mary-Anne, *m.*, May 1827, the rev. Joseph Chapman.
   5. Elizabeth, deceased.
   6. Frances, *m.*, 22 July 1825, the hon. Francis Colley, son of viscount Harberton.
   7. Walter, deceased.
   8. Jane, *m.*, 10 Nov. 1823, Charles Grimston, of Kilwick, co. York, esq.
   9. Helen, *m.*, June 1827, Richard Townshend, esq., only son of John-Sealy Townshend, esq., master in Chancery.
   10. Henry; 11. William, deceased.
   12. William-Stuart, *m.*, 9 April 1832, Elizabeth-Susanna, only da. of John-Sealy Townshend, above named.
4. William, of Congort Castle, King's County, esq., *m.*, 18 June 1799, Sarah-Frances-Henrietta-Elizabeth-Ricarda, only child of the hon. Robert Moore, youngest son of Edward, 5th earl of Drogheda, and has issue, besides 3 sons, who *d.* young,
   1. Frederick-Fitzwilliam, *b.* 11 March 1799, *m.*, 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa-Alice, youngest da. of the right hon. Robert Ward.
   2. Harriett, *b.* 29 Aug. 1805, *m.*, 29 March 1832, the rev. Evans Johnson.
   3. Henry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1807, *m.*, 22 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1836, Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, 2d da. of Benjamin, lord Bloomfield.

4. Anne-Margaret, *b.* 28 Feb. 1810.

5. CHARLES, surveyor and comptroller in the store of the port of Dublin, *m.*, 27 Nov. 1807, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, esq., and has issue,

1. Eliza.
2. Anna-Maria.
3. Emily.

6. RICHARD, barrister-at-law, *m.*, 3 March 1803, Melosina, da. and sole h. of Richard Chevenix, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, relict of col. Richard St. George, of Hatley Manor, and has issue,

1. Francis, in holy orders, *m.*, 6 Dec. 1837, Mary-Caroline, da. of the rev. W. Marsh, rector of St. Thomas's, Birmingham.
2. Richard-Chevenix, *m.*, 30 May 1832, his cousin, Frances-Mary, da. of Francis Trench, esq.
3. Philip.
4. William.

7. JOHN, of Lansdowne, Queen's County, *m.*, 30 July 1807, Jane, eldest da. of James Currie, of Liverpool, M.D., and has issue,

1. Frederick-Fitz-John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808.
2. James-Currie, *b.* 26 Oct. 1809.

8. CATHARINE, *m.*, 3 April 1781, the hon. Ponsonby Moore, 2d son of Edward, 5th earl of Drogheda, and brother of Charles, 1st marquess of Drogheda, K.P., *d.* Aug. 1810.

9. MARY, *m.*, 1790, Hugh Wilson, of Collinstown, esq.

10. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1783, Edward Armstrong, of Gallen, esq., and *d.* March 1825.

11. FRANCES.

12. ANNE.

Heir Presumptive—FREDERICK TRENCH, esq., nephew to the present lord.

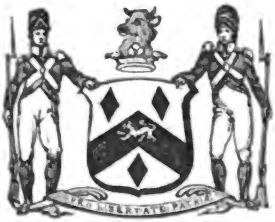
Creation—Baron Ashtown, of Moate, co. Galway, 27 Dec. 1800, with remainder to the issue male of Frederick Trench, esq., deceased.

Arms—Argent, a lion passant gules between three fleurs-de-lis azure; on a chief of the last a sun in splendour or.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimitar, all proper.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gules, semée of fleurs-de-lis, and ducally crowned or. *Sinister*, a stag proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Motto—*Virtutis fortuna comes.* Fortune is the companion of virtue.



EYRE MASSEY, BARON CLARINA, of Elm Park, co. Limerick; *born* 6 May 1798; succeeded his father, Nathaniel-William, the late lord, Jan. 1810; *married*, 9 Sept. 1828, Susan-Elizabeth, youngest da. of Hugh Barton, of Battle Abbey, Sussex, esq., and has issue,—— 1. ANNE-EMILY, *b.* 23 June 1829;——2. A SON, *b.* 29 April 1830;——3. HUGH-BARTON-AUGUSTINE, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 Sept. 1833;——4. A SON, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836.

THIS family is a junior branch of the barons Massey, of Duntryleague, co. Limerick.

EYRE MASSEY, the 1st lord Clarina, grandfather of the present lord, was younger brother of Hugh, lord Massey. His lordship was *b.* 24 May 1719; entered early into the army, and was much employed on foreign service; he was present at the battle of Culloden, 1746, and commanded the grenadiers at the taking of the Havannah, Niagara, &c.; was a general in the army, marshal of the army in Ireland; col. of the 27th or Enniskillen regiment of foot; governor of Limerick, and of the royal hospital of Kilmainham; created a peer 27 Dec. 1800, for his long and eminent services in the West Indies, America, &c.; he *m.*, 27 Dec. 1767, Catharine Clements, 3d sister of Robert, 1st earl of Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1815) had issue,

1. GEORGE-CLEMENTS, *b.* 1 Oct. 1771, *d.* in the West Indies, Nov. 1796.
2. NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, 2d lord.
3. HANNAH-EMILY, *b.* 16 Dec. 1768.
4. CATHARINE-JANE, *b.* 19 April 1770, *m.*, 3 Sept. 1802, John Stack, of Ballyconry, co. Kerry, esq.

His lordship *d.* 17 May 1804, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, 2d lord, a lieutgen. in the army, *b.* 23 May 1773, *m.*, 29 May 1796, Penelope, 2d da. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, esq., and by her had issue,

1. EYRE, 3d lord.
2. NATHANIEL-HENRY-CHARLES, major in the army, *b.* 5 Sept. 1803, *m.*, 8 May 1828, Emily, da. of David Lyon, esq., deceased.
3. GEORGE-LIONEL, *b.* 31 Aug. 1805, *m.*, 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca-Anne, widow of John Cann, esq., of Haverhill House, Herts, and has issue,

Digitized by Google

1. A da., *b.* 1 Nov. 1833.
2. Emily, *b.* 2 April, *d.* 12 Nov. 1836.
3. A son, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837.

4. CATHARINE-JANE, *b.* 13 March 1797, *m.*, 2 March 1821, lieut.-col. Sempronius Stratton, and *d.* 3 July 1821.

5. WILHELMINA-FREDERICA, *b.* 19 Nov. 1801, to whom his royal highness the duke of Gloucester stood sponsor, *m.*, 25 March 1818, Robert-Rollo Gillespie, esq., and *d.* 2 June 1820.

His lordship *d.* in the island of Barbadoes, Jan. 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EYRE, present and 3d lord.

Heir Apparent—His lordship's eldest son.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Argent, on a cheveron between three fusils sable, a lion passant or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, armed sable.

Supporters—Two grenadiers in the uniform of the 27th foot, each supporting on his exterior side his musquet, bayonet fixed, and the butt end on the ground, all proper.

Motto—*Pro libertate patriæ.* For the liberty of my country.

WILLIAM THELLUSSON, BARON RENDLESHAM, of Rendlesham, in Holy Orders; *born* 6 Jan. 1798; succeeded his brother, John, late lord, 3 July 1832; *married*, 10 Jan. 1826, Lucy, da. of Edward-Roger Pratt, of Royston Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.

THIS family was originally French, and in ancient times ranked high among the nobility of that nation. In the list of nobles who accompanied Philip VI., king of France, into Flanders, 1328, is FREDERICK DE THELLUSSON, seigneur de Fléschéres, also described as baron St. Saphorin, from an estate he possessed adjoining to Fléschéres, near Lyons. This Frederick held a high command in the army, and distinguished himself at the siege of Cassel; his descendants continued in possession of these estates until Sunday, 22 Aug. 1572, when they fell victims at the massacre of St. Bartholomew. The only survivor of that dreadful slaughter was THEOPHILUS DE THELLUSSON, who, having *m.* a sister of the count de Saluce, then governor of Lyons, was concealed by him, and secretly conveyed into Savoy, from whence, seeing no probability of having his estate restored, he retired to Geneva, where his descendants have since filled the first offices in the magistracy of that republic. THEOPHILUS DE THELLUSSON was ancestor of his lordship's great-grandfather,

ISAAC DE THELLUSSON, ambassador from Geneva to the court of Louis XV., which station he held for 16 years; he left issue, 1. *Isaac*, 1st syndic of Geneva, *d.* 1790; 2. *George*, banker in Paris, in partnership with M. Neckar, afterwards prime minister of France, *d.* 1776; 3. PETER; 4. *John-Francis*, a syndic of Geneva, *d.* 1800.

PETER THELLUSSON, of Broadsworth, co. York, esq., 3d son, *b.* 27 June 1737, settled in England about 1750, and was elected to parliament for Malmesbury. He *d.* 27 July 1797, leaving by will, dated 2 April 1796, (after ample legacies to his family,) the residue of his property, consisting of lands of the annual value of £4,500, and a personal property of £600,000, to trustees for the purpose of accumulating, during the lives of his three sons, and the lives of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or be born in due time afterwards, and the lives of the survivors of them; then the estates directed to be purchased with the produce of the accumulating fund, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons, with benefit of survivorship. This remarkable will was finally established by the house of lords 25 June 1805, but it gave occasion to the passing of the act 39 and 40 Geo. III. cap. 98, restraining the power of devising property for the purpose of accumulation, to 21 years after the death of the testator. He *m.*, 6 Jan. 1760, Anne, 2d da. of Matthew Woodford, esq., sister to sir Ralph Woodford, of Carlby, co. Lincoln, bart., and had issue,

1. PETER-ISAAC, 1st lord.
2. GEORGE-WOODFORD, *b.* 2 March 1764, *m.*, 3 April 1791, Mary-Anne, 3d da. of Philip Fonnereau, esq., *d.* 30 Dec. 1811, leaving issue,
   1. Marianne, *b.* 11 Jan. 1791.
   2. Georgiana, *b.* 6 Oct. 1795, *m.*, 3 Feb. 1813, Henry-Hoyle Oddie, esq.
3. CHARLES, *b.* 2 Feb. 1770, member for Evesham in three parliaments, *m.*, 15 Jan. 1795, Sabine, eldest da. of Abraham Robarts, esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1815, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1814,)
   1. Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1797, *m.*, 19 Oct. 1820, Mary, da. of George Grant, of Ingoldsthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, esq., and has issue, 1. *Charles-Sabine-Augustus*, *b.* 5 March 1822; 2. *Alexander-Dalton*, *b.* 8 March 1824; 3. *Frederick-George*, *b.* 1 April 1825; 4. *Seymour-Stuart*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1827; 5. *Ernest*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1830.
   2. Thomas-Robarts, *b.* June 1801, *m.*, 17 Aug. 1822, Maria, da. of sir Francis Work-

Digitized by Google

man-Mac Naghten, bart., and has issue,
1. *Sabine-Matilda*, *b.* 9 June 1823; 2. *Letitia*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825.
3. Adeline, *b.* 2 Jan. 1803.
4. MARIA, *b.* 17 Feb. 1771, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1792, the hon. Augustus Phipps, brother of Henry, 1st earl of Mulgrave, and *d.* his widow 6 July 1834.
5. ANNE, *b.* 25 Sept. 1774, *m.*, 24 June 1801, admiral William Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, co. Norfolk, nephew and h. of the right hon. William Windham.
6. AUGUSTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 2 Oct. 1776, *m.*, 1st, 26 March 1798, Thomas Crespigny, of Ufford, co. Suffolk, esq., (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1799,) and, 2dly, 3 Feb. 1827, Joseph Whatley, esq.

PETER-ISAAC THELLUSSON, of Broadsworth, co. York, esq., 1st lord Rendlesham, *b.* 9 March 1761, was elected to parliament for Bossiney, and created baron *Rendlesham*, 1806; *m.*, 14 June 1783, Elizabeth-Eleanora, 3d da. of John Cornwall, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, esq., and had issue by her, (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1809.)

PETER-HENRY, *b.* 1 April, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1784.
2. JOHN, 2d lord.
3. GEORGE, *b.* 24 May 1791, lieut. 11th dragoons, killed at the battle of Vittoria, in Spain, 21 June 1813.
4. HENRY, *d.* 7 Oct. 1800.
5. WILLIAM, present lord.
6. FREDERICK, twin with his brother William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1796.
7. EDMUND, *b.* 20 July 1799, drowned 4 March 1818.
8. ARTHUR, *b.* 19 Dec. 1801, *m.*, 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Anna-Maria, da. of Christopher-Bethell Codrington, esq., and has,
1. Arthur-John-Bethell, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826.
2. Caroline-Anna-Maria-Frederica, *b.* 6 Dec. 1827, *d.* 4 Sept. 1832.
3. A da., *b.* 3 May 1829.
4. A da., *b.* 6 April 1830.
9. FRANCES, *b.* 6 July 1790, *d.* 7 July 1807.
10. CAROLINE, *b.* 2 Oct. 1792, *m.* Charles Boulton, esq.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2d lord, *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; *m.*, 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, Mary-Andalusia, da. of lieut.-gen. Samuel-Trevor Dickens, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had no issue. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, 26 March 1816, Ann-Sophia, 2d da. and co-h. of William Tatnall, of Leiston, Old Abbey, co. Suffolk, esq., by whom he had issue,
1. EMILY-ELIZABETH-JULIA, *b.* 31 Aug. 1817.
2. SOPHIA-MARY-ANDALUSIA, *b.* 24 Aug. 1818.
3. FREDERICK-ADOLPHUS, *b.* 8 July 1821, *d.* 30 June 1822.

His lordship *d.* 3 July 1832, and was succeeded by his next brother,

WILLIAM, present and 3d lord.

Heir Presumptive—His lordship's brother, the hon. FREDERICK THELLUSSON.

Creation—Baron Rendlesham, of Rendlesham, 1 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, wavy or and argent, in the 1st and 4th quarters two wings barwise in pale and expanded towards the dexter sable, each charged with a trefoil slipped in fess, the point towards the sinister or. In the 2d and 3d quarters, an oak-tree eradicated vert, thereon an escocheon placed bendwise gules and charged with three gouttes argent.

Crest—A demi greyhound saliant argent, collared sable, between two wings elevated and expanded sable, each charged with a trefoil slipped or.

Supporters—Two greyhounds regardant argent, plain collared sable.

Motto—*Labore et honore.* By labour and honesty.

JOHN HORSLEY-BERESFORD, BARON DECIES, of Decies, co. Waterford, in Holy Orders, D.D., Rector of Tuam; *born* 20 Jan. 1776; succeeded his father, William, the late lord and lord archbishop of Tuam, 6 Sept. 1819; *married*, 26 July 1810, Charlotte, da. and sole h. of Robert Horsley, of Bolam House, co. Northumberland, esq., (on which occasion he assumed the surname of HORSLEY, in addition to that of Beresford,) and has issue, ——1. WILLIAM-ROBERT-JOHN, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* June 1811; ——2. GEORGIANA-CATHARINE, *b.* 21 Aug. 1812, *m.*, 1831, William Watson, of North Seaton, co. Northumberland, esq.; ——3. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* April 1814, *m.*, 25 Nov. 1834, lord Ernest-Augustus-Charles Bruce, son of Charles, marquess of Ailesbury; ——4. CAROLINE-AGNES, *m.*, 15 Oct. 1836, James, duke of Montrose.

FOR his lordship's descent, *see* MARQUESS *of* WATERFORD.

His grace, WILLIAM BERESFORD, 1st lord Decies, archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 16 April 1743, was brother of George de la Poer, 1st marquess of Waterford, and 3d

Digitized by Google

son of Marcus Beresford, earl of Tyrone, by Catherine, baroness de la Poer in her own right, only child and sole h. of James le Poer, 3d earl of Tyrone, and viscount Decies, which titles became extinct 1704. His grace was consecrated bishop of Dromore, 1780; bishop of Ossory, 1782; archbishop of Tuam, 1794; and, Dec. 1812, created baron *Decies*, which title had been enjoyed by his maternal ancestor, James le Poer, 3d and last viscount Decies, and earl of Tyrone, *m.*, 12 June 1763, Elizabeth, 2d da. of John Fitzgibbon, of Mount Shannon, co. Limerick, esq., and sister of John, 1st earl of Clare, lord-high-chancellor of Ireland, and baron Fitzgibbon, of Sidbury, co. Devon, in the peerage of Great Britain, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1807) had issue,

1. MARCUS, *b.* 1 June 1764, a brigadier-general in the army, *d.* at Barbadoes, *unm.*
2. THOMAS; 3. HENRY; both *d.* young.
4. JOHN, 2d lord.
5. GEORGE DE LA POER, in holy orders, *m.*, 21 May 1798, Susanna, 3d da. of Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath, esq., and has issue,
   1. William, in holy orders, *m.*, 1830, Sarah, da. of John Biell, esq., widow of David Simpson, esq.
   2. Marcus, col. in the army, *m.*, Oct. 1828, his cousin, Isabella, da. of Thomas-Bermingham Sewell, esq., and has, 1. a *da.*, *b.* Aug. 1829; 2. a *da.*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833.
   3. George-Hamilton, in holy orders, *m.*, Nov. 1829, Elizabeth, da. of Matthew Nisbett, of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, esq., and has issue.
   4. John, E.I.C. service.
   5. Henry, in the army.
   6. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.*, 16 June 1829, Myles-John O'Reilly, of Heath House, Queen's County, esq.
   7. Susan, *m.*, 8 Feb. 1830, Matthew O'Reilly, esq., of Thomastown, co. Louth.
6. WILLIAM; 7. HENRY; both *d.* young.
8. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
9. WILLIAM, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Nov. 1790, *m.*, 19 July 1804, Anna Bennett, da. of Charles, 4th earl of Tankerville, and has issue,
   1. Emma, *b.* 18 May 1805, *d.* 14 Oct. 1826.
   2. Charles-William, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1 April 1821.
   3. Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Sept. 1810, *d.* young.
   4. Alicia-Maria, *m.*, 12 Sept. 1834, Horace Hamond, esq.
   5. William.
10. CATHARINE-ELEANOR, *m.*, 11 Nov. 1791, the rev. William Armstrong, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1837.
11. ELIZABETH, *d.* young.
12. ABAMINTA-ANNE, *m.*, 26 May 1794, Arthur-John Preston, dean of Limerick, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1816.
13. HARRIET, *m.*, 25 Jan. 1796, Thomas-Henry-Bermingham Sewell, esq., grandson of Thomas Bermingham, earl of Louth, 22d baron of Athenry.
14. FRANCES, *m.*, 14 Jan. 1797, col. Thomas Burrowes.
15. LOUISA, *m.*, 16 April 1806, Thomas Hope, of Deepden, co. Surrey, esq.; and 2dly, 29 Nov. 1832, William-Carr, present viscount Beresford.

His grace *d.* 6 Sept. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, present and 2d lord.

Heir Apparent—Hon. WILLIAM-ROBERT-JOHN, eldest son of his lordship.

Creation—Dec. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent semée of cross crosslets fitchée, and three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed all sable,—a mullet for difference—BERESFORD. 2d and 3d. Argent, a chief indented sable—DE-LA-POER.

Crest—A dragon's head erased azure, the neck pierced with a broken tilting spear, and holding the broken-off point in the mouth, a mullet for difference.

Supporters—Two angels habited in white robes, reaching to the ancles; hair and wings (elevated) or, the exterior hand extended, and holding a sword erect proper, pomel and hilt or; each charged on the breast with a mullet for difference.

Motto—*Nil nisi cruce.* No dependence but in the cross.

GEORGE CANNING, BARON GARVAGH, of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, so created 1818; Lord Lieutenant co. Londonderry, F.R. and A.S.; *born* 15 Nov. 1778; *married*, 1st, 13 July 1803, lady Georgiana Stewart, da. of Robert, 1st marquess of Londonderry, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1804) had no issue; *m.*, 2dly, 9 July 1824, Rosabelle-Charlotte-Isabella, eldest da. of Henry Bonham, of Titness Park, co. Berks, esq., and has, ——1. CHARLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, *b.* 21 March 1826; ——2. EMELINE-ROSABELLE, *b.* 24 Oct. 1828; ——3. A SON, *b.* 24 Aug. 1832.

PAUL CANNING, of Garvagh, esq., 2d son of Stratford Canning, of Garvagh (*see* VISCOUNT CANNING, *in the Peerage of England*), succeeded his father at Garvagh, *m.*

Digitized by Google

Jane, da. of Conway Spencer, of co. Antrim, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1784, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1825) an only son,

GEORGE, present baron Garvagh.

Heir Apparent—CHARLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, his lordship's son.

Creation—23 Oct. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly of 4. 1st. Argent, three Moors' heads couped in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure—CANNING. 2d. Gules, three spears' heads palewise in fess argent—SOLMAN. 3d. Gules, a goat saliant or—MARSHALL. 4th as the 1st.

Crest—A demi lion rampant argent charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow pheoned and flighted proper, shaft or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin regardant, wings elevated and expanded, azure guttée d'or. *Sinister*, an eagle regardant, wings elevated and expanded, sable.

Motto—*Ne cede malis, sed contra.* Yield not to misfortunes, but oppose them.

JOHN-FRANCIS CARADOC, BARON HOWDEN, of Grimston and Spaldington, and of Cradockstown, co. Kildare, in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Howden, of Howden and Grimston, co. York, in that of the United Kingdom, G.C.B., K.C., General in the Army, and Colonel of the 43d Regiment of Foot; *born* 12 Aug. 1762, created Baron Howden in the Peerage of Ireland, 19 Oct. 1819, and Baron Howden in that of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831; took the name of CARADOC by royal license, 19 Dec. 1831; *married*, 17 Nov. 1798, lady Theodosia-Sarah-Frances Meade, 3d da. of John, 1st earl of Clanwilliam, (great-grandda. of John, 1st earl of Darnley, by Theodosia, baroness Clifton, his wife, da. and h. of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon,) and has issue, an only son,——

JOHN-HOBART, *b.* 16 Oct. 1799, lieut.-col. in the army, equerry to H.R.H. the duchess of Kent, K.H., K.S.A., and of the Redeemer of Greece; *m.*, Jan. 1830, Catherine, da. of his Excellency, Paul, count Skavronsky, and great niece of prince Potemkin.

His lordship's family is of ancient Welsh origin, claiming descent from CARADOC, and the ancient princes of Wales.

His lordship's father, JOHN CRADOCK, archbishop of Dublin, bishop of Glandelagh, and primate of Ireland, was consecrated bishop of Kilmore, 1757, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of Dublin in 1772. His grace *m.*, 28 Aug. 1758, Mary, da. of William Bleydwin, of Boston, co. Lincoln, esq., and widow of Richard St. George, of Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1778, leaving an only son,

JOHN-FRANCIS, first baron Howden.

Heir Apparent—Hon. JOHN-HOBART CARADOC, his lordship's only son.

Creation—Baron of Ireland, 19 Oct. 1819; Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

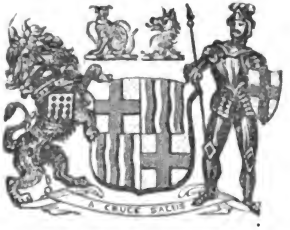
Arms—Argent, a chevron azure, charged with three garbs or, between a griffin passant gules wings erminois, in chief, and a boar's head erased proper in base.

Crest—On a mount vert, a figure representing an ancient Briton habited proper, kneeling on his left knee, having an eastern crown on his head, and in his right hand a sword erect, pomel upwards and held by the blade.

Supporters—Two ibises, wings elevated, each holding a snake in the bill, all proper.

Motto—*Traditus, non victus.* Betrayed not conquered.

Digitized by Google



ULYSSES BURGH, Baron DOWNES, of Aghanville, King's County, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland, and a major-general in the army, K.C.B., K.T.S., and S.A., late Surveyor-General of the Ordnance; *born* 15 Aug. 1788; succeeded his cousin, William, 1st lord, 2 March 1826; *married*, 20 June 1815, Maria, only da. of Walter Bagenall, esq., and has issue, —— 1. Annette, *b.* 18 Dec. 1818; ——2. Charlotte, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826.

The family of Downes is of considerable antiquity, and appears to have been seated at Debenham, in Suffolk, as early as the 14th century. Different branches afterwards spread into Norfolk and Northamptonshire. Dives Downes (son of Francis, of Lavenham, co. Norfolk) settled at East Haddon, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1629, leaving a son,

The rev. Lewis Downes, rector of Thornby, in that county, who was father of

The right rev. Dives Downes, *b.* at Thornby, 1653, educated at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed archdeacon of Dublin, 1690, and consecrated bishop of Cork and Ross, 1699; *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of Henry Dodwell, of Athlone, esq.; 2dly, Anne Carleton; 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Beecher, of Sherkin, co. Cork, esq., and widow of Horatio Townshend, esq.; and 4thly, Catharine, sister of Robert Fitzgerald, 19th earl of Kildare, and *d.* 1709. By his 1st and 2d wives the bishop had no issue; by his third he had 1 da., *Elizabeth;* and by his 4th (who survived him, and *d.* 1756) he had a son, Robert, and a da., *Anne*, *b.* on the day her father died, *m.* Thomas Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare, esq., and had issue by him, 1. William, LL.D., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of George Warburton, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1768; 2. Thomas, *m.* Anne, only da. of David Aigoin, esq., and *d.* June 1810, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1831, æt. 83,) sir ULYSSES, 2d and present baron Downes; 3. Robert, *m.* Anne, da. of Hugh Hickman; 4. Margaretta, created viscountess Ferrard; *(see that title;)* 5. Mary; 6. Anne, *m.* Walter-Hussey Burgh, lord chief baron in Ireland; 7. Dorothea, *m.* John Rochfort, of Clogrenan, co. Carlow, esq.; 8. Harriette-Charlotte.

Robert Downes, of Donnybrook, esq., only son of the bishop, was M.P. for co. Kildare, *m.*, 1737, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Twigge, of Donnybrook, esq., and *d.* 1754, leaving issue, the rev. *Dives Downes*, LL.D., who *d. unm.* 1798, and

WILLIAM, 1st lord, who was brought up to the study of the law, called to the bar 1776, elevated to the bench 1792, and in 1803, on the death of lord Kilwarden, appointed chief-justice of the King's Bench in Ireland; in 1806, he was nominated by H.R.H. the duke of Cumberland, chancellor of the University of Dublin, vice-chancellor of that learned body. On the 21st Feb. 1822, he resigned the office of chief justice, and, 10th Dec. that year, was created baron Downes, with remainder, failing issue male of his own body, to his cousin, sir Ulysses Burgh, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship *d. unm.*, 2 March 1826, and was succeeded, pursuant to the above-mentioned limitation, by his said cousin,

ULYSSES, present and 2d baron.

Heir Presumptive—None.

Creation—10 Dec. 1822.

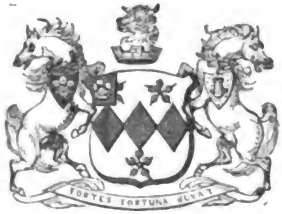
Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Or, a cross gules—Burgh. 2d and 3d. Argent, three pallets wavy gules—Downes.

Crests—1st. A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant proper, plain collared and chained or—Burgh. 2d. A wolf's head erased—Downes.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant proper, ducally collared and chained, and pendent from the collar a portcullis or. *Sinister*, a man in complete armour, having in his right hand a tilting spear and on his left arm a shield or, charged with a cross gules.

Motto—A cruce salus. Salvation from the cross.

Digitized by Google



BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD, Baron BLOOMFIELD, of Oakhampton and Redwood, co. Tipperary, P.C., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Lieut.-General in the Army, a Colonel Commandant of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and Governor of Fort Charles, Port Royal, Jamaica, late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Sweden; *married*, 7 Sept. 1797, Harriett, da. of the late Thomas Douglas, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, esq., which lady is ranger of Hampton Court Park, and has issue,——1. JOHN-ARTHUR-DOUGLAS, late secretary of legation at the Court of Wirtemberg, and now at Stockholm, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802;——2. Harriett-Anne, *b.* 4 May 1806, *m.*, 5 June 1833, Thomas-Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, esq.;——3. Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1808, *m.*, 22 Oct. 1836, Henry Trench, esq., 2d son of William Trench, of Cangort Park, King's County, esq.;——4. Charlotte, *b.* 28 March 1815, *d.* 8 Feb. 1828.

His lordship's father, John Bloomfield, of Newport, co. Tipperary, esq., descended from an ancient family seated at Redwood, in that co., *m.* Charlotte, da. of Samuel Waller, esq., (by Anne, sister to lord chancellor Jocelyn,) by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1828) he had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, present and 1st lord.
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Ryder Pepper, of Loughton, co. Tipperary, esq.
3. Charlotte, *m.* the very rev. Thomas B. Gough, dean of Derry.

His lordship entered early into the army in the corps of which he is now one of the colonels commandant. In 1808, he was appointed gentleman attendant on his majesty king George IV., then prince of Wales, to whom he was afterwards, during the regency, marshal and chief equerry. In 1815, he was knighted, and appointed a knight grand cross of the royal Hanoverian Guelphic order; in 1816, auditor and secretary of the duchy of Cornwall; and in the succeeding year, on the resignation of the late sir John M'Mahon, receiver-general of that duchy, and private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to the prince regent. In Sept. 1824, he was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to Sweden; and, 14 May 1825, elevated to the peerage of Ireland.

Heir Apparent—The hon. John-A.-D. Bloomfield, his lordship's son.

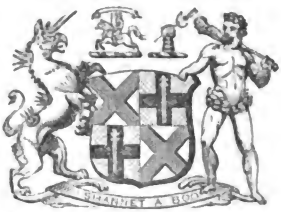
Creation—14 May 1825.

Arms—Argent, three fusils conjoined in fess gules, between as many cinquefoils azure; on a canton of the last the prince of Wales's plume.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet a bull's head.

Supporters—Two horses regardant argent, each gorged with a wreath of laurel, and pendent therefrom an escocheon, the dexter gules, and charged with the prince of Wales's plume, the sinister, or, charged with a bomb fired proper.

Motto—*Fortes Fortuna juvat.* Fortune aids the brave.



WILLIAM VESEY-FITZGERALD, Baron FITZGERALD and VESEY, of Clare and of Inchicronan, in the county of Clare; also Baron Fitzgerald, of Desmond and of Clan-Gibbon, co. Cork, in the Peerage of

Digitized by Google

the United Kingdom, so created Jan. 1835; Lord-Lieutenant co. Clare, P.C., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.; succeeded his mother, Catherine, late baroness, 3 Jan. 1832; took, together with his brother Henry, the surname and arms of VESEY, in addition to Fitzgerald, by royal sign manual, 16 March 1815; appointed, 1809, a Lord of the Treasury and Privy Counsellor in Ireland; in 1812, a Lord of the Treasury in Great Britain, a Privy Counsellor of the United Kingdom, and Chancellor of the Exchequer and First Lord of the Treasury in Ireland; in 1820, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Sweden; in 1826, Paymaster-General of his Majesty's Forces; and in 1828, Treasurer of the Navy, which office he resigned in 1830.

His lordship is maternally descended from the same ancestry with the viscounts DE VESCI. *(See that title.)*

JOHN VESEY, archbishop of Tuam. *b.* 1637, was consecrated bishop of the united sees of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, in 1672, and translated, 1678, to the archiepiscopal see of Tuam, with which he held, in commendam, the bishopric of Kilfenora. He was four times lord justice and chief governor of Ireland, and *d.* 28 March 1716, in the reign of King Geo. I., having held the highest trusts, and been of the privy council to five successive sovereigns. He left issue,

1. THOMAS, father of the 1st lord Knapton. (See VISCOUNT DE VESCI.)

2. AGMONDISHAM, a privy counsellor in Ireland, *m.* Charlotte, only da. of William Sarsfield, of Lucan, (brother of Patrick, earl of Lucan, general of the armies of king James II.,) by Mary, natural da. of king Charles II., and sister of the duke of Monmouth, by whom he left two das. his co-hh.

1. Anne, *m.* sir John Bingham, bart., and was mother of the 1st earl of Lucan of that family (*see* EARL *of* LUCAN, *in the Peerage of Ireland*).

2. Charlotte, *m.* Cæsar Colclough, of Tintern, esq., and had issue.

3. JOHN, grandfather of baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey.

4. WILLIAM, M.P. for Tuam.

5. FRANCIS, *m.* and had issue,

Francis, a master in chancery, who was father of George Vesey, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, esq., and of John Vesey, esq., who *m.* —— ——, da. of Poole Hickman, of Kilmore, co. Clare, esq., and had issue, 1. *George*; 2. *John-Agmondisham*, a major-general (whose only surviving son, Edward-Agmondisham, *d.* 13 Oct. 1830, aged 23); 3. *Poole-Francis*, capt. R.N., and other children.

6. MARY, *m.* sir Robert Staples, bart.

7. ELIZABETH, *m.* Richard Dawson, of Dawson, esq., and was mother of the 1st viscount Cremorne (*see* lord Cremorne).

8. ANNE, *m.* the right hon. Henry Bingham, M.P. for co. Mayo, great grandfather of John, 1st lord Clanmorris *(see that title)*.

JOHN VESEY, 3d son of the archbishop of Tuam, was archdeacon of Kilfenora, *m.* ——, da. of Fielding Shaw, esq., and had issue 3 sons, of whom the eldest, *John*, *m.*, but *d.* without issue, and his widow *re-m.* Robert Martin, of Dungan, co. Galway, esq.; the youngest, *Agmondisham*, *d. unm.*, and the second,

HENRY, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of George Gerry, and *d.* 1774, leaving issue one son, *John*, of Oranmore, co. Galway, esq., who succeeded to the estates of his uncles John and Agmondisham Vesey, and *d. unm.* 1779, bequeathing the same to his sisters, with an injunction that their heirs male, to whom the said estates might descend, should bear the name and arms of Vesey; and two das., *Mary*, *m.* James Irvine, esq., and had issue an only son, James-John-Vesey, who *d. unm.* 1804, and Mary, *m.* lieut.-col. Poole-Hickman-Vesey; and

CATHARINE, created, 1826, Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey, who *m.*, 1782, the right hon. James Fitzgerald, prime serjeant of Ireland, who was appointed, 1784, one of his majesty's privy council for that kingdom. He had held for many years high offices under the crown, which he voluntarily relinquished, on the great question of the legislative union of Ireland with Great Britain; and finally retired from public life, after having borne a distinguished part in the political history of his country, and been a member of the house of commons in ten successive parliaments; he *d.* 20 Jan. 1835, æt. 93, having had issue by her ladyship,

1. ELIZABETH, *d.* an infant.

2. JOHN-VESEY, *d.* 1790.

3. WILLIAM, present lord.

4. HENRY, in holy orders, dean of Kilmore, *m.*, 7 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth, da. of Standish Grady, of Elton, co. Limerick, esq., by whom (who *d.* 4 March 1834) he has issue,

1. Mabella, *b.* 1826.

2. Eliza; 3. Letitia; twins, *b.* Oct. 1828.

4. Geraldine-Catherine, *b.* 1832.

5. Georgina, *b.* 23 Feb. 1834.

5. MARY-GERALDINE, *m.*, 1 Oct. 1809, sir Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway, bart.

6. LETITIA, *m.*, 19 Aug. 1814, John-Leslie Foster, esq., (eldest son of William, late bishop of Clogher, and nephew of the 1st lord Oriel, some time M.P. for the University of Dublin, and since for co. Louth, and king's advocate in Ireland.)

7. CATHERINE-GERALDINE.

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, æt. 73, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

WILLIAM, present baron.

Heir Presumptive — The hon. and rev. HENRY VESEY-FITZGERALD, his lordship's brother.

Creations—Baron Fitzgerald and Vesey, in Ireland, 1826; Baron Fitzgerald in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1835.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Argent, a saltire gules—FITZGERALD. 2d and 3d. Or, on a cross sable, a patriarchal cross of the field—VESEY.

Crests—A soldier equipped on horseback, at full speed, and holding a sword erect proper—FITZGERALD. A dexter hand in armour, holding a laurel branch proper—VESEY.

Supporters—Dexter, a male griffin. *Sinister*, a wild man, supporting on his exterior shoulder a club proper.

Motto—Shannet a boo.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD-WOGAN TALBOT, Baron TALBOT, of Malahide, co. Dublin, P.C. for Ireland; succeeded his mother, Margaret, late baroness, 27 Sept. 1834; *married*, 1st, Nov. 1789, Catherine, da. and h. of John Malpas, of Rochestown, co. Dublin, esq., and had issue,——1. John-Malpas, *d. unm.*, 1828;——2. Catherine, *m.*, 9 May 1809, major-gen. William-Cornwallis Eustace, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1816. His lordship *m.*, 2dly, Margaret, da. of Andrew Sayers, esq., by whom he has no issue.

Richard Talbot, supposed to be a younger brother of Gilbert Talbot, lord of Eccleswell, ancestor of the earl of Shrewsbury, settled in Ireland, *temp.* king Henry II., and obtained from that monarch the lordship of Malahide; 7th in descent from him, was sir Thomas Talbot, knt., who had summons to the parliament of Ireland 1374, and by his wife, Agnes, da. and h. of William Kenewrick, was father of Thomas Talbot, whose grandson,

Sir Peter Talbot, of Malahide, *m.* Catherine, da. of Gerald, earl of Kildare, and *d.* 10 July 1526, leaving a son, Thomas Talbot, who, by his wife, Catharine Betagh, of Moynalty, co. Meath, was father of William Talbot, of Malahide, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1595, leaving issue by his wife, Mary, da. of Peter Birmingham, lord chief justice in Ireland, two sons,

1. Patrick, *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Christopher Cheevers, of Macetown, co. Meath, knt., but *d.* v.p.

2. Sir John, of Castlering, co. Louth, knt., *m.* Bridget, da. of sir John Talbot, of Grafton, knt., but *d.* s.p. 7 Nov. 1613.

Richard Talbot, of Malahide, esq., son of Patrick before named, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir —— Kemp, of co. Sussex, and had issue, John Talbot, of the same, who *m.* Catharine, da. of Lucas, earl of Fingall, and *d.* 1672, leaving issue,

Richard Talbot, of Malahide aforesaid, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Robert Talbot, of Cartown, co. Kildare, bart., and *d.* Aug. 1703, leaving issue, besides two elder sons, who *d.* s.p., a 3d son,

John Talbot, of Malahide, *m.* Frances, da. and h. of col. Nicholas Wogan, of Raceffy, co. Kildare, esq., and had issue,

1. Richard.

2. Nicholas, an officer in the Austrian service, slain in battle.

Richard Talbot, of Malahide, eldest son, *m.* Margaret, da. of James O'Reilly, of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, esq., and *d.* 1789; his widow, in 1831, was created baroness Talbot, of Malahide; they had issue,

1. Richard-Wogan, present lord.

2. James, of Berkhamstead, co. Berks, *m.*, 26 Dec. 1804, Anne, da. of Samuel Rodbard, of Evercreech, co. Somerset, and has issue,

1. James.

2. Samuel-Rodbard.

3. Richard-Gilbert.

4. George.

5. Edward-Plantagenet-Airey, in the army.

6. William-Leopold.

7. Margaret-Nugent, *m.*, 5 Sept. 1835, Thomas-Jones, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, esq.

8. Anne, *d.* 22 Sept. 1832.

9. Harriet-Mary, *m.*, Jan. 1838, major Richard Airey, eldest son of lieut.-gen. sir George Airey, K.C.H.

10. Marianne-Flora.

11. Charlotte-Etruria.

3. Sir John, K.C.B., vice-adm. of the red, *m.*, 17 Oct. 1815, Julia, da. of Everard-James, 9th lord Arundell of Wardour, and has issue,

1. Raymond-Reginald, *b.* 6 Oct. 1819.

2. John, *b.* 24 March 1826.

3. Charlotte-Mary.

4. Margaret-Mary-Victoria.

5. Mary-Laura.

6. Juliana.

7. Catherine.

4. Thomas, living in Canada, late col. in the army.

5. Neil, lieut.-col. 14th dragoons, killed in Spain, 1813.

6. Robert, barrister-at-law, *m.*, 7 Oct. 1828, Arabella, 2d da. of adm. sir Chaloner Ogle, bart., and widow of the hon. Edward Bouverie.

7. William.

8. Barbara, *m.*, 22 April 1792, sir William Young, bart., governor of Tobago.

9. Frances, canoness of the order of St. Anne, of Bavaria.

10. Catherine, *m.* lieut.-gen. sir George Airey, K.C.H., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1833.

11. Elizabeth, *m.* George Millefont, esq.

12. Charlotte, *m.*, 1st, John-Mervin Cutliffe, of Maywood Hill, co. Devon, esq.; and, 2dly, 15 Nov. 1827, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, esq.

The baroness *d.* 27 Sept. 1834, and was succeeded by her eldest son,

Richard-Wogan, present baron.

Heir Presumptive—Hon. James Talbot, his lordship's brother.

Creation—1831.

Digitized by Google

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or.
Crest—A talbot, passant, collared.
Supporters—Dexter, a talbot proper. *Sinister*, a lion, gules.
Motto—Forte et fidele. Strong and faithful.

ROBERT-SHAPLAND CAREW, BARON CAREW, of the county of Wexford, so created by patent, dated 13 June 1834; *married*, Catharine-Jane, da. of Anthony Cliff, of Abbey Broney, co. Wexford, esq., and has issue,——1. ROBERT-SHAPLAND;——2. SHAPLAND-FRANCIS;——3. ANNE;——4. ELLEN.

THIS family is a junior branch of the noble English family of that name, which settled in the co. of Waterford, *temp.* king Charles II.

ROBERT CAREW, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Shapland, of Wexford, esq., and had issue,

1. ROBERT, M.P. for Waterford, *d.* s.p.
2. SHAPLAND.
3. THOMAS, of Ballynamona, *m.* Elizabeth-Rice, da. of James May, of Mayfield, co. Waterford, esq., and had issue,

Robert-Thomas, of Ballynamona, *d.* 11 May 1833, *æt.* 92.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1745, Christmas Paul, of Waterford, esq.

SHAPLAND CAREW, of Castleboro', esq., 2d son, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Waterford, *m.* Dorothy, da. and co-h. of Isaac Dobson, esq., and *d.* 1781, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT-SHAPLAND.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Richard Power, of Clashmore, esq.
3. DOROTHY, *m.* Samuel Boyse, esq.
4. SARAH, *m.* Michael Creagh, esq.
5. ELLEN, *m.* sir John Newport, bart., of Ireland.
6. MARY, *m.* —— Morris, of co. Waterford, esq.

ROBERT-SHAPLAND CAREW, esq., sometime M.P. for the co. of Wexford, and also for the city of Waterford, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Emanuel Pigot, of Dysert, in Queen's co., esq., and *d.* 1829, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT-SHAPLAND, created lord Carew.
2. DOROTHY, *m.* Richard Power, of Clashmore, co. Waterford, esq.

Heir Apparent—Hon. ROBERT-SHAPLAND CAREW, his lordship's son.
Creation—13 June 1834.
Arms—Or, three lions passant sable.
Crest—An heraldic antelope, passant sable, horned, and tufted or.
Supporters—Two heraldic antelopes gules, horned and tufted or.
Motto—Nil admirari. To wonder at nothing.

DOMINICK BROWNE, BARON ORANMORE AND BROWNE, of Carra Browne Castle in Oranmore, co. Galway, and of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, so created April 1836; P.C. for Ireland, and Lord-Lieutenant co. Mayo; *born* 28 May 1787; *married*, 1811, Catherine-Anne-Isabella,

Digitized by Google

eldest da. and co-h. of Henry Monck, esq., and has issue,——1. ELIZABETH-ARAMINTA, *b.* and *d.* 1811;—— 2. HENRIETTA-ARAMINTA-MONCK, *b.* 1816; —— 3. GEOFFREY-DOMINICK-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 1819;——4. MARGARET-ELIZABETH-CATHERINE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 1821;——5. HENRY-GEORGE-MONCK, *b.* 1824.

His lordship's father, Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, of Castle Macgarrett, esq., *b.* Aug. 1755, *m.*, May 1785, Margaret, da. and h. of the hon. George Browne, 4th son of the 1st earl of Altamont, and *d.* May 1826, leaving issue,

1. GEORGIANA-DORCAS, *b.* and *d.* 1786.
2. DOMINICK, created as above.
3. HENRIETTA, *m.* Henry-Augustus, 13th viscount Dillon.
4. GEORGIANA-DORCAS.
5. MARY-ANNE.
6. LOUISA-MARGARET, *b.* 1792, *m.*, 1811, Patrick Kirwan, esq., and *d.* 1826.
7. GEORGE-PETER, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1829.
8. JOHN-GEOFFREY, in holy orders, *b.* 1797, *m.*, 1822, Anne, da. of Thomas Lindsay, esq., and has issue,
   1. Eleanor-Margaret.
   2. Dominick.
   3. Harriet-Georgiana.
   4. Charlotte-Emily.
   5. George-Peter.
9. CHARLOTTE-PHILIPPA, *b.* 1798, *m.*, 1818, sir William-John-Henry-Browne Folkes, bart.

Heir Apparent—Hon. GEOFFREY-DOMINICK-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK BROWNE, his lordship's son.

Creation—April 1836.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable.

Crest—A griffin's head erased.

Supporters — Dexter, a knight in chain armour proper, holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe, and on the sinister arm, a shield argent charged with two lions passant guardant. *Sinister*, a like knight, the armour covered by a surtout argent and hanging from the sinister arm a shield argent, charged with an eagle as in the arms.

Motto—Fortiter et fideliter. Boldly and faithfully.

Digitized by Google

ARCHBISHOPS OF IRELAND.

Right Honourable Lord JOHN-GEORGE DE-LA-POER BERESFORD, D.D., LORD ARCHBISHOP of ARMAGH, Primate of all Ireland, and Metropolitan of Ulster, Prelate of the Illustrious Order of St. Patrick, Vice-Chancellor of Trinity College, Dublin, a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, and P.C. for Ireland, *b*.

His lordship is uncle to the marquess of Waterford, (*see that title.*) and was consecrated bishop of Cork, 1806; translated to Raphoe, 1807; to Clogher, 1819; the metropolitan see of Dublin, 1820; and to that of Armagh, 1822.

Arms of the See—Azure, an episcopal staff in pale argent, ensigned with a cross patée or, surmounted by a pall of the 2d edged and fringed of the 3d, charged with four crosses, formée fitchée sable.

Palace, Armagh.

Right Honourable RICHARD LAURENCE, D.D., LORD ARCHBISHOP of CASHELL, Bishop of Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, Primate of Ireland, and Metropolitan of Munster, a Canon of Christchurch, Oxford, and P.C. for Ireland, *w*.

Consecrated 1822.

Arms of the See—Azure, two keys in saltire or.

Cashell Palace, Tipperary.

Digitized by Google

Right Honourable POWER LEPOER-TRENCH, D.D., LORD ARCHBISHOP of TUAM, with which the Sees of Killala and Achonry are now incorporated; Bishop of Ardagh, and Primate of Ireland, and Metropolitan of Connaught, and P.C. for Ireland, *m*.

His lordship is uncle of the earl of Clancarty, (*see that title*,) and was consecrated bishop of Waterford, 1802; translated to Elphin 1810, and to the metropolitan see of Tuam, 1819.

Arms of the See—Azure, three persons erect, under as many canopies or stalls of gothic work or, their faces, hands, and legs, proper; the first represents an archbishop habited in his pontificals; the second, the Virgin Mary, a circle of glory over her head, holding in her left arm the infant Jesus, head radiant; the third, an angel, having his right arm elevated, and under the left arm a lamb, all of the 2d.

Tuam Palace, Galway.

Right Honourable RICHARD WHATELY, D.D., LORD ARCHBISHOP of DUBLIN, and Bishop of Glendelagh, Primate of Ireland, and Metropolitan of Leinster, Chancellor of the Illustrious Order of St. Patrick, Visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, and P.C. for Ireland, *m*.

Consecrated 1831.

Arms of the See—Azure, an episcopal staff in pale argent, ensigned with a cross patée or, surmounted by a pall of the 2d edged and fringed of the 3d, charged with five crosses formée fitchée sable.

Stephen's Green, Dublin, and Tallagh Castle.

BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, D.D., LORD BISHOP of MEATH, a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, P.C. for Ireland, *m*.

His lordship is cousin of the earl of Caledon, (*see that title*,) was consecrated bishop of Clonfert, 1801, translated to Down and Connor, 1904, and to Meath, 1823.

Arms of the See—Azure, three mitres, labelled or, over all an episcopal staff in bend sinister surmounted by an inescutcheon argent.

Ardbraccan House, Meath.

Digitized by Google

Right Honourable CHARLES-DALRYMPLE LYNDSAY, D.D., Lord Bishop of KILDARE, Dean of Christchurch, Dublin, P.C. for Ireland, *m.*

His lordship is brother of the earl of Balcarres, (*see that title,*) and was consecrated bishop of Killaloe, 1803, and translated to Kildare, 1804.

Arms of the See—Argent a saltire gules, on a chief azure, a book open, garnished and clasped all proper.

GEORGE DE-LA-POER BERESFORD, D.D., Lord Bishop of KILMORE, a Trustee of the Linen Manufacture, *m.*

His lordship is cousin of the marquess of Waterford, (*see that title,*) and was consecrated bishop of Clonfert, 1801, and translated to Kilmore, 1802.

Arms of the See—Argent a cross gules between in each quarter 5 cinquefoils vert.

Kilmore House, Cavan.

The Right Honourable Lord ROBERT - PONSONBY TOTTENHAM, D.D., Lord Bishop of CLOGHER, *m.*

His lordship is brother to the marquess of Ely, (*see that title,*) was consecrated bishop of Killaloe, 1804; translated to Leighlin and Ferns, 1820; and to Clogher, 1822.

Arms of the See—Azure, a bishop habited in his pontificals, sitting in his chair of state, leaning on the sinister side, holding in his left hand a crosier; his right hand extended towards the dexter chief, all or, resting his feet on a cushion gules, tasselled of the 2d.

Clogher Palace, Tyrone.

JOHN LESLIE, D.D., Lord Bishop of ELPHIN, *m.*

Consecrated bishop of Dromore, 1812, and translated to Elphin, 1820.

Arms of the See—Sable, two crosiers endorsed in saltire or, in base, a lamb couchant argent.

Elphin House, Roscommon.

ROBERT FOWLER, D.D., Lord Bishop of LEIGHLIN and FERNS, with which Bishopricks the See of Ossory is now incorporated, *m.*

Consecrated bishop of Ossory, 1813, and succeeded to the bishoprick of Leighlin and Ferns on the decease of dr. Elrington, 1835, with which see, that of Ossory is now incorporated.

Arms of the See—Azure, two keys endorsed in saltire or, surmounted by a mitre labelled of the last.

Ferns Palace, Wexford.

Digitized by Google

JAMES SAURIN, D.D., Lord Bishop of DROMORE, *m.*

Consecrated, 1820.

Arms of the See—Argent, two keys in saltire, surmounted by an open book proper, between two crosses formee fitchée, one in chief, the other in base sable.

Dromore House, co. Down.

RICHARD MANT, D.D., Lord Bishop of DOWN and CONNOR, *m.*

Consecrated bishop of Killaloe, 1820, and translated to Down and Connor, 1823.

Arms of the See—Azure, two keys endorsed in saltire or surmounted by a lamb passant in fess argent.

Knockageny, Belfast.

Honourable RICHARD PONSONBY, D.D., Lord Bishop of DERRY, with which Bishoprick, that of Raphoe is now incorporated.

His lordship is brother to baron Ponsonby, of Imokilly (*see that title*).

Consecrated 1824, bishop of Killaloe, translated to Derry, 1831, and succeeded to the see of Raphoe, on the decease of dr. Bisset, 1834.

Arms of the See—Gules, a crosier in bend sinister argent, surmounted by a sword of the 2d in bend, pomel and hilt or; on a chief azure, a harp of the 3d, stringed of the 2d.

SAMUEL KYLE, D.D., Lord Bishop of CLOYNE, with which Bishoprick, that of Cork and Ross is now incorporated.

Consecrated bishop of Cork and Ross, 1831, and succeeded to the bishoprick of Cloyne, on the decease of dr. Brinckley, 1835.

Arms of the See—Azure, a mitre labelled or, between three crosses, formée fitchée argent.

Cloyne Palace, Cork.

Honourable EDMUND KNOX, D.D., Lord Bishop of LIMERICK, ARDFERT and AGHADOE.

His lordship is brother to the earl of Ranfurly (*see that title*).

Consecrated bishop of Killaloe, and Kilfenora, 1831, and translated to Limerick, 1834.

Arms of the See—Azure, two keys endorsed in saltire; in the dexter chief, a crosier, and in the sinister chief a mitre all or.

Limerick.

STEPHEN C. SANDES, D.D., Lord Bishop of KILLALOE and KILFENORA, with which Bishoprick the Sees of Clonfert and Kilmacduah are now incorporated.

Consecrated 1836.

Arms of the See—Argent, a cross azure, between three trefoils in each quarter vert; on a chief gules, a key in pale or.

Clarisford House, Clare.

Digitized by Google

BISHOPS OF THE COLONIES.

John Inglis, Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor of Queen's College, Nova Scotia.

Consecrated 1821.

Arms of the See—Or, an agnus Dei passant proper, on a chief azure, a crosier in bend surmounted by a key in bend sinister or.

Lord Bishop of Quebec, Visitor of King's College, York, Upper Canada.

(*Vacant.*)

Arms of the See—Per fess wavy, azure and gules, in chief an open book, proper surmounted by a crosier in bend or and in base a lion guardant of the 4th holding in the dexter paw a key erect argent; on a canton of the last, a cross of the 2d between four crosses formée fitchée, sable.

Daniel Wilson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Visitor of Bishop's College, Calcutta.

Consecrated 1832.

Arms of the See—Per fess indented ermine and gules; in chief a mitre labelled or in front of two palm branches in saltire proper, and in base an open book proper, surmounting a crosier in bend or.

Christopher Lipscombe, D.D., Lord Bishop of Jamaica, with the Bahama islands and the settlements in the bay of Honduras.

Consecrated 1824.

Arms of the See—Gules, an open book proper, surmounting a crosier in bend and a key in bend sinister between a lion passant guardant in chief and a pine apple in base, all or.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM-HART COLERIDGE, D.D., Lord Bishop of BARBADOES, and the LEEWARD ISLANDS, Visitor of Codrington College, Barbadoes.

Consecrated 1824.
Arms of the See—Azure a crosier in bend surmounted by a key in bend sinister or, between an imperial crown in chief proper, and a star of eight points in base argent.

GEORGE-TREVOR SPENCER, D.D., Lord Bishop of MADRAS, and of the island of CEYLON.

Consecrated 1837.
Arms of the See—Argent on a mount vert, in front of a banyan-tree a kid on the dexter couchant looking towards the sinister, and on the sinister a leopard couchant guardant all proper; a chief azure, thereon a dove rising, in the beak an olive branch also proper, between two crosses patée or.

WILLIAM-GRANT BROUGHTON, M.A., Lord Bishop of AUSTRALIA, late Archdeacon of New South Wales.

Consecrated 1836.
Arms of the See—Azure, four stars of eight points in cross argent.

GEORGE-JEHOSAPHAT MOUNTAIN, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, Archdeacon of Quebec.

Consecrated 1836.
Arms of the See—None yet granted.

THOMAS CARR, D.D., Lord Bishop of BOMBAY.

Consecrated 1836.
Arms of the See—Sable a key in bend sinister surmounted by a crosier in bend, between two eastern coronets in pale, all or.

Digitized by Google

MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF PEERS.

THE following List contains—

1. The daughters of dukes, marquesses, or earls, who, having married commoners, are distinguished by the title of *right honourable lady* prefixed to their own Christian names. The daughters of viscounts, or barons, who, having married knights, or baronets, are distinguished by the title of *honourable lady* prefixed to their own Christian names.

2. The daughters of viscounts, or barons, married to commoners, and distinguished by the title of *honourable Mrs.* prefixed to their names.

The daughters of peers married to the sons of peers are not included in this List; the reference to their husbands' families being, it is presumed, sufficiently easy.

The List likewise includes those daughters of peers who are married to foreign noblemen.

A.

AGNEW, lady.—Martha, da. of the 26th lord Kingsale, *m.* sir Andrew A., bart.

AIREY, lady.—Catharine, da. of the late baroness Talbot, of Malahide, *m.* sir George A., K.C.H.

ALDWORTH, lady Letitia, sister of the earl of Listowel, *m.* Richard-Oliver A., esq.

ALLEN, lady Frances, da. of the 1st earl of Winterton, *m.* John A., esq.

ALLEN, lady Henrietta-Dundas, da. of the earl of Camperdown, *m.* John-James A., of Errol Park, esq.

ARBUTHNOT, lady Charlotte-Rachel, da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Clonmel, *m.* Henry A., esq., 2d son of the right hon. Charles A.

ARDEN, lady Arabella, da. of the marquess of Cleveland, *m.* the hon. Richard-Pepper A., of Pepper Hall, Yorkshire, brother of lord Alvanley.

ARNOLD, lady Mary, da. of the 3d earl of Wicklow, *m.* the rev. James-William A.

ASH, lady Emma-Elizabeth, sister of the earl of Morton, *m.* William-Hamilton A., of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, esq.

ADAMS, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, sister of lord Lilford, *m.* the rev. Richard-Leonard A.

AINSLIE, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Anne, da. of lord Gray, *m.* C. P. A., esq.

ALCOCK, hon. Mrs. — Caroline-Catharine-Letitia, da. of the 1st viscount Doneraile, *m.* col. Thomas A., of Burwood House, co. Surrey.

ALLEN, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, da. of the 1st lord Southampton, *m.* James A., of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, esq.

ALLEN, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Caroline, da. of the 2d lord Southampton, *m.* the rev. Humfry A.

ANDERSON, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Dorothea, da. of lord Teignmouth, *m.* the rev. Robert A.

ANGERSTEIN, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Sophia, da. of lord Blayney, *m.* F. A., esq.

ANSON, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Mary, da. of Edward, 3d lord Suffield, *m.* George-Edward A., esq.

ANTROBUS, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, sister of lord Crofton, *m.* Gibbs Crawford A., of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, esq.

ARMSTRONG, hon. Mrs.—Sophia, da. of the 9th lord Blayney, *m.* John A., esq.

ASHLEY, hon. Mrs.—Jane, da. of viscount Newcomen (*extinct*), *m.* Charles-Gordon A., esq.

AUSTEN, hon. Mrs.—Matilda-Sophia, da. of the hon. William Cockayne, brother of William, last viscount Cullen, *m.* dr. William A.; enjoys the precedency of a viscount's da. by royal warrant, Sept. 1836.

B.

BACON, lady Charlotte, da. of the earl of Oxford, *m.* major B.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, lady Charlotte, da. of the 9th earl of Home, *m.* the rev. Charles B. H., late archdeacon of Cleveland.

BAILLIE, lady Georgiana-Frederica, da. of the duke of Manchester, *m.* Evan B., of Dochfour, esq.

BAIRD, lady Anne, da. of the marquess of Ailsa, *m.* sir David B., of Newbyth, N.B., bart.

BAKER, lady Elizabeth-Mary, da. of the 2d duke of Leinster, *m.* sir Edward B., bart., of Ashcombe, co. Sussex.

BALDERS, lady Catherine-Anne, sister of the earl of Listowel, *m.* Charles-William-Morley B., esq.

BALFOUR, lady Florence, da. of the 1st earl of Enniskillen, *m.* Blayney-Townley B., of Townley Hall, co. Louth, esq.

BALFOUR, lady Eleanor, da. of the earl of Lauderdale, *m.* James B., of Gorton, esq.

BANKES, lady Frances-Jane, da. of John, 1st earl of Eldon, *m.* the rev. Edward B., of Corfe Castle.

BARKER, lady Millicent, da. of the 1st earl of Gosford, *m.* the rev. J. Hurt B., rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, and chaplain of St. James's, Brighton.

BARHAM, lady Katherine, da. of the earl of Verulam, *m.* John B., esq.

BARING, lady Harriet-Mary, da. of the 6th earl of Sandwich, *m.* William-Bingham B., esq.

BARING, lady Augusta, da. of Robert, 6th earl of Cardigan, *m.* Henry-Bingham B., esq.

BARNES, lady Georgiana-Catherine, da. of the 6th earl of Coventry, *m.* M. W. B., of Reigate, co. Surrey, esq.

Digitized by Google

BARRINGTON, lady Caroline, da. of earl Grey, *m.* the hon. George B., capt. R.N., 2d son of George, 5th viscount B.

BATHURST, lady Caroline, da. of the 1st earl of Castle Stewart, *m.* major-gen. sir James B., K.C.B., 2d son of the bishop of Norwich.

BATHURST, lady Emily-Caroline, da. of the earl of Abingdon, *m.* the hon. and rev. Charles B.

BAYLEY, lady Sarah, da. of the 4th earl of Jersey, *m.* Charles-Nathaniel B., esq.

BAYLEY, lady Juliana, sister of the earl of Mountnorris, *m.* R. B., of Norelands House, co. Kilkenny, esq.

BECKETT, lady Anne, da. of the 1st earl of Lonsdale, *m.* the right hon. sir John B., bart.

BECKWITH, lady Mary, sister of the marquess of Queensberry, *m.* Sir Thomas-Sydney B., K.C.B.

BEDINGFELD, lady Charlotte-Georgiana, sister of lord Stafford, *m.* sir Richard B., bart.

BELL, lady Catherine, sister of the earl of Malmesbury, *m.* lieut.-col. John B.

BENSON, lady Frances-Alicia, da. of the 3d earl of Tankerville, *m.* the rev. Edward-Beckington B.

BENTINCK, lady Jemima-Helena, da. of Frederick, 6th earl of Athlone, *m.* John-Charles, count B.

BERENS, lady Catherine, sister of the earl of Devon, *m.* the rev. Edward B., clerk.

BERESFORD, lady Frances-Arabella, da. of the 1st earl of Milltown, *m.* Marcus B., esq., nephew of the 1st marquess of Waterford.

BERNARD, lady Catherine-Henrietta, sister of the earl of Donoughmore, *m.* Thomas B., of Castle Bernard, esq.

BEST, lady Emily, da. of the 3d earl of Aldborough, *m.* Thomas B., esq.

BEVAN, lady Agneta-Elizabeth, sister of the earl of Hardwicke, *m.* Robert-C.-L. B., esq.

BLACHFORD, lady Isabella, da. of Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton, *m.* Barrington-Pope B., of Osborne, in the Isle of Wight, esq.

BLAQUIERE, lady Henrietta, da. of the 1st marquess Townshend, *m.* the hon. lieut.-gen. William B.

BLIGH, lady Theodosia, da. of the 3d earl of Darnley, *m.* Thomas-Cherburgh B., esq.

BLOSSE, lady Elizabeth, da. of lord Plunkett, *m.* the rev. sir Robert-Francis-Lynch B., bart.

BOILEAU, lady Catherine, da. of the 1st earl of Minto, *m.* J.-P. B., jun., of Mortlake, co. Surrey, esq.

BOROUGH, lady Elizabeth, sister of the earl of Howth, *m.* sir Edward-Richard B., bart.

BOROUGH, lady Anna-Maria, da. of the 1st viscount Lake, *m.* sir Richard B., bart.

BOULTBEE, lady Elizabeth-Margaret, da. of George, 2d marquess Townshend, *m.* Joseph-Moore B., of Springfield-house, co. Warwick, esq.

BOYCE, lady Amelia-Sophia, da. of George, 3d duke of Marlborough, *m.* Henry-Pytches B., esq.

BRECKNELL, lady Catherine-Caroline, da. of the 3d earl of Portmore, (*extinct,*) *m.* Joseph B., esq.

BRIDGEMAN, lady Selina, da. of the earl of Kilmorey, *m.* the hon. Orlando B., 3d son of the earl of Bradford.

BRISTOWE, lady Alicia-Mary, sister of the earl of Kilmorey, *m.* Samuel-Ellis B., esq., of Beesthorpe, co. Notts.

BROADHEAD, lady Charlotte, da. of lord Godolphin, *m.* sir Theodore-H.-L. B., bart.

BROMLEY, lady Hester, aunt of earl Howe, *m.* sir George B., bart.

BROMLEY, lady Louisa-Mary, sister of the earl of Portarlington, *m.* Walter-Davenport B., of Baginton, co. Warwick, esq.

BROOKE, lady Arabella-Georgiana, da. of Hans-Francis, 11th earl of Huntingdon, *m.* G.-B. B., esq.

BROWNE, lady Letitia, da. of the earl of Norbury, *m.* William B., of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, esq.

BROWNLOW, lady Catherine, da. of the 8th earl of Meath, *m.* Francis B., esq.

BROWNLOW, lady Elizabeth, sister of the earl of Darnley, *m.* the rev. John B.

BRUEN, lady Catherine-Ann, da. of the 7th earl of Westmeath, *m.* Francis B., esq.

BRYDGES, lady Isabella-Anne, da. of the 1st marquess of Waterford, *m.* col. sir John-William-Head B., of Wootton Court, co. Kent.

BUCHANAN, lady Janet, da. of James, 12th earl of Caithness, *m.* James B., of Ardenconnel, co. Dunbarton, esq.

BUCK, lady Elizabeth, da. of the marquess of Thomond, *m.* George-Stuckley B., esq.

BUCKLEY, lady Catherine, da. of the earl of Radnor, *m.* Edward-Pery B., esq., lieut.-col. grenadier guards.

BULLER, lady Agnes, da. of Hugh, 2d duke of Northumberland, *m.* lieut.-col. Frederick-Thomas B., of the guards.

BULTEEL, lady Elizabeth, da. of earl Grey, *m.* John B., jun., of Fleet, co. Devon, esq.

BURGH, lady Anna-Louisa, sister of the earl of Donoughmore, *m.* the very rev. John-Thomas B., dean of Cloyne.

BURGES, lady Caroline, da. of the earl of Leitrim, *m.* John Vnyr B., esq.

BURKE, lady Matilda, da. of William, 2d earl of Howth, *m.* William B., of Glinsk, co. Galway, esq.

BURY, lady Charlotte-Susan-Maria, da. of John, 5th duke of Argyll, *m.* the rev. Edward B., and 1st married to John Campbell, of Shawfield, N.B., esq.

BUSHE, lady Louisa, da. of the 1st earl of Listowel, *m.* John B., esq.

BYNG, lady Agnes, da. of the marquess of Anglesey, *m.* George-Stevens B., esq.

BAIRD, hon. Mrs.—Esther-Charlotte, da. of the 1st lord Riversdale, *m.* major-gen. Joseph B., brother of sir David Baird, bart.

BAKER, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, da. of the 1st lord Massy, *m.* Hugh B., of Cork, esq.

BALFOUR, hon. Mrs.—Meliora, da. of the 1st lord Erne, *m.* Blaney B., esq.

BARLOW, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Catherine, sister of the late viscount Clermont, *m.* George-Francis B., of Bryanstone Square, esq. (She had the precedence of a viscount's da. by royal warrant, Feb. 1837.)

BARRY, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Juliana, da. of the 5th lord Carbery, *m.* Thomas B., of Leighshrook, co. Meath, esq.

BAUMGARTEN, countess,—Mary, da. of lord Erskine, *m.* count Hermann B.

BEAMISH, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Savery-de Lisle, sister of lord Kingsale, *m.* Francis-Bernard B., esq.

BEAUMONT, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 2d lord Scarsdale, *m.* John B., of Borrow-upon-Trent, esq.

BEAUMONT, hon. Mrs.—Susan-Hussey, da. of the 3d lord Macdonald, *m.* Richard B., esq., R.N.

BEDFORD, hon. Mrs.—Barbara, da. of the 12th lord St. John, *m.* the rev. Thomas B.

BEDINGFIELD, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 3d lord Henniker, *m.* John Longueville B., esq.

Digitized by Google

BENNET, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Frances, da. of the 2d viscount Galway, *m.* Anthony-Burlton B., co. Dorset, esq.

BEYTAGH, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, da. of the 1st lord Ffrench, *m.* Edward B., of Cappagh, co. Galway, esq.

BLAKE, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, da. of lord Ffrench, *m.* Valentine O'Connor B., of Towerhill, co. Mayo, esq.

BLAND, hon. Mrs.—Appollonia, da. of the 16th lord Stourton, *m.* Thomas-Davison B., of Kippax Park, co. York, esq.

BLENNERHASSET, hon. Mrs.—Helena-Jane, da. of the 1st lord Ventry, *m.* Arthur B., of Blennerville, esq.

BLENNERHASSET, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 1st lord Ventry, *m.* Richard B., esq.

BLOUNT, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, da. of the 10th lord Petre, *m.* Henry B., of Mapledurham, co. Oxon, esq.

BOOTHBY, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Henrietta, da. of lord Vernon, *m.* the rev. Brook B.

BOULTON, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, da. of the 1st lord Rendlesham, *m.* Charles B., esq.

BOWEN, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 1st lord Dunalley, *m.* Henry-Cole B., of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, esq.

BOWLES, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 4th lord Rokeby, *m.* Charles B., esq.

BOWLES, hon. Mrs.—Frances, da. of the 2d viscount Palmerston, *m.* William B., esq., captain R.N.

BRADLEY, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 1st lord Harris, *m.* Francis B., esq.

BRICE, hon. Mrs.—Theodora, da. of the 1st baron Ventry, *m.* Edward B., of Kilsoot, co. Antrim, esq.

BROADHURST, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Mabel, sister of lord De Ros, *m.* John B., esq.

BRODRICK, hon. Mrs.—Emma, da. of Thomas lord le Despencer, *m.* Charles B., esq., son of the late archbishop of Cashel, and nephew of viscount Midleton.

BRODRICK, hon. Mrs.—Harriet, da. of viscount Midleton, *m.* the rev. William-John B.

BROOKE, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 2d lord Sondes, *m.* William-Brooke De-Capel-B., esq.

BROWN, hon. Mrs.—Stewarta, da. of lord Erskine, *m.* Yeats B., esq.

BRUCE, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Cecilia, da. of the 7th lord Rollo, *m.* James-Carstairs B., of Balcristie, esq.

BUCHANAN, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 7th lord Elibank, *m.* William B., of Ardoch, co. Dumbarton, esq.

BUCHANAN, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, sister of lord Abercrombie, *m.* Thomas B., esq.

BURROWES, hon. Mrs.—Frances, da. of the 1st lord Decies, *m.* col. Thomas B.

BURTON, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of the 13th lord Dunsany, *m.* James Ryder B., esq., captain R.N.

BURTON, hon. Mrs.—Valentine-Alicia, sister of lord Cloncurry, *m.* the hon. sir Nathaniel-Francis B., G.C.H.

C.

CALCRAFT, lady Caroline-Catherine, da. of the duke of Manchester, *m.* John Hales C., esq.

CALDER, lady Frances-Selina, da. of the earl of Limerick, *m.* sir Henry-Roddam C., bart.

CALTHORPE, lady Charlotte-Sophia, da. of the 6th duke of Beaufort, *m.* the hon. Frederick C.

CAMERON, lady Vere-Catherine-Louisa, sister of the earl of Buckinghamshire, *m.* Donald C., of Lochiel, esq.

CAMPBELL, lady Louisa-Dorothea, da. of the 1st earl of Desart, *m.* major-gen. sir James C., K.C.B.

CAMPBELL, lady Sarah-Eliza, da. of the earl of Strathmore, *m.* George-Augustus C., esq., E.I.C. civil service.

CAPEL, lady Caroline, da. of the 1st earl of Uxbridge, *m.* the hon. John-Thomas C., 2d son of the 4th earl of Essex.

CAPEL, lady Caroline-Janetta, da. of the 8th duke of St. Alban's, *m.* Arthur Algernon C., son of the above John-Thomas and lady Caroline C., and nephew and heir presumptive of the earl of Essex.

CARMICHAEL, lady.—Anne, da. of the 7th lord Napier, *m.* sir Thomas-Gibson C., of Skirling, bart.

CARNEGIE, lady Jane-Christian, sister of the earl of Northesk, *m.* William-Fullarton Lindsay C., of Spynie, co. Angus, esq.

CATHCART, lady.—Eleanor, grandda. of the marquess of Ailsa, *m.* sir John-Andrew C., bart.

CATHCART, lady Georgiana, da. of the countess of Mansfield, *m.* the hon. George C., son of earl Cathcart.

CATOR, lady Louisa-Frances, da. of John, 7th earl of Scarborough, *m.* the rev. Thomas C.

CAVENDISH, lady Louisa, da. of the earl of Harewood, *m.* George-Henry C., esq., brother of the earl of Burlington.

CHABOT, viscountess, da. of William-Robert, 2d duke of Leinster, *m.* to Louis-William, viscount de Chabot.

CHAMBERS, lady.—Jane, da. of the 1st lord Rodney, *m.* George C., esq.

CHOLMELEY, lady Georgiana, sister of the duke of St. Alban's, *m.* sir Montague-John C., bart.

CHRISTOPHER, lady Mary, da. of the earl of Elgin, *m.* Robert-Adam Dundas (now Christopher), esq.

CHURCHILL, lady Henrietta-Dorothea, da. of the 2d earl of Portsmouth, *m.* the rev. John-Conyers C.

CHURCHILL, lady Louisa-Augusta, da. of the 1st earl Brooke and earl of Warwick, *m.* William C., esq., of Henbury, co. Dorset.

CLAM MARTINITZ, countess.—Selina, da. of Richard, 2d earl of Clanwilliam, *m.* count Clam Martinitz.

CLAVERING, lady Augusta, da. of the 5th duke of Argyll, *m.* lieut.-general C.

CLINTON, lady Louisa-Dorothea, da. of the 1st earl of Sheffield, *m.* gen. sir William-Henry C., G.C.B.

CLIVE, lady Harriet, da. of the 5th earl of Plymouth, *m.* the hon. Robert-Henry C., 2d son of earl Powys.

COCKBURN, lady.—Marianna, da. of the 13th viscount Hereford, *m.* sir James C., bart. of N.S.

COCKERELL, lady.—Henrietta, da. of the 1st lord Northwick, *m.* sir Charles C., bart.

CODRINGTON, lady.—Georgiana, da. of the duke of Beaufort, *m.* Christopher-William C., esq., M.P.

COLE, lady.—Frances-Isabella, da. of the earl of Rathdown, *m.* Owen Blayney C., esq., of Raconnell and Ballydrummery, co. Monaghan.

COLE, lady Mary-Lucy, da. of the 2d earl of Ilchester, widow of T.-M. Talbot, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, esq., *m.* sir Christopher C., K.C.B., capt. R.N.

COLE, lady Elizabeth-Henrietta, da. of Edward, 12th earl of Derby, *m.* Stephen-Thomas C., esq.

CONROY, lady Alicia, da. of the earl of Rosse, *m.* Edward C., esq., eldest son of sir John Conroy, bart.

COOKE, lady Helena, da. of the earl of

Digitized by Google

Kingston, *m.* Philip-Davies C., of Owston, co. York, esq.

COPLEY, lady Charlotte, da. of the earl of Yarborough, *m.* Joseph-William C., esq.

CORBETT, lady Mary-Noel, sister of the duke of St. Albans, *m.* Thomas-George C., esq.

CORRY, lady Harriett-Anne, da. of the earl of Shaftesbury, *m.* the hon. Henry-Thomas Lowry-C., son of the earl of Belmore.

COTES, lady Maria, da. of the 5th earl of Stamford, *m.* John C., of Woodcote, co. Salop, esq.

COTTON, lady Augusta-Maria, da. of the 7th earl of Coventry, *m.* major-gen. sir Willoughby C., K.C.H. and C.B.

COURTENAY, lady Elizabeth, da. of earl Fortescue, *m.* the hon. William-Reginald C.

COURTENAY, lady Anna-Maria, sister of the earl of Rothes, *m.* the hon. Henry-Hugh C.

CRAWFURD, lady Barbara, da. of the 6th earl of Coventry, *m.* James-Robert C., esq., only son of sir James C., bart.

CROFTON, lady Charlotte, da. of the 8th earl of Galloway, *m.* sir Edward C., bart., father of lord Crofton.

CRUIKSHANKS, lady Anne-Letitia, sister of the earl of Northesk, *m.* James C., of Langley Park, co. Angus.

CUFFE, lady Anna-Maria, da. of the 5th earl of Harborough, *m.* W. C., of St. Alban's, co. Kilkenny, esq.

CUMBERLAND, lady Albinia, da. of the 3d earl of Buckinghamshire, *m.* Richard C., esq.

CURREY, lady.—Louise-Laurence, da. of lord Abinger, *m.* lieut.-col. sir Edmund C., K.C.H.

CADELL, hon. Mrs.—Paulina, da. of the 2d viscount Southwell, *m.* Richard C., of Harbourstown, Meath, esq.

CALLENDER, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Plumer, da. of lord Erskine, *m.* James-Henry C., esq., of Craigforth.

CAMERON, hon. Mrs.—Anne, sister of lord Abercromby, *m.* Donald C., of Lochiel, esq.

CAMPBELL, hon. Mrs.—Beatrice-Charlotte, da. of the 5th viscount Torrington, *m.* the rev. Colin C.

CAMPBELL, hon. Mrs. — Eleanora, da. of George, 14th lord Saltoun, *m.* lieut.-gen. Duncan C., of Lochneil.

CAMPBELL, hon. Mrs.—Susannah, da. of viscount Ashbrook, *m.* W.-Wilson C., of Rutland Square, Dublin, esq.

CAPEL, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Mary, da. of viscount Maynard, *m.* Adolphus-Frederick-Molyneux C., esq.

CARRISON, the hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 7th viscount Falkland, *m.* David-Lyell C., esq.

CAULFEILD, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, da. of the late baroness Crofton, *m.* James C., esq.

CAULFEILD, hon. Mrs.—Susanna-Anne, sister of lord Crofton, *m.* St. George Francis C., of Dunamon Park, co. Roscommon, esq.

CAUSTON, the hon. Mrs.—Frances-Hesther, sister of lord Lilford, *m.* rev. Thomas-Henry C.

CHALONER, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Laura, da. of the 1st lord Dundas, *m.* Robert C., of Gisborough, co. York, esq.

CHAMBERS, hon. Mrs.—Jane, da. of the 1st lord Rodney, *m.* George C., esq.

CHEAPE, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Ogilvy, da. of viscount Arbuthnot, *m.* James C., esq., R.N.

CHEVIGNY DE, hon. Mrs.—da. of lord Teynham, *m.* the Chevalier Bressaud de Chevigny.

CHILDERS, hon. Mrs.—Selina, da. of the late lord Eardley, *m.* John-Walbanck C., esq.

CLERKE, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 1st lord Foley, *m.* Richard C., of Kingston, co. Oxon, esq.

CODRINGTON, (BETHEL) hon. Mrs.—Harriet-Georgiana-Caroline, da. of the 2d lord Foley, *m.* Christopher-B. C., esq.

COLLINGWOOD, (NEWNHAM) hon. Mrs.—Sarah, da. of lord Collingwood (*extinct*), *m.* George-Lewis Newnham-Collingwood, esq.

COLQUHOUN, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, da. of the 2d lord Lilford, *m.* John-Campbell C., of Killermont, near Glasgow, esq.

CONGREVE, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, da. of the 2d lord Clonbrock, *m.* John C., of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, esq.

COOPER, hon. Mrs.—Emilia-Elinor, sister of viscount Frankfort, *m.* Richard-Wordsworth C., esq.

CORNWALL, hon. Mrs.—Susanna Hall, da. of the 1st lord Gardner, *m.* John C., of Hendon, esq.

COSSINS, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Susannah, da. of George, 21st lord Audley, *m.* John C., esq.

COULSON, hon. Mrs. — Mary-Anne, da. of lord Byron, *m.* John-Blenkinsopp C., of Blenkinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland.

COX, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 1st lord Dunalley, *m.* Michael C., of Castletown, esq.

CREWE, hon. Mrs.—Harriet, da. of lord Carrington, *m.* John-Frederick C., esq., nephew of John, 1st lord Crewe.

CROMELYN, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of lord Ventry, *m.* Nicholas de Lacherois C., of Carradour Castle, co. Down, esq.

CROMIE, hon. Mrs.—Emilia-Juliana, da. of the 1st lord Kilmaine, *m.* rev. John C., of Neale Park, co. Mayo.

CUNLIFFE, hon. Mrs.—Emma, da. of John, 1st lord Crewe, *m.* Foster C., esq.

CURRIE, hon. Mrs.—Laura-Sophia, da. of lord Wodehouse, *m.* Raikes C., esq.

CUTHBERT, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Anne, da. of the 1st lord Graves, *m.* capt. James-W. C.

D.

DALLAS, lady Catherine, da. of the late baroness Dufferin, *m.* sir George D., of Petsall, bart.

DALRYMPLE, lady Adamina, sister of the earl of Camperdown, *m.* sir John Hamilton D., bart.

DALY, lady Henrietta, da. of the 1st earl of Farnham, *m.* the right hon. Denis D.

DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE, countess Elizabeth, da. of the marquess of Ailesbury, *m.* count Christian Danneskiold-Samsoe.

DASHWOOD, lady Anne, da. of the 7th earl of Lauderdale, *m.* Francis D., esq.

DASHWOOD, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 26th lord Kingsale, *m.* sir Charles D., K.T.S.

DEASE, lady Theresa, da. of the 7th earl of Fingall, *m.* James D., of Turbotstown, co. Westmeath, esq.

DE HORSEY, lady Louisa-Maria-Elizabeth, sister of the earl of Stradbroke, *m.* Spencer-Horsey De H., esq.

DELAFIELD, lady Cecil-Jane, da. of the earl of Limerick, *m.* the rev. John D.

DENISON, lady Charlotte, da. of the duke of Portland, *m.* J. Evelyn D., of Ossington, Notts, esq.

DERING, lady Jane, da. of lord Kensington, *m.* sir Edward-Cholmeley D., bart.

DICKINS, lady Frances-Elizabeth, sister of the marquess of Northampton, *m.* Charles-

Digitized by Google

Scrase D., of West Stoke, co. Northampton, esq.

DIGBY, lady Theresa-Anna-Maria, da. of the earl of Ilchester, *m.* Edward St. Vincent D., esq.

DONKIN, lady Anna-Maria, da. of the 1st earl of Minto, *m.* sir Rufane-Shawe, D., K.C.B.

D'ORSAY, countess Harriett-Anne-Frances, da. of the earl of Blessington (*extinct*), *m.* count Alfred D.

DOUGLAS, lady Grace, da. of the 8th earl of Moray, *m.* George D., of Cavers, esq.

DOUGLAS, lady Isabella, da. of the 2d earl of Arran, *m.* Charles D., esq., grandson of the 15th earl of Morton.

DOYLE, lady Susan, da. of the 3d earl of Guilford, *m.* capt. John-Sidney D.

DRUMMOND, lady Amelia-Charlotte, da. of the 1st earl of Beverley, *m.* Mortimer D., of Charing Cross, esq.

DRUMMOND, lady Henrietta, da. of the 9th earl of Kinnoul, *m.* Henry D., of the Grange, Hants, esq.

DRUMMOND, lady Mary, da. of the 2d earl of Egmont, *m.* Andrew-Berkeley D., of Cadlands, Hants, esq.

DRUMMOND, lady Elizabeth-Frederica, da. of the duke of Rutland, *m.* Andrew-Robert D., esq.

DUNDAS, lady Caroline, da. of the 5th duke of St. Alban's, *m.* the hon. Charles-Lawrence D., son of the 1st lord D.

DUNDAS, lady Mary-Tufton, sister of the earl of Camperdown, *m.* James D., of Dundas, esq.

DUNLOP, lady Harriet, da. of the earl of Rosebery, *m.* John D., of Dunlop, co. Ayr, esq.

D'ALTON, countess Rosala, da. of Nicholas, 14th lord Trimlestown, *m.* Peter, count D'Alton.

DASHWOOD, hon. Mrs. — Georgiana-Anne, da. of the 1st lord Yarborough, *m.* Bateman D., of Well, co. Lincoln, esq.

DAVISON, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Diana, da. of the 3d lord Macdonald, *m.* Duncan D., of Tulloch, N.B., esq.

DAWSON, hon. Mrs.—Susan, da. of lord Sinclair, *m.* Francis-Dennis-Massy D., esq.

DELAP, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Elizabeth, da. of viscount Ferrard, *m.* Robert-Foster D., esq.

DENNY, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Patience, da. of lord Collingwood (*extinct*), *m.* Anthony D., esq.

DES VŒUX, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Henrietta, da. of the 1st lord Ellenborough, *m.* Charles Des V., esq., son of sir Charles Des V., bart.

DISBROWE, hon. Mrs.—Sarah-Louisa, da. of the 2d lord Kilmaine, *m.* lieut.-col. George D.

DOUGHTY, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, sister of lord Arundell, of Wardour, *m.* Edward D., of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, esq.

DREW, hon. Mrs.—Margaret-Everina, sister of Hugh, 3d lord Massy, *m.* Francis D., of Drewsborough, co. Clare, esq.

DRUMMOND, hon. Mrs. — Mary-Dulcibella, da. of the 1st lord Auckland, *m.* Charles D., esq.

DRUMMOND, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 1st lord Lilford, *m.* the rev. James D.

DUFF, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, da. of lord Duffus, *m.* Gordon D., esq.

DUNDAS, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 1st viscount Melville, *m.* the right hon. Robert D., lord chief baron in Scotland.

DUNDAS, (Whitley) hon. Mrs.—Janet, da. of lord Amesbury, (extinct,) *m.* capt. James-W. D., R.N.

DYNELEY, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Frederica, sister of lord Ellenborough, *m.* major Thomas D., of the royal engineers.

E.

EGERTON, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of the marquess of Ely, *m.* William Tatton E., esq., M.P.

ELLICE, lady Hannah-Althea, da. of the 1st earl Grey, *m.* Edward E., esq.

ELD, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Sarah-Sydney, da. of the 7th viscount Strangford, *m.* John E., of Seighford, co. Stafford, esq.

ELLISON, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 4th lord Rokeby, *m.* lieut.-col. Robert E., grenadier-guards.

ERSKINE, hon. Mrs.—Keith, da. of the 11th lord Elphinstone, *m.* David E., of Cardross, esq.

EVANS, hon. Mrs.—Sophia, sister of lord Crofton, *m.* Eyre E., esq.

EVERY, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, da. of viscount Ashbrook, *m.* Henry E., of Eggintoun Hall, Warwick.

EYRE, hon. Mrs.—Juliana-Stratford-Marianna, da. of the 13th viscount Hereford, *m.* Henry E., of Botleigh Grange, co. Hants, esq.

F.

FARQUHAR, lady Mary-Octavia, da. of Henry-Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort, *m.* sir Walter-Rockliffe F., bart.

FEATHERSTONE, lady Eleanor, da. of the 3d earl of Wicklow, *m.* Thomas-James F., of Cracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, esq.

FEILDING, lady Elizabeth-Theresa, da. of the 2d earl of Ilchester, *m.* W.-D. Talbot, of Laycock Abbey, co. Wilts, esq., and *re-m.* rear-adm. Charles F., R.N.

FERGUSON, lady Henrietta, sister of the earl of Camperdown, *m.* sir James F., of Kilkerran, N.B., bart.

FERRARS, lady Henrietta-Anne, da. of George, 2d marquess Townshend, *m.* Edward F., of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq.

FINCH, lady Louisa-Elizabeth, da. of the 6th duke of Beaufort, *m.* George F., esq.

FITZROY, lady Elizabeth, da. of Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton, *m.* the hon. William F., son of the 1st lord Southampton.

FITZROY, lady Mary, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, *m.* Charles-Augustus F., esq., son of lord Charles F.

FLETCHER, lady Charlotte, da. of the earl of Wemyss, *m.* A. F., of Salton Castle, East Lothian, esq.

FLUDYER, lady Mary, da. of the 9th earl of Westmoreland, *m.* George F., esq., brother of sir Samuel F., bart.

FOLEY, lady Lucy-Anne, da. of the 1st duke of Leinster, *m.* admiral sir Thomas F., G.C.B.

FOLEY, lady Emily, da. of the 3d duke of Montrose, *m.* Edward-Thomas F., of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, esq.

FORBES, lady Louisa-Antoinetta, da. of the earl of Wemyss, *m.* William F., esq. of Callender.

FORBES, lady.—Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of lord Forbes, *m.* sir John F., of Craigeoar, bart.

FORBES, lady Harriet-Louisa-Anne, sister of the marquess of Lothian, *m.* sir John-Stuart F., of Pitsligo, bart. of N.S.

FORD, lady Harriett, sister of Somerset-Ri-

Digitized by Google

chard, 3d earl of Carrick, *m.* Francis Savage, esq., and *re-m.* Matthew F., esq.

FOSTER, lady Albinia-Jane, sister of the earl of Buckinghamshire, *m.* the right hon. sir Augustus-John F., bart.

FOWLER, lady Harriot-Eleanor-Wandesford, da. of the marquess of Ormonde, *m.* Robert F., esq., son of the bishop of Leighlin and Ferns.

FOX, lady Mary-Augusta, da. of the earl of Coventry, *m.* the hon. Henry-Edward F., eldest son of lord Holland.

FOX, lady Mary, sister of the earl of Munster, *m.* lieut.-col. Charles-Richard F.

FOX, lady Anne, da. of the 2d earl of Farnham, *m.* Richard F., esq.

FOX, lady Caroline, sister of the earl of Morton, *m.* William-Augustus Lane-F., esq.

FOY, lady Sophia, sister of the late earl of Devon, *m.* Nathaniel F., esq.

FRAMPTON, lady Harriett, da. of the 2d earl of Ilchester, *m.* James F., of Moreton, co. Dorset, esq.

FULLARTON, lady. — Georgiana-Charlotte, da. of earl Granville, *m.* capt. John F.

FAIRHOLME, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Elizabeth, da. of lord Forbes, *m.* George F., of Greenknow, co. Berwick, esq.

FAZAKERLEY, hon. Mrs.—Eleanor, da. of the 4th lord Rokeby, *m.* John-Nicholas F., esq.

FEATHERSTONE, hon. Mrs.—Susan-Maria, da. of the 3d lord Massy, *m.* John F., of Rockview, co. Westmeath, esq.

FERGUSON, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 7th lord Kirkcudbright, *m.* Finlay F., esq.

FERGUSON, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Jane, da. of the 1st lord Langford, *m.* George F., of Pitfour, N.B., esq., capt. R.N.

FERMOR, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 2d lord Conyngham, and sister of the 1st marquess Conyngham, *m.* the rev. John-Shirley F., of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.

FFRENCH, hon. Mrs.—Letitia-Maria, da. of the 1st lord Clanmorris, *m.* Robert F., of Rahasane, co. Galway, esq.

FITZGERALD, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of the late baroness Talbot de Malahide, *m.* Gerald F., esq.

FORD, hon. Mrs.—Eliza-Linnington, sister of lord Cranstoun, *m.* Richard F., esq.

FORSYTH, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of the 5th lord Colville, *m.* James F., esq.

FOSTER, hon. Mrs.—Emma, da. of the 12th lord St. John, *m.* the rev. John F., of West Thurrock, co. Essex.

FOSTER, hon. Mrs.—Letitia, da. of the late baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey, *m.* John-Leslie F., esq., king's advocate general in Ireland.

FOSTER, hon. Mrs.—Rose, da. of the 1st lord Ffrench, *m.* Francis-Blake F., of Ashfield, co. Galway, esq.

FOWLER, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, da. of Luke, viscount Mountjoy, (*extinct,*) *m.* the right rev. Robert F., D.D., lord bishop of Ossory.

FRANKLAND, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 5th lord Colville, *m.* the rev. Roger F., son of sir Thomas F., bart.

FRENCH, hon. Mrs.—Lucinda, da. of the 2d viscount Gort, *m.* Jeremiah F., esq.

FULLARTON, hon. Mrs.—Marianne, da. of the 5th lord Reay, *m.* William F., of Fullarton, esq.

G.

GAGE, lady Mary, da. of Charles, 5th marquess of Queensberry, *m.* the rev. Thomas-Wentworth G.

GALLWEY, lady Harriett, da. of the 1st earl of Dunraven, *m.* sir William Payne-G., bart.

GAMON, lady Amelia, sister of the 4th duke of Atholl, *m.* Thomas-Ivie Cooke, esq., and *re-m.* sir Richard G., bart.

GARNIER, lady Henrietta, da. of Brownlow North, bishop of Lichfield, and grandda. of the 1st earl of Guilford, *m.* the rev. William G.

GARNIER, lady Caroline, da. of the earl of Albemarle, *m.* the rev. Thomas G., vicar of Lewknor, Oxon.

GIFFARDE, lady Charlotte, sister of the late earl of Devon, *m.* Thomas G., of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq.

GLYNNE, lady.—Mary, da. of the 2d lord Braybrooke, *m.* sir Stephen-Richard G., bart.

GODING, lady Jane-Emily, da. of the 6th earl of Coventry, *m.* James G., esq.

GOODEVE, lady Frances-Jemima, sister of the earl of Marr, *m.* W.-J. G., of Clifton, esq.

GOODRICKE, lady Charlotte, sister of the late viscount Clermont, *m.* sir Henry G., bart., (she had the precedence of a viscount's sister, by royal warrant, Feb. 1837.)

GOOLD, lady Charlotte, da. of the 1st earl of Kenmare, *m.* sir George G., of Old Court, co. Cork, bart.

GORE, lady Grace, da. of the 2d earl of Farnham, *m.* Ralph G., esq.

GRANT, lady Lucy, da. of the earl of Elgin, *m.* A.-M.-J. G., of Kilgraston, esq., N.B.

GRENVILLE (NEVILLE), lady Charlotte, da. of the 3d earl of Dartmouth, *m.* the hon. and rev. George Neville-G., master of Magdalene College, and brother of lord Braybrooke.

GRESLEY, lady Sophia, da. of the 6th earl of Coventry, *m.* sir Roger G., bart.

GREVILLE, lady Charlotte, da. of William, 3d duke of Portland, *m.* Charles G., esq.

GREY, lady Sophia, da. of the 5th earl of Stamford, *m.* Booth G., esq.

GRIFFIN, lady Christiana, da. of the 6th earl of Traquair, *m.* Cyrus G., esq.

GRIMSTEAD, lady Sarah, sister of the earl of Castle-Stewart, *m.* rev. George G., M.A.

GUEST, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of Albemarle, 8th earl of Lindsey, *m.* Josiah-John G., esq.

GARNIER, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, da. of lord Walsingham, *m.* Brownlow-North G., esq.

GIST, hon. Mrs.—Marianne, da. of lord Rossmore, *m.* Samuel-Gist G., of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, esq.

GODSALL, hon. Mrs.—Grace-Anne, da. of lord Wynford, *m.* Philip-Lake G., esq.

GORDON, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of lord Blaypney, *m.* Charles G., capt. R.N.

GOSLING, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of the 2d lord Walsingham, *m.* William G., of Roehampton, co. Surrey, esq.

GOULBOURN, hon. Mrs.—Jane, da. of the 4th lord Rokeby, *m.* the right hon. Henry G., late secretary of state for the home department, and sometime chancellor of the exchequer.

GOULBOURN, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, sister of lord Rokeby, *m.* mr. serjeant G.

GOULD, hon. Mrs.—Anne, sister of the 10th lord Dormer, *m.* Edward-Thoroton G., esq.

GRANT, hon. Mrs.—Emma-Sophia, da. of col. Lucius Ferdinando Carey, and grandda. of Lucius-Charles, 6th viscount Falkland, *m.* Charles-Thomas G., esq.; enjoys

Digitized by Google

the precedency of a viscount's da., by royal warrant, Nov. 1834.

GRANT, hon. Mrs.—Sophia-Louisa, da. of lord Dufferin and Claneboye, *m.* capt. Alexander G., 5th Madras cavalry.

GRANT, hon. MRS.—Eleanor, da. of Alexander, 15th lord Saltoun, *m.* William-Macdowall G., esq.

GRANTHAM, hon. Mrs.—Emily-Grace, sister of the late viscount Clermont, *m.* Charles G., of Ketton, co. Rutland, esq. (She had the precedence of a viscount's da., by royal warrant, Feb. 1837.)

GRAVES, hon. Mrs.—Cassandra, da. of the late lord Saye and Sele, *m.* Richard-Charles-Head G., esq.

GREEN, hon. MRS.—Cassandra-Julia, da. of the 2d lord Hawke, *m.* Thomas G., esq.

GREEN, hon. MRS.—Jane, da. of the 2d lord Massy, *m.* major William G., of Taneville, co. Waterford, esq.

GREGORY, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, sister of viscount Hood, *m.* Arthur-Francis G., esq.

GRIEVE, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 1st lord Northwick, *m.* John-Wallis G., esq.

GUMBLETON, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, da. of the 2d lord Massy, *m.* H.-C. G., of Curraglass House, co. Cork, esq.

GWYNNE, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Marianna, da. of the 13th viscount Hereford, *m.* Thynne-Howe G., of Givernale, co. Brecon, esq.

H.

HAGERMANN, lady Harriett, sister of the earl of Buckinghamshire, *m.* Jasper-Scityon H., esq., aide-de-camp to the king of Denmark.

HALE, lady Theodosia-Eleanor, da. of the 3d earl of Mayo, *m.* Robert H., of Aldersey, co. Gloucester, esq.

HALKETT, lady Catherine, da. of the 4th earl of Selkirk, *m.* John H., esq.

HAMILTON, (BAILLIE) lady Caroline, da. of the 4th earl of Abingdon, *m.* Charles-John B. H., esq.

HAMILTON, lady Jane, da. of the late earl of Eglinton, *m.* Edward-Archibald H., esq.

HAMILTON, lady Jane, sister of the earl of Camperdown, *m.* sir Hugh Dalrymple H., bart.

HARCOURT, lady Elizabeth, da. of the earl of Lucan, *m.* George-Granville-Venables H., eldest son of the archbishop of York.

HARDINGE, lady Emily, sister of the earl of Denbigh, *m.* the rev. Henry H., M.A.

HARDINGE, lady Emily-Jane, da. of the 1st marquess of Londonderry, *m.* sir Henry H., K.C.B.

HARTOPP (CRADOCK), lady.—Mary-Jane, da. of the late lord Henley, *m.* sir Edmund Cradock-H., bart.

HARVEY, lady Honora-Elizabeth-Hester, da. of Richard, 7th earl of Cavan, *m.* capt. G. F. H.

HARVEY, lady.—Elizabeth, da. of the 1st viscount Lake, *m.* sir John H., K.C.H. and C.B.

HATTON (FINCH), lady Louisa, da. of the countess of Mansfield, *m.* the rev. Daniel-Heneage Finch-H.

HAWORTH, lady Mary-Elizabeth, sister of the earl of Rothes, *m.* Martin-E. H., esq.

HAY, lady Mary, da. of the 8th earl of Dalhousie, and wife of James H., of Drum, esq.

HEAD, lady.—Julia-Valenza, sister of lord Somerville, *m.* sir Francis-Bond H., bart.

HENNIKER, lady.—Elizabeth, da. of the 3d lord Henniker, *m.* sir Brydges-Trecothick H., bart.

HENRY, lady Anne, da. of the 1st earl of Miltown, *m.* Hugh H., of Lodge Park, esq.

HENRY, lady Emily-Elizabeth, da. of the 2d duke of Leinster, *m.* John-Joseph H., of Straffan, co. Kildare, esq.

HESILRIGGE, lady.—Letitia, da. of John, 1st lord Wodehouse, *m.* sir Thomas Maynard H., bart.

HESKETH, lady Emily-Esther-Anne, da. of the 1st earl Beauchamp, *m.* Lloyd-Bamford H., esq.

HEWITT, lady Mary, da. of the earl of Gosford, *m.* hon. James H., son of lord Lifford.

HIGGINSON, lady Frances-Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl of Kilmorey, *m.* lieut.-col. George H.

HILL, lady Georgiana-Charlotte, sister of the earl of Albemarle, *m.* Edward-Eustace H., esq.

HOARE, lady Harriett, sister of the marquess of Thomond, *m.* sir Joseph Wallace H., of Annaville, co. Cork, bart.

HOARE, lady Mary, da. of the earl of Romney, *m.* Henry H., esq.

HOARE, lady Sophia, da. of the earl of Romney, *m.* Peter-Richard H., esq.

HOMAN, lady Charlotte, da. of the 1st marquess of Bute, *m.* sir William-Jackson H., bart.

HONYWOOD, lady Frances, sister of the late earl of Devon, *m.* sir John H., bart.

HOPE, lady.—Georgiana-Mary-Anne, da. of the 7th lord Kinnaird, *m.* admiral sir George Johnstone-H., G.C.B.

HOPE, lady Frances-Anne, 2d da. of the earl of Harewood, *m.* John-Thomas H., esq., eldest son of gen. sir Alexander H., G.C.B.

HOPWOOD, lady Ellinor-Mary, da. of the earl of Derby, *m.* the rev. Frank-George H.

HORTON, lady Mary, da. of George, 3d earl of Aberdeen, *m.* Thomas H., of Howroyde Hall, co. York, esq.

HOSTE, lady Harriett, da. of the 2d earl of Orford, *m.* sir William H., bart., K.C.B.

HOTHAM, lady Frances-Anne-Juliana, da. of the 1st earl of Stradbroke, *m.* sir Henry H., K.C.B., son of the 2d lord Hotham.

HOTHAM, lady Susan-Maria, da. of the marquess of Thomond, *m.* the hon. George-Frederick H., brother of lord Hotham.

HUGHAN, lady Louisa-Georgiana, sister of the duke of St. Albans, *m.* Thomas H., esq., of Airds, N.B.

HUSSEY, lady Mary, da. of the 1st earl of Orford, *m.* Thomas H., of Galtrim, in Ireland, esq.

HUTCHINSON, lady Louisa, sister of the earl of Donoughmore, *m.* Francis-Synge H., esq.

HALE, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 2d viscount Grimston, and aunt of the earl of Verulam, *m.* William H., of Walden, co. Herts, esq.

HALL, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Maria, da. of the 5th viscount Torrington, *m.* Charles-Henry H., D.D., dean of Durham.

HALL, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Louisa, da. of lord Bridport, *m.* Henry H., of Langham Place and Holbrook House, co. Somerset, esq.

HAMILTON, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Geraldine, da. of the 26th lord Kingsale, *m.* John-James H., of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, esq.

HAMILTON, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, da. of viscount Gort, *m.* John-W. H. esq.

HAMILTON, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of lord Panmure, *m.* James H., esq.

Digitized by Google

HAMILTON, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Penelope, da. of the 2d earl of Longford, *m.* Henry H., esq.

HAMILTON, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta, da. of lord Dufferin and Claneboye, *m.* William-Stewart H., of Brown's Hall, co. Donegal, esq.

HAMILTON, hon. Mrs.—Sophia-Louisa, da. of lord Dufferin and Claneboye, *m.* Hans H., esq.

HANDLEY, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, da. of lord Kensington, *m.* Henry H., esq.

HANKEY, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 1st lord De Blaquiere, *m.* John Bernard H., of Fetcham Park, co. Surrey, esq.

HARRINGTON, hon. Mrs.—Lucy, da. of the 2d lord Fortescue, *m.* the rev. mr. H.

HEATHCOTE, hon. Mrs.—Clementina-Elizabeth, da. of lord Willoughby de Eresby, *m.* Gilbert-John H., esq., eldest son of sir Gilbert H., bart.

HEATON, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Eliza, da. of lord Henniker, *m.* John H., of Plás Heaton, co. Denbigh, esq.

HENEAGE, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Charlotte, da. of the 1st lord Yarborough, *m.* Thomas H., esq.

HENEAGE, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, da. of the 2d lord Graves, *m.* Charles H., esq., son of the above Thomas H.

HENZELL, hon. Mrs.—Sophia, da. of the 4th viscount Boyne, *m.* Henry Henzel, esq.

HERBERT, hon. Mrs.—Bridget-Augusta-Forrest, da. of John, 5th viscount Byng, *m.* the hon. Charles H.

HERBERT, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, sister of the duke of Dorset, *m.* Henry-Arthur H., esq.

HERRIES, hon. Mrs.—Amelia, da. of the 1st lord de Saumarez, *m.* William-Young H.

HOBHOUSE, hon. Mrs.—Hesther-Charlotte, da. of the 2d lord Graves, *m.* Edward H., esq., of the Coldstream guards.

HODSON, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, da. of the 1st lord Harris, *m.* the rev. John H.

HOLBECH, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Sarah, da. of lord Bridport, *m.* Yonge Hugh H., esq.

HOLDEN, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Esther, da. of the 2d lord Scarsdale, *m.* William-Drury H., of Lock's Park, co. Derby, esq.

HOLLAND, hon. Mrs.—Frances, da. of the late lord Erskine, *m.* the rev. dr. H., precentor of Chichester.

HOPE, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Georgiana, da. of lord Montagu, *m.* George-William H., esq., eldest son of gen. the hon. sir Alexander H., G.C.B.

HOPWOOD, hon. Mrs.—Cecilia, da. of the 5th viscount Torrington, *m.* J.-R.-Gregg H., of Hopwood, co. Lancaster, esq.

HORE, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Elizabeth-Thornton, da. of the 4th lord Ruthven, *m.* Walter H., of Harperstoun, co. Wexford, esq.

HORNBY, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, da. of the 5th viscount Torrington, *m.* the rev. mr. H., nephew of the earl of Derby.

HOZIER, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 1st lord Ventry, *m.* James H., esq.

HUBBARD, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Margaret, da. of the late lord Napier, *m.* John Gellibrand H., esq., eldest son of John H., of Stratford Grove, co. Essex, esq.

HUGHES, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Maria, sister of lord Petre, *m.* Arthur H., esq.

HUNTER, hon. Mrs.—Jane, da. of the 7th lord Rollo, *m.* Patrick H., esq.

I. AND J.

INGE, lady Elizabeth-Euphemia, da. of the 8th earl of Galloway, *m.* W.-P. I., esq.

JOHNSTONE, lady Anne-Maria, da. of Richard, 2d earl of Annesley, *m.* George-M'Dowell J., of Ballywillwill, co. Down, esq.

JONES, lady Harriett, da. of the 8th earl of Fingall, *m.* John J., of Llanarth Court, co. Monmouth, esq.

IVES, hon. Mrs.—Emma, da. of viscount Maynard, *m.* J.-Robert I., of Corpusty, co. Norfolk, esq.

JEPHSON, hon. Mrs.—Martha, da. of the 1st lord Dunalley, *m.* Lorenzo-H. J., of Wilmar, co. Tipperary, esq.

JONES, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of the late baroness Dufferin, *m.* the rev. James J., 2d son of the late right hon. Theophilus J.

JONES, hon. Mrs.—Margaret-Nugent, sister of lord Talbot, of Malahide, *m.* T. J., of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, esq.

K.

KAVANAGH, lady Henrietta-Margaret, da. of the 2d earl of Clancarty, *m.* Thomas K., of Borris, co. Kilkenny.

KAYE, lady Amelia, da. of the 5th earl of Stamford, *m.* sir John Lister K., bart.

KEATING, lady Martha, da. of the 8th earl of Meath, *m.* Maurice-St.-Leger K., esq.

KERR, lady Selina-Sarah-Juliana, da. of the 1st marquess of Londonderry, *m.* David K., of Portavo and Montalto, co. Down, esq.

KNOX, lady Mary, da. of the 8th earl of Meath, *m.* Arthur K., of Castlerea, co. Mayo, esq.

KNOX, lady Jane, da. of the earl of Rosse, *m.* Arthur-Edward K., esq.

KILVINGTON, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Margaret, da. of the 7th lord Napier, *m.* the rev. Oscar-William K., vicar of Brignall, co. York.

KINGSCOTE, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, da. of lord Bloomfield, *m.* Thomas-Henry K., of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, esq.

KNIGHT, hon. Mrs.—Eleanor, da. of the 1st lord De Blaquiere, *m.* Joseph K., esq.

KNIGHT, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Elizabeth, da. of the 1st lord Headley, *m.* John K., of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, esq.

KNIGHT, hon. Mrs.—Frances, da. of the 8th lord Dormer, *m.* Robert K., of Barrell's, co. Warwick, esq.

L.

LANGSTON, lady Julia, da. of the earl of Ducie, *m.* James-Haughton L., of Sarsden, co. Oxon, esq.

LASCELLES, lady Louisa, da. of the marquess of Bath, *m.* the hon. Henry L., son of the earl of Harewood.

LASCELLES, lady Caroline-Georgiana, da. of the earl of Carlisle, *m.* the hon. William-Saunders-Sebright L., 2d son of the earl of Harewood.

LATOUCHE, lady Cecilia, da. of the 1st earl of Miltown, *m.* David L., esq.

LAW, lady Henrietta-Charlotte, da. of the earl of Stamford, *m.* the rev. James-Thomas L., cousin of lord Ellenborough.

LEE, lady Dorothea-Frances, da. of the 7th marquess of Tweeddale, *m.* John-Henry L., clerk of the house of commons.

LEGARD, lady.—Frances, da. of lord Feversham, *m.* sir Digby-Thomas L., bart.

LEITH, lady Augusta, da. of the 5th earl of Granard, *m.* sir James L., G.C.B.

LESLIE, lady Mary-Dorothea, sister of the

Digitized by Google

earl of Newburgh, *m.* lieut.-col. Charles L., K.H.

LEVINGE, lady.—Elizabeth-Anne, da. of the 1st lord Ranelifle, *m.* sir Richard L., of High Park, co. Westmeath, bart.

LINDESAY, lady Mary-Catherine, sister of the earl of Arran, *m.* George-Hayward L., esq.

LINDSAY, lady Eleanor-Margaret, da. of the 1st earl of Lucan, *m.* Thomas L., of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, esq.

LINDSEY, lady Charlotte, da. of the 2d earl of Guilford, *m.* the hon. John L., brother to Alexander, earl of Balcarres.

LOCKE, lady Matilda-Jane, sister of the late earl of Devon, *m.* major-gen. John L.

LODGE, lady Henrietta-Barbara, da. of John, 7th earl of Scarborough, *m.* J. Lodge, esq.

LOCKWOOD, lady Julia, da. of the 2d earl of Arran, *m.* Robert-Manners L., esq.

LONG, lady Catherine, da. of the 2d earl of Orford, *m.* Henry L., esq., eldest son of Edward L., of Hampton Lodge, esq.

LONG, lady Mary, sister of the earl of Northesk, *m.* Walter L., of Preshaw, Hants, esq.

LOWTHER, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 9th earl of Westmoreland, *m.* sir John L., bart., brother of the earl of Lonsdale.

LOWTHER, lady Lucy-Eleanor, da. of the 8th earl of Harborough, *m.* the hon. Henry-Cecil L., 2d son of the earl of Lonsdale.

LYNDSAY, lady Eleanor-Margaret, da. of the 1st earl of Lucan, *m.* Thomas L., of Hallymurt, esq.

LYSTER, lady Charlotte-Barbara, da. of the earl of Shaftesbury, *m.* Henry L., of Rowton Castle, co. Salop, esq.

LAMBERT, hon. Mrs. Camden Elizabeth, da. of lord Kirkcudbright, (*extinct,*) *m.* James-Staunton L., esq.

LANE, hon. Mrs.—Agnes, da. of lord Bagot, *m.* John-Newton L., of King's Bromley, co. Stafford, esq.

LANE, hon. Mrs.—Harriott-Frances, da. of lord Dundas, *m.* lieut.-col. Henry L.

LANE, hon. Mrs.—Juliana-Sarah, sister of viscount Exmouth, *m.* Thomas L., esq.

LATOUCHE, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of the 1st viscount Hawarden, *m.* P. L., esq.

LAW, hon. Mrs.—Augusta-Champagne, da. of Thomas North, 2d lord Graves, *m.* the hon. William-Towry L., youngest son of the 1st lord Ellenborough.

LEFROY, hon. Mrs.—Jane, da. of viscount Lorton, *m.* Anthony L., esq.

LEFROY, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, sister of lord Massy, *m.* Thomas L., esq.

LEIGH, hon. Mrs.—Augusta, da. of the baroness Conyers, half-sister of the late lord Byron, *m.* John L., esq.

LEIGH, hon. Mrs.—Julia-Judith, da. of the late lord Say and Sele, *m.* James-Henry L., of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, esq.

LEIGHTON, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Anne, da. of the 1st viscount Doneraile, *m.* Francis-Knyvett L., of Ford, co. Salop, esq.

LEWIS, hon. Mrs.—Maria, da. of lord Polwarth, *m.* capt. G. C. D. L., R. Eng.

LINLEY, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 7th lord Elibank, *m.* Augustus-Frederick L., esq.

LONGWORTH, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Sarah, da. of the 1st lord Kilmaine, *m.* Francis L., of Cragan Castle, co. Westmeath, esq.

LOVELACE, hon. Mrs.—Maria, da. of the 1st lord Huntingfield, *m.* Charles L., esq.

LOVETT, hon. Mrs.—Emily, sister of lord Henniker, *m.* Thomas L., of Ferne-hill, co. Salop, esq.

LUKIN, hon. Mrs.—Lucy-Elizabeth, sister of viscount Torrington, *m.* rev. John L.

LUSHINGTON, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Elizabeth, da. of lord Harris, *m.* the right hon. Stephen-Rumbold L., sometime governor of Madras.

LYNN, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the 5th viscount Torrington, *m.* rev. G. Goodenough L.

M.

MACLEOD, lady Hesther-Arabella, da. of the 1st earl of Mountnorris, *m.* major-gen. Norman M., C.B.

M'CLINTOCK, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl of Clancarty, *m.* John M'C., of Drumcar, co. Louth.

M'GREGOR, lady Elizabeth, sister of the duke of Atholl, *m.* sir Evan-John Murray-M., bart.

M'GREGOR, lady Charlotte-Anne, da. of the 12th earl of Caithness, *m.* Alexander Murray M'G., esq., C.B., cousin of sir Evan-John Murray M'G., bart.

M'GUIRE, lady Mary, da. of the earl of Annesley, *m.* William-John M'G., esq., of Rosstown, co. Down.

M'NEIL, lady Anne-Georgiana, da. of the 5th earl of Granard, *m.* col. Archibald M.

MADAN, lady Charlotte, da. of the 1st earl Cornwallis, *m.* Spencer M., D.D., bishop of Peterborough.

MAHON, lady Charlotte, sister of the 1st marquess of Sligo, *m.* John M., esq.

MAHON, lady.—Mary-Geraldine, da. of the baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey, *m.* sir Ross M., of Castlegar, bart.

MAITLAND, lady Sarah, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, *m.* sir Peregrine M., K.C.B.

MARESCOTTI, marchioness Sophia, da. of Brinsley, 2d earl of Lanesborough, *m.* marquess Lewis M.

MARLEY, lady Catherine, da. of the 2d earl of Lanesborough, *m.* George M., esq.

MARTIN, lady Charlotte-Sophia, da. of the earl of St. German's, *m.* the rev. George M., canon-residentiary and chancellor of the diocese of Exeter.

MAUNSELL, lady Catharine, da. of the 1st earl of Listowel, *m.* Richard M., esq.

MAXSE, lady Caroline, da. of the 5th earl of Berkeley, *m.* James M., esq.

MAXWELL, lady Lucy, da. of the 2d earl of Clancarty, *m.* Robert M., of Charleville, co. Cork, esq.

MELFORT, countess Caroline, da. of the earl of Seaforth, (*extinct,*) *m.* Peter-Louis-Francis-Malcolm Drummond, count M.

MELVILLE, lady Catherine-Anna-Sarah, da. of Francis-Godolphin, 5th duke of Leeds, *m.* captain John Whyte M., of the lancers.

MENZIES, lady Grace-Conyers-Charlotte, sister of lord Grantley, *m.* sir Neil M., bart.

MEYRICK, lady Laura, da. of the duke of Cleveland, *m.* lieut.-col. M.

MIDDLETON, lady.—Anne, da. of the 1st earl Brownlowe, *m.* Sir William-Fowle M., bart.

MILBANKE, lady Augusta-Henrietta, da. of the duke of Cleveland, *m.* Mark M., esq.

MILBOURNE, lady Martha, da. of the 3d earl of Oxford, *m.* Charles M., esq.

MITCHELL, lady Harriett-Isabella, da. of the 5th duke of Beaufort, *m.* col. Henry-Hugh M.

MITFORD, lady Georgina-Jemima, da. of the earl of Ashburnham, *m.* Henry-Reveley M., of Exbury, Hants, esq.

MONCK, lady Mary-Elizabeth, da. of the 4th earl of Tankerville, *m.* sir Charles-Miles-Lambart M., bart.

Digitized by Google

Monck, lady Elizabeth-Araminta, da. of the 2d earl of Arran, *m.* Henry M., esq.

Moncrieff, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 8th earl of Dalhousie, *m.* sir Thomas M., bart.

Monsell, lady Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Wyndham, da. of the earl of Dunraven, *m.* William-Johnson M., of Tervoe, esq.

Morant, lady Caroline-Augusta, da. of the 15th earl of Errol, *m.* John M., of Brocklehurst, co. Hants, esq.

Morgell, lady Mary, da. of the 1st earl of Listowel, *m.* Thomas-R. M., esq.

Moriarty, lady Lucy, da. of the 1st earl of Carhampton, (*extinct,*) *m.* Edmund-Joseph M., esq., captain R.N.

Morland, lady Caroline-Eustacia, sister of the late earl of Devon, *m.* lieut.-col. Charles M.

Morris, lady.—Lucy-Juliana, da. of the 5th viscount Torrington, *m.* sir John M., bart.

Morrison, lady Caroline, da. of the 2d earl of Kingston, *m.* gen. Edward M.

Muirhead, lady Jane, da. of the 3d duke of Atholl, *m.* John Grossett M., esq.

Murray, lady Anne, da. of the earl of Lucan, *m.* Alexander M., of Broughton, esq.

Murray, lady Sarah-Maria, da. of the 9th earl of Kinnoul, *m.* dr. George M., bishop of Rochester, cousin to the duke of Atholl.

Murray, lady Louisa, da. of the 1st earl of Uxbridge, *m.* the right hon. sir George M., G.C.B., &c.

Murray, lady Mary, da. of the 2d earl of Hopetoun, *m.* sir Patrick M., bart.

Murray, lady.—Anne-Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, da. of the late lord Mulgrave, *m.* general sir John M., bart.

Macdonald, hon. Mrs.—Ramsay, da. of lord Panmure, *m.* Donald M., esq.

Macdonald, hon. Mrs.—Laura, da. of the 9th lord Arundell, of Wardour, *m.* lieut.-col. G. M., C.B.

Mackenzie, hon. Mrs.—Augusta-Anne, da. of lord Seaforth, (*extinct,*) *m.* Joshua-H. M., esq.

Mackenzie (Stuart), hon. Mrs.—Mary Elizabeth-Frederica, da. of lord Seaforth, (*extinct,*) *m.* James Alexander S. M., esq.

Mc Laughlin, hon. Mrs.—sister of lord Crofton, *m.* Rev. Hubert Mc L.

Mac Leod, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Barbara, sister of Lord St. John, *m.* Norman M., of Dunvegan, in the isle of Skye, esq.

Magra, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of Robert, 2d lord Ongley, *m.* Charles M., esq.

Mallet, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of the 5th viscount Molesworth, *m.* mons. M.

Mant, hon. Mrs.—Marianna, da. of lord Dufferin and Claneboy, *m.* the rev. Walter-Bishop M.

Marshall, hon. Mrs.—Rosalind-Eleanor, da. of lord Dunboyne, *m.* capt. John M.

Mason, hon. Mrs.—Selina, da. of the 2d viscount Hood, *m.* Francis M., capt. R.N., C.B.

Maunsell, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, da. of the hon. William Cockayne, brother of Borlase, last viscount Cullen, *m.* John-Edward M., of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, esq., enjoys the precedency of a viscount's da. by royal warrant, Sept. 1836.

Maunsell, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Elizabeth, da. of the hon. William Cockayne, brother of Borlase, last viscount Cullen, *m.* Thomas-Philip M., esq., of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton; enjoys the precedency of a viscount's da. by royal warrant, Sept. 1836.

Maurice, hon. Mrs.—Jane-L., da. of lord Lilford, *m.* rev. John-Peirce M.

Maxwell, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Frances-Hesther, da. of lord le Despencer, *m.* Henry M., esq., nephew of lord Farnham.

Maxwell, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Maria, da. of the 2d viscount Gosford, *m.* the rev. Henry M.

Metzner, hon. Mrs.—Anne, sister of the 1st earl of Portarlington, *m.* major-gen. Frederick M.

Middleton, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, da. of the 16th lord Stourton, *m.* W. M., of Stockeld Park, co. York, esq.

Mildmay, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Caroline, da. of the 1st lord Radstock, *m.* the rev. Carew-St.-John M.

Mildmay, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of lord Ashburton, *m.* Humphrey M., esq.

Millefont, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the late baroness Talbot, of Malahide, *m.* George M., esq.

Mills, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Frances, sister of viscount Barrington, *m.* rev. Thomas M.

Milnes, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, da. of the 4th viscount Galway, *m.* Robert-Pemberton M., of Fryston Hall, co. York, esq.

Mitchell, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, da. of the 3d viscount Mountmorres, *m.* Humphrey M., esq.

Monck, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, da. of the 5th viscount Boyne, *m.* the rev. George M.

Montgomery, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Charlotte-Amelia-Hannah, da. of the 1st viscount Bangor, *m.* the rev. Hugh M.

Moore, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Matilda, da. of the late lord Clinton, *m.* the hon. Edward M., 3d son of Stephen, earl of Mountcashel.

Morris, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of the 1st lord Erskine, *m.* Edward M., esq., master in chancery.

Mundy, hon. Mrs.—Sarah-Brydges, da. of the 1st lord Rodney, *m.* gen. Godfrey-Basil M..

Murray, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Elizabeth, sister of the earl of Lichfield, *m.* the hon. Charles-John M., son of the earl of Mansfield.

N.

Neeld, lady Caroline-Mary, da. of the earl of Shaftesbury, *m.* Joseph N., of Grittleton House, Wilts, esq.

Neville, lady Georgiana, da. of the earl of Lucan, *m.* Charles N., esq.

Newdigate, lady Barbara-Maria, da. of the 3d earl of Dartmouth, *m.* F.N., esq.

Norman, lady Isabella, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Rutland, *m.* Richard N., esq.

Neave, hon. Mrs.—Mary, youngest da. of James-Everard, 9th lord Arundell, of Wardour, *m.* Digby N., esq., eldest son of sir Thomas N., bart.

Newcombe, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of Richard, 4th viscount Powerscourt, *m.* the rev. Arthur N., of Abbeyleix, Queen's co.

Newcomen, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of viscount Newcomen (*extinct*), *m.* Charles N., esq.

North, (Long) hon. Mrs.—Sophia, da. of the 1st lord Yarborough, *m.* Dudley L. N., esq.

Nugent, hon. Mrs.—Selina, sister of viscount De Vesci, *m.* Andrew Savage N., of Portaferry, co. Down, esq.

Nugent, hon. Mrs.—Catharine, da. of viscount de Vesci, *m.* Patrick-John N., esq.

Digitized by Google

O.

OGILVIE, Lady Jane Elizabeth, da. of the earl of Suffolk, *m.* sir John O., bart., of N.S.

OGLANDER, lady Maria-Ann, da. of the duke of Grafton, *m.* sir William O., bart.

ORDE, lady Elizabeth-Susan, da. of the duke of Beaufort, *m.* lord Edward O'Bryen, and *re-m.* major-gen. James O.

OSBORN, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of the late countess of Antrim, *m.* Bertie-George O., esq.

OSBORNE, lady Harriett, da. of the 1st earl of Clancarty, *m.* Daniel Toler O., of Beechwood, co. Tipperary, esq.

OSWALD, lady Lilias, da. of the 12th earl of Eglinton, *m.* R.-A. O., esq.

OSWALD, lady Mary, da. of the marquess of Ailsa, *m.* Richard O., jun., of Cavets, N.B., esq.

OBINS, hon. Mrs.—Nichola, da. of the 1st viscount Gosford, *m.* Michael O., esq.

O'BRIEN, hon. Mrs.—Emma, da. of the late baroness Barham, *m.* Stafford O'B., of Blatherwicke Park, co. Northampton, esq.

OFFLEY, hon. Mrs.—Emma, da. of the 1st lord Crewe, *m.* Foster Cunliffe O., esq., eldest son of sir Foster-Cunliffe, bart.

O'GRADY, hon. Mrs.—Grace-Elizabeth, da. of the 3d lord Massy, *m.* the hon. Waller O'G., son of viscount Guillamore.

OSBORNE, hon. Mrs.—Theodosia, sister of Edward Southwell, 3d viscount Bangor, *m.* Keane O., esq.

P.

PAGET, lady Augusta, da. of the earl of Westmoreland, *m.* sir Arthur P., G.C.B.

PAGET, lady Henrietta, da. of the 3d earl of Dartmouth, *m.* sir Edward P., G.C.B., son of the late earl of Uxbridge, and brother of the marquess of Anglesey.

PALK, lady Dorothy-Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl of Lisburne, *m.* sir Lawrence P., bart.

PALMER, lady Charlotte, da. of the 4th earl of Aylesford, *m.* the rev. C. P., of Ledbroke, co. Warwick.

PALMER, lady Madelina, sister of George, 5th and last duke of Gordon, *m.* sir Robert Sinclair, bart., and *re-m.* Charles P., of Lockley Park, co. Berks, esq.

PALMER, lady Mary-Grace, da. of the 2d lord Sondes, *m.* sir John-Henry P., of Carleton, bart.

PARKER, lady Frances-Theophila-Anne, da. of Hans-Francis, 11th earl of Huntingdon, *m.* Henry P., capt. R.N.

PARNELL, lady Caroline-Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl of Portarlington, *m.* sir Henry P., bart.

PECHELL, lady Julia-Maria, da. of the 9th lord Petre, *m.* sir S.-T.-B. P., bart.

PECHELL, lady Caroline-Mary, da. of the late countess of Antrim, *m.* the rev. Horace-Robert P., chancellor of Brecon.

PEEL, lady Alicia-Jane, da. of the marquess of Ailsa, *m.* Jonathan P., esq., brother of sir Robert P., bart.

PEEL, lady Jane, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, *m.* Laurence P., esq., brother of sir Robert P., bart.

PEEL, lady Jane-Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl of Mountcashell, *m.* the right hon. William Yates P., esq., brother of sir Robert P., bart.

PELL, lady Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, da. of the 12th lord St. John, *m.* sir Albert P.

PENNANT, lady Emma, da. of Robert, 6th earl of Cardigan, *m.* David P., esq.

PENNEFATHER, lady Emily-Arabel-Georgiana, sister of the earl of Glengall, *m.* Richard P., esq.

PENRHYN, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of the earl of Derby, *m.* Edward P., esq.

PHILIPS, lady Sarah-Georgiana, da. of the 1st lord Waterpark, *m.* George-Richard P.

PHILLOTT, lady Frances, da. of the 1st earl of Howth, *m.* James P., archdeacon of Bath.

PINFOLD, lady Maria-Alicia-Charlotte, da. of the 1st marquess of Bute, *m.* Charles P., esq.

POLE, lady Louisa, da. of the earl of Limerick, *m.* Peter P., esq., eldest son of sir Peter P., bart.

PONSONBY, lady Barbara, only da. and heiress of the 5th earl of Shaftesbury, *m.* the hon. William-Frederick-Spencer P., son of the earl of Bessborough.

PONSONBY, lady Emily-Charlotte, da. of earl Bathurst, *m.* the hon. major-gen. Frederick-Cavendish P., son of the earl of Bessborough.

PONSONBY, lady Henrietta, da. of the 1st earl of Bective, and sister of the marquess of Headfort, *m.* Chambre-Brabazon P., esq.

PRINGLE, lady Elizabeth-Maitland, da. of the 1st marquess of Breadalbane, *m.* sir John P., bart.

PUSEY, lady Lucy, da. of the 4th earl of Harborough, *m.* the hon. Philip P., uncle of the earl of Radnor.

PUSEY, lady Emily, da. of the 2d earl of Carnarvon, *m.* Philip P., esq., son of the above.

PYM, lady Jane, da. of the 7th earl of Leven and Melville, *m.* Francis P., of the Hassels, co. Bedford, esq.

PALLIERES, hon. Mrs. Des—Caroline, da. of Lord Teynham, *m.* the chevalier Martin des P.

PARE, hon. Mrs.—Geraldine, sister of lord De Ros, *m.* the rev. Frederick P.

PARKER, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 1st lord Ribblesdale, *m.* the rev. John-Fleming P.

PECHELL, hon. Mrs.—Katherine-Annabella, da. of Cecil, late lord Zouche, *m.* George-Richard P., esq., capt. R.N., 3d son of sir Thomas P., 2d bart.

PETRE, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, da. of the 1st lord Suffield, *m.* John P., esq.

PHILLIMORE, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, da. of the 1st lord Ongley, *m.* William-Robert P., of Kendall's Hall, co. Herts, esq.

PHILLIPS, hon. Mrs.—Juliana Hicks, sister of lord Barham, *m.* the rev. S. P., vicar of Llanddrewe, co. Glamorgan.

POLIGNAC, princess Maria-Charlotte, widow of the marquess of Choiseul, and sister of lord Rancliffe, *m.* prince Jules de P.

PORTMAN, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the 8th lord Dormer, *m.* Henry-Berkeley P., of Bryanstone, co. Dorset, esq.

PRESTON, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Dorothea, da. of the 5th lord Carbery, *m.* William P., esq.

R.

RA'BETT, lady Lucy-Louisa-Maria, sister of the earl of Winterton, *m.* George-William R., esq.

RAM, lady Jane, da. of the 3d earl of Courtown, *m.* the rev. Abel-John R., of Clonartin, co. Wexford.

RAMSDEN, lady Annabella, da. of the mar-

Digitized by Google

quess of Winchester, *m.* William R., 2d son of sir John R., of Byrom, co. York, bart.

RAMSAY, lady Elizabeth, da. of lord Panmure, *m.* sir Alexander R., of Balmaine, co. Kincardine, bart., of N.S.

RAMSEY, lady Anne, da. of the 6th earl of Balcarres, *m.* Robert-Wardlaw R., of Balgarvie, esq.

REEVE, lady Susan, da. of Philip, 5th earl of Harborough, *m.* col. John R.

REPTON, lady Elizabeth, da. of John, 1st earl of Eldon, *m.* George-Stanley R., esq.

REYNELL, lady Elizabeth-Louisa, da. of the 1st marquess of Waterford, *m.* sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and *re-m.* major-gen. sir Thomas-R., K.C.B., bart.

RICCI, lady Jane-Diana, sister of the earl of Kingston, *m.* count Wintzengerode, and *re-m.* mons. R.

RICE, lady Theodosia, da. of the earl of Limerick, *m.* Thomas-Spring R., esq., M.P., chancellor of the exchequer.

RIDDELL, lady Frances, da. of the 1st earl of Romney, *m.* sir John-Buchannan R., bart.

ROBINSON, lady Helen-Eleanor, da. of the 1st earl of Mountcashell, *m.* sir Richard R., bart.

ROSS, lady Mary, da. of the 2d marquess Cornwallis, *m.* Charles R., esq.

ROSS, lady Mary-Rebecca, da. of the 2d duke of Leinster, *m.* sir Charles R., bart.

RUSSELL, lady Caroline-Alicia-Diana, da. of the earl of Limerick, *m.* George-Lake R., esq., youngest son of sir Henry R., bart.

RYDER, lady Georgiana-Augusta, da. of the 6th duke of Beaufort, *m.* the hon. Granville-Dudley R., son of the earl of Harrowby.

RADCLIFFE, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Elizabeth, sister of viscount Frankfort, *m.* Joseph R., esq.

RAMSAY, hon. Mrs.—Susan-Mary, da. of the 7th lord Belhaven, *m.* P. R., esq., banker in Edinburgh.

RAMSAY, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of lord Torpichen, *m.* William-Ramsay R., esq., of Barnton.

RAMSDEN, hon. Mrs.—Isabella, da. of the 1st lord Dundas, *m.* John-Charles R., esq., eldest son of sir John R., of Byrom, bart.

RAMSDEN, hon. Mrs.—Frederica-Selina, da. of Edward, 1st lord Ellenborough, *m.* Henry-James R., esq.

RAMSDEN, hon. Mrs.—Harriett-Frances, da. of lord Strafford, *m.* capt. Charles R., 60th foot.

REID, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, da. of the 7th lord Napier, *m.* Nevile R., esq., eldest son of A. R., of Lionsdown House, co. Hants, esq.

ROWLEY, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Louisa, da. of lord Huntingfield, *m.* Robert-Charles R., esq.

S.

ST. JOHN, lady Isabella Frances, da. of the duke of Grafton, *m.* Joseph St. J., esq.

SAMSOE, (Dauneskiold) countess Elizabeth, da. of the marquess of Ailesbury, *m.* count Christian D.-S.

SAUNDERSON, lady Maria-Anne, da. of the earl of Carhampton, (*extinct,*) *m.* Hardross-Roberts S., of Castle Saunderson, Ireland, esq.

SAURIN, lady Mary, sister of the marquess of Thomond, *m.* the right hon. William S.

SAURIN, lady Mary, da. of the earl of Harrowby, *m.* Edward S., esq., capt. R.N., son of the right hon. William S.

SCOTT, lady Mary, da. of the 13th earl of Errol, *m.* general John S., of Balcomie.

SCOTT, lady Arabella-Barbara, da. of the 8th earl of Meath, *m.* John-M. S., of Ballygannon, esq.

SCOTT, lady Caroline-Lucy, da. of the 1st lord Douglas, *m.* vice-adm. sir George S., K.C.B.

SEARLE, lady Harriett, half-sister of the earl of Shrewsbury, *m.* John S., of York Place, esq.

SEYMOUR, lady Augusta, da. of the marquess of Bristol, *m.* Frederick S., esq., grandson of the 1st marquess of Hertford.

SHAW, lady Theodosia-Margaret, da. of the 2d lord Monson, *m.* sir John-Gregory S., of Eltham, bart.

SHEPHERD, lady Mary, da. of the 3d earl of Roseberry, *m.* Henry-John S., of Lincoln's Inn, esq., son of sir Samuel S., lord chief baron of the exchequer, in Scotland.

SIMPSON, (Bridgeman), lady Frances-Laura, da. of earl Fitzwilliam, *m.* William B.-S., esq.

SINCLAIR, lady Diana, da. of the 1st lord Macdonald, *m.* sir John S., of Ulbster, bart.

SINGLETON, lady Mary, da. of the 1st marquess Cornwallis, *m.* Mark S., esq.

SLATER, lady Louisa-Augusta, da. of Thomas, 2d earl of Clonmel, *m.* John Harrison S., esq.

SMITH, lady Anne, da. of the 1st earl of Mornington, sister of the marquess Wellesley, *m.* Culling-Charles S., esq.

SMITH, lady Lucy, da. of the 7th earl of Leven and Melville, *m.* Henry S., esq., son of Samuel S., of Woodhall Park, co. Herts, and nephew of lord Carrington.

SMYTH, lady Elizabeth Anne, da. of the duke of Grafton, *m.* John-Henry S., of the Heath, co. York.

SMYTHE, lady Isabella, sister of the earl of Wicklow, *m.* William-M. S., of Barbaville, co. Westmeath, esq.

SMYTHE, lady Emily, da. of the earl of Rathdowne, *m.* William-B. S., esq.

SOMERVILLE, lady Harriett-Maria, da. of 1st marquess Conyngham, *m.* sir W.-M. S., bart., of Ireland.

SPAEN, Louisa, baroness de, da. of Robert, 2d earl of Kingston, *m.* baron de S.

SPARROW, lady Olivia, da. of the 1st earl of Gosford, *m.* gen. Robert-Bernard S., of Brampton Park, co. Northampton.

STANDISH, lady Lucy, da. of the earl of Limerick, *m.* Rowland S., of Farley Hill, co. Berks, esq.

STANHOPE, lady Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, da. of the earl of Leicester, *m.* John Spencer S., esq.

STANLEY, lady Mary, da. of the earl of Lauderdale, *m.* Edward S., of Cross Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.

STANLEY, lady Maria-Josepha, da. of the 1st earl of Sheffield, *m.* sir John-Thomas S., of Alderley, bart.

STANLEY, lady Gertrude, da. of Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle, *m.* William-Sloane S., of Paultons, co. Hants, esq.

STEELE, lady Elizabeth, da. of the duke of Manchester, *m.* col. Thomas S.

STEPHENS, lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza, da. of the 1st earl Manvers, *m.* Henry-William S., esq.

STEPHENSON, lady Mary, da. of the earl of Albemarle, *m.* Henry-Frederick S., of the Middle Temple, esq., barrister-at-law.

STEWART, lady Mary, da. of the 1st marquess of Drogheda, *m.* Alexander S., esq.,

Digitized by Google

brother of the 1st marquess of Londonderry.

STEWART, lady Jane, da. of the earl of Moray, *m.* sir John-Archibald S., of Grandtully, bart. of N.S.

STEWART, lady Ellen, da. of the earl of Norbury, *m.* John-V. S., esq.

STIRLING, lady Caroline-Frances, da. of lord Strafford, *m.* sir Walter-George S., bart.

STRATTON, lady Amelia, da. of Robert, 1st earl of Roden, *m.* John S., esq.

STUART, lady Frances-Maria, da. of the earl of Carhampton, (*extinct,*) *m.* sir Simeon S., of Hartley Mauduit, co. Hants, bart.

STUART, lady Charlotte-Penelope, da. of the 6th earl of Cardigan, *m.* Henry-Charles S., of Critchill House, co. Dorset, esq.

STUART, lady Mary-Anne, da. of the 4th earl of Shaftesbury, *m.* Charles S., of Critchill House, co. Dorset, esq.

SULMONA, princess Gwendoline-Catherine, da. of the earl of Shrewsbury, *m.* the prince of Sulmona, eldest son of P. Borghese.

SUTTIE, lady Harriett, da. of the earl of Wemyss, *m.* G.-Grant S., of N.B., esq.

SWINBURNE, lady Jane, sister of the earl of Ashburnham, *m.* Charles-Henry S., esq., son of sir John S., bart.

SANDERSON, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Matilda, da. of viscount Canterbury, *m.* Richard S., esq.

SAYERS, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Sarah, da. of the 1st viscount Avonmore, *m.* the rev. Andrew S.

SKWELL, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, da. of the 1st lord Decies, *m.* Thomas-Henry Bermingham-S., esq., grandson of Thomas, earl of Louth.

SHAWE, hon. Mrs.—Fanny, da. of lord Erskine, *m.* Gabriel S., esq.

SINGLETON, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, da. of the 3d viscount Templetown, *m.* James S., esq.

SMYTH, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, da. of the 2d viscount Doneraile, *m.* Richard S., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, esq.

SMYTHE, hon. Mrs.—Diana, da. of Godfrey, 3d lord Macdonald, *m.* J. G. Smythe, of the Heath, co. York, esq.

SPALDING, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Wilhelmina, da. of viscount Templetown, *m.* John-Edmund S., esq., son-in-law of lord Brougham.

SPIERS, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, da. of the 1st lord Dundas, *m.* Archibald S., esq.

SPREAD, hon. Mrs.—Emilia, da. of the 3d viscount Powerscourt, *m.* Robert-Deane S., of Ballycannon, co. Cork, esq.

STACK, hon. Mrs.—Catharine-Jane, da. of the 1st lord Clarina, *m.* John S., of Ballyconry, co. Kerry, esq.

STANLEY, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, sister of viscount Dillon, *m.* Edward-John S., esq., son of sir John S., of Alderley, bart.

STAWELL, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of the 2d viscount Doneraile, *m.* Jonas S., of Kilbrittain, esq.

STEPHENSON, hon. Mrs.—Jane, da. of the 5th viscount Molesworth, *m.* John S., esq.

STEWART, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 2d lord Pakenham, sister of the late earl of Longford, *m.* Henry S., esq.

STEWART, hon. Mrs.—Janet-Oliphant, da. of the 8th lord Elibank, *m.* John S., of Dalguise, N.B., esq.

STIRLING, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Elizabeth, da. of the 1st lord Douglas, of Douglas, *m.* major William-Moray S., of Ardoch, N.B.

STRANGE, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of the 1st viscount Melville, *m.* James S., esq.

STRETTON, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Eliza-Marianna, da. of the 13th viscount Hereford, *m.* William-Richard S., esq.

STUART, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, sister of viscount Powerscourt, *m.* hon. A. S., brother of the earl of Castle Stuart.

STUART, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, da. of the 10th lord Blantyre, *m.* the rev. Andrew S., minister of Bolton.

SULLIVAN, hon. Mrs.—Eliza-Maria, da. of the 7th viscount Strangford, *m.* James S., of Dublin, M.D.

T.

TALBOT, lady.—Juliana, da. of the 9th lord Arundell, of Wardour, *m.* sir John T., K.C.B.

TALBOT, lady.—Charlotte, sister of the earl of Glengall, *m.* Christopher-Rice-Mansel T., esq., of Morgam, co. Glamorgan, M.P.

TAVEL, lady Augusta, da. of Augustus, 3d duke of Grafton, *m.* the rev. George-Frederick T.

TAYLOR, lady Jane, da. of the 3d earl of Fife, *m.* major Alexander-Francis T.

TAYLOR, lady Sarah, da. of the marquess of Thomond, *m.* major William-Stanhope T.

TEKELL, lady Griselda, da. of the 3d earl Stanhope, *m.* John T., of Hambleton, Hants, esq.

THACKERAY, lady Elizabeth-Margaret, sister of the earl of Northesk, *m.* Frederick-Reynell T., esq., lieut.-col. royal engineers.

THARP, lady Hannah-Charlotte, da. of the 7th marquess of Tweeddale, *m.* John T., of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, esq.

THOMPSON, lady Mary, da. of earl Fitzwilliam, *m.* Leonard T., of Sheriff Hutton, co. York, esq.

THOMPSON, lady Caroline, da. of the 2d lord Braybrooke, *m.* Paul-Bellby T., esq.

TIGHE, lady Louisa-Madelina, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, *m.* William-Fownes T., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, esq.

TOLLEMACHE, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 3d earl of Aldborough, *m.* admiral John-Richard-Delap T. (lady Halliday).

TOWER, lady Sophia-Frances, da. of earl Brownlowe, *m.* Christopher T., of Weald Hall, co. Essex, esq.

TOWNELEY, lady Caroline-Harriett, da. of the earl of Sefton, *m.* Charles T., esq.

TRAIL, lady Frances, da. of the 5th earl of Wemyss, *m.* the rev. William T., D.D.

TRENCH, lady.—Letitia-Susanna, da. of the 1st lord Clonbrock, *m.* sir Robert-le-Poer T., K.C.B., &c.

TRENCH, lady Louisa-Augusta-Anne, da. of the 2d earl of Clancarty, *m.* her cousin, the rev. William T.

TURNOR, lady Caroline, da. of the earl of Winchilsea, *m.* Christopher T., esq.

TAYLOR, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, da. of lord Waterpark, *m.* Frederick T., of Chicknall House, co. Salop, esq.

THOMAS, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Anne, da. of the 4th viscount Midleton, *m.* Inigo-Freeman T., of Ratten, co. Sussex, esq.

TIGHE, hon. Mrs.—Frances, sister of lord Crofton, *m.* Daniel T., of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, esq.

TISDALE, hon. Mrs.—Anna, da. of the 10th lord Louth, *m.* Anthony T., esq.

TOWNSEND, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of the 2d lord Ventry, *m.* Richard-Orpen T., of Ardtully, co. Antrim, esq.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS, hon. Mrs.—Grace, da. of the 1st lord Lisle, *m.* John T., esq.

TRENCH, hon. Mrs.—Helena, da. of lord Arden, *m.* Frederick-Stewart T., esq., eldest son of the dean of Kildare.

TRENCH, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, da. of lord Bloomfield, *m.* Henry T., esq.

TROTTER, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Amelia, da. of lord Ravensworth, *m.* John T., esq., late 2d life-guards.

TROTTER, hon. Mrs.—Mary, da. of lord Rollo, *m.* capt. R.-Knox T., 17th lancers.

U.

UNDERWOOD, (late BUGGIN,) lady Cecilia-Letitia, da. of the 2d earl of Arran, *m.* sir George Buggin, knt.

V.

VANDELEUR, lady Grace, da. of the earl of Norbury, *m.* Crofton-Moore V., esq.

VAUGHAN, lady Marianne, sister of the earl of Kenmare, *m.* Thomas V., esq.

VYNER, lady Mary-Gertrude, da. of earl de Grey, *m.* capt. H. V.

VANSITTART, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, da. of the 1st lord Auckland, *m.* Arthur V., of Shottesbrooke, Berks, esq.

VANSITTART, hon. Mrs.—Theresa, da. of viscount Newcomen (*extinct*), widow of sir Charles Turner, bart., *m.* Henry V., esq.

VERNON, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Mary, da. of the 2d lord Selsey, *m.* the rev. Leveson-Venables V., son of the archbishop of York.

VILLE, (De) Catherine, baroness, da. of Sarah, baroness Waterpark, *m.* Frederick, baron de V.

VILLIERS, hon. Mrs.—Theresa, sister of the earl of Morley, *m.* the hon. George V.

VILLIERS, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Catherine, da. of lord Ravensworth, *m.* Edward V., esq.

VON VARKONY, countess Clementina, da. of Rodolphus, 7th viscount Taafe, *m.* Thaddeus Count Amadee Von Varkony.

W.

WALPOLE, lady Margaret, da. of the 2d earl of Egmont, *m.* Thomas W., esq., nephew of the earl of Orford.

WALROND, lady Janet, da. of the 2d earl of Rosslyn, *m.* Bethel W., esq.

WALSH, lady Jane, da. of the earl of Stamford, *m.* sir John-Benn W., bart.

WARD, lady Matilda-Charlotte, da. of the 1st marquess of Londonderry, *m.* Edward-Michael W., esq., son of the hon. Robert W., of Bangor Castle.

WARRENDER, lady Anne-Evelyn, sister of the earl of Falmouth, *m.* sir George W., of Lochend, N.B., bart.

WATHEN, lady Elizabeth-Jane, aunt of the earl of Rothes, *m.* capt. Augustus W., 15th hussars.

WEBBER, lady Adelaide-Charlotte, da. of the earl of Kingston, *m.* Charles-Tankerville W., esq., barrister-at-law.

WEDDERBURN, lady Helen, sister of the earl of Airlie, *m.* John W., esq.

WEIR, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 7th marquess of Tweeddale, *m.* James-Hope W., of Cragie Hall, and Blackwood, esq.

WELLESLEY, lady Emily, da. of the 1st earl Cadogan, *m.* the hon. and rev. Valerian W., D.D., brother of the duke of Wellington.

WELLS, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl of Carysfort, *m.* William W., of Holme House, Hants, esq., capt. R.N.

WEMYSS, lady Isabella, da. of the 15th earl of Errol, *m.* lieut.-col. William W.

WEMYSS, lady Emma, da. of the 15th earl of Errol, *m.* James W.

WEMYSS, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl of Desart, *m.* Henry W., of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, esq.

WENTWORTH, lady Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, da. of the marquess of Ailesbury, *m.* Thomas-Frederick-Vernon W., of Wentworth Castle, co. York.

WEST, lady Maria, da. of the 2d earl of Orford, *m.* Martin-John W., esq.

WHICHCOTE, lady Sophia, da. of the 5th earl of Harborough, *m.* sir Thomas W., bart.

WHITBREAD, lady Elizabeth, da. of the 1st earl Grey, *m.* Samuel W., esq.

WHITMORE, lady Louisa-Anne, da. of Charles, 5th marquess of Queensberry, *m.* Thomas-Charlton W., esq.

WHITMORE, lady Lucy-Elizabeth-Georgiana, da. of the 1st earl of Bradford, *m.* William-Woolryche W., of Dudmaston, co. Salop, esq.

WILBRAHAM, lady Anne, da. of earl Fortescue, *m.* George W., of Delamere Lodge, co. Chester, esq.

WILLIAMS, lady Mary, da. of earl Fortescue, *m.* sir James-H. W., bart.

WILLIAMSON, lady Anne-Elizabeth, da. of lord Ravensworth, *m.* sir Hedworth W., bart.

WILLIS, lady Mary-Isabella, da. of the earl of Strathmore, *m.* J.-Walpole W., esq., barrister-at-law.

WILMOT, lady Jane-Janetta, sister of the earl of Marr, *m.* Edward W., esq.

WODEHOUSE, lady Dulcibella-Jane, da. of the 15th earl of Errol, *m.* the rev. Charles W., prebendary of Norwich, and nephew of lord W.

WOLFE, lady Charlotte-Sophia, sister of the earl of Donoughmore, *m.* the rev. Richard W.

WOLFE, lady Georgiana-Mary, sister of the earl of Orford, *m.* the rev. Joseph W.

WOOD, lady Caroline, da. of the 1st marquess of Londonderry, *m.* Thomas W., of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, esq.

WOOD, lady Mary, da. of earl Grey, *m.* Charles W., esq., son of sir F.-L. W., bart.

WORTLEY, (STUART) lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of the duke of Rutland, *m.* the hon. Charles S.-W., son of lord Wharncliffe.

WORTLEY, (STUART) lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, da. of the earl of Harrowby, *m.* the hon. John Stuart-W., esq.

WRIGHT, lady Anne-Margaret, da. of the 6th earl of Coventry, *m.* capt. Samuel W.

WYNDHAM, lady Sophia, da. of the marquess of Bristol, *m.* William-Howe W., of Fellbrigg Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.

WYNN, (WILLIAMS) lady.—Esther, da. of lord Carrington, *m.* sir Henry-Watkin Williams-W.

WYNNE, lady Anne-Wandesford, da. of the marquess of Ormonde, *m.* John W., of Haslewood, co. Sligo, esq.

WYNYARD, lady Matilda, da. of the 2d earl Delawarr, *m.* gen. Henry W.

WALL, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta, da. of viscount Sidmouth, *m.* Thomas-Barker W., esq.

WARDE, hon. Mrs.—Susanna-Askell, da. of the 2d viscount Grimston, aunt of the earl of Verulam, *m.* John W., of Squerries, co. Kent, esq.

Digitized by Google

WARDLAW, hon. Mrs.—Anne, da. of the 1st viscount Lake, *m.* col. John W.

WARNEFORD, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of the 2d viscount Ashbrook, *m.* Francis W., of Warneford Place, Wilts, esq.

WARRENDER, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Henrietta, da. of the 1st lord Alvanley, *m.* John W., esq., only brother of the right hon. sir George W., bart.

WATSON, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, da. of lord Decies, *m.* William W., esq.

WEBB, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Wilhelmina, da. of the 1st viscount Monck, sister of the earl of Rathdown, *m.* Daniel-James W., esq.

WEDDERBURN, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Louisa, da. of the 1st lord Auckland, *m.* Andrew W., esq.

WELD, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of the 16th lord Stourton, *m.* Joseph W., of Pilewell, esq.

WELD, hon. Mrs.—Juliana-Anne, da. of the 10th lord Petre, *m.* James W., of Cowsfield House, Wilts, esq.

WELD, hon. Mrs.—Christiana-Maria, da. of the 6th lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, *m.* Humphrey W., of Chidiock, co. Dorset, esq.

WELDON, hon. Mrs.—Lucy, da. of the 2d lord Desart, *m.* William W., esq.

WELDON, hon. Mrs.—Ellena, da. of the 2d lord Conyngham, *m.* Stuart W., esq.

WELLINGTON, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Henrietta-Marianna, da. of the 13th viscount Hereford, *m.* Henry W., of Hay Castle, co. Brecon, esq.

WELMAN, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Margaret, da. of the late baroness Barham, *m.* Thomas W., of Poundisford Park, co. Somerset, esq.

WESTBY, hon. Mrs. — Emily - Susanna - Louisa, da. of the 1st lord Radstock, *m.* Nicholas W., of Thornhill, co. Wicklow, esq.

WHAITES, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Elizabeth-Laura, da. of lord Wodehouse, *m.* John W., esq.

WHARTON, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of the 1st lord Dundas, *m.* the rev. William W.

WHITE, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, da. of viscount Gort, *m.* col. Thomas W., of Woodlands, co. Dublin.

WHITSHED, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, da. of lord Erskine, *m.* St. Vincent-K. H.-W., esq., only son of sir J.-H. W., bart., G.C.B.

WOLSTENHOLME, hon. Mrs.—Arabella-Catherine, sister of Edward-Southwell, 3d viscount Bangor, *m.* Edward W., esq.

WOODCOCK, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, da. of the 2d lord Hotham, *m.* sir Charles Edmonstone, bart., and *re-m.* Charles W., esq.

WOODMAS, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, da. of lord Erskine, *m.* Charles W., esq.

WRIGHT, hon. Mrs.—Theodosia, da. of lord Denman, *m.* Charles W., of Bramcott, co. Notts, esq.

WRIGHTSON, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Augusta, da. of lord Walsingham, *m.* Richard-Heber W., esq.

WYNDHAM, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, da. of the 1st lord Walsingham, *m.* Joseph W., of Earsham, co. Norfolk, esq.

WYNDHAM, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Anne, da. of lord Polwarth, *m.* lieut.-col. Charles W.

Y.

YORKE, lady Urania-Anne, da. of George, 12th marquess of Winchester, *m.* sir Joseph-Sydney Y., K.C.B.

YOUNG, lady.—Barbara, da. of the late baroness Talbot, of Malahide, *m.* sir William Y., bart.

YELVERTON, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Maria, da. of John, 1st lord Clanmorris, *m.* Bentinck-Walter Y., of Ballea, King's co., esq.

YEOMAN, hon. Mrs.—Margaret-Bruce, da. of lord Dundas, *m.* Henry-Walker Y., of Woodlands, esq.

YOUNG, hon. Mrs.—Patricia, da. of lord Panmure, *m.* Gilbert Y., of Youngfield, esq.

Digitized by Google

THE

DORMANT AND EXTINCT PEERAGES

OF

ENGLAND.

THIS List contains the Title, Rank, and Surname of the person ennobled; b. designating Baron; e. Earl; v. Viscount; m. Marquess; d. Duke: baronies originating in Writ are distinguished from those originating in Patent, by being printed in Italics: the following mark [*] placed before a date denotes restoration after forfeiture; and when after a date, denotes that such dignity has been restored.

Each repetition of a Title denotes a New Creation, either by Writ or Patent; the marginal figures on the left hand supply the Dates of the Dignities conferred by Writ or Patent, as also the succession of each new family, or termination of Abeyances in the case of Baronies by Writ; the figures on the right hand give the date of the extinction of such Dignities: it should be remarked, however, in regard to Baronies by Writ, that the date, in such cases, implies the termination of the Barony in a particular family, or its falling into Abeyance: and the succession of another family, or its revival by termination of Abeyance, is indicated by the date of the figures in the left-hand margin.

Created.		*Extinct.*
1392	*Abergavenny* b. Beauchamp Richard, 2d baron, left an only da. and h., *m.* to Edward Nevill, in whose heir male, the present earl of Abergavenny, this barony in now vested in consequence of the decision, *temp.* James I.	1431
1716	Albany d. brother of K. George I.	1728
1760	——— d. brother of K. George III.	1767
1784	——— d. brother of K. George IV.	1827
1066	Albemarle e. Odo	1179
1179	——— e. Fortibus	1194
1194	——— e. Betune	1212
1212	——— e. Fortibus	1259
1397	Albemarle d. Plantagenet, forf. 1399	
1411	Albemarle e. Plantagenet	1421
1417	Albemarle e. Beauchamp	1439
1660	Albemarle d. Monk	1688
1722	Aldborough, bss. Schulemberg	1778
1371	*Aldeburgh* b. de Aldeburgh. William, son and h. of the first baron, left two sisters and co-heirs, between whose representatives the barony is presumed to be in abeyance.	
1726	Alderney b. son of K. George II.	1765
1698	Alford b. Nassau	1754
1682	Allington b. Allington	1691
1694	Alton m. Talbot	1718
1832	Amesbury b. Dundas	1832
1776	Amherst of Holmesdale b. Amherst	1797
1715	Ancaster d. Bertie	1809
1623	Anglesey e. Villiers	1659
*1661	Anglesey e. Annesley	1761
1661	Annesley b. Annesley	1761
1747	Anson b. Anson	1762
1297	*Ap Adam* b. Ap Adam. John, 1st baron, died about 1309, leaving Thomas, his son and h.: amongst whose descendants, if any, this barony is in abeyance.	
1321	*Arcedekne* b. Arcedekne. Warine, son and heir of the 2d baron, left three das. and co-hh., between whose representatives the barony is presumed to be in abeyance.	
1747	Archer b. Archer	1778
1139	Arundel e. Albini	1243
1243	——— e. Fitz-Alan..forf. 1326*	
*1330	——— e. Fitz-Alan..forf. 1399*	
*1399	——— e. Fitz-Alan	1579
1579	Arundel e. Howard....forf. 1595*	
1664	Arundel of Trerice b. Arundell	1706
1628	Ascott v. Dormer	1709
1782	Ashburton b. Dunning	1823
1292	*Astley* b. Astley	1349
	——— b. Grey.....forf. 1554	
1644	Astely of Reading b. Astley	1688
1324	*Aton* b. de Aton. William, 2d baron, left three das. and co-hh., between whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.	
1313	*Audley* b. Aldithley	1392
1405	——— b. Touchet....forf. 1497*	
*1512	——— b. Touchet....forf. 1631*	
*1678	——— b. Touchet	1777
	George Thicknesse, nephew and h. of John Talbot, 18th baron, assumed the name of Touchet, and his grandson is the present baron.	

---

* Arthur Annesley, son of the last earl, petitioned his majesty for summons to parliament as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey, but the house of peers decided against him, on the ground of illegitimacy, though the decision of the lords in Ireland, in regard to the title of Valentia, decided the contrary; the title was claimed in 1819, by George, earl of Mountnorris.

Digitized by Google

Created.		*Extinct.*
1320	*Audley* b. Aldithley	1347
1347	——— b. Stafford .... forf. 1521[a]	
1538	Audley of Walden b. Audley	1544
	Aumarle, see Albemarle.	
1309	*Badlesmere* b. de Badlesmere. Giles, 2d baron, *d.* 1338, leaving four sisters and co-hh., amongst whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.	
1300	*Baliol* b. Baliol	13
1348	*Baliol* b. Baliol and king of Scotland, was summoned to parliament 1348 and 1349.	
[a]1626	Baubury e. Knollys.	1632
1313	*Banyard* b. de Banyard, of whom or of his descendants nothing is known.	
1299	*Bardolf* b. Bardolf.... forf. 1404[a]	
1697	Barfleur v. Russell	1727
1264	*Basset* of Drayton b. Basset. This barony fell into abeyance on the death of Ralph, 4th baron, 1390.	
——	*Basset* of Sapcote b. Basset. Ralph, 3d baron, *d.* 1378, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1299	*Basset* of Welden. Richard, 1st baron, left Ralph, his son and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1485	Bath e. Shaunde, of whom nothing further is known.	
1536	Bath e. Bourchier	1654
1661	Bath e. Granville	1711
1742	Bath e. Pulteney	1764
1792	Bath bss. } Pulteney	1808
1803	Bath css. }	
1313	*Bavent* b. Bavent, whose grandson *d.* 1370, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is probably in abeyance.	
1627	Bayning b. and v. Bayning	1638
1674	Bayning vss. Murray	1698
1660	Beauchamp of Beauchamp b. Monk	1688
1447	Beauchamp of Powick b. Beauchamp	1496
[b]1387	Beauchamp of Kyderminster b. Beauchamp	1420
1363	*Beauchamp* of Bietso b. Beauchamp. Upon the decease of Charles-Henry Mordaunt, 5th earl of Peterborough, this barony descended to his sister, upon whose decease in 1819, it vested in Alexander, 4th duke of Gordon, and upon the death of his son George, 5th duke, fell into abeyance amongst his sisters and co-heirs.	
1350	*Beauchamp* b. Beauchamp	1360
1299	*Beauchamp* of Hache. John, 3d baron, *d.* 1360, when his three sisters became his co-hh., and amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1536	Beauchamp of Hache v. Seymour	forf. 1552
1559	Beauchamp of Hache b. Seymour	1750

Created.		*Extinct.*
[c]1309	*Beaumont* b. Beaumont. William, 7th baron, and 1st viscount, (*see below*,) *d.* 1507, leaving his nieces his co-heirs, between whom this barony fell into abeyance.	
[d]1439	Beaumont v. Beaumont	1507
1762	Beaulieu b. } Hussey alias Mon-	
1784	Beaulieu e. } tagu	1802
1150	Bedford e. Bellomont, the date of whose death is uncertain.	
1366	——— e. Courcy	1397
1414	Bedford d. Plantagenet	1435
1469	Bedford d. Nevill	forf. 1477
1485	Bedford d. Tudor	1495
1295	*Beke* b. Beke. Walter, son and h. of the 1st baron, *d.* s.p., leaving two sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1644	Belasyse b. Belasyse	1692
1674	Belasyse bss. Belasyse	1713
1294	*Bella-Aqua* or Bellew b. Bellew, of whom nothing further is recorded.	
1360	*Benhale* b. de Benhale, of whom nothing further is recorded.	
1658	Berkeley of Stratton b. Berkeley	1773
1726	Berkhamstead m. son of K. George II.	1765
1620	Berkshire e. Norris	1620
1455	*Berners* b. Bourchier	1532
1720	——— bss. Bokenham	1743
	Katherine Bokenham, baroness Berners, *d.* 1743, when the barony fell into abeyance between her two cousins and co-hh. and remained in their descendants until terminated in 1832, in the person of Robert Wilson, baron Berners, representative of the elder co-heir: upon his *dec.* s. p. 1838, it again fell into abeyance.	
1264	*Bertram* b. Bertram. Roger, son and h. of the 1st baron, *d.* 1311, leaving an only da., Agnes, who, dying s.p., the barony fell into abeyance amongst the descendants of her four aunts, das. of the 1st lord.	
1687	Berwick d. Fitz-James..forf. 1695	
1708	Beverley m. Douglas	1778
1559	Bindon v. Howard	1619
1706	Bindon e. ———	1722
1713	Bingley b. Benson	1730
1762	Bingley b. Fox-Lane	1773
1326	Blount b. Blount, living in 1328, after which, nothing further is known of him.	
1330	*Blount* b. Blount	1337
1679	Bodmin v. Robartes	1764
1309	*Bodrigan* b. de Bodrigan, of whom nothing further is known.	
1363	*Bohun* b. de Bohun. John, 1st baron, left issue male, but of his descendants nothing is known.	
1624	Bolingbroke e. St. John	1711
1712	Bolingbroke v. ———, forf. 1714[a]	
1689	Bolton d. Paulet	1794
1449	*Bonvile* b. Bonvile .... forf. 1554	
1698	Boston v. Nassau	1754
1697	Bosworth b. Fitz-James, forf. 1695	

[a] This earldom was claimed by lieut.-gen. Wm. Knollys, but the house of lords, 9 March 1813, resolved, "that the petitioner had no right to the title or dignity." Lieut.-gen. Knollys *d.* 1834, leaving a son.

[b] The first instance of a barony by patent.

[c] This barony was claimed by Thomas Stapleton, of Carleton, esq., and the house of lords resolved, 14 March 1798, "that the barony of Beaumont was vested in William, viscount Beaumont, by descent from his father, John, lord Beaumont," who was summoned to, and sat in parliament, 2d Henry VI., as a barony in fee; and, "that the said barony remains in abeyance between the co-heirs of the said William, descended from his sister Joan; and that the petitioner is one of these co-heirs."

[d] The first instance of the creation of a viscounty in England.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

1295 *Boteler* of Oversley and Wemme b. Boteler. William, 3d baron, *d.* 1369, leaving an only da., amongst whose descendants this barony is probably in abeyance.

1441 *Boteler* of Sudley b. Boteler..... 1473

1295 *Boteler* of Werington b. Boteler. John, 1st baron, left John, his son and heir, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1308 *Botetourt* b. Botetourt..... 1406

1764 ——— b. Berkeley..... 1776
Norborne Berkeley, 3d baron, *d.* 1776, leaving Elizabeth, his daughter and heiress, whose son and heir, Henry, d. of Beaufort, obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent, 4 June 1803.

1664 Botetourt of Langport b. Berkeley 1665

1368 *Botreaux* b. Botreaux..forf. 1463*

1342 *Bourchier* b. Bourchier 1409

1411 ——— b. Stafford .....

1425 ——— b. Robsert 1432

1435 ——— b. Bourchier 1539

——— b. Devereux. Robert, 2d earl of Essex, *d.* s.p. 1646, leaving two sisters and co-hh., between the representatives of whom this barony is now in abeyance.

1446 Bourchier v. Bourchier..... 1646

1815 Bowes b. Lyon..... 1820

1720 Brackley m. Egerton..... 1803

1616 Brackley v. Egerton..... 1829

1342 *Bradeston* b. de Bradeston. Thomas, grandson and h. of the 1st baron, left a da. and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1694 Bradford e. Newport..... 1762

1613 Branceperh b. Carr..... 1645

1679 Brandon v. Gerard..... 1702

1299 *Braose* b. de Braose. William, 1st baron, *d.* 1322, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is presumed to be in abeyance.

1342 *Braose* b. de Braose 13

* 1529 *Bray* b. Bray. John, 2d baron, *d.* 1537, leaving six sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1660 Brecknock e. Butler....forf. 1715

1644 Brentford e. Ruthven..... 1651

1689 Brentford e. Schomberg..... 1719

1722 Brentford bs. Kilmansegg 1730

1796 Bridport b. } Hood..... 1814
1801 Bridport v. }

1538 Bridgewater e. Daubeney..... 1548

1617 Bridgewater e. } Egerton { 1829
1720 Bridgewater d. } { 1803

1622 Bristol e. Digby.....1698

1305 *Britannia* b. de Dreux.....

1449 *Bromflete* b. Bromflete..... 1463

1295 *Bruce* of Annandale b. Brus..... 1304

1641 Bruce of Whorlton b. }
1664 Bruce of Skelton b. } Bruce... 1747
1644 Bruce v. }

1790 Brudenell of Deene b. Brudenell. 1811

1313 *Brune* b. le Brune, of whom, after 1327, nothing is recorded.

1350 *Bryan* b. Bryan. This barony merged into the earldom of Arundel, and subsequently into that of Ormond, and is believed to have become extinct in 1546.

Created. *Extinct.*

1557 Bryan b. Percy..... 1670

1066 Buckingham e. Giffard 1164

——— e. Clare..... 112

1377 Buckingham e. Plantagenet..... 1400

1400 Buckingham e. } Stafford
1441 Buckingham d. } .....forf. 1521

1617 Buckingham e. }
1618 Buckingham m. } Villiers..... 1687
1623 Buckingham d. }

1618 Buckingham css. Villiers 1632

1703 Buckingham d. Sheffield..... 1735

1784 Bulkeley b. Warren-Bulkeley.... 1822

1342 *Bulmer* b. de Bulmer. Ralph, 1st baron, *d.* 1357, leaving a son and h., amongst whose descendants, if any, this barony is in abeyance.

1327 *Burgh* b. de Burghe, of whom, or of his descendants, nothing further is known.

1487 *Burgh* or *Borough* b. Burgh or Borough. Robert, son and h. of Thomas, 5th baron, *d.* an infant, leaving four sisters and co-hh., among whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1784 Burgh b. Lowther 1802

1303 Burghersh b. de Burghersh 1369

1664 Burlington e. Boyle 1735

1311 *Burnell* b. Burnell 1315

1350 ——— b. ———. Hugh, 2d baron, *d.* 1420, leaving four granddas. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1711 Burton b. Paget 1743

1628 Butler of Bramfield b. Butler.... 1647

1660 Butler of Lantony b. ——
forf. 1715

1801 Butler of Lantony b. Butler 1820

1679 *Butler* of Moore Park b. Butler
forf. 1715

1673 Butler of Weston b. Butler 1685

1693 Butler of Weston b. ——..... 1759

1718 Cadogan e. Cadogan..... 1726

1309 *Cailli* b. de Cailli 13

1139 Cambridge e. Meschines..... 11

1340 Cambridge e. Avesnes...forf. 1340

1340 Cambridge e. Juliers (surrendered).

1362 Cambridge e. Plantagenet
forf. 1415

1415 Cambridge e. ———. Upon the accession of Edward IV. this title merged in the crown.

1619 Cambridge e. Hamilton 1651

1659 Cambridge e. Stuart..... 1660

1661 Cambridge d. Stuart 1661

1663 Cambridge d. Stuart 1667

1667 Cambridge d. Stuart 1671

1677 Cambridge d. Stuart 1677

1706 Cambridge m. and d. Son and h. of king George I., ascended the throne 1727, when these titles merged in the crown.

1784 Camelford b. Pitt 1804

† 1264 *Camois* b. Camois. Hugh, grandson of the last baron, *d.* s.p., leaving two sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is presumed to be in abeyance.

1628 Campden v. { Hicks } 1796
{ Noel }

1295 *Camville* b. de Camville. William, 2d baron, left a da. or das., amongst whose descendants this

* The case of Sarah Otway Cave, of Stanford hall, co. Leicester, widow, claiming to be a co-heir of this barony, is in course of hearing before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords.

† The case of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, co. Oxford, esq., claiming to be senior co-heir of this barony, is in course of hearing before the Committee of Privileges in the House of Lords.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

barony is presumed to be in abeyance.

1299 *Cantilupe* b. de Cantilupe. Nicholas, 3d baron, *d.* 1355, leaving a son, of whom or of his descendants nothing is known.

1692 Capel of Tewkesbury b. Capel... 1696
1605 Carew b. Carew..... 1629
1622 Carey b. Carey..... 1661
1714 Carleton b. Boyle..... 1725
1322 Carlisle e. Harcla.....forf. 1323
1622 Carlisle e. Hay..... 1660
1628 Carlton b. Carlton 1631
1628 Carnarvon e. Dormer..... ... 1709
1714 Carnarvon e. } Brydges..... 1789
1719 Carnarvon m. }
1643 Carrington b. Smith..... 1705
1681 Carteret b. } Carteret 1776
1714 Carteret v. }
1716 Castleton v. } Saunderson..... 1723
1720 Castleton e. }
1628 Cavendish of Bolsover b. Cavendish 1691
1718 Caversham v. Cadogan 1726
1625 Cecil of Putney b. Cecil..... 1638
1300 *Champvent* b. de Champvent. Of whom nothing further is reconled.
1337 *Chandos* b. Chandos. Roger, 1st baron, *d.* circ. 1355, leaving a son and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is presumed to be in abeyance.
1554 Chandos b. Bruges* } 1803
1729 Chandos d. Brydges }
1766 Chatham e. } Pitt..... 1835
1761 ——— b. }
1705 Chatham b. Campbell 1743
1299 *Chaworth* b. Chaworth; of whose descendants nothing is known.
1741 Chedworth b. Howe..... 1804
1487 *Cheney* b. Cheney 1496
1572 *Cheney* b. ——— 1587
1313 *Cherleton* b. Cherleton. Edward, 4th baron, *d.* 1422, leaving two das. and co-hh., between whose descendants this barony is presumed to be in abeyance.
1066 Chester e. Georbodus.....forf.
1070 ——— e. Lupus..... 1119
1119 ——— e. Meschines..... 1231
1231 ——— e. Scot..... 1244
1253 Chester e. Plantagenet (revoked).
1264 Chester e. Montfort....forf. 1265
In 1336 this title was annexed to the principality of Wales.
1660 Chesterfield css. Wotton..... 1667
1706 Chesterford b. Howard..... 1722
1644 Chichester e. { Leigh } ... 1667
{ Wriothesley }
1674 Chichester e. Fitz-Roy 1774
1645 Cholmondeley b. Cholmondeley.. 1659
1066 Clare e. de Clare 1313
1362 Clarence d. Plantagenet 1368
1411 Clarence d. Plantagenet 1421
1461 Clarence d. Plantagenet, forf. 1477
1789 Clarence d. 3d son of king George III., merged in the crown on his accession as king William IV... 1830
1624 Clare e. } Holles..... 1711
1694 Clare m. }
1309 *Clare* b. de Clare, of whom nothing further is recorded.
1661 Clarendon e. Hyde..... 1753
1295 *Clavering* b. Clavering. John, 2d baron, *d.* 1332, leaving an only da. and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

Created. *Extinct.*

1626 Cleveland e. Wentworth..... 1667
1670 { Cleveland dss. Villiers } 1774
{ Cleveland d. Fitzroy.. }
1299 *Clifford* b. Clifford.....forf. 1461*
*1461 ——— b. Clifford 1675
1691 ——— b. Tufton 1729
1734 ——— b. Coke (css. Leicester) 1775
1776 ——— b. Southwell 1832
Edward, lord De Clifford, *d.* 1832, when the barony fell into abeyance amongst the issue of his sisters; terminated 1833, in favour of Sophia Russell, present baroness.
1628 *Clifford* b. Clifford 1643
——— b. Boyle..... 1753
On the decease of the last baron, (earl of Burlington,) in 1753, this barony passed to his da. and h., wife of the duke of Devonshire, and in his descendant, the present duke, it is now vested.
1644 Clifford of Lanesborough b. Boyle 1735
1376 *Clifton* b. Clifton. Constantine, 2d baron, *d.* 1395, leaving a da., Elizabeth, amongst whose descendants this barony is now in abeyance.
1608 *Clifton* of Leighton-Bromswold b. Clifton 1618
1674 ——— b. O'Brien..... 1702
1702 ——— b. Hyde..... 1713
Edward-Hyde, lord Clifton, was succeeded by his sister, Theodosia, countess of Darmley, in whose descendant this barony now continues.
1299 *Clinton* b. Clinton ....forf. 1460*
*1461 ——— b. Clinton 1692
1721 ——— b. Fortescue 1751
1760 ——— b. Shirley 1781
1781 ——— b. Walpole. George, earl of Orford and baron Clinton, *d.* 1791, when the barony vested in Robert-George-William Trefusis, who claimed and was allowed the dignity.
1330 *Clinton* b. Clinton 1354
1313 *Cobham* b. Cobham..... 1407
1409 ——— b. Oldcastle 1417
1445 ——— b. Brooke 1619
1645 Cobham b. Brooke..... 1651
1342 *Cobham* of Sterborough b. Cobham. Reginald, 2d baron, *d.* 1375, leaving a son and h. amongst whose descendants, if any, this barony is in abeyance.
1326 *Cobham* of Rundall b. Cobham. Stephen, 1st baron, *d.* 1334, leaving issue male, of whom nothing is recorded.
1324 *Cobham* b. Cobham, of whom nothing further is recorded.
1744 Coke v. Coke 1759
1621 Colchester v. Darcy 1728
1644 Colepeper b. Colepeper..... 1725
1805 Collingwood b. Collingwood..... 1810
1314 *Columbers* b. de Columbers 1342
1264 *Colevill* b. Colevill. Robert, grandson of the 4th baron, *d.* s.p., leaving the descendants of the sisters of the 3d baron, his next heirs.
1572 *Compton* b. Compton. James Compton, 5th earl of Northampton, *d.* 1754, when the barony passed into the family of Townshend, (marquess Towns-

* The barony of Chandos was claimed by the rev. Edward-Tymewell Brydges, but the claim was rejected, the house of lords having resolved, "that the claimant had not made out his claim to the said barony of Chandos," 13 June 1803.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

hend,) in which it now continues.

1715 Coningsby b. } Coningsby..... 1761
1719 Coningsby e. }

1624 Conway b. }
1627 Conway v. } Conway 1683
1679 Conway e. }

1509 *Conyers* b. Conyers 1557

——— b. Darcy. Amelia, da. of Robert Darcy, 4th earl of Holderness, and 5th baron Darcy, *m.* Francis, 5th duke of Leeds, in which family it now continues.

1295 *Corbet* b. Corbet 13
1679 Corbet vss. Corbet 1682
1661 Cornbury v. Hyde 1753
1068 Cornwall e. Norton (dispossessed 1104).
1140 Cornwall e. Dunstanvill 1175
Cornwall e. Plantagenet (merged in the crown 1199).
1226 Cornwall e. Plantagenet 1300
1308 Cornwall e. Gaveston..... 1314
1328 Cornwall e. Plantagenet 1336
1337 Cornwall d. Plantagenet*: this title merged in that of prince of Wales, and has ever since been vested in the heir apparent, who becomes duke of Cornwall on his birth.
1805 Cornwallis m. Cornwallis..... 1823
1631 Cottington b. Cottington..... 1653
1762 Courtenay v. Courtenay 1835
1299 Courtenay b. Courtenay, forf. 1461
1623 Coventry e. Villiers 1687
1628 Coventry b. Coventry 1719
1621 Cranfield b. Cranfield 1674
1626 Craven b. Craven } 1697
1663 Craven e. v. and b. Craven }
1642 Craven of Ryton b. Craven..... 1650
1332 *Creting* b. de Creting, of whom nothing further is known.
1661 Crewe b. Crewe 1721
1658 Crofts b. Crofts 1677
1308 *Cromwell* b. Cromwell 1455
1461 ——— b. Bourchier, in right of his wife, Joan, on whose decease s.p., this barony vested in the representatives of the 2d baron, amongst whose descendants, it is presumed to be now in abeyance.
1536 Cromwell of Wimbleton b. Cromwell .....forf. 1540
1540 Cromwell b. Cromwell 1687
1539 *Cromwell* b. Cromwell 1687
1687 ——— b. Southwell 1832
Edward, lord de Clifford, (in whom this dignity is supposed to have vested,) *d.* 1832, when the barony, if in him, fell into abeyance amongst the issue of his sisters.
1525 Cumberland e. Clifford..... 1643
1644 Cumberland d. count palatine of the Rhine..... 1682
1689 Cumberland d. George, prince of Denmark 1708
1726 Cumberland d. son of George II. 1765
1766 Cumberland d. brother of George III..... 1790
1321 *Dacre* b. Dacre..... 1457
1459 ——— b. Fienes.....forf. 1541*
*1562 ——— b. Fienes 1594
1604 ——— b. Lennard 1786
1786 ——— b. Roper. Gertrude, 18th baroness, *m.* Thomas Brand, esq., in which family this barony, as also that of Multon, is now vested.

Created. *Extinct.*

1459 *Dacre* of Gillesland b. Dacre forf. 1461
1482 *Dacre* of Gillesland b. Dacre. George, 5th baron, *d.* 1569, leaving three sisters and co-hh., amongst whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.
1347 *Dagworth* b. Dagworth. Thomas, 1st baron, *d.* 1359, leaving a sister and h., of whom nothing further is known.
1317 *D'Amorie* b. D'Amorie 1322
1322 ——— b. Bardolf ....forf. 1404
1326 *D'Amorie* b. Damorie..... 1375
1626 Danby e. } Danvers 1643
1603 Danvers b. }
1299 *Darcy* b. D'Arcy. Philip, grandson of the 1st baron, *d.* circ. 1340, leaving the representatives of his two aunts, his heirs, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1332 *Darcy* b. D'Arcy. Philip, 6th baron, *d.* 1418, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1509 *Darcy* of Darcy b. Darcy, for. 1538*
*1548 ——— of Darcy b. Darcy 1635
1641 Darcy b. Darcy..... 1778
1551 Darcy of Chiche b. Darcy 1639
1689 Darlington bss. Sidley 1717
1722 Darlington css. Kilmansegg..... 1730
1675 Dartmouth b. Fitz-Charles 1680
1295 *Daubeney* } b. Daubeney { 1548
1486 Daubeney } ..... }
Henry, earl of Bridgewater, and baron Daubeney, *d.* 1548, when the barony by patent became extinct, but that by writ vested in the heirs general of the 1st baron.
1796 Dawnay b. Burton-Dawnay 1832
1796 De Dunstanville b. Basset 1835
1740 De Grey m. Grey..... 1797
1299 *Deincourt* b. Deincourt. Edmund, 1st baron, *d.* 1327, leaving a da. and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is probably now in abeyance.
1332 *Deincourt* b. Deincourt 1422
——— b. Lovell. ....forf. 1487
1624 Deincourt of Sutton b. Leke 1736
1264 *Deivill* b. D'eyvill, of whom nothing is known.
1342 *De la Beche* b. De la Beche, of whom nothing is known.
1366 *De la Pole* b. De la Pole, forf. 1388*
*1399 ——— b. De la Pole, forf. 1450
1299 *De la Mare* b. De la Mare. John, 1st baron, living 1313, but of whom or of his descendants nothing further is recorded.
1661 De la Mere b. Booth 1770
1786 Delaval b. Delaval 1808
1299 *De la Warde* b. De la Warde. Simon, 2d baron, was living 1334, but of whom or of his descendants nothing further is known.
1299 *De la Warr* b. De la Warr..... 1426
1426 ——— b. West. Thomas, 8th baron, *d.* 1554, leaving his nieces, his co-hh., amongst the descendants of whom this barony is now in abeyance.
1563 Denbigh e. Dudley..... 1588
1604 *Denney* b. Denney 1630
1630 ——— b. Hay 1660
1137 Derby e. Ferrars (dispossessed 1265).
1337 Derby e. Plantagenet. Merged in the crown 1399.

* The first instance of the creation of a dukedom in England.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

1688 Derwentwater e. Radclyffe, forf. 1716
1295 *Despencer* b. Despencer, forf. 1326
1314 *Despencer* b. Despencer, jun., forf. 1326
1338 *Despencer* b. Despencer, for. 1400*
*1461 ——— b. Nevill 1626
1626 ——— b. Fane..... 1762
1763 ——— b. Dashwood. Francis Dashwood, 16th baron, *d.* 1781, when the barony fell into abeyance, which terminated 1788, and devolved on sir Thomas Stapleton, in which family it now continues.
1387 *Despencer* b. Despencer. Philip, 1st baron, *d.* 1426, leaving a da. and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1299 *Devereux* b. Devereux 1397
1397 ——— b. Fitz-Walter 1432
1432 ——— b. Ratcliffe..forf. 1495*
*1509 ——— b. Ratcliffe 1629
1629 ——— b. Mildmay. Benjamin, earl Fitz-Walter, in whom this barony vested, *d.* 1756, when it fell into abeyance amongst the das. of his aunt, Mary, wife of Thomas Mildmay, esq.
Devon e. Redvers 1293
1335 ——— e. Courtenay ....forf. 1461
1469 Devon e. Stafford 1469
1485 Devon e. Courtenay....forf. 1539
1603 Devon e. Blount 1606
1618 Digby b. Digby 1698
1295 *Dinan* b. Dynham. John, last baron, *d.* circa 1509, leaving sisters and co-hh., amongst whom this barony fell into abeyance.
1618 Doncaster v. Hay..... 1660
1663 Doncaster e. Fitz-Roy, forf. 1685*
1628 Dorchester v. Carlton 1631
1644 Dorchester m. Pierrepont 1680
1686 Dorchester css. Sidley..... 1717
1706 Dorchester m. Pierrepont..... 1773
1792 Dorchester e. Damer 1808
Dorset e. De Seez 1099
1397 Dorset m. Beaufort (surrendered)
1411 Dorset e. Beaufort 1417
1441 Dorset e. } Beaufort .. forf. 1463
1442 Dorset m. }
1475 Dorset m. Grey.....forf. 1483*
*1485 ——— m. Grey .....forf. 1554
1786 Douglas b. Douglas 1810
1791 ——— of Lochleven b. Douglas 1827
1628 Dover e. Carey..... 1677
1708 Dover d. Douglas 1778
1788 Dover b. Yorke 1792
1297 *Draycote* b. Draycote, of whom nothing further is known.
1386 Dublin m. Vere* ..... forf. 1388
1720 Ducie b. Ducie..... 1770
1306 *Dudley* b. Somerie 1322
1342 *Dudley* b. Sutton 1627
1697 ——— b. Ward 1740
1740 ——— b. Lea. Ferdinando-Dudley Lea, 15th baron, *d.* 1757, leaving five sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1763 Dudley and Ward v. Ward 1833
1644 Dudley dss. Dudley 1670
1827 Dudley e. Ward 1833
1628 Dunsmore b. Leigh..... 1633
1673 Duras b. Duras..... 1709
1311 *Echingham* b. Echingham. William, 1st baron, was living 1322, but of whom nothing further is recorded.
1726 Edinburgh d. son and h. apparent of K. George II. Merged in the crown on the accession of K. George III., 1760.
1764 Edinburgh d. 2d brother of K. George III. 1834
1827 Ednam v. Ward 1833
1731 Effingham e. Howard 1816
1449 Egremont b. Percy..... 1460
1603 Ellesmere b. Egerton..... 1829
1726 Eltham e. } as Edinburgh d. (*see*
1726 Ely m. } *above.*)
1695 Enfield b. Nassau 1830
1229 *Engaine* b. Engaine. Thomas, son and h. of the 1st baron, *d.* s.p. 1267, leaving three sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1619 Ennerdale b. Hamilton..... 1651
1336 *Erdington* b. Erdington. Giles, son and h. of the 1st baron, was living 1345, but of whom nothing further is recorded.
Essex e. Mandeville 1190
1199 Essex e. Fitz-Piers 1227
Essex e. Bohun..... 1372
1373 Essex e. Plantagenet 1397
1461 Essex e. Bourchier 1539
1539 Essex e. Cromwell.....forf. 1540
1543 Essex e. Parr .....forf. 1553
1571 Essex e. Devereux ....forf. 1600*
*1603 ——— e. Devereux 1646
1309 *Everingham* b. Everingham. Robert, grandson of the 2d baron, *d.* 1371, leaving two sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1544 Eure b. Eure..... 1698
1397 Exeter d. Holland.....forf. 1400
1416 Exeter d. Beaufort 1426
1443 Exeter d. Holland .....forf. 1461
1525 Exeter m. Courtenay..forf. 1539*
*1553 ——— m. Courtenay..... 1556
1664 Falmouth e. Berkeley 1665
1674 Falmouth v. Fitz-Roy 1716
1383 *Falvesley* b. Falvesley..... 1392
1438 Fanhope b. Cornwall 1443
1673 Fareham css. de Queroualle..... 1734
1826 Farnborough b. Long..... 1838
1295 *Fauconberg* b. Fauconberg 1376
1429 Fauconberg b. Nevill. William, 7th baron, and 1st e. of Kent, *d.* 1463, leaving 3 das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1627 Fauconberg b. } Belasyse 1815
1643 ——— v. }
1689 Fauconberg e. Belasyse..... 1700
1756 Fauconberg e. Belasyse..... 1802
1313 *Felton* b. Felton. William, 2d baron, *d.* 1367, leaving a son and h., but of whom nothing is recorded.
1299 *Ferrers* of Chartley b. Ferrers .. 1449
1461 ——— b. Devereux forf. 1600*
*1603 ——— b. Devereux 1646
1677 ——— b. Shirley .. 1741
1749 ——— bss. Compton. Charlotte Compton, bss. Ferrers, *m.* George, 1st marquess Townshend, in whose descendant, the present marquess, this barony continues.
1297 *Ferrers* of Groby b. Ferrers..... 1444
1446 ——— of Groby b. Grey, forf. 1554
1375 *Ferrers* of Wemme b. Ferrers. Robert, son and h. of the 1st baron *d.* 1410, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1676 Feversham e. } Sondes } 1709
1719 Feversham css. Schulemburgh .. 1743

* The first instance of the creation of a marquessate in England.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

1747 Feversham b. Duncombe..... 1763
1790 Fife b. Duff 1809
1640 Finch of Fordwich b. Finch 1660
1295 *Fitz-alan* of Bedale, b. Fitz-alan. Brian, 1st baron, left two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1313 *Fitz-Bernard* b. Fitz-Bernard, of whom, after 1322, nothing is recorded.
1309 *Fitz - Henry* b. Fitz - Henry, of whom, after 1325, nothing is recorded.
Fitz-Herbert b. Fitz-Herbert.....
1660 Fitzherbert of Eastwell b. Finch 1729
1321 *Fitz-Hugh* b. Fitz-Hugh. George, 7th baron, *d.* 1512, when his aunt and cousin german became his heirs, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1264 *Fitz-John* b. Fitz-John 1275
1295 *Fitz-John* b. Fitz-John 1296
1299 *Fitz-Payne* b. Fitz-Payne. Robert, 2d baron, *d.* 1354, leaving a da. and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1557 Fitz-Payne b. Percy 1670
1299 *Fitz-Reginald* b. Fitz-Reginald, of whose descendants nothing is known.
1299 *Fitz-Roger* b. Fitz-Roger 13
1299 *Fitz-Roger* b. Fitz-Roger 13
1295 *Fitz-Walter* b. Fitz-Walter 1432
1485 ——— b. Ratcliffe forf. 1495*
*1509 ——— b. Ratcliffe 1629
1660 ——— b. Mildmay. Benjamin, 16th baron, and 1st earl Fitz-Walter, *d.* 1756, leaving the das. and co-hh. of Mary, wife of Thomas Mildmay, esq., sister of the 14th baron, his next heirs, amongst whom this barony fell into abeyance.
1295 *Fitz-Warine* b. Fitz-Warine 1429
1448 ——— b. Bourchier. Edward, 13th baron, and 4th earl of Bath, *d.* 1636, leaving three das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1342 *Fitz-Warine* b. Fitz-Warine. Ivo, son and h. of the 1st baron, *d.* 1335, but of whose descendants nothing is recorded.
1711 Foley b. Foley 1766
1295 *Foliot* b. Foliot, of whom, after 1297, nothing is recorded.
1336 *Frene* b. Frene, of whom, after 1337, nothing is recorded.
1664 Frescheville b. Frescheville..... 1682
1295 *Furnival* b. Furnival 1383
1383 ——— b. Nevill 1406
1409 ——— b. Talbot 1616
——— b. Howard. Edward Howard, 11th duke of Norfolk, and 14th baron Furnival, *d.* s.p. 1777, leaving two nieces and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1682 Gainsborough e. Noel 1798
1807 Gambier b. Gambier 1833
1264 *Gant* b. Gant. Gilbert, 2d baron, *d.* 1297, leaving his sisters, his next heirs; amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1298 *Genevill*, b. de Genevill. Geoffry, 1st baron, *d.* circ. 1307, leaving three sons; amongst whose das. this barony fell into abeyance.
1603 Gerard of Bromley b. Gerard.... 1711
1645 Gerard of Brandon b. Gerard.... 1702

Created. *Extinct.*

1295 *Ghisnes* b. Ghisnes. Ingeiran, 1st baron, *d.* 1323, leaving William de Cursi, his son and h. (whose brother was created earl of Bedford); amongst whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.
1295 *Giffard* b. Giffard.....forf. 1322*
*1327 ——— b. Giffard. The attainder being reversed, this barony fell into abeyance amongst the representatives of the two half sisters and heirs of the attainted baron.
1644 Glamorgan e. Somerset (surrendered 1660).
1719 Glastonbury bss. Schulemburgh.. 1743
1797 Glastonbury b. Grenville 1825
Gloucester e. Consul 1173
——— e. Plantagenet, merged in the crown on the accession of John, 1199.
1213 Gloucester e. Mandeville 1216
——— e. D'Evereux 1226
1226 ——— e. Clare..... 1295
1337 Gloucester e. Audley 1347
1385 Gloucester d. Plantagenet..... 1399
1397 Gloucester e. Despencer, forf. 1400
1414 Gloucester d. Plantagenet 1446
1461 Gloucester d. Plantagenet, merged in the crown on the accession of King Richard III., 1483.
1657 Gloucester d. Stuart 1660
1717 Gloucester d. eldest son of George II., merged in the crown on the accession of king George III., 1760.
1764 Gloucester d. 2d brother of king George III. 1834
1684 Godolphin b. } Godolphin 1766
1706 Godolphin e. }
1735 Godolphin of Helston b. Godolphin 1785
1706 Gooderich v. Grey 1740
1784 Gordon b. Gordon 1836
1309 *Gorges* b. Gorges, of whom, after 1322, nothing is recorded.
1644 Goring b. Goring..... 1672
1299 *Grandison* b. Grandison..... 13
Grandison b. Grandison. John, 3d baron, *d.* 1370, leaving Thomas, his nephew and heir; amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1698 Grantham e. Nassau 1754
1661 Granville of Kilkhampton and Biddeford b. Granville..... } 1711
1661 Granville v. Granville ..... }
1702 Granville of Potheridge b. Granville 1707
1714 Granville e. Carteret 1766
1705 Greenwich e. } Campbell..... 1743
1719 Greenwich d. }
1767 Greenwich bss. Townshend..... 1794
1299 *Grendon* b. Grendon. Robert, son and h. of Ralph, 1st baron, *d.* 1343, leaving his sister's son, his nephew and heir, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1305 *Grendon* b. Grendon, of whom nothing further is known.
1790 Grenville b. Grenville 1834
1307 *Gresley* b. Gresley..... 1347
1299 *Grey* of Codnor b. Grey. Henry, 7th baron, *d.* 1496, leaving his three aunts his co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1695 Grey of Glendale v. Grey..... 1701
Grey of Groby, vide Ferrers of Groby.
1482 *Grey* of Powis b. Grey 1532
1673 *Grey* of Rolleston b. North 1734

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

1338 *Grey* of Rotherfield b. Grey..... 1387
——— b. Lovel forf. 1487
1449 Grey of Rugemont b. Grey forf. 1461
1327 *Grey* of Ruthyn b. Grey 1639
1640 ——— b. Longueville .. 1643
1643 ——— b. Yelverton.... 1799
Barbara, only child of Henry, 17th baron, *m.* Edward Thoroton Gould, and had issue, Henry-Edward, 18th baron, who took the name of Yelverton, and in whose da. the barony is now vested.
1624 Grey of Werke *b.* Grey 1706
1295 *Grey* of Wilton b. Grey. .forf. 1604
1784 Grey de Wilton b. Egerton 1814
1295 *Greystock* b. Greystock 1305
1295 *Greystock* b. Greystock 1487
1487 ——— b. Dacre. George, 5th baron Dacre of Gilleslaud and baron Greystock, *d.* 1569, leaving three sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1688 Griffin b. Griffin 1742
1660 Guildford ess. Keynelmeakz 1673
1674 Guildford e. Maitland 1682
1299 *Hache* b. de Hache. Eustace, 1st baron, *d.* 1306, leaving a da. and h., amongst whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.
1668 Halifax v. } Savile 1700
1679 Halifax e.
1682 Halifax m.
1700 Halifax b. } Montagu ..... { 1772
1714 Halifax e. { 1715
1715 Halifax e. Montague 1772
1776 Hampden v. Hampden 1824
1342 *Handlo* b. Handlo 1346
1321 *Harcla* b. Harcla.....forf. 1323
1711 Harcourt b. } Harcourt 1830
1721 Harcourt v.
1749 Harcourt e.
1342 *Haredarshull* b. Haredarshull, of whom nothing further is known.
1790 Harewood b. Lascelles 1795
1324 *Harington* b. Harington 1457
1457 *Harington* b. Bonvile .....
——— b. Grey..... forf. 1554
1603 Harington of Exton b. Harington 1614
1706 Harold e. Grey..... 1740
1734 Harrowden b. Wentworth 1782
1689 Harwich m. Schomberg 1719
1730 Harwich v. Mildmay 1756
1311 *Hastang* b. de Hastang, of whom after 1325 nothing is recorded.
1342 *Hastang* b. de Hastang. John, son and h. of the 1st baron, left two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1264 *Hastings* b. Hastings. John, 6th baron, *d.* 1399, leaving Hugh, baron Hastings, descended from John, 3d baron, his next heir, amongst whose descendants this, as well as the next mentioned barony, is in abeyance.
1342 *Hastings* b. Hastings. Hugh, 1st baron, left Edward, his son and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1299 *Hastings* b. Hastings, of whom, after 1313, nothing is recorded.
1558 Hastings of Loughborough b. Hastings 1558
1643 Hastings of Loughborough b. Hastings 1666
1643 Hatton b. } Hatton..... 1762
1682 Hatton v.
1332 *Hausted* b. Hausted, of whom, after 1336, nothing is recorded.

Created. *Extinct.*

1696 Haversham b. Thompson..... 1745
1615 Hay b. Hay 1660
1787 Heathfield b. Elliott 1813
1760 Henley b. } Henley..... 1786
1764 Henley v.
1629 Herbert of Cherbury b. Herbert.. 1691
1694 Herbert of Cherbury b. Herbert.. 1738
1743 } Herbert of Cherbury b. Herbert 1801
1749
1066 Hereford e. Fitz-Osborne..... 11
1140 Hereford e. Gloucester 11
1199 Hereford e. Bohun 1372
1397 Hereford d. Plantagenet, merged in the crown on the accession of K. Henry IV., 1399.
1550 Hereford v. Devereux. .forf. 1600*
1371 *Heron* b. Heron..... 1404
1383 *Heron* b. Heron..... 1404
Hertford e. Clare 1313
1537 Hertford e. Seymour....forf. 1552
1559 Hertford e. } Seymour ..... { 1750
1640 Hertford m. { 1675
1628 Hervey b. Hervey 1642
1742 Heydon b. Pulteney 1764
1628 Hicks b. Hicks..... 1798
1734 Higham v. Wentworth 1782
1295 *Hilton* b. Hilton. Robert, 1st baron, left two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1332 *Hilton* b. Hilton, of whom, after 1336, nothing is recorded.
1314 *Holland* b. Holland..... 1373
1373 ——— b. Lovel..... forf. 1487
1353 *Holland* b. Holland .... forf. 1400
1624 Holland e. Rich 1756
1621 Holderness e. Ramsey 1625
1644 Holderness e. Count Palatine of the Rhine..... 1682
1682 Holderness e. Darcy 1778
1295 *Hoese* b. Hoese. Henry, 2d baron, left issue, a son, Henry, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1348 *Hoese* b. Hoese. Roger, 1st baron, *d.* 1361, leaving a son and h., John, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1661 Holles b. Holles 1694
1441 Hoo b. Hoo 1453
1643 Hopton b. Hopton 1652
1616 Houghton b. Holles 1711
1742 Houghton b. Walpole 1797
1470 *Howard* b. Howard.... forf. 1485*
Thomas Howard, earl of Norfolk, was restored to this barony 1603, and upon the decease of his descendant, Edward, 14th duke of Norfolk, it fell into abeyance between his two nieces and co-hh.
1669 Howard of Castle Rising b. Howard 1777
1628 Howard of Escrick b. Howard .. 1714
1604 Howard of Marnhill b. Howard.. 1614
1579 Howard of Walden b. Howard .. 1706
1784 ——— of ——— b. Griffin 1797
1797 ——— of ——— b. Hervey.
Frederick-Augustus, 5th baron Howard and 4th earl of Bristol, *d.* 1803, when this barony devolved on his great-grandson, Charles-Augustus Ellis, present baron.
1782 Howe v. } Howe..... 1799
1788 Howe e.
1604 Hume b. Hume 1611
1776 Hume b. Campbell..... 1781
1426 *Hungerford* b. Hungerford forf. 1463*
1482 } *Hungerford* b. Hastings 1789
*1485
Francis Hastings, 10th earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 1789, when this barony passed to his sister, Eliza-

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

beth Rawdon, countess of Moira, in whose grandson it is now vested.

1536 *Hungerford* of Heytesbury b. Hungerford ..... forf. 1541

1559 Hunsdon b. Carey 1675

1295 *Huntercombe* b. Huntercombe..... 1312

1068 Huntingdon e. Waltheof 1073

1075 ——— e. St. Liz 1100

1108 ——— e. Scot: merged in the crown on the accession of David, King of Scotland, 1124.

1134 Huntingdon e. Scot 1153

1153 ——— e. St. Liz 1154

1154 ——— e. Kings of Scotland (divested 1174).

1174 ——— e. St. Liz 1184

1184 ——— e. King of Scotland. 1237

1337 Huntingdon e. Clinton..... 1354

1377 Huntingdon e. D'Angolesme 1380

1387 Huntingdon e. Holland, forf. 1399*

*1417 ——— e. 1474

1471 Huntingdon e. Grey (surrendered).

1479 Huntingdon e. Herbert..... 14

1351 *Huntingfield* b. Huntingfield..... 1377

1362 *Huntingfield* b. Huntingfield, of whom, after 1369, nothing is known.

Huse see *Hoese.*

1529 *Hussey* b. Hussey .....forf. 1536

1801 Hutchinson b. Hutchinson 1832

1699 Hyde b. Hyde..... 1753

1681 Hyde of Wotton Basset b. } Hyde 1753
1681 Hyde of Kenelworth v. }

1328 *Ingham* b. Ingham. Oliver, 1st baron, *d.* 1344, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

Insula see *L'Isle.*

1387 Ireland d. Vere..... 1388

1695 Jeffreys b. Jeffreys 1703

1643 Jermyn b. Jermyn 1703

1685 Jermyn of Dover b. Jermyn..... 1708

1797 Jervis b. Jervis..... 1823

1801 Keith b. } Elphinstone..... 1823
1814 Keith v. }

1414 Kendal e. Plantagenet..... 1435

1443 Kendal e. Beaufort..... 1444

1644 Kendal b. Count Palatine of the Rhine 1682

1666 Kendal d. Stuart..... 1667

1689 Kendal e. Prince of Denmark.... 1708

1719 Kendal das. Schulemberg..... 1743

1802 Kendal b. Lowther 1802

1067 Kent e. Odo 1096

1141 Kent e. de Ipre..... 1162

1226 Kent e. Burgh 1243

1321 Kent e. Plantagenet .. forf. 1330*

*1330 ——— e. ——— 1352

1360 ——— e. Holland 1407

1462 Kent e. Nevill 1462

1465 Kent e. }
1706 Kent m. } Grey..... 1740
1710 Kent d. }

1790 Kent d. son of King George III.. 1820

1726 Kennington e. son of King George II. 1765

1622 Kensington b. Rich 1759

1782 Keppel v. Keppel..... 1736

1722 Kerr b. and e. Kerr..... 1804

1332 *Kerdeston* b. Kerdeston. William, son and h. of the 2d baron, died, leaving his two half sisters his heirs, in whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1628 Kingston e. } Pierrepoint 1773
1715 Kingston d. }

1621 Kingston-upon-Thames b. Ramsay 1625

1342 *Kirketon* b. Kirketon, of whom nothing further is known.

1362 *Kirketon* b. Kirketon..... 1367

1603 Knollys b. Knollys..... 1632

Created. *Extinct.*

1295 *Knovill* b. de Knovill. Bogo, 1st baron, *d.* 1307, leaving Bogo, his son and heir, amongst whose descendants, if any, this barony is in abeyance.

1607 *Knyvet* b. Knyvet 1622

1295 *Kyme* b. Kyme..... William, 2d baron, *d.* 1338, leaving Lucia, his sister and heir, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1299 *Lancaster* b. Lancaster 1334

1267 Lancaster e. Plantagenet, for. 1321*

*1327 ——— e. } Plantagenet 1360
1351 Lancaster d. }

1362 *Lancaster* d. Plantagenet; merged in the crown on the accession of Henry IV., 1399.

1299 *Lancaster* b. Plantagenet (the same with the earl of 1327); merged in the crown on the accession of Henry IV., 1399.

1658 Langdale b. Langdale 1777

1688 Langley v. Radelyffe .. forf. 1716

1711 Lansdowne b. Granville 1734

1299 *Lansladron* b. Lansladron, of whom, after 1306, nothing is recorded.

1295 *Lascells* b. Lascells. Roger, 1st baron, *d.* circ. 1297, leaving four das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1229 *Latimer* b. Latimer..... 1380

1404 ——— b. Nevill 1430

1430 ——— b. Willoughby..... 1522

On the death of Robert, lord Willoughby, this barony fell into abeyance, but ultimately remained to Richard Verney, lord Willoughby de Broke, in whose descendant, the present lord Willoughby de Broke, it is now vested.

1432 *Latimer* b. Nevill. John, 4th baron, *d.* 1577, leaving 4 das. and co-hh., amongst whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.

1299 *Latimer* of Braybrooke b. Latimer. Thomas, 1st baron, *d.* 1334, leaving issue, amongst the descendants of whom, if any, this barony is now vested.

1726 Launceston v. son and heir of George, Prince of Wales, eldest son of George II., merged in the crown on his accession as George III., 1760.

1721 Lechmere b. Lechmere..... 1727

1103 Leicester e. Bellomont 1204

1206 Leicester e. Montfort..forf. 1264

1264 Leicester e. Plantagenet, for. 1321*

*1327 ——— e. ———, merged in the crown on the accession of Henry IV., 1399.

1563 Leicester e. Dudley 1588

1618 Leicester e. Sydney..... 1743

1643 Leigh b. Leigh..... 1786

1645 Lexinton b. Sutton..... 1723

1625 Ley b. Ley..... 1679

1299 *Leybourn* b. Leybourn 1309

1309 ——— b. Hastings..... 1389

1763 } Ligonier b. and e. Ligonier..... 1770
1766 }

Lincoln e. Romare .....

——— e. Gant (deprived circ. 1216).

1216 Lincoln e. Meschines..... 1231

1232 Lincoln e. Laci..... 1348

1349 Lincoln e. Plantagenet; merged in the crown on the accession of King Henry IV., 1399.

1467 Lincoln e. de la Pole 1487

Digitized by Google

Created.		*Extinct.*
1525	Lincoln e. Brandon	15
1357	*L'Isle* of Kingston Lisle b. L'Isle. Warine, 2d baron, *d.* 1381, leaving a da. and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is presumed to be in abeyance[a].	
1443	L'Isle b. Talbot	1469
1475	——— b. Grey	
1541	——— b. Dudley.....forf. 1553	
1452	L'Isle v. Talbot	1469
1483	L'Isle v. Grey	1512
1513	L'Isle v. Brandon (cancelled).	
1533	L'Isle v. Plantagenet	1541
1542	L'Isle v. Dudley.....forf. 1553	
1561	L'Isle b. Dudley	1589
1605	L'Isle v. Sydney	1743
1299	*L'Isle of the Isle of Wight*, b. L'Isle, of whom, after 1314, nothing is recorded.	
1311	*L'Isle of Rugemont* b. L'Isle: this barony is in abeyance amongst the descendants of Robert, 3d baron.	
1645	Litchfield e. Stuart	1672
1674	Litchfield e. Lee	1776
1690	Longueville v. Yelverton	1799
1342	*Longvilliers* b. Longvilliers	1374
1696	Lonsdale v. Lowther	1751
1784	Lonsdale v. and e. Lowther	1802
1299	*L'Orti* b. L'Orti. John, son and h. of the 1st baron, *d.* s.p.m., leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1780	Loughborough of Loughborough co. Leicester b. Wedderburn	1805
1348	*Lovel* b. Lovel. Richard, 1st baron, *d.* 1351, leaving Muriel, his grandda. and h., between whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1299	*Lovel of Tichmersh* b. } Lovel	
1483	Lovel v. } forf. 1487	
1728	Lovel of Minster Lovel b. Coke	1759
1342	*Lovel* b. Lovel, of whom nothing further is known.	
1627	Lovelace b. Lovelace	1736
1696	Lowther b. Lowther	1751
1784	Lowther b. } Lowther	1802
1802	Lowther v. }	
1644	Lucas b. Lucas	1705
1320	*Lucy* b. Lucy. On failure of the issue of Thomas, 2d baron, this barony vested in the descendants of Joan, his sister, and between them is now in abeyance.	
1557	Lucy b. Percy	1670
1264	*Lucy* b. Lucy. Geoffry, 2d baron, left issue, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1748	Ludlow v. Herbert	1801
1384	*Lumley* b. Lumley ....forf. 1400*	
*1461	——— b. Lumley[b]	15
1547	Lumley b. Lumley	1609
1295	*Luterel* b. Luterel. Robert, 1st baron, *d.* 1296, leaving a son and h., amongst whose descendants, if any, this barony is in abeyance.	
1640	Lyttleton b. Lyttleton	1645
1757	Lyttleton of Frankley b. Lyttleton	1797
1796	Macartney b. Macartney	1806
1679	Macclesfield e. Gerard	1702
1715	Malmesbury m. Wharton, for. 1728	
1728	Malton b. } Wentworth	1782
1734	Malton e. }	
1330	*Maltravers* b. Maltravers	1364
1364	——— b. Fitz-alan	1579
1579	——— b. Howard ..forf. 1595	
1603	——— This barony was restored to Thomas, earl of Norfolk, and annexed to the earldom of Arundel 1603, and is now vested in the duke of Norfolk.	
1309	*Maners* b. Maners, of whom nothing further is known.	
1347	*Manny* b. Manny	1372
1372	——— b. Hastings	1389
1620	Mansfield v. Cavendish	1691
1756	Mansfield b. Murray	1793
1711	Mansell b. Mansell	1750
1328	March e. Mortimer ....forf. 1330*	
*1352	——— e. Mortimer	1424
1424	March e. Plantagenet. Merged in the crown on the accession of Edward IV., 1461.	
1479	March e. Plantagenet, son and h. apparent of K. Edward IV. Merged in the crown on his accession as Edward V., 1483.	
1619	March e. Stuart	1672
1626	Marlborough e. Ley	1679
*1313	*Marmion* b. Marmion. Robert, 3d baron, left two sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1264	*Marmion* b. Marmion	12
1523	Marney b. Marney	1525
1309	*Marshal* b. Marshal	1316
1316	——— b. Morley	1442
1442	——— b. Lovel	1489
1489	——— b. Parker. Thomas, 14th baron Marshal, also baron Morley and Monteagle, *d.* circ. 1626, when this barony fell into abeyance amongst the issue of his two aunts, sisters of the 13th baron.	
1295	*Martin* b. Martin. William, 2d baron, *d.* 1326, leaving his sister and nephew his heirs, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1711	Masham b. Masham	1776
1342	*Mauduit* b. Mauduit	1347
1295	*Mauley* b. Mauley. Peter, 4th baron, *d.* 1415, leaving two sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1628	Maynard b. Maynard	1775
1295	*Meinill* b. Meinill	1299
1313	*Meinill* b. Meinill	1322
1336	*Meinill* b. Meinill	1342
1342	——— b. Darcy. Philip, baron Meinill and Darcy, *d.* 1418, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1761	Melcombe b. Dodington	1762
1622	Middlesex e. Cranfield	1674
1442	Milbroke b. Fanhope	1443
1706	Milford Haven e. Prince Electoral of Hanover, ascended the throne as K. George II., 1727,	

[a] This dignity was claimed by sir John-Shelley Sidney, bart., but the house of lords resolved, in 1826, that there were not sufficient grounds to advise his Majesty to allow the claim.

[b] This barony was claimed, in 1723, by the rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd; but the house of lords resolved that he had no right.

[c] Lewis Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, esq., hereditary champion of England, claimed the barony of Marmion, in virtue of his seisure of the manor of Scrivelsby aforesaid, July 1814, and upon his decease, his son renewed the claim, but no judgment has been given.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

when this title merged in the crown.

1762 Milton b. } Damer 1808
1792 Milton v. }

1299 *Moels* b. Moels. John, 3d baron, *d.* 1337, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1199 *Mohun* b. Mohun. John, 2d baron, left three das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1628 Mohun b. Mohun 1712

1347 *Molines* b. Molines..... 14

1445 *Molines* b. Hungerford, forf. 1461*

*1485 ——— b. Hastings. Francis Hastings, 11th baron Molines and 10th earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 1789, when this barony passed to his sister, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of Moira, in whose grandson it is now vested.

1660 Monk b. Monk..... 1688

1626 Monmouth e. Carey..... 1661

1663 Monmouth d. Fitz-Roy, forf. 1685

1689 Monmouth e. Mordaunt 1814

1300 *Montagu* b. Montacute, forf. 1400*

*1421 ——— b. Montacute 1428

1428 ——— b. Nevill.....forf. 1471

1300 } *Montagu* b. Pole.....forf. 1539*
1357 }

*1555 ——— b. The das. and co-hh. of the attainted baron were restored in blood and honours 1555, and amongst their descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1461 *Montagu* b. } Nevill ..forf. 1471
1470 Montagu m. }

1554 Montagu v. Brown 1797

1342 *Montagu* b. Montagu.....

1621 Montagu of Boughton b. } Montagu. 1749
1689 Montagu e.
1705 Montagu d.

1702 Montagu of Boughton b. Montagu 1772

1766 Montagu d. Montagu (Brudenell) 1790

1295 *Montalt* b. Montalt..... 1297

1299 *Montalt* b. Montalt 1329

1314 *Monteagle* b. Stanley 1381

1605 ——— b. Parker. Thomas, 6th baron Monteagle, also baron Marshal and Morley, *d.* circ. 1686, when this barony fell into abeyance amongst the issue of his two aunts, sisters of the 5th baron.

1295 *Montfort* b. Montfort. Peter, 3d baron, *d.* 1367, leaving two sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1342 *Montgomery* b. Montgomery..... 13

1687 Montgomery v. Herbert*..... 1748

1309 *Monthermer* b. Monthermer..... 13

13 ——— b. Montagu, for. 1400*

*1421 ——— b. Montagu..... 1428

1428 ——— b. Nevill .. forf. 1471

1337 *Monthermer* b. Monthermer..... 13

1689 Monthermer v. } Montagu 1749
1705 Monthermer m. }

1766 Monthermer m. Montagu 1790

1465 Montjoy of Thurveston b. Blount 1606

1627 Montjoy of Montjoy Fort b. Blount 1681

1711 Montjoy of the Isle of Wight b. Windsor 1758

1532 *Mordaunt* of Turvey b. Mordaunt 1819 On the decease of Mary-Anastasia-Grace, baroness Mordaunt, 1819, this barony vested in Alexander, 4th duke of Gordon, upon the decease of whose son, George, 5th duke of Gordon, it fell into abeyance amongst his sisters and co-heirs.

1659 Mordaunt of Ryegate b. } Mordaunt . 1814
1659 Mordaunt of Avalon v. }

1299 *Morley* b. Morley 1442

1442 ——— b. Lovel 1489

1489 ——— b. Parker. Thomas, 14th baron Morley, also baron Marshal and Monteagle, *d.* circ. 1686, when this barony fell into abeyance amongst the issue of his two aunts, sisters of the 13th baron.

1295 *Mortimer* of Wigmore, b. Mortimer .....forf. 1330*

*1353 ——— b. } Mortimer ..
1331 *Mortimer of Wigmore* b. }

——— b. Plantagenet .....

These two baronies merged in the crown on the accession of K. Edward IV., 1461.

1299 *Mortimer* of Richard's Castle b. Mortimer. Hugh, 1st baron, *d.* 1304, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is an abeyance.

1342 *Mortimer* of Attilberg b. Mortimer 13

1307 *Mortimer* of Chirke b. Mortimer. Roger, 1st baron, left a son and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is probably in abeyance.

1296 *Mortimer* b. Mortimer..... 13

1319 *Morvill* b. Morvill, of whom nothing, after 1320, is recorded.

1295 *Mowbray* b. Mowbray 14

1639 ——— b. Howard. Edward Howard, 12th baron, and 14th duke of Norfolk, *d.* 1777, when this barony fell into abeyance between his two nieces and co-hh.

1626 Mulgrave e. Sheffield..... 1735

1790 Mulgrave b. Phipps. 1792

1307 *Multon* b. Multon..... 1313

1313 ——— b. Dacre 1457

1457 ——— b. Fienes..... forf. 1541*

*1562 ——— b. Fienes..... 1594

1604 ——— b. Lennard..... 1786

1786 ——— b. Roper. Gertrude, 18th baroness, *m.* Thomas Brand, esq., in which family this barony as well as that of Dacre, is now vested.

1299 *Multon* of Egremont, b. Multon. John, 2d baron, *d.* 1334, leaving three sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1264 *Munchensi* b. Munchensi 1289

1299 *Muncy* b. Muncy, of whom, after 1307, nothing is recorded.

1350 *Musgrave* b. Musgrave. Thomas, 1st baron, was living 1373, and left descendants, amongst whom this barony is in abeyance.

1798 Nelson of the Nile and of Burnham Thorpe b. } Nelson 1805
1801 Nelson of the Nile and of Burnham Thorpe v. }

1295 *Nevill* of Raby b. Nevill, forf. 1570

1311 *Nevill* of Essex b. Nevill. John, 2d baron, *d.* s.p. 1336, when this barony fell into abeyance amongst the descendants, if any, of Hugh, 1st baron.

1342 *Nevill* b. Nevill.. .....

* William Herbert, viscount Montgomery, and marquess of Powis, was created m. of Montgomery, and duke of Powis, by James II., after his abdication, but the titles never allowed in England.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

1627 Newark v. Pierrepont 1773
1674 Newbury b. Fitz-Roy..... 1774
1623 Newcastle e. Stuart..... 1624
1628 Newcastle e. } Cavendish 1691
1643 Newcastle m. }
1664 Newcastle d. }
1694 Newcastle d. Holles..... 1711
1715 Newcastle d. Pelham..... 1768
1264 *Newmarch* b. Newmarch..... 12
1628 Newport e. Blount 1681
1642 Newport b. } Newport 1762
1675 Newport v. }
1617 Noel of Ridlington } b. Noel .. 1798
1681 Noel of Tichfield }
1670 Nonsuch b. { Villiers } 1774
{ Fitz-Roy }
1066 Norfolk e Guader. ..forf.
11 Norfolk e. Bigod..... 1307
1312 Norfolk e. Plantagenet 1338
1397 Norfolk dss. Plantagenet 1399
1397 Norfolk d. Mowbray..... 1475
1477 Norfolk d. Plantagenet..... 1483
1483 Norfolk d. Howard....forf. 1485*
1514 Norfolk d. Howard....forf. 1546*
*1553——— d. Howard ....forf. 1572
1694 Normanby m. } Sheffield 1735
1703 Normanby d. }
1572 *Norris* b. Norris..... 1620
1679 ——— b. Bertie. James Bertie, earl of Abingdon, became, jure matris, heir to this barony, in whose descendant, the present earl of Abingdon, it is now vested.
1554 *North* b. North. George Augustus North, 9th baron, and 3d earl of Guildford, *d.* 1802, leaving three das. and co-hh.; between the two survivors of whom this barony is in abeyance.
1706 Northallerton v. Prince Electoral of Hanover; merged in the crown on his accession as king George II., 1727.
Northampton e. Waltheof forf. 1073
——————— e. St. Liz..... 1184
1337 Northampton e. Bohun..... 1372
1547 Northampton m. Parr ..forf. 1554
1559 Northampton m. Parr 1571
1604 Northampton e. Howard 1614
1764 Northington e. Henley..... 1766
1066 Northumberland e. Morcar (deprived).
1068 Northumberland e. Copsi..... 1068
1068 Northumberland e. Comyn..... 1069
1069 Northumberland e. Cospatrick (deprived).
1070 Northumberland e. Waltheof forf. 1075
1076 Northumberland e. Walcher 1080
1080 Northumberland e. Alberic (deprived).
1090 Northumberland e. Mowbray (deprived).
1148 Northumberland e Prince of Scotland (surrendered 1154).
1192 Northumberland e Pudsey (surrendered).
1377 Northumberland e. Percy, fo. 1403*
1414——————e. Percy, for. 1461
1464 Northumberland e. Nevill (resigned 1470).
*1470 Northumberland e. Percy, for. 1537
1551 Northumberland d. Dudley forf. 1553
1557 Northumberland e. Percy..... 1670
1674 Northumberland e. } Fitz-Roy.. 1716
1683 Northumberland d. }
1313 *Northwode* b. Northwode. John, 3d baron, *d.* 1379, leaving a son and heir, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

Created. *Extinct.*

1784 Norwich e. Gordon..... 1836
1342 Norwich b. Norwich 13
1626 Norwich e. Denney..... 1630
1645 Norwich e. Goring 1672
1672 Norwich e. Howard..... 1777
1377 Nottingham e. Mowbray 1383
1383 Nottingham e. Mowbray 1475
1476 Nottingham e. Plantagenet..... 1483
1483 Nottingham e. Berkeley 1491
1525 Nottingham e. Fitz-Roy 1536
1597 Nottingham e Howard 1681
1749 Nuneham v. Harcourt 1830
1461 *Ogle* b. Ogle 1597
1627 —— b. Cavendish. Henry Cavendish, 10th baron Ogle, and 2d duke of Newcastle, *d.* s.p.m. 1691, leaving three das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1620 Ogle b. } Cavendish..... 1691
1664 Ogle e. }
1409 *Oldcastle* b. Oldcastle 1417
1697 Orford e. Russell..... 1727
1742 Orford e. Walpole 1797
1495 *Ormond* of Rochford b. Butler. Thomas, 1st baron, and 7th earl of Ormond in Ireland, *d.* 1515, leaving two das. and co-hh., between whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1681 Ormond d. Butler.....forf. 1715
1309 *Orreby* b. Orreby 1317
1155 Oxford e. Vere .....forf. 1388*
1397——— e. Vere.....forf. 1461
1464——— e. Vere .....forf. 1474
*1485——— e. Vere..... 1702
1673 Paston b. Paston..... 1732
1299 *Paynell* b. Paynell, of whom nothing further is recorded.
1303 *Paynell* b. Paynell 1317
1550 *Paget* b. Paget..... forf. 1581*
*1603—— b. Henry Paget, fifth baron Paget, and 2d earl of Uxbridge, *d.* 1769, when this barony passed to his cousin and h., Henry Bayley, who took the name of Paget, was created earl of Uxbridge, and in whose son, the marquess of Anglesey, it is now vested.
1538 Parr of Kendal b. Parr..forf. 1553
1543 Parr of Horton b. Parr 1546
1342 *Pateshull* b. Pateshull..... 1349
1299 *Peche* of Brune b. Peche. Gilbert, 1st baron, *d.* circ. 1323, leaving two sons, of whom nothing further is recorded.
1321 *Peche* of Wormleighton b. Peche. Joan Peche, granddaughter and eventually heir of John Peche, grandson and heir of the 1st baron, *m.* sir William Montfort, and amongst her descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1321 *Peche* of Wormleighton b. Peche 13
1706 Pelham of Laughton b. } Pelham 1768
1714 Pelham of Houghton v. }
1138 Pembroke e. Clare 1176
1176 ——— e. Marshal..... 1245
1247 Pembroke e. Valence 1323
1339 Pembroke e. Hastings 1389
1414 Pembroke e. Plantagenet..... 1446
1446 Pembroke e. de la Pole, forf. 1450
1452 Pembroke e. Tudor ....forf. 1461
1468 Pembroke e. Herbert (surrendered 1472).
1469 Pembroke e. Plantagenet, merged in the crown on the accession of Edward V., 1483.
1532 Pembroke marchss. Boleyn; became queen of Henry VIII., when this honour merged in the royal dignity.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

1299 *Percy* b. Percy.....forf. 1460*
1414 —— b. Percy.....forf. 1461
*1470 —— b. Percy..... 1537
1557 Percy of Cockermouth b. Percy.. 1670
1722 *Percy* b. Seymour. Elizabeth, da. and heir of Algernon Seymour, 1st baron Percy, *m.* sir Hugh Smithson, who took the name of Percy and was created duke of Northumberland, in whose descendant, the present duke, it is now vested.
1643 Percy of Alnwick b. Percy 1652
1797 Perth b. Drummond 1800
1628 Peterborough e. Mordaunt 1814
1673 Petersfield bss. de Querouaille.... 1734
1674 Petersham b. Maitland..... 1682
1730 Pevensey v. Compton. 1743
1299 *Pevre* b. Pevre.....
1637 Pierrepont of Holme b. Pierrepont 1773
1714 Pierrepont of Hanslake b. Pierrepont 1715
1299 *Pinkney* b. Pinkney .....
1299 *Pipard* b. Pipard. Ralph, 1st baron, *d.* 1309, leaving John, his son and heir, of whom nothing further is recorded.
1706 Pitt v. Pitt..... 1835
1317 *Plaitz* b. Plaitz 13
13 —— b. Howard 15
15 —— b. Vere. John Vere, baron Plaitz, and 12th earl of Oxford, *d.* 1526, leaving three sisters and co-hh., amongst whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.
1299 *Plessetis* b. Plessetis, of whom nothing further is known.
1295 *Plukenet* b. Plukenet..... 1327
1675 Plymouth e. Fitz-Charles 1680
1295 *Pointz* b. Pointz. Nicholas, son and h. of Hugh, 3d baron, left two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1674 Pomfret or Pontefract *b.* Fitz-Roy 1716
1633 Portland e. Weston 1688
1673 Portsmouth dss. de Querouaille.. 1734
1629 Powis b. }
1674 Powis e. } Herbert* 1748
1687 Powis m. }
1748 Powis b. and e. Herbert 1801
1317 *Poynings* b. Poynings..... 1446
1446 —— b. Percy 1537
1557 Poynings b. Percy 1670
1368 *Poynings* b. Poynings. Thomas, son and h. of Lucas, 1st baron, left three granddas. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is now in abeyance.
1545 Poynings b. Poynings 1545
1742 Pulteney v. Pulteney..... 1764
1619 Purbeck v. Villiers..... 1657
1674 Quarendon v. Lee 1776
1640 Raby b. Wentworth..forf. 1641*
*1663 —— b. Wentworth 1799
1679 Radnor e. Robartes 1764
1688 Ratcliffe v. Radclyffe ..forf. 1716
1747 Ravensworth b. Liddell..... 1749
1731 Raymond b. Raymond..... 1753
Rothesay, a barony united since the union with the principality of Wales, (*see that title.*)
1706 Rialton v. Godolphin..... 1766
1547 Rich b. Rich 1759

Created. *Extinct.*

1066 Richmond e. Fergaunt..... 1089
1089 Richmond e. Niger.....
—— e. Dreux 1341
1342 Richmond e. Plantagenet (resigned 1372).
1372 Richmond e. Dreux....forf. 1390
1414 Richmond e. Plantagenet forf. 1435
1452 Richmond e. Tudor, merged in the crown on the accession of king Henry VII., 1485.
1525 Richmond e. Fitz-Roy 1536
1613 Richmond e. }
1623 Richmond d. } Stuart 1624
1641 Richmond d. Stuart 1672
1299 *Riparis* b. de Ripariis. John, 2d baron, was living 1339, but of whom nothing further is recorded.
1708 Rippon b. Douglas..... 1778
1299 *Rithre* b. Rithre. John, 1st baron, left John, his son and h. but of whom nothing further is recorded.
Rivers see Riparis.
1448 Rivers b. }
1466 Rivers e. } Widvile 1491
1626 Rivers e. { Darcy / Savage } 1728
1641 Rivers css. Savage 1650
1625 Robartes b. Robartes..... 1764
1299 *Roche* b. Roche. Thomas, 1st baron, left male issue, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.
1611 Rochester v. Carr 1645
1652 Rochester e. Wilmot..... 1681
1682 Rochester e. Hyde 1753
1525 Rochford e. Boleyn 1538
1621 Rochford v. Carey 1677
1695 Rochford e. Nassau 1830
1645 Rockingham b. } Watson / Wentworth { 1782
1714 Rockingham e. } 1746
1746 Rockingham m. } 1782
1748 Rolle b. Rolle 1750
1694 Romney e. Sydney 1704
1264 *Roos* b. Roos.....forf. 1461*
*1485 —— b. Roos 1508
—— b. Manners 1591
1591 —— b. Cecil 1618
1618 —— b. Manners 1632
1632 —— b. Villiers. George Villiers, 18th baron de Roos, and duke of Bucks, *d.* 1687, s.p., when this barony fell into abeyance, and so continued till 1806, when it was determined in favour of Charlotte Fitzgerald, mother of the present baron.
1295 *Roos* of Werke.....forf.
1332 *Roos* of —— b. Roos 1338
1697 Russell of Shingay b. Russell.... 1727
1390 Rutland e. Plantagenet..... 1462
1621 St. Alban's v. Bacon 1626
1628 St. Alban's e. Burgh 1659
1660 St. Alban's e. Jermyn 1683
1299 *St. Amand* b. St. Amand 1312
1313 *St. Amand* b. St. Amand 1403
1449 —— b. Beauchamp, forf. 1483*
*1485 —— b. Beauchamp. Richard, 4th baron, *d.* 1508, when this barony vested in the descendants of Isabella, sister of the 2d baron, in whose representatives this barony is now in abeyance.
1799 St. Andrews d. 3d son of king

* William Herbert, marquess of Powis, was created marquess of Montgomery, and duke of Powis, by James II., after his abdication, but these titles were never allowed in England. The barony was claimed by John Kynaston, esq., in 1731, and counterclaimed by sir Nathaniel Curzon, but no resolution come to; it was renewed in 1800, by John Kynaston Powell, esq.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

George III., merged in the crown on his accession as k. William IV. 1830

1299 *St. John* of Basing b. St. John 1329

——— b. Poynings. Thomas Poynings, 3d baron St. John and baron Poynings, *d.* 1428, leaving three granddas. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1299 *St. John of Lageam*, b. St. John. John, 3d baron, *d.* 1349, leaving a son and h., Roger, who *d.* 1353, s.p., the barony is vested in the heirs general of the 1st baron.

1264 *St. John* of Stanton b. St. John 1265

1314 *St. Maur* b. St. Maur 1409

1409 ——— b. Zouche. Edward, 13th baron St. Maur, and 11th baron Zouche, *d.* 1625, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1317 *St. Maur* of —— b. St. Maur, of whom nothing further is known.

1299 *St. Philibert* b. St. Philibert, John, 2d baron, *d.* 1359, s.p., when this barony fell into abeyance amongst the descendants, if any, of the 1st baron.

1797 St. Vincent e. Jervis 1823

Salisbury e. D'Evereux 1196

1196 ——— e. Longespée 1256

1256 ——— e. Laci 1348

1337 Salisbury e. Montacute forf. 1400*

*1409 ——— e. Montacute..... .. 1428

1442 Salisbury e. Nevill....forf. 1459*

*1460 ——— e. Nevill....forf. 1471

1472 Salisbury e. Plantagenet forf. 1477

1477 Salisbury e. Plantagenet 1484

1513 Salisbury css. Plantagenet, for. 1539

1299 *Sampson* b. Sampson 13

1743 Sandys of Ombersley b. Sandys.. 1797

1529 *Sandys of the Vine* b. Sandys. Edwin, 8th baron, *d.* circ. 1700, leaving 6 sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1714 Saunderson b. Saunderson 1723

1626 Savage v. Savage... 1728

1628 Savile b. Savile 1671

1668 Savile of Elande b. Savile..... 1700

1313 *Say* b. Say .....

Elizabeth, da. and h. of John, 4th baron, *d.* 1399, leaving the descendants of her aunts, her heirs, amongst whose representatives this barony is in abeyance.

1624 Say and Sele v. Fienes..... 1781

1447 } *Say and Sele* b. Fienes. James
1603 } Fienes, 9th baron and 2d viscount, *d.* 1674, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants, the barony created by the writ of 1447 still remains in abeyance, but that of 1603 was claimed by and allowed to Thomas Twisleton, 1781, as heir general of the said James, 9th baron, in whose son it is now vested.

1299 *Scales* b. Scales.....

On the decease of Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Scales, 7th baron, (wife of Anthony Widvile, earl Rivers, in her right lord Scales,) s.p., this barony fell into abeyance amongst the descendants of the sisters of Roger, 4th baron, in whose representatives it is now vested.

Created. *Extinct.*

1645 Scarsdale e. Leke..... 1736

1689 Schomberg d. Schomberg..... 1719

1371 *Scrope* of Bolton b. Scrope. Emanuel, 11th baron, *d.* 1627, when this barony fell into abeyance between the representatives of the only da. of the 9th baron, and so continued till the decease of Charles, d. of Norfolk, 1815, when it vested solely in Charles Jones, esq., now living.

1342 *Scrope* of Masham and Upsal b. Scrope .....forf. 1415*

*1421 ——— b. Scrope. Geoffry, 9th baron, *d.* 1517, leaving 3 sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1797 Seaforth b. Mackenzie 1814

1264 *Segrave* b. Segrave 1333

1353 ——— b. Mowbray 1475

1794 Selsey b. Peachey 1838

1613 Setrington b. Stuart 1624

1547 Seymour b. Seymour..forf. 1552*

1547 Seymour of Sudley b. Seymour forf. 1549

1641 Seymour of Trowbridge b. Seymour..... 1750

1547 Sheffield b. Sheffield 1735

1690 Shepey css. Bayning 1690

1718 Sherard v. Sherard..... 1732

1697 Shingay b. Russell..... .. 1727

1066 Shrewsbury e. Montgomery (divested 1102).

1726 Snawdon b. Frederick - Lewis, Prince of Wales; merged in the crown on the accession of king George III., 1760.

1833 Solway b. Douglas 1837

1624 Somerhill b. Burgh..... 1659

1697 Somers b. Somers 1716

1443 Somerset d. Beaufort..... 1444

1448 Somerset d. Beaufort ..forf. 1463

1496 Somerset d. Tudor..... 1496

1525 Somerset d. Fitz-Roy..... 1536

1547 Somerset d. Seymour..forf. 1552*

1613 Somerset e .Carr 1645

1676 Sondes of Throwley b. } Sondes 1709
1676 Sondes v. }

1714 Sondes v. Watson 1746

1537 Southampton e. Fitzwilliam. 1543

1547 Southampton e. Wriothesley 1667

1670 Southampton e. } Fitzroy..... 1774
1674 Southampton d. }

1674 Spellesbury b. Lee 1776

1351 Stafford e. } Stafford { forf. 1521
*1299 Stafford b. } { forf. 1521

1547 Stafford b. Stafford..... 1640

1640 Stafford v. } Howard { forf. 1678
1640 Stafford b. } { forf. 1678*

1688 Stafford css..... 1693

1688 Stafford e. Howard 1762

1371 *Stafford* b. Stafford. Katherine, grandda. and eventually sole h. of the 1st baron, (who *d.* 1381,) *m.* sir John Arden, and amongst her descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1461 *Stafford* of Suthwyck b. Stafford.. 1468

1605 Stanhope b. Stanhope 1675

1456 *Stanley* b. Stanley. Ferdinand, 15th baron and 5th earl of Derby, *d.* 1594, leaving three daughters, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1313 *Stapleton* b. Stapleton. Elizabeth, grandda. and h. of Nicholas, 2d baron, *m.* Thomas Metham, and amongst her descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1683 Stawell b. Stawell 1755

* Lord Stafford claims this barony under the act of restoration 1640.

Digitized by Google

Created.		*Extinct.*
1760	Stawell b. Legge	1820
1821	Stowell b. Scott	1836
1322	*Strabolgi* b. Strabolgi. David, 3d baron, and earl of Athol in Scotland, *d.* 1375, leaving two das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1640	Strafford e. Wentworth, forf. 1641*	
*1695	——— e. Wentworth	1695
1711	Strafford e. Wentworth	1799
1299	*Strange* of Knockyn b. Strange	1477
1477	——— b. Stanley. Ferdinand, 13th baron, and 5th earl of Derby, *d.* 1504, leaving three das., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1295	*Strange* of Ellesmere b. Strange	13
1336	*Strange* of ——— b. Strange	1335
1346	*Strange* of Blackmere b. Strange	1383
1383	——— b. Talbot	1616
1651	——— b. Howard. Edward Howard, baron Strange, and duke of Norfolk, *d.* 1777, when this barony fell into abeyance between his two nieces and coheirs.	
1628	*Strange* of ——— b. Stanley	1702
1714	——— of ——— b. Ashburnham	1732
1732	*Strange* of ——— b. Stanley ——— of ———, James, 6th baron, and 10th earl of Derby, *d.* 1736, when this barony devolved on James, duke of Atholl, in whose descendant, the present duke, it is now vested.	
1706	Strathern d. brother of king George III.	1790
1799	Strathern d. brother of king George IV.	1820
1371	*Strivelin* b. Strivelin, of whom nothing certain is known.	
1619	Stuart of Leighton Bromswold b. Stuart	1672
1645	Stuart of Newbury b. Stuart	1672
1299	*Sudley* b. Sudley John, 1st baron, *d.* 1336, leaving John, his grandson and heir, amongst whose descendants, if any, this barony is in abeyance.	
1337	Suffolk e. Ufford	1362
1385	Suffolk e. de la Pole	forf. 1388*
*1397	——— e.	1450
1444	Suffolk m. } de la Pole	
1448	Suffolk d. }	
1463	Suffolk d. de la Pole	forf. 1513
1514	Suffolk d. Brandon	1551
1551	Suffolk d. Grey	forf. 1554
1714	Sunbury v. Montagu	1715
1715	Sunbury v. Montagu	1772
1627	Sunderland e. Scrope	1640
	Surrey e. Warren	1148
1148	——— e. Blois	1163
1163	——— e. Plantagenet	1347
1347	——— e. Fitz-alan	forf. 1397*
1397	Surrey d. Holland	forf. 1400
*1400	Surrey e. Fitz-alan	1415
1451	Surrey e. Mowbray	1475
1483	Surrey e. Howard	forf. 1546*
*1553	——— e. ———	forf. 1572
	Sussex e. Montgomery	deprived 1102
	Sussex e. Albini	1243
1529	Sussex e. Ratcliffe	1641
1644	Sussex e. Savile	1671
1674	Sussex e. Lennard	1715
1717	Sussex e. Yelverton	1799
1323	*Sutton* b. Sutton, of whom nothing further is known.	
1360	*Sutton* b. Sutton, of whom nothing further is known.	
1326	*Swillington* b. Swillington, of whom nothing further is known.	
1603	Sydney of Penshurst b. Sydney*	1743
1639	Sydney of Milton and Sheppy. } b. Sydney	1700
1689	Sydney v. of Sheppey. }	
1714	Tadcaster v. O'Bryen	1741
1331	*Talbot* b. Talbot	1616
1651	——— b. Howard. Edward Howard, baron Strange and duke of Norfolk, *d.* 1777, when this barony fell into abeyance between his two nieces and co-hh.	
1761	Talbot e. Talbot	1782
1529	*Talboys* b. Talboys	15
1695	Tankerville e. Grey	1701
1295	*Tatshall* b. Tatshall. Robert, son and h. of Robert, 2d baron, *d.* 1306, leaving his aunts, his heirs, amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1706	Tewksbury b. Prince Electoral of Hanover. Merged in the crown on the accession of King George II., 1727.	
1660	Teyes b. Monk	1688
1689	Teyes b. Schomberg	1719
1620	Thame v. Norris	1620
1801	Thomond b. O'Bryen	1808
1309	*Thorpe* b. Thorpe } of neither of these barons is any thing certain recorded.	
1381	*Thorpe* b. Thorpe }	
1676	Throwley b. Sondes	1709
1714	Throwley b. Watson	1746
1778	Thurlow of Ashfield b. Thurlow.	1806
1307	*Thweng* b. Thweng. William, 2d baron, *d.* 1341, leaving three sisters, who eventually became his co-hh., and amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1309	*Tibetot* b. Tibetot. Robert, 3d baron, *d.* 1372, leaving three das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1426	*Tiptoft* b. Tiptoft	forf. 1470*
*1471	——— b. Tiptoft. Edward, 3d baron and 2d earl of Worcester, *d.* 1485, leaving his 3 aunts, his co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.	
1687	Tinmouth e. Fitz-James, for. 1695	
1299	*Toni* b. Toni	1311
1689	Torbay b. Herbert	1716
1660	Torrington e. Monk	1688
1689	Torrington e. Herbert	1716
1716	Torrington b. Newport	1716
1626	Totness e. Carew	1629
1675	Totness v. Fitz-Charles	1690
1299	*Tregoz* b. Tregoz. John, 1st baron, had 2 das. and co-hh.,	

* This barony was claimed, May 1782, by *Elizabeth*, relict of William Perry, of Penshurst Place, co. Kent, esq., on the supposition that a barony in fee had been created by a writ of summons to her grandfather, Robert, viscount Lisle, in the lifetime of his father, the earl of Leicester; it was rejected by the house of lords, who, 17 June 1782, resolved, "That *Robert Sydney*, commonly called viscount Lisle, the petitioner's grandfather, under whom she derives her claim, acquired no new barony; but being the eldest son of his father, the earl of Leicester, was summoned into his father's barony in tail male; therefore the petitioner has no right, in consequence of her grandfather's summons and sitting."

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1305 *Tregoz* b. Tregoz, of whom nothing further is known.

1378 *Tregoz* b. Tregoz, of whom nothing further is known.

1626 Tregoz of Highworth b. St. John 1629

1726 Trematon v. son of K. George II. 1765

1711 Trevor b. Trevor 1824

1342 Trussel b. Trussel 13

1299 *Tuchet* b. Tuchet, of whom nothing further is known.

1624 Tunbridge v. Burgh 1659

1695 Tunbridge v. Nassau 1830

1299 *Tyes* b. Tyes. Henry, 2d baron, *d.* 1321, leaving a sister and h., wife of Warine de Lisle, in whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1299 *Tyes* b. Tyes..... 1324

1663 Tyndale b. (Fitz-Roy) Scot. forf. 1685*

1688 Tyndale b. Ratclyffe..... 1716

1308 *Ufford* b. Ufford. William, 4th baron, and 3d earl of Suffolk, *d.* 1382, leaving two sisters and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1360 *Ufford* b. Ufford 1361

1343 *Ughtred* b. Ughtred. Thomas, 1st baron, *d.* 1365, leaving Thomas, his son and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1295 *Umfraville* b. Umfraville. Gilbert, 3d baron, and earl of Angus in Scotland, *d.* 1381, leaving Thomas, his brother and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1794 Upper-Ossory, b. Fitz-Patrick ... 1818

1332 *Uvedale* b. Uvedale 13

1714 Uxbridge e. Paget 1769

1299 *Valence* b. Valence.. 1323

1643 Vaughan b. Vaughan..... 1713

*1523 Vaux of Harrowden b. Vaux. Upon the decease of Henry, last lord Vaux, in 1663, the barony fell into abeyance between the descendants of his two sisters, and so continued till 1838, when it was terminated in favour of George Mostyn, esq., now lord Vaux.

1299 *Vavasour* b. Vavasour, of whom, after 1313, nothing is known.

1313 *Vavasour* b. Vavasour..... 13

1342 *Veel* b. Veel 13

1295 *Verdon* b. Verdon. Theobald, 2d baron, *d.* 1316, leaving four das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1332 *Verdon* b. Verdon, of whom, after 1342, nothing is recorded.

1299 *Vere* b. Vere 13

1625 Vere of Tilbury b. Vere 1635

1618 Verulam b. Bacon 1626

1264 *Vesci* b. Vesci 1297

1313 *Vesci* b. Vesci 1315

1616 Villiers v. Villiers 1687

1623 Villiers of Daventry b. Villiers .. 1659

1619 Villiers of Stoke b. Villiers..... 1657

*1734 Waith b. Wentworth 1782

1295 *Wake* b. Wake 1349

1349 ——— b. Plantagenet.....

——— b. Holland ..... forf. 1400

——— b. Holland. Edmund Holland, lord Wake, and 3d earl of Kent, *d.* 1407, when this barony fell into abeyance between his sisters and co-hh.

1321 *Waleys* b. Waleys 13

1616 Wallingford v. Knollys 1632

1742 Walpole v. Walpole 1797

1722 Walsingham css. Schulemberg.. 1778

1451 Warren e. Mowbray 1475

1477 Warren e. Plantagenet 1483

1690 Warrington e. Booth..... 1759

1066 Warwick e. Newburgh..... 1242

1242 ——— e. Mareschall..... 1243

1246 ——— e. Plessets.

1263 ——— e. Mauduit 1267

1267 ——— e. Beauchamp forf. 1397*

*1399 ——— e. Beauchamp 1449

1444 Warwick d. (king of Wight) 1445

1449 Warwick e. Nevill..... forf. 1471

1472 Warwick e. Plantagenet forf. 1477

1547 Warwick e. Dudley.... forf. 1553

1567 Warwick e. Dudley 1589

1618 Warwick e. Rich..... 1759

1326 *Watevill* b. Watevill, of whom nothing further is known.

1290 *Welles* b. Welles ..... forf. 1461*

*1466 ——— b. Welles.....forf. 1474

1482 *Welles* b. Hastings 1503

1487 Welles v. Welles 1498

1831 Wenlock b. Lawley 1834

1461 Wenlok b. Wenlok..... 1471

1529 *Wentworth* b. Wentworth 1697

1697 ——— b. Lovelace 1743

1745 ——— b. Noel. Thomas, 9th baron, *d.* 1815, when this barony fell into abeyance between his sister and nephew, in whose descendants it is now vested.

1762 Wentworth v. Wentworth..... 1815

1628 Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouse b. Wentworth..forf. 1641*

1628 Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouse v. Wentworth..forf. 1641*

*1665 ——— v. Wentworth 1695

1711 Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouse v. Wentworth 1799

1628 Weston b. Weston 1688

1397 Westmoreland e. Nevill forf. 1570

1545 *Wharton* b. Wharton..forf. 1728

1706 Wharton e. }
1715 ——— m. } Wharton, forf. 1728
1718 ——— d. }

1813 Whitworth v. } Whitworth..... 1825
1815 ——— e. }

1643 Widdrington b. Widdrington forf. 1716

1329 *Willington* b. Willington 1348

1554 *Williams* of Thame. John, 1st baron, *d.* 1559, leaving two das. and co-hh., among whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1313 *Willoughby of Eresby* b. Willoughby 1452

1455 ——— b. Welles 1505

1508 ——— b. Willoughby 1580

1580 ——— b. Bertie. Robert Bertie, 16th baron and 4th duke of Ancaster, *d.* 1779, leaving two sisters and co-hh., between whom this barony fell into abeyance, till terminated in 1799, in favour of lady Gwydir, w. of Peter Burrell, lord Gwydir, and mother of the present baron

* Sir Richard Chetwode, *temp.* James I., claimed the barony of Wahull as possessing the manor and castle of Odell, and under a writ 1297 but which is believed not to have been a summons to parliament; in 1739, the claim was renewed by Knightley Chetwode, esq., and in 1832, by Jonathan Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's co., esq.

Digitized by Google

Created. *Extinct.*

Willoughby de Eresby and baron Gwydir.

1492 *Willoughby de Broke* b. Willoughby. Robert, 2d baron, *d.* 1522, leaving two granddas. and co-hh., when this barony fell into abeyance until 1696, when it was claimed, and allowed to Richard Verney, in whose descendant, Henry-Peyto Verney, it is now vested.

1547 Willoughby of Parham b. Willoughby 1779

1728 Wilmington b. } Compton..... 1743
1730 Wilmington e. }

1643 Wilmot b. Wilmot..... 1681

1714 Wilton v. Brydges 1789

1397 Wiltshire e. Scrope .... forf. 1399

1449 Wiltshire e. Butler 1461

1470 Wiltshire e. Stafford 1499

1509 Wiltshire e. Stafford 1523

1529 Wiltshire e. Boleyn 1538

1626 Wimbleton v. Cecil 1638

1706 Winchendon v. Wharton forf. 1728

1210 Winchester e. Quincy 1264

1322 Winchester e. Despencer forf. 1326

1472 Winchester e. de Bruges, prince of Steenhuse, surrendered 1499.

1381 *Windsor* b. Windsor 1384

1529 *Windsor* of Stanwell b. Windsor . 1642

1660 ———— b. Hickman, afterwards Windsor. Other-Archer, 12th baron Windsor, and 6th earl of Plymouth, *d.* 10 July 1833, leaving two sisters and co-hh., between whom this barony is in abeyance.

1639 Wokingham b. George, prince of Denmark 1708

1320 *Woodstock* b. Plantagenet forf. 1330*

* ———— b. Plantagenet.

* ———— b. Holland.. forf. 1400

* ———— b. Holland. Edmund Holland, lord Wake and Woodstock, and 3d earl of Kent, *d.* 1407, when this barony fell into abeyance between his sisters and co-hh.

1144 Worcester e. Bellomont.

1397 Worcester e. Percy 1402

1420 Worcester e. Beauchamp 1431

Created. *Extinct*

1449 Worcester e. Tiptoft.. forf. 1470*

* ———— e. Tiptoft 1485

1603 Wotton of Maherly b. Wotton .. 1630

1650 Wotton of Wotton b. Kirkhoven. 1682

1544 Wriothesley b. Wriothesley 1667

1673 Yarmouth v. } Paston..... 1732
1679 Yarmouth e. }

1740 Yarmouth bss. and css. Walmoden 1765
York e. Otho (afterwards emperor of Germany).

1385 York d. Plantagenet: merged in the crown on the accession of Edward IV., 1461.

1474 York d. Plantagenet 1483

1491 York d. Tudor: merged in the crown on the accession of Henry VIII., 1509.

1604 York d. Stuart: merged in the crown on the accession of Charles I., 1625.

1643 York d. Stuart: merged in the crown on the accession of James II., 1685.

1716 York d. brother of k. George I... 1728

1760 York d. brother of k. George III. 1767

1784 York d. brother of k. George IV. 1827

1299 *Zouche* of Ashby b. Zouche. Alan, 1st baron, *d.* 1314, leaving three das. and co-hh., amongst whose descendants this barony is in abeyance.

1308 *Zouche* of Harynworth b. Zouche forf. 1485*

*1495 ———— b. Zouche. Edward, 11th baron, *d.* 1625, and the barony remained in abeyance amongst the descendants of his two das. and co-heirs till 1815, when the king terminated it in favour of sir Cecil Bisshopp, upon whose decease in 1828, the barony fell again into abeyance between his two das. and co-hh., which was terminated, 1829, in favour of Harriett-Anne, present baroness, w. of the hon. Robert Curzon.

1323 *Zouche* of Mortimer b. Zouche. William, 1st baron, *d.* 1333-6, leaving Alan, his son and h., amongst whose descendants this barony is presumed to be in abeyance.

Digitized by Google

THE

DORMANT AND EXTINCT PEERAGES

OF

SCOTLAND.

THIS List contains the Title, Rank, and Surname of the person ennobled; l. designating Lord; v. Viscount; e. Earl; m. Marquess; d. Duke. The following mark [*] placed before a date denotes restoration after forfeiture; and when after a date, denotes that such dignity has been restored; [†] placed before a date denotes that the dignity was created prior to that period, but that the exact date is unknown.

Created.		*Extinct.*
1647	ABERCROMBIE l. Sandilands	1681
1703	Abernethy m. Douglas	1761
1639	Airlie e. Ogilvy	forf. 1746*
1633	Airth and Menteith[a] e. Graham	1694
1398	Albany d. Stewart	forf. 1425
1452	——— d. Stewart	1536
1600	——— d. Stewart, merged in the crown	1625
1660	——— d. Stewart, merged in the crown	1685
1630	Alexander l. Alexander	1739
†1138	Angus e. Umfraville	1381
1703	——— m. Douglas	1761
1622	Annan v. Murray	1792
1624	Annandale e. Murray[b]	1792
1701	——— m. Johnston	1792
1602	Annerdaill l. Stewart	1602
1600	Ardmannack l. Stewart, merged in the crown	1625
1457	Argyll e. Campbell	forf. 1661*
1641	——— m. Campbell	forf. 1661
1467	Arran e. Boyd	forf. 1469
1581	——— e. Stewart	deprived 1585
1706	Arrase b. Campbell	1761
1660	Arras l. Macdonell	1680
1115	Atholl e. Strabolgi	forf. 1314
1314	——— e. Campbell	1333
1340	——— e. Douglas, vested in the crown	1371
1408	Atholl e. Stewart	forf. 1437
1457	——— e. Stewart	1595
1596	——— e. Stewart	1625
1580	Aubigny l. Stuart	1672
1459	Avandale l. Stewart	1488
†1500	Avandale l. Stewart	alienated 1615
†1439	Avendale e. Douglas	forf. 1455
1581	Avane l. Stewart	deprived 1585
1606	Balfour l. Balfour	forf. 1715
1603	Balmerinoch l. Elphinston	f. 1746
1642	Banff l. Ogilvy	1803
1639	Bargeny l. Hamilton	1736
1627	Barret l. Barret	1644
1633	Belhaven v. Douglas	1639
1661	Bellenden l. Bellenden	1805
1697	Blasonberrie v. Home	
1433	Borthwick l. Borthwick[c]	1772
1488	Bothwell e. Hepburn	forf. 1567
1581	——— e. Stewart	forf. 1592
†1485	——— l. Ramsay	forf. 1488
1651	——— l. Douglas	sur. 1661
†1459	Boyd l. Boyd	forf. 1469*
*1536	——— l. Boyd	forf. 1746
1677	Breadalbane v. Campbell	deprived 1691
1481	Brechin l. Stewart	1504
1646	——— l. Maule	forf. 1715
1663	Buccleuch d. Scott	forf. 1685
†1200	Buchan e. Buchan	forf.
1374, 1406	——— e. Stewart	forf. 1425
1672	Burntisland l. Wemyss	1683
†1153	Caithness e.	
1375	——— e. Stewart	resig. 1394
1394, 1430	——— e. Stewart	forf. 1437
1452	——— e. Crichton	1455
1677	——— e. Campbell	depr. 1691
1641	Calendar e. Livingston	forf. 1715

[a] This title appears upon the decease of William, 2d earl, to have vested first in the family of Allardice, and then in that of Barclay of Ury.

[b] The earldom of Annandale, with the earldom of Hartfell, viscounty of Annan, and the barony of Johnston, of Lochwood, Lochmaben, Moffatdale, and Evandale, are claimed by the three persons following, viz., John-James Hope-Johnstone, esq. (1825); sir Frederick-Johnstone, bart. (1834), who likewise claims the marquessate of Annandale; and John-Henry-Goodinge Johnstone, esq. (1830); all which claims are pending in the House of Lords.

[c] Upon the decease of Henry, 10th lord Borthwick, the title was claimed by John Borthwick, esq., of Crookston, and counterclaimed by Alexander Borthwick, esq.; both of whom presented petitions to the house of lords, but no decision has as yet been come to.

Digitized by Google

Created.		*Extinct.*
†1452	Campbell l. Campbell, forf. 1661*	
1661	Campbe l. Livingston, forf. 1715	
1620	Carleill l. Maxwell.... forf. 1715	
†1475	Carlyle l. Carlyle	
1609	——— l. Douglas, resigned 1638	
1647	Carmichael l. Carmichael	
1616	Carnegy l. Carnegy .. forf. 1716	
1639	Carnwath e. Dalzell.. forf. 1715*	
†1300	Carrick e. Bruce, merged in the crown.....	1306
†1314	Carrick e. Bruce	1334
1361	——— e. Cunyngham, resigned	
1363	——— e. Stewart, merged in the crown.....	1390
1390	——— e. Stewart.....	1402
1602	——— e. Stewart.....	1602
1628	——— e. Stewart.....	1652
1685	Castlehaven l. Mackenzie forf. 1746	
1681	Cheyne l. Graham	1738
1682	Churchill l. Churchill.....	1722
1660	Clermont l. Middelton, forf. 1695	
1651	Colvill of Cleish l. Colvill*....	1782
1703	Colyear l. Colyear	1835
1620	Constable l. Constable .... circ.	1714
1697	Coupar l. Elphinston. .forf. 1746	
1628	Cramond l. Beaumont.	1735
1398	Crawford e. Lindsay b.....	1808
1441	Crichton l. Crichton. .forf. 1484	
1642	——— l. Crichton..forf. 1690	
1703	Cromartie e. Mackenzie forf. 1746	
1606	Cumbernauld l. Fleming	
1580	Dalkeith l. Stuart....	1672
1663	——— e. Scott.....forf. 1685	
1628	Dalzell l. Dalzell.....forf. 1715*	
†1461	Darnley l. Stewart, merged in the crown.....	1571
1580	Darnley l. } Stuart	1672
1581	——— e. }	
1706	Delorain e. Scott	1807
1584	Dingwall l. Keith..alienated†	1699
1699	——— l. Preston....forf. 1715	
1646	Dirletoun e. Maxwell	
1675	Douglas of Ettrick l. Douglas after 1716	
1703	——— of Bonkill, Prestoun, and Robertoun l. Douglas....	1761
1706	——— of Lockerby, Dalveen, and Thornhill l. Douglas. ..	1778
1357	——— e. Douglas....forf. 1455	
1703	——— d. Douglas.....	1761
1488	Drummond l. Drummond.....	1716
1686	——— of Riccartoun, Castlemains and Gilestoun forf. 1695	
1685	Drummond of Gilestoun l. Drummond..... forf. 1695	
1641	Dudhope v. Scrimgeour	1688
1650	Duffus l. Sutherland.. forf. 1715*	
1580	Dunbar l. Stuart	1586
1620	Dunbar v. Constable ..... circ.	1714
†1130	Dunbar and March e...forf. 1435	
1605	——— e. Home	1611
1675	Dunbarton e. Douglas .... after	1716
1688	Dundee v. Graham*	1688
1661	——— e. Scrimgeour	1668
1605	Dunfermline e. Seton..forf. 1690	
1645	Dunkeld l. Galloway..forf. 1690	

Created.		*Extinct.*
1706	Dunoon l. Campbell.....	1761
1488	Edirdale e. Stewart	1504
1647	Egglismadie l. Carnegy surrendered 1662	
1646	Elbottle l. Maxwell	
1684	Enzie e. Gordon.....	1836
1620	Eskdale l. Maxwell....forf. 1715	
1647	Ethie e. Carnegy.. surrend. 1662	
1642	Eythin l. King.....	
1660	Fettercairn l. Middleton, for. 1695	
1057	Fife e. Macduff.....forf. 1425	
1567	Fife m. Hepburn.....forf. 1567	
1638	Findlater e. Ogilvy	1811
1341	Fleming e. Fleming....sold 1372	
†1460	——— l. Fleming	1747
1633	Forbes of Pitsligo l. Forbes forf. 1746	
1642	Forth e. Ruthven.....	1651
1472	Fraser of Lovat l. Fraser forf. 1747	
1633	Fraser of Muchal l. Fraser.....	1720
1642	Frendraught v. Crichton forf. 1690	
1598	Fyvie l. Seton .....forf. 1690	
1406	Garviach and Marr e. Stewart ..	1499
1685	Glasford l. Abercromby	
1696	Glenalmond v. Murray	1724
1488	Glencairn e. Cunningham annulled 1488	
*1511	——— e. ———d.....	1796
1684	Gordon d. Gordon.....	1836
1581	Gowrie e. Ruthven.....forf. 1584*	
*1586	——— e. ——— ....forf. 1600	
1631	Graham of Esk l. Graham.....	1739
1688	Graham of Claverhouse l. Graham	1689
1606	Haddington v. Ramsay.....	1625
1456	Hales l. Hepburn .... forf. 1567	
1581	——— l. Stewart..... forf. 1592	
1441	Halyburton l. Halyburton forf. 1600	
1581	Hamilton l. Stewart .. deprived	1585
1660	———d. Douglas	1694
1643	Hartfell e. Johnston*	1792
1651	Hartside l. Douglas. surren. 1661	
1706	Hermitage v. Scott	1807
†1492	Herries l. Herries..attainted 1716	
1697	Hillhouse l. Hamilton.....	1810
1607	Holyroodhouse l. Bothwell[f]....	1653
1473	Home l. Home.....forf. 1516*	
1701	Hyndford e. Carmichael[g]	1817
1706	Hay v. } Campbell	1761
	—— e. }	
1701	Inglisberry and Nemphlar v. Carmichael.....	1817
1661	Ingram l. Ingram	1778
1661	Innerkeithing b. Scrymgeour ..	1668
1684	Inverness v. Gordon.....	1836
1661	Irvine v. Ingram	1778
1642	Irvine e. Campbell .....†	1669
1476	Isles, lord of the, Macdonald forf. 1498	
1703	Jedburgh Forest v. Douglas	1761
1633	Johnston l. Johnston	1792
1587	Keith l. Keith.....forf. 1715	
1633	Kenmure v. Gordon .. forf. 1715*	
1661	Kilmarnock e. Boyd .. forf. 1746	
†1469	Kilmaurs l. Cunningham annulled 1488	

* This title was assumed by Robert Colvill, whose vote was disallowed at the election in 1788, as having not made good his claim to the dignity.

[b] Claimed by John Lindsay Crawford, esq., 1822.

[c] Upon the decease of James, 3d viscount, the title was assumed by the Grahams of Duntroon, attainted both in 1715 and 1746.

[d] This title was claimed by sir Adam Fergusson, of Kilkerran, bart., sir Walter Montgomery Cunningham, bart., and lady Harriet Don; the house of lords decided, in 1797, that the first named had not made out his right to the said dignity.

[e] See note to Annandale.

[f] Claimed in 1734, by Henry Bothwell, of Glencorse, but no determination ever come to.

[g] This earldom is claimed by major John Carmichael; and the barony of Carmichael conjoined with the earldom, is claimed by sir John Carmichael-Smyth, bart.

Digitized by Google

Created.	*Extinct.*
*1511 Kilmaurs l. Cunningham	1796
1661 Kilsyth v. Livingston..forf. 1715	
1614 Kilwinning l. Balfour..forf. 1715	
1607 Kincleven l. Stewart	1652
1703 Kingsburn l. Crawford surrendered 1703	
1651 Kingston v. Seton.....forf. 1715	
1660 Kinnaird v. Livingston	1755
1626 Kintyre l. Campbell[a]	†1660
1602 ——— d. Stewart	1602
1633 Kirkcudbright b. Maclellan	1832
1672 Lauderdale d. Maitland	1682
†1488 Lennox e. Stewart, merged in the crown	1571
1572 ——— e. Stuart	1576
1578 ——— e. ——— resigned	1580
1580 ——— e. ———	1672
1581 ——— d. ———[b]	1672
1600 Lindores l. Leslie[c]	1775
1600 Linlithgow e. Livingston forf. 1715	
†1458 Livingston l. Livingston forf. 1715	
1633 Livingston of Almond l. Livingston	forf. 1715
1660 Livingston of Flacraig l. Livingston	1755
1633 Lochinvar l. Gordon..forf. 1715*	
†1439 Lorn l. Stewart....resigned 1470	
1639 Lour l. Carnegy.....sur. 1662	
1642 Lundie l. Campbell	†1660
1466 Lyle l. Lyle[d]	1545
1660 Macdonell l. Macdonell	1680
1661 Macgill l. Macgill	1706
1609 Mackenzie of Kintail b. Mackenzie.....forf. 1715	
1685 Macleod l. Mackenzie..forf. 1746	
1609 Maderty l. Drummond forf. 1746*	
1580 March e. Stuart	1586
1672 March e. Maitland	1682
1697 Marchmont e. Home[e]	1794
1458 Marischal e. Keith....forf. 1715	
†1063 Marr e. Marr and Erskine deprived 1419*	
1426 Marr e. Stewart	1435
1457–8 ——— e. Stewart	1479
1485 ——— and Garviach e. Stewart	1489
1555 ——— e. Erskine.....forf. 1715	
1646 Maule l. Maule.....forf. 1715	
†1449 Maxwell l. Maxwell..forf. 1715	
1685 Melfort v. } Drummond forf.	
1686 ——— e. }	1695
1627 Melgum v. Gordon	1630

Created.	*Extinct.*
1609 Melrose l. Ramsay	1625
†1153 Menteith e. .....forf. 1425	
1427 ——— e. Graham..depr. 1633	
1633 ——— and Airth e. Graham..	1694
1528 Methven l. Stewart	
1660 Middleton e. Middleton for. 1695	
1703 Milsington v. Colyear	1835
1488 Montrose d. Lindsay annulled 1488	
*1489 ——— d. Lindsay.	1494
†1464 Monypenny l. Monypenny	
†1130 Moray e. Angus	1130
1314 ——— e. Randolph	1346
1372 ——— e. Dunbar.....forf. 1455	
1501 ——— e. Stewart	1544
1641 Mordingtoun l. Douglas	1791
1458 Morton e. Douglas....forf. 1581*	
1581 Morton e. Maxwell..depr. 1586	
1703 Mount Crawford v. Crawford surrendered 1703	
1622 Murray of Lochmaben l. Murray	1792
1696 ——— l. Murray	1724
1661 Nairne b. Nairne.....forf. 1715*	
*1824 ——— b. Nairne	1837
1481 Navar l. Stewart	1504
1646 Navar l. Maule .....forf. 1715	
1661 Newark l. Leslie[f]	1694
1647 Newburgh v. Livingston }	
1660 ——— e. Livingston[g] }	1755
1681 Newhaven v. Graham	1738
1620 Nithsdale e. Maxwell..forf. 1715	
1615 Ochiltree l. Stewart[h]	1675
1491 Ogilvy of Airley l. Ogilvy forf. 1717*	
1616 Ogilvy of Deskford l. Ogilvy	1811
†1467 Oliphant l. Oliphant[i]	1748
1706 Oransay l. Campbell	1761
†1284 Orkney e. annexed to the crown	1471
1379 Orkney e. Sinclair, annexed to the crown	1471
1581 Orkney e. Stewart ....forf. 1614	
1567 Orkney d. Hepburn ..forf. 1567	
1445 Ormond e. Douglas ..forf. 1455	
1651 Ormond e. Douglas surrendered 1661	
1476 Ormond m. Stewart	1504
1661 Oxford v. Macgill[k]	1706
1646 Panmure e. Maule....forf. 1715	
1605 Perth e. Drummond[l]	1716
1609 Pittenweem l. Stewart	
1609 Portmore l. } Colyear	1835
1703 ——— e. }	
1681 Preston v. Graham	1739

[a] It is doubtful, whether by the limitations of the patent this title is not vested in the duke of Argyll.

[b] John, earl of Darnley, claimed in 1830, the dukedom of Lennox, earldom of Darnley, and the baronies of Aubigny, Torbolton, and Dalkeith.

[c] Claimed by John Leslie, of Lumquhat, who voted at several elections.

[d] This title was claimed by the Montgomerys of Lainshaw, who claimed to vote at the elections of 1721, 1722, and 1784, but the votes were not received.

[e] Upon the death of Hugh, 3d earl of Marchmont, this earldom was claimed by Alexander Home, esq., capt. R.N., as heir male general of the said earl.

[f] Upon the decease of David, 2d lord, the title was assumed by his da., and continued to be borne by her descendants till 1793, when the house of lords disallowed the claim.

[g] Upon the decease of Charlotte, countess of Newburgh, 1755, her titles were claimed by James Bartholomew Radclyffe, son of Charles Radclyffe, (attainted 1715,) second husband of the said countess; and upon failure of his issue male, the title was assumed by Francis Eyre, esq., grandson of the said countess, by her eldest daughter, (by the 2d marriage,) Mary, wife of Francis Eyre, and upon his decease in 1827, the title was assumed by his son, Thomas Eyre, esq., who laid his case before the house of lords in July 1830.

[h] This barony was claimed by Andrew-Thomas Stewart, lord Castlestewart, in Ireland, and on 6 June 1793, the house of lords resolved that the petitioner had no right to the title.

[i] Upon the decease of Francis, 10th lord, the title was assumed by William Oliphant, esq., who voted at the general election in 1750.

[k] The titles of v. Oxford and l. Macgill, were claimed by Robert Maitland Macgill, as heir of entail, and James Macgill as heir male of the last lord; upon the latter's petitioning, the house of lords decided that he had no right to the honours, &c., nor did the former, Robert M. Macgill, thereafter assume the titles.

[l] Claimed by Thomas Drummond, of Biddick, 1831, who laid his case before the house of lords, but no further proceedings have been had therein.

Digitized by Google

Created.		*Extinct.*
1606	Ramsay l. Ramsay	1625
1615	Ramsay of Melrose l. Ramsay; resigned.	
1697	Riccartoun v. Hamilton	1810
1480	Ross l. Ross	1754
†1165	—— e. Ross [a], annexed to the crown	1476
1481	—— e. Stewart	1504
1565	—— e. Stewart, merged in the crown	1567
1600	—— e. Stewart, merged in the crown	1625
1488	—— d. Stewart	1504
1398	Rothsay d. Stewart	1402
1607	Ruglen e. Hamilton	1810
1661	Rutherford l. Rutherford [b]	1724
1611	St. Colme l. Stewart	
1663	Scott of Whitchurch and Eskdale	forf. 1685
1706	Scott of Goldielands l. Scott	1807
1641	Scrimgeour l. Scrimgeour	1688
1623	Seaforth e. Mackenzie	forf. 1715
1448	Seton l. Seton	forf. 1715
1677	Sinclair l. Campbell	deprived 1681
1706	Solway e. Douglas	1778
1590	Spynie l. Lindsay [c]	1672
1630	Stirling v. Alexander	1739
1633	—— e. Alexander [d]	1739
1115	Strathern e.	forf. circa 1306
1343	—— e. Moray	1346
1358	—— e. Stewart, merged in the crown	1371
1371	—— e. Stewart	divested 1427
1685	Tarbat v. Mackenzie	forf. 1746
1660	Tarras e. Scott	1693
1685	Teviot v. Spencer	
1696	—— v. Livingston	1711
1663	—— e. Rutherford	1664
1706	Tibberis v. Douglas	1778
1581	Torboltoun l. Stuart	1672
1600	Tranent l. Seton	forf. 1715
1696	Tullibardine e. Murray	1794
1662	Wigtoun e. Stewart	1662
1606	—— e. Fleming [e]	1747
1600	—— e. Seton	forf. 1715
1581	Zetland l. Stewart	forf. 1614

[a] This title was claimed in Feb. 1778, by Munro Ross, of Pitcalnie, as male descendant of Hugh Ross of Rarichies, brother of William, 7th earl of Ross; the petition was presented to the house of lords, but no determination come to, thereupon.

[b] Upon the decease of Robert, 4th lord Rutherford, there were counterclaimants to the dignity, in the persons of John Rutherford and David Durie, and in 1745, another claimant started up in the person of George Rutherford; the house of lords decided in 1762, that Alexander Rutherford, (son of John,) and David Durie had no right to the title: in 1783, the vote of John Anderson, as heir to the said David Durie, was disallowed; in 1835, the claim of John Rutherford, esq., to this dignity, was rejected by the house of lords; this last claimant *d.* 1836, leaving a son.

[c] This barony was claimed by William Fullarton, of Glenquich, esq.; but rejected by the house of lords, which resolved that he had no right to the dignity.

[d] Upon the decease of Henry, 5th earl, this title, (with those of viscount Stirling and lord Alexander,) was claimed, in 1760, by William Alexander, esq., of New Jersey, as descended from an uncle of the 1st earl, but in 1762, he was ordered by the house of lords not to presume to take upon himself the title, till he had established his right. The titles are now assumed by Alexander Humphreys, esq., as descended from a younger son of the 1st earl.

[e] Upon the decease of Charles, 7th earl of Wigtoun, the titles of earl of Wigtoun and lord Fleming, were claimed by Charles-Ross Fleming; the house of lords decided, 1762, that he had no right to the said titles, and the petition of his son, 1776, shared the same fate.

Digitized by Google

THE

DORMANT AND EXTINCT PEERAGES

OF

IRELAND.

The early parliaments of Ireland, like those of England, consisted of the greater barons and tenants of the crown in capite; the first enrolment of writs for the holding of a parliament in Ireland is to be found on the close roll of the third year of king Edward II., (1309); the principle, however, upon which the writs issued, and the nature of the dignities which they conferred, are involved in considerable obscurity, and it is extremely difficult to distinguish between barons by tenure and barons by writ in the early periods of Irish history. In the following List, therefore, of the Extinct Irish Peerage, the Editor has thought proper to separate it into two portions, *the first part* containing the names of all persons said to be summoned by writ, or holding per baroniam between the years 1172 and the 20th year of king Richard II., (1397,) when barons were created by patent. The names of those to whom parliamentary writs are known to have issued are printed in *Italics* in order to distinguish them from others who were only summoned to attend upon the king with horse and arms. The date has reference to the writ, and the star (*) signifies that such titles are borne by existing peers of Ireland.

The second part comprehends all dukedoms, marquessates, earldoms, and viscounties that have become extinct or forfeited from the period of the earliest creations of the respective dignities, and all baronies that have originated in letters patent.

I.

CREATIONS BY WRIT, OR BY TENURE.

Created.
1302 Appelyard, Walter.
13 Armoy l. Damory.
1302 Arundel, Robert.
—— Assyk, John.
—— Athenry, l. Bermingham *.
(See Bermingham.)
—— Bagot, Robert.
—74 *Balf, John.*
1302 Baret, Robert.
—— Barry of Rathcormak, David
—74 *Barry, David.*
1302 Barry, John. }
1295 Barry, John. }
1302 Barry, Odo.
—— ——— of Rencorran, Philip.
—— ——— William. }
1295 Barry, William. }
1302 Barry, William Fitz-Philip.
—— ——————— Fitz-William.
1374 *Barry, Philip Fitz-William.*

Created.
1302 Beause, Almeric de.
1374 *Bellew, John.*
1302 Bermingham, Henry.
1295 Bermingham of Athenry, Peter.
1295 ——— Thermoy, Peter.
1377 *Bermingham, of Athenry, Walter.*
1302 Bonevill, John.
—— ——— Robert.
—— Botiller, Edmund.
—— Botiller, John.
—— ——— Richard.
—— ——— William.
1295 Botiller, Theobald.
1374 *Botiller, Thomas.*
—12 Bray, l. Ridleford.
1302 Bret, Miles.
—— ——— Philip.
—— Bretmanth, John.
—— Brun, Nigell.
1374 *Brun, Thomas.*

---

* Claimed in 1800, by Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, esq., only son of lady Elizabeth, only da. and co-h. of Thomas, earl of Louth, and baron of Athenry, who *d.* 1799; referred to the attorney-gen. of Ireland, who reported that the said barony appeared to be a barony in fee, and was at the king's disposal; *claimed also* by Edw. Bermingham, esq., as *heir male* of John B. of Dalgan, esq., cousin and heir male of Thomas, earl of Louth, on the ground that it was a barony by prescription, and inheritable only by heirs male, and this petition is still pending in the house of lords.

Digitized by Google

Created.
1302 Burdon, David.
1295 Burg, Richard de, e. of Ulster.
1302 Burg, Reymond.
—74 *Burg, Richard.*
1273 Buttevant, l. Barry.
—— *Byset, Hugh.*
1295 Cadel, William.
1374 *Caleus, (Baron of Norraght) Robert.*
1302 Candel, Meiler.
—— Cantelon, William.
—— Cantewell, Thomas.
1295 Carew, Maurice. }
1302 Carew, Maurice. }
—— Carew, Reymond.
1177 Carrick, l. Butler.
1302 Castell, Henry.
1374 *Castel-Martin, Nicholas.*
1245 Catherlough, l. Bigod (e. of Norfolk in England).
1306 ——— l. Brotherton, e. of Norfolk in England).
1397 ——— l. Mowbray *.
1302 Cauncelton, Robert.
—— Cauncelton, David.
—— ——— Jordan.
—— ——— Matthew.
—— ——— Maurice.
—— ——— William.
—— Chapele, James de la.
—— Christophre, John.
—— ——— Philip.
—— Clement, Richard.
1374 *Clifford, Thomas.*
1302 Cogan, Geoffrey.
—— ——— Henry.
—— ——— David, Fitz John de.
—— ——— John. }
1295 ——— John. }
1302 Comyn, John.
—— Condon, l. Condon.
—— Connaught, l. this title descended with the earldom of Ulster.
1177 Cork, l. (moiety) Fitz-Stephen.
—— ——— (moiety) Cogan.
1223 Courcy of Kingsale. This barony was confirmed by patent, 1397.
—— Courcy, Edmund.
1374 *Creef, John.*
1302 Crok, John.
—— ——— Nicholas.
1374 *Cruce, John.*
—— *Cusake, Walter.*
—— ——— *Simon.*
1302 Damareys, Herbert.
—— Dandon, John.
1374 *Darcy, Matthew.*
—— *Delahyde, James.*
1212 Delvin, l. Nugent *, b
1357 ——— l. Fitz-John.
1302 Dene, Reginald.
—— Deveneys, Nicholas.
—— Dexcestre, see Excestre.
1374 *Dethin, William.*
1302 Drull, John.
Dunboyne l. Petit.
1302 Ebryan, Theteric.
—— Engleys, Thomas.
—— Ercedekne, John.
—— ——— Maurice.
—— ——— Silvester.
—— ——— William.
1234 Ergal l. Verdon.

Created.
1295 Exon or Excestre } Jordan }
—— Excestre, Richard }
1302 Excestre, Jordan }
—77 *Excestre, Maurice*
1302 Fitz-Adam, David.
—— ——Alfred, Thomas.
—— ——David, Robert.
1374 *Fitz-Eustace, Oliver.*
1302 Fitz-Eynon, Oliver.
—— ——Henry, John.
1374 *Fitz-Henry, Matthew.*
1302 Fitz-Hugh de Rochfort, John.
—— ——James de Bermingham, Peter.
—— ——John, John.
—— ——— Richard.
1374 *Fitz-John, Thomas.*
1302 Fitz-Maurice, Gerald.
1295 ——— Thomas.
1374 *Fitz-Nicholas, John.*
—02 Fitz-Philip, Baldwin.
—— Fitz-Philip, Thomas.
—— ——— de la Roche, William.
—— ——Pierse, Robert.
—— ——Poyntz, John.
—— ——Richard, Geoffrey.
1374 *Fitz-Richard, Maurice.*
—02 Fitz-Richer, Simon.
—— ——Ririth, Henry.
—— ——— John.
—— ——Ris, Thomas.
—— ——Robert, John.
—— ——— de Obathan, John.
1295 ——Thomas, John (e. of Kildare).
1302 ——Thomas, John.
—— ——— Maurice }
1295 ——Thomas of Kerry, Maurice }
1302 ——— Miles. }
—— ——William, William.
1309 *Fleming, Baldwin.*
1302 Freigne de la, Fulke.
1374 *Freigne de la, Patrick.*
—— ——— *Robert.*
1295 Geneville, Geoffrey.
1302 Geoffry, Philip.
1374 *Gernon, Roger.*
1302 Gras, Anselm.
—— —— David.
—— —— Edmund.
—— —— Hamon.
—— Graunt, William le.
—74 *Hadaw, John.*
1302 Haket, John.
—— ——— Robert.
—— Harald, John.
—— ——— Geoffrey.
—— Hothmo, John.
—74 *Howth, Nicholas.* The barony of Howth was confirmed by patent 1489*.
—80 *Husse, Edmund.*
—74 —— *John, Baron of Galtrim.*
—— —— Ivecolyen l. Lacy.
—02 Kenleye, Aubert.
—— ——— Walter.
—— Kenesey, Reymond.
1199 Kerry and Lixnawe l. Fitzmaurice.*
—— Ketyng, James.
Kilbarrock and Rathenny l. de Courcy.
1245 Kildare l. Ferrers (e. Ferrers in England).
—54 ——— l. Vesey, forf. 1291

* Upon the decease of John Mowbray, 4th duke of Norfolk, this lordship passed to the families of Howard and Berkeley, and was afterwards forfeited by virtue of the statute of absentees.

b Claimed by John Nugent, esq., lieut.-gov. of Tortola, in 1800, as co-h. of John Fitz-John, summoned to parliament, 1371, and being a co-h. of Thomas, earl of Westmeath, who *d.* 1752; referred to the attorney-gen., who reported that he was a co.-h.: in 1814, a claim was made by Andrew Nugent, esq., and a similar report made.

Digitized by Google

Created.
1245 Kilkenny l. Clare (e. of Gloucester in England).
—96 ——— l. Monthermer (e. of Gloucester in England) surrendered 1307.
1307 ——— l. Clare. Upon the decease of Gilbert de Clare, 10th earl of Gloucester, at the battle of Bannockburn, 1314, this lordship was divided amongst his das.
Killadown l. Rochfort.
Killeen l. Cusack.
(See *Tuyt.*)
1432 ——— l. Plunkett*.
1302 Kokorel, Gioto.
—— Kynet, Reginald.
—— Lacy, Edmund.
—— —— Hugh.
—— —— Walter }
1295 —— —— }
1374 *Laund, Geoffry de, William*
1302 Ledwich, Thomas.
—— Lees, Hugh.
—— —— Maurice.
—— —— Robert.
1172 Leinster l. Clare (earl of Pembroke in England.)
1207 ——— l. Mareschall (earl of Pembroke in England) upon the decease of Anselm, 8th earl of Pembroke, this lordship was divided amongst his descendants.
1245 Leix or Ossory l. Brewes (l. of Brecknock in England) his da. and h. married lord Mortimer.
1295 L'Enfant, Walter.
1374 *L'Enfant, Walter.*
1295 Le Poer, Eustace }
1302 Le Poer, Eustace }
1295 Le Poer, John }
1302 Le Poer, John }
—— ——— Fitzjohn.
—— ——— Robert.
1374 *Le Poer, Nicholas.*
1302 Le Poer, Stephen.
—— ——— William
—— ——— Walter.
1175 Lereton l. Le Gros.
1302 Lille, Thomas.
1179 Limerick l. de Braose.
1199 Lixnaw and Kerry l. Fitzmaurice*.
1302 London, Maurice.
—74 *Londres, William.*
1308 Loughsewdy l. Verdon.
1374 *Lyte, Adam.*
1302 Lyvet, John.
—— Macarthi, Donald.
—— Mareschal, Philip.
1207 Marshal l. Marshal.
1317 ——— l. (l. Morley in England.)
—— Masmer, David.
—— Maundeville, Thomas.
—— Maunsell, Thomas.
—— Mautravers, John.
1172 Meath l. Lacy.
1302 Milburn, Matthew.
—— Mithe, Bernard.
—— ———, John.

Created.
1302 Mithe, Philip.
11— Mountmorris l. de Morrels.
Naas, l. Fitzmaurice.
———, l. Londres.
———, l. Preston.
1302 Norragh, Geoffrey.
1205 Offaley, l. Fitzgerald*.
1208 Olethan, l. Barry.
1302 Olf, Philip.
—— O'Neil, Donald.
1245 Ossory or Leix, l. Brewes, (l. of Brecknock in England,) his da. and h. *m.* to lord Mortimer.
1302 O'Tonethur, Odo.
—— Overk, Miles, baron de.
Perceval, l. Perceval.
—— ——— Robert.
—— Petyt, Peter le.
1295 Phipo, Simon de.
1302 Pille, John de la.
—— ——, Richard de la.
1295 Pipard, John.
1374 *Plunket, Richard.*
1295 Purcel, Hugh de. }
1302 Purcel, Hugh de. }
—— ———, Adam.
—— ———, Philip.
—— ———, Maurice.
1374 *Preston, Robert.*
—— Rathenny and Kilbarrock, l. de Courcy.
—— Rheban, l. St. Michael.
1302 Roche, David de la.
1295 Roche, George de la.
1377 *Roche of Fermoy, John.*
1302 Rochfort, David.
—— ———, Laurence.
—— ———, Miles.
—— ———, Henry Fitz-Henry.
—— ———, ——— ——Simon.
1295 ———, Maurice.
1302 Rupe, Adam.
—— ——, George.
—— Russell, Henry.
—— St. Leger, William.
—— Saresfield, Thomas.
—— ———, Stephen.
1374 *Savage, Henry.*
1309 Slane l. Fleming*.
(See *Fleming.*)
1302 Sorthales, Robert.
1295 Stanton, Adam.
1302 Staunton, William.
—— Sutton, Gilbert.
—74 *Sweetman, Robert.*
—— *Taaf, Richard.*
—— *Talbot, Thomas.*
1302 Talire, Richard.
—— Talum, John.
—— Thauneyfin, Richard.
1205 Thetmoy, l. Bermingham.
1179 Thomond, l. Clare.
—— Tipperary, l. Grandison.
1302 Traharn, William.
1234 Trim l. Genevile.
1374 *Tryvers, Geoffry.*
—02 Tuyt, John.

---

* This barony was claimed in 1829, by George Bryan, esq., as heir of Christopher Fleming, summoned to parliament as lord Slane, in 1613 and 1615, in right, as Mr. Bryan alleged, of Elinor Fleming, his mother, who was da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Slane, summoned to parliament in 1585, which writ had, he contended, the effect of terminating the abeyance of the barony; it was, however, questioned whether the barony which Thomas lord Slane possessed, originated by writ, as it appeared, that the issue female had never inherited, but that the heirs male had frequently been summoned; it was at the same time counter-claimed by Mr. James Fleming, as heir male. The house of lords decided, that Mr. Bryan had not made out his case, and upon that of Mr. James Fleming, no judgment has been had.

Digitized by Google

Created.
1329 *Tuyt, Richard.*[a]
—74 *Tuyt, Thomas.*
—92 Tyrell, Richard.
—74 *Tyrell, John.*
—92 Tyrell, Gerald.
1295 Val, John de.
1374 *Val, Geffrey.*
1302 Val, Richard.
—— ——, Walter.
1295 Verdon, Theobald. }
1302 Verdon, Theobald. }
1374 *Verdon, Patrick.*
—92 Vernaill, Henry.
—74 *Vernaill, Thomas.*
—92 Waleys, Gilbert.
—— ———, William.

Created.
1179 Waterford, l. le Poer.
1374 *Wellesley, William.*
1245 Wexford, l. Montchensy.
———, l. Valence (e. of Pembroke in England.)
1340 ———, l. Hastings (e. of Pembroke in England.)
1390 ———, l. Grey (l. Grey de Ruthyn in England [b].)
1374 *White, of Dundalk, Geffrey.*
—92 White, of Rathregum, John.
—— Whitfield, Richard.
—— Wylesleye, Walram.
—— Wyttey, Richard.
1374 *Wyttey, Richard.*

II.

CREATIONS BY PATENT.

This list contains the title, rank, and surname of the person ennobled; l. designating lord; v. viscount; e. earl; m. marquess; d. duke; the following mark [•] placed before a date denotes restoration after forfeiture; and when after a date, denotes that such dignity has been restored to the family.

Created.	*Extinct.*
1675 Agherim l. Butler (e. Gowran)	1676
1642 Allington of Killard l. Allington	1722
1766 Annaly l. Gore	1784
1789 ——— l. Gore	1793
1620 Antrim e. M'Donell (m. Antrim)	1791
1644 ——— m. M'Donell	1682
1789 ——— m. M'Donell	1791
1766 Ardelve l. Mackenzie (e. Seaforth)	1781
1644 Ardglasse e. Cromwell	1684
1662 Arran e. Butler	1685
1693 ——— e. Butler	1758
1616 Audelay of Orier l. Tuchet (e. Castlehaven)	forf. 1631
1621 Aungier of Longford l. Aungier (v. Longford)	1704
1619 Balfour of Glenauley l. Balfour	1634
1553 Ballyane l. Cavanagh	1553
1624 Baltimore l. Calvert	1773
1541 Baltinglasse v. Fitz-Eustace	1583
1627 ——— v. Roper	1720
1695 ——— v. Talbot (e. Tyrconnell)	forf. 1691
1692 Bangor e. Schomburg (d. Leinster)	1719
1689 Banno l. Cheevers	
1627 Bantry l. Roper (v. Baltinglasse)	1720
—— ———l. Saunderson (e. Castleton)	1723
1645 Bard of Dunbrey l. Bard (v. Bellomont)	1660
1646 Barnewall of Kingsland v. Barnewall	1833
1763 Barrels v. Knight (e. of Catherlough)	1763
1624 Barrett's Country l. Sarsfield (v. Sarsfield)	forf. 1691
1661 Barry of Stantry l. Barry	forf. 1739
1627 Barrymore e. Barry	1824
1725 Bateman v. Bateman	1802
1622 Beaumont v. Beaumont	1702

Created.	*Extinct.*
1696 Bellew l. Bellew	1770
1737 Bellfield l. Rochfort (e. Belvedere)	1814
1751 ———v. Rochfort (e. Belvedere)	1814
1768 Bellisle v. Gore (e. Ross)	1802
1689 Bellomont e. Kirkhoven	1682
1689 ——— e. Coote	1766
1767 ——— e. Coote	1800
1645 ——— v. Bard	1660
1628 Belturbet l. Pope (e. Downe)	1660
1703 ——— l. Verney (e. Verney)	1791
1756 Belvedere e. Rochfort	1814
1663 Berkeley of Rathdownel. Berkeley (v. Fitzharding)	1712
1756 Blakeney l. Blakeney	1761
1628 Blarney l. M'Cartle (v. Cartie)	
1673 Blessington v. Boyle	1732
1745 ——— e. Stuart	1769
1815 ——— e. Gardiner	1829
1720 Blundel of Edenderry l. Blundel	1756
—— ———v. Blundel	1756
1758 Bowes of Clonlyon l. Bowes	1761
1758 Branden l. Crosbie	1832
1758 Brandon cs. Agar	1789
1624 Brereton l. Brereton	1722
1645 Brouncker of Newcastle l. Brouncker	1700
——— v. Brouncker	1700
1643 Bulkeley v. Bulkeley	1823
1617 Burgh of Brittas l. Burgh	forf. 1691
1629 Burke v. De Burgh [c]	
1580 ——— of Castle Connell l. Burke	forf. 1691
1603 Butler v. Butler	1613
1662 ——— of Clougrenan l. Butler (e. Arran)	1685 1758
1693 ——— l. Butler (e. Arran)	1685 1758
1405 Buttevant v. Barry (e. Barrymore) [d]	1824
1543 Cahir l. Butler	1560
1790 Callan l. Agar	1815

[a] The barony of Killeen, created by writ to Richard Tuyt, 1329, was claimed by Maurice O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's co.; referred to the attorney-gen. and reported to be a barony by writ, but recommended to be referred to the house of lords.

[b] This title merged in the earldom of Kent, created in 1465.

[c] This title is believed to be vested in the marquess of Clanricarde, but his lordship does not use the title.

[d] The original patent of this creation is not to be found enrolled, but James, viscount Buttevant, is mentioned in a deed, 1406, and William Barry was summoned as premier viscount, 1490; his descendant was created earl of Barrymore, 1627, and the viscounty merged in the earldom till the death of the last earl, 1823, when it was claimed by James-Redmond Barry, of Donoughmore, as heir of William, 3d son of James, viscount Buttevant, who *d.* 1589; his case was submitted to the house of lords, 1825, where it is still pending.

Digitized by Google

Created.		*Extinct.*
1628	Carbery e. Vaughan	1712
1541	Carbrie l. Bermyngham	1548
1781	Carhampton v. } Luttrell	1829
1785	——— e. } Luttrell	
1789	Carleton l. } Carleton	1826
1797	——— v. } Carleton	
1627	Carlingford v. Swift	1642
1662	——— e. Taafe	1738
1315	Carrick e. Butler (d. Ormonde) forf. 1715	
1643	Carrington v. Smyth	1705
1628	Cartie of Muskry v. M'Cartie.	
1628	Castlebarre l. Savile (v. Savile)	1671
1706	Castlecomer v. Wandesford (e. Wandesford)	1784
1800	Castle Coote l. Coote	1827
1616	Castlehaven e. Tuchet forf. 1631	
1689	Castlehench l. M'Carty (v. Mount Cashell.)	
1718	Castlemaine v. Child (e. Tylney)	1784
1661	——— e. Palmer	1705
1689	Castle Rosse l. Browne (visc. Kenmare) forf. 1691	
1627	Castleton v. Saunderson (e. Castleton)	1723
1714	Catherlough m. Wharton (duke of Wharton in England) forf. 1728	
1763	——— e. Knight	1763
1733	——— l. Fane (e. Westmoreland in England)	1762
1758	Charleville e. Moore	1764
1718	——— l. Brownlowe (v. Tyrconnell)	1784
1627	Chaworth of Trym l. } Chaworth	1640
1627	——— v. } Chaworth	
1612	Chichester of Belfast l. Chichester	1624
1628	Cholmondeley v. Cholmondeley (e. Leinster)	1659
1647	Clanbrassill e. Hamilton	1675
1756	——— e. Hamilton	1798
1565	Clancarr e. M'Carthy	1597
1658	Clancarthey e. M'Carthy forf. 1691	
1622	Claneboy v. Hamilton (e. Clanbrassill)	1675
1719	——— l. Hamilton (e. Clanbrassill)	1798
1631	Clanmalier v. O'Dempsie.	
1644	} Clanricarde m. De Burgh	1657
1789	} Clanricarde m. De Burgh	1797
1541	Clantarffe v. Rawson	1560
1766	Clare v. Nugent (e. Nugent)	1788
1701	Clenawly l. Howe (v. Howe)	1814
1777	Clermont e. }	
1776	——— v. } Fortescue	1806
1770	——— l. }	
1675	Clonmore v. Butler (e. Gouran)	1676
1625	Coleraine l. Hare.	
1761	——— l. Hanger	1824
1692	Coningsby l. Coningsby	1729
1764	Connaught e., brother of king George III. (duke of Gloucester in England)	1834
1626	Conway v. Conway	1683
1756	Conyngham v. Conyngham (e. Conyngham)	1781
1660	Coote of Castle Cuffe l. }	
1660	——— of Castle Coote v. } Coote (e. Mountrath)	1802
1660	——— of Coloony l. Coote (e. Bellomont)	1766
1396	Cork e. Plantagenet	1415
1553	Cowellelyn l. Cavanagh.	
1785	Cremorne v. Dawson	1813

Created.		*Extinct.*
1771	Crosbie of Ardfert v. Crosbie (e. Glandore)	1815
1642	Cullen v. Cockayne [a]	1810
1725	Culmore l. Bateman (v. Bateman)	1802
1690	Cutts of Gowran l. Cutts	1706
1721	D'Arcy of Navan l. D'Arcy	1733
1770	Dartrey l. Dawson (v. Cremorne)	1813
1673	Decies v. De la Poer (e. Tyrone)	1704
1783	Delaval l. Delaval	1809
1329	Desmond e. Fitzgerald forf. 1582	
1600	——— e. Fitzgerald	1601
1619	——— e. Preston	1628
1621	Dillon v. Dillon forf. 1691[a]	
1621	Dockwra of Culmore l. Dockwra.	
1703	Doneraile v. St. Leger	1767
1628	Downe e. Pope	1660
1628	Dromore e. Scudamore (v. Scudamore)	1716
1385	Dublin m. Vere forf. 1388	
1767	——— e., brother of king George III. (duke of Cumberland in England)	1790
1799	——— e., brother of king George IV. (duke of Kent in England)	1820
1541	Dunboyne l. Butler forf. 1691[a]	
1716	Dundalk bss. Schullenburg (dss. Munster)	1743
1661	Dungan v. Dungan (e. Limerick)	1715
1542	Dungannon l. O'Nele (e. Tyrone) forf. 1600	
1662	——— v. Trevor	1706
1716	——— css. } Schullenburg	1743
1716	——— mss. } Schullenburg (dss. Munster)	1743
1719	Dunkeiron v. Petty (e. Shelburne)	1750
1618	Dunluce v. M'Donell (m. Antrim)	1791
1619	Dunmore l. Preston (e. Desmond)	1628
1461	Dunsany l. Plunket forf. 1691[a]	
1789	Eardley l. Eardley	1824
1552	Ely O'Carroll l. Carroll.	
1766	— e. } Loftus	1769
1771	— e. } Loftus	1783
1622	Esmond of Limerick l. Esmond	1645
1768	Eyre of Eyre Court l. Eyre	1781
1628	Fairfax v. Fairfax	1650
1718	Fane v. Fane	1782
1661	Fanshaw l. and v. Fanshaw	1716
1760	Farnham v. } Maxwell	1779
1763	——— e. } Maxwell	
1785	——— e. Maxwell	1823
1703	Fermanagh v. Verney (e. Verney)	1791
1795	——— bss. Verney	1812
14—	Fermoy v. Roche forf. 1643	
1715	Ferrard l. Tichbourn	1731
1628	Fingall e. Plunket forf. 1691[a]	
1663	Fitzharding v. Berkeley	1712
1629	Fitzwilliam v. }	
—	——— of } Fitzwilliam	1833
	Thorneastle l. }	
1619	Folliott of Ballyshannon l. Folliott	1719
1746	Fortescue l. Fortescue-Aland	1784
1766	Fortrose v. Mackenzie (e. Seaforth)	1781
1726	Galen-Ridgeway v. Pitt (e. Londonderry)	1764
1646	Galmoye v. Butler [b] forf. 1691	
1628	Galway v. De Burgh (m. Clanricarde)	1657
1697	Galway v. De Burgh	1691
1692	——— v. } De Ruvigny	1720
1697	——— e. } De Ruvigny	1720
1776	Glandore e. Crosbie	1815

[a] The patent is not enrolled, it was sealed at Oxford: from an existing docquet, it appears there was a remainder over to the family of Bertie, in which case the earl of Lindsey would be entitled to the dignity.

[b] Claimed in 1827, by Garret Butler, esq. as heir male of sir Edward Butler, created 1646; reported by the law officers, 1828, that he had proved his case, if the attainder of Piers Butler, viscount Galmoye, created by the statute 9 Wm. III., were removed.

Digitized by Google

Created.		Extinct.
1622	Glean O'Mallun L. O'Mallun	1622
1800	Glenbervie L. Douglas	1823
1764	Gore of Manor Gore L. Gore (e. Ross)	1822
1620	Gorges L. Gorges	1712
1478	Gormanston v. Preston forf. 1691*	
1715	Gowran L. Fitz-Patrick (e. of Upper Ossory)	1818
1675	Gowran e. Butler	1676
1721	Grandison e. Villiers	1766
1746	——— v. } Villiers	1800
1767	——— e. }	
1535	Grane v. Gray	1541
1660	Hamilton of Glenawlly L. Hamilton	1690
1620	Harvey of Rosse L. Harvey	1642
1646	Hawley L. Hawley	1772
1624	Herbert of Castle Island L. Herbert	1691
1689	Hewett of Gowran v. Hewett.	
1797	Holmes L. Holmes	1804
1760	——— of Kilmallock L. Holmes	1764
1701	Howe v. Howe	1814
1543	Ibrackan L. O'Brien	1741
1756	——— L. O'Brien (e. Thomond)	1774
1628	Imanny L. De Burgh (m. Clanricarde)	1637
1543	Insykwyne L. O'Brien.	
1396	Ireland d. Vere forf. 1388	
1768	Irnham of Luttrellstown L. Luttrell (e. Carhampton)	1829
1689	Kenmare v. Browne forf. 1691	
1535	Kilcullen L. Fitz-Eustace (v. Baltinglass)	1583
1316	Kildare e. Fitzgerald forf. 1536*	
1721	Kilmaine l. O'Hara (l. Tyrawly)	1774
1537	Kilmaule v. Fitzmaurice	1541
1703	Kilmaydan L. St. Leger (v. Doneraile)	1767
1798	Kilwarden l. } Wolfe	1830
1800	——— v. }	
1748	Kingsborough L. King	1755
1660	Kingston L. King	1761
1624	Kinsale v. Sarsfield. relinquished	1627
1676	Lane of Tulske L. Lane (v. Lanesborough)	1724
1676	Lanesborough v. Lane	1724
1766	Langford v. Rowley	1796
1795	Lavington L. Payne	1807
1624	Lecale v. Cromwell (e. Ardglasse)	1684
1800	——— L. Fitzgerald	1810
1645	Leinster e. Cholmondeley	1659
1692	——— d. Schomburg	1719
1721	——— css. (Platen css.)	1730
1582	Leitrim L. Burke	1582
1757	Ligonier of Enniskillen } v. Ligonier of Clonmell }	1774
1762	——— of Clonmell }	1782
1661	Limerick L. Palmer (e. Castlemaine)	1705
1685	——— e. Dungan	1715
1719	——— v. Hamilton e. (Clanbrassill)	1798
1685	Lisburne v. Loftus	1691
1783	Llandaff l. } Mathew	1833
1793	——— v. }	
1798	——— e. }	
1622	Loftus v. Loftus	1725
1751	——— of Loftus Hall l. } Loftus	
1756	——— v. }	
(e. Ely)		1769
1622	Londonderry e. Ridgeway	1713
1719	——— l. } Pitt	1764
1726	——— e. }	
1675	Longford v. } Aungier	1704
1677	——— e. }	
1713	——— v. Slane*	1796
1795	Longueville l. } Longfield	1811
1800	——— v. }	
1718	Loughuyre L. Fane (v. Fane)	1782
1319	Louth e. Bermingham	1329
1759	Louth e. Bermingham	1799

Created.		Extinct.
1541	Louth L. Plunket forf. 1641*	
1746	Luxborough L. Knight (e. Catherlough)	1763
1776	Macartney l. } Macartney	1806
—93	——— v. }	
—94	——— e. }	
1623	Magenneisse v. Magennelsse	1693
1627	Maguire of Enniskillen L. Maguire forf. 1644	
1750	Malton L. and e. Wentworth (m. Rockingham in England)	1782
1576	Marshal e. Devereux } e. Essex (in England) }	1600*
*1603	——— e. Devereux }	1646
1756	Massereene e. Skeffington	1816
1743	Maule of Whitechurch l. and v. Maule (e. Panmure)	1781
1620	Maynard of Wicklow l. Maynard	1775
—27	Mayo v. Burke	—67
—62	Mayserlo L. O'Brien (v. O'Bryen) forf. 1691	
1724	Micklethwayte of Portarlington L. } Micklethwayte }	1733
—27	——— of }	
Longford v.		
—76	Milford l. Philipps	1823
—53	Milton of Shronehill L. Dormer (e. Dorchester in England)	1808
1628	Monson v. & L. Monson forf. 1661	
—22	Montgomery v. Montgomery (e. Mount Alexander)	1758
1715	Moore of Tullamore L. Moore (e. Charleville)	1764
1661	Mount Alexander e. Montgomery	1758
—89	——— Cashell v. M'Carty	
1705	——— v. Davys	1736
—53	——— Charles l. Conyngham (e. Conyngham)	1781
1617	Mountjoy l. Blount	1679
—82	——— v. Stuart (e. Blessington)	1760
1789	——— L. } Gardiner (e. Blessington)	1829
—95	——— v. }	
1689	Mount Lenster v. Cheevers	
1660	Mountrath e. Coote	1802
1716	Munster dss. Schullenburg	1743
1789	——— e. son of King George III., merged in the crown on the accession of William IV.	1830
1622	Netterville v. Netterville } forf. 1689*	
1800	Newcomen bss. } Newcomen	1825
—12	——— vss. }	
1776	Newhaven l. Mayne	1794
—18	Newtown l. Child (e. Tylney)	—94
—66	Nugent of Carlanston L. Nugent (e. Nugent)	—88
1662	O'Bryen of Clare v. O'Brien forf. 1691	
1537	O'Dorney L. Fitzmaurice v. Kilmaule	1541
1620	Offaley bss. Digby als. Fitzgerald	1658
1645	Ogle v. Ogle	1670
1527	Ormonde e. Bullen	1537
1642	——— m. } Butler	1758
—61	——— d. }	
1815	——— m. Butler	1820
1762	Orwell l. } Vernon (e. Shipbrooke)	1783
—76	——— v. }	
1681	Oxmantowne L. Parsons (e. Rosse)	1764
1795	——— v. Harman	1807
1743	Panmure e. Maule	1781
—83	Penrhyn l. Pennant	1808
—85	Pery v. Pery	—06
1631	Phillipstowne l. O'Dempsie (v. Clanmalier)	
1703	Pierrepont of Ardglasse L. Pierrepont	1715

* The patent never passed the seal.

Digitized by Google

Created.		*Extinct.*
1766	Pigot of Patshull l. Pigot	1783
1692	Port Arlington l. De Ruvigny (v. Galway)	—20
1461	Portlester l. Fitz-Eustace (v. Baltinglasse)	1583
1618	Powerscourt v. Wingfield	1634
1665	——— v. Wingfield	1717
1682	Ramalton l. Stuart (e. Blessington)	1769
—77	Ranelagh e. Jones	—12
1715	——— l. Cole	1754
	Rathcoole, see Tracy.	
1685	Rathfarnham l. Loftus (v. Lisburne)	1691
1715	——— e. Wharton (m. Catherlough and duke of Wharton in England) ....forf. 1728	
1475	Rathurer l. Daniel	
1468	Ratoathe l. Bould	
1615	Ridgeway of Galen Ridgeway l. Ridgeway (e. Londonderry)	1713
1772	Ross e. Gore	1802
1681	Rosse v. } Parsons	1764
1718	——— e. }	
1715 } —63 }	St. George of Hatley St. George } l. St. George }	1753 —75
1624	Sarsfield of Kilmallock v. Sarsfield ....forf. 1691	
—28	Savile v. Savile	1671
——	Scudamore v. Scudamore	1716
1771	Seaforth e. Mackenzie	—81
1660	Shannon v. Boyle	1740
1698	Shelburn { bss. l. } Petty {	1708 1696
—99	——— l. } Petty	1750
1719	——— e. }	
1777	Shipbrooke e. Vernon	1783
—76	Shouldham l. Shouldham	—98
1626	Somerset of Cashel v. Somerset	1651
1766	Summerhill l. Rowley (v. Langford)	1796
—85	Sunderlin l. Malone	1816
—35	Sundon of Ardagh l. Clayton	17
—68	Sydney of Leix l. Cosby	1774
1685	Talbotstowne l. Talbot (e. Tyrconnell) ....forf. 1691	
1650	Tara v. Preston	1674
1800	——— l. Preston	1821
1692	Taragh l. Schonburgh (d. of Leinster)	1719
1543 } 1756 }	Thomond e. O'Brien {	1741 —74
1642	Tracy of Rathcoole v. Tracy *	1797
—62	Trevor of Rosetrevor l. Trevor (v. Dungannon)	1706
1714	Trim l. Wharton (m. Catherlough and d. of Wharton in England) ....forf. 1728	

Created.		*Extinct*
1461	Trimlestowne l. Barnewall forf. 1641*	
1662 } —93 }	Tullogh v. Butler (e. Arran) }	1685 1758
1646	Turvey l. Barnewall (v. Barnewall)	1833
—87	Tyaquin l. De Burgh	1691
1731	Tylney e. Tylney	1784
—96	Tyrawly l. O'Hara	1774
—97	——— l. Cuffe	1821
1693	Tyrconnel e. O'Donell..forf. 1612	
—63	——— e. Fitzwilliam	1667
—85	——— e. Talbot....forf. 1691	
1718	——— v. Brownlowe	1784
1542	Tyrone e. O'Nele .....forf. 1600	
1673	——— e. De la Poer	1704
1181	Ulster e. De Courcy.... forf. 1203	
1205	——— e. De Laci	1243
1264	——— e. De Burgh	1333
1354	——— e. Plantagenet	—68
—68	——— e. Mortimer	1424
1425	——— e. Plantagenet, merged in the crown on the accession of king Edw. IV.	1461
1716	——— e. Prince of Brunswick Luneburg, brother of k. George I. (d. of York in England)	1728
—60	——— e. brother of k. Geo. III. (d. of York in England)	—67
—84	——— e. brother of k. Geo. IV. (d. of York in England)	1827
1541	Upper Ossory l. Patrick	1698
1751	——— e. Fitz Patrick	1818
1565	Valentia l. M'Carthy (e. of Clancarr)	1597
1620	——— v. Power	1621
1720	Vane of Dungannon l. and v. Vane	1789
1621	Vaughan of Mullengar l. Vaughan (Carbery e.)	1712
1742	Verney e. Verney	—91
1767	Villiers v. Villiers (Grandison e.)	1800
1762	Waltham l. Olmius	1787
1706	Wandesford l. }	
—58	——— e. } Wandesford	1784
1447	Waterford e. Talbot .. forf. 1536	
1628	Wenman of Kilmainham l. and v. Wenman	1800
1720	Whitworth of Galway l. Whitworth	1725
1800	——— of Newport—Pratt l. Whitworth (e. Whitworth in England)	1825
1620	Willmott v. Willmott	1681
1699	Windsor of Blankeastle v. Windsor	1728
1731	Wyndham of Finglass l. Wyndham	—45

* Claimed in 1835, by Joseph Tracy, as heir male of Robert Tracy, son of John, the 1st viscount, by his 2d wife, and is still pending in the house of lords.

THE arrangement and revision of the foregoing Lists have been effected with considerable trouble, and although the Editor of this Work has seen without regret, that a great portion of his matter has been most freely used by other Editors, he trusts that the *Lists of Dormant and Extinct Peerages* will not be appropriated without being accompanied by a candid acknowledgment.

Digitized by Google

IRISH TITLES GRANTED BY KING JAMES II. AFTER HIS ABDICATION, NOT ALLOWED.

689 Talbot, d. nd m. Tyrconnel, extinct 1691.
689 Sarsfield e. Lucan, extinct.
1689 Brown, v. Kenmare, and b. Castle Rosse.
1689 Fitton, b. Gawsworth, extinct.
1689 Nugent, b. Nugent, of Riverstown.
1689 Bourke, b. De Burgh, of Bophin, merged in the earldom of Clanricarde.

ENGLISH AND IRISH PEERAGES CONFERRED OR RESTORED BY EACH OF OUR SOVEREIGNS DURING THEIR RESPECTIVE REIGNS.

	Irish.	*Eng.*
William I.	0	20
William II.	0	4
Henry I.	0	5
Stephen	0	18
Henry II.	7	9
Richard I.	0	6
John	4	8
Henry III.	1	22
Edward I.	0	164
Edward II.	4	63
Edward III.	4	81
Richard II.	2	34
Henry IV.	2	17
Henry V.	0	8
Henry VI.	0	57
Edward IV.	3	57
Edward V.	0	0
Richard III.	0	5
Henry VII.	0	20
Henry VIII.	17	66
Edward VI.	2	22
Mary	0	9
Elizabeth.	3	29
James I.	55	98
Charles I.	57	130
Charles II.	41	137
James II.	5	11
William and Mary	14	46
Anne	8	47
George I.	54	60
George II.	76	90
George III.	268	254
George IV.	12	59
William IV.	4	53
Victoria	0	2

NUMBER OF PEERS WHO HAVE SAT IN THE SEVERAL SESSIONS OF PARLIAMENT, SINCE 1831.

	1831.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837. Jan.	1837. Nov.
Dukes of the Blood Royal	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Dukes	19	21	21	21	21	21	21
Marquesses	26	22	22	22	22	22	22
Earls	129	131	134	134	132	134	136
Viscounts	24	23	21	21	22	23	24
Barons	185	191	189	192	197	199	199
	387	392	391	393	397	402	405

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF

THE GARTER.

Instituted by Edward III., 19 January 1344.

THE habit and ensigns of the Order are a surcoat, garter, mantle, hood, George, collar, cap, and feathers; the first four were assigned by the founder, Edward III.; the others by Henry VIII. The motto on the garter and star is, HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE—"Dishonoured be he who thinks ill of it." The garter is of blue velvet, bordered with gold. The George is the figure of St. George on horseback, in armour, encountering a dragon with a tilting spear, the whole of gold, enamelled, and may be enriched with jewels, at the pleasure of the possessor; it is worn across the left shoulder, pendent to a dark or garter-blue riband. The collar is of gold, weighing thirty ounces, troy weight, and contains twenty-six garters, enamelled proper, in each a rose gules, and as many knots, enamelled white, to which is pendent the George, as above. Charles I. ordained that the knights should always, in public, wear, embroidered on the left side of their coats or cloaks, the cross of St. George, surmounted with the garter, with rays of silver, forming a star of eight points.

At a chapter, held 3 June 1786, a new statute was passed, ordaining that in future the Order should consist of the sovereign and twenty-five knights, exclusive of the sons of his majesty, or his successors, who have been or shall be elected knights of the same most noble order.

KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SEVERAL ELECTIONS.

THE SOVEREIGN.

1. Duke of Cumberland, (King of Hanover,) 1786.
2. Duke of Sussex, 1786.
3. Duke of Cambridge, 1786.
4. Prince George of Cumberland, (Prince Royal of Hanover,) 1835.
5. Prince George of Cambridge, 1835.
6. Prince of Saxe-Coburg, (King of the Belgians,) 1816.
7. King of Prussia, 1814.
8. King of the Netherlands, 1814.
9. King of Denmark, 1822.
10. Emperor of Russia, 1827.
11. King of Wurtemburg, 1830.
12. Duke of Saxe-Meinengen, 1831.
13. Duke of Brunswick, 1831.
14. Prince of Leinengen, 1837.

1. Earl of Westmoreland, 1793.
2. Marquess Camden, 1799.
3. Duke of Rutland, 1803.
4. Earl of Lonsdale, 1807.
5. Marquess of Wellesley, 1810.
6. Duke of Newcastle, 1812.
7. Duke of Wellington, 1813.
8. Marquess of Anglesey, 1818.
9. Duke of Northumberland, 1819.
10. Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 1820.
11. Marquess of Hertford, 1822.
12. Duke of Dorset, 1826.
13. Duke of Leeds, 1827.
14. Duke of Devonshire, 1827.
15. Marquess of Exeter, 1827.
16. Duke of Richmond, 1829.
17. Duke of Bedford, 1830.
18. Earl Grey, 1831.
19. Duke of Norfolk, 1834.
20. Duke of Grafton, 1834.
21. Duke of Buccleuch, 1835.
22. Duke of Hamilton, 1836.
23. Marquess of Lansdowne, 1836.
24. Earl of Carlisle, 1837.
25. Duke of Somerset, 1837.

OFFICERS, IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCY.

Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., lord Bishop of Winchester, *prelate of the order.*
Richard Bagot, D.D., lord bishop of Oxford, *chancellor.*
Hon. and Rev. Dr. Hobart, dean of Windsor, *registrar.*
Sir Ralph Bigland, knt., *garter principal king of arms.*
Sir Augustus Clifford, C.B., *usher of the black rod.*

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF

THE THISTLE.

THIS ancient Order is said to have been instituted by king Achaius, and the collar was added by king James V. The institution having however fallen into desuetude, king James II., in May 1687, revived it, and it was finally re-established by queen Anne, 31 Dec. 1703. In Feb. 1714-15, king George I. confirmed the statutes of queen Anne, and added others, particularly that of making rays of glory to surround the figure of St. Andrew, which is suspended to the collar; and his majesty was pleased, in 1717, to order, that, in future, chapters of election should be held in the royal presence; and that the order should consist of the sovereign and twelve knights. By statute 8 May 1827, this number was extended to sixteen.

The star is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak, and consists of a St. Andrew's cross of silver embroidery, with rays going out betwixt the points of the cross; on the middle thereof a thistle of gold and green, upon a field of green, and round the thistle and field a circle of gold, having on it the following motto of the order, in letters of green: NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT—(No man injures me with impunity.) The badge or jewel is worn pendent to a green riband over the left shoulder, and tied under the arm; it consists of the image of St. Andrew, with the cross before, enamelled and chased on rays of gold, the cross and feet resting upon a ground of enamelled green; and on the back, enamelled on a green ground, a thistle, gold and green, the flower reddish, with the before-mentioned motto round. The collar consists of thistles, and sprigs of rue growing betwixt, and at the middle thereof, shall be hung before the image of St. Andrew, as above; the whole of gold enamelled.

N.B. There being no installation of this Order, the Knight wears the collar and star immediately after his investiture.

KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR INVESTITURE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

1. Duke of Sussex, K.G.
2. Earl Cathcart, 1805.
3. Earl of Aberdeen, 1806.
4. Earl of Abergavenny, 1814.
5. Marquess of Ailesbury, 1819.
6. Marquess of Tweeddale, 1820.
7. Marquess of Ailsa, 1821.
8. Earl of Lauderdale, 1821.
9. Viscount Melville, 1821.
10. Earl of Warwick, 1827.
11. Marquess of Huntly, 1827.
12. Earl of Fife, 1827.
13. Earl of Moray, 1827.
14. Earl of Erroll, 1834.
15. Earl of Mansfield, 1835.
16. Marquess of Breadalbane, 1838.

OFFICERS, IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCY.

George Cook, D.D., *dean of the order.*
Earl of Kinnoul, *Lord Lyon king of arms.*
Lord Robert Kerr, *secretary.*
Sir William Woods, K.H., *deputy.*
Robert Quarme, esq., *gentleman usher of the green rod.*

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF

ST. PATRICK.

THE Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick was instituted by king George III., Feb. 5, 1783, during the Vice-Royalty of George-Grenville-Nugent Temple, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, K.G. To consist of the sovereign, a grand master, a prince of the blood royal, and thirteen knights, making in the whole sixteen, and seven officers. The lord-lieutenant for the time being is the grand master; in 1833, by statute, the number of knights was increased to twenty-two.

The star is a cross saltire of red on a field argent, surmounted with a trefoil proper, charged with three imperial crowns of gold, within a circle of gold, with the motto,—QUIS SEPARABIT? M.DCC.LXXXIII—("who shall separate?"); the whole surmounted with eight rays of silver; this is embroidered on the left side of the coat or cloak. The collar is of pure gold, composed of six harps and five roses, alternately joined together by twelve knots. In the centre before is a crown, to which is pendent the badge or jewel of the Order, of gold, enamelled, similar to the star, with the exception of the rays.

KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

His Excellency the LORD-LIEUTENANT of IRELAND, *Grand Master.*

Twenty-two Knights Companions.

1. H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, (King of Hanover,) 1821.
2. Marquess of Ely, 1807.
3. Earl of Shannon, 1809.
4. Earl O'Neill, 1809.
5. Marquess of Thomond, 1814.
6. Marquess of Sligo, 1814.
7. Earl of Enniskillen, 1814.
8. Marquess of Donegal, 1821.
9. Earl Talbot, 1821.
10. Earl of Caledon, 1821.
11. Marquess of Ormonde, 1821.
12. Earl of Meath, 1821.
13. Earl of Roden, 1821.
14. Marquess of Downshire, 1831.
15. Marquess of Clanricarde, 1831.
16. Earl of Charlemont, 1831.
17. Marquess Conyngham.
18. Earl of Leitrim, 1834.
19. Earl of Donoughmore, 1834.
20. Earl of Cork and Orrery, 1835.
21. Earl of Howth, 1835.
22. Viscount Southwell, 1837.

OFFICERS, IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCY.

His Grace the lord Primate of all Ireland, the right hon. lord John-George De-la-Poer Beresford, lord Archbishop of Armagh, *prelate of the order.*
Archbishop of Dublin, *chancellor.*
Dean of St. Patrick, *registrar.*
Hon. Capt. Boyle, *secretary.*
Sir Stewart Bruce, bart., *genealogist.*
Major Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, *usher of the black rod.*
Sir William Betham, knt., *Ulster king of arms, attending the order.*

Digitized by Google

ONE OLUME SMALL OCTAVO, PRICE £1 5s. BOARDS,

WITH A NEW SET OF ARMS, ENGRAVED BY HARVEY.

THE SEVENTH EDITION,

WITH ADDITIONS,

OF

DEBRETT'S

BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND.

BY W. COURTHOPE, ESQ.

Printed for J., G., and F. Rivington; J. and W. T. Clarke; Longman and Co.; T. Cadell; J. Richardson; J. Booker; J. Booth; S. Bagster; Hatchard and Son; Baldwin and Cradock; Hamilton, Adams, and Co.; Allen and Co.; Sherwood and Co.; T. and W. Boone; Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.; W. Pickering; E. Hodgson; Houlston and Son; and Houlston and Hughes.

ALSO, IN ONE VOLUME SMALL OCTAVO, PRICE 9s.,

A SYNOPSIS

OF THE

EXTINCT BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND.

BY THE SAME EDITOR.

Digitized by Google

IN TWO VOLS. ROYAL 18MO, PRICE 18s. IN BOARDS.

A SYNOPSIS

OF THE

PEERAGE OF ENGLAND.

Exhibiting, under Alphabetical Arrangement, the DATE of CREATION, DESCENT, and present STATE of every TITLE of PEERAGE which has existed in this country since the Conquest: with the SUCCESSION of ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS from the Conquest to the present Time (1825).

BY SIR HARRIS NICOLAS, K.H., K.C.M.G.,

BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

Printed for J., G., and F. Rivington; J. and W. T. Clarke; Longman and Co.; T. Cadell; J. Richardson; J. Booth; J. Booker; Allen and Co.; Baldwin and Co.; S. Bagster; Hamilton and Co.; Hatchard and Son; and E. Hodgson.

Digitized by Google